
Abberton, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 49' 59.88" N, 0° 54' 11.19" E)

18 Jan 1596/7, Will, Elizabeth Bell-5907

Abberton, Hertfordshire

1551, Marriage, Thomas Westbrome-4557 and Elizabeth Bell-5907

Abbotsbury, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 39' 45.01" N, 2° 36' 30.45" W)

1702, Birth, Arthur Jolliffe-4034

5 Oct 1702, Baptism, Arthur Jolliffe-4034

1735, Birth, Humphrey Jolliffe-455

aft 1735, Death, Humphrey Jolliffe-455

1741, Birth, Arthur Jolliffe-4027

19 Jan 1745/6, Marriage, William Jolliffe-6578 and Mary Talbot {tagged} see note-3160

1752, Marriage, William Snook-3746 and Elizabeth Cheyney-8756

3 Oct 1755, Birth, Anne Snook-11629

1764, Death, Arthur Jolliffe-4034

Buried in an unknown cemetery

31 Jan 1730, Burial, Humphrey Jolliffe-456

30 Oct 1736, Burial, Ann Fry-409

Abbotsbury, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 39' 45.01" N, 2° 36' 30.45" W)

abt 1552, Birth, Henry Jolliffe-6589

1580, Birth, Walter Jolliffe-2752

aft 1580, Death, Walter Jolliffe-2752

1587, Birth, Humfrey Jolliffe-450

aft 1587, Death, Henry Jolliffe-6589

aft 1613, Death, Grace Jolliffe-7569

16 Jul 1620, Baptism, Juliana Miller-7559

16 Jul 1620, Birth, Juliana Miller-7559

23 Jul 1623, Christen, Ralph Miller-7560

23 Jul 1626, Christen, Edith Miller-3081

aft 1626, Death, Mary Jolliffe-3055

24 Feb 1626/7, Death, Gregory Miller-7558

22 Mar 1626/7, Death, Christiane Bishopp-6754

1643, Birth, Katherine Jolliffe-5864

1643, Birth, Elizabeth Jolliffe-8124

aft 1643, Death, Katherine Jolliffe-5864

22 Oct 1655, Birth, Humphrey Jolliffe-456

abt 1659, Death, Humfry Jolliffe-449
 aft 1659, Death, Juliana Miller-7559
 1667, Death, Elizabeth Jolliffe-8124
 1682, Birth, Mary Jolliffe-3631
 14 Jun 1686, Birth, Humphrey Jolliffe-454
 10 Oct 1686, Death, Humphrey Jolliffe-454
 1687, Birth, Jon Jolliffe-5865
 8 Aug 1699, Baptism, James Jolliffe-1276
 8 Aug 1699, Birth, James Jolliffe-1276
 abt 1730, Death, Humphrey Jolliffe-456
 1730, Death, Jon Jolliffe-5865
 1736, Death, Mary Jolliffe-3631

Buried during the Stuart Era in an unknown cemetery

aft Sep 1637, Burial, Humfrey Jolliffe-450

Buried in an unknown cemetery

24 Feb 1626/7, Burial, Gregory Miller-7558
 aft 22 Mar 1626/7, Burial, Christiane Bishopp-6754

Stuart Era

1613, Birth, Grace Jolliffe-7569
 10 Jan 1614/5, Birth, Moore Jolliffe-353
 aft 10 Jan 1614/5, Baptism, Moore Jolliffe-353
 15 Jun 1616, Death, Moore Jolliffe-353
 13 Aug 1620, Birth, Moore Jolliffe-360
 aft Aug 1620, Baptism, Moore Jolliffe-360
 1626, Death, Alice Jolliffe-894
 1626, Birth, Mary Jolliffe-3055
 Aug 1629, Birth, Humfry Jolliffe-449
 23 Sep 1637, Death, Humfrey Jolliffe-450
 aft 1659, Death, Moore Jolliffe-360

Abbotsbury, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 39' 45.01" N, 2° 36' 30.45" W)

1841, Residence, Elizabeth Gale-16062
 1845, Birth, Sarah H. -6539
 7 Apr 1878, Birth, Albert Richard Keech-14497
 aft 1891, Death, Sarah H. -6539
 14 Oct 1897, Birth, Annie Florence Churchill-11234

-
- 5 Dec 1897, Christen, Annie Florence Churchill-11234
Mar 1903, Birth, Emily Bessie Keech-14494
- Abbotsford, Clark County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 56' 47.00" N, 90° 18' 56.99" W)**
bet 1993 and 1997, Residence, Delmar Raymond Treptow-11834
30 Dec 1997, Death, Delmar Raymond Treptow-11834
- Åbenrå, Sønderjylland, Denmark, Europe (55° 2' 0.00" N, 9° 26' 0.00" E)**
abt 1750, Birth, Maria Magdalena Gentzler-16342
27 Sep 1763, Marriage, Johann Peter Lau-16404 and Maria Magdalena Gentzler-16342
aft 1800, Death, Maria Magdalena Gentzler-16342
- Aberdare, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 42' 26.48" N, 3° 26' 50.67" W)**
abt 1856, Birth, Gwenllian -229
aft 1911, Death, Gwenllian -229
- Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (57° 8' 42.13" N, 2° 5' 56.99" W)**
Aberdeen City
4 Sep 1773, Death, Margaret Wilken-17713
- Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (57° 8' 42.13" N, 2° 5' 56.99" W)**
abt 1590, Birth, Issabell -15139
1593, Birth, Christen Craig-17807
aft 1610, Death, Issabell -15139
- Saint Nicholas**
27 Dec 1655, Birth, Elspet Hall-17811
24 Dec 1672, Birth, William Murray-17700
- Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (57° 8' 42.13" N, 2° 5' 56.99" W)**
bef 27 Oct 1764, Birth, Jean Glennie-17699
1865, Birth, William Smith Gill-16928
2 Oct 1908, Birth, Ruth Sylvia Gill-2907
5 Jan 1931, Obituary, Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4420
24 Aug 1964, Death, Ruth Littlejohn-16954
6 Jul 1993, Death, Ruth Sylvia Gill-2907
- Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Washington, United States (North America) (46° 58' 32.02" N, 123° 48' 51.98" W)**
7 May 1954, Arrival, James William Evans-4728
- Aberdeenshire, Scotland (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (57° 10' 0.00" N, 2° 40' 0.00" W)**
21 Oct 1733, Death, George Pirie-17708
1789, Death, Margaret Pirie-17709
30 Oct 1877, Death, Alexander Wyness-17698

Aberdeenshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (57° 10' 0.00" N, 2° 40' 0.00" W)

abt 1605, Birth, Patriarch (could be a title) Lintone-17814
 abt 1620, Birth, Marjorie Lintone-17813
 aft 1645, Death, Marjorie Lintone-17813
 aft 1645, Death, Patriarch (could be a title) Lintone-17814
 abt 1663, Death, Christen Craig-17807
 26 Jul 1667, Death, James Hall-17812
 1680, Death, Robert Abell-17806

Slag Bij Harlaw

24 Jul 1411, Death, John Scrymgeour I-10095

St. Nicholas

Nov 1691, Death, Elspet Hall-17811

Aberdeenshire, Scotland (Tudor), Europe (57° 10' 0.00" N, 2° 40' 0.00" W)

abt 1680, Birth, Margaret Wilken-17713

Aberdeenshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (57° 10' 0.00" N, 2° 40' 0.00" W)**Balmoral Castle**

Balmoral Castle is a royal residence in Aberdeenshire, Scotland, near the village of Crathie, 9 miles (14 km) west of Ballater
 8 Sep 2022, Death, Elizabeth Windsor II R.I.P. (Don's 17th cousin, once removed)-4899

Chapel of Garioch

abt 1845, Death, Jean Glennie-17699

Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales (Medieval), Europe (51° 49' 10.79" N, 3° 1' 48.72" W)

abt 1473, Birth, Edward Neville of Abergavenny-17893

Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 49' 10.79" N, 3° 1' 48.72" W)

15 Apr 1136, Death, Richard FitzGilbert de Clare-5340
 19 Nov 1200, Death, Bertha de Braose-13793

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Nov 1200, Burial, Bertha de Braose-13793

Aberporth, Cardiganshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 7' 46.06" N, 4° 32' 32.51" W)

4 Jul 1887, Birth, Benjamin Morris {ExtFamily}-11704

Abertawe, Gwyr Island, Wales (Medieval), Europe (51° 36' 35.69" N, 3° 57' 51.48" W)

1478, Birth, Margaret Cradock-15757

Abertillery, Blaenau Gwent County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 43' 43.27" N, 3° 8' 38.33" W)

21 Apr 1901, Birth, Florence V. Othen-12595

Abertillery, Monmouthshire

10 Sep 1922, Birth, Robert Simpson-12596

Abrams, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 46' 45.01" N, 88° 3' 34.99" W)

- 1920, Residence, Elmer A. Schultz-2165
- 1920, Residence, Nancy Fiebelkorn-7680
- 1930, Residence, Elmer A. Schultz-2165
- 12 Sep 1969, Death, Louis Kozlowski-12546
- 27 Feb 1991, Death, Donald Joseph VanDenLangenburg-1774
- 1994, Residence, David Emil Pagel-5930

Acre, Galilee, Israel, Asia

Jaffa

- 1193, Military, William de Mowbray-3386

Palestine, nr Israel

- 7 Nov 1143, Historical fact, Fulk d'Anjou V-8625
- 10 Nov 1143, Death, Fulk d'Anjou V-8625
- 1191, Death, Nele Nigel d'Aubigny de Mowbray-1401
- 1271, Birth, Juliana Plantagenêt-2303
- 28 May 1271, Death, Juliana Plantagenêt-2303
- 1272, Birth, Joan Plantagenêt of Acre-7394

Adams Township, Mower County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (43° 32' 0.88" N, 92° 45' 6.67" W)

- 13 Nov 1889, Death, Kari OlsDóttir Vidste-14476

Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (42° 37' 27.01" N, 73° 7' 5.02" W)

- 1876, Death, Susanna Bradford-690

Adderbury, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 0' 39.65" N, 1° 18' 54.49" W)

- 1891, Residence, Elizabeth Rebecca Smith-5270

Addington, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 18' 20.38" N, 0° 22' 2.66" E)

- abt 1436, Birth, Robert Walton-10795
- 19 Nov 1470, Death, Isodia Clerke-1417
- 19 Nov 1470, Death, Alice Clerke-8281
- 19 Nov 1470, Death, Robert Walton-10795

Buried in an unknown cemetery

- aft 1470, Burial, Robert Walton-10795

Addington, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe

- 25 Mar 1531, Death, Eleanor Windsor-17922

Buried in Addington Park

- aft 29 Mar 1531, Burial, Eleanor Windsor-17922

Addison, DuPage County, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 55' 54.01" N, 87° 59' 20.00" W)

6 Sep 1930, Death, Augusta Thielke-9909

Adelaide, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania (34° 56' 0.00" S, 138° 35' 0.00" E)

1936, Marriage, John William Brown-289 and Linda Sophie Heppner-8172

1982, Death, Cyril Albert England-5481

Jul 1994, Death, Emily Apps-7401

Adelaide Hospital

16 Nov 1962, Death, Daisy Elizabeth Hale-11563

Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, Oceania (34° 56' 0.00" S, 138° 35' 0.00" E)

Klemzig

13 May 1846, Death, Johann Gasman Dube-15764

Adelphi, Colonial County of Prince George's, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America) (39° 0' 11.02" N, 76° 58' 19.99" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1740, Burial, Aodh Hugh Riley-11308

Adminster, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 2° 20' 0.00" W)

abt 1854, Birth, George Bishop-12212

4 Apr 1874, Marriage, George Bishop-12212 and Louisa Pearcey-8998

aft 1874, Death, George Bishop-12212

Adstone, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 9' 13.38" N, 1° 8' 15.10" W)

1818, Birth, William Eales-6091

1854, Birth, Charlotte Eales-6090

aft 1854, Death, Charlotte Eales-6090

1856, Birth, Harriett Eales-4356

aft 1856, Death, Harriett Eales-4356

1859, Birth, James Eales-4354

aft 1859, Death, James Eales-4354

1860, Birth, Henry Eales-4355

aft 1860, Death, Henry Eales-4355

1864, Birth, Samuel Eales-4515

aft 1864, Death, Samuel Eales-4515

1867, Birth, Thomas Eales-2837

aft 1867, Death, Thomas Eales-2837

aft 1867, Death, William Eales-6091

Adstone Church of England

12 Oct 1849, Marriage, William Eales-6091 and Rebecca -6464

Affpuddle, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 44' 8.51" N, 2° 17' 0.40" W)

1709, Birth, Mary Easter-5640
bef 11 Dec 1709, Birth, William Parker-12215
11 Dec 1709, Christen, William Parker-12215
1731, Birth, John Woodrow-6890
6 Dec 1731, Baptism, John Woodrow-6890
1735, Birth, Susannah Cox-12200
8 Apr 1742, Birth, George Dagworthy-12191
1747, Birth, Henry Parker-12209
18 Oct 1747, Christen, Henry Parker-12209
1752, Death, William Parker-12215
1769, Death, Joanna Lake-12216
1772, Birth, Robert Woodrow-624
1774, Birth, Charles Woodrow-4621
20 Feb 1779, Death, Mary Easter-5640
26 Sep 1779, Death, Tabitha or Margaret Arnold-5318
5 Jan 1784, Christen, Tabitha Woodrow Don's 4th GGM (in another branch)-2927
1785, Death, Susannah Cox-12200
6 Dec 1787, Marriage, John Woodrow-6890 and Martha Toms-3649
1788, Birth, Sarah Woodrow-2880
1788, Birth, Mary Woodrow-6893
aft 1788, Death, Sarah Woodrow-2880
aft 1788, Death, Mary Woodrow-6893
16 Sep 1792, Marriage, Richard Pearcey-12197 and Elizabeth Cokes-12198
Apr 1794, Death, John Woodrow-6890

Buried in an unknown cemetery

23 Nov 1752, Burial, William Parker-12215
14 Nov 1769, Burial, Joanna Lake-12216
20 Feb 1779, Burial, Mary Easter-5640

Affpuddle, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 44' 8.51" N, 2° 17' 0.40" W)

1695, Birth, George Woodrow-2314

Affpuddle, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 44' 8.51" N, 2° 17' 0.40" W)

1805, Death, James Woodrow-297
1827, Death, Jenny Foot-12194
bef 5 Apr 1829, Birth, Abraham Pearcey-8988
5 Apr 1829, Christen, Abraham Pearcey-8988

1837, Death, Robert Woodrow-624
1841, Residence, Abraham Pearcey-8988
1841, Residence, Richard Pearcey-8991
1841, Residence, Jane Parker-8992
22 Mar 1847, Marriage, Abraham Pearcey-8988 and Hannah Wallis-8987
29 Apr 1847, Death, Margaret Grant-5955
13 May 1847, Death, Arnold Woodrow-34
30 Jul 1847, Birth, Susan Pearcey-8997
13 Nov 1848, Birth, Martha Jane Pearcey-8994
1851, Residence, Hannah Wallis-8987
1851, Residence, Abraham Pearcey-8988
1851, Residence, Richard Pearcey-8991
1851, Residence, Jane Parker-8992
1851, Residence, Martha Jane Pearcey-8994
1851, Residence, Susan Pearcey-8997
2 Jul 1851, Birth, Richard Pearcey-8999
aft 1851, Death, Susan Pearcey-8997
1853, Death, Charles Woodrow-4621
abt 1854, Birth, Louisa Pearcey-8998
9 Apr 1856, Birth, Henry Pearcey-9000
14 Sep 1858, Birth, Abraham Pearcey-8993
1859, Birth, Ellen Lydia Pearcey-8996
1861, Residence, Hannah Wallis-8987
1861, Residence, Abraham Pearcey-8988
1861, Residence, Richard Pearcey-8991
1861, Residence, Jane Parker-8992
1861, Residence, Abraham Pearcey-8993
1861, Residence, Martha Jane Pearcey-8994
1861, Residence, Ellen Lydia Pearcey-8996
1861, Residence, Louisa Pearcey-8998
1861, Residence, Richard Pearcey-8999
1861, Residence, Henry Pearcey-9000
12 Feb 1861, Birth, William Pearcey-9001
abt 13 Jul 1861, Residence, William Pearcey-9001
aft 1861, Death, Martha Jane Pearcey-8994

5 Jun 1863, Christen, Kate Pearcey-8995
1 Jan 1866, Birth, Hannah Wallis Pearcey-6772
abt 31 Jan 1866, Death, Hannah Wallis-8987
Aug 1870, Death, Jane Parker-8992
1871, Residence, Abraham Pearcey-8988
1871, Residence, Kate Pearcey-8995
7 Oct 1872, Death, John Wallis-12132
aft 1874, Death, Louisa Pearcey-8998
aft 1911, Death, Henry Pearcey-9000
14 Mar 1936, Death, Richard Pearcey-8999

Buried in an unknown cemetery

13 May 1847, Burial, Arnold Woodrow-34
14 Feb 1866, Burial, Hannah Wallis-8987
6 Jan 1881, Burial, Richard Pearcey-8991

St. Laurence

18 Mar 1866, Baptism, Hannah Wallis Pearcey-6772

Ahrweiler, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Adenau

1695, Birth, (mother) Gieus of Barbara-by Peter-10903
26 May 1751, Death, (mother) Gieus of Barbara-by Peter-10903

Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina, United States (North America) (33° 33' 37.01" N, 81° 43' 10.99" W)

22 May 1978, Death, James Louis Gilliam Jr.-15775
7 May 1989, Death, Elizabeth Ward Frey-15773

Airdrie, Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 51' 44.06" N, 3° 58' 53.41" W)

1823, Birth, Esther Gillmuir-9373
Dec 1842, Birth, Henry Harkins-12141
Jul 1844, Birth, Bridget Higgins-12143
1850, Birth, Mary M. Lafferty-9363
Mar 1853, Birth, Helen Lafferty-119
1882, Death, Mary M. Lafferty-9363

Aishcombe, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 35' 59.80" N, 3° 32' 25.28" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 27 May 1636, Burial, Thomas Alvord-978

Aisne, Picardie, France (Medieval), Europe (50° 0' 0.00" N, 3° 30' 0.00" E)

aft 1033, Death, John of Falaise-4971

Crouy

1008, Birth, Reynald of Falaise-563

1033, Birth, John of Falaise-4971

Aisne, Picardie, France (MiddleAges), Europe (50° 0' 0.00" N, 3° 30' 0.00" E)**Laon (49° 34' 0.00" N, 3° 37' 0.00" E)**

aft 759, Death, Bertrade de Pruem-1927

Aisne, Picardie, France, Europe (50° 0' 0.00" N, 3° 30' 0.00" E)**Soissons**

1610, Birth, Hubert LeRoy-16180

1630, Birth, Catherine LeRoy-16117

1690, Death, Hubert LeRoy-16180

Akron, Summit County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 4' 53.00" N, 81° 31' 9.01" W)

1 Jul 1908, Birth, Lucille Rosetta Mathias-9405

17 Jul 1908, Death, Lucille Rosetta Mathias-9405

8 Feb 1910, Birth, Albert Cecil Mathias-9404

1930, Residence, Albert Cecil Mathias-9404

1930, Residence, William Ulysses Sherman Mathias-9407

1930, Residence, Hulda Bell Federer-9408

1935, Residence, William Ulysses Sherman Mathias-9407

1935, Residence, Hulda Bell Federer-9408

29 Oct 1938, Marriage, Albert Cecil Mathias-9404 and Dondus R. Ruhlman-3227

1940, Residence, Clara Ida Kroener-1120

1 Jan 1991, Death, Jimmie Jones-9316

Ward 7

1910, Residence, Albert Cecil Mathias-9404

1910, Residence, William Ulysses Sherman Mathias-9407

1910, Residence, Hulda Bell Federer-9408

Alabama, Nevada County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (33° 38' 0.00" N, 93° 19' 59.99" W)

1940, Residence, Nonnie Lee McQuay-12529

Alameda, Alameda County, California, United States (North America) (37° 45' 55.01" N, 122° 14' 26.02" W)

12 Jan 1980, Death, Amos Curry-2783

Alaska, Kewaunee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 32' 26.02" N, 87° 30' 4.00" W)

26 Aug 1945, Birth, Barbara Lucille Kinjerski-7895

Álava, Navarra, Spain, Europe**Laguardia**

-
- 1137, Christen, Blanca -14249
- Albany, Albany County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 39' 9.00" N, 73° 45' 24.01" W)**
- 1777, Death, Gershom Pierce-8666
- 1900, Residence, Emma A. Hinman-7840
- Albany, Morgan County, Alabama, United States (North America)**
- 13 Aug 1925, Death, Jeannette Elizabeth Byford-9093
- Ålborg, Nordjylland, Denmark, Europe (57° 2' 0.00" N, 9° 56' 0.00" E)**
- Skibsted**
- 15 Jul 1860, Christen, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752
- Albrandswaard, South Holland, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 50' 0.00" N, 4° 25' 0.00" E)**
- Rhoon**
- 18 Nov 1845, Death, Joannis Adriani van Overbeek-14884
- Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, United States (North America) (35° 5' 3.98" N, 106° 39' 2.02" W)**
- 18 Jan 2008, Death, Johanna VanDenLangenburg-12963
- Buried in the Mount Calvary Cemetery**
- aft 2008, Burial, Johanna VanDenLangenburg-12963
- Alcester, Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 12' 38.74" N, 1° 52' 58.46" W)**
- 1077, Birth, Sybilla Sibilla Corbet Don's 27th GGM-8892
- 16 Feb 1303, Death, Walter de Beauchamp-9222
- Alderbury, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 1' 57.15" N, 1° 44' 35.79" W)**
- abt 1631, Birth, Catherine Newman-15470
- Alderbury, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 1' 57.15" N, 1° 44' 35.79" W)**
- Jul 1866, Death, John Chalk-15049
- Aldingbourne, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 50' 11.93" N, 0° 41' 35.97" W)**
- 6 Nov 1859, Death, William Bexel-14315
- Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 56' 38.00" N, 85° 57' 14.00" W)**
- 1930, Residence, Louise Jordan-578
- 1930, Residence, Duaine S. Jordan-579
- 1930, Residence, Ida Louise Santford-814
- 1930, Residence, Berna Jordan-1828
- 1930, Residence, Arthur Washington Jordan-5558
- 1935, Residence, Duaine S. Jordan-579
- 1935, Residence, Ida Louise Santford-814
- 1935, Residence, Verna D. Lumpkin-1660
- 3 Mar 1938, Death, Margaret Alice Thornell-2541

3 Mar 1938, Death, Martha A. Thornell-3223
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Duaine S. Jordan-579
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Ida Louise Santford-814
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Verna D. Lumpkin-1660
 26 Sep 1943, Death, John Alexander Nolen-8788
 12 Jul 1955, Death, Melvin Sherard Nolen-1194
 28 Jul 1957, Death, John Wesley Kyle Thornell-923
 Feb 1973, Death, Annis Dulcina Nolen-5621
 Aug 1976, Death, Ida Louise Santford-814

Buried in an unknown cemetery

4 Mar 1938, Burial, Margaret Alice Thornell-2541
 aft 1968, Burial, Arthur Washington Jordan-5558
 aft 1976, Burial, Ida Louise Santford-814

Alexandria, Al Iskandariyah, Egypt, Africa (31° 11' 53.00" N, 29° 55' 9.00" E)

5 Mar 1916, Death, Orlando Pavey-6191

Alexandria, Douglas County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (45° 53' 7.01" N, 95° 22' 37.99" W)

7 Nov 1910, Death, John William Gottlieb Thielke-9900

Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia, United States (North America)

2002–2020, Residence, Jill Marie Divan Don's Daughter-in-law (Stu's wife)-3981
 2002–2020, Residence, Stuart Christopher Shave Don's 1st son-5336
 2007–2008, Residence, Jill Marie Divan Don's Daughter-in-law (Stu's wife)-3981
 2007–2011, Residence, Stuart Christopher Shave Don's 1st son-5336
 2010–2011, Residence, Jill Marie Divan Don's Daughter-in-law (Stu's wife)-3981
 2010–2011, Residence, Stuart Christopher Shave Don's 1st son-5336

Alford, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 15' 6.82" N, 0° 10' 25.13" E)

Lloegr

aft Apr 1597, Marriage, Edward Humphrey Dimmock {tagged} research marriage dates-4878 and Margaret Popple-11746

Alfred, Allegany County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 15' 15.01" N, 77° 47' 26.99" W)

1 Apr 1813, Birth, Betsey Angeline Witter-16031
 11 Mar 1831, Birth, George C. Greene-15990
 6 Sep 1846, Death, Betsey Angeline Witter-16031
 11 Mar 1852, Marriage, George C. Greene-15990 and Martha M. Fisher-15975
 18 Jun 1856, Birth, Thomas Edgar Green-15987
 28 Jun 1857, Death, Luke Stillman-16024

Algoma, Kewaunee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 36' 32.00" N, 87° 25' 57.00" W)

11 Jun 1918, Death, Fredreke D. Zarling-11979
27 Aug 1919, Death, Heinrich C. W. Kröning-11980
1930, Residence, Matildia C. Kröning-513
1930, Residence, Marie Thiry-3696
1930, Residence, Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5234
1935, Residence, Matildia C. Kröning-513
1935, Residence, Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5234
1940, Residence, Matildia C. Kröning-513
1940, Residence, Marie Thiry-3696
1940, Residence, Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5234
26 May 1945, Death, Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5234
bef 27 Sep 1947, Obituary, Matildia C. Kröning-513
27 Sep 1947, Death, Matildia C. Kröning-513
8 Feb 1972, Death, Eugenia Monfort-11527
1 Feb 1981, Birth, Matthew Claude Bowman-22
3 Aug 2006, Birth, Odette Mahala Siebold-959

Buried in the Evergreen Cemetery

aft Jun 1918, Burial, Fredreke D. Zarling-11979
aft Aug 1919, Burial, Heinrich C. W. Kröning-11980
aft 26 May 1945, Burial, Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5234
aft 27 Sep 1947, Burial, Matildia C. Kröning-513
aft Dec 1968, Burial, Edmund Ludovian Thiry-11526
aft Jul 1969, Burial, Rubert D. Pagel-6617
aft 8 Feb 1972, Burial, Eugenia Monfort-11527

United Methodist Church

24 Mar 1979, Marriage, Henry Meister-3658 and Effie Arabella Pagel-6940

Algona, Kossuth County, Iowa, United States (North America) (43° 4' 12.00" N, 94° 13' 58.01" W)

3 Nov 1892, Birth, Harvey Ervin Closz-12635

Alhambra, Los Angeles County, California, United States (North America) (34° 5' 43.01" N, 118° 7' 34.00" W)

26 Apr 1960, Death, William James Thomas Kelly Sr.-5979

Granada Park

bef 1960, Residence, William James Thomas Kelly Sr.-5979

Allbrook, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 59' 9.96" N, 1° 21' 31.77" W)

In the Rookwood Maternity Home, near Eastleigh

14 Feb 1958, Birth, Jill Sheila Salkeld-6770

- 7 May 1960, Birth, Leigh Salkeld-5359
 7 May 1960, Birth, Mark Alastair Salkeld Adopting parent-8151
- Allendale, Northumberland, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (54° 53' 21.73" N, 2° 15' 54.19" W)**
 1714, Birth, Mary Ann Jackson-16377
 12 Jul 1733, Marriage, John Bright-16274 and Mary Ann Jackson-16377
 21 Dec 1734, Birth, William Bright-16278
- Allendale, Wabash County, Illinois, United States (North America) (38° 31' 36.01" N, 87° 42' 34.99" W)**
 10 Aug 1830, Death, Elizabeth Martin-10491
 30 Sep 1836, Death, John Armstrong-11245
- Buried in the Fox Cemetery**
 aft Aug 1830, Burial, Elizabeth Martin-10491
- Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 36' 29.99" N, 75° 29' 26.02" W)**
 20 Nov 1889, Marriage, Charles Henry Keidel-7049 and Ella Ophelia Brenzel-103
 1920, Residence, Jonas R. Trumbauer-4483
 2 Sep 1920, Death, Jonas R. Trumbauer-4483
- Ward 11**
 1920, Residence, Sarah A. Bachman-152
- Aller, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 3' 24.01" N, 2° 51' 22.33" W)**
 1495, Birth, Agnes Richards Don's 13th GGM (in another branch)-272
- Allerdale, Cumbria County, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (54° 35' 0.00" N, 2° 50' 0.00" W)**
 1003, Birth, Maldred de Mormaer MacCrinan of Allerdale, Northumberland-6162
- Allerton, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 47' 34.73" N, 1° 49' 58.80" W)**
 1520, Birth, John Webster-15587
- Allestree, Derbyshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 56' 49.17" N, 1° 29' 38.19" W)**
 abt 1848, Birth, Jane Brough-3192
 aft 1861, Death, Jane Brough-3192
- Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States (North America) (33° 54' 42.98" N, 86° 30' 33.98" W)**
 25 May 1922, Death, Dianah Elizabeth Susan Woodard-9342
- Allhelgona, Östergötland, Sweden, Europe**
Sverige
 10 Aug 1866, Birth, Hulda Kristina -13693
- Alliance, Mahoning County, Ohio, United States (North America)**
 1935, Residence, Leona -5683
- Allier, Auvergne, France (Medieval), Europe**
Caux (46° 26' 0.00" N, 2° 32' 0.00" E)

1055, Death, Papia Beauclerc of Normandië {tagged} research name (had a question mark)-6146

Allier, Auvergne, France, Europe

Beauvais

24 Aug 1671, Death, Francois Hedouin-16102

25 Apr 1676, Death, Catherine LeRoy-16117

Alloa, Ayrshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe

11 Jul 1586, Birth, Thomas Rogers {tagged} research / who his children are birthed by...-6059

Alltwen (Welsh: Pen yr Alltwen), Neath Port Talbot, West Glamorgan, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe

1903, Birth, Herbert W D Steadman-17953

Alma, Nebraska, United States (North America) (40° 5' 51.00" N, 99° 21' 42.01" W)

bef 13 Mar 1878, Emigration, Ernest F. Wusterbarth Sr.-10845

15 Mar 1878, Marriage, Ernest F. Wusterbarth Sr.-10845 and Marie S. Bartell-10846

Almena, Barron County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 25' 0.98" N, 92° 1' 58.01" W)

13 Feb 1894, Birth, Susanna Koser-15000

1900, Residence, Willhelmine Schwiderke-15004

6 May 1900, Birth, Herman Gustav Koser-15529

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Willhelmine Schwiderke-15004

7 Jul 1907, Birth, Mathilde Schinkel-17228

aft 7 Jul 1907, Death, Mathilde Schinkel-17228

1910, Residence, Willhelmine Schwiderke-15004

1910, Residence, Pauline Koser-15643

bef Dec 1913, Emigration, Carl Koser-15638

28 Dec 1913, Death, Carl Koser-15638

1918, Death, Pauline Koser-15643

1918, Death, William Schinkel-17227

1920, Residence, Willhelmine Schwiderke-15004

1930, Residence, Willhelmine Schwiderke-15004

18 Sep 1938, Death, Willhelmine Schwiderke-15004

1944, Death, Wilhelm Koser-15005

Nov 1972, Death, Adolph Koser-15525

31 May 1982, Death, Gottfried Koser-15528

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1918, Burial, Pauline Koser-15643

aft 18 Sep 1938, Burial, Willhelmine Schwiderke-15004

aft 1944, Burial, Wilhelm Koser-15005

abt Nov 1972, Burial, Adolph Koser-15525
 aft Feb 1975, Burial, Regina Koser-15530
 abt 31 May 1982, Burial, Gottfried Koser-15528
 abt 9 Jan 1990, Burial, Herman Gustav Koser-15529

Almería, Andalusia, Spain, Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Rioja

14 Aug 1156, Burial, Blanca -14249

Almon, Shawano County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 54' 23.00" N, 88° 59' 30.01" W)

1920, Residence, Carl Hermann Wilhelm Treptow-11842

Alnwick, Northumberland County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 24' 38.06" N, 1° 42' 56.42" W)

Oct 1851, Birth, Lydia -14602

Alnwick, Northumberlandshire, England (Medieval), Europe (55° 24' 38.06" N, 1° 42' 56.42" W)

Alnwick Castle

16 Nov 1093, Death, Edward Canmore-4432

Malcolms Cross, near Alnwick Castle

The memorial cross was erected by the Duchess of Northumberland in 1774 in memory of King Malcolm III (Canmore) of Scotland who was killed on or near this spot while besieging Alnwick Castle in 1093

Legend has it that the castle's Steward rode up to the Scottish king to surrender the keys of the castle in the time-honoured tradition of passing them over on the end of his lance. However, once within arm's range of the king, he decided to use his lance to greater effect by treacherously slaying him on the spot.

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Malcolm's Cross (Broomhouse Hill, Alnwick, Northumberland).jpg (Malcom's Cross on Broomhouse Hill, Alnwick, Northumberland [in Places])

13 Nov 1093, Death, Malcolm MacCrinan Canmore III-5159

Alpes-Maritimes Département, Provence-Alpes-Côtes D'Azur, France, Europe

Villa Nevada

28 Mar 1884, Death, Leopold George Duncan Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-3495

Alpes-Maritimes, Provence-Alpes-Côte D'Azur, France (Medieval), Europe

Gascony

18 Oct 1319, Death, William Augustus de Montagu Sandy's 23rd GGF-1524

Alpharetta, Fulton County, Georgia, United States (North America) (34° 4' 31.01" N, 84° 17' 39.01" W)

11 May 2011, Birth, Maxwell Bridges Hostios-8142

22 Oct 2011, Marriage, Quentin Delorian Gayles-593 and Kelly Nicole Kopp-594

2013, Occupation, Quentin Delorian Gayles-593

2014–2020, Residence, Sandra Lee Pagel Don's wife-3691

Oct 2014, Residence, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

25 Nov 2014, Birth, Landon Oliver Gayles-1554

11125 Wittenridge Dr

bet 16 Oct 2014 and Oct 2015, Address, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Alpine, County of Kent, Michigan, United States (North America) (43° 4' 22.01" N, 85° 41' 6.00" W)

15 Feb 1867, Birth, Mary Besior-13685

Alsace, France (Medieval), Europe (48° 30' 0.00" N, 7° 30' 0.00" E)

1130, Marriage, Theodric d'Alsace-11788 and Isabella d'Anjou-6991

Alsop-En-Le-Dale, Derbyshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 5' 30.02" N, 1° 45' 39.81" W)

abt 1269, Birth, Beatrix -11641

aft 1292, Death, Beatrix -11641

Altamonte Springs, Seminole County, Florida, United States (North America) (28° 39' 38.99" N, 81° 21' 56.99" W)

bet 1935 and 1993, Residence, Juan de Dios Hostios-3859

Altenburg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (51° 8' 0.00" N, 11° 46' 0.00" E)

8 Jul 1830, Birth, Alexandra Frederika Henrietta Pauline Marianna Elisabeth Joseforna von Sachsen Altenburg-11389

Altenweddingen, Sachsen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

6 Nov 1825, Marriage, Johann Heinrich Zimmermann-17173 and Susanne Marie Schroder-17089

Altmarkkreis Salzwedel, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Ackendorf

1585, Birth, Margarethe Waterdahl-16673

Diesdorf

abt 1531, Marriage, Peter Jürgen Becker-16581 and Catharina Schechting-16652

Alton, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 8' 43.19" N, 0° 59' 5.58" W)

bef 18 Sep 1846, Death, Benjamin Glasspool-17930

Jan 2004, Death, Ronald William Wood Don's father-in-law of Jane R.I.P.-1877

Alton, Madison County, Illinois, United States (North America) (38° 53' 26.02" N, 90° 11' 3.01" W)

11 Sep 1863, Death, William Lavesque White-15953

Alverney, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 6' 0.00" N, 1° 18' 0.00" W)

1860, Birth, Albert Sims-7255

aft 1901, Death, Albert Sims-7255

Alverstoke, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 46' 40.82" N, 1° 9' 47.09" W)

18 Nov 1800, Marriage, William Bexel-14315 and Sarah Bulbeck-14314

Alverstoke, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 46' 40.82" N, 1° 9' 47.09" W)

Nov 1807, Death, William Spash-17111

14 Jun 1828, Marriage, William Maynard-9146 and Lucy Bexell-10594

1860, Birth, John Apps-10155
 aft 1861, Death, John Apps-10155
 1891, Residence, George Albert Hunt-7793
 Jul 1898, Birth, Linda Beatrice Luckock-11319
 aft 1898, Death, Linda Beatrice Luckock-11319
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Harold Stanley Shave-1545

Alvescot, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 44' 0.97" N, 1° 36' 32.34" W)

25 Aug 1839, Baptism, Esther Tombs-3554

Amanda, Fairfield County, Ohio, United States (North America) (39° 38' 57.98" N, 82° 44' 39.98" W)

1910, Residence, Clara Ida Kroener-1120
 1910, Residence, Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2381
 1910, Residence, Charles Wilson Ruhlman-3229
 1910, Residence, Mae Corinne Ruhlman-3928
 11 Jul 1911, Birth, Gertrude Francile Ruhlman-451
 28 Sep 1913, Birth, Dondus R. Ruhlman-3227

Amberley, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 42' 25.48" N, 2° 13' 1.58" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

10 Dec 1865, Burial, Esther -9815

Ambresinaux, Liege, Belgium, Europe (50° 38' 0.00" N, 5° 2' 0.00" E)

abt 1723, Birth, Joseph Decamp-14087
 aft 1743, Death, Joseph Decamp-14087

Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 40' 19.54" N, 0° 36' 41.65" W)

Jun 1947, Marriage, Reginald Donald Shave Don's Uncle Reg-5012 and Vera Miriam Bateman-3606

Amesbury, Colonial County of Essex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 51' 29.99" N, 70° 55' 50.02" W)

1637, Marriage, William Barnes-669 and Rachel Lord-13198
 27 Dec 1675, Marriage, John Colby-11630 and Sarah Eldredge-3214
 9 Feb 1685, Death, Rachel Lord-13198

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 9 Feb 1685, Burial, Rachel Lord-13198

Amesbury, Colonial County of Essex, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 51' 29.99" N, 70° 55' 50.02" W)

abt 1638, Occupation, William Barnes-669
 6 Apr 1717, Death, John Colby-11630
 28 Dec 1731, Death, Sarah Eldredge-3214

Buried in the Golgotha Burial Ground

aft 14 Mar 1696/7, Burial, William Barnes-669

Amesbury, Wiltshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 10' 3.09" N, 1° 47' 7.58" W)

1187, Birth, Ela FitzWillem {tagged} Married young-9125

1285, Religion, Mary Plantagenêt-3285

24 Jun 1291, Death, Eleanor Berengar {tagged} research children-8198

bef 8 Jul 1332, Death, Mary Plantagenêt-3285

Amesbury Abbey

1311, Death, Eleanor Plantagenêt-11313

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1332, Burial, Mary Plantagenêt-3285

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Abbey of St. Mary and St. Melor

11 Sep 1291, Burial, Eleanor Berengar {tagged} research children-8198

Amesbury, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 10' 3.09" N, 1° 47' 7.58" W)

23 May 1605, Birth, William Carpenter II-13300

Ammanford, Carmarthenshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 47' 20.98" N, 4° 0' 3.90" W)

2008, Death, Joan -6621

Amounderness, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 50' 0.00" N, 2° 30' 0.00" W)

Dec 1941, Death, Agnes Hillyard-9563

1962, Birth, Susan C. Smethurst-12221

Ampney Crucis, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 42' 26.09" N, 1° 54' 47.37" W)

Oct 1842, Birth, William Edward Herbert-9699

Oct 1844, Birth, Mary Ann Hewer-9700

1856, Birth, Ann Sophia Woodward-17193

27 Jul 1856, Christen, Ann Sophia Woodward-17193

abt 1872, Birth, Jane Herbert-9692

27 Jan 1874, Birth, William Richard Herbert-9458

7 Feb 1877, Birth, Florence Mary Bowles-9461

abt 1882, Birth, James Herbert-9702

abt 1886, Birth, Susan Herbert-9696

1891, Residence, William Richard Herbert-9458

1891, Occupation, Florence Mary Bowles-9461

1891, Residence, Jane Herbert-9692

1891, Residence, Susan Herbert-9696

1891, Residence, William Edward Herbert-9699

1891, Residence, Mary Ann Hewer-9700
 1891, Residence, James Herbert-9702
 aft 1891, Death, Jane Herbert-9692
 aft 1891, Death, Susan Herbert-9696
 5 Nov 1898, Marriage, William Richard Herbert-9458 and Florence Mary Bowles-9461
 30 Dec 1899, Birth, Edgar Richard William Herbert-7716
 18 Feb 1900, Baptism, Edgar Richard William Herbert-7716
 aft 1901, Death, James Herbert-9702
 Jan 1907, Birth, William Tainton Herbert-17194

Ampney Saint Mary, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 42' 58.37" N, 1° 53' 3.07" W)

1 Nov 1638, Marriage, Richard Wall Sr.-14480 and Joan Trinder-14963

Amphill, Bedfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 1' 17.12" N, 0° 29' 55.48" W)

1772, Birth, Sarah Wills-14906
 aft 1800, Death, Sarah Wills-14906

Amphill, Bedfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 1' 17.12" N, 0° 29' 55.48" W)

Apr 1839, Birth, William Mossman-7441
 1841, Death, Phebe Worker-14912
 Jul 1861, Death, Elizabeth Juggins-14775
 17 Aug 1865, Death, Charles William Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck-5981

Amsterdam, North Holland, The Netherlands, Europe

12 Feb 1620, Birth, Jacob Philips Levie Halevie-10841
 1640, Birth, Uri Phoebus Jacobs Halevie-10791
 abt 1640, Birth, Moses de Vries Jaffe-13253
 1643, Birth, Eliaser Leizer Benjamin Frankfort-13239
 1 Jan 1645, Birth, Elisabeth Jochabed Samuel Levie-13238
 1652, Birth, Bele Jochems -11496
 abt 1668, Marriage, Eliaser Leizer Benjamin Frankfort-13239 and Elisabeth Jochabed Samuel Levie-13238
 abt 1670, Birth, Isaac Moses de Vries Jaffe-12040
 1670, Birth, Hanna Simons-12041
 aft 1670, Death, Moses de Vries Jaffe-13253
 1680, Birth, Joseph Jacobs Mozes de Mets Maarsen-9784
 abt 1680, Birth, Feile Eliaser Leizer -9805
 28 Mar 1680, Death, Engeltje Egla Juda-13306
 12 Mar 1683/4, Death, Benjamin Wolf Mozes Frankfort-13304
 27 Mar 1695, Death, Adam Samuels Levie-13265

11 Aug 1698, Death, Jacob Arons de Mets Maarsen-11495
1702, Birth, Sprintse Emanuels Konigswinter-11494
abt 1702, Birth, Jacob Josephs de Mets Maarsen-11497
3 Nov 1702, Death, Samuel Zanwill Elkan Levie-13262
1703, Birth, Hartog Isaacs de Vries Jaffe-11493
1704, Birth, Sara Josephs Jacob de Mets of Maarsen-9487
1705, Death, Emanuel Mendele Konigswinter Kop-13260
1706, Birth, Clara Arons van Collem-12688
1708, Birth, Rebecca Josephs de Mets Maarsen-11499
9 May 1708, Death, Freida -13261
1709, Birth, Coenraad Arons van Collem-12683
abt 1710, Birth, Levie Arons van Collem-12690
aft 1710, Death, Levie Arons van Collem-12690
1712, Birth, Judik Josephs de Mets Maarsen-11501
9 Jul 1712, Death, Eliaser Leizer Benjamin Frankfort-13239
1716, Birth, Clara Josephs de Mets Maarsen-11500
aft 1716, Death, Clara Josephs de Mets Maarsen-11500
23 Mar 1718, Death, Bele Jochems -11496
22 Aug 1722, Death, Elkan Samuels Levie-13263
2 Oct 1724, Death, Elisabeth Jochabed Samuel Levie-13238
1730, Birth, Bloeme Hartog Isaac de Vries Jaffe-2447
1730, Death, Isaac Moses de Vries Jaffe-12040
aft 1730, Death, Hanna Simons-12041
6 Dec 1732, Death, Aron Coenraad van Collem-12691
1735, Birth, Aron Abrahams van Collem-9813
1737, Birth, Jacob Abrahams van Collem-9794
1739, Birth, Eliazer Abrahams van Collem-9826
1742, Death, Branca Breine Michiel-13259
1742, Death, Breinche Samuels Levie-13264
1743, Birth, Judik Abrahams van Collem-9801
21 Aug 1746, Death, Feile Eliaser Leizer -9805
21 Aug 1746, Death, Rebecca Josephs de Mets Maarsen-11499
3 Aug 1753, Marriage, Coenraad Abraham van Collem-2448 and Bloeme Hartog Isaac de Vries Jaffe-2447
31 Aug 1754, Death, Joseph Jacobs Mozes de Mets Maarsen-9784
1757, Birth, Ester Coenraad van Collem-9493

1762, Birth, Isaacs Coenraad Abraham van Collem-607
 21 Feb 1763, Death, Mozes Arons van Collem-12684
 20 Apr 1763, Birth, Menachem Mendel van Collem-6165
 aft 1763, Death, Menachem Mendel van Collem-6165
 1766, Birth, Vrouwtje Mozes-7964
 13 Feb 1766, Birth, Sophia Fiejle van Collem-2481
 1767, Birth, Anna Hendele Coenraad van Collem-7194
 1767, Death, Jacob Josephs de Mets Maarsen-11497
 1771, Birth, Abraham van Collem-2787
 aft 1771, Death, Abraham van Collem-2787
 3 Jan 1773, Death, Clara Arons van Collem-12688
 31 Jan 1777, Death, Hartog Isaacs de Vries Jaffe-11493
 10 Sep 1778, Death, Isaac Arons van Collem-12689
 12 Nov 1779, Death, Sprintse Emanuels Konigswinter-11494
 7 Oct 1781, Death, Coenraad Arons van Collem-12683
 abt 1783, Marriage, Isaacs Coenraad Abraham van Collem-607 and Vrouwtje Mozes-7964
 1785, Birth, William Collins-4773
 28 Nov 1785, Death, Sara Josephs Jacob de Mets of Maarsen-9487
 16 Jan 1787, Birth, Charles Collins-2427
 21 Oct 1787, Death, Judik Josephs de Mets Maarsen-11501
 11 Nov 1791, Death, Jacob Abrahams van Collem-9794
 abt 1800, Birth, Juliet Gitla Collins-1043
 23 Jan 1802, Death, Barend Josephs de Mets Maarsen-11498
 2 Feb 1802, Birth, John Jacob Collins-7506
 6 Feb 1803, Death, Aron Abrahams van Collem-9813
 15 Jan 1805, Death, Coenraad Abraham van Collem-2448
 18 Aug 1817, Death, Judik Abrahams van Collem-9801

Jode Houttuinen, Marken

1800, Marriage, Isaacs Coenraad Abraham van Collem-607 and Vrouwtje Mozes-7964

Rapenburg

19 Jul 1731, Marriage, Abraham Aron Coenraad van Collem-9482 and Sara Josephs Jacob de Mets of Maarsen-9487

Amwell, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 48' 11.32" N, 0° 19' 2.76" W)

11 Great Warner Street

16 Jul 1874, Birth, Antoni Alberici {ExtFamily}-11998

An Xian, Sichuan, China, Asia

Anchang

aft Nov 1618, Death, Sarah Ward-12871

Ancient Troy (Troia) of Turkey and Greece, Çanakkale (Troy), Turkey, Asia

bet 1183 BC and 1200 BC, Death, Memnón of Troy; Don's 84th GGF (see his note for details)-10982

Andover, Colonial County of Essex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 39' 29.99" N, 71° 8' 15.00" W)

1642, Death, Ralph Farnham-10869

21 Oct 1642, Birth, Elizabeth Sibborn-11289

1643, Residence, George E. Abbott III-4489

14 Jan 1642/3, Birth, Sarah Farnham-587

bet abt 1644 and abt 1676, Occupation, George E. Abbott III-4489

11 Aug 1644, Christen, Elizabeth Sibborn-11289

13 Mar 1647/8, Birth, John Abbott-2064

11 Mar 1648/9, Birth, Joseph Abbott-6949

9 Jun 1650, Birth, Hannah Abbott-2063

24 Jun 1650, Death, Joseph Abbott-6949

30 Mar 1652, Birth, Joseph Abbott-2829

1655, Death, Solomon Martin-11293

7 Jun 1655, Birth, George Abbott-1708

7 Jun 1655, Birth, Dorcas Graves-3940

18 Nov 1657, Birth, William Abbott-8004

18 Aug 1658, Marriage, William Chandler Jr.-10773 and Mary Clark Dane-10775

14 Nov 1659, Birth, Sarah Abbott-8001

8 Jul 1660, Marriage, Thomas Farnham-10870 and Elizabeth Sibborn-11289

14 Jan 1661, Birth, Sarah Elizabeth Farnham-10878

20 Dec 1662, Birth, Benjamin Abbott-6945

17 Nov 1663, Birth, Timothy Abbott-8007

6 May 1666, Birth, Thomas Abbott-8008

20 Jul 1667, Birth, Nehemiah Abbott-8005

12 Nov 1667, Marriage, Ephraim Farnham-10871 and Rebecca Kent-11290

15 Oct 1668, Birth, Edward Abbott-447

abt 15 Oct 1668, Death, Edward Abbott-447

8 Apr 1676, Death, Joseph Abbott-2829

10 May 1679, Death, Mary Clark Dane-10775

2 Jun 1680, Death, Elizabeth Chandler-2935

bef 1681, Marriage, George E. Abbott III-4489 and Dorcas Graves-3940
 24 Dec 1681, Death, George E. Abbott III-4489
 26 Aug 1683, Death, Elizabeth Sibborn-11289
 1685, Residence, Benjamin Abbott-6945
 11 Jan 1686, Death, Thomas Farnham-10870
 8 Jan 1691, Death, Ralfe Farnham-10876
 8 Jan 1691, Death, Alice Alicia Harris-10880

9 Andover Street on the banks of the Shawsheen River

1685, Property, Benjamin Abbott-6945

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1642, Burial, Ralph Farnham-10869
 aft May 1679, Burial, Mary Clark Dane-10775
 aft 11 Jan 1686, Burial, Thomas Farnham-10870
 aft 1691, Burial, Alice Alicia Harris-10880

Buried in the Old North Parish Burying Ground in North Andover

aft 26 Aug 1683, Burial, Elizabeth Sibborn-11289

Buried in the South Church Cemetery

18 Mar 1683, Burial, Annis Bayford-10770

Buried in the South Church Cemetery, Memorial # 8797002

28 Dec 1681, Burial, George E. Abbott III-4489

Source (lost) has "Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts [Bay Colony]"

1640, Birth, Ephraim Farnham-10871

Andover, Colonial County of Essex, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 39' 29.99" N, 71° 8' 15.00" W)

17 Feb 1697, Death, Frances Dane-10774
 18 Aug 1698, Death, William Chandler Jr.-10773
 bef Mar 1703, Residence, Benjamin Abbott-6945
 30 Mar 1703, Death, Benjamin Abbott-6945
 7 Mar 1705/6, Death, Nehemiah Abbott-2062
 14 Oct 1710, Death, Elizabeth Holt-10881
 11 Jan 1711, Death, Hannah Mary Chandler-4962
 28 Jun 1711, Death, Sarah Abbott-8001
 13 Feb 1713, Death, Mary Farnham-10875
 24 Oct 1713, Death, William Abbott-8004
 19 Mar 1720/1, Death, John Abbott-2064

17 Jun 1723, Death, Ephraim Farnham-10871
9 Jan 1726, Death, Sarah Elizabeth Farnham-10878
28 Apr 1728, Death, Thomas Abbott-8008
22 May 1728, Death, Sarah Farnham-587
8 Feb 1729, Death, Rebecca Kent-11290
9 Sep 1730, Death, Timothy Abbott-8007
27 Feb 1735/6, Death, George Abbott-1708
19 Feb 1739/40, Death, Dorcas Graves-3940
2 Mar 1740/1, Death, Hannah Abbott-2063
16 Sep 1750, Death, Nehemiah Abbott-8005

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Aug 1698, Burial, William Chandler Jr.-10773
aft 30 Mar 1703, Burial, Benjamin Abbott-6945
aft Jun 1711, Burial, Sarah Abbott-8001

Buried in the South Parish Church

15 Jan 1711, Burial, Hannah Mary Chandler-4962

Andover, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 12' 9.21" N, 1° 29' 4.77" W)

8 Apr 1715, Baptism, Giles Carter III-17460

Andover, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 12' 9.21" N, 1° 29' 4.77" W)

Mar 1971, Death, Charles Bertram Voice-13506
Jul 2000, Birth, Emma Becky Jane Andrews-2945

Angaston, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania (34° 30' 0.00" S, 139° 2' 0.00" E)

2 Mar 1948, Birth, Lynette Joan Brown Don's Sister-in-law via his half-brother, Mick-282

Angermünde, Brandenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (53° 2' 0.00" N, 14° 0' 0.00" E)

aft 1858, Death, Louise Henselin-16933

Golm, Zichow

14 Mar 1858, Birth, Auguste Friedrike Louise Golicke-16929

Gramzow

17 Apr 1820, Birth, Louise Henselin-16933

Anjou, Auvergne-Rhône-Alpes, France (Medieval), Europe (45° 21' 0.00" N, 4° 53' 0.00" E)

Isère

960, Marriage, Bouchard IV (of Vendôme)-13173 and Elizabeth le Riche-13174

Anjou, France (Medieval), Europe

5 Jul 905, Marriage, Fulk d'Anjou I (Foulques in French)-10018 and Roscille de Loches-9083
abt 995, Birth, Adele -10034

bet 26 Feb 1033 and 1035, Death, Adele -10034

May 1119, Marriage, William Æthling-11787 and Isabella d'Anjou-6991

Anjou, Pays de la Loire, France (Medieval), Europe

aft 1126, Death, Bertha d'Anjou of Brittany-8948

Loiré-Atlantique

abt 1126, Birth, Bertha d'Anjou of Brittany-8948

Annapolis Royal, Annapolis County, Province of Nova Scotia, Canada (North America)

11 Jul 1704, Birth, Marie Anne Boudrot-16151

17 Jan 1755, Christen, Marie Michel-12308

aft 1755, Death, Marie Anne Boudrot-16151

Port Royal in l'Acadie

15 Jan 1755, Birth, Marie Michel-12308

Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, United States (North America) (38° 58' 41.99" N, 76° 29' 33.00" W)

1810, Birth, Upton Scott-14856

1930, Residence, Stephen Cassin Young-4428

1930, Residence, Charles McFadden Young-11481

Annapolis, Colonial County of Anne Arundel, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America) (38° 58' 41.99" N, 76° 29' 33.00" W)

8 Jan 1614, Birth, William John Larkin-17569

1625, Birth, Lucy Katherine Holland-17564

1650, Birth, Leatita Ruth Larkin-17568

1667, Death, Lucy Katherine Holland-17564

5 Mar 1675, Birth, Larkin Chew-17556

Antigo, Langlade County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 8' 25.01" N, 89° 9' 7.99" W)

19 Jun 1928, Marriage, Lawrence N. Ehlinger-1957 and Cleo Marie Sørensen-5657

7 Feb 1989, Death, Carl Emil Krubsack-8878

Antwerp, Antwerpen, Belgium, Europe

1535, Occupation, John Rogers Jr.-5491

1548, Immigration, John Rogers Jr.-5491

abt May 1856, Departure, Henricus Alsteen-14042

abt May 1856, Departure, Theresa van denHouten-14045

14 Apr 1885, Departure, Krzysztof Windorpski-14062

Antwerp, Belgium, Europe

24 Mar 1884, Departure, Marcianna Windorpski-14058

Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium, Europe

Malines

This is the French spelling of the city of Mechelen; it is a city and municipality in the province of Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium

20 Apr 1510, Death, Jeanne van Halewyn-12736

Appleby-In-Westmorland, Westmorland County, England (Medieval), Europe

4 Jul 1405, Death, Philippa de Clifford-7585

Brough Castle

1372, Birth, Philippa de Clifford-7585

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 4 Jul 1405, Burial, Philippa de Clifford-7585

Appelryd, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe (56° 20' 0.00" N, 15° 58' 0.00" E)

22 Aug 1642, Birth, Lars AndersSon-16847

1712, Death, Sigrid SvendsDóttir-17117

28 Aug 1726, Death, Lars AndersSon-16847

Appleton, Calumet County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

Appleton is a city in each of Outagamie, Calumet, and Winnebago counties
bet 1935 and 1993, Residence, Royce Ralph Birr-3576

1979, Residence, Thomas Allen Pagel-7711

1979, Residence, Linda Jean Valley-15751

1995, Residence, Thomas Gerard VanDenLangenburg-3989

Appleton, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 15' 42.98" N, 88° 24' 55.01" W)

Appleton is a city in each of Outagamie, Calumet, and Winnebago counties

1880, Residence, Fredrick W. Moser-13066

1880, Residence, Nikolaas Nooijen-14824

1880, Residence, Johannes Nooijen-14916

1880, Residence, Hendrika Nooijen-14918

1880, Residence, Wilhelmine Nooijen-14920

27 Jul 1891, Birth, Marie H. Nooyen-6156

7 Aug 1891, Death, Johannes Nooijen-14916

2 Oct 1891, Death, Petronella Nooijen-14919

7 Jun 1900, Birth, William Henry Smith-11046

28 Aug 1925, Birth, Jack Henry Pagel Natural father of Robert-7123

17 Aug 1937, Death, Mark Herbert Robinson-16644

24 Aug 1962, Death, Katherine B. Werner-12329

3 Jul 1970, Death, Edward Andrew Werner-12332

24 Nov 1970, Death, Lawrence Edward Thebo-11525

22 Dec 1970, Death, Mary A. Werner-12330
 11 Aug 1971, Death, Joseph Martin Werner-12333
 16 Jul 1981, Death, Genevieve H. Werner-12331
 1983, Death, Lydia A. Krubsack-10609
 1994, Residence, Thomas Gerard VanDenLangenburg-3989
 3 Nov 2002, Death, Edwin R. Scheibe-6399
 16 Mar 2009, Death, Robert James Smith {tagged} research-6273

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 7 Aug 1891, Burial, Johannes Nooijen-14916
 aft Mar 1983, Burial, Esther Edna McDermid-15713
 aft Apr 1995, Burial, Zona Gail Bélanger-15745

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of St Josephs

aft Mar 1885, Burial, Nikolaas Nooijen-14824

Buried in the Memorial Cemetery in the Appleton Highland Memorial Park

aft Mar 2009, Burial, Robert James Smith {tagged} research-6273

Ward 2

1870, Residence, Fredrick W. Moser-13066

Appleton, Swift County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (45° 11' 48.98" N, 96° 1' 9.98" W)

28 Jan 1916, Death, William A. Thielke-9904
 20 May 1920, Death, Wilhelmina Ernestine Linde-11695

Appleton, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 15' 42.98" N, 88° 24' 55.01" W)

1991–2001, Residence, Thomas Gerard VanDenLangenburg-3989

Apulia (Puglia), Calabria, Italy, Europe (39° 0' 0.00" N, 16° 30' 0.00" E)

1059, Birth, Mathilda of Apulia & Hauteville-11691
 1083, Death, Mathilda of Apulia & Hauteville-11691

Aquitaine, France (Medieval), Europe (44° 35' 0.00" N, 1° 0' 0.00" E)

900, Birth, (wife) 3rd of Aquitaine Rotboald-11430
 aft 913, Death, (wife) 3rd of Aquitaine Rotboald-11430
 aft 950, Title (Nobility), Adelais d'Anjou-9080
 14 Oct 962, Death, Gerloc RollosDóttir of Aquitaine-5169
 31 Mar 1047, Death, Adelais d'Anjou-9080
 aft 22 Oct 1073, Christen, Phillipa Mathilde -9249
 1080, Birth, Dangereuse of l'Isle-Bouchard-9242
 bef Mar 1130, Title (Nobility), Ænor of Châtellerault-9143

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 18 Aug 965, Burial, Berthe d'Arles 1st wife of Rotbald-10952

Aquitaine, France, Europe (44° 35' 0.00" N, 1° 0' 0.00" E)

Luc

22 Nov 1515, Birth, Mary Marie de Guise-7890

Arad, Transilvania, România, Europe

aft 1720, Death, Michlis Bottomley-9955

aft 1720, Death, (mother) Magd of Jacob-by Michlis-10455

Aradul Nou

abt 1700, Birth, Michlis Bottomley-9955

abt 1700, Birth, (mother) Magd of Jacob-by Michlis-10455

4 Apr 1765, Christen (adult), Jacob Josephus Bottomley-9970

Aragón, Spain, Europe

abt 901, Birth, Garcia Sanchez-10963

aft 901, Christen, Garcia Sanchez-10963

aft 901, Title (Nobility), Garcia Sanchez-10963

bef 920, Death, Garcia Sanchez-10963

1239, Birth, Pedro III-169

11 Nov 1285, Coronation, Alfonso III-10000

bet 10 Mar 1452 and 23 Jan 1516, Title (Nobility), Ferdinand II-8483

1469, Marriage, Ferdinand II-8483 and Isabella I-8486

1505, Marriage, Ferdinand II-8483 and Germaine of Foix-8484

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

920, Burial, Garcia Sanchez-10963

Arboga, Västmanland, Sweden, Europe

16 Dec 1801, Death, Karel Lodewijk Markgraaf van Baden-Durlach-16986

Arcen En Velden, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe

Velden

10 Dec 1778, Birth, Hendrina van Hees-16491

Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France (Medieval), Europe

Coucy (49° 30' 0.00" N, 4° 27' 0.00" E)

1020, Death, Muriella FitzRichard of Normandië-6743

Ardrossan, Ayrshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 38' 21.38" N, 4° 48' 45.18" W)

1851, Residence, Mary Helen Gentles-530

Area of Glasshouse Yard, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

Liberty of Glasshouse Yard

1851, Residence, Thomas Mausell Titmuss-1671
 1851, Residence, Mary Titmuss-7077
 1851, Residence, Thomas Titmuss-7078
 1851, Residence, Catherine Titmuss-7080
 1851, Residence, Alice Titmuss-7081
 1851, Residence, Charlotte Titmuss-7082
 1851, Residence, Jane Titmuss-7083
 1851, Residence, William Mansell Titmuss-7171
 1851, Residence, Mary -8136
 1861, Residence, Thomas Mausell Titmuss-1671
 1861, Residence, Ellen Titmuss-2450
 1861, Residence, Mary Titmuss-7077
 1861, Residence, Thomas Titmuss-7078
 1861, Residence, Catherine Titmuss-7080
 1861, Residence, Alice Titmuss-7081
 1861, Residence, Charlotte Titmuss-7082
 1861, Residence, Jane Titmuss-7083
 1861, Residence, William Mansell Titmuss-7171
 1861, Residence, Mary -8136
 bet 1871 and 1881, Death, Mary -8136
 1871, Residence, Thomas Mausell Titmuss-1671
 1871, Residence, Ellen Titmuss-2450
 1871, Residence, Mary Titmuss-7077
 1871, Residence, Thomas Titmuss-7078
 1871, Residence, Catherine Titmuss-7080
 1871, Residence, Alice Titmuss-7081
 1871, Residence, Charlotte Titmuss-7082
 1871, Residence, Jane Titmuss-7083

Area of Hoxton, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 31' 47.08" N, 0° 4' 56.68" W)

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

abt 1814, Birth, Ann Cedargreen-16074
 abt 1814, Birth, William Pike-16075
 21 Aug 1814, Baptism, William Pike-16075
 15 Mar 1829, Birth, George England-4222

1831, Birth, Amelia England-3515
1832, Birth, Emily England-4269
aft 1832, Death, Emily England-4269
abt 1833, Birth, Elizabeth England-7223
abt 1838, Birth, John England-16066
abt 1839, Birth, Mary England-6865
abt 1844, Birth, Emma England-3542
aft 1851, Death, Mary England-6865
Dec 1855, Birth, William England-7858
1858, Birth, George England-4225
1859, Birth, Charles Thomas England-2176
21 Apr 1860, Birth, John Joseph England-5467
1862, Birth, Mary Ann Duddell-4788
Jan 1874, Birth, Ada Timms-5787
aft 1881, Death, George England-4222
aft 1881, Death, John England-16066
abt 19 Sep 1893, Birth, Ellen Mary Ann England-4786
aft 1901, Death, William England-7858
1914, Birth, Louisa Apps-3111
abt 1916, Birth, Emily Apps-7401
1919, Birth, Charles Apps-2107
abt 1920, Birth, John Apps-5779
1935, Birth, Patricia Apps-3298
aft 1935, Death, Ellen Mary Ann England-4786
aft 1950, Death, Charles Apps-2107

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of St John

13 Aug 1837, Burial, John Barclay-15090

Church of Saint John the Baptist

20 May 1860, Baptism, John Joseph England-5467

Area of Shoreditch in the Borough of Hackney, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 59' 30.60" N, 3° 4' 58.86" W)

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

Shoreditch is a district in the East End of London that forms the southern part of the London Borough of Hackney; neighbouring parts of Tower Hamlets are sometimes also perceived as part of the area

In the 16th century, Shoreditch was an important centre of the Elizabethan Theatre, and it has been an important entertainment centre since that time

Today, it hosts many pubs, bars and nightclubs in the most commercial areas that lie closest to the city of London along the A10 Road, with the rest mostly residential

bef 22 Jan 1832, Birth, Adolphus Frederick Barclay-10751
 22 Jan 1832, Christen, Adolphus Frederick Barclay-10751
 25 Sep 1832, Birth, Charles William Featherstone {ExtFamily}-12011
 aft 1832, Death, Adolphus Frederick Barclay-10751
 abt 1835, Birth, Mary Ann-7099
 26 Mar 1837, Birth, Eliza Ann Foulser-3174
 1851, Residence, Sarah -3514
 1851, Residence, Emma England-3542
 1851, Residence, George England-4222
 1851, Residence, George England-5761
 1851, Residence, William England Twin of sister Sarah #2-6609
 1851, Residence, Mary England-6865
 1851, Residence, Elizabeth England-7223
 1851, Residence, John England-16066
 26 Mar 1855, Marriage, William England Twin of sister Sarah #2-6609 and Mary Ann Pike-16069
 12 Nov 1861, Death, Charlotte Hepworth-15076
 1881, Residence, John Walter Barnacle-13487
 13 Aug 1882, Death, William John Knapp-15415
 1891, Residence, Matilda Bannister-4243
 1891, Residence, Sarah Bannister-4244
 aft 1900, Death, Mary Ann-7099
 1908, Birth, Margaret Phoebe Luckock-11320
 Jul 1908, Death, Margaret Phoebe Luckock-11320
 16 Jul 1909, Birth, Edith Clara Luckock-8379
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Fred England-4653
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Jack England-4655
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Willie England-4656
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Albert Luckock-5780
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ada Luckock-5781
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ada Timms-5787
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Stanley Luckock-6739

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Lilian Luckock-7146
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Norah England-7330
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Hessie Luckock-8372
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Edith Clara Luckock-8379
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Frederick Henry Luckock-8381
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Elizabeth Mary Ann Luckock-8382
Jun 1933, Death, Richard Luckock-8397
Mar 1938, Death, Frederick Henry Luckock-8381
Jan 1963, Death, John Worcester Colville-2997

Or in Hackney

18 Nov 1833, Birth, Mary Ann Barclay-10750

Saint James' Church

View here <http://www.stjamestaunton.co.uk>

3 Oct 1865, Marriage, William Mansell Titmuss-7171 and Julia Louisa Higgins-7448

Saint John The Baptist

8 Dec 1833, Christen, Mary Ann Barclay-10750
12 Apr 1835, Christen, Sarah England #2 Twin of brother William-6410
12 Apr 1835, Christen, William England Twin of sister Sarah #2-6609

St Leonard's church on Bridport Place

View here https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_Leonard%27s,_Shoreditch

26 Dec 1825, Birth, William Bigg Barclay-7788
22 Jan 1826, Christen, William Bigg Barclay-7788
22 Jan 1826, Residence, Mary Ann Bigg-10749
7 Jun 1829, Baptism, George England-4222
15 Nov 1829, Christen, John Henry Barclay-10752
9 Jun 1833, Baptism, Elizabeth England-7223

Area of Soho, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 30' 45.71" N, 0° 8' 26.82" W)

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

1816, Birth, Lewis Collins-3064
1830, Birth, Isaac Collins-7065
1836, Birth, Charles Collins-7067
aft 1840, Death, Charles Collins-7067

29 Soho Square

4 May 1859, Marriage, John Jacob Collins-7506 and Esther Myers-7056

Crown Street

6 Jun 1841, Census, Lewis Collins-7064
 6 Jun 1841, Census, Isaac Collins-7065
 6 Jun 1841, Census, William Collins-7066
 6 Jun 1841, Census, Charles Collins-7067
 6 Jun 1841, Census, John Jacob Collins-7506
 6 Jun 1841, Census, Jane Jacobs-7960

Areley Kings, Worcester County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 19' 38.43" N, 2° 17' 36.62" W)

15 Oct 1564, Baptism, Jone Millard-2669

Argonne, Lorraine, France (Medieval), Europe

Bar-le-Duc

Aug 1260, Birth, Henry III-4221

Århus, Denmark, Europe

16 Oct 1886, Birth, Arnold Thorvald Jensen-7058

Ariège, Midi-Pyrénées, France (MiddleAges), Europe

Sor (42° 55' 0.00" N, 1° 1' 0.00" E)

aft 685, Death, Glumra HognasDóttir-8214

Arkadia, Greece, Europe (37° 35' 0.00" N, 22° 15' 0.00" E)

140 BC, Birth, Simios of Acadia-4454

Arkel, South Holland, The Netherlands, Europe

1389, Birth, Maria van Arkel-11136

Arksey, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 32' 50.26" N, 1° 8' 22.71" W)

1435, Birth, Robert Bradford-11203

28 Dec 1442, Birth, William Moore Ripple-11205

30 Jul 1445, Birth, Frances Louise Edmands-11206

19 Aug 1464, Birth, Phyllis Ripple-10562

1466, Death, Edith Mirfyn-11204

1482, Marriage, Peter Bradford-5600 and Phyllis Ripple-10562

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1466, Burial, Edith Mirfyn-11204

Arksey, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 32' 50.26" N, 1° 8' 22.71" W)

23 Nov 1494, Death, Frances Louise Edmands-11206

1510, Death, Phyllis Ripple-10562

4 Sep 1515, Death, William Moore Ripple-11205

Bentley

Jun 1525, Death, Robert Bradford-11203

-
- Buried in an unknown cemetery in Bentley**
aft Jun 1525, Burial, Robert Bradford-11203
- Buried in an unknown cemetery**
aft 1510, Burial, Phyllis Ripple-10562
- Arles, France (Medieval), Europe**
5 May 928, Death, Louis l'Aveugle of Provence-9139
- Arlingham, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 47' 14.65" N, 2° 26' 5.93" W)**
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 1701, Burial, William Giles Carter II-17471
- Arlington, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 50' 29.20" N, 0° 11' 15.19" E)**
Arlington Square
12 Nov 1913, Marriage, Richard Edward Griffiths-7367 and Elizabeth Mary Ann Luckock-8382
- Armadale, County of West Lothian, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 53' 35.73" N, 3° 42' 40.23" W)**
Hardhill Row
9 Feb 1870, Death, Archibald Lafferty-9366
- Armagh City, County Armagh, Northern Ireland (part of the Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe**
1772, Birth, Saragh Meane-14123
1776, Birth, Lawrence Loughrin-14111
aft 1803, Death, Lawrence Loughrin-14111
- Armidale, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (30° 31' 0.00" S, 151° 39' 0.00" E)**
1926, Birth, Dulcie May Roberts-13622
- Armley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 47' 32.63" N, 1° 35' 24.34" W)**
abt 1880, Birth, Charles A. Nicol-2413
aft 1901, Death, Charles A. Nicol-2413
- Arnswalde, Brandenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**
aft 1805, Death, Johann Thielke-13834
Stolzenfelde Pammin
31 Jul 1774, Birth, Johann Thielke-13834
- Arp, Smith County, Texas, United States (North America) (32° 13' 31.01" N, 95° 3' 27.00" W)**
1920, Residence, Troy Ford-10217
1920, Residence, Asia -10219
1920, Residence, Monnie D. Ford-10220
1920, Residence, Essie B. Ford-10226
- Arrondissement Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium, Europe**
Buried in an unknown cemetery in Ghent

aft 1010, Burial, Rosella Susannah of Italy-9052

Arrondissement Nijvel, Walloon Brabant, Belgium, Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Villers-la-Ville

aft 1355, Burial, Jan van Brabant III (Hertog)-11821

Arrow, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 12' 6.42" N, 1° 53' 51.23" W)

1591, Birth, Mary Conway-17607

Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo County, California, United States (North America) (35° 7' 7.00" N, 120° 35' 22.99" W)

Arroyo Grande is in San Luis Obispo County in the Central Coast region of California. It is part of the Five Cities Metropolitan Area which also includes Oceano to the south-west, Grover Beach to the west, and Pismo Beach and Shell Beach to the north-west.

abt 1984, Residence, Donald Gugeler-14749

Artesian, Sanborn County, South Dakota, United States (North America) (44° 0' 33.01" N, 97° 55' 14.02" W)

7 May 1980, Death, Susanna Koser-15000

Arthur, Wellington County, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

15 Oct 1893, Birth, Margarete Rae Morrison-3079

24 Jan 1972, Death, Margarete Rae Morrison-3079

Arundel, County of Cornwall, England (Medieval), Europe

Arundel Castle

27 Jul 1380, Marriage, Henry Plantagenêt IV (the 9th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1177 and Mary de Bohun-14170

1447, Birth, Elizabeth Arundel-12074

Arundel, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 51' 11.26" N, 0° 33' 53.95" W)

1 Jan 1642, Birth, Thomas Wheeler-14668

Arundel, Sussexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 51' 11.26" N, 0° 33' 53.95" W)

1139, Birth, William d'Aubigny of Arundel-2673

1174, Marriage, William d'Aubigny of Arundel-2673 and Matilda Mary de Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët-301

1175, Birth, Willem d'Aubigny V-7902

1176, Birth, Avice d'Aubigny-6703

Jul 1306, Birth, Richard FitzEdmund of Arundel-9739

11 Sep 1318, Birth, Eleanor Plantagenêt of Lancaster-1995

1327, Birth, Edmund FitzRichard-11034

1346, Birth, Richard FitzRichard of Arundel-9724

1352, Birth, Thomas FitzRichard of Arundel-11039

1354, Birth, Eleanor FitzRichard-11043

1354, Birth, Mary FitzRichard-11044

aft 1360, Death, Margaret FitzRichard-11041

1366, Birth, Elizabeth FitzRichard-11037

11 Jan 1371, Death, Isabel le Despencer-11857
1372, Birth, Margaret -8098
11 Jan 1372, Death, Eleanor Plantagenêt of Lancaster-1995
1377, Death, Edmund FitzRichard-11034
29 Aug 1396, Death, Mary FitzRichard-11044
1 Aug 1400, Death, Ranulph FitzRichard-11035
19 Feb 1413, Death, Thomas FitzRichard of Arundel-11039
27 Jan 1424, Birth, Elizabeth de Morley-13221
1447, Death, Elizabeth de Morley-13221

Arun District, West Sussex

23 May 1338, Death, Alice Plantagenêt de Warren-11858

Arundel Castle

3 Feb 1267, Birth, Richard known as FitzAlan-8836
1285, Birth, Sybil FitzRichard-8832
abt 1289, Birth, Alice FitzRichard-8834
9 Mar 1302, Death, Richard known as FitzAlan-8836
abt 1337, Death, Sybil FitzRichard-8832
1352, Birth, Alice FitzRichard of Arundel-9744
1360, Birth, Margaret FitzRichard-11041
24 Jan 1376, Death, Richard FitzEdmund of Arundel-9739

Essex

1347, Birth, Joan FitzRichard-11036

Åsgard, More Og Romsdal, Norway, Europe (63° 21' 0.00" N, 8° 50' 0.00" E)

abt 15, Birth, Beltsea -7039
abt 15, Birth, Bedwig -7126
aft 21, Death, Beltsea -7039
70, Death, Bedwig -7126
80, Birth, Godwulf Don's 66th GGF, a Trojan-5423
abt 100, Birth, Flocwald Asgard Don's 65th GGF-6806
abt 100, Birth, Hildeburh -11091
aft 100, Title (Nobility), Flocwald Asgard Don's 65th GGF-6806
130, Birth, Finn ap Flocwald of Godwulf, Don's 64th GGF-4293
abt 130, Marriage, Flocwald Asgard Don's 65th GGF-6806 and Hildeburh -11091
aft 130, Death, Hildeburh -11091
134, Birth, Hildeburh Healfdene van Friesland-10545

abt 159, Marriage, Finn ap Flocwald of Godwulf, Don's 64th GGF-4293 and Hildeburh Healfdene van Friesland-10545

160, Birth, Audhumbia Asgard-7538

179, Death, Flocwald Asgard Don's 65th GGF-6806

abt 180, Birth, Beltsa of Asgard-7268

190, Birth, Frithulward of Asgard, Don's 62nd GGF-838

211, Marriage, Frithulward of Asgard, Don's 62nd GGF-838 and Beltsa of Asgard-7268

aft 211, Title (Nobility), Beltsa of Asgard-7268

280, Death, Frithulward of Asgard, Don's 62nd GGF-838

Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 0' 38.51" N, 1° 43' 54.09" W)

Ashbourne, Staffordshire

1177, Death, Radulphus FitzOrme of Darlaston and is Sandy's 28th GGF (in another branch)-4960

Ashbowne

1369, Death, Cecilia de Vernon-1694

Snelston

abt 1128, Birth, Lettice de Montgomery Sandy's 28th GGM (in another branch)-6326

Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 0' 38.51" N, 1° 43' 54.09" W)

6 Feb 1933, Birth, Gerald Sherwin-2186

Ashbrook, County Mayo, Ireland, Europe

1777, Birth, Richard Mulroy-14125

1812, Birth, Mary Mulroy-14124

abt 1832, Marriage, John Foy-14096 and Mary Mulroy-14124

2 Feb 1833, Birth, Mary Foy-14097

1848, Death, Richard Mulroy-14125

Ashburton, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 30' 56.98" N, 3° 45' 48.00" W)

5 Nov 1718, Marriage, John Robert Eales-2744 and Susanna Grace Cumming-5983

Ashburton, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 30' 56.98" N, 3° 45' 48.00" W)

1692, Birth, Susanna Grace Cumming-5983

Ashby, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1498, Birth, John Cope-1744

Ashby-De-La-Zouch, Leicestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Mar 1925, Death, Elizabeth A. Woodgate-9962

Ashchurch, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 59' 41.87" N, 2° 6' 59.51" W)

1622, Death, Rowland Cole-16540

Ashdon, County of Essex, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (52° 3' 12.27" N, 0° 18' 16.66" E)

Also known as Ashington (location continues to be under debate)

18 Oct 1016, Death, Ulfcytel Snillingr-1723

Ashdown, Little River County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (33° 40' 27.01" N, 94° 7' 52.00" W)

abt 1899, Birth, Ruth A. Gulley-13385

aft 1910, Death, Ruth A. Gulley-13385

3 Mar 1917, Birth, Zolliot Burl Gulley-12528

29 Dec 1918, Birth, Annie Mae Praytor-12518

23 May 1920, Birth, Elenora Kelly-12531

1928, Death, Leana Washington-12523

1930, Residence, Lee Ollie Gulley-12519

1930, Residence, Mittie Ella Clark-12521

1930, Residence, Lillie Belle Gulley-12526

bet 1935 and 1993, Residence, Lawrence Oliver Gulley Sr.-6218

12 Feb 1936, Birth, Erwin Drouce Gulley-16606

1940–1945, Residence, Lee Ollie Gulley-12519

bef 1942, Residence, Lenard Thomas Owens-12532

1942, Residence, Siner Gulley-12520

29 Dec 1953, Death, Siner Gulley-12520

bef 1968, Residence, Annie Mae Praytor-12518

1 Mar 1972, Death, Mittie Ella Clark-12521

5 May 1978, Death, Zolliot Burl Gulley-12528

1 Nov 1981, Death, Dee Willie Gulley-12525

1993, Residence, Lee Ollie Gulley-12519

4 Feb 1995, Death, Minnie Pearl Gulley-12527

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1972, Burial, Mittie Ella Clark-12521

Buried in the Ashdown Cemetery

aft 2010, Burial, Lee Ollie Gulley-12519

Ashe, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe

Oct 1554, Birth, Robert Porredge-15503

3 Dec 1574, Death, Stephan Porredge-15504

Ashford, Colonial County of Windham, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 52' 23.02" N, 72° 7' 18.98" W)

5 Mar 1718, Death, Timothy Dimmock-989

24 May 1720, Birth, Eliphalet Mason-2628

15 Sep 1739, Death, Robert Mason-133

25 Feb 1745/6, Death, Eliphalet Mason-2628

Buried in an unknown cemetery

7 Mar 1718, Burial, Timothy Dimmock-989
 aft Sep 1739, Burial, Robert Mason-133
 aft Sep 1756, Burial, Hannah Whitney Holmes-754

Ashford, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

bef 1764, Residence, Robert Woolridge Barnes-10079

Ashford, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 8' 30.31" N, 0° 51' 34.14" E)

1280, Death, Susanna -10498

Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 52' 23.02" N, 72° 7' 18.98" W)

1791, Death, Martha Eldredge-2601
 1801, Death, Ebenezer Mason-2629
 27 Mar 1814, Death, Timothy Babcock-6811

Ashill, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe

1535, Birth, John Hawkins-12312
 1619, Death, John Hawkins-12312

Ashill, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 56' 52.34" N, 2° 58' 5.16" W)

1593, Birth, Joan Joanna Hawkins-245
 11 May 1618, Marriage, Thomas Alvord-978 and Joan Joanna Hawkins-245

Ashippun, Dodge County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 12' 42.98" N, 88° 30' 58.00" W)

6 Jun 1889, Birth, Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5566
 2 May 1900, Death, Auguste Wilhelmine Dewitz-13213
 3 Jul 1907, Death, Johan Gottfried Voigt-13212

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 12 Oct 1914, Burial, Sophie Wilhelmine Woltman-11837
 aft 1915, Burial, Theodor Ferdinand Emanuel Tesch-11840

Lebanon

1870, Residence, Lisetta Sophia Dina Tesch-11831
 1870, Residence, Sophie Wilhelmine Woltman-11837
 1870, Residence, Theodor Ferdinand Emanuel Tesch-11840

Ashland Township, Clarion County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (41° 16' 29.22" N, 79° 33' 58.17" W)

24 Aug 1890, Birth, Mary Elizabeth Keidel-7181
 26 Aug 1890, Baptism, Mary Elizabeth Keidel-7181

Ashland, Ashland County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (46° 35' 33.00" N, 90° 53' 1.00" W)

2 Oct 1916, Birth, Madeline van Ark-3100

Ashland Ward 1

-
- 1920, Residence, Madeline van Ark-3100
- Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, United States (North America) (38° 28' 41.99" N, 82° 38' 17.02" W)**
- 21 Feb 1927, Death, Harriet Amanda Stewart-10619
- 15 Jun 1933, Death, Joseph H. Davidson-10618
- 16 Aug 1952, Death, Daisy Mary Davidson-10620
- Buried in an unknown cemetery**
- 18 Jun 1933, Burial, Joseph H. Davidson-10618
- 18 Aug 1952, Burial, Daisy Mary Davidson-10620
- Ashley Dale, Staffordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe**
- 4 Feb 1781, Birth, Mary Webb-3095
- Ashley, Hampshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 50' 5.37" N, 1° 48' 55.34" W)**
- 31 May 1359, Death, Elizabeth de Montagu-11666
- Ashley, Suffolk, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
- 13 Sep 1583, Death, Elizabeth Shakerley-17614
- Ashmore, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 57' 6.53" N, 2° 7' 41.31" W)**
- 1707, Birth, John Oxford-17738
- 18 Sep 1741, Marriage, John Oxford-17738 and Mary Ham-17727
- abt 1770, Death, John Oxford-17738
- Ashton In Makerfield, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe**
- (wd)
- 1685, Death, Ellen -13556
- Ashton, Cheshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 12' 55.51" N, 2° 44' 55.87" W)**
- 1640, Birth, Edmund Naylor-13608
- 1683, Death, Edmund Naylor-13608
- Ashton, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 39' 9.84" N, 3° 37' 37.10" W)**
- 18 Jan 1404, Birth, Philip de Courtenay-9122
- Ashton, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe**
- bef 30 May 1579, Birth, Katherine Hassall Sandy's 13th GGM, the last in this branch-3284
- Ashwater, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 43' 53.13" N, 4° 17' 44.91" W)**
- 12 Apr 1502, Death, Joane Carminowe-11647
- Ashwaubenon, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 28' 55.99" N, 88° 4' 12.00" W)**
- 3 Feb 1979, Death, Marie H. Nooyen-6156
- Buried in Kunesh Cemetery at 5100 County Highway U**
- aft 1907, Burial, Otto Luedke-1872
- Buried in the Kunesh Cemetery at 5100 County Highway U**
-

aft 1903, Burial, Friedrich Willhelm Heinrich Schultz-591
 aft 1918, Burial, Albert B. Pagel-8111
 aft 11 Jan 1919, Burial, Caroline Albers-862
 aft 1924, Burial, Nancy Fiebelkorn-7680
 aft 20 May 1937, Burial, Johannah Anna Worth Hebel Korth-2279
 aft 1959, Burial, Ida Gruel-4638
 aft 1961, Burial, Frederick Schultz-8697
 aft 24 Mar 1974, Burial, Louise Heuser-6538
 aft 1995, Burial, Helen Pagel-331

Buried in the Kunesh Cemetery at plot Park A lot #31 at 5100 County Highway U

abt Apr 1899, Burial, Martin Pagel-1739

Dutchman's Creek

aft 4 Oct 1824, Death, Elizabeth Yackopinon-16527
 aft 4 Oct 1824, Death, Pierre Ulrich-16528

Ashwick, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 13' 46.10" N, 2° 31' 47.87" W)

8 Dec 1816, Death, Thomas Benjamin Burr-14546
 17 Nov 1894, Birth, Ernest Edgar Targett-14538
 9 Dec 1912, Death, James Targett-14540

Ashwick, Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 13' 46.10" N, 2° 31' 47.87" W)

abt 1722, Birth, Thomas Benjamin Burr-14546
 abt 1723, Birth, Anne Hill-14547
 1730, Death, Joan James-16585
 1741, Death, Francis Burr-16584
 19 Sep 1761, Birth, Elizabeth Burr-14521
 30 Apr 1781, Marriage, William Young-14535 and Elizabeth Burr-14521
 5 Jan 1783, Birth, Hannah Young-14534
 15 Oct 1784, Death, Anne Hill-14547

Ashwick, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 13' 46.10" N, 2° 31' 47.87" W)

1675, Birth, Francis Burr-16584
 1680, Birth, Joan James-16585

Askerswell, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 43' 30.23" N, 2° 40' 48.41" W)

8 Apr 1725, Birth, Elizabeth Cheyney-8756
 aft 1760, Death, Elizabeth Cheyney-8756

Askerswell, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 43' 30.23" N, 2° 40' 48.41" W)

1571, Birth, Christopher Derby-6424

-
- 21 Dec 1571, Baptism, Christopher Derby-6424
- Asperg, Baden-Württemberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (48° 53' 0.00" N, 9° 7' 0.00" E)**
18 Dec 1847, Death, Elisabetha Hahn-15009
- Astburg, Chestershire, England (Tudor), Europe**
Congleton
1550, Birth, Mary Corbet-12786
1 Oct 1632, Death, Richard Stafford-12809
18 Jun 1634, Death, Mary Corbet-12786
- Astbury, Cheshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 8' 44.20" N, 2° 14' 21.27" W)**
17 Aug 1814, Baptism, Joseph Ball-4844
- Asten, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 23' 0.00" N, 5° 45' 0.00" E)**
27 Jul 1799, Residence, Johanna Maria Maas-14922
- Astley, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 29' 51.56" N, 1° 32' 35.92" W)**
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft Sep 1501, Burial, Thomas Grey-10816
- Aston, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)**
9 Nov 1825, Birth, John Wesley Ottey-8965
1850, Residence, Sarah Jane Ottey-8924
1850, Residence, John Wesley Ottey-8965
1850, Residence, Hannah Smedley-8966
9 Jan 1862, Death, Sarah White-16639
- Aston Township**
12 Sep 1844, Marriage, John Wesley Ottey-8965 and Hannah Smedley-8966
- Aston, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe**
1500, Birth, Alice Ingles Bloxham-16951
28 Jun 1557, Death, Alice Ingles Bloxham-16951
- Aston, Hertfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 52' 53.91" N, 0° 9' 16.78" W)**
abt 1744, Birth, Hannah Honybone-15186
1778, Birth, Thomas Bigg-12549
aft 1778, Death, Hannah Honybone-15186
- Aston, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 52' 53.91" N, 0° 9' 16.78" W)**
12 Jun 1835, Death, Thomas Bigg-15184
- Aston, Oxfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 43' 27.23" N, 1° 30' 27.75" W)**
Steeple Ashton
1446, Birth, Jane Dinham-9582

Aston, Oxfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 43' 27.23" N, 1° 30' 27.75" W)

25 Sep 1501, Death, Catherine Dinham-9592

Aston, Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 29' 54.52" N, 1° 52' 55.71" W)

1530, Death, Thomas Rogers-8919

10 Mar 1537, Death, Margaret Wyatt-3697

Deritend

1460, Birth, Margaret Wyatt-3697

1480, Birth, Thomas Rogers-8919

Aston, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 29' 54.52" N, 1° 52' 55.71" W)**Aston Juxta Birm[ingham]**

4 Feb 1507, Birth, John Rogers Jr.-5491

Deritend

aft 4 Feb 1507, Christen, John Rogers Jr.-5491

Guild School of St John the Baptist

abt 1520, Education, John Rogers Jr.-5491

Aston, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 29' 54.52" N, 1° 52' 55.71" W)

1841, Residence, Catharine Jane Hands-2804

Jul 1890, Death, Mary Ann Groves-4636

Buried in an unknown cemetery

9 Sep 1863, Burial, Edward Smith-6129

Aswan, Egypt, Africa

29 Jan 1912, Death, Alexander William George Duff-11428

Atcham, Shropshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 40' 35.04" N, 2° 40' 49.55" W)

Dec 1930, Death, Maria Jones-13354

Athelhampton, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 44' 40.48" N, 2° 19' 33.68" W)

21 Nov 2008, Marriage, Timothy David John-4394 and Louise Bartholomew-6619

Athelstone, Region of South Australia, Australian Colonies, Oceania

16 Aug 1864, Birth, Johanna Josepha Holze-11569

Athens, Attiki, Greece, Europe (37° 59' 0.00" N, 23° 44' 0.00" E)

18 Jun 1926, Death, Olga Constantinovna of Russia-11335

Athínai, Attiki

30 May 1906, Birth, Theodora of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg-11339

22 Jun 1911, Birth, Cecile of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, sister of Prince Philip (who married Queen Elizabeth II)-11336

22 Jun 1911, Title (Nobility), Cecile of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, sister of Prince Philip (who married Queen Elizabeth II)-11336

11336

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Regional unit of Athens in Attica

- aft Nov 1881, Burial, Olga -11386
- aft Sep 1891, Burial, Alexandra Georgievna Romanova-11381
- aft 1913, Burial, George Christian William Ferdinand Adolphus Oldenburg I (of Greece)-11334
- aft Jan 1923, Burial, Constantine Oldenburg I-11384
- aft Jun 1926, Burial, Olga Constantinovna of Russia-11335
- aft Feb 1938, Burial, Nikolaos Oldenburg-11383
- aft Jan 1940, Burial, Christoffel Oldenburg-11380
- aft Dec 1940, Burial, Maria Georgievna -11385
- aft Dec 1944, Burial, Andrew of Greece and Denmark-11333
- aft Nov 1957, Burial, Giorgios Oldenburg-11382

Old Palace

- 2 Feb 1882, Birth, Andrew of Greece and Denmark-11333

Regional unit of Athens, Attica

- 2 Aug 1868, Birth, Constantine Oldenburg I-11384
- 22 Jan 1872, Birth, Nikolaos Oldenburg-11383
- 20 Feb 1876, Birth, Maria Georgievna -11385
- 7 Apr 1881, Birth, Olga -11386
- 2 Nov 1881, Death, Olga -11386
- 8 Feb 1938, Death, Nikolaos Oldenburg-11383
- 21 Jan 1940, Death, Christoffel Oldenburg-11380
- 14 Dec 1940, Death, Maria Georgievna -11385

Athens, Clarke County, Georgia, United States (North America) (33° 57' 38.99" N, 83° 22' 41.02" W)

- 27 Apr 1787, Birth, William Harvie Moore-13999

Athens, Limestone County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 48' 10.01" N, 86° 58' 18.01" W)

- 2 Oct 1829, Birth, Sarah Vick Holt-15917
- 5 Nov 1844, Birth, John Henry White-15949
- 5 Dec 1846, Death, Nancy Curry-15913
- 24 Dec 1854, Birth, Andrew Bennett White-15743
- 20 Sep 1874, Occupation, Robert McCracken Tinnon-17448

Buried in an unknown cemetery

- , Burial, Doris Dean Gilliam Possible spouse: Biles-17867
- , Burial, James Roy Gilliam-17868

Township 5 Range 3

- 1870, Residence, Josaphine Barrett-15891

Athens, Marathon County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 1' 59.02" N, 90° 4' 26.00" W)

16 Sep 1934, Death, Henry Peter Schmitt-11372

Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe

13 May 1566, Death, Janet -13394

Blair Castle

1505, Birth, Janet -13394

Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

920, Birth, Duncan MacDuncan-12638

949, Birth, Duncan Dunkeld-12637

951, Birth, Athelreda Dunbar-5636

abt 987, Birth, Crínán de Mormaer {tagged} research children-4189

abt 1000, Birth, Thora Donada de Mormaer-5738

1000, Birth, Mormaer SiwardsDóttir-6799

1001, Birth, (daughter) de Mormaer of Crínán and Bethoc-4546

15 Aug 1001, Birth, Duncan de Mormaer I (MacCrínán Dunkeld)-1098

1011, Birth, (daughter) de Mormaer of Crínán and Bethoc / Grimus Thane-4342

1030, Birth, Duncan de Mormaer MacKenneth-4547

26 Mar 1031, Birth, Malcolm MacCrinan Canmore III-5159

1033, Birth, Duncan de Mormaer I (of Scotland)-5332

abt 1066, Marriage, Malcolm MacCrinan Canmore III-5159 and Margaret Ætheling of Wessex and Scotland-7519

1068, Birth, Edward Canmore-4432

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Nov 1045, Burial, Bethóc MacKenneth-11978

Atlanta, De Kalb County, Georgia, United States (North America)

DeKalb County contains ~10% of the city of Atlanta; the remainder is in Fulton County

14 Aug 1979, Naturalization, Juan de Dios Hostios-3859

Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, United States (North America) (33° 44' 56.00" N, 84° 23' 17.02" W)

Atlanta is mainly in Fulton County; DeKalb County contains ~10% of the city

1996, Death, James Jordan-4070

28 Sep 2017, Birth, Amelia Rose Gayles-11076

Attalla, Etowah County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 1' 18.01" N, 86° 5' 19.00" W)

2 Nov 1924, Death, Henry E. Ingram-9296

Attercliffe, Sheffield, England (United Kingdom), Europe

3 Aug 1891, Death, Mary Burchby-16877

Attercliffe, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 23' 14.21" N, 1° 26' 37.04" W)

1575, Birth, Robert James Backus-154

Attercliffe, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 23' 14.21" N, 1° 26' 37.04" W)

11 Sep 1814, Birth, William Bradbury-17241

25 Apr 1850, Birth, George Ruddlesdin Sr. (Don's 2nd Maternal GGF)-7571

1871, Residence, George Ruddlesdin Sr. (Don's 2nd Maternal GGF)-7571

31 May 1871, Marriage, George Ruddlesdin Sr. (Don's 2nd Maternal GGF)-7571 and Agnes Nicol Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-1933

bet Jul 1875 and Sep 1875, Birth, Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin Don's Maternal GGM-2277

Sheffield

1861, Residence, Sarah -1530

1861, Residence, George Ruddlesdin Sr. (Don's 2nd Maternal GGF)-7571

1861, Residence, Benjamin Ruddlesdin III-8107

1871, Residence, Sarah -1530

1871, Residence, Benjamin Ruddlesdin III-8107

Attleborough, Colonial County of Bristol, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 55' 30.00" N, 71° 20' 0.00" W)

23 Aug 1706, Birth, Esther Nancy Maxey-16835

13 Mar 1734, Birth, Eunice Ward-1447

8 May 1771, Death, Nehemiah O Ward-16836

Attleborough, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 30' 22.58" N, 1° 27' 17.33" W)

abt 1863, Birth, William Hammersley-6592

abt 1888, Birth, William George Hammersley-3617

30 May 1894, Birth, Alfred Ernest Hammersley-5416

21 Sep 1896, Birth, Elsie Elizabeth Hammersley-5454

abt 1899, Birth, Lily Hammersley-5341

aft 1901, Death, William George Hammersley-3617

aft 1901, Death, Lily Hammersley-5341

aft 1901, Death, Alfred Ernest Hammersley-5416

aft 1901, Death, Elsie Elizabeth Hammersley-5454

aft 1905, Death, William Hammersley-6592

Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France (Medieval), Europe

2 Apr 1335, Death, Joan Plantagenêt I (de Champagne)-7240

Bar

Jan 1271, Birth, Joan Plantagenêt I (de Champagne)-7240

Bar-Sur-Seine

14 Jan 1271, Birth, Joan Jeanne de Navarre-9766

Buried in the cemetery at the Cathédrale of Saint-Pierre-et-Saint-Paul de Troyes

Oct 948, Burial, Teutberga d'Arles-10962

Cathédrale Saint-Pierre-et-Saint-Paul de Troyes

A Roman Catholic church, dedicated to Saint Peter and Saint Paul

2 Jun 1420, Marriage, Henry Plantagenêt V (the 10th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-14171 and Katherine Capet of Valois-2397

Der (48° 23' 0.00" N, 4° 25' 0.00" E)

25 Sep 1216, Birth, Robert I (of Artois)-9768

Troyes (48° 17' 0.00" N, 4° 5' 0.00" E)

868, Birth, Garnier of Troyes-10961

30 Sep 948, Death, Teutberga d'Arles-10962

1244, Birth, Henri Enrique de Navarre I-9747

Aubigny, Basse-Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe (48° 55' 0.00" N, 0° 13' 0.00" W)

bet 1050 and 1084, Occupation, Roger d'Aubigny-4341

1065, Marriage, Roger d'Aubigny-4341 and Alicia Amicia Amice -8944

Calvados

abt 1066, Birth, Nele d'Aubigny-8191

Aubrey, Denton County, Texas, United States (North America) (33° 18' 15.01" N, 96° 59' 8.99" W)

28 Aug 1883, Death, Sarah Caroline Coffey-9362

29 Aug 1895, Death, Edmund Aurelius Archelus Coffey-9344

27 Jul 1919, Death, Chaney Evergreen Coffey-9394

9 Dec 1922, Death, Edward L. Woodard-9343

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 29 Aug 1895, Burial, Edmund Aurelius Archelus Coffey-9344

aft 9 Dec 1922, Burial, Edward L. Woodard-9343

Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 36' 34.99" N, 85° 28' 50.99" W)

1992, Residence, Karen Denise Gulley-7966

1996–2002, Residence, Karen Denise Gulley-7966

Auchterhouse, Angus County, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (56° 31' 13.33" N, 3° 5' 20.69" W)

abt 1362, Birth, Walter Ogilvie-5225

1406, Birth, Isabel Ogilvie-5177

Auckland, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 38' 47.75" N, 1° 41' 24.12" W)

Oct 1865, Death, Thomas Pattison-14831

Jan 1901, Marriage, John William Raine-14843 and Jennie Maud Pattison-14662

Jan 1915, Death, William Pattison-14663

Auckland, New Zealand, Oceania

-
- aft 1851, Death, William Wyman Chambers-2931
, Destination, Dulcie May Roberts-13622
- Auerbach in Bensheim, Hessen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**
24 Oct 1829, Death, Louise Henriëtte Caroline van Hessen-Darmstadt-17131
- Aughanishen, County Donegal, Ireland, Europe**
1795, Birth, John McFadden-14809
- Augusta, Colonial County of Rockingham, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)**
8 Feb 1771, Birth, Joshua Carver West-17584
- Augusta, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 40' 49.01" N, 91° 7' 10.99" W)**
1935, Residence, Violet Arndt-7456
- Aurora, Arapahoe County, Colorado, United States (North America)**
12 Nov 2009, Death, Leola Heiskell-3517
- Aurora, Kane County, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 45' 38.02" N, 88° 19' 12.00" W)**
1939, Residence, Fredrick W. Moser-13066
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Fredrick W. Moser-13066
1942, Residence, Fredrick W. Moser-13066
21 Jan 1943, Death, Fredrick W. Moser-13066
- Austerfield, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 26' 18.18" N, 1° 0' 22.83" W)**
Austerfield today is part of Doncaster in South Yorkshire
1531, Birth, John Hanson-4107
Mar 1532, Birth, William Bradford Sr.-3414
10 Jan 1535, Birth, John Bradford-5120
1538, Birth, Margaret Fox {tagged} research-1664
1542, Birth, Margaret Gresham-10543
1544, Birth, Elizabeth Bradford-1939
28 Nov 1552, Birth, Alice Bradford-6403
28 Nov 1552, Marriage, William Bradford Sr.-3414 and Margaret Fox {tagged} research-1664
aft 1552, Death, Alice Bradford-6403
1557, Birth, Alice Bradford-1556
19 Mar 1558, Birth, William Bradford Jr.-7813
25 Jun 1561, Birth, Robert Bradford-1590
8 Dec 1562, Baptism, Alice Hanson-4572
8 Dec 1562, Birth, Alice Hanson-4572
1563, Birth, Robert Briggs-11211
aft 1563, Christen, Robert Briggs-11211

19 Oct 1567, Death, Alice Morton-6999
 16 Jul 1570, Birth, Elizabeth Bradford-4074
 19 Mar 1590, Christen, William Bradford III-8539
 15 Jul 1591, Death, William Bradford Jr.-7813
 10 Jan 1595, Death, William Bradford Sr.-3414
 23 May 1597, Death, Alice Bradford-1556
 23 May 1597, Death, Margaret Fox {tagged} research-1664
 23 May 1597, Death, Alice Hanson-4572
 27 Feb 1601, Christen, John Hanson-4107
 27 Feb 1601, Death, John Hanson-4107
 31 Jul 1603, Death, Margaret Gresham-10543

Buried during the Stuart Era in an unknown cemetery

16 Aug 1629, Burial, Robert Briggs-11211

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 10 Jan 1595, Burial, William Bradford Sr.-3414
 23 May 1597, Burial, Alice Hanson-4572
 27 Feb 1601, Burial, John Hanson-4107
 31 Jul 1603, Burial, Margaret Gresham-10543

Buried in the St. Helena Churchyard

aft 15 Jul 1591, Burial, William Bradford Jr.-7813

Manor House

19 Mar 1589, Birth, William Bradford III-8539

Parish of Blyth

23 Jul 1560, Marriage, John Hanson-4107 and Margaret Gresham-10543

Stuart Era

23 Apr 1607, Death, Robert Bradford-1590
 15 Apr 1609, Death, Elizabeth Bradford-4074
 16 Aug 1629, Death, Robert Briggs-11211

Australia, Oceania

bef 1835, Residence, Robert Harlock {tagged} Criminal Records-5874
 abt 1895, Birth, Frank Moller-852
 aft Mar 1910, Death, Lilian Grace Hale-11562
 26 Apr 1910, Immigration, George Edward Hale-836
 aft 1921, Death, Frank Moller-852
 abt 1 May 1926, Departure, Arthur Victor Gough-17197

abt 1964, Emigration, Michael John Shave Don's elder (half-)brother-7182
bet 1965 and 1985, Occupation, Michael John Shave Don's elder (half-)brother-7182
abt 1982, Birth, Andrew Cox-10125
4 Jan 2012, Birth, William Cox-10119

Fraser

1980, Residence, Lynette Joan Brown Don's Sister-in-law via his half-brother, Mick-282
1980, Residence, Michael John Shave Don's elder (half-)brother-7182

Austria, Europe

1490, Death, Katherine -5180
6 Feb 1894, Residence, Barbara Marek-7891

Auvelais, Namur, Belgium, Europe (50° 27' 0.00" N, 4° 37' 0.00" E)

6 Jul 1755, Birth, Anne Josèphe Barbier-16856

Auvergne, France (Medieval), Europe

10 Mar 1040, Death, Ermengarde of Toulouse-9048

Avening, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 40' 48.62" N, 2° 10' 24.89" W)

1534, Birth, Henry John Bridges-16270
1535, Birth, Alice Sheppard-16464
1545, Birth, Mary Bridges-16271
24 Jan 1615, Death, Henry John Bridges-16270
abt 1619, Death, Alice Sheppard-16464

Stuart Era

22 Feb 1654, Marriage, Richard Wall Jr.-14479 and Margaret Fletcher-14962

Aventura, Miami-Dade County, Florida, United States (North America) (25° 57' 22.00" N, 80° 8' 21.98" W)

bef 2003, Residence, Stephen John Voice-10117
2003, Historical fact, Lisa F. Rosen-14531

2000 Island Blvd Apt 1101

bef 2003, Residence, Lisa F. Rosen-14531

Ávila de los Caballeros, Castilla y León, Spain, Europe (40° 38' 0.00" N, 4° 42' 0.00" W)

Gutierre-Muñoz

5 Oct 1214, Death, Alfonso VIII (of Castile)-9758

Madrigal de Las Altas Torres

22 Apr 1451, Birth, Isabella I-8486

Avondale, Lanarkshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 40' 19.47" N, 4° 4' 2.30" W)

1499, Birth, Henry Stewart-2609
1685, Birth, Gavin Morton-15455

abt 1705, Death, Gavin Morton-15455

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1552, Burial, Henry Stewart-2609

Avondale, Lanarkshire, Scotland (Tudor), Europe (55° 40' 19.47" N, 4° 4' 2.30" W)

22 Apr 1705, Birth, John Morton-15456

Avondale, Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 40' 19.47" N, 4° 4' 2.30" W)

1861, Residence, Andrew Nicol-1253

1871, Residence, Andrew Nicol-1253

Axminster, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 46' 35.98" N, 3° 0' 25.61" W)

31 Jan 1858, Death, James Newton-15473

Aycliffe, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 35' 32.25" N, 1° 33' 59.85" W)

1832, Birth, Maria Barnfather-14680

Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 48' 33.53" N, 0° 49' 29.87" W)

1243, Birth, Hawise de St Armand Sandy's 24th GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-1605

Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 48' 33.53" N, 0° 49' 29.87" W)

Slapton, Aylesbury Vale

1625, Birth, Thomas Goodman-15322

Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 48' 33.53" N, 0° 49' 29.87" W)

abt 1816, Birth, Rebecca -6464

abt 1851, Birth, George Eales-3226

abt 1857, Birth, Mary Ann Bradbury-4986

1857, Birth, Sarah Ann Roadnight-7927

Jun 1857, Birth, Sarah Anne -4359

1863, Marriage, John Stratfold-5291 and Angelina Eales-4304

1866, Birth, Robert W. Stratfold-5292

aft 1866, Death, Robert W. Stratfold-5292

1867, Birth, Eliza M. Stratfold-5286

aft 1867, Death, Eliza M. Stratfold-5286

1869, Birth, Clara A. Stratfold-5287

aft 1869, Death, Clara A. Stratfold-5287

1871, Birth, Minnie Stratfold-4553

aft 1871, Death, Minnie Stratfold-4553

1874, Birth, Ernest Stratfold-4302

aft 1874, Death, Ernest Stratfold-4302

23 Dec 1877, Marriage, George Eales-3226 and Mary Ann Bradbury-4986

12 Dec 1878, Birth, Emma Susannah Eales-5247
1880, Birth, Albert E. Stratfold-4303
8 Sep 1880, Birth, George Robert William Eales-5248
aft 1880, Death, Albert E. Stratfold-4303
1881, Residence, Annie C. -4903
19 Mar 1883, Birth, Frederick Charles Eales-5246
1885, Birth, Edith Annie Eales-5251
1888, Birth, Ethel Lilian Eales-4549
1891, Residence, George Eales-3226
1891, Birth, Mary Eales-4276
1891, Residence, Ethel Lilian Eales-4549
1891, Residence, Mary Ann Bradbury-4986
1891, Residence, Frederick Charles Eales-5246
1891, Residence, Emma Susannah Eales-5247
1891, Residence, George Robert William Eales-5248
1891, Residence, Edith Annie Eales-5251
12 Nov 1891, Death, Mary Eales-4276
aft 1891, Death, Emma Susannah Eales-5247
aft 1891, Death, George Robert William Eales-5248
1893, Birth, Alice Elizabeth Eales-4272
21 Dec 1895, Birth, Arthur Cecil Eales-4127
12 Feb 1898, Birth, Albert Henry Eales-1641
1901, Residence, Albert Henry Eales-1641
1901, Residence, George Eales-3226
1901, Residence, Alice Elizabeth Eales-4272
1901, Residence, Ethel Lilian Eales-4549
1901, Residence, Mary Ann Bradbury-4986
1901, Residence, Frederick Charles Eales-5246
28 Sep 1901, Birth, Dorothy Wright-17449
aft 1901, Death, Frederick Charles Eales-5246
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Dorothy Wright-17449
aft 1911, Death, Alice Elizabeth Eales-4272
bef 1914, Military, Leonard Ruddlesdin-7573
1921, Birth, Douglas Stanford-4548
1921, Death, Douglas Stanford-4548

1922, Marriage, Albert Henry Eales-1641 and Mabel D. Sawyer-7677
 25 Dec 1924, Marriage, Francis John William Walls-6043 and Dorothy Wright-17449
 1926, Birth, Muriel Stanford-4763
 1926, Death, Muriel Stanford-4763
 1927, Birth, Graham Stanford-4762
 Dec 1958, Death, Albert Henry Eales-1641
 Mar 1963, Death, William Henry Thurlow-12584
 1971, Death, Jack Stanford-4552
 1974, Death, Ethel Lilian Eales-4549
 abt 1977, Death, Graham Stanford-4762

St. Mary

1871, Residence, George Eales-3226
 1871, Residence, Angelina Eales-4304
 1871, Residence, Robert W. Eales-4338
 1871, Residence, George Eales-4759
 1871, Residence, Annie C. -4903
 1871, Residence, Rebecca -6464
 1871, Residence, Mildred Matilda Eales-8493

Aylesford, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 17' 40.58" N, 0° 28' 2.14" E)

1801, Birth, William Brooker-10157
 aft 1861, Death, William Brooker-10157
 Apr 1864, Birth, Charles John Hollands-4816
 aft 1891, Death, Charles John Hollands-4816

Aylsham, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 47' 44.53" N, 1° 14' 55.50" E)

1510, Birth, Henry Boleyn-2675
 aft 1510, Death, Henry Boleyn-2675

Ayno On The Hill, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1505, Birth, Rouland Shakerley-17605
 aft 1505, Title (Nobility), Rouland Shakerley-17605
 1532, Birth, Rowlandi Sharkerley-17483
 1533, Birth, Alice Maude Radcliffe-17482
 1563, Birth, Anne Sharkerley-17477
 9 Mar 1565, Death, Rowlandi Sharkerley-17483

Ayr, Waterloo County, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

11 Aug 1902, Birth, Mary Ellen Rutherford-7867

Bab Alleoua, Tunis, Tunisia, Africa (36° 47' 28.00" N, 10° 11' 12.00" E)

25 Aug 1270, Death, Louis IX (of France)-9748

Babergh District, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 10' 0.00" N, 1° 0' 0.00" E)

Buried in the St Peter and St Paul Churchyard

aft 1640, Burial, Edmund Browne-11163

Babergh District, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Bures Saint Mary

aft 1371, Burial, Thomas de Vere-9817

Babylon, West Bohemia, Czech Republic, Europe

1827, Birth, Maria Weber-14900

Bad Doberan, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (54° 6' 0.00" N, 11° 54' 0.00" E)

Wahrstorf

1 Feb 1821, Birth, Friedrich Christoph Schatz-11997

Bad Harzburg, Niedersachsen, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe

Goslar

14 Feb 1043, Death, Gisela Konradin von Schwaben-11128

Bad Lindau, Bayern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

24 Mar 1763, Death, Johann Pieter Kehl Schmidt-16454

Badby, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 13' 1.07" N, 1° 10' 48.79" W)

1335, Birth, Henry Lincoln-3444

1357, Birth, Isabelle Lincoln-2

1392, Birth, Henry G. Spencer-11936

1394, Birth, Isabella Lincoln-11937

1416, Death, Henry Spencer-2394

1420, Death, Isabelle Lincoln-2

1462, Death, Isabella Lincoln-11937

1476, Death, Henry G. Spencer-11936

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

aft 1476, Burial, Henry G. Spencer-11936

Badby, Rutlandshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1380, Marriage, Robert Laingham Sandy's 21st GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-3556 and Alice Millicent Hende Sandy's 21st GGM (in another branch)-2341

Badderley Clinton, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 20' 0.00" N, 1° 35' 0.00" W)

28 Dec 1500, Death, Henry Ferrers-6692

Baddesley Clinton, Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 20' 43.17" N, 1° 42' 22.96" W)

1484, Birth, Richard Ferrers-4466

aft 1484, Death, Richard Ferrers-4466

Baddesley Ensor, Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 34' 43.63" N, 1° 36' 5.42" W)

1424, Death, Robert Dingley-4331

Baddesley, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1809, Birth, George Hampton-13664

Baddington, Cheshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1408, Birth, William Heckstall-7325

1449, Death, William Heckstall-7325

1454, Death, Margaret Bromley-8303

Badlesmere, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 14' 25.99" N, 0° 51' 56.19" E)

13 Apr 1301, Death, Gunselm of Badlesmere-12238

3 Dec 1304, Birth, Margery of Badlesmere-9795

1310, Birth, Maud of Badlesmere, Don's 21st GGM in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-7486

abt 1313, Birth, Elizabeth of Badlesmere-9796

4 May 1327, Death, Maud de Clare {tagged} Young mother-9806

7 Jun 1338, Death, Giles of Badlesmere-9816

Badlesmere Castle

1274, Marriage, Gunselm of Badlesmere-12238 and Joan known as FitzBernard-12636

aft 13 Apr 1275, Baptism, Bartholomew V of Badlesmere, Don's 22nd GGF (in another branch) {tagged} common ancestor-9799

Buried at Chilham Castle

25 Apr 1322, Burial, Bartholomew V of Badlesmere, Don's 22nd GGF (in another branch) {tagged} common ancestor-9799

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Swale Borough

aft Jan 1333, Burial, Margaret de Clare Don's 22nd GGM {tagged} common ancestor-9788

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Apr 1301, Burial, Gunselm of Badlesmere-12238

aft Apr 1320, Burial, Joan known as FitzBernard-12636

Chilham Castle, near

13 Apr 1275, Birth, Bartholomew V of Badlesmere, Don's 22nd GGF (in another branch) {tagged} common ancestor-9799

3 Dec 1315, Birth, Margaret of Badlesmere; she is Sandy's 25th GGM in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-1029

abt 1339, Marriage, John Tibetot-2802 and Margaret of Badlesmere; she is Sandy's 25th GGM in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-1029

Badley, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe

bef 1416, Marriage, Henry Spencer-2394 and Isabelle Lincoln-2

Bagshot Park, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe

6 Jan 1942, Death, Arthur William Patrick Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-3531

Baile Átha Cliath, County of Dublin, Ireland, Europe (53° 19' 59.00" N, 6° 14' 56.00" W)

abt 1801, Birth, Thomas Deering-15273

Baileys Harbor, Door County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 3' 54.00" N, 87° 7' 27.01" W)

2002–2020, Residence, William Martin Kletzien-16957

2019, Residence, William Martin Kletzien-16957

Bakewell, Derbyshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 12' 30.12" N, 1° 41' 7.93" W)

1313, Birth, William de Vernon-1627

1335, Marriage, William de Vernon-1627 and Margaret Cicely de Eaton-3954

1346, Death, William de Vernon-1627

aft 1375, Death, Thomas de Vernon-1555

Haddon (nr.Bakewell)

Feb 1369, Birth, Richard Vernon VI-7350

Haddon Hall

1346, Birth, Richard de Vernon V-1822

1394, Birth, Richard Vernon VII-7828

1395, Birth, Joanna Vernon-3011

26 May 1409, Death, Juliana Pembridge-295

24 Aug 1451, Death, Richard Vernon VII-7828

Haddon

abt 1375, Birth, Thomas de Vernon-1555

Bala-Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 0' 27.00" N, 75° 14' 3.98" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

26 Sep 1964, Burial, George Thomas G. Jenkins-6829

Balcombe, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 3' 13.85" N, 0° 7' 50.45" W)

26 Oct 1944, Death, Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-8419

Baldock, Hertfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 58' 52.24" N, 0° 11' 39.34" W)

24 Sep 1727, Baptism, Susan Cox-15066

24 Sep 1727, Birth, Susan Cox-15066

Baldock, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 58' 52.24" N, 0° 11' 39.34" W)

1603, Birth, Elizabeth Woodhouse-476

Ball Play, Etowah County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 4' 0.01" N, 86° 2' 0.00" W)

1889, Death, Dianah H. Bagby-9345

2 Feb 1911, Death, Webster Gilbert Coffey-9358

Buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery at lot Union #3

aft 1889, Burial, Dianah H. Bagby-9345

Balle Kirkeby, Viborg, Denmark, Europe

aft 1730, Death, Anne -11720

1743, Death, Rasmus Sørensen-11719

Osterbording

1698, Birth, Rasmus Sørensen-11719

1700, Birth, Anne -11720

1730, Birth, Søren Rasmusen-9985

Ballycrumony, County Armagh, Northern Ireland (part of England), Europe

18 Dec 1864, Death, Sarah Meane-14123

Ballymena, County Antrim, Northern Ireland (part of England), Europe

1732, Birth, John Adair-17450

Ballynahow, County Kerry, Ireland, Europe (51° 51' 17.00" N, 10° 21' 44.00" W)

abt 1794, Birth, Ellen N. Garvey-14098

Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States (North America) (39° 17' 25.01" N, 76° 36' 45.00" W)

26 Jun 1854, Birth, Anna Mary Link-17505

11 Jun 1890, Arrival, Paul Reinholt Gahl-14994

11 Jun 1890, Arrival, Carl Gahl-15020

18 Jun 1890, Arrival, Helene Kühnel-15021

Apr 1892, Arrival, August Herman Pagel-12271

24 Jun 1913, Death, Christian A. Rix-17504

8 Aug 1913, Death, Anna Mary Link-17505

7 Aug 1916, Birth, Charles Garlen Preston-17491

1 Aug 1944, Marriage, Charles Garlen Preston-17491 and Mildred Mary Rix-17492

1 Jun 1948, Birth, Gerald Rix Preston-17503

1950, Residence, Gerald Rix Preston-17503

14 Jan 1952, Birth, Henry Charles Preston-17493

26 Mar 1969, Death, Charles Garlen Preston-17491

4 Nov 1970, Death, Rubie Alverto Preston-17489

Baltimore City

27 Mar 1909, Birth, Arthur Paul Graf-16925

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Baltimore City

aft 1918, Burial, George Henry Staab-17497

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 26 Mar 1969, Burial, Charles Garlen Preston-17491

Buried in the Most Holy Redeemer Cemetery

aft 22 Oct 1938, Burial, Valentine E. Henry Staab-17495

aft 26 Dec 1942, Burial, Mary Margaret Fecher-17496

District 6

1830, Residence, Obadiah Buckingham Sr.-14699

Immigration Office

The US Immigration office was where Don applied for his Green Card in 1980 and, subsequently became a US Citizen; it is at 31 Hopkins Plaza #100, Baltimore, MD

Others that are tagged to this place are under an assumption

aft 1952, Arrival, Apolonia Czarnecki-1509

aft 1952, Arrival, Matthew Przychodzki-1510

bef 1972, Arrival, Philip Brynley Keith Daniels-234

15 May 1981, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

bef 1987, Arrival, Caroline R. Blagburn-2377

bef 1993, Arrival, Shirley Kathleen Jolliffe-966

Baltimore, Colonial County of Baltimore, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America) (39° 17' 25.01" N, 76° 36' 45.00" W)

Saint George's Parish

2 Jan 1742, Birth, James Allen Sr.-12705

1 Feb 1742, Christen, James Allen Sr.-12705

St. John's Parish (Baltimore City)

21 Jul 1746, Marriage, Henry Kersey (Casey)-17566 and Elizabeth McCarthy Whealand-17586

Baltonborough, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 6' 10.53" N, 2° 39' 25.47" W)

Apr 1841, Death, Ann Martin-14562

Bamble, Telemark, Norway, Europe (59° 1' 0.00" N, 9° 34' 0.00" E)

abt 1706, Birth, Aase LarsDóttir-14237

aft 1726, Death, Aase LarsDóttir-14237

27 Oct 1746, Marriage, Soren Berentzen-12451 and Malen ZacheriassDóttir-12452

25 Aug 1748, Baptism, Mettie Sophie SorensDóttir-12449

Bampton, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 59' 14.18" N, 3° 29' 46.12" W)

26 Jun 1359, Death, Mary de Montagu-1152

26 Jun 1359, Death, Hawise de Montagu-1528

Bampton, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 59' 14.18" N, 3° 29' 46.12" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Apr 1532, Burial, John Bouchier I {tagged} research DOB & person-name could be in error?-13019

aft 1539, Burial, Cecilia d'Aubeney-12077

Banbury, Oxfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 3' 22.09" N, 1° 20' 37.03" W)

24 Feb 1789, Marriage, Joseph Hands-166 and Mary Green-6278

Banbury, Oxfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 3' 22.09" N, 1° 20' 37.03" W)

1448, Birth, William Cope-3151

1458, Birth, William Saunders-8093

1478, Birth, Alice Saunders-5917

Banbury, Oxfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 3' 22.09" N, 1° 20' 37.03" W)

1513, Death, William Alexander Cope-4833

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1513, Burial, William Cope-3151

aft 12 Feb 1526, Burial, Jane Spencer-3479

Banbury, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 3' 22.09" N, 1° 20' 37.03" W)**Fox Inn, Market Place**

4 Aug 1922, Death, Jeremiah Spiers-2950

Banff, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe

10 Nov 1849, Birth, Alexander William George Duff-11428

Banffshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (57° 30' 0.00" N, 3° 5' 0.00" W)**Balvenie Castle, Mortlach**

1494, Birth, Agnes Elizabeth Mitchell Stewart-16477

Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, United States (North America) (44° 48' 4.00" N, 68° 46' 41.99" W)

29 Jul 2022, Death, John James Renard-17900

Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (56° 5' 16.87" N, 3° 54' 45.73" W)

11 Jun 1488, Death, James (born as Robert) Stewart III-3860

Banstead, County of Surrey, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 18' 57.08" N, 0° 12' 22.18" W)

1148, Birth, Mabel FitzPatrick-747

Bantam, Litchfield County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 43' 27.98" N, 73° 14' 12.01" W)

1920, Residence, James Francis Burns II-722

1920, Residence, Leah Spash-1395

1920, Residence, Grace V. Burns-1513

1920, Residence, Alice Mae Burns-2151

1920, Residence, Lawrence Francis Burns-4463

1920, Residence, James Francis Burns-8645

1920, Residence, Joseph P. Burns-10012

Baranya, Hungary, Europe**Mecseknádasd**

8 Sep 1045, Birth, Margaret Ætheling of Wessex and Scotland-7519

Barbados, Caribbean Islands (Americas) (13° 10' 0.00" N, 59° 32' 0.00" W)

bef 1603, Residence, Elizabeth Tudor I (the end of the descending Tudor Royalty Line)-15735

Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain, Europe

965, Birth, Godhilda Borel-429

aft 995, Death, Godhilda Borel-429

1055, Birth, Raimund Berenger II-11690

16 Oct 1071, Death, Almodis of Marché-11546

5 Dec 1082, Death, Raimund Berenger II-11690

bef 1083, Birth, Raimund Berenger III-11686

1095, Birth, Dulce Aldonza Milhaud-11687

1116, Birth, (daughter) Berenger-5899

aft 1116, Death, Raimund Berenger III-11686

28 Nov 1130, Death, Dulce Aldonza Milhaud-11687

bef 1285, Title (Nobility), Alfonso III-10000

9 Apr 1302, Death, Constança de Hohenstaufen-7912

Aragón

18 Jun 1291, Death, Alfonso III-10000

Buried in an unknown cemetery

6 Dec 1082, Burial, Raimund Berenger II-11690

aft 18 Jun 1291, Burial, Alfonso III-10000

Buried in the Cathedral of La Santa Creu & Santa Eulàlia

aft Apr 1302, Burial, Constança de Hohenstaufen-7912

Buried or interred at the Cathedral of La Santa Creu & Santa Eulàlia

aft 1071, Burial, Almodis of Marché-11546

Vilafranca del Penedès

11 Nov 1285, Death, Pedro III-169

Villafranca del Panadés

bet 11 Nov 1285 and 18 Jun 1291, Title (Nobility), Alfonso III-10000

Barford Saint Michael, Oxfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

16 Apr 1786, Birth, Elizabeth Timms-15903

Barford, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1556, Birth, Mary Anscell-12126

Barham, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe

City of Canterbury

- 1530, Birth, David Denne-15274
- Barham, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
 bef 11 Mar 1850, Birth, Thomas Edward Gimber-3721
 bef 26 Oct 1851, Birth, Susannah Ford-976
 26 Oct 1851, Christen, Susannah Ford-976
 30 May 1875, Baptism, Sarah Ann Gimber-730
 1886, Death, Susannah Ford-976
 1886, Death, Thomas Edward Gimber-3721
- Barley, Hertfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 1' 20.30" N, 0° 2' 26.26" E)**
 28 Aug 1720, Birth, Mary Hagger-15337
 1762, Death, Mary Hagger-15337
- Barming, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
 1831, Birth, James Apps-10141
 aft 1881, Death, James Apps-10141
- Barnes, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 28' 9.52" N, 0° 14' 36.05" W)**
 abt 1862, Birth, Harry Goy Griffin-1569
 abt 1863, Birth, Ida Jessie Griffin-1210
 aft 1881, Death, Harry Goy Griffin-1569
- Barnet Cottage on Shortlands Road in Upwey, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
 20 Nov 1927, Death, Mary Ann Jolliffe-356
 11 Nov 1938, Death, William Edward Henry Odell-16955
- Barnsley, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe**
 1709, Death, John Richins-14451
- Barnsley, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe**
 1656, Birth, John Richins-14451
 1695, Birth, John Richins-14450
- Barnsley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 32' 57.43" N, 1° 29' 12.42" W)**
 abt 1730, Birth, (mother) of William-12757
 aft 1760, Death, (mother) of William-12757
- At St. Mary Church (from Silkstone) during the Georgian Era**
 22 Jan 1769, Marriage, James Tunnercliffe-13116 and Mary Ann Harrison-13115
- Barnsley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 32' 57.43" N, 1° 29' 12.42" W)**
Birdwell
 1883, Death, William Chapman {tagged} possibly not the father of her 2 children / NFIA-9874
- Barnstable, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Plymouth Colony (West of the Cape Cod Bay), British Colonial America (North America) (41°**

42° 0.00" N, 70° 17' 0.00" W)

Barnstable is today both a town and a county in Massachusetts, consisting of the southern Cape Cod Bay and the "hook" with the associated islands; its name is from the town of "Barnstaple" which is in Devon, England

Barnstable is an old-English spelling, 1st recorded in the 10th century; it is believed to have been derived from the Old English "bearde" (meaning "battle-axe") and "stapol" meaning "pillar" which refers to a post to mark a religious meeting place

The area was first explored by Bartholomew Gosnold in 1602 & was one of the first towns to be settled in The Plymouth Colony in 1638; it was incorporated on September 4, 1639

The early settlers were farmers, led by the Reverend Joseph Hull who became the founder of the town of Barnstable. A memorial tablet was dedicated to him on the 300th anniversary of the town's founding in 1939, marking the site of his home; the rock from which he preached still stands along the nearby highway

The county is visible at:

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Barnstable+County,+MA/@41.7979505,-70.8691171,9z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x89fb36eb9ac43937:0x268447ff6f1b72d5!8m2!3d41.6990958!4d-70.3209113>

Note: certain events were found to be incorrectly tagged to "Barnstable Bay Colony" and were corrected

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barnstable_County,_Massachusetts]

1625, Birth, Thomas Lombard-3103

aft May 1630, Death, Mary Griggs-12388

1636, Residence, Thomas Dimmock (see note for alternate spellings)-71

1638, Birth, Joseph Lombard-12403

1639, Residence, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764

1639, Historical fact, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764

24 Mar 1639, Birth, Benjamin Hull-2652

4 Sep 1639, Historical fact, Joseph Hull-3819

1640, Marriage, Thomas Dimmock (see note for alternate spellings)-71 and Ann Hammond-2180

19 Sep 1640, Birth, Martha Lombard-4777

20 Sep 1640, Birth, Thomas Lombard-12397

20 Sep 1640, Birth, Jedediah Lombard Sr-12402

19 Sep 1641, Christen, Jedediah Lombard Sr-12402

1642, Birth, Mary Atwood Holmes-7169

4 Jul 1642, Birth, Jabez Lombard-5661
26 Aug 1642, Birth, Benjamine Lombard-12404
1643, Religion, Joanna Hull-4815
1643, Historical data, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764
1643, Death, Dorothy Richards-12190
5 Aug 1643, Christen, Benjamine Lombard-12404
7 Sep 1643, Property, Joyce Nell-6936
1 Mar 1644, Birth, Joanna Bursley-1077
15 Sep 1644, Baptism, Shubael Dimmock-1097
15 Sep 1644, Birth, Shubael Dimmock-1097
1 Mar 1645, Baptism, Joanna Bursley-1077
4 Jun 1658, Death, Thomas Dimmock (see note for alternate spellings)-71
abt 1662, Death, Thomas Lombard-12394
Apr 1663, Marriage, Shubael Dimmock-1097 and Joanna Bursley-1077
10 Jun 1663, Death, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764
abt 10 Jun 1663, Death, Margerett Lombard-12395
10 Jun 1663, Death, Thomas Lombard-12397
1664, Death, Thomas Lombard-3103
abt 1664, Marriage, (husband) Small of Joyce-14250 and Joyce Nell-6936
aft 1664, Death, (husband) Small of Joyce-14250
19 Nov 1665, Death, Joseph Bursley-11311
23 Dec 1665, Marriage, Thomas Lombard-2554 and Elizabeth Derby-2681
1666, Death, Jamima Lombard-12405
1 Jan 1665/6, Birth, John Dimmock-4324
1 Jul 1666, Birth, Bethia Chipman Gale-11549
Dec 1666, Birth, Sarah Lombard-2551
1667, Death, Joseph Lombard-12403
22 Feb 1667, Death, Tristam Hull-3466
Mar 1666/7, Birth, Thomas Lombard-3104
8 Mar 1668, Birth, Timothy Dimmock-989
6 Sep 1668, Birth, Elizabeth Lombard-3734
20 Feb 1669, Death, Bernard Lombard-1876
Apr 1669, Birth, Mary Lombard-4775
1671, Birth, Hannah Lombard-1362
3 Apr 1671, Birth, Tabitha Lathrop-11553

25 Jun 1671, Birth, Bathsheba Lothrop Sandy's 8th GGM, the last in this branch-109
aft 1671, Death, Hannah Lombard-1362
1673, Birth, Jabez Lombard-5659
Feb 1673, Birth, Shubael Dimmock II-11548
16 Feb 1672/3, Death, Jabez Lombard-5661
19 Jun 1673, Death, Dolor Davis-11301
aft 1673, Death, Jabez Lombard-5659
May 1676, Birth, Rebecca Lombard-2552
16 May 1677, Birth, Samuel Storrs-4021
Jul 1680, Birth, Bethea Lombard-3733
1682, Birth, Bathshua Lombard-1875
aft 1682, Death, Bathshua Lombard-1875
1683, Death, Joanna Hull-4815
19 Sep 1683, Death, Mary Clarke-4000
19 Sep 1683, Death, Joyce Nell-6936
Sep 1684, Birth, Patience Lombard-3254
1 Sep 1685, Death, Ann Hammond-2180
23 Dec 1686, Death, Elizabeth Derby-2681
22 Jan 1689/90, Death, Joshua Lombard-12393
15 May 1691, Death, Alice Blush-6431

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Jun 1658, Burial, Thomas Dimmock (see note for alternate spellings)-71
aft 10 Jun 1663, Burial, Margerett Lombard-12395
aft 1666, Burial, Jamima Lombard-12405
10 Jun 1671, Burial, Joseph Lombard-12403

Buried in the Lothrop Hill Cemetery at 2800 Old King's Hwy (Main Street)

aft 10 Jun 1663, Burial, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764

Barnstable, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 42' 0.00" N, 70° 17' 0.00" W)

See Barnstable in The Plymouth Colony (west of the Cape Cod Bay) for details

abt 1691, Birth, Jabez Dimmock-97
abt 1697, Marriage, Shubael Dimmock II-11548 and Bethia Chipman Gale-11549
16 Jul 1698, Birth, Timothy Dimmick-4327
4 May 1699, Marriage, Shubael Dimmock II-11548 and Tabitha Lathrop-11553
12 Nov 1702, Death, Bethia Chipman Gale-11549

9 Apr 1703, Death, John Davis-16806
 27 May 1706, Birth, Shubael Dimmick III-11554
 aft 1706, Christen, Shubael Dimmick III-11554
 2 Aug 1725, Death, Benjamine Lombard-12404
 24 Jul 1727, Death, Tabitha Lathrop-11553
 16 Dec 1728, Death, Shubael Dimmock II-11548
 31 Aug 1737, Death, Joseph Bassett-6897
 17 Nov 1744, Death, Mary Lombard-4775
 6 Jan 1748/9, Death, William Bassett-5741

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Nov 1702, Burial, Bethia Chipman Gale-11549
 18 Dec 1728, Burial, Shubael Dimmock II-11548
 aft 1739, Burial, Elisha Eldredge Sr.-4449

Buried in the Lothrop Hill Cemetery at 2800 Old King's Hwy (Main Street)

5 Aug 1725, Burial, Benjamine Lombard-12404
 Aug 1727, Burial, Tabitha Lathrop-11553

Barnstaple, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 4' 39.71" N, 4° 3' 21.22" W)

14 Oct 1889, Death, Mary Ley-14325

Barnstaple, Devonshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 4' 39.71" N, 4° 3' 21.22" W)

1053, Marriage, Waldron de St Clair-5114 and Helena FitzRichard of Normandië-6065
 1057, Death, Waldron de St Clair-5114
 1058, Death, Helena FitzRichard of Normandië-6065

Barnstaple, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 4' 39.71" N, 4° 3' 21.22" W)

abt 1540, Birth, Joseph Bursley-13248
 1544, Birth, Isabella Wordon-13247
 15 Jun 1544, Christen, Sevien Price-10860
 1563, Marriage, Joseph Bursley-13248 and Isabella Wordon-13247
 1565, Birth, Joseph Bursley-11311
 1565, Death, Isabella Wordon-13247
 aft 1565, Death, Joseph Bursley-13248
 9 Aug 1610, Death, Margeret Kunston Kynaston-2989

Barnwood, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 51' 35.79" N, 2° 13' 4.22" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

9 Jun 1904, Burial, Fanny Mary Jenkins-6826
 4 May 1910, Burial, Edmund Walter Chivers-5808

Barony, Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 51' 28.29" N, 4° 14' 13.10" W)

1740, Birth, John Jarvie-13040
1744, Birth, Janet Millar-13044
aft 1766, Death, John Jarvie-13040
aft 1766, Death, Janet Millar-13044
1841, Residence, Andrew Nicol-1253

Barrow-in-Furness, Cumbria, England (Tudor), Europe

1616, Birth, Agnes Margaret Ambrose-16222
abt 1635, Birth, Margaret Latus-16401
aft 1660, Death, Margaret Latus-16401
Dec 1678, Death, Agnes Margaret Ambrose-16222

Barrow-In-Furness, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe

1567, Birth, Ann Huddleston-16373
aft 1595, Death, Ann Huddleston-16373

Barrow-In-Furness, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Jan 1880, Death, Catharine Murphy-9513
1891, Residence, James Stainton-9522
1891, Residence, Elizabeth Bowerbank-9541
1904, Birth, Minnie Nicholson-4959

Barry, Glamorganshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 24' 12.75" N, 3° 16' 46.68" W)

1305, Death, William de St. John of Faumont-8787

Fonmon Castle

abt 1235, Birth, William de St. John of Faumont-8787

Barstable, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 33' 51.97" N, 0° 28' 2.69" E)

1638, Death, Edward Humphrey Dimmock {tagged} research marriage dates-4878

Bartelshagen, Mecklenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

30 Oct 1780, Birth, Hinrich Jacob Gust Weidt-17147
22 Dec 1788, Death, Diedrich Weidt-17146
17 Apr 1790, Death, Ilsabetha Maria Schroeder-17090
15 Sep 1862, Death, Hinrich Jacob Gust Weidt-17147

Barthomley, Cheshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 3' 51.85" N, 2° 21' 29.48" W)

Oct 1750, Birth, William Green-8649
1752, Birth, Martha Harrison-1151
29 Dec 1775, Marriage, William Green-8649 and Martha Harrison-1151
19 Jul 1819, Death, William Green-8649

Buried in an unknown cemetery

6 Feb 1781, Burial, Margery Barnet-664

Barton Regis, Bristol County, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1889, Marriage, James Targett-14540 and Elizabeth Ellen Rendall-14529

Barton Under Needwood, Staffordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1554, Birth, Richard Hedges-14763

1555, Birth, Marie Robinson-14852

26 Jan 1578, Marriage, Richard Hedges-14763 and Marie Robinson-14852

Barton, Gloucestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 51' 3.32" N, 2° 13' 56.34" W)

1 Mar 1286, Birth, Hugh le Despencer-11859

Barugh, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 34' 2.82" N, 1° 31' 54.72" W)

1861, Residence, Joseph Ruddlesdin-1283

1861, Residence, George Ruddlesdin-4896

1861, Residence, Thomas Ruddlesdin-4898

Baschkow, Kreis Krotoschin, Poland, Europe (54° 15' 0.00" N, 18° 26' 0.00" E)

1765, Birth, Jacob Gohl-15524

Nov 1790, Birth, Godfryd Gohl-15520

Basford, Nottinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 58' 52.71" N, 1° 11' 44.22" W)

Jul 1919, Death, Martha Beale-16862

Oct 1919, Death, William Shillitto-17085

2 Jun 1931, Birth, Frederick C. Shillitto Jr.-4010

Basildon, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe**Ghyllgrove Nursing Home**

abt 1960, Death, Francis Henry Wallis-5882

Basing, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 15' 46.16" N, 1° 3' 14.28" W)

1799, Birth, Benjemin Sumpter-14651

aft 1839, Death, Benjemin Sumpter-14651

Basing, Hampshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 15' 46.16" N, 1° 3' 14.28" W)

abt 1199, Birth, Robert St John-11638

7 Mar 1266, Death, Robert St John-11638

Basingstoke, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 15' 47.38" N, 1° 5' 49.07" W)

8 Mar 1740, Birth, Mary Munday-17892

Basingstoke, Hampshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 15' 47.38" N, 1° 5' 49.07" W)

abt 1275, Birth, Agnes de St John-5497

Basingstoke, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 15' 47.38" N, 1° 5' 49.07" W)

20 Feb 1999, Death, Edith Lilian Taylor-12032

Bas-Rhin, Alsace-Lorraine, France, Europe

Goersdorf

17 Aug 1672, Birth, Anna Catharina Berlin-16260

Lampertsloch

20 Oct 1701, Birth, Anna Catharina Motz-16419

Mitschdorf

26 Mar 1724, Death, Anna Catharina Berlin-16260

Preutschdorf

18 Jan 1701, Marriage, Hans Martin Motz-16420 and Anna Catharina Berlin-16260

Bas-Rhin, Alsace-Lorraine, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

31 Mar 1722, Christen, Johan Philip Lau-17248

Lembach

21 Aug 1696, Birth, Johann Christmann Lau-16403

Wingen

1722, Marriage, Johann Christmann Lau-16403 and Anna Cleophe Frey-16341

Basse Vile Québec, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

14 Aug 1681, Birth, Marie Ann Hervieux-12319

Basse-Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe

Bayeux, Calvados

1017, Birth, Ranulph of Bayeux-1218

bef 1050, Christen, Odo of Conteville-10071

abt 1050, Historical fact, Odo of Conteville-10071

3 Aug 1098, Death, Alixia Beauclerc-1039

21 May 1109, Death, Judith of Avranches-10977

1121, Death, Alix of Normandië-6063

Normandel, Orne

1001, Birth, Richard III of Normandië-9028

Peninsula Manche

1045, Death, Nigel Neil II-6209

Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte, Peninsula Manche (Contentin)

Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte is a commune situated in the Cotentin Peninsula (near Valognes) in the Manche département that is in Normandië, north-western France

abt 898, Birth, (mother) of 2 children-by Richard-8444

Bassingham, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 7' 12.38" N, 0° 38' 24.29" W)

1167, Birth, Athelina de Musters-8629

1194, Marriage, William II-187 and Athelina de Musters-8629

Bath, Colonial County of Beaufort, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America) (35° 28' 36.98" N, 76° 48' 42.98" W)

1634, Birth, Mary Martin-12707

abt 1642, Birth, Sarah Dawley-12586

1675, Marriage, Edward Cannon II-12585 and Sarah Dawley-12586

1678, Birth, Sarah Mary Cannon-12387

1678, Marriage, Henry Woodard-12739 and Mary Martin-12707

1680, Birth, Joel Woodard-12740

aft 1680, Death, Joel Woodard-12740

1682, Birth, Mary Woodard-12742

15 May 1695, Birth, Henry Woodard-12741

3 Jul 1716, Death, Henry Woodard-12739

1729, Death, Edward Cannon II-12585

bef 26 Jun 1733, Obituary, Sarah Dawley-12586

26 Jun 1733, Death, Sarah Dawley-12586

1734, Death, Mary Dalton-12064

Nov 1734, Death, Sarah Mary Cannon-12387

21 Nov 1734, Death, John Woodard-12063

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 21 Nov 1734, Burial, John Woodard-12063

Bath, Grafton, New Hampshire, United States (North America) (44° 10' 0.98" N, 71° 58' 0.01" W)

30 May 1782, Marriage, Timothy Dimmick-4327 and Catherine Ann Bradford-2123

Bath, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 22' 26.26" N, 2° 22' 24.88" W)

abt 1870, Birth, James Cottell-9521

21 Jul 1876, Death, Mary Webb-3095

abt 1886, Birth, Ernest Albert Gardener-6450

abt 1888, Birth, Alice Gardner-6449

abt 1897, Birth, Clara A. Cottell-9533

abt 1898, Birth, Ernest James Cottell-9516

Mar 1899, Birth, George William Cottell-9520

1901, Residence, Catherine Ball-8876

1901, Residence, Ernest James Cottell-9516

1901, Residence, George William Cottell-9520

1901, Residence, James Cottell-9521

1901, Residence, Annie Ellen Knapp-9525
1901, Residence, Clara A. Cottell-9533
aft 1901, Death, George William Cottell-9520
aft 1901, Death, James Cottell-9521
aft 1901, Death, Clara A. Cottell-9533
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alice Gardner-6449
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ernest Albert Gardener-6450
aft 1911, Death, Alice Gardner-6449
aft 1911, Death, Ernest Albert Gardener-6450
Mar 1956, Death, Harry Henry Charles Chaddock-1931

Bath, Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 22' 26.26" N, 2° 22' 24.88" W)

Bath and Northeast Somersetshire Unitary Authority

31 Oct 1783, Death, John Spencer Jr.-4602

Bath, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 22' 26.26" N, 2° 22' 24.88" W)

Buried in the cemetery or interred at the Cathedral Church

aft 1375, Burial, John Saint Loe-11079
aft Jan 1411, Burial, Margaret Clyvedon-5434

Farley Castle

14 Aug 1473, Birth, Margaret Plantagenêt-12845

Bath, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 22' 26.26" N, 2° 22' 24.88" W)

1521, Birth, Roger Cullen-3916
abt 1525, Birth, John Millard-11943
1526, Birth, Ilsa Jane McMurdocke-7540
abt 1530, Birth, Isabella Miller-11944
abt 1545, Marriage, Roger Cullen-3916 and Ilsa Jane McMurdocke-7540
1546, Birth, William Cullen-6998
abt 1549, Marriage, John Millard-11943 and Isabella Miller-11944
1563, Birth, Bernard Rogers-2666
1573, Death, Roger Cullen-3916
1573, Death, Ilsa Jane McMurdocke-7540
1586, Marriage, Thomas Matthew Rogers {tagged} research-6060 and Eleanor McMurdock Cullen-7490
1591, Birth, Thomas Millborne-73
1596, Birth, Sarah Anne Rogers-1132
1609, Marriage, Thomas Millborne-73 and Ann Born-74
23 Jun 1612, Death, Alexander Carpenter-2017

Bath Abbey

22 Oct 1569, Marriage, William Cullen-6998 and Jone Millard-2669

31 Aug 1592, Death, William Cullen-6998

Interred in the Abbey of Saints Peter and Paul

1 Sep 1592, Burial, William Cullen-6998

Parish

1550, Birth, Jone Millard-2669

Jan 1593, Death, Jone Millard-2669

Bathavon, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 5' 0.00" N, 3° 0' 0.00" W)

1937, Marriage, Thomas Bennett-12428 and Hilda May Walbridge-8017

Bathford, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 23' 31.76" N, 2° 18' 6.68" W)

1827, Birth, Charlotte Maslen-3438

1851, Residence, John Maslen-7590

1861, Residence, Mary Webb-3095

1861, Residence, Charlotte Maslen-3438

1861, Residence, John Maslen-7590

1871, Residence, Charlotte Maslen-3438

1871, Residence, John Maslen-7590

aft 1871, Death, Charlotte Maslen-3438

Bathgate, County of West Lothian, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 53' 38.87" N, 3° 38' 50.05" W)

1861, Residence, Helen Lafferty-119

1861, Residence, Mary M. Lafferty-9363

1861, Residence, Archibald Lafferty-9366

1861, Residence, James Francis Lafferty-9370

1861, Residence, Esther Gillmuir-9373

1871, Residence, James Francis Lafferty-9370

1871, Residence, Esther Gillmuir-9373

1871, Residence, Archibald E. Lafferty-9378

22 Sep 1872, Marriage, James McBride-115 and Helen Lafferty-119

Hardhill

17 Sep 1864, Birth, Archibald E. Lafferty-9378

Bathgate, Midlothian County, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe**Linlithgowshire**

2 Oct 1861, Birth, James Francis Lafferty-9370

Bathurst, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (33° 25' 0.00" S, 149° 34' 0.00" E)

bet 1914 and 1920, Military, George Campbell Moller-10115

Bathwick, Bedfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1848, Birth, Ames Bannister-4249

aft 1901, Death, Ames Bannister-4249

Batley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 42' 41.92" N, 1° 38' 10.81" W)

Apr 1628, Death, Alice Webster-15586

All Saints

15 May 1575, Marriage, Richard Webster-15588 and Alicia -15134

10 Jun 1629, Marriage, Christopher Scarth-15538 and Elizabeth Reynar-15511

Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States (North America) (42° 19' 16.00" N, 85° 10' 46.99" W)

22 Dec 1916, Marriage, Sherman Francis Green Sr.-15986 and Dorothy Maude Stillman-16019

16 Nov 1917, Birth, Sherman Francis Green Jr.-15985

2 Mar 1918, Death, Frederick Elbert Stillman-16021

6 Oct 1929, Death, Mary Susan Evaline Clarke-15971

30 Jul 1971, Death, Dorothy Maude Stillman-16019

Battle, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 54' 59.91" N, 0° 28' 32.41" E)

Battle is today a small town and civil parish in the local government district of Rother in East Sussex, England and was named after the Battle of Hastings, which is to the south-east and Bexhill-on-Sea to the south

It lies 50 miles south-east of London, 30 miles east of Brighton and 20 miles east of Lewes

[source <http://www.battlelocalhistory.com/>]

4 Jun 1626, Christen, John Davis-16806

1658, Death, William Shoosmith-12626

Baunton, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

Apr 1499, Birth, John Bouchier II-13020

Baunton, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 44' 3.30" N, 1° 58' 15.73" W)

and Stratton

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Reginald William Shave-2951

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Margaret Emma Shave-3751

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Edgar Richard William Herbert-7716

2 Apr 1911, Residence, John William Shave Don's GGF-7777

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Emily Jane Holder Don's GGM (in another branch)-8423

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Florence Mary Shave-8473

2 Apr 1911, Residence, William Richard Herbert-9458

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Florence Mary Bowles-9461

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Doris Irene Alexander Herbert-9701

Chellabow Rd

12 Aug 1894, Baptism, Harold Stanley Shave-1545

Bavaria, Bayern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (48° 30' 0.00" N, 11° 30' 0.00" E)

14 Apr 1854, Birth, Edward Degmair-16900

Bavaria, East and West Germany, Europe

11 Feb 1845, Birth, John Carl Reimer-17434

Bad Wiessee

24 Apr 1981, Death, Margarita Oldenburg-11337

Bavaria, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe

Bavaria was the Kingdom of Bavaria, a German state that succeeded the former Electorate of Bavaria in 1805 and continued to exist until 1918

The Bavarian Elector Maximilian IV Joseph of the House of Wittelsbach became the first King of Bavaria in 1805 as Maximilian I Joseph. The crown would go on being held by the Wittelsbachs until the kingdom came to an end in 1918. Most of Bavaria's present-day borders were established after 1814 with the Treaty of Paris, in which Bavaria ceded Tyrol and Vorarlberg to the Austrian Empire while receiving Aschaffenburg and Würzburg

With the unification of Germany into the German Empire in 1871, the kingdom became a federal state of the new Empire and was second in size, power, and wealth only to the leading state, the Kingdom of Prussia. In 1918, Bavaria became a republic, and the kingdom was thus succeeded by the current Free State of Bavaria

aft 1337, Title (Nobility), Stefan III (von Bavaria-Ingolstadt)-11120

Swabia

aft Nov 987, Christen, Gisela Konradin von Schwaben-11128

Bavaria, Schwaben, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe

Lower Schönhausen

26 Sep 1413, Death, Stefan III (von Bavaria-Ingolstadt)-11120

Bavarian Rhenish Palatinate, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

abt 1807, Birth, Magdalena -13438

abt 1808, Birth, Carl Jung-13437

3 May 1834, Birth, Jacob Martin Schmitt-7264

Bay Settlement, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 33' 11.02" N, 87° 53' 26.02" W)

23 Jun 1855, Death, Johanna Maria Maas-14922

20 Oct 1856, Birth, Henry Nooyen-12499

31 Jul 1864, Birth, Mathias VanDenLangenberg-14874

16 Oct 1865, Birth, Elisabeth Nooijen-14890

8 Apr 1901, Death, Leonard Nooijen-14917
27 Aug 1901, Death, Henry Nooijen-14623
4 Oct 1903, Birth, Francis Joseph Laplant-5348
11 Mar 1913, Death, Rosalie VanDerHeyden-14892
25 Jun 1923, Death, Elisabeth Nooijen-14890
5 Oct 1929, Death, Henry Nooyen-12499
9 Jul 1930, Death, Mathias VanDenLangenberg-14874

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 23 Jun 1855, Burial, Johanna Maria Maas-14922
aft 1981, Burial, Francis Joseph Laplant-5348

Bayern, Bavaria, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe

Bamberg

abt 1018, Death, Willa of Tuscany-9133

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Schwaben

aft Sep 1413, Burial, Stefan III (von Bavaria-Ingolstadt)-11120

Nordgau, Bavaria (Medieval States)

1002, Birth, Gisela Gertrude von Brunswick-1472

Schwaben

abt 985, Birth, Ermentrude Vongleiberg-9063
13 Nov 987, Birth, Gisela Konradin von Schwaben-11128

Weingarten

5 Mar 1094, Death, Judith Fausta Baudouin of Flanders-9051

Baylham, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 7' 1.05" N, 1° 4' 3.45" E)

1409, Birth, Alice Andrews-14188

Bayonne, Aquitaine, France (Medieval), Europe (43° 29' 0.00" N, 1° 29' 0.00" W)

5 Jun 1295, Death, Edmund Plantagenêt-16061

Bayonne, Gascony, France (Medieval), Europe

Bordeaux

24 Nov 1273, Birth, Alfonso Plantagenêt-4386

Bayonne, Hudson County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 40' 7.00" N, 74° 6' 52.99" W)

9 Dec 1941, Birth, Carl Fuhri-13113

Bayreuth, Oberfranken, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe (49° 56' 53.00" N, 11° 34' 42.00" E)

Bayreuth is a town on the Red Main river in Bavaria, Germany and is believed to have been founded by the counts of Andechs around the mid-12th century; it was first mentioned in 1194 as "Baierute" in a document by Bishop Otto II of Bamberg -- the syllable "-rute" may have meant "Rodung" ("a clearing"), whilst "Baier-" would have indicated "immigrants from the Bavarian region"

Villages were later merged into Bayreuth: Seulbitz (in 1035 as the royal Salian estate of Silewize in a document by Emperor Conrad II) and St. Johannis (possibly 1149 as Altentrebgest). Even the district of Altstadt (formerly Altenstadt) west of the town centre must be older than the town of Bayreuth itself. Even older traces of human presence were found in the hamlets of Meyernberg: pieces of pottery and wooden crockery were dated to the 9th century based on their decoration

While Bayreuth was previously (1199) referred to as a "villa" ("village"), the term "civitas" ("town") appeared for the first time in a document published in 1231. One can therefore assume that Bayreuth was awarded its town charter between 1200 and 1230. The town was ruled until 1248 by the counts of Andechs-Merania. After they died out in 1260 the burgraves of Nuremberg from the House of Hohenzollern took over the inheritance

As early as 1361 Emperor Charles IV conferred on Burgrave Frederick V the right to mint coins for the towns of Bayreuth and Kulmbach

In 1398 Bayreuth was partitioned from Nuremberg, becoming the Principality of Bayreuth (German: "Fürstentum Bayreuth"). Until 1604, however, the princely residence and the centre of the territory was the castle of Plassenburg in Kulmbach and as such the territory was officially known as the Principality of Kulmbach. The town of Bayreuth developed slowly and was affected time and again by disasters

Bayreuth was first published on a map in 1421

In February 1430, the Hussites devastated Bayreuth and the town hall and churches were razed. Matthäus Merian described this event in 1642 as follows: "In 1430 the Hussites from Bohemia attacked / Culmbach and Barreut / and committed great acts of cruelty / like wild animals / against the common people / and certain individuals. / The priests / monks and nuns they either burnt at the stake / or took them onto the ice of lakes and rivers / (in Franconia and Bavaria) and doused them with cold water / and killed them in a deplorable way / as Boreck reported in the Bohemian Chronicle, page 450"...

By 1528, less than ten years after the start of the Reformation, the lords of the Frankish margrave territories switched to the Lutheran faith

At its center today is the Richard Wagner Museum in the composer's former home, Villa Wahnfried. Wagner's operas are performed at the Bayreuther Festspielhaus, home of the annual Bayreuth Festival. On the eastern outskirts, the Hermitage Gardens surrounds the Altes Schloß Eremitage palace and the Temple of the Sun (Sonnentempel), honoring the god Apollo

[source <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bayreuth#History>]

Castle Bayreuth

The castle had existed in 1398 when Bayreuth was partitioned from Nuremberg and in 1715-1719, the Crown Prince George William built a newer castle in the park of the Hermitage

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bayreuth#18th_century]

1465, Death, Barbara Saxe-Wittenberg de d'Ascaine-12800

Beaminster, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 48' 20.03" N, 2° 45' 8.10" W)

1843, Birth, Bessie Hutchings Coombs-4229

Dec 1862, Death, Henry Walbridge-807

bef Jan 1874, Birth, Temby Richard Walbridge-2266

aft 1874, Death, Temby Richard Walbridge-2266

Apr 1878, Death, Susannah Lane-17884

aft 1879, Death, Bessie Hutchings Coombs-4229

Oct 1926, Marriage, Edward Charles Walbridge-1429 and Dorothy Kathleen Minnie Groves-17755

Bear Creek, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 31' 53.00" N, 88° 43' 35.00" W)

10 Apr 1885, Birth, Mary A. Werner-12330

15 Dec 1929, Birth, James Raymond Smith-5205

16 May 1931, Death, Frank Herman Bacheller-13424

14 Nov 1967, Death, Selma Radtke-17796

Bear Creek Corners aka "Welcome"

11 Dec 1862, Birth, Napoleon Leonard B. Thielke-5438

15 Nov 1864, Birth, Margaret Flanagan-11140

abt 1866, Birth, Sophie Thielke-3317

22 Feb 1868, Birth, Elizabeth Thielke Sandy's Maternal GGM-1568

Aug 1877, Birth, William Thielke-2388

1880, Residence, Elizabeth Thielke Sandy's Maternal GGM-1568

25 May 1892, Birth, Arthur George Smith Sr.-601

28 Nov 1894, Birth, Lawrence Edward Thebo-11525

8 Jan 1902, Birth, Joseph Peter Smith Sr. (Sandy's Maternal Grandfather)-7480

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Arthur George Smith Sr.-601

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Elizabeth Thielke Sandy's Maternal GGM-1568

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Henry William Smith Sr.-6570

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Joseph Peter Smith Sr. (Sandy's Maternal Grandfather)-7480

23 May 1908, Death, Cleophile Bergeron-6773

23 May 1908, Historical data, Cleophile Bergeron-6773

1910, Residence, Elizabeth Thielke Sandy's Maternal GGM-1568

1910, Residence, Joseph Peter Smith Sr. (Sandy's Maternal Grandfather)-7480

1920, Residence, John W. Schmitt Sandy's Maternal GGF-248

1920, Residence, Arthur George Smith Sr.-601

1920, Residence, Elizabeth Thielke Sandy's Maternal GGM-1568
abt Mar 1923, Marriage, Arthur George Smith Sr.-601 and Mary Loretta Loughrin-170
17 Feb 1924, Birth, Anna Mae Smith-968
20 Jun 1925, Birth, George Edward Thebo-5471
15 Feb 1929, Birth, Joseph Peter Smith Jr.-4666
1930, Residence, Mary Loretta Loughrin-170
1930, Residence, Arthur George Smith Sr.-601
1930, Residence, Anna Mae Smith-968
1930, Residence, Elizabeth Thielke Sandy's Maternal GGM-1568
1930, Residence, Irene F. Smith-4866
1930, Residence, James Raymond Smith-5205
1930, Residence, George Edward Thebo-5471
1930, Residence, John W. Smith-7756
27 Aug 1930, Funeral, John W. Schmitt Sandy's Maternal GGF-248
1932, Residence, Joseph John Thielke-7006
bet 1933 and 1937, Occupation, Joseph John Thielke-7006
11 Aug 1937, Funeral, Joseph John Thielke-7006
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Mary Loretta Loughrin-170
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Leo Joseph Smith-477
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Arthur George Smith Sr.-601
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Anna Mae Smith-968
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Elizabeth Thielke Sandy's Maternal GGM-1568
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Arthur George Smith Jr.-3896
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Kathleen Smith-4228
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Irene F. Smith-4866
1 Apr 1940, Residence, James Raymond Smith-5205
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Rose Ella Smith-6668
1 Apr 1940, Residence, John W. Smith-7756
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Elizabeth Smith-10024
1942, Residence, Arthur George Smith Sr.-601
15 Mar 1954, Death, Henry William Smith Sr.-6570
abt 1960, Occupation, Leo Joseph Smith-477
aft 1960, Death, Leo Joseph Smith-477
28 Nov 1961, Death, Arthur George Smith Sr.-601
21 Jun 1993, Death, Anna Mae Smith-968

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Bear Creek Corners, aka "Welcome"

27 Aug 1930, Burial, John W. Schmitt Sandy's Maternal GGF-248
aft 11 Aug 1937, Burial, Joseph John Thielke-7006
aft 1954, Burial, Henry William Smith Sr.-6570
aft 28 Nov 1961, Burial, Arthur George Smith Sr.-601
aft 1970, Burial, Mary Loretta Loughrin-170

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 31 Jan 1930, Burial, Jane Emma Dixon-13421
aft 16 Jan 1933, Burial, Mata Dixon-13422
25 Jan 1943, Burial, Fredrick W. Moser-13066

Buried in St. Mary's Parish Cemetery

26 May 1908, Burial, Cleophile Bergeron-6773
aft 1955, Burial, Elizabeth Thielke Sandy's Maternal GGM-1568
aft 1971, Burial, Mary Theresa Matuszczak-575

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of St. Mary

3 Oct 1917, Burial, William Frederick Thielke-5439

Prospect Ave

1930, Residence, John W. Schmitt Sandy's Maternal GGF-248

Bear Creek, Waupaca County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

from abt 1870 to abt 1900, Occupation, William Frederick Thielke-5439
1870, Residence, Elizabeth Thielke Sandy's Maternal GGM-1568
1870, Residence, William Frederick Thielke-5439
1870, Residence, Cleophile Bergeron-6773
17 Mar 1874, Birth, Minnie Thielke-7028
14 Apr 1875, Birth, Joseph John Thielke-7006
1880, Residence, Sophie Thielke-3317
1880, Residence, Matilda Thielke-3385
1880, Residence, Napoleon Leonard B. Thielke-5438
1880, Residence, William Frederick Thielke-5439
1880, Residence, Cleophile Bergeron-6773
1880, Residence, Joseph John Thielke-7006
1880, Residence, Minnie Thielke-7028
1880, Residence, William Jacob Thielke-9906
12 Aug 1880, Birth, Frances Mary Thielke {research} multiple spouses--duplicated person?-745
30 Oct 1882, Birth, Margaret Thielke-1302

14 Dec 1884, Birth, James J. Thielke-2761
 1895, Death, Sophie Thielke-3317
 1895, Residence, William Frederick Thielke-5439
 1900, Residence, William Thielke-2388
 1900, Residence, James J. Thielke-2761
 1900, Residence, William Frederick Thielke-5439
 1900, Residence, Cleophile Bergeron-6773
 15 Mar 1903, Birth, Florence E. Thielke-1342
 1 Jun 1905, Residence, Margaret Thielke-1302
 1 Jun 1905, Residence, James J. Thielke-2761
 1 Jun 1905, Residence, William Frederick Thielke-5439
 1 Jun 1905, Residence, Cleophile Bergeron-6773
 1910, Residence, Larence Sarence L. Thielke-977
 1910, Residence, Cathrine M. Laux-1232
 1910, Residence, James J. Thielke-2761
 1910, Residence, Fredrick W. Moser-13066
 25 Aug 1930, Death, Leonard Schmitt-11377

Bear Creek Township

22 Aug 1879, Birth, William Jacob Thielke-9906

Bearsted, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 15' 55.79" N, 0° 33' 57.83" E)

abt 1838, Birth, Ellen -7302
 aft 1872, Death, Ellen -7302

Beaudesert, Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 17' 29.53" N, 1° 46' 48.18" W)

abt 1205, Birth, Piers de Montfort Sandy's 25th GGF, the last in this branch-7832
 1287, Birth, Maud de Montfort-13207
 2 Oct 1326, Death, Maud de Montfort-13207

Beaudesert Castle

1240, Birth, Peter de Montfort II (Sandy's 24th GGF)-933
 1240, Marriage, Piers de Montfort Sandy's 25th GGF, the last in this branch-7832 and Alice de Aldithley Sandy's 25th GGM-1685
 1260, Marriage, Peter de Montfort II (Sandy's 24th GGF)-933 and Matilda de la Mare Sandy's 24th GGM-5256
 bef 1265, Title (Nobility), Piers de Montfort Sandy's 25th GGF, the last in this branch-7832
 4 Mar 1285, Death, Peter de Montfort II (Sandy's 24th GGF)-933

Beaumes, Berkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 25' 30.00" N, 1° 4' 12.00" W)

Manor of Beaumes

7 Mar 1368, Death, Thomas Clark I (of Woodchurch)-6013

Beaumont Sur Oise, Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe

1212, Birth, Agnès de la Flèche-10759

Beauport, Montmorency County, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

25 Aug 1756, Birth, Joseph Crête-14148

25 Aug 1756, Christen, Joseph Crête-14148

Beauport, Province du Québec, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

19 Aug 1671, Birth, Pierre Crête-16159

1719, Death, Pierre Crête-16159

La-Nativité-de-Notre-Dame

30 Nov 1711, Birth, Louis Crête ou Creste-16157

31 Dec 1721, Birth, Marie Joseph Maheux-16158

7 Mar 1758, Death, Louis Crête ou Creste-16157

27 Jun 1780, Death, Marie Joseph Maheux-16158

Beauport, Québec (Urban Agglomeration), Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

29 Jun 1685, Birth, Marie Charlotte Vandandaigne dite Gadbois-16132

Beaver Dam, Dodge County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 27' 28.01" N, 88° 50' 13.99" W)

1920, Residence, Paul Conrad Pinkert-14056

5 Feb 1958, Death, Stephen Frank Oreskovich-7694

15 Mar 1983, Death, Esther Edna McDermid-15713

17 Jan 1997, Death, Fredrick Harold Arndt-15897

15 Jul 1999, Death, Nancy E. H. Chambers-2455

20 Apr 2005, Death, Beth Charlotte Bélanger-15711

Beaverdam, Hanover County, Virginia, United States (North America) (37° 56' 28.00" N, 77° 39' 16.99" W)

1860, Residence, James Fears-14923

Bécancour, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 20' 0.00" N, 72° 26' 0.00" W)

23 Sep 1770, Birth, Charles Brunette-11467

23 Sep 1770, Christen, Charles Brunette-11467

Beccles, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 27' 13.94" N, 1° 33' 43.78" E)

1490, Birth, John Waters-11145

1504, Birth, Margaret Sothern-11146

1520, Birth, Johan Waters-10508

1521, Birth, Robert Peck Sr.-1628

1525, Christen, Robert Peck Sr.-1628

1547, Death, John Waters-11145

1548, Death, Margery -6408

18 Nov 1548, Birth, Robert Peck Jr.-3505
 abt 28 Nov 1548, Christen, Robert Peck Jr.-3505
 26 Oct 1556, Death, Margaret Sothern-11146
 31 Oct 1556, Death, Johan Waters-10508
 20 Dec 1556, Death, Robert Peck Sr.-1628
 1580, Birth, Robert Peck III-1519
 1596, Birth, Martha Bacon-11142
 31 Oct 1614, Death, Helen Babbs-10489
 16 Nov 1619, Birth, Anne Rosamond Peck-8430
 1628, Death, Martha Bacon-11142

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Oct 1556, Burial, Johan Waters-10508
 aft Oct 1556, Burial, Margaret Sothern-11146
 aft 1628, Burial, Martha Bacon-11142

Buried in the St Michael's Parish Churchyard

aft 20 Dec 1556, Burial, Robert Peck Sr.-1628

Beckman, Colonial County of Dutchess, Colony of New York, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 46' 0.01" N, 73° 43' 59.99" W)

15 May 1747, Death, Jonathan Rood-4121

Bedfield, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 14' 48.93" N, 1° 15' 8.78" E)

1535, Marriage, Robert Kerrich-7157 and Isobel Worthington-2764
 13 Apr 1578, Death, Robert Kerrich-7157

Buried in the St Nicholas Churchyard

aft Apr 1578, Burial, Robert Kerrich-7157

Bedford, Bedfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 7' 44.07" N, 0° 27' 57.28" W)

1720, Birth, Francis Coleman-14712
 8 Feb 1742, Birth, Edward Martin-14804
 25 Aug 1744, Marriage, Francis Coleman-14712 and Elizabeth Stringer-14862

Bedford, Bedfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 7' 44.07" N, 0° 27' 57.28" W)

1081, Birth, Robert de Beauchamp-9192
 1092, Birth, Isabel -9193
 1120, Birth, Payne de Beauchamp-9108
 aft 1120, Death, Robert de Beauchamp-9192
 aft 1120, Death, Isabel -9193
 1130, Death, Adeliza Matilda d'Anjou of Gâtinais of Taillebois-2298
 1145, Birth, Simon de Beauchamp-1222

1156, Death, Payne de Beauchamp-9108
1185, Birth, William de Beauchamp IIIa {tagged} research name and family-1216
1207, Death, Simon de Beauchamp-1222
1207, Death, Isabella de Sacre-9123
2 Sep 1230, Birth, Maud de Beauchamp-1219
1236, Birth, Mathilde de Beauchamp-9219
1238, Birth, Ela de Beauchamp-5183
abt 1258, Birth, Maud de Beauchamp-9440
28 Dec 1260, Death, William de Beauchamp IIIa {tagged} research name and family-1216
10 Jun 1267, Death, Ela de Beauchamp-5183
1273, Death, Mathilde de Beauchamp-9219
bef 30 May 1356, Death, Maud de Beauchamp-9440
1410, Birth, Anna Focke Smyth-7792
1431, Marriage, Robert Spencer II-762 and Anna Focke Smyth-7792

Kempston, Borough of Bedford

1395, Birth, Giles d'Aubeney-13028

Bedford, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 7' 44.07" N, 0° 27' 57.28" W)

1547, Birth, William Carter-12121
1586, Birth, Johanna Williamson-4477
1596, Birth, Sarah Rose Clark-2129

Stuart Era

1608, Marriage, George E. Abbott II-2067 and Johanna Williamson-4477

Bedford, Bedfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 7' 44.07" N, 0° 27' 57.28" W)

Bedford Hospital, South Wing

8 Sep 2001, Death, Olive Grace Gardner-8330

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Clapham

aft 8 Sep 2001, Burial, Olive Grace Gardner-8330

Bedford, Colonial County of Bedford, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

abt 1755, Birth, Elizabeth Vardeman-15444

Bedford, Colonial County of Fulton, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)

Fort Bedford

1767, Birth, Esther Shribock-12510

Bedford, Colonial County of Westchester, Colony of New York, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 12' 15.01" N, 73° 38' 39.01" W)

1691, Death, Priscilla Abbott-8002

Bedford, Fulton County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

20 Aug 1808, Birth, Barbara Ford-11877

Bedhampton, Hampshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 50' 55.39" N, 1° 0' 19.95" W)

1449, Marriage, William Alexander Cope-4833 and Jane Spencer-768

Bedhampton, Hampshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 50' 55.39" N, 1° 0' 19.95" W)

12 Feb 1524, Death, Mary Ann Saunders-5736

Bedhampton, Northhamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1513, Birth, Anne Stafford-12810

1613, Death, Anne Stafford-12810

Bedworth, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 28' 13.59" N, 1° 29' 4.93" W)

14 May 1840, Birth, Enoch Hammersley-106

Beechworth, Region of Victoria, Australian Colonies, Oceania

1887, Death, John Charles Roberts-5814

Beerse, Province of Antwerp, Belgium, Europe

Vlimmeren

12 Mar 1819, Death, Theresia van Woonenberg-14046

Begary, Bedfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1453, Death, Thomas Spencer-8821

Beggen, Luxembourg, Europe (49° 38' 57.00" N, 6° 7' 42.00" E)

1768, Birth, Henricus Rodaer-17058

Behlkow, Pomerania, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Bielikowo

5 Feb 1830, Marriage, Christoph Kröning-419 and Maria Dorothea Willhelmine Goldbeck-3125

Carolinenhof, Gümmin, Molstow, Leretzow, Suckowshof, Wischow / Preußen (Prussia)

16 Sep 1838, Baptism, Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-12919

Beighton, Derbyshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 20' 30.48" N, 1° 20' 20.63" W)

1512, Birth, Margaret Cowlishaw-13740

1513, Birth, Robert Atkyn-13726

1545, Birth, Godfrey Atkyn-13729

15 Sep 1557, Death, Robert Atkyn-13726

abt 1590, Birth, James Newbowne of Beighton-13760

abt 1610, Birth, Anne Newbowne-13759

28 Sep 1636, Death, James Newbowne of Beighton-13760

Belding, Ionia County, Michigan, United States (North America) (43° 5' 52.01" N, 85° 13' 44.00" W)

Mar 1930, Birth, Dorothy M. Ploughman-13135

1950, Death, Dorothy M. Ploughman-13135

Belfast, County Antrim, Northern Ireland (part of England), Europe

abt 1740, Birth, William Murphy-13953
29 Nov 1769, Birth, Sarah Mary Murphy-13943
1770, Birth, John Daniel Scott-14855
abt 1846, Birth, William Adolphus Ross-17904
1871, Death, Ann Dowd-16316

Hastings St. RUC Station

bet Nov 1974 and Mar 1975, Military, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Belfast, Fulton County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

Belfast in Fulton County was earlier in Bedford County

Oct 1826, Birth, Bartimeus Schmitt-11881
9 May 1841, Birth, George F. Schmitt-11883
1843, Birth, Barbara Schmitt-11880
aft 1843, Death, Barbara Schmitt-11880
1870, Residence, Henry Schmitt-11876
1880, Residence, Henry Schmitt-11876
1880, Residence, George F. Schmitt-11883
1902, Death, Bartimeus Schmitt-11881
8 Oct 1915, Death, George F. Schmitt-11883

Belgium, Europe

1024, Death, Ermentrude Vongleiberg-9063
22 Nov 1117, Death, Ida Dechiny-8905
1680, Birth, Gaspar Mercier-14054
1745, Birth, Jean Baptiste Dewaer-16903
aft 1750, Death, Gaspar Mercier-14054
1760, Birth, Petris van Eyck-14047
aft 1769, Death, Jean Baptiste Dewaer-16903
bef 1810, Birth, J. J. van Ess-14026
abt 1810, Birth, Kate -14025
1817, Birth, Albert Benedictus Smet-17099
1818, Birth, Francois DeWitt-14089
1827, Birth, Marie VerBergmean-17110
abt 1830, Birth, Anna Maria Caelwaerts-14074
aft 1830, Death, Kate -14025
aft 1830, Death, J. J. van Ess-14026

aft 1847, Death, Albert Benedictus Smet-17099
 aft 1847, Death, Marie VerBergmean-17110
 22 Jul 1848, Birth, Nicolas Joseph Jauquet-16709
 May 1851, Birth, Rosella DeWitt-12722
 1866, Marriage, Jacques Jacob Alsteen-14039 and Katherine van Eyck-14038
 1873, Death, Anna Maria Caelwaerts-14074
 1875, Birth, Josephine Harlacher-12354

Belgrave, Leicestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 38' 53.42" N, 1° 7' 40.19" W)

1582, Birth, William Gersham Clarke-3766
 1585, Birth, Elizabeth Nasber-7898

Bella Vista, Benton County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (36° 25' 45.98" N, 94° 13' 53.00" W)

9 Jan 2002, Death, Carl Thomas Vernon-15930

Bellamy, Sumter County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 26' 56.00" N, 88° 8' 1.00" W)

23 Apr 1915, Death, Lucinda Hill-13369

Bellasis, Northumberland County, England (Tudor), Europe (55° 5' 13.25" N, 1° 42' 8.30" W)

or Stannington

1495, Birth, Thomas Bell-2035

Belle Plaine, Shawano County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 42' 55.01" N, 88° 39' 58.00" W)

30 Dec 1860, Death, Charlotte Dorothee Colgate-17779
 6 Apr 1879, Death, Justine Augusta Stumpf-17791
 15 Oct 1886, Death, Johann Friedrich Krumbach-17781
 21 Jul 1887, Death, Frederick Christian Wilhelm Braatz-17778
 5 Mar 1891, Birth, Rose Marie Krumbach-17759
 11 Apr 1891, Death, Dorothea Esther Christina Plötz-17784
 11 Apr 1894, Death, Thomas Stroinski-17790
 7 Jan 1895, Death, Rosalie (Rachel) Yaster-17793
 1 Jun 1905, Residence, Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5566
 1 Jun 1905, Residence, William Walter Treptow {tagged} research-11836
 1 Jun 1905, Residence, Carl Hermann Wilhelm Treptow-11842
 1910, Residence, Carl Hermann Wilhelm Treptow-11842
 1 Jun 1911, Marriage, George William Gustav Braatz Sr.-17758 and Rose Marie Krumbach-17759
 10 May 1913, Birth, Rupert August Braatz-17766
 17 Nov 1914, Birth, George Henry Braatz Jr.-17760
 25 Nov 1923, Death, Frederick William Krumbach-17780
 9 Jan 1934, Death, Cecilia Stroinski-17785

1935, Residence, Edith Esther Braatz-17757
1935, Residence, George William Gustav Braatz Sr.-17758
1935, Residence, Rose Marie Krumbach-17759
1935, Residence, Lucy Braatz-17761
1935, Residence, Rose M. Braatz-17762
10 Jul 1936, Death, Albert Friedrich Wilhelm Braatz-17772
1940, Residence, Edith Esther Braatz-17757
1940, Residence, George William Gustav Braatz Sr.-17758
1940, Residence, Lucy Braatz-17761
1940, Residence, Rose M. Braatz-17762
7 Jun 1972, Death, Rose Marie Krumbach-17759

Buried in an unknown cemetery

, Burial, Ernestine Henriette Wendt-17792

Saint Johns Lutheran Cemetery

aft Jul 1887, Burial, Frederick Christian Wilhelm Braatz-17778

Belle Prairie Township, Beadle County, South Dakota, United States (North America) (44° 15' 59.92" N, 97° 53' 16.30" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

abt 7 May 1980, Burial, Susanna Koser-15000

Bellechasse, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 44' 0.00" N, 70° 43' 0.00" W)

St Michel

11 Aug 1703, Birth, Marie Josephe Lemay dit Delorme-16739

Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

1901, Residence, George Calcutt-4044

18 Apr 1915, Death, George Calcutt-4044

11 Oct 1922, Death, Eliza Dale-5265

1963, Death, John W. Calcutt-5880

1965, Death, Eliza Jane Calcutt-3130

Bellevue, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 26' 39.01" N, 87° 55' 12.00" W)

20 Aug 1870, Birth, Sarah Ann Wright-1001

5 Aug 1873, Death, Martinus Mathijs VanDenLangenberg-14873

1880, Residence, Jesse Frederick Wright-200

1880, Residence, William D. Wright-991

1880, Residence, Mary Margaret Schrütz-4928

1880, Residence, Antonette {tagged} End of Branch / NFIA-14597

27 Jun 1899, Death, Anna Joanna Maria Maas-14796

1905, Residence, Louise Henrietta Bernadine LinsSen-12951
 13 Jun 1905, Birth, Ben Froelich-12961
 aft 1905, Death, Ben Froelich-12961
 1910, Residence, Elmer O. Eisenman-2080
 1910, Residence, Margaret Kustka-12948
 1910, Residence, Louise Henrietta Bernadine LinsSen-12951
 2 Mar 1915, Birth, Agnes Froelich-12958
 1920, Residence, Margaret Kustka-12948
 2 Feb 1925, Birth, Cecelia Catherine Froelich-8696
 18 Apr 1929, Birth, Norbert Froelich-12959
 1930, Residence, Donald Joseph VanDenLangenburg-1774
 1930, Residence, Cecelia Catherine Froelich-8696
 1930, Residence, Margaret Kustka-12948
 1930, Residence, Louise Henrietta Bernadine LinsSen-12951
 1946, Residence, Cecelia Catherine Froelich-8696
 31 Jan 2019, Death, Agnes Froelich-12958

Bellevue Town

1940, Residence, Cecelia Catherine Froelich-8696
 1940, Residence, Margaret Kustka-12948

ED 2

1900, Residence, Louise Henrietta Bernadine LinsSen-12951

Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, United States (North America) (48° 45' 34.99" N, 122° 29' 12.98" W)

1911, Residence, Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder-134
 1911, Residence, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752
 25 Feb 1922, Arrival, Richard Julius Heppner-7719

Bellmead, McLennan County, Texas, United States (North America) (31° 35' 38.00" N, 97° 6' 31.00" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft Sep 1979, Burial, Elsie Mae Heiskell Adopting parent of Barbera-2018

Belmont, Colonial County of Albemarle, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

3 Dec 1767, Death, John Harvie-14216

Beloeil, La Vallée-du-Richelieu, Québec, Canada (North America)

8 Sep 1832, Death, Jean Baptiste Brouillet dit Bernard-17836

Beloeil, Verchères County, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

1776, Death, Helene Veronique Brunel Twin sister of Marie-12457
 1824, Death, Marie Angelique Brunel Twin sister of Helene-14030

30 Jun 1846, Death, Marie H el ene V eronique Brunel-12455

Beloeil Village

11 Oct 1841, Death, Jean-Baptiste Brunel-12456

Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (42° 30' 29.99" N, 89° 1' 54.01" W)

1968, Residence, Janet Marie Gahl Mother of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-6211

1969, Residence, Richard Walter Divan Father of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-3982

1970, Residence, Richard Walter Divan Father of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-3982

1970, Residence, Janet Marie Gahl Mother of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-6211

1984, Residence, June Marie Buffo Paternal Grandmother of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-1707

26 Apr 2013, Death, Veda Janet Zell Maternal Grandmother of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-14993

9 Mar 2016, Death, Walter Albert Divan Paternal Grandfather of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-3507

Belper, Derbyshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 1' 7.85" N, 1° 28' 41.49" W)

8 May 1845, Birth, Elizabeth Jane Bunney-11683

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Elizabeth Jane Bunney-11683

Belsay, Northumberlandshire, England (Medieval), Europe (55° 5' 46.55" N, 1° 50' 35.82" W)

Belsay Castle is a 14th-century medieval castle situated at Belsay, Northumberland, England. It is a Scheduled Ancient Monument and a Grade I listed building.[1]

The main structure, a substantial three-storey rectangular pele tower with rounded turrets and battlements, was constructed about 1370, and was the home of the Middleton family. In 1614 Thomas Middleton built a new manor house attached to the tower. A west wing was added in 1711 but was later largely demolished in 1872 by Sir Arthur Middleton when the remainder of the house was considerably altered

The castle was abandoned as a residence by the family in the early 19th century when Sir Charles Monck built Belsay Hall close by

The interiors were largely removed and it was then used as a ready-made folly, as was fashionable among the aristocracy at the time, serving as setting for garden parties and other entertainments

The castle is administered by English Heritage and is open the public

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Belsay_Castle]

1373, Birth, John de Middleton-8284

15 Aug 1378, Death, John Strivelyn Don's 18th GGF (in another branch)-3788

1441, Death, John de Middleton-8284

Belsay Castle

1321, Birth, Thomas de Middleton-8286

1347, Birth, John de Middleton Don's 17th GGF (in another branch)-5141

9 Aug 1415, Death, John de Middleton Don's 17th GGF (in another branch)-5141

Belvoir, Rutlandshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Belvoir Castle, standing proudly in the Vale of Belvoir and home to the Duke of Rutland's family since 1067, is one of the finest examples of Regency architecture in the world

1088, Birth, Mathilda Bigod-9006

4 Aug 1088, Death, Robert of Évreux of Toeni-9428

1128, Birth, William d'Aubigny-839

1147, Birth, William d'Aubigny-557

1153, Birth, Matilda Albini d'Aubigny-559

1168, Death, William d'Aubigny-839

1 May 1236, Death, William d'Aubigny-557

1 Sep 1414, Death, William de Ros-2179

3 Jul 1438, Death, Margaret -8098

Belvoir Castle

1140, Death, Maude Dunmow-1591

Belvoir, Rutlandshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

1051, Death, Adaele Detoni of Barcelona-9425

Benfield, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 28' 50.68" N, 0° 33' 24.46" W)

1573, Birth, Susanna Dollard-16804

2 May 1633, Death, Ichabod Davis-16803

Benenden, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 3' 30.78" N, 0° 34' 7.95" E)

8 May 1593, Death, John Smythe-6296

27 Nov 1666, Marriage, Thomas Merrall-17525 and Mary Bawcombe-17524

Benevento, Naples, Italy, Europe

Battle at Benevento

26 Feb 1266, Death, Manfred I di Sicilia-8367

Bennelong, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (34° 40' 0.00" S, 148° 39' 0.00" E)

Kent

1968, Residence, Dulcie May Roberts-13622

Bennet, Anson County, North Carolina, United States (North America) (34° 58' 59.99" N, 80° 5' 0.00" W)

1820, Residence, William Rushing-4872

Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, United States (North America) (42° 52' 41.02" N, 73° 11' 49.99" W)

16 Aug 1777, Death, Henry Walbridge-11817

3 Oct 1819, Death, Ebenezer Walbridge-6358

3 Oct 1819, Death, Ebenezer Walbridge-11798

6 Dec 1820, Probate, Ebenezer Walbridge-6358

Bennington, Colonial County of Bennington, Colony of Vermont, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 52' 41.02" N, 73° 11' 49.99" W)

Feb 1772, Birth, Sarah Walbridge-11809

23 Jun 1782, Death, Sarah Walbridge-11809

Bensalem, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 6' 15.98" N, 74° 57' 6.01" W)

1880, Residence, Sarah Amanda McIntire-7

1880, Residence, Charles W. McFadden Jr.-4821

1900, Residence, Eleanor Hayden-4603

1900, Residence, Charles W. McFadden Jr.-4821

1900, Residence, Eleanor Hayden McFadden-6899

1900, Residence, John W. Mcfadden-11485

1900, Residence, Anna E. Mcfadden-11486

1900, Residence, William H. Mcfadden-11488

1900, Residence, Charles Mcfadden-11489

1900, Residence, Fredrick J. Mcfadden-11490

Bensenville, DuPage County, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 57' 18.00" N, 87° 56' 24.00" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 6 Aug 1885, Burial, Wilhelmine Christine Charlotte Lindemann-2639

Bensheim, Starkenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Schlierbach

1611, Birth, Anna Maria -16575

1622, Birth, Peter Vetter-16668

8 Feb 1682, Death, Anna Maria -16575

21 Feb 1682, Death, Peter Vetter-16668

Benthall, Shropshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 36' 51.68" N, 2° 30' 7.97" W)

22 Dec 1888, Birth, Emily Lilian Livingstone-698

Bentley, East Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 48' 4.57" N, 0° 27' 58.58" W)

1439, Birth, Edith Mirfyn-11204

Bentley, East Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 48' 4.57" N, 0° 27' 58.58" W)

17 Jan 1543, Death, Peter Bradford-5600

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Jan 1543, Burial, Peter Bradford-5600

Benton, Polk County, Tennessee, United States (North America) (35° 10' 27.01" N, 84° 39' 13.00" W)

4 Jun 1872, Death, William Rushing-4872

aft Oct 1916, Probate, Martha Ann Jordan-14009

Bere Ferrers, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 26' 44.66" N, 4° 11' 0.01" W)

abt 1385, Birth, Joan Ferrers-9117

1419, Death, Joan Ferrers-9117

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1385, Burial, Martin Ferrers-9254

aft 1419, Burial, Joan Ferrers-9117

aft 1441, Burial, Alexander Champernoun-9255

Bere Regis, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 45' 13.71" N, 2° 13' 36.63" W)

9 Apr 1708, Birth, Francis Miller Woodrow-2312

30 Nov 1711, Birth, Robert Woodrow-891

11 May 1715, Marriage, Samuel Sheppard-4368 and Marey Reade-6631

1720, Birth, Joice Sheppard-1658

aft 1720, Death, Joice Sheppard-1658

1721, Birth, Martha Sheppard-1678

14 Mar 1723, Birth, Leonard Corish-11232

1724, Birth, Samuel Sheppard-4110

aft 1724, Death, Samuel Sheppard-4110

1725, Birth, Robert Sheppard-7541

1725, Death, Robert Sheppard-7541

1726, Birth, Betty Sheppard-3181

1727, Birth, James Sheppard-7544

1727, Death, James Sheppard-7544

1728, Death, Martha Sheppard-1678

bef 1729, Residence, Samuel Sheppard-4368

1729, Death, Betty Sheppard-3181

bef Dec 1729, Residence, Marey Reade-6631

Dec 1729, Death, Samuel Sheppard-4368

Dec 1729, Death, Marey Reade-6631

1732, Death, Robert Woodrow-891

aft 1733, Death, George Woodrow-3153

28 Jan 1737/8, Birth, William Woodrow-313

1739, Death, Edward Woodrow-3544

1740, Birth, George Woodrow-2311

Mar 1741/2, Death, Francis Miller Woodrow-2312

1743, Birth, Henry White-790
 11 Dec 1744, Birth, James Woodrow-5374
 aft 1744, Death, James Woodrow-5374
 6 Mar 1746/7, Birth, Robert Woodrow-321
 aft 1747, Death, Robert Woodrow-321
 15 Oct 1752, Birth, Susanna White-377
 aft 1752, Death, Susanna White-377
 1757, Birth, John Woodrow-2066
 23 Sep 1759, Birth, Arnold Woodrow-34
 23 Sep 1759, Christen, Arnold Woodrow-34
 1760, Death, George Woodrow-2314
 13 Jan 1767, Death, John Woodrow-2060
 bef 24 Oct 1768, Death, Timothy Clench-13574
 bef 17 Aug 1783, Birth, Henry White Don's 4th GGF-8782
 1792, Birth, Elizabeth Grant Woodrow-299
 1800, Death, William Woodrow-313
 aft 1821, Death, Elizabeth Grant Woodrow-299

Unknown cemetery

24 Oct 1768, Burial, Timothy Clench-13574

Bere Regis, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 45' 13.71" N, 2° 13' 36.63" W)

1530, Death, (mother) of Jane-by John-857
 23 Sep 1627, Birth, Sarah Welch-16676
 aft 1652, Death, Sarah Welch-16676
 1668, Birth, George Woodrow-3153
 4 Jun 1683, Marriage, John Clench-16587 and Sara Harris-16588
 Apr 1695, Birth, Samuel Sheppard-4368
 bef 21 Sep 1695, Birth, Marey Reade-6631
 21 Sep 1695, Baptism, Marey Reade-6631
 1697, Birth, Edward Woodrow-3544
 1700, Birth, John Woodrow-2060

Bere Regis, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 45' 13.71" N, 2° 13' 36.63" W)

bef 18 Jul 1802, Birth, Jane Satchell-13967
 18 Jul 1802, Christen, Jane Satchell-13967
 1804, Birth, Elizabeth White-8605
 abt 1806, Birth, Susannah White-3903

1807, Birth, Sophia White-461
1812, Birth, Henry White-1919
1813, Birth, Isabella White-5021
6 Aug 1813, Birth, Margaretta White Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel (Don's 3rd GGM)-5706
aft 6 Aug 1813, Christen, Margaretta White Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel (Don's 3rd GGM)-5706
1815, Birth, Mary White-6404
1819, Birth, William White-1159
1819, Death, Mary White-6404
11 Sep 1820, Marriage, Daniel Shave-13966 and Jane Satchell-13967
1821, Birth, George White-8188
1821, Birth, Emma Shave-11586
29 Apr 1821, Christen, Emma Shave-11586
1822, Death, George White Don's 5th GGF-8158
1826, Birth, Tabitha White-7690
1827, Birth, Charles White-7882
aft 1827, Death, Charles White-7882
Nov 1831, Death, Henry White-790
29 Dec 1835, Marriage, William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel, he is Don's 3rd GGF (in another branch-7552 and Margaretta White Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel (Don's 3rd GGM)-5706
abt 1837, Birth, William Walbridge-3096
Oct 1838, Birth, Charles White Walbridge Don's 2nd GGF-6360
1841, Residence, Tabitha Woodrow Don's 4th GGM (in another branch)-2927
1841, Residence, William Walbridge-3096
1841, Residence, Margaretta White Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel (Don's 3rd GGM)-5706
1841, Residence, Charles White Walbridge Don's 2nd GGF-6360
1841, Residence, John Walbridge-7709
1841, Residence, Henry White Don's 4th GGF-8782
1841, Residence, Lydia -10089
1844, Birth, Tabitha Walbridge-2267
21 Feb 1844, Baptism, Tabitha Walbridge-2267
8 Apr 1845, Death, Henry White Don's 4th GGF-8782
1846, Birth, Susan Elizabeth Walbridge-4120
11 May 1846, Christen, Susan Elizabeth Walbridge-4120
1848, Birth, Henry Walbridge-808
1851, Residence, Henry Walbridge-808

1851, Residence, Tabitha Walbridge-2267
1851, Residence, Tabitha Woodrow Don's 4th GGM (in another branch)-2927
1851, Residence, William Walbridge-3096
1851, Residence, Susan Elizabeth Walbridge-4120
1851, Residence, Margaretta White Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel (Don's 3rd GGM)-5706
1851, Residence, Charles White Walbridge Don's 2nd GGF-6360
1851, Residence, William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel, he is Don's 3rd GGF (in another branch-7552
1851, Residence, John Walbridge-7709
abt 1852, Birth, Anna Ricketts-8673
aft 1852, Death, Anna Ricketts-8673
1854, Birth, Sophia Walbridge-6907
1859, Birth, Emily Ricketts-8675
aft 1859, Death, Emily Ricketts-8675
bef 1861, Residence, John Walbridge-7709
1861, Residence, Sophia White-461
1861, Residence, Henry Walbridge-808
1861, Residence, James Edward Walbridge-1496
1861, Residence, Henry White-1919
1861, Residence, Tabitha Walbridge-2267
1861, Residence, Ann Annie Walbridge-2788
1861, Residence, Jane Walbridge-2860
1861, Residence, Tabitha Woodrow Don's 4th GGM (in another branch)-2927
1861, Residence, William Walbridge-3096
1861, Residence, Susannah White-3903
1861, Residence, Susan Elizabeth Walbridge-4120
1861, Residence, Margaretta White Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel (Don's 3rd GGM)-5706
1861, Residence, Sophia Walbridge-6907
1861, Residence, William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel, he is Don's 3rd GGF (in another branch-7552
1861, Residence, Tabitha White-7690
1861, Residence, Elizabeth White-8605
aft 1861, Death, Susannah White-3903
aft 1861, Death, Elizabeth White-8605
28 Jun 1862, Death, Tabitha Woodrow Don's 4th GGM (in another branch)-2927
aft 1866, Death, Jane Satchell-13967
22 Jun 1874, Death, William White-1159

1881, Death, Henry White-1919
 aft 1881, Death, Susan Elizabeth Walbridge-4120
 aft 1881, Death, Emma Shave-11586
 1884, Death, Sophia White-461
 1891, Residence, Henry Pearcey-9000
 1901, Residence, Henry Pearcey-9000
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Henry Pearcey-9000

Buried in an unknown cemetery

12 May 1822, Burial, George White Don's 5th GGF-8158
 16 Apr 1845, Burial, Henry White Don's 4th GGF-8782
 28 Jun 1862, Burial, Tabitha Woodrow Don's 4th GGM (in another branch)-2927

Bere Regis, Dorsetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 45' 13.71" N, 2° 13' 36.63" W)

1484, Birth, (mother) of Jane-by John-857

Berea, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 21' 58.00" N, 81° 51' 15.98" W)

22 May 1891, Birth, Laura Irene Anthony-8077
 7 Oct 1942, Birth, James Edward Keck R.I.P.-8128
 1983, Residence, Charles Gilbert Keck-4154
 1984, Residence, Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2381
 bef 4 Jun 1984, Residence, Charles Gilbert Keck-4154
 4 Jun 1984, Death, Charles Gilbert Keck-4154
 abt 31 Jan 1991, Residence, Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2381

Berg, Blekinge, Sweden, Europe (56° 17' 0.00" N, 15° 29' 0.00" E)

218, Birth, Orboda of Berg-8590

Bergen Op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 30' 0.00" N, 4° 17' 0.00" E)

10 Nov 1624, Death, Henry Wriothesley-11528

Bergen, Hordaland, Norway, Europe (60° 20' 0.00" N, 5° 20' 0.00" E)

1 Oct 1855, Birth, Olaf Severin Busch-15733

Bergen, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 36' 0.00" N, 6° 2' 0.00" E)

Well

1694, Birth, Elizabeth Claes-16289
 30 Dec 1715, Birth, Joanna Janssen Anna-16379
 12 Apr 1716, Birth, Nicolaus Ambrosius-16229
 8 Dec 1742, Birth, Josephus Ambrosius-16227

Bergstraße, Hessen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Ellenbach or Winterkasten

-
- 26 Oct 1732, Death, Johann Peter Katzenmeyer-16617
Ellenbach (49° 40' 5.00" N, 8° 46' 3.00" E)
11 Nov 1735, Death, Anna Margaretha Lautenschlager-16622
Schlierbach (49° 54' 44.00" N, 8° 58' 23.00" E)
28 Apr 1672, Birth, Margaretha Vetter-16667
17 Mar 1697, Birth, Johann Peter Katzenmeyer-16617
17 Mar 1700, Death, Anna Barbara Pfeiffer-16638
Winkel Bei Lindenfel
12 Jun 1653, Birth, Anna Barbara Pfeiffer-16638
Winterkasten (49° 42' 28.00" N, 8° 46' 56.00" E)
1 Oct 1671, Birth, Peter Katzenmeyer-16618
18 May 1695, Birth, Anna Margaretha Lautenschlager-16622
26 Jan 1736, Death, Margaretha Vetter-16667
Berkampsted, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 10' 0.00" N, 1° 0' 0.00" E)
2 Aug 1577, Death, Anne Gainsford-17548
Berkeley Heights, Union County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 40' 59.99" N, 74° 26' 35.02" W)
John E. Runnells Hospital
17 Feb 1964, Death, Johannes Velthoven-13120
Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 41' 18.17" N, 2° 27' 46.68" W)
1756, Death, William Hurcombe-13599
Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 41' 18.17" N, 2° 27' 46.68" W)
aft 1177, Death, Roger de Berkeley III-14168
Berkeley Castle
21 Sep 1327, Death, Edward Plantagenêt II (the 6th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-7838
Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 41' 18.17" N, 2° 27' 46.68" W)
1500, Birth, Elizabeth Isabel Berkeley-15717
6 Apr 1664, Birth, Thomas Kinge-14400
20 Aug 1671, Baptism, Thomas Curnock Jr.-9864
Bradley
31 Mar 1563, Death, Elizabeth Isabel Berkeley-15717
Berkhamsted, Herefordshire, England (Medieval), Europe
17 Jan 1239, Birth, Nicholas de Clare of Cornwall-92
17 Jan 1239, Death, Nicholas de Clare of Cornwall-92
17 Jan 1239, Death, Isabella Marshal-1935
Berkhamsted Castle

1415, Birth, John Kynge I.-11621

1475, Death, John Kynge I.-11621

Berkley, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 14' 21.66" N, 2° 16' 19.93" W)

20 Nov 1593, Birth, Ann Born-74

Berlicum, North Brabant, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 41' 0.00" N, 5° 24' 0.00" E)

29 Jul 1700, Birth, Adrianus Paulus van Overbeek-14882

21 Feb 1751, Marriage, Stephan Arnoldi van Deursen-14877 and Johanna van der Wiele-14875

aft 1758, Death, Stephan Arnoldi van Deursen-14877

Berlicum (balkum) / Sint-Michielsgestel

27 Oct 1758, Birth, Joanna Stephani van Deursen-14876

1798, Death, Joanna Stephani van Deursen-14876

13 Nov 1815, Death, Hendrikus Jan Maas-14798

Sint-Michielsgestel

3 Oct 1716, Birth, Stephan Arnoldi van Deursen-14877

22 Dec 1793, Birth, Antonius Maas-14797

Berlin, Brandenburg, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe

Berlin was formed in 1163 by Albert "the Bear" (German: "Albrecht der Bär"; Latin: "Albertus") who was born around 1100 and was the first Margrave of Brandenburg (as Albert I) from 1157 to his death; he was briefly Duke of Saxony between 1138 and 1142

It today is the capital and the largest city of Germany; surrounded by the state of Brandenburg and contiguous with Potsdam, Brandenburg's capital, its population today is 3.7 million, the most populous city-proper of the European Union

sources

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Berlin>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline_of_Berlin

Apr 1430, Birth, Magdelene Dorothea Hannemann-12760

1795, Birth, Wilhelm Pagel-15841

aft 1795, Death, Wilhelm Pagel-15841

Berlin, Brandenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

aft 1812, Death, Johann Christian Friedrich Luedke-10850

8 Jan 1816, Birth, Dorothea Louise Bussewitz-10827

29 Sep 1816, Birth, Johann Erdmann Gottfried Luedke-10851

aft 1816, Death, Johann Erdmann Gottfried Luedke-10851

3 Mar 1819, Birth, Catharina Wilhhelmine Luedke-10852

aft 1819, Death, Catharina Wilhhelmine Luedke-10852

16 Nov 1825, Birth, Auguste Amalie Mueller-8858
18 Oct 1829, Birth, Auguste Wilhelmine Dewitz-13213
11 Mar 1842, Birth, Sophie Wilhelmine Woltman-11837
9 Dec 1852, Birth, Henriette W. Bertsch-15718
30 Nov 1932, Death, Henriette W. Bertsch-15718

Baden or Preußen (Prussia)

1810, Birth, John Luedke-3071

Brandenburg, Düren

11 Sep 1852, Birth, Augusta Thielke-9909

Rägelin, Katerbow, Ruppin

24 Jan 1812, Birth, Johann Christian Friedrich Luedke-10850

Schönrade, Friedeberg in der Neumark

1 Jan 1801, Birth, Wilhelmine Christine Charlotte Lindemann-2639
1805, Birth, Karl Wilhelm Johann Thielke-2638
1830, Marriage, Karl Wilhelm Johann Thielke-2638 and Wilhelmine Christine Charlotte Lindemann-2639
28 Feb 1838, Birth, William A. Thielke-9904
1 Mar 1866, Death, Karl Wilhelm Johann Thielke-2638

Berlin, Marathon County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

bef 23 Mar 1860, Emigration, David Bartell-16566
bef 23 Mar 1860, Emigration, Wilhelmine Ernestine Wilke-16567
25 Mar 1860, Birth, Marie S. Bartell-10846

Berlin, Rensselaer County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 41' 35.02" N, 73° 22' 21.00" W)

24 Oct 1807, Birth, Clark Green-15983

Bern, Canton, Switzerland, Europe

Oberland

1703, Birth, Joseph Bieri-16266

Bernardston, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States (North America)

3 Dec 1800, Birth, Lurencia Dean-13099

Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Mülheim

7 Mar 1681, Birth, Henry Heinrich Kesselberg Castleberry-16284

Bersted, Sussexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 15' 54.65" N, 0° 34' 49.38" E)

Mainwaring

1196, Birth, Bertrade de Mainwaring Sandy's 26th GGM-3530

Berthier-sur-Mer, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 55' 34.00" N, 70° 44' 5.00" W)

26 Jan 1766, Birth, Joseph Marie Lacombe-15998

Berthlwyd-Llanfabon, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe

2 Old Cottages

aft 1918, Historical fact, James Josiah Evans Don's Maternal GGF-4727

Berwick-Upon-Tweed, Northumberlandshire, England (Medieval), Europe

20 Jul 1313, Birth, John Tibetot-2802

aft 20 Jul 1313, Christen, John Tibetot-2802

19 Jul 1333, Death, Richard de Melton Don's 19th GGF (in another branch) {tagged} Young mother-7288

16 Apr 1346, Occupation, John Tibetot-2802

21 May 1346, Occupation, John Tibetot-2802

Besford, Worcestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 5' 37.88" N, 2° 7' 52.99" W)

3 Nov 1408, Birth, Margery Dickelston-12642

1442, Marriage, William Harewell-12641 and Margery Dickelston-12642

1445, Birth, Roger Harewell III-5872

Besford, Worcestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 5' 37.88" N, 2° 7' 52.99" W)

1499, Death, William Harewell-12641

1499, Death, Margery Dickelston-12642

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1499, Burial, William Harewell-12641

Besthorpe, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 30' 48.70" N, 1° 2' 10.40" E)

1532, Birth, Anthony Drury-14724

26 May 1567, Marriage, Anthony Drury-14724 and Anne Garneys-14744

2 Sep 1576, Birth, Anthony Drury-14723

7 Sep 1614, Birth, Robert Drury-14725

29 Aug 1616, Death, Anthony Drury-14724

31 Mar 1634, Death, Anne Garneys-14744

16 Oct 1638, Death, Anthony Drury-14723

28 Oct 1638, Death, Bridget Spelman-14860

1687, Death, Robert Drury-14725

Betchworth, County of Surrey, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 14' 8.96" N, 0° 15' 59.70" W)

1347, Birth, John FitzRichard I (of Arundel)-11040

Betchworth, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 14' 8.96" N, 0° 15' 59.70" W)

1615, Birth, Thomas Violet-13880

Bethany, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania (34° 32' 0.00" S, 138° 58' 0.00" E)

21 Dec 1893, Death, Maria Elisabeth Helbig-1986

-
- Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Barossa Council**
aft 1875, Burial, Christian Heppner-3815
aft 1893, Burial, Maria Elisabeth Helbig-1986
- Bethany, Region of South Australia, Australian Colonies, Oceania**
28 Nov 1844, Marriage, Christian Heppner-3815 and Maria Elisabeth Helbig-1986
2 May 1852, Christen, Christian August Heppner-10928
- Buried in the Bethany Pioneer Cemetery**
aft Apr 1888, Burial, Gotthilf Reinhold Heppner-10932
- Bethel, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)**
1800, Residence, Christopher Shribock-12853
- Bethlehem, Colonial County of Washington, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)**
1745 or 1750, Birth, Priscilla Abigail -16824
- Bethlehem, Israel, Asia**
1165, Death, Sybilla d'Anjou-6318
- Bethlehem, Washington County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)**
13 Jun 1791, Birth, Jonathan A Divan-16307
- Beverly Hills, Los Angeles County, California, United States (North America) (34° 4' 25.00" N, 118° 23' 57.98" W)**
2005–2007, Residence, Rachel Meghan Markle-14411
2013–2018, Residence, Rachel Meghan Markle-14411
- Bexwell, Norfolk County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 35' 59.81" N, 0° 24' 25.44" E)**
11 Oct 1796, Marriage, Robert Fuller-13330 and Sarah Kent-13329
- Biberach, Baden-Württemberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**
18 Jan 1756, Birth, Franz Antoni Leopold Lafontain-16961
- Bickerton, Cheshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 3' 45.37" N, 2° 44' 46.32" W)**
1325, Birth, Elisabeth Gramary-8567
- Bickleigh, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 51' 8.04" N, 3° 30' 21.70" W)**
abt 1477, Birth, Thomas Carew-8056
- Biddenden, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 6' 40.26" N, 0° 37' 44.23" E)**
1536, Birth, Margeria Rigden Parker {tagged} research surname-15517
- Biddenham, Bedfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 8' 18.45" N, 0° 30' 33.94" W)**
1230, Birth, Iro de Kirketon-2223
- Biddisham, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 16' 20.15" N, 2° 53' 19.96" W)**
abt 1863, Birth, Henry Burrows-10169
aft 1901, Death, Henry Burrows-10169
- Bideford, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 0' 41.96" N, 4° 13' 26.66" W)**
-

9 Jun 1421, Christen, John Arundel VII-13220

25 Dec 1428, Death, John Dinham Sr.-9680

Hartland Manor

abt 1445, Birth, Margaretha Dinham-9570

Biebrich, Hessen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (50° 2' 0.00" N, 8° 15' 0.00" E)

24 Dec 1787, Birth, Wilhelm X (von Hessen-Kassel zu Rumpenheim)-11409

aft 28 Dec 1787, Title (Nobility), Wilhelm X (von Hessen-Kassel zu Rumpenheim)-11409

Bielside, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (57° 6' 32.33" N, 2° 11' 53.29" W)

25 Dec 1957, Death, William Smith Gill-16928

Bierbeek, Brabant, Belgium, Europe (50° 50' 0.00" N, 4° 46' 0.00" E)

5 Jun 1837, Birth, John Baptiste Roskom-11658

Big Beaver, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 49' 27.98" N, 80° 21' 47.02" W)

22 Mar 1918, Death, James McBride-115

Big Beaver, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

1900, Residence, James McBride-115

1900, Residence, Helen Lafferty-119

1900, Residence, Helen Esther McBride-537

1900, Residence, Ellen McBride-1170

1900, Residence, Kathrine McBride-2528

1900, Residence, Mary Grace Harkins-12140

1900, Residence, Henry Harkins-12141

1910, Residence, James McBride-115

1910, Residence, Helen Lafferty-119

3 Jan 1925, Death, James Francis Lafferty-9370

Big Flats, Chemung County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 8' 13.99" N, 76° 56' 13.99" W)

1905, Residence, Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged} research; check for (van Gettin) too-8805

1905, Residence, Heinrich Gottlieb Schmitt-11375

17 Apr 1948, Death, Simon C. Schmitt-11369

Bildeston, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 6' 11.04" N, 0° 54' 21.60" E)

28 Dec 1614, Marriage, Thomas Lovell-9883 and Elizabeth Smithe-9881

Billericay, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 37' 10.35" N, 0° 24' 45.39" E)

22 Jul 1624, Marriage, William Hill Jr.-7723 and Sarah Rose Clark-2129

Billericay, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 37' 10.35" N, 0° 24' 45.39" E)

The Retreat at Great Burstead

7 Apr 1946, Death, Frank Walter Henry Bearman-3163

Billingshurst, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 0' 49.27" N, 0° 27' 36.84" W)

16 Oct 1679, Marriage, Robert Snashall-16763 and Elizabeth Towse-16766

Binbrook, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 25' 10.71" N, 0° 10' 44.52" W)

1684, Birth, Elizabeth Rawlinson-13620

1739, Death, Elizabeth Rawlinson-13620

Bineckatorpet, Nöbbele in Kronoberg, Sweden, Europe

7 Oct 1732, Birth, Anders SvensSon-17118

Binegar, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 14' 18.00" N, 2° 33' 31.39" W)

23 Oct 1803, Marriage, John Targett-14541 and Hannah Young-14534

7 Sep 1822, Death, Elizabeth Burr-14521

31 Mar 1842, Death, William Young-14535

12 May 1850, Marriage, Isaac Targett-14539 and Ann Green Mears-14528

1851, Residence, Ann Green Mears-14528

1871, Residence, Ann Green Mears-14528

1881, Residence, Ann Green Mears-14528

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Mendip District

aft 5 Jul 1912, Burial, Ann Green Mears-14528

Binegar, Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 14' 18.00" N, 2° 33' 31.39" W)

5 Jul 1761, Birth, William Young-14535

Bingelrade, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe (50° 59' 0.00" N, 5° 56' 0.00" E)

1635, Birth, Aleijdis Donners-16314

aft 1666, Death, Aleijdis Donners-16314

Bingham Russell, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1811, Birth, Mary Ann Groves-4636

Bingham, Nottinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 56' 36.61" N, 0° 57' 29.47" W)

1525, Birth, Jacob White-4160

19 Jan 1541, Marriage, Thomas White 2nd-1053 and Mary Elizabeth MacLean-16976

Buried in a church at Newton Parish

aft 14 Oct 1579, Burial, Thomas White 2nd-1053

Newton Parish

1525, Birth, Mary Elizabeth MacLean-16976

Bingham, Nottinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 56' 36.61" N, 0° 57' 29.47" W)

27 May 1616, Death, Mary Elizabeth MacLean-16976

Binnegar, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 40' 54.96" N, 2° 11' 2.50" W)

1829, Death, Benjamin Foot-12366

Birchington, County of Kent, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 22' 22.42" N, 1° 18' 18.18" E)

abt 5 Feb 1703, Death, Anne Platt-15500

Birchington, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 22' 22.42" N, 1° 18' 18.18" E)

Jan 1635, Birth, Thomas Appleton-15160

1639, Birth, Mary Hayward-15356

bef maybe 4 May 1663, Death, Edward Hayward-15355

bef 4 Oct 1668, Birth, Edward Appleton-15157

1675, Death, Mary Hayward-15356

All Saints

17 Nov 1631, Marriage, Edward Hayward-15355 and Anne Platt-15500

Birdbrook, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 2' 27.15" N, 0° 28' 44.38" E)

Jan 1803, Birth, Daniel Daines-13518

Birdwell, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 30' 15.63" N, 1° 29' 14.38" W)

1757, Birth, Hannah Grime-16077

Birdwell, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 30' 15.63" N, 1° 29' 14.38" W)

21 Jan 1816, Birth, George Ruddlesdin-28

1817, Birth, Thomas Ruddlesdin-6659

1819, Birth, Samuel Ruddlesdin-79

bef 25 Mar 1821, Birth, Joseph Ruddlesdin-1283

bef 25 Mar 1821, Birth, Benjamin Ruddlesdin III-8107

1826, Birth, Amos Ruddlesdin-2172

abt 1838, Birth, Martha Ruddlesdin-293

Mar 1841, Death, Thomas Edgar-7020

abt 1843, Birth, Ann Ruddlesdin-942

abt 1846, Birth, Hannah Ruddlesdin-751

abt 1847, Birth, Caroline Ruddlesdin-7911

abt 1850, Birth, Mariah Ruddlesdin-752

aft 1851, Death, Martha Ruddlesdin-293

aft 1851, Death, Hannah Ruddlesdin-751

aft 1851, Death, Mariah Ruddlesdin-752

1856, Death, Thomas Ruddlesdin-6659

abt 1860, Birth, George Ruddlesdin-2503

aft 1861, Death, Ann Ruddlesdin-942

aft 1861, Death, Caroline Ruddlesdin-7911

abt 1862, Birth, Jane Ruddlesdin-1968

abt 1866, Birth, Sarah Ruddlesdin-1969
aft 1881, Death, Jane Ruddlesdin-1968
aft 1881, Death, Sarah Ruddlesdin-1969
1883, Death, Joseph Ruddlesdin-1283
aft 1892, Death, George Ruddlesdin-2503
1897, Death, Benjamin Ruddlesdin III-8107
bef 22 Dec 1897, Death, Amos Ruddlesdin-2172

Birka, Östergötland, Sweden, Europe

abt 872, Birth, Bjørn EriksSon-2258

Birkenes, Aust-Agder, Norway, Europe (58° 19' 0.00" N, 8° 12' 0.00" E)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

13 Dec 1839, Burial, Niels Sørensen Rød-9973

Birkenhead, Cheshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 23' 3.12" N, 3° 1' 20.89" W)

aft 1861, Death, James Gabbutt-1033

Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States (North America) (33° 31' 14.02" N, 86° 48' 9.00" W)

5 Sep 1887, Marriage, John Richard Rice-9303 and Missouri Sibley-9304

5 Jun 1893, Birth, Frank Allen Jones-9286

1910, Residence, Joseph Joel Jamar-15892

1920, Residence, Louise Jordan-578

1920, Residence, Ida Louise Santford-814

1930, Residence, Clinton R. Jordan-4071

1930, Residence, Nobles Jordan-6920

1930, Residence, Marie Edith Jordan-7016

1930, Residence, Icie Louise Jordan-7861

1930, Residence, Clanton J. Jordan-7862

1930, Residence, Matilda Johnson-7864

1931, Residence, Clinton R. Jordan-4071

1931, Residence, Matilda Johnson-7864

1934, Residence, Clinton R. Jordan-4071

1934, Residence, Matilda Johnson-7864

1935, Residence, Leola Jordon-3537

1935, Residence, Clanton J. Jordan-7862

2 Sep 1938, Death, George Washington Byford-9134

1940, Residence, Clanton J. Jordan-7862

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Leola Jordon-3537

1 Apr 1940, Residence, William Josph Jordan-7360
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Clanton J. Jordan-7862
 15 Apr 1940, Death, Celia Johnson-4531
 16 Dec 1957, Death, Marie Edith Jordan-7016
 1959, Residence, Willie Stanford-7220
 1959, Residence, Icie Louise Jordan-7861
 11 Aug 1960, Death, Clinton R. Jordan-4071
 24 Aug 1960, Death, Matilda Johnson-7864
 16 Mar 1965, Death, Icie Louise Jordan-7861
 13 Jan 1969, Death, Melvin Meloise Jordan-6921
 1976, Residence, Shelia Mae Woodard-7250
 Jan 1981, Death, Charles Clanton Jordan Sr.-7015
 11 Sep 1990, Death, Hewlett Andrew Byford-3858
 7 Oct 1997, Death, Minnie Frances Woodard-3216

Ward 2

1900, Residence, Joseph Joel Jamar-15892

Birmingham, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 28' 17.47" N, 1° 53' 48.98" W)**Buried in the cemetery at the Church of St Martin**

24 Jan 1566, Burial, Agnes Herlong Sandy's 16th GGM, the last in this branch-8184

Birmingham, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 28' 17.47" N, 1° 53' 48.98" W)

Sep 1929, Death, Annie Maria Winters-15670

11 May 1938, Probate, Edwin George Inwood-12923

9 Apr 1952, Birth, Michael John Wragge-8366

22 Jul 1971, Birth, Lynne Suzanne Salkeld-13975

Aston Manor on Litchfield Road in Erdington

7 Feb 1865, Birth, Annie Maria Winters-15670

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Saint Martin-in-the-Bull-Ring

18 May 1815, Burial, Martha Harrison-1151

Church of Saint Thomas

26 Dec 1898, Marriage, John Bannister-3311 and Mary -1285

St. Mary's Parish Church

15 May 1837, Marriage, Peter Bunney-11673 and Mary Wiggins-11678

Westerham Kings Norton

Apr 1842, Birth, Charles William Luckock-5947

Birnamwood, Shawano County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 55' 59.99" N, 89° 12' 33.98" W)

1910, Residence, Albert Carl Emil Pagel-8112
1920, Residence, Charlotte -5039
1920, Residence, Albert Carl Emil Pagel-8112
1930, Residence, LaVon V. Pagel-3939
1930, Residence, Charlotte -5039
1930, Residence, Carol E. Pagel-5689
1930, Residence, Albert Carl Emil Pagel-8112
1930, Residence, Carl Hermann Wilhelm Treptow-11842
7 Jun 1944, Death, Alma Treptow-11839
8 Apr 1956, Death, Clara Emelie Krubsack-13214

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1935, Burial, William Walter Treptow {tagged} research-11836
aft 1937, Burial, Carl Hermann Wilhelm Treptow-11842
aft Jun 1944, Burial, Alma Treptow-11839
1956, Burial, Clara Emelie Krubsack-13214
aft 1989, Burial, Carl Emil Krubsack-8878

Buried in the Forest Cemetery

16 Aug 1982, Burial, Paul Albert Krubsack-8882

Birstall, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 43' 46.95" N, 1° 39' 59.40" W)

1751, Birth, Ann Brook-12261
aft 1775, Death, Ann Brook-12261

Birstall, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 43' 46.95" N, 1° 39' 59.40" W)

abt 1655, Birth, Martha Hollingridge-15380
Nov 1656, Birth, Joseph Russett-15535
abt 1744, Death, Martha Hollingridge-15380

Saint Peter

5 Jun 1682, Marriage, Joseph Russett-15535 and Martha Hollingridge-15380

Birstall, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 43' 46.95" N, 1° 39' 59.40" W)

abt 1846, Birth, Squire Walker-3553

Bisham, Berkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 33' 25.18" N, 0° 46' 25.58" W)

23 Nov 1349, Death, Catherine Grandison-11665

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1342, Burial, Katherine de Montagu Sandy's 22nd GGM-173
1349, Burial, Catherine Grandison-11665

Bishop Auckland, Durham County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1762, Death, Elizabeth Hancock-16352

Bishop Auckland, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 39' 20.10" N, 1° 41' 23.88" W)

abt 1825, Birth, Margaret Coulson-14714

abt 1858, Death, Margaret Coulson-14714

1871, Residence, Lydia -14602

Bishop Stoke, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1846, Birth, Charles Harding-15341

abt 1847, Birth, Malvina Harding-15343

abt 1850, Birth, Alice Harding-15340

1851, Residence, Harriett Harden {tagged} research name/parents-15339

1851, Residence, Alice Harding-15340

1851, Residence, Charles Harding-15341

1851, Residence, Malvina Harding-15343

1851, Residence, William Harding-15344

aft 1851, Death, Charles Harding-15341

aft 1851, Death, Malvina Harding-15343

abt 1852, Death, Alice Harding-15340

Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

15 Apr 1703, Death, John Chandler-10771

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1703, Burial, John Chandler-10771

Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1495, Birth, Margaret Jesse Smith-10327

abt 1500, Birth, John Abbott-9263

Oct 1500, Birth, Thomas Cantler II-17841

Feb 1502, Birth, Agnes Bishops-17835

1519, Birth, Joan Marsead-2392

1525, Birth, William Abbott Sr.-4874

1525, Christen, William Abbott Sr.-4874

abt 1525, Marriage, John Abbott-9263 and Margaret Jesse Smith-10327

aft 1525, Death, John Abbott-9263

1528, Birth, Tobias Thomas Chandler Jr.-10778

1528, Birth, Thomas Chandler III-14978

1529, Birth, Margaret Elizabeth Elliot-4875

1529, Death, Margaret Jesse Smith-10327

1545, Birth, Francis Flood-14974
1549, Birth, Anne Warden-14975
1550, Marriage, William Abbott Sr.-4874 and Margaret Elizabeth Elliot-4875
25 Nov 1550, Birth, George E. Abbott-2068
25 Nov 1550, Christen, George E. Abbott-2068
1553, Birth, William Abbott Jr.-13404
aft 1553, Death, William Abbott Jr.-13404
23 May 1554, Death, Thomas Cantler II-17841
1555, Death, Joan Marsead-2392
1560, Birth, John Miller-14977
4 Jan 1564, Death, Agnes Bishops-17835
bef 1569, Occupation, William Abbott Sr.-4874
1569, Birth, Thomas Warman (or Just)-424
1569, Death, Margaret Elizabeth Elliot-4875
23 Mar 1569, Death, William Abbott Sr.-4874
1572, Birth, (mother) Alabaster of Thomas Jr.-by Thomas Sr *and/or* of Mary Just-by Thomas Warman {tagged} research-443
12 Jul 1577, Birth, George Abbott-2848
10 Aug 1577, Death, George Abbott-2848
1579, Birth, John Abbott-2743
17 Jun 1584, Birth, Johanne Abbott-2729
10 Oct 1585, Birth, Grace Abbott-8578
6 Jan 1586, Death, Grace Abbott-8578
28 May 1587, Birth, George E. Abbott II-2067
2 Apr 1589, Death, John Abbott-2743
1590, Death, Johanne Abbott-2729
abt 1590, Marriage, John Miller-14977 and Anne Flood-14972
5 Apr 1590, Birth, Anne Abbott-2398
19 Dec 1591, Birth, Edward Abbott-2479
aft 1592, Death, Thomas Warman (or Just)-424
12 Oct 1595, Birth, William Chandler Sr.-10772
12 Oct 1595, Christen, William Chandler Sr.-10772
22 May 1600, Birth, Elizabeth Chandler-2935
aft 12 Jun 1603, Christen, Annis Bayford-10770
4 Jun 1611, Death, Thomas Chandler III-14978
9 Feb 1612, Death, Francis Flood-14974

14 Jun 1615, Birth, George E. Abbott III-4489
 20 Nov 1615, Birth, Frances Dane-10774
 20 Nov 1615, Christen, Frances Dane-10774
 1617, Birth, Edward Abbott-1849
 22 May 1617, Christen, George E. Abbott III-4489
 1619, Birth, Nehemiah Abbott-2062
 12 Oct 1619, Death, Edward Abbott-2479
 Nov 1619, Death, Anne Abbott-2398
 1 Dec 1619, Birth, Elizabeth Abbott-6866
 aft 1619, Death, Elizabeth Abbott-6866
 8 Jul 1622, Marriage, Henry Chandler-14973 and Anne Flood-14972
 10 Jan 1623, Birth, Elizabeth Chandler-10805
 10 Jan 1623, Christen, Elizabeth Chandler-10805
 25 Mar 1623, Death, Edward Abbott-1849
 19 Dec 1624, Birth, Sarah Chandler-10804
 19 Dec 1624, Christen, Sarah Chandler-10804
 abt 1625, Birth, Elizabeth Bayford Chandler-12275
 15 Jun 1625, Death, Alice Thurgood-10777
 13 Aug 1625, Death, Bridget Wylley-5912
 16 Oct 1625, Birth, Christopher Abbott-319
 16 Oct 1625, Birth, John Abbott-2262
 aft 1625, Death, Christopher Abbott-319
 aft 1625, Death, John Abbott-2262
 19 Jan 1627, Death, Sarah Chandler-10804
 21 May 1627, Death, Anne Warden-14975
 2 Nov 1628, Birth, Thomas Abbott-8006
 6 Dec 1630, Death, Anne Flood-14972
 11 Oct 1633, Death, John Miller-14977
 22 Jul 1634, Birth, John Chandler-10771
 20 Mar 1636, Birth, William Chandler Jr.-10773
 20 Mar 1636, Christen, William Chandler Jr.-10773
 30 Sep 1636, Death, Elizabeth Chandler-10805
Buried during the Stuart Era in an unknown cemetery
 aft 1606, Burial, Joane Playforde Momford Page-10779
 aft 1611, Burial, Tobias Thomas Chandler Jr.-10778

Buried in an unknown cemetery at the East Hertfordshire District

6 Dec 1630, Burial, Anne Flood-14972

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 13 Mar 1569, Burial, William Abbott Sr.-4874

4 Jun 1611, Burial, Thomas Chandler III-14978

aft 11 Jan 1619, Burial, George E. Abbott-2068

15 Jun 1625, Burial, Alice Thurgood-10777

13 Aug 1625, Burial, Bridget Wylley-5912

19 Jan 1627, Burial, Sarah Chandler-10804

30 Sep 1636, Burial, Elizabeth Chandler-10805

East Hertfordshire District

19 Nov 1569, Birth, Anne Flood-14972

Saint Michael's Church

28 May 1587, Christen, George E. Abbott II-2067

St James the Great Church, Thorley

30 Nov 1573, Marriage, George E. Abbott-2068 and Bridget Wylley-5912

Stuart Era

8 Jul 1531, Birth, Joane Playforde Momford Page-10779

11 Mar 1606, Death, Joane Playforde Momford Page-10779

4 Jun 1611, Death, Tobias Thomas Chandler Jr.-10778

1614, Death, Johanna Williamson-4477

29 Jan 1621, Marriage, William Chandler Sr.-10772 and Alice Thurgood-10777

22 May 1630, Birth, Hannah Mary Chandler-4962

22 May 1630, Christen, Hannah Mary Chandler-4962

Thorley

1515, Birth, John Wylley-2393

30 Oct 1540, Marriage, John Wylley-2393 and Joan Marsead-2392

1 Feb 1551, Birth, Bridget Wylley-5912

1 Feb 1552, Christen, Bridget Wylley-5912

Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

28 Jul 1833, Birth, William Wyman Chambers-2931

28 Jun 1834, Christen, William Wyman Chambers-2931

1851, Residence, George Chambers-1241

1851, Residence, Ann Chambers-1242

1851, Residence, Richard Chambers-2930

1851, Residence, William Wyman Chambers-2931

1851, Residence, Mary Ann -2971

1851, Residence, George Chambers 1st-4861

1851, Residence, John Chambers-6444

4 Apr 1936, Birth, James William Evans-4728

Bishop's Sutton, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1835, Death, John Glasspool-17870

Bishop's Tawton, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1839, Birth, Thomas Hartwell Parker-5677

aft 1871, Death, Thomas Hartwell Parker-5677

Bishops Waltham, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

3 Dec 1815, Birth, James Collis-15255

1824, Birth, Eliza J. Glasspool-15314

Bishop's Waltham, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

aft 1832, Death, William Silvester-13669

Bishops Waltham, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Jan 1854, Birth, Ann Colliss-15257

Oct 1871, Death, Rebecca Glasspool-15149

Bishop's Waltham, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Botley

1813, Birth, William Silvester-13669

Bishopbourne, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 13' 29.92" N, 1° 7' 21.04" E)

1821, Birth, Edward Ford-13806

aft 1851, Death, Edward Ford-13806

Bishopstoke, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 58' 4.92" N, 1° 20' 41.39" W)

25 Dec 1811, Birth, William Harding-15344

1899, Birth, Leonard Joseph Harding-15031

1956, Death, Leonard Joseph Harding-15031

Stoke Park

4 Feb 1898, Death, Eliza J. Glasspool-15314

Bishopwearmouth, Durham County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (54° 53' 49.64" N, 1° 23' 30.54" W)

1710, Birth, Margaret Snowdon-14858

Oct 1763, Death, Ralph Snowdon-14859

Bishop-Wearmouth, Durham County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (54° 53' 49.64" N, 1° 23' 30.54" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

7 Feb 1756, Burial, Cecily Thompson-14864

Bishopwearmouth, Durham County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (54° 53' 49.64" N, 1° 23' 30.54" W)

St Michael

30 Apr 1704, Marriage, Ralph Snowdon-14859 and Cecily Thompson-14864

Bishopwearmouth, Durham County, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 53' 49.64" N, 1° 23' 30.54" W)

8 Mar 1676, Marriage, Gilbert Thompson-14865 and Margaret Keiby-14777

10 Sep 1682, Baptism, Cecily Thompson-14864

Bisley, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 45' 7.74" N, 2° 8' 41.57" W)

1727, Birth, Anne Williams-14483

abt 1791, Death, Anne Williams-14483

Bisley, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 45' 7.74" N, 2° 8' 41.57" W)

1522, Birth, James Tocknell-15567

1525, Birth, (mother) of Walter-by James-15129

Jun 1548, Birth, Walter Tocknell-15569

1552, Birth, Alice Anne Vicke-15580

Apr 1597, Death, (mother) of Walter-by James-15129

7 Apr 1597, Death, James Tocknell-15567

Bismarck, Vermilion County, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 15' 50.00" N, 87° 36' 29.02" W)

30 Sep 1869, Birth, George Elzer Brown-15213

7 Apr 1941, Death, George Elzer Brown-15213

Bjerregrav, Viborg, Denmark, Europe (56° 35' 0.00" N, 9° 31' 0.00" E)

28 Apr 1845, Death, Frederik Pedersen-12479

Horrup

bef 1768, Birth, Frederik Pedersen-12479

1768, Christen, Frederik Pedersen-12479

Björkö, Sweden, Europe

abt 849, Birth, Erik EdmundsSon V-11222

882, Death, Erik EdmundsSon V-11222

Black Creek, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 28' 39.00" N, 88° 27' 2.02" W)

20 Dec 1890, Birth, Adeline Hartsworm-5542

1905, Residence, Adeline Hartsworm-5542

1910, Residence, Adeline Hartsworm-5542

24 Aug 1916, Death, Herman Pasch-11660

30 Jul 1927, Death, Emilie Henriette Bruch-11661

Bear Creek (in the Deer Creek Township)

25 Aug 1930, Death, John W. Schmitt Sandy's Maternal GGF-248

Black Creek Town

1900, Residence, Adeline Hartsworm-5542

Buried in the Black Creek Evangelical Cemetery

27 Aug 1916, Burial, Herman Pasch-11660

2 Aug 1927, Burial, Emilie Henriette Bruch-11661

Black Hill, South Australia, Australia, Oceania (34° 42' 0.00" S, 139° 26' 0.00" E)

3 Dec 1895, Death, Johanna Christiane Marie Parbst-11620

Blackburn, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 44' 17.45" N, 2° 29' 6.68" W)

1582, Birth, John Talbot-14240

22 Dec 1659, Death, John Talbot-14240

Blackheath, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe

1540, Historical fact, John Gascoigne-16780

Blackheath, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe

27 Jan 1932, Birth, Doris Florence Bannister-2183

1957, Death, Annie Gladding-2185

Blackmore, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe

1519, Birth, Henry Neville-3787

Blackpool, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 48' 55.75" N, 3° 2' 53.26" W)

Jun 1969, Death, Cecil Clive Roper-12219

Blackrod, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 35' 5.62" N, 2° 35' 21.06" W)

18 Jun 1591, Death, Dorothy Brampton-14689

Blagdon, Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 19' 6.25" N, 2° 43' 3.19" W)

Blagdon is 11 miles east of Weston-Super-Mare,

1728, Birth, Thomas Young-14572

1730, Birth, Elizabeth Betty Gallop-14551

21 Jan 1753, Marriage, Thomas Young-14572 and Elizabeth Betty Gallop-14551

10 Oct 1771, Death, Thomas Young-14572

1785, Death, Rose Chiverall-16586

27 May 1785, Death, Elizabeth Betty Gallop-14551

Blanden, Brabant Wallon, Belgium, Europe

23 May 1867, Birth, August Boyce-17176

Blandford Forum, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1767, Birth, Elizabeth Bruttlebank-11588

1 May 1767, Christen, Elizabeth Bruttlebank-11588

Married at the church of St Mary

24 Mar 1716, Marriage, Timothy Clench-13574 and Mary Raymond-13575

Blandford Forum, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 51' 10.20" N, 2° 10' 13.77" W)

1777, Birth, John Oxford-17737

30 Jul 1798, Marriage, John Oxford-17737 and Jane Strange-17739

abt 1819, Birth, Thomas Arkell-6202

16 Jun 1836, Birth, John Herbert Heri Shave-556

Jun 1840, Death, Maria Churchill-8289

abt 1841, Birth, Charles Arkell-6201

Sep 1842, Birth, Emily Jane Arkell-6207

11 Sep 1844, Death, William Richard Shave-5088

14 Jul 1846, Death, John Oxford-17737

Oct 1846, Death, Ann Churchill Don's 4th GGM (in another branch)-4384

abt 1847, Birth, Lona Arkell-6204

abt 1849, Birth, Mary Arkell-6206

1851, Residence, Charles Arkell-6201

1851, Residence, Thomas Arkell-6202

1851, Residence, Lona Arkell-6204

1851, Residence, Mary Arkell-6206

1851, Residence, Emily Jane Arkell-6207

1851, Residence, Emily -7579

aft 1851, Death, Charles Arkell-6201

aft 1851, Death, Thomas Arkell-6202

aft 1851, Death, Lona Arkell-6204

aft 1851, Death, Mary Arkell-6206

aft 1855, Death, Samuel Shave-2561

25 Mar 1866, Marriage, Levi Shave-8012 and Emily Jane Arkell-6207

Jan 1868, Death, Ann Standfield-65

Dec 1868, Birth, George Thomas P. Shave-7333

Oct 1870, Birth, Harry Shave-3483

1872, Death, Harry Shave-3483

abt 1872, Marriage, Levi Shave-8012 and Annie Mary Wood-877

1877, Death, Mary Vacher Vatcher-6713

1879, Birth, George Shave-5922

1881, Residence, Kate Shave-5883

1881, Residence, George Shave-5922
 1881, Residence, Sidney Herbert Shave Sr.-6645
 1881, Residence, Harry Shave-7753
 1881, Residence, Jane Shave-7929
 1881, Residence, William James Shave-8159
 Jan 1882, Birth, Arthur Alfred Shave-4058
 Apr 1882, Birth, Dora Susannah Shave-7450
 1885, Birth, John Dodge-17717
 aft 1891, Death, George Thomas P. Shave-7333
 aft 1891, Death, Jane Shave 2nd-7473
 Jan 1909, Death, Jane Shave-7929
 1916, Death, George Shave-5922
 Dec 1919, Death, Elizabeth Hodges-5353

Blandford Camp

1843, Birth, Mary Vacher Vatcher-6713
 1855, Birth, Samuel Shave-2561
 abt 1855, Military, William John Shave-2832
 1866, Marriage, Alfred Sampson Shave-5611 and Mary Vacher Vatcher-6713
 12 Sep 1896, Death, Marjory Olive Shave-2073
 22 Mar 1923, Death, William John Shave Don's 2nd GGF-5084

Buried in an unknown cemetery

23 Jun 1820, Burial, Temperance Williams-13840
 aft 23 Mar 1826, Burial, Uriah Wolfe-13839

Union Workhouse

Jun 1877, Death, Hannah Riggs {tagged} Research-2661

Blandford, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 51' 10.20" N, 2° 10' 13.77" W)

Mar 1857, Death, Jane Strange-17739

Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (42° 10' 50.02" N, 72° 55' 40.01" W)

1868, Death, Christian Shave-7973
 17 Nov 1880, Death, Jane Shave-1371

Blantyre, Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 47' 17.79" N, 4° 6' 19.30" W)

12 Jul 1882, Birth, Margaret Mary McBride-120

Blatherwick, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 15' 0.00" N, 0° 50' 0.00" W)

1512, Birth, William Stafford of Grafton-12812

Blean, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 17' 56.69" N, 1° 2' 29.20" E)

Blean is a village and civil parish in the Canterbury district of Kent, England

The civil parish is large and is mostly woodland, much of which is ancient woodland

The suburban developed village within the parish is scattered along the road between Canterbury and Whitstable, in the middle of the Forest of Blean

The parish was renamed from "Saint Cosmus and Saint Damian in the Blean" to "Blean" on 1 April 2019

Boughton

1564, Death, Elizabeth Blankett-15199

Saint Cosmus and Saint Damian in the Blean

22 Jan 1559, Christen, Susanna Mary Peete {tagged} parents-407

Blean, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 17' 56.69" N, 1° 2' 29.20" E)

Jul 1868, Death, Mary Ann Creed-15263

Blendworth, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 54' 41.56" N, 0° 59' 23.92" W)

18 Dec 1715, Birth, Edward Edney-14361

aft 1741, Death, Edward Edney-14361

Bletchley, Buckinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 59' 18.10" N, 0° 44' 50.85" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1494, Burial, Reynold Reginald Grey-11122

Stuart Era

7 Jun 1607, Christen, Thomas Dimmock (see note for alternate spellings)-71

Bletsoe, Bedfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 12' 37.32" N, 0° 30' 25.28" W)

31 May 1443, Birth, Margaret Beaufort-4430

Bletsoe, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 12' 37.32" N, 0° 30' 25.28" W)

1498, Birth, John St. John-16778

bef 1530, Birth, Jane St. John-16777

27 Aug 1562, Death, John St. John-16778

22 Aug 1595, Death, Anne Neville-16779

Buried in an unknown cemetery at Bedford Borough

aft 27 Aug 1562, Burial, John St. John-16778

aft 22 Aug 1595, Burial, Anne Neville-16779

Blickling, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 48' 19.76" N, 1° 13' 11.27" E)

A house and garden existed at Blickling before the estate was purchased by the Boleyn family in the 1450s, but no records survive to give an indication of their appearance

This was home to Sir Thomas Boleyn, Earl of Wiltshire and his wife, Elizabeth, between 1499 and 1505. It is presumed that their first two children Mary and George were born at Blickling Hall, along with several other Boleyn infants who did not live long. If the couple's most famous child, Anne, was in fact born before 1505 (as one school of historical thought contends) then she too was born at Blickling; other historians maintain that Anne was born after 1505, probably in 1507, by which time Sir Thomas had moved to Hever Castle in Kent

Nonetheless, a statue and portrait of Anne Boleyn reside in Blickling Hall claiming "Anna Bolena hic nata 1507" (Anne Boleyn born here 1507)

It is said that every year, on the anniversary of her execution, Anne Boleyn's headless ghost arrives at Blickling Hall in a carriage drawn by a headless horseman. But she hasn't lost her head completely in the afterlife -- she carries it along with her during her haunting's

It was voted the most haunted house in Britain in a National Trust survey in October 2007

In 1616 Sir Henry Hobart, a lawyer, acquired the estate and remodeled the gardens to include ponds, wilderness and a parterre garden. A mount, literally a hill, was made to provide views of the new garden

See Blickling in England for additional details

1499, Birth, Sybilla Boleyn-4888

1500, Death, Sybilla Boleyn-4888

1502, Marriage, Thomas Boleyn Sr.-1674 and Elizabeth Howard-1676

1508, Birth, Thomas Boleyn Jr.-4887

Blickling Hall

View here

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Blickling+Estate/@52.8087018,1.2137621,14.54z/data=!4m13!1m7!3m6!1s0x47d75c34d438a95d:0xf6e068515e300973!2sBlickling+Rd,+Aylsham,+Norwich,+UK!3b1!8m2!3d52.8078469!4d1.2337261!3m4!1s0x47d75db065339947:0x12067d8ad02933f3!8m2!3d52.811731!4d1.2316462>

1504, Birth, George Boleyn-1675

abt Jun 1504, Birth, Anne Elizabeth Boleyn-8488

1616, Historical fact, Henry Hobart-12910

29 Dec 1625, Death, Henry Hobart-12910

Blickling, Norfolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 48' 19.76" N, 1° 13' 11.27" E)

1485, Marriage, William Boleyn-1257 and Margaret Butler-4564

Blickling Hall

View here

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Blickling+Estate/@52.8087018,1.2137621,14.54z/data=!4m13!1m7!3m6!1s0x47d75c34d438a95d:0xf6e068515e300973!2sBlickling+Rd,+Aylsham,+Norwich,+UK!3b1!8m2!3d52.8078469!4d1.2337261!3m4!1s0x47d75db065339947:0x12067d8ad02933f3!8m2!3d52.811731!4d1.2316462>

3d52.811731!4d1.2316462

1449, Birth, William Boleyn-1257

Blitterswijk, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 32' 0.00" N, 6° 7' 0.00" E)

20 Oct 1675, Death, Joanna Wijenhoven-16509

1698, Birth, Arnoldus Hermanus Wijnhoven-16510

24 Dec 1740, Death, Joannes Wijnhoven-16434

5 Jul 1774, Birth, Johannes Janssen-16380

Blomskog, Värmland, Sweden, Europe

13 Oct 1835, Birth, Gabriel PersSon-17035

7 Jan 1858, Death, Per PersSon-17038

26 Sep 1867, Death, Katarina JohansDóttir-16953

på Tone

16 Jun 1800, Birth, Per PersSon-17038

Bloom, Cook County, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 49' 59.99" N, 87° 50' 0.00" W)

1930, Residence, Fredrick W. Moser-13066

Bloomer, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 6' 1.01" N, 91° 29' 19.00" W)

2015–2017, Residence, Kristin Michelle Pagel-3938

Bloomfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 49' 35.00" N, 72° 43' 50.02" W)

1880, Residence, George Keeney-11345

1880, Residence, Ralph Keeney-11352

1880, Residence, Louisa -11353

1880, Residence, Ellen Keeney-11354

1880, Residence, Hattie Keeney-11355

bef 1954, Residence, Leah Spash-1395

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1910, Burial, James Francis Burns {tagged} research Peter-16072

aft 16 Dec 1915, Burial, Bridget Flynn Driscoll-16071

aft 5 Dec 1945, Burial, James Francis Burns-8645

aft 6 Sep 1954, Burial, Leah Spash-1395

aft 1968, Burial, Arnold Thorvald Jensen-7058

Bloomfield, Waushara County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 7' 0.01" N, 89° 15' 2.02" W)

14 Mar 1866, Birth, August Thomas Matuszczak-12936

10 Aug 1927, Death, August Thomas Matuszczak-12936

Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 29' 3.01" N, 88° 59' 37.00" W)

1955, Residence, Charles Glenn Carr-15236

28 Jul 2001, Death, Reuben Frederick Hodel-15377

Precinct 2

1920, Residence, William J. Pagel-10837

Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, United States (North America) (39° 9' 55.01" N, 86° 31' 35.00" W)

1948, Residence, Donald Louis Pagel-2203

Bloomsburg, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (41° 0' 13.00" N, 76° 27' 19.01" W)

23 Jul 2011, Birth, Brooklynn Lee Moore-8013

Blötvik in Linneryd, Kronoberg, Sweden, Europe

1820, Death, Anders SvensSon-17118

7 Apr 1826, Death, Catharina MattisDóttir-16994

Bloxworth, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 44' 41.68" N, 2° 10' 12.36" W)

1883, Birth, William Henry Dodge-17718

27 Jan 1884, Christen, William Henry Dodge-17718

aft 1911, Death, William Henry Dodge-17718

Blue Mound, Macon County, Illinois, United States (North America) (39° 42' 4.00" N, 89° 7' 23.02" W)

aft 1850, Death, Paul Schmitt-12511

Blue Ridge Summit, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 43' 27.01" N, 77° 28' 18.01" W)

19 Jun 1896, Birth, Wallis Warfield Simpson-16053

Bluff City, Nevada County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (33° 43' 5.99" N, 93° 8' 2.00" W)

7 Aug 1873, Birth, James Monroe Garner-14191

aft 1877, Death, Ely Gulley-14378

aft 1880, Death, Lydia Coulston-14348

Buried in the Union Grove Church Cemetery

aft Apr 1915, Burial, Lucinda Hill-13369

Bluff City, Nevada, Arkansas, United States (North America) (33° 43' 5.99" N, 93° 8' 2.00" W)

15 Aug 1883, Birth, Siner Gulley-12520

Blyth, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 26' 50.98" N, 1° 1' 16.28" W)

3 Feb 1530, Marriage, Robert Bradford-2816 and Dorothy Elizabeth Turvin de Browning-2351

1590, Birth, Ann Bradford-4075

Boblingen, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (48° 41' 0.00" N, 9° 1' 0.00" E)

Altdorf

1 Mar 1701, Birth, Valentin Ault Sr.-16235

Bocking, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 52' 39.46" N, 0° 32' 33.57" E)

1505, Birth, Joanna Joan Cooke-6501

1535, Birth, Elizabeth Mault-2400

1535, Birth, Johannes Joannes Reeve-7287
14 Aug 1560, Marriage, William Brock-4168 and Margery Bedell-3378
1561, Birth, John Reeve-6163
1591, Birth, William Goodwin-11191
13 Jun 1598, Death, William Brock-4168
1602, Death, Johannes Joannes Reeve-7287
1611, Birth, Anna Stacy-16873
24 Dec 1622, Birth, James Fitch-7521
1 Nov 1632, Marriage, Johanem Thomas Wood Jr-16874 and Anna Stacy-16873

Buried in an unknown cemetery

15 Jun 1598, Burial, William Brock-4168

Garret Manor

29 Nov 1590, Birth, Ann Reeve-2542

In the Saint Mary church during the Stuart Era

6 Aug 1611, Marriage, Thomas Fitch-7918 and Ann Reeve-2542

Stuart Era

18 Jan 1632, Death, Thomas Fitch-7918

Bodaholm in Linneryd, Kronoberg, Sweden, Europe

7 Oct 1739, Birth, Catharina MattisDóttir-16994

Bodenham, County of Hereford, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1825, Birth, Sarah Symonds-17948

Bodenham, Herefordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 9' 17.53" N, 2° 41' 13.45" W)

1332, Birth, John Devereux-11594

1410, Birth, Elizabeth Devereaux-12565

Whitechurch Maund

13 Nov 1396, Death, John Devereux-11599

Bodiam, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 59' 46.62" N, 0° 32' 12.92" E)

7 Nov 1701, Marriage, Isaac Tuppenny-13633 and Sarah Waterhouse-13635

Bodilsker, Bornholm, Denmark, Europe (55° 4' 0.00" N, 15° 4' 0.00" E)

05. sg Juelsgård

1680, Birth, Margrethe PedersDóttir-12490

Boeuf, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States (North America)

Residence Post Office: Leander

1860, Residence, Amalie Sophie Becker-12414

Bohemia, Czech Republic, Europe (50° 0' 0.00" N, 14° 30' 0.00" E)

aft 1596, Title (Nobility), Friedrich V-1462
 bet 1610 and 1623, Title (Nobility), Friedrich V-1462
 1817, Birth, Stephen Frelich-14742
 26 May 1821, Birth, Jiri Wanek-14896
 abt 1835, Birth, Catherine Wanek {tagged} research birth & marriage-14895
 9 Apr 1840, Birth, Joseph Frelich-14664
 abt 1847, Marriage, Johan Heinrich Kustka-14786 and Catherine Wanek {tagged} research birth & marriage-14895
 Jul 1847, Birth, Magdalena -14603

Bezdakau Worstadt #57

10 Dec 1853, Birth, Josef Kustka-14787

Mrakov #33

29 Jan 1779, Birth, Katharine Nemitz-14819

Nevolice #5

24 Oct 1819, Birth, Johan Heinrich Kustka-14786
 14 Feb 1828, Death, Katharine Nemitz-14819
 1 Oct 1847, Death, Johan Kustka-14785

Nevolice

25 Nov 1767, Birth, Johan Kustka-14785

Bois de Villers, Hainaut, Belgium, Europe

1 Mar 1699, Birth, Anne Marie Domont-16906

Bolehall and Glascote, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Phoebe Woodgate-7398
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Helen Gentle Nicol-7702
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alexander Woodgate-7776

Bolinne, Namur, Belgium, Europe (50° 36' 0.00" N, 4° 55' 0.00" E)

14 Jun 1852, Birth, Ernest van Ess-12738

Boljevac, Yugoslavia, Europe (43° 24' 39.00" N, 21° 30' 24.00" E)

20 Aug 1888, Birth, Stephen Frank Oreskovich-7694

Bolton le Sands, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe

14 Mar 1585/6, Death, Robert Backus III-2220

Bolton Percy, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft 1618, Burial, Anne Spencer-1040

Bonduel, Shawano County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 44' 25.01" N, 88° 26' 40.99" W)

15 Apr 1885, Birth, Ernst August Johan Schmidt-2092

Bo'ness, Linlithgowshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe

2 Jul 1690, Death, Anne Spencer-12898

Bonham, Fannin County, Texas, United States (North America) (33° 34' 37.99" N, 96° 10' 41.02" W)

near

27 Jul 1888, Death, Herral Franklin Graham-13860

Bonlez, Brabant Wallon Province, Belgium, Europe

20 Feb 1715, Birth, Louis Mercier-14053

16 Jan 1830, Birth, Gregor van Ess-14024

Börde, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe

Drackenstedt

abt 1480, Birth, (father) Zimmermann-16686

Ochtmersleben

abt 1490, Birth, Heinrich Santer-16650

Schnarsleben

ca 1495, Birth, Peter Jürgen Becker-16581

1495, Birth, Andreas Rusche deÄltere-16646

1520, Marriage, Andreas Rusche deÄltere-16646 and Gertrud Delitz-16594

Börde, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

aft 1625, Death, Elisabeth Zimmermann-16407

1675, Death, Gotthard Dürkop-16319

aft 1680, Death, Andreas Laas-16321

Bornstedt

1565, Birth, Jacobus Hartwig-16357

1576, Birth, Heinrich Schild-16187

1582, Birth, Hans Ledderbogen-16179

1600, Birth, Lüdicke Ledderbogen-16406

1605, Birth, Valentin Schild-16130

1609, Birth, Andreas Rulff-16645

1610, Birth, Sanna Ledderbogen-16116

2 Feb 1616, Birth, Henning Zimmermann-16135

4 Sep 1625, Marriage, Lüdicke Ledderbogen-16406 and Elisabeth Zimmermann-16407

1631, Death, Hans Ledderbogen-16179

1631, Death, Heinrich Schild-16187

1640, Birth, Hanß Schild-16129

1654, Death, Jacobus Hartwig-16357

1662, Death, Lüdicke Ledderbogen-16406
 26 Aug 1664, Death, Valentin Schild-16130
 25 Oct 1667, Marriage, Hanß Schild-16129 and Margarethe Gebhardt-16099
 24 Jul 1670, Birth, Catrina Schild-16128
 23 Aug 1671, Death, Sanna Ledderbogen-16116
 22 Jul 1679, Death, Henning Zimmermann-16135
 9 Mar 1689, Birth, Catharina Ledderbogen-16624
 3 Sep 1701, Death, Hanß Schild-16129
 1703, Death, Catrina Schild-16128
 26 Dec 1705, Death, Margarethe -16633
 24 Nov 1723, Death, Margarethe Gebhardt-16099

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Bornstedt

27 Aug 1671, Burial, Sanna Ledderbogen-16116

Drackenstedt (52° 8' 0.00" N, 11° 20' 0.00" E)

1508, Marriage, (father) Zimmermann-16686 and (mother) of Heinrich-16570
 1510, Birth, Heinrich Zimmermann-16687
 1539, Birth, Henning Zimmermann-16688
 1545, Birth, Joachim Zimmermann-16689
 1568, Death, (father) Zimmermann-16686
 1573, Death, Heinrich Zimmermann-16687
 1580, Birth, Valtin Timme-16662
 1583, Marriage, Henning Zimmermann-16688 and Margaretha Rusche-16648
 1584, Birth, Joachim Zimmermann-16690
 5 Mar 1600, Death, Adelheid Santer-16651
 19 Aug 1604, Birth, Elisabeth Zimmermann-16407
 16 May 1614, Death, Valtin Timme-16662
 8 May 1615, Marriage, Joachim Zimmermann-16690 and Margarethe Waterdahl-16673
 14 Jul 1617, Death, Margaretha Rusche-16648
 1620, Birth, Elisabeth Riekewolf-16642
 8 Jul 1623, Death, Margarethe Waterdahl-16673
 10 Jun 1631, Death, Joachim Zimmermann-16690
 24 Jan 1650, Birth, Peter Zimmermann-16691
 13 Nov 1677, Marriage, Steffan Rulf-16127 and Catharina Zimmermann-16133
 30 Aug 1691, Death, Elisabeth Riekewolf-16642
 2 Oct 1729, Death, Peter Zimmermann-16691

Drackenstedt, Eilsleben

11 Mar 1623, Death, Joachim Zimmermann-16689

11 Mar 1632, Death, Susanne Rusche-16649

Drackenstedt; buried in an unknown cemetery (52° 8' 0.00" N, 11° 20' 0.00" E)

8 Jul 1623, Burial, Margarethe Waterdahl-16673

Druxberge

14 Sep 1713, Birth, Anna Margaretha Backe-16086

Gröppendorf, Erxleben

16 Nov 1657, Birth, Peter Behne-16089

26 Aug 1740, Death, Peter Behne-16089

Groß Rodensleben, Wanzleben-Börde

est 1605, Birth, Maria Bohmmüller-16269

abt 1605, Birth, Gotthard Dürkop-16319

1607, Birth, Kurt Laas-16177

1618, Birth, Jacob Laas-16396

1627, Birth, Lucia Helmecke-16361

abt 1630, Marriage, Gotthard Dürkop-16319 and Maria Bohmmüller-16269

1648, Birth, Curt Laas-16110

aft 1648, Death, Maria Bohmmüller-16269

1660, Birth, Andreas Müller-16122

1660, Death, Pasche Müller-16424

1663, Death, Anna Schulze-16397

4 Oct 1666, Birth, Anna Laas-16108

11 Sep 1677, Death, Jacob Laas-16396

11 Oct 1677, Birth, Jacob Laas-16111

1680, Birth, Andreas Laas-16321

7 Apr 1681, Death, Lucia Helmecke-16361

1682, Birth, Henning Laas-16320

25 Jun 1684, Death, Anna Jordan-16173

1687, Death, Henning Laas-16320

22 Jan 1689, Birth, Margaretha Laas-16324

3 Nov 1691, Death, Kurt Laas-16177

2 Mar 1692, Birth, Anna Müller-16123

aft 2 Mar 1692, Death, Gertrud -16124

23 Mar 1692, Birth, Maria Laas-16322

1693, Death, Margaretha Laas-16324
 27 Oct 1699, Birth, Sophia Laas-16323
 6 Dec 1699, Death, Sophia Laas-16323
 25 Oct 1700, Death, Magdalena Dürkop-16096
 22 Mar 1707, Death, Curt Laas-16110
 ca 1708, Birth, Anna Benigna Kost-16106
 1713, Death, Andreas Müller-16122
 4 Nov 1713, Birth, Blandina Elisabeth Laas-16109
 15 Nov 1734, Death, Anna Laas-16108
 14 Dec 1740, Death, Jacob Laas-16111
 19 Jan 1750, Death, Nicolaus Kost-16107
 14 Jun 1762, Death, Anna Müller-16123
 27 Mar 1776, Death, Maria Laas-16322

Irxleben

1612, Birth, Carsten Gebhardt-16147

Niederndodeleben

8 Sep 1636, Marriage, Andreas Müller-16423 and Dorothea Wolter-16518

Ochtmersleben

abt 1515, Birth, Adelheid Santer-16651
 aft 1538, Death, Heinrich Santer-16650
 ca 1539, Marriage, Heinrich Zimmermann-16687 and Adelheid Santer-16651

Schnarsleben

aft 1525, Death, Gertrud Delitz-16594
 1563, Birth, Margaretha Rusche-16648
 aft 1591, Death, Susanna Becker-16582

Schnarsleben, Hohe Börde

1564, Birth, Susanne Rusche-16649

Uhrsleben

21 May 1741, Death, Catharina Ledderbogen-16624

Borden, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe

1574, Birth, Elizabeth Harrys-15348
 Feb 1617, Death, Elizabeth Harrys-15348

Bording, Ringkøbing, Denmark, Europe

aft 1862, Death, Anne Johanne Marie Sørensen-10638
 16 Feb 1868, Christen, Peder Sørensen-10639

aft 1868, Death, Peder Sørensen-10639

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Hostlund

25 Jun 1857, Burial, Peder Poulsen Sørensen-10637

24 Jan 1858, Burial, Anne Larsen-10640

Hestlung

22 Jun 1862, Birth, Anne Johanne Marie Sørensen-10638

Hostlund

18 Jun 1857, Death, Peder Poulsen Sørensen-10637

19 Jan 1858, Death, Anne Larsen-10640

Kjeldhus

12 Jan 1868, Birth, Peder Sørensen-10639

Boreham, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe

11 May 1532, Death, Elizabeth Stafford-8786

Borgh, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 10' 0.00" N, 0° 15' 0.00" W)

1562, Birth, Henry Williamson-1318

aft 1586, Death, Henry Williamson-1318

Bornstedt, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (51° 29' 0.00" N, 11° 29' 0.00" E)

1605, Birth, Andreas Ledderbogen-16623

1614, Birth, Gesa Ledderbogen-16625

1615, Birth, Hans Hartwig-16558

1625, Birth, Esther Hartwig-16101

1625, Birth, Jochen Lederbogen-16115

1646, Birth, Margarethe Ledderbogen-16626

1650, Marriage, Jochen Lederbogen-16115 and Esther Hartwig-16101

1652, Birth, Steffan Rulf-16127

16 Mar 1664, Birth, Jochen Ledderbogen-16114

2 Apr 1674, Death, Andreas Ledderbogen-16623

4 Mar 1676, Death, Esther Hartwig-16101

10 Oct 1676, Marriage, Jochen Lederbogen-16115 and Margarethe Ledderbogen-16626

14 Oct 1677, Death, Hans Hartwig-16558

16 Sep 1681, Death, Andreas Rulff-16645

17 Feb 1688, Death, Gesa Ledderbogen-16625

10 Oct 1693, Marriage, Jochen Ledderbogen-16114 and Catrina Schild-16128

21 Feb 1696, Birth, Andreas Rulf-16126

23 Apr 1702, Death, Jochen Lederbogen-16115

18 Oct 1714, Death, Catharina Zimmermann-16133
 23 Jul 1716, Death, Margarethe Ledderbogen-16626
 3 Sep 1719, Death, Steffan Rulf-16127
 7 Sep 1731, Death, Jochen Ledderbogen-16114
 26 May 1739, Death, Anna Dorothea Hoppe-16613
 18 Aug 1763, Death, Blandina Elisabeth Laas-16109

Borough of Bromley, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

As there are many events at this location, consolidated

aft 1868, Death, James Edward Trufitt-6837
 1881, Residence, Hannah Hale-3156
 17 Apr 1883, Birth, George Arthur Hilton-6045
 abt 1890, Birth, George Apps-4216
 1891, Residence, Thomas Apps-1642
 1891, Residence, Elizabeth Alexander-1710
 1891, Residence, James A. Apps-1735
 1891, Residence, Louisa Apps-1813
 1891, Residence, John Benjamin Apps-2106
 1891, Residence, James Apps-2324
 1891, Residence, George Apps-4216
 aft 1911, Death, George Apps-4216
 26 Aug 1921, Birth, George Henry Sunnucks-10274
 Jun 1944, Death, Herbert Edward Bearman-3162
 Sep 1971, Death, Julia Reen-1836
 27 Jun 2007, Death, Gerald Sherwin-2186

14 Eagling Road

22 Sep 1924, Death, Josephine Harlacher-12354

Bromly Bow

1868, Birth, James Edward Trufitt-6837

Borough of Camden, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Hampstead

21 Jun 1879, Birth, Auckland Campbell Geddes-17865

Borough of Camp Hill, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

bef 1965, Residence, George Nelson Fairchilds-7193

Borough of Chelsea, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

As there are many events at this location, consolidated

aft 1861, Death, John C. Bullivant-3941
aft 1871, Death, Thomas Bullivant-483
aft 1871, Death, Charlotte Cracknell-1208
aft 1871, Death, John Bullivant-1235
aft 1871, Death, Nelle Bullivant-6670
aft 1911, Death, Eleanor Charlotte Bullivant-3065

In both Kensington and Chelsea

It is not yet understood as to why these events are shown in 2 locations; NFIA

abt 1837, Birth, Charlotte Cracknell-1208
abt 1837, Birth, John Bullivant-1235
1859, Birth, John C. Bullivant-3941
abt 1861, Birth, Eleanor Charlotte Bullivant-3065
abt 1866, Birth, Thomas Bullivant-483
abt 1869, Birth, Nelle Bullivant-6670
1871, Residence, Thomas Bullivant-483
1871, Residence, Charlotte Cracknell-1208
1871, Residence, John Bullivant-1235
1871, Residence, Eleanor Charlotte Bullivant-3065
1871, Residence, Nelle Bullivant-6670
15 May 1885, Birth, Edmund Maurice Burke-Roche-3017
1901, Residence, Margaret Baring-4186
1901, Residence, Charles Robert Spencer-4360
1901, Residence, Albert Edward John Spencer-6443
5 Feb 1922, Death, Frances Dora Smith-1332
Jan 1976, Marriage, Robert Charles Voice-4629 and Linda Jeanne Ruddom-10127

Saint Luke's Church

The Parish Church of St Luke is an Anglican church, on Sydney Street, Chelsea, London SW3, just off of King's Road

Ecclesiastically it is in the Deanery of Chelsea, part of the Diocese of London

It was designed by James Savage in 1819 and is of architectural significance as one of the earliest Gothic Revival churches in London, perhaps the earliest to be a complete new construction

St Luke's is one of the first group of Commissioners' churches, having received a grant of £8,333 towards its construction with money voted by Parliament as a result of the Church Building Act of 1818

The church is recorded in the National Heritage List for England as a designated Grade I listed building

The gardens of St Luke's are Grade II listed on the Register of Historic Parks and Gardens

Source: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_Luke%27s_Church,_Chelsea

1861, Residence, Charlotte Cracknell-1208

1861, Residence, John Bullivant-1235

1861, Residence, Eleanor Charlotte Bullivant-3065

1861, Residence, John C. Bullivant-3941

Borough of Deptford, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

18 Jul 1866, Birth, John Edward Bearman-3155

aft 1866, Death, John Edward Bearman-3155

abt 1867, Birth, Edward Bearman-947

14 Mar 1868, Birth, Eliza Bearman-8291

abt 1871, Birth, James Bearman-3154

1872, Birth, Louisa Edith Bearman-5459

Dec 1874, Birth, Herbert Bearman-3161

aft 1881, Death, James Bearman-3154

aft 1881, Death, Eliza Bearman-8291

abt 1891, Birth, George William Bannister-1835

25 Mar 1894, Birth, Emily Dodson-4321

23 Apr 1894, Birth, Alfred Amos Bannister-1796

aft 1900, Death, Edward Bearman-947

aft 1911, Death, Emily Dodson-4321

Mar 1958, Death, Joseph Edward Dodson-9623

31 Mason Street (St Pauls)

4 Oct 1870, Birth, Frank Walter Henry Bearman-3163

Saint Nicholas

1881, Residence, Edward Bearman-947

1881, Residence, James Bearman-3154

1881, Residence, Herbert Bearman-3161

1881, Residence, Louisa Edith Bearman-5459

1881, Residence, Eliza Bearman-8291

Saint Paul

1871, Residence, Edward Bearman-947
1881, Residence, John Patrick Gardner-7808
19 Nov 1888, Birth, Julia Reen-1836
1891, Residence, Amos Bannister-1799
1891, Residence, George William Bannister-3828
1891, Residence, Emma Clara -3829
aft abt 1891, Residence, George William Bannister-1835
1901, Residence, Amos Bannister-1799

Borough of Hackney, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 31' 45.37" N, 0° 3' 12.94" W)

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

aft 1835, Death, Sarah England #2 Twin of brother William-6410
13 Aug 1837, Death, John Barclay-15090
abt 1848, Birth, Sarah Ayton-Holliday-1402
1861, Residence, Charles Thomas England-2176
1861, Residence, George England-4225
1861, Residence, John Joseph England-5467
1861, Residence, William England Twin of sister Sarah #2-6609
1861, Residence, William England-7858
1861, Residence, Mary Ann Pike-16069
24 Aug 1878, Birth, Frederick John Baldwin-2358
Dec 1885, Birth, Alfred William Bowman-5959
Jan 1887, Birth, George Bowman-4991
Jun 1887, Death, George Bowman-4991
Dec 1887, Death, Alfred William Bowman-5959
Sep 1888, Birth, Frederick Bowman-4992
aft 1888, Death, Frederick Bowman-4992
1890, Birth, Ethel Bartrip-2028
1891, Residence, Ida Jessie Griffin-1210
1892, Birth, Joseph Edward Stapleton-4524
Sep 1893, Birth, Florence May Bowman-4989
1894, Birth, Elsie May Buckley-4717
31 Dec 1897, Birth, Sidney Arthur Bowman-4990
16 Jan 1899, Birth, William Lewis Taylor-4581
1901, Residence, Arthur England-4909
1901, Birth, Edith Bowman-4994

aft 1901, Death, Edith Bowman-4994
 18 Jan 1902, Birth, Herbert Taylor-4582
 aft 1902, Death, Herbert Taylor-4582
 18 May 1905, Birth, Dorothy Bowman-4995
 Jun 1905, Death, Dorothy Bowman-4995
 5 Jun 1905, Birth, Maud Taylor-3884
 Sep 1906, Death, Maud Taylor-3884
 11 Oct 1907, Birth, Harry Taylor-4580
 aft 1907, Death, Harry Taylor-4580
 aft 1916, Death, Ethel Bartrip-2028
 1934, Residence, Charles Luckock-939
 Jan 1934, Death, Mary Dempster Clarke-3140
 18 Apr 1948, Birth, Robert Charles Voice-4629
 1954, Birth, Daniel England-4190
 19 Jan 1954, Birth, Wendy Valerie England-6615
 Jan 1974, Death, Antoni Alberici {ExtFamily}-11998
 1 Jan 1988, Death, Marie Elizabeth Jones {ExtFamily}-11962
 1989, Death, Florence May Bowman-4989

Hackney Hospital

11 Feb 1952, Birth, Patricia Margaret England-8360

Hoxton

1887, Birth, John Benjamin Apps-2106

Saint John's Hoxton

8 Dec 1834, Birth, Sarah England #2 Twin of brother William-6410
 8 Dec 1834, Birth, William England Twin of sister Sarah #2-6609
 17 Aug 1851, Marriage, George England-4222 and Sarah Pearson-5122

Saint Luke

6 Mar 1916, Marriage, Percy Gardner-4144 and Ethel Bartrip-2028

St Augustine in Haggerston

16 Jan 1901, Christen, Ellen Elizabeth Barnacle-13485

St John of Jerusalem Church

22 Nov 1894, Baptism, Elsie May Buckley-4717

St Leónard Church at 119 Shoreditch High Street

1841, Residence, George England-4222
 1841, Residence, George England-5761

1841, Residence, William England Twin of sister Sarah #2-6609

Borough of Islington, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 31' 48.76" N, 0° 6' 40.43" W)

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

1846, Birth, William Guiver-11237

22 Apr 1846, Christen, William Guiver-11237

16 Mar 1848, Death, Aaron Hepworth-15075

aft 1851, Death, William Collins-7066

abt 1861, Birth, Harriett England-4227

1861, Residence, Martha Hennrietta Pape-7806

aft 1867, Death, William Titmuss-3582

1869, Birth, Albert Guiver Sr.-1044

abt 1871, Birth, Amelia England-3512

13 May 1877, Death, Solomon George Collins-2775

10 Dec 1877, Birth, Florence Ellen J. George Featherstone {ExtFamily}-11999

Mar 1879, Death, Charles William Featherstone {ExtFamily}-12011

aft 1881, Death, Amelia England-3512

aft 1881, Death, Harriett England-4227

2 Oct 1889, Birth, Charles William Luckock Wheeskock-6881

aft 1890, Death, Robert Luckock-6901

1891, Residence, Charles Luckock-939

1891, Residence, Charles William Luckock Wheeskock-6881

1891, Residence, Phoebe Rachel Thompson-6882

aft 1891, Death, Matilda Bannister-4243

15 Mar 1892, Birth, Phoebe Rachel Luckock Wheeskock-1085

Oct 1892, Death, John Maynard-6291

17 Aug 1896, Birth, Francis Alberici {ExtFamily}-12000

1901, Residence, Mary Cawthorne-5687

1901, Residence, Janet Emily Gardner-7297

aft 1901, Death, Charles William Luckock Wheeskock-6881

Mar 1902, Death, Fanny Warner {ExtFamily}-12012

21 Oct 1905, Birth, Alfred Titmuss-6427

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Albert Alberici {ExtFamily}-11961

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Antoni Alberici {ExtFamily}-11998

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Florence Ellen J. George Featherstone {ExtFamily}-11999

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Francis Alberici {ExtFamily}-12000

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Kate Alberici {ExtFamily}-12001
 aft 1911, Death, Stanley Luckock-6739
 aft 1911, Death, Lilian Luckock-7146
 aft 1911, Death, HESSIE Luckock-8372
 Dec 1918, Death, Mary Ann Hewer-9700
 17 Oct 1945, Death, Esther Isabella Gardner-5447
 7 Jul 1953, Birth, Carol Anne England-5335
 Dec 1955, Death, Frederick Harry Luckock-6902
 Mar 1959, Death, Ada Timms-5787
 1979, Death, Francis Alberici {ExtFamily}-12000

15 Lower Rd

8 Jun 1840, Residence, Lewis Collins-7064
 8 Jun 1840, Residence, Isaac Collins-7065
 8 Jun 1840, Residence, Charles Collins-7067
 8 Jun 1840, Residence, John Jacob Collins-7506
 8 Jun 1840, Residence, Jane Jacobs-7960
 9 Jun 1840, Birth, William Collins-7066

394 Essex Road

10 Mar 1883, Death, Lewis Collins-3064

54 Aberdeen Road

14 Mar 1959, Death, Florence Ellen J. George Featherstone {ExtFamily}-11999

All Saints

The original All Saints building was opened in 1838 and for a time was known as All Saints Battlebridge or Battle Bridge

Its location on the corner of All Saints Street and Caledonian Road was redeveloped in 1977 and the congregation moved in to the present site which was the church hall

An erroneous reference to Battle Bridge in Dorset has been merged

<https://www.allsaintsislington.org/historicallsaints.htm>

23 Jan 1870, Baptism, John Patrick Gardner-7808
 1871, Residence, Martha Hennrietta Pape-7806
 1871, Residence, Edward William Gardner-7807
 1871, Residence, John Patrick Gardner-7808
 1871, Residence, Edward Gardner-7810

Buried in an unknown cemetery

29 Apr 1890, Burial, Sophia Mickleborough-15607

Saint Andrew

1871, Residence, Charles Luckock-939

1871, Residence, Mary Cawthorne-5687

1871, Residence, Charles William Luckock-5947

1871, Residence, Mary Luckock-5986

1871, Residence, Frederick Henry Luckock-8381

Saint Luke's

St Luke's is a parish and a district in the London Borough of Islington, and lies just north of the border with the City of London near the Barbican Estate, Farringdon and Shoreditch areas

Source: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_Luke%27s,_London

Oct 1860, Birth, Elizabeth Alexander-1710

1867, Birth, William Titmuss-3582

1871, Residence, Edward Pike-1902

abt 1878, Birth, Matilda Bannister-4243

1881, Residence, Charles Luckock-939

1881, Residence, Richard Gardner-3082

1881, Residence, Mary Cawthorne-5687

1881, Residence, Richard Luckock-5988

1881, Residence, Edward Gardner-7810

1881, Residence, Frederick Gardner-7811

1881, Residence, Frederick Henry Luckock-8381

7 Jan 1886, Birth, Frederick Harry Luckock-6902

Oct 1887, Birth, Elizabeth Mary Ann Luckock-8382

abt 1888, Birth, Sydney Herbert Gardner-3612

1890, Birth, Robert Luckock-6901

abt Feb 1890, Birth, Percy Gardner-4144

1891, Residence, Sydney Herbert Gardner-3612

1891, Residence, Percy Gardner-4144

1891, Residence, Annie C. -4903

1891, Residence, Edward Gardner-7810

1891, Residence, Frederick Henry Luckock-8381

abt 1893, Birth, Hessie Luckock-8372

1901, Birth, Lilian Luckock-7146

1905, Birth, Stanley Luckock-6739

Saint Mary's Church

1881, Residence, Ida Jessie Griffin-1210

1881, Residence, Jessie -1521

1881, Residence, Harry Goy Griffin-1569

1881, Residence, Henry Frederick Griffin-1683

St Paul's, Canonbury

15 Jun 1880, Marriage, William Edward Herbert-9699 and Mary Ann Hewer-9700

Borough of Lambeth, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

1812, Birth, Caroline Dodson-13544

1818, Birth, Emma Dodson-13545

1818, Birth, Lucy Dodson-13547

aft 1818, Death, Lucy Dodson-13547

bef 1 Feb 1819, Residence, Mary Ann Tuppenny Don's 3rd Maternal GGM-1032

31 Dec 1826, Baptism, Joseph Dodson Don's 2nd Maternal GGF-542

1827, Birth, Thomas Dodson-5058

1828, Birth, Sophia -5057

1828, Birth, Frederick Dodson-13548

18 Sep 1838, Birth, Matthew Noble-9450

abt 1841, Birth, Jane -8392

20 May 1845, Birth, Robert Augustus Holliday-1444

abt 1851, Birth, Henry Dodson-4319

1851, Residence, Henry Dodson-4319

1851, Residence, Sophia -5057

1851, Residence, Thomas Dodson-5058

1851, Residence, Caroline Dodson-13544

abt 1858, Birth, Thomas Dodson-4573

1861, Residence, Sarah -3514

1861, Residence, Emma England-3542

1861, Residence, Henry Dodson-4319

1861, Residence, Thomas Dodson-4573

1861, Residence, Frances Elizabeth Milledge-5046

1861, Residence, Sophia -5057

1861, Residence, Thomas Dodson-5058
1861, Birth, Edwin Dodson-5059
1861, Residence, Edwin Dodson-5059
1861, Residence, George England-5761
aft 1861, Death, Henry Dodson-4319
aft 1861, Death, Thomas Dodson-4573
1863, Birth, Mary Noble-9448
abt 1866, Birth, Frederick H. Parker-7140
abt 1870, Birth, Ann H. Parker-7141
1871, Residence, Philip Hartwell Parker-623
1871, Residence, Thomas Hartwell Parker-5677
1871, Residence, Frederick H. Parker-7140
1871, Residence, Ann H. Parker-7141
1871, Residence, Jane -8392
Oct 1871, Death, Harriet Spooner-14475
aft 1871, Death, Frederick H. Parker-7140
aft 1871, Death, Ann H. Parker-7141
Jan 1874, Death, John Spencer-14474
Oct 1877, Death, Caroline Dodson-13544
1881, Residence, Sarah -3514
1881, Residence, Mary Ann England-5469
1881, Residence, John Gardner-5751
1881, Residence, Mary -7429
1881, Residence, Frederick Dodson-13548
1881, Residence, Mary Ann -16059
1881, Residence, John England-16066
aft 1881, Death, Sophia -5057
aft 1881, Death, Thomas Dodson-5058
Jan 1890, Death, Frederick Dodson-13548
1891, Residence, Philip Hartwell Parker-623
1891, Residence, Eleanor Charlotte Bullivant-3065
abt 1891, Birth, Annie Parker-3067
1891, Residence, Annie Parker-3067
1891, Residence, Sarah -3514
1891, Residence, Lottie Jane Phillis Parker-4839

1891, Residence, Elizabeth England-7223
abt 1892, Birth, Frederick Parker-3068
1893, Death, Sarah -3514
abt 1894, Birth, Gladys Marjorie Parker-2012
abt 1894, Birth, Thomas Parker-3066
abt 1897, Birth, Robert C. Dodson-6020
1897, Marriage, Thomas Edward Mossman-5034 and Florence Beatrice (mother) of 5 children-by Thomas-4294
abt 1898, Birth, Philip J. Parker-4169
abt 1899, Birth, Nellie Parker-4206
abt 1899, Birth, Walter E. Parker-5371
Jul 1899, Birth, Florence Eliza Mossman-2986
aft 1900, Death, Mary Noble-9448
1901, Residence, Philip Hartwell Parker-623
1901, Residence, Gladys Marjorie Parker-2012
1901, Residence, Florence Eliza Mossman-2986
1901, Residence, Eleanor Charlotte Bullivant-3065
1901, Residence, Thomas Parker-3066
1901, Residence, Annie Parker-3067
1901, Residence, Frederick Parker-3068
1901, Residence, Philip J. Parker-4169
1901, Residence, Nellie Parker-4206
1901, Residence, Florence Beatrice (mother) of 5 children-by Thomas-4294
1901, Residence, Lottie Jane Phillis Parker-4839
1901, Residence, Victor E. Mossman-5020
1901, Residence, Thomas Edward Mossman-5034
1901, Residence, Walter E. Parker-5371
1901, Residence, Eva Mossman-5646
1901, Residence, Jane -8392
aft 1901, Death, Annie Parker-3067
aft 1901, Death, Frederick Parker-3068
aft 1901, Death, Jane -8392
abt 1904, Birth, Dorothy Gardner-7804
Jul 1904, Birth, Dorothy Beatrice Mossman-2983
abt 1906, Birth, Henry E. Gardner-5753
Oct 1907, Birth, Robert William Mossman-5033

Oct 1908, Birth, Constance Maud Mossman-2982
abt 1909, Birth, Walter Gardner-600
6 Jun 1909, Birth, Florence Frances Violet Dodson-3418
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Walter Gardner-600
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Constance Maud Mossman-2982
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Dorothy Beatrice Mossman-2983
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Florence Eliza Mossman-2986
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Florence Beatrice (mother) of 5 children-by Thomas-4294
2 Apr 1911, Residence, William George Henry Dodson-4782
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Victor E. Mossman-5020
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Robert William Mossman-5033
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Thomas Edward Mossman-5034
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Hannah Grant-5586
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Henry E. Gardner-5753
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Dorothy Gardner-7804
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Maud Gardner-8339
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Daniel Holder-9619
aft 1911, Death, Walter Gardner-600
aft 1911, Death, Constance Maud Mossman-2982
aft 1911, Death, Dorothy Beatrice Mossman-2983
aft 1911, Death, Florence Eliza Mossman-2986
aft 1911, Death, Thomas Parker-3066
aft 1911, Death, Philip J. Parker-4169
aft 1911, Death, Nellie Parker-4206
aft 1911, Death, Robert William Mossman-5033
aft 1911, Death, Walter E. Parker-5371
aft 1911, Death, Henry E. Gardner-5753
aft 1911, Death, Dorothy Gardner-7804
aft 1914, Death, Gladys Marjorie Parker-2012
aft 1915, Death, Florence Frances Violet Dodson-3418
1918, Residence, William George Henry Dodson-4782
Mar 1922, Death, William E. Williams-15669
1937, Residence, William George Henry Dodson-4782
Mar 1938, Death, William George Henry Dodson-4782
Mar 1970, Death, Francis William Dodson-7023

13 Mar 2004, Birth, Lili Eileen Shave-4792

Church of Saint Andrew

10 Mar 1875, Baptism, Maria Frances Roberts-6183

Church of Saint John the Evangelist

1887, Marriage, Walter Dodson-4175 and Caroline Holliday-6022

Church of Saint Mary the Less

1871, Residence, Caroline Dodson-13544

Church of Saint Mary's

22 Mar 1818, Baptism, Caroline Dodson-13544

22 Mar 1818, Baptism, Emma Dodson-13545

22 Mar 1818, Baptism, Lucy Dodson-13547

25 Apr 1828, Baptism, Frederick Dodson-13548

1861, Residence, Frederick Dodson-13548

11 Nov 1866, Baptism, Mary Anne Hammersley {tagged} Research; see note-4135

Church of St Stephen's

8 Apr 1878, Marriage, Thomas William Ibell-14525 and Charlotte Elizabeth Jane Selby-14533

or Vauxhall

1871, Residence, Alfred Henry Roberts-4783

1871, Residence, William Hutchinson Roberts-5378

1871, Residence, James Joseph Roberts-5818

1871, Residence, George Roberts Don's 2nd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-8232

1871, Residence, Edward John Roberts-8341

Jan 1871, Birth, William Hutchinson Roberts-5378

Mar 1873, Birth, Maria Frances Roberts-6183

Mar 1873, Birth, Henry Thomas Roberts-8238

Nov 1873, Death, Henry Thomas Roberts-8238

Dec 1873, Death, William Hutchinson Roberts-5378

Saint Mary

1847, Death, Edward Smith-1589

30 Sep 1860, Marriage, William Mossman-7441 and Eliza Hodges-8752

Streatham

21 Sep 1978, Death, Sidney Robert Dodson-5151

Vauxhall

1871, Residence, Caroline Welman-2088

Borough of Lewisham, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 27' 23.93" N, 0° 0' 48.59" W)

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

1845, Birth, James Thomas Payne-1193
1861, Residence, James Thomas Payne-1193
1861, Residence, Martha Adlam-2435
1861, Residence, Sarah -5339
aft 1861, Death, James Thomas Payne-1193
1871, Residence, Sarah -5339
Apr 1899, Death, Eliza -5400
1901, Residence, Alfred Amos Bannister-1796
1901, Residence, George William Bannister-1835
1901, Residence, Emma Clara Bannister-2999
1901, Residence, Edward Robert Gardner-3225
1901, Residence, Annie Elizabeth Bannister-3312
1901, Residence, Sydney Herbert Gardner-3612
1901, Residence, Emma Clara -3829
1901, Residence, Percy Gardner-4144
1901, Residence, Annie C. -4903
1901, Residence, Walter William England-5766
1901, Residence, Walter William England-6612
1901, Residence, Eliza Chadwick-7249
1901, Residence, Mabel Fanny Bannister-7421
1901, Residence, Edward Gardner-7810
16 May 1905, Birth, Gwynnie May Bearman-3164
Sep 1905, Death, Amos Bannister-1799
1906, Residence, Edward Gardner-7810
Jan 1906, Death, George Stone-15682
4 May 1906, Marriage, George Arthur Hilton-6045 and Mabel Lilian Eales-3698
25 Oct 1906, Birth, Elsie Amelia Bearman-3158
1907, Birth, James Bannister-5252
1908, Residence, Edward Gardner-7810
18 Jul 1908, Death, Edward Gardner-7810
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alfred Amos Bannister-1796
2 Apr 1911, Residence, George William Bannister-1835
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Edith Grace Bannister-2188
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Elsie Amelia Bearman-3158

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Frank James Walter Bearman-3159
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Herbert Edward Bearman-3162
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Frank Walter Henry Bearman-3163
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Gwynnie May Bearman-3164
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Edward Robert Gardner-3225
2 Apr 1911, Residence, John Bannister-3311
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Annie Elizabeth Bannister-3312
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Walter Henry Bearman-3482
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Sydney Herbert Gardner-3612
2 Apr 1911, Residence, George William Bannister-3828
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Emma Clara -3829
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Percy Gardner-4144
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Annie C. -4903
2 Apr 1911, Residence, James Bannister-5252
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Thomas Charles Bearman-5456
2 Apr 1911, Residence, John Montague Bearman-5460
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Mabel Fanny Bannister-7421
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ada Amelia Tuckwell-8321
aft 1911, Death, James Bannister-5252
1912, Birth, William Bannister-4126
aft 1912, Death, William Bannister-4126
6 Nov 1915, Marriage, John Montague Bearman-5460 and Rose Croft-1096
1916, Marriage, Edward Robert Gardner-3225 and Emma Clara Bannister-2999
8 Nov 1916, Birth, Margery Marjorie Winifred Bannister-2504
25 Feb 1917, Death, Margery Marjorie Winifred Bannister-2504
1918, Residence, Emma Clara -3829
2 Feb 1918, Birth, William Victor Bearman-4486
1919, Residence, George William Bannister-3828
1920, Residence, John Montague Bearman-5460
Mar 1921, Birth, Horace S. Parr-6924
12 Sep 1923, Death, James Walter Bearman-1987
Dec 1923, Birth, Reginald John Bearman-5462
Mar 1924, Birth, Leslie R. Gardner-7425
Sep 1926, Birth, Cyril S. Parr-6928
1 Jan 1927, Birth, Olive Grace Gardner-8330

1930, Birth, Doris Sparham-7432
Jun 1930, Death, Cyril S. Parr-6928
Dec 1930, Death, James Henry Parr-2194
1931, Residence, Edward Robert Gardner-3225
1931, Residence, John Montague Bearman-5460
29 Dec 1933, Birth, Phyllis Margaret Gardner-5943
1934, Residence, George William Bannister-3828
1934, Residence, Emma Clara -3829
17 Sep 1934, Death, Emma Clara -3829
Dec 1935, Death, Josephine Louisa Rose Ramsey-2271
1936, Residence, John Montague Bearman-5460
1937, Residence, John Montague Bearman-5460
1938, Residence, Edward James Bearman Adopting parent of Pamela-7165
Jun 1940, Marriage, Edward James Bearman Adopting parent of Pamela-7165 and Mabel Dorothy Gardner Adopting parent of Pamela-2998
5 Feb 1944, Death, George William Bannister-3828
17 Mar 1945, Marriage, Frank Belton Corner-15259 and Irene Annie Williams-15271
1947, Residence, Leslie R. Gardner-7425
1947, Birth, Anita Gardner-7430
abt 1947, Birth, Michael -7431
Mar 1949, Death, Herbert Bearman-3161
18 Oct 1950, Birth, Peter Alan French-8791
1952, Residence, Leslie R. Gardner-7425
1957, Residence, Leslie R. Gardner-7425
Jun 1959, Death, Maria Frances Roberts-6183
Mar 1961, Death, Sydney Herbert Gardner-3612
Sep 1966, Death, Gwynnie May Bearman-3164
20 Nov 1966, Death, Dorothy Wright-17449
Sep 1983, Death, William Victor Bearman-4486
Feb 1993, Death, Francis John William Walls-6043

140 Manor Lane, Lee S E

1915, Military, Edward Robert Gardner-3225
abt 1915, Residence, Edward Robert Gardner-3225

Blackheath, All Saints

1871, Residence, Martha Adlam-2435

Lewisham Hospital

7 Feb 1941, Death, Ada Amelia Tuckwell-8321

2 Feb 1960, Death, Mabel Lilian Eales-3698

Sydenham-Lewisham

4 May 1928, Birth, Ronald Albert Clifford Bearman-5455

Borough of Richmond, Region of Greater London, England (Tudor), Europe

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

2 Jul 1492, Birth, Elizabeth Tudor-7227

31 Jan 1510, Birth, (daughter) Tudor 1st-13056

31 Jan 1510, Death, (daughter) Tudor 1st-13056

5 Jan 1511, Christen, Henry Tudor 1st Henry-13057

8 Jan 1515, Birth, Henry Tudor 2nd Henry-13055

8 Jan 1515, Death, Henry Tudor 2nd Henry-13055

24 Mar 1603, Death, Elizabeth Tudor I (the end of the descending Tudor Royalty Line)-15735

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 8 Jan 1515, Burial, Henry Tudor 2nd Henry-13055

Hampton Court Palace

12 Jul 1528, Marriage, William Herbert-15790 and Katherine Parr-4979

Interred at the Richmond Palace

aft 31 Jan 1510, Burial, (daughter) Tudor 1st-13056

Richmond Palace

18 Mar 1496, Birth, Mary Rose Tudor-7228

21 Apr 1509, Death, Henry Tudor VII-880

17 Sep 1513, Birth, (son) Tudor 1st-13058

Borough of Southwark, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

4 Jan 1843, Birth, Caroline Pell-9452

abt 1847, Death, Lucinda Barker Don's 4th Maternal GGM (in another branch)-13541

Jun 1852, Birth, Sarah Selina Fountain-4174

19 Sep 1888, Baptism, John William Henry Nicholls-4402

25 Dec 1888, Marriage, Edwin Dodson-5059 and Emily -3088

6 Mar 1892, Birth, Edwin William Dodson-5315

8 Aug 1913, Birth, Walter Edward William Dodson-2763

31 May 1914, Birth, Sylvia May Boxhall-4985

Jul 1914, Marriage, Henry Collis Dodson-2331 and Eva Mossman-5646

1915, Residence, Violet Elizabeth Kate Foster-2727

1915, Residence, Rose Ellen Maud Dodson-3415
26 Sep 1915, Birth, Ellen Maud Dodson-8354
aft 1915, Death, Walter Edward William Dodson-2763
1918, Residence, Walter Alfred Dodson-3724
8 Feb 1918, Birth, Edward Henry Dodson-6398
22 Jan 1919, Birth, Edward John Thomas-8350
22 Mar 1920, Death, Frances Mary Shuard-15272
Dec 1920, Birth, Leonard A. Dodson-7024
Jan 1921, Marriage, Frank E. Williams-15270 and Annie Maria Frances Roberts Deering-10627
Mar 1922, Death, Robert Augustus Holliday-1444
27 Jun 1922, Birth, Sidney Robert Dodson-5151
27 Jun 1922, Historical fact, Eva Mossman-5646
8 Jul 1922, Historical fact, Eva Mossman-5646
9 Aug 1922, Birth, Irene Annie Williams-15271
13 Apr 1925, Birth, Francis William Dodson-7023
abt 1926, Death, Jean R. Dodson 1st-4320
15 Jul 1926, Birth, Constance E. Dodson-6391
Jun 1928, Birth, Daisy M. Dodson-7026
1929, Residence, Violet Elizabeth Kate Foster-2727
Mar 1929, Death, Daisy M. Dodson-7026
Jun 1929, Birth, Jean R. Dodson 2nd-905
aft Jun 1929, Death, Jean R. Dodson 2nd-905
21 Sep 1929, Death, Henry William Charles Deering-705
Sep 1931, Birth, Alan J. Dodson-7027
Sep 1931, Death, Alan J. Dodson-7027
1933, Residence, Henry Collis Dodson-2331
1933, Residence, William Arthur Dodson Don's Maternal GGF-3729
1933, Residence, Eva Mossman-5646
22 Feb 1933, Birth, Eileen May Dodson-8792
Sep 1933, Marriage, Martin Pisani-4059 and Violet Elizabeth Kate Foster-2727
1934, Residence, Rose Ellen Maud Dodson-3415
Mar 1937, Death, William Arthur Dodson Don's Maternal GGF-3729
1938, Residence, Ellen Maud Dodson-8354
Jun 1938, Death, Charles William Luland-6423
1939, Residence, Henry Collis Dodson-2331

1939, Residence, Rose Ellen Maud Dodson-3415
 1939, Residence, Eva Mossman-5646
 abt 1943, Marriage, William Thomas Barley-8789 and Constance E. Dodson-6391
 23 May 1946, Death, William Joseph Dodson-4173
 24 Sep 1948, Birth, Margaret Jean Dodson-6397
 1949, Residence, Sidney Robert Dodson-5151
 1949, Residence, Eva Mossman-5646
 1949, Residence, Edward Henry Dodson-6398
 30 Dec 1950, Birth, Irene Ann Dodson-6395
 1951, Residence, Jean Mary Wines-2905
 Sep 1955, Marriage, John O'Donoghue-4604 and Eileen May Dodson-8792
 1957, Residence, Sidney Robert Dodson-5151
 1957, Residence, Eva Mossman-5646
 Dec 1958, Death, Florence Beatrice (mother) of 5 children-by Thomas-4294
 1960, Residence, Francis William Dodson-7023
 1981, Residence, Alan B Shillitto-4366
 6 Jun 2001, Death, Eileen May Dodson-8792

14 Scoresby Street (near Blackfriars Road)

1945, Residence, Eva Mossman-5646
 1945, Residence, Dorothy Eva Dodson-8790
 1948, Residence, Eva Mossman-5646
 1952, Residence, Eva Mossman-5646
 1954, Residence, Eva Mossman-5646

Blackfriars Rd

Many references to "Blackfriars" in London imply that this is a location, but it's assessed by DJ to be the road named as such, in the town of Southwark...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blackfriars_Road

abt 18 Apr 1866, Birth, Emma Clara -3829
 12 Nov 1884, Birth, Joseph Edward Dodson-9623
 21 Jun 1919, Birth, Dorothy Eva Dodson-8790
 1924, Birth, Jean R. Dodson 1st-4320
 10 Nov 1958, Death, Eva Mossman-5646
 aft 1959, Residence, Carol Eva Dodson-6392

Buried in an unknown cemetery

10 Apr 1864, Burial, James Preston-13539

13 Jan 1893, Burial, Alice Bloomfield-3624

Camberwell

Oct 1879, Death, Elizabeth Daters-16757

Christchurch

13 Aug 1876, Birth, Annie Roberts-981

1881, Residence, Sarah Amelia Roberts Don's Maternal GGM-183

1881, Residence, Frances Amelia Smith Don's 2nd Maternal GGM (in another branch)-786

1881, Residence, Annie Roberts-981

1881, Residence, Alfred Henry Roberts-4783

1881, Residence, James Joseph Roberts-5818

1881, Residence, Maria Frances Roberts-6183

1881, Residence, George Roberts Don's 2nd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-8232

1881, Residence, Edward John Roberts-8341

18 Sep 1881, Marriage, William Arthur Dodson Don's Maternal GGF-3729 and Sarah Amelia Roberts Don's Maternal GGM-183

16 Apr 1882, Christen, William George Henry Dodson-4782

1 Apr 1888, Christen, Walter Alfred Dodson-3724

25 May 1889, Birth, Henry Collis Dodson-2331

1891, Residence, Sarah Amelia Roberts Don's Maternal GGM-183

1891, Residence, Frances Amelia Smith Don's 2nd Maternal GGM (in another branch)-786

1891, Residence, Annie Roberts-981

1891, Residence, Henry Collis Dodson-2331

1891, Residence, Walter Alfred Dodson-3724

1891, Residence, William Arthur Dodson Don's Maternal GGF-3729

1891, Residence, Walter Dodson-4175

1891, Residence, William George Henry Dodson-4782

1891, Residence, Maria Frances Roberts-6183

11 May 1891, Death, George Roberts Don's 2nd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-8232

1901, Residence, Frances Amelia Smith Don's 2nd Maternal GGM (in another branch)-786

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Frances Amelia Smith Don's 2nd Maternal GGM (in another branch)-786

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alfred Henry Roberts-4783

25 Nov 1919, Death, Walter Alfred Dodson-3724

Sep 1923, Death, Frances Amelia Smith Don's 2nd Maternal GGM (in another branch)-786

Dec 1929, Death, Alfred Henry Roberts-4783

Mar 1941, Death, Henry Collis Dodson-2331

11 Apr 1958, Death, Annie Roberts-981

Church of Saint Andrew

20 Oct 1889, Baptism, Arnold Griffin Daw-1213

Church of Saint George the Martyr

1851, Residence, Matthew Noble-9450

1871, Residence, Ann Elizabeth Bunney-11684

1881, Residence, John Dodson-1173

1881, Residence, George Thomas Dodson-1409

1881, Residence, William Dodson 2nd son-2288

1881, Residence, Mary Ann Dodson-2985

1881, Residence, Mary Ann-7099

1891, Residence, Emily -3088

1891, Residence, Edwin Dodson-5059

1891, Residence, Mary Noble-9448

1911, Census, Eva Mossman-5646

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Sarah Amelia Roberts Don's Maternal GGM-183

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Elizabeth L. Dodson-1110

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Henry Collis Dodson-2331

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Maud Elizabeth Dodson Don's Maternal Grandmother (R.I.P.)-2335

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Violet Elizabeth Kate Foster-2727

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Rose Ellen Maud Dodson-3415

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Florence Frances Violet Dodson-3418

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Walter Alfred Dodson-3724

2 Apr 1911, Residence, William Arthur Dodson Don's Maternal GGF-3729

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Walter Dodson-4175

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Joseph Dodson-5062

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Emily Dodson-6019

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Caroline Holliday-6022

Church of Saint Jude

9 Apr 1864, Marriage, Charles William Luckcock-5947 and Mary Cawthorne-5687

Church of Saint Saviour

7 Feb 1836, Marriage, Thomas Mossman-16718 and Rebecca Easton-16719

Apr 1874, Death, Joseph Dodson Don's 2nd Maternal GGF-542

11 Sep 1880, Birth, Edward John Thomas-13542

1881, Residence, William Henry Dodson-3726

Apr 1882, Birth, William George Henry Dodson-4782
1 Apr 1883, Marriage, Thomas Edward Mossman-5034 and Alice Bloomfield-3624
19 Jun 1886, Birth, Emily Elizabeth Fidler-13543
17 Jan 1891, Death, James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2409
6 Mar 1892, Baptism, Edwin William Dodson-5315
Jan 1894, Birth, George Dodson-9625
Jan 1896, Death, Kezia Hoard Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-4196
28 Aug 1897, Birth, Ernest Charles Dodson-9630

Church of St Luke in North Peckham

7 Aug 1891, Baptism, Alice Bloomfield-3624
7 Aug 1891, Baptism, Eva Mossman-5646

Deverall Street

30 Dec 1956, Death, Edward John Thomas-13542

Place note: Southwark is 5 miles south of Stoke Newington (across the river)

1921, Residence, Sarah Amelia Roberts Don's Maternal GGM-183
1921, Residence, Henry Collis Dodson-2331
1921, Residence, William Arthur Dodson Don's Maternal GGF-3729
1921, Residence, Eva Mossman-5646

Saint James's Palace

12 Sep 1928, Birth, Jean Mary Wines-2905

Saint John's Church

Sep 1944, Marriage, John William Naden-8353 and Ellen Maud Dodson-8354

Stoke Newington

Apr 1868, Birth, Alfred Henry Roberts-4783
6 Sep 1904, Birth, Alice Maud Titmuss-7845
1919, Residence, Walter Alfred Dodson-3724
1920, Residence, Eva Mossman-5646

West Southwark

Dec 1873, Birth, William Joseph Dodson-4173

Borough of Tower Hamlets, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

The place called Tower Hamlets and many related places (in England, UK) were all consolidated into the Borough of Tower Hamlets; see more details in the note in the Region of Greater London, England, United Kingdom?

aft 1826, Death, William Buckley-3668
aft 1826, Death, James Buckley-4720
25 Oct 1829, Birth, Charles Crudgington-13581

aft 1861, Death, Robert Buckley-3671
aft 1861, Death, Alice Pike-4450
aft 1861, Death, Jane E. Pike 2nd-4461
1881, Residence, Edward William Gardner-7807
aft 1882, Death, Ellen England Buckley-3194
aft 1891, Death, George Hensher-105
aft 1891, Death, Frederick Hensher-137
aft 1891, Death, Frederick J. England-4931
aft 1891, Death, Samuel Hensher-5614
aft 1891, Death, Eliza -6595
aft 1891, Death, Ada Hensher-6596
aft 1891, Death, Alfred Hensher-6597
aft 1891, Death, Florence Hensher-7847
aft 1891, Death, Emma Hensher-7848
aft 1891, Death, William England-7859
aft 1901, Death, Thomas Colville-3171
aft 1901, Death, Minnie Elizabeth Colville-4100
aft 1901, Death, Grace England-4224
aft 1901, Death, Eliza England-4412
aft 1901, Death, Arthur W. England-4911
aft 1901, Death, William H. Colville-5476
aft 1901, Death, Erville Buckley-7071
aft 1904, Death, Sarah -10486
aft 1911, Death, Florence Buckley-1680
aft 1911, Death, Alice F. England-3509
aft 1911, Death, Matilda A. -3511
aft 1911, Death, Alice Elizabeth England-4585
aft 1911, Death, Ellen England-4612
aft 1911, Death, Jack England-4655
aft 1911, Death, Dorothy E. Colville-4965
aft 1911, Death, Sidney Arthur Buckley-5504
aft 1911, Death, Dorothy Lilian Wittridge-5803
aft 1911, Death, Henry J. England-7830
aft 1911, Death, Henry England-7833
aft 1912, Death, Charles Colville-4102

27 Jul 1963, Death, Hilda May Wittridge-5805

29 Oct 1966, Death, Alice Jane England-4374

10 Palmer St

1851, Census, Vrouwtje Mozes-7964

111 Old Ford Road

24 Jun 1931, Birth, Peter Dennis England-5972

136 Old Ford Road

30 Jul 1917, Birth, Reginald Thomas England-5973

214 Cambridge Road

2 Jan 1935, Death, Thomas England Sr.-1823

35 Palm Street, Bethnal Green

6 Jan 1894, Birth, Edward England-1317

41 Treadway Street

4 Oct 1887, Birth, Ellen Eleanor Elizabeth England-4611

17 Mar 1890, Birth, William George England-5508

26 Aug 1890, Death, William George England-5508

57 Driffield Road

7 May 1916, Death, John Joseph England-5467

61 Totty Street

27 Nov 1891, Birth, Alfred England-4372

Bermondsey and Bethnal Green

1918, Residence, John Worcester Colville-2997

Bethnal Green

abt 1826, Birth, William Buckley-3668

abt 1826, Birth, James Buckley-4720

1835, Birth, Mary Allen-13564

Aug 1840, Birth, Sarah Frances Pike-4455

1841, Residence, Mary Ann Pike-16069

1841, Residence, Ann Cedargreen-16074

1841, Residence, William Pike-16075

20 Jan 1842, Birth, John Joseph Pike-4458

Dec 1846, Birth, Jane E. Pike 1st-4460

abt 1847, Birth, Samuel Hensher-5614

Sep 1848, Death, Jane E. Pike 1st-4460

abt 1849, Birth, Jane E. Pike 2nd-4461

13 Nov 1849, Birth, Edward Robert Seaman-13503
bef 1851, Death, William Buckley-4722
1851, Birth, Alice Pike-4450
1851, Residence, Ann Cedargreen-16074
1851, Residence, William Pike-16075
abt 1853, Birth, Eliza -6595
Apr 1854, Birth, Henry Charles Pike-4451
Oct 1855, Death, Henry Charles Pike-4451
1857, Birth, Ellen Morris-5404
1859, Birth, Minnie Sarah Tasker-4963
1861, Residence, Rosetta Weston-3195
abt 1861, Birth, Robert Buckley-3671
1861, Residence, Robert Buckley-3671
1861, Residence, Alice Pike-4450
1861, Residence, John Joseph Pike-4458
1861, Residence, Jane E. Pike 2nd-4461
1861, Residence, Robert Buckley-4713
abt 1861, Birth, Thomas Colville-5222
1861, Birth, Eliza England-6140
1861, Residence, Ann Cedargreen-16074
1861, Residence, William Pike-16075
3 Nov 1861, Birth, Hannah Annie Bunn-16070
23 Jul 1862, Birth, Thomas England Sr.-1823
Jun 1863, Death, William Pike-16075
25 Oct 1863, Birth, Henry England-7829
1864, Birth, Alfred Bowman-5958
abt 1865, Birth, Mary Ann England-6859
Dec 1865, Death, Henry England-7829
abt 1866, Birth, George England-6359
1867, Birth, Alfred Buckley-5502
abt 1867, Birth, Sarah -10486
1869, Birth, Arthur England-4909
1870, Death, William Payne-3193
1870, Birth, Matilda A. -3511
1871, Residence, Enoch Hammersley-106

1871, Residence, Mary Ann Love-107
1871, Residence, Elizth Hammersley-108
1871, Residence, Thomas England Sr.-1823
1871, Residence, Charles Thomas England-2176
1871, Residence, Mary Anne Hammersley {tagged} Research; see note-4135
1871, Residence, George England-4225
1871, Residence, Arthur England-4909
1871, Residence, John Joseph England-5467
1871, Residence, William George Hammersley-5595
1871, Residence, Eliza England-6140
1871, Residence, William England Twin of sister Sarah #2-6609
1871, Residence, William England-7858
1871, Residence, Mary Ann Pike-16069
1871, Residence, Ann Cedargreen-16074
29 Apr 1871, Birth, Walter William England-6612
1872, Birth, Henry England-7833
abt 1873, Birth, George Hensher-105
27 Nov 1874, Birth, Alice Jane England-4374
abt 1875, Birth, Eliza Chadwick-7249
10 Sep 1875, Birth, John Crudgington-13582
abt 1877, Birth, Alfred Hensher-6597
abt 1878, Birth, Frederick J. England-4931
Mar 1878, Death, Sophia Ann England-2654
Mar 1878, Death, Ann Cedargreen-16074
17 Aug 1878, Birth, Alice Maud Hensher-6598
1879, Birth, Eliza England-4412
1 Jun 1879, Marriage, Thomas Colville-5222 and Minnie Sarah Tasker-4963
1881, Residence, Charles Thomas England-2176
1881, Residence, Rosetta Weston-3195
1881, Residence, William Buckley-3669
1881, Residence, Rosetta Buckley-3670
1881, Residence, Alice Jane England-4374
1881, Residence, Eliza England-4412
1881, Residence, Alice Buckley-4525
1881, Residence, Ellen England-4612

1881, Residence, Robert Buckley-4713
1881, Residence, John Buckley-4714
1881, Residence, Arthur England-4909
1881, Residence, Ellen Morris-5404
1881, Residence, Alfred Buckley-5502
1881, Residence, Eliza England-6140
1881, Residence, William England Twin of sister Sarah #2-6609
1881, Residence, Walter William England-6612
1881, Residence, Henry England-7833
19 May 1881, Birth, Alice England-4583
5 Jun 1881, Birth, John Philip England-16063
2 Oct 1881, Marriage, Charles Thomas England-2176 and Mary Ann Duddell-4788
abt 1882, Birth, Frederick Hensher-137
abt 1882, Birth, Thomas Colville-3171
abt 1882, Birth, Ellen England Buckley-3194
abt 1882, Birth, William H. Colville-5476
abt 1882, Birth, Erville Buckley-7071
abt 1882, Birth, William England-7859
Dec 1882, Death, Alice England-4583
abt 1883, Birth, Florence Hensher-7847
21 Feb 1883, Birth, Elizabeth Annie England-4413
28 Nov 1884, Birth, Ada England-6010
abt 1885, Birth, Emma Hensher-7848
20 Jun 1885, Birth, Thomas England Jr.-7397
19 Oct 1885, Birth, Rose Elizabeth Wittridge-5515
abt 1886, Birth, Arthur W. England-4911
abt 1887, Birth, Grace England-4224
7 Sep 1887, Birth, Walter James England-6614
abt 1888, Birth, Minnie Elizabeth Colville-4100
abt 1888, Birth, Ada Hensher-6596
13 Jan 1889, Birth, Cornelia Rebecca England-17211
5 Aug 1889, Birth, Ellen Helen England-3667
Apr 1890, Death, Rose Elizabeth Wittridge-5515
1891, Residence, George Hensher-105
1891, Residence, Frederick Hensher-137

abt 1891, Birth, Charles Colville-4102
1891, Residence, Grace England-4224
1891, Residence, Alice Jane England-4374
1891, Residence, Eliza England-4412
1891, Residence, Elizabeth Annie England-4413
1891, Residence, Ellen England-4612
1891, Residence, Arthur England-4909
1891, Residence, Arthur W. England-4911
1891, Residence, Ellen Morris-5404
1891, Residence, John Joseph England-5467
1891, Residence, Ethel Louise Wittridge-5512
1891, Residence, Alfred Frederick Wittridge-5514
1891, Residence, Rose Ellen Newton-5516
1891, Residence, Alfred Wittridge-5517
1891, Residence, Samuel Hensher-5614
1891, Residence, Willie England-5792
1891, Residence, Ada England-6010
1891, Residence, Eliza England-6140
1891, Residence, Eliza -6595
1891, Residence, Ada Hensher-6596
1891, Residence, Alfred Hensher-6597
1891, Residence, Alice Maud Hensher-6598
1891, Residence, William England Twin of sister Sarah #2-6609
1891, Residence, Walter James England-6614
1891, Residence, Florence Hensher-7847
1891, Residence, Emma Hensher-7848
1891, Residence, William England-7858
1891, Residence, William England-7859
1891, Residence, Nellie England-8365
1891, Residence, John Philip England-16063
1891, Residence, Mary Ann Pike-16069
1891, Residence, Hannah Annie Bunn-16070
1891, Residence, Cornelia Rebecca England-17211
abt 1891, Birth, Phoebe England-17212
13 Mar 1891, Birth, Florence England-4623

12 Jul 1892, Birth, Mildred Edith Wittridge-207
5 Aug 1892, Birth, Edith England-4308
1893, Marriage, Arthur England-4909 and Annie -5847
Jun 1894, Death, Edith England-4308
Oct 1894, Birth, Hilda May Wittridge-5805
1895, Birth, Henry J. England-7830
Jan 1896, Death, Ann Maria Riches-13566
30 Jan 1896, Birth, Dorothy Lilian Wittridge-5803
19 Jun 1896, Birth, William England-4707
1897, Birth, Alice F. England-3509
abt 1897, Birth, Dorothy E. Colville-4965
24 Jan 1897, Marriage, John Walter Barnacle-13487 and Frances Chandler-13486
12 Apr 1898, Marriage, William Cubitt Taylor-4373 and Alice Jane England-4374
26 Sep 1898, Birth, Walter William England-5766
abt 1899, Birth, Alice Elizabeth England-4585
1899, Birth, Daisy Elizabeth Wittridge-5804
abt 1900, Birth, Amelia Maud Colville-3793
abt 1900, Birth, Jack England-4655
abt 1900, Birth, Sidney Arthur Buckley-5504
1901, Residence, John Worcester Colville-2997
1901, Residence, Thomas Colville-3171
1901, Residence, Alice F. England-3509
1901, Residence, Matilda A. -3511
1901, Residence, Amelia Maud Colville-3793
1901, Residence, Minnie Elizabeth Colville-4100
1901, Residence, Charles Colville-4102
1901, Residence, Grace England-4224
1901, Residence, Eliza England-4412
1901, Residence, Alice Elizabeth England-4585
1901, Residence, William England-4707
1901, Residence, Elsie May Buckley-4717
1901, Residence, Arthur W. England-4911
1901, Residence, Minnie Sarah Tasker-4963
1901, Residence, Dorothy E. Colville-4965
1901, Residence, Thomas Colville-5222

1901, Residence, Ellen Morris-5404
1901, Residence, John Joseph England-5467
1901, Residence, William H. Colville-5476
1901, Residence, Alfred Buckley-5502
1901, Residence, Sidney Arthur Buckley-5504
1901, Residence, Ada England-6010
1901, Residence, Eliza England-6140
1901, Residence, William England Twin of sister Sarah #2-6609
1901, Residence, Walter James England-6614
1901, Residence, Erville Buckley-7071
1901, Residence, Henry J. England-7830
1901, Residence, Henry England-7833
1901, Residence, William England-7858
1901, Residence, Nellie England-8365
1901, Birth, Ellen Elizabeth Barnacle-13485
1901, Residence, John Philip England-16063
1901, Residence, Mary Ann Pike-16069
1901, Residence, Hannah Annie Bunn-16070
1901, Residence, Cornelia Rebecca England-17211
1901, Residence, Phoebe England-17212
31 Mar 1901, Residence, Ellen Elizabeth Barnacle-13485
31 Mar 1901, Residence, John Walter Barnacle-13487
1902, Death, Amelia Maud Colville-3793
Mar 1902, Death, Ellen Morris-5404
abt 1903, Birth, Francis Henry Wallis-5882
10 Jan 1908, Birth, Frederick George Baldwin-4913
9 Mar 1908, Death, William England Twin of sister Sarah #2-6609
1909, Birth, Florence Buckley-1680
1909, Residence, John Joseph England-5467
13 Dec 1909, Birth, Thomas Alfred England-2877
29 Mar 1910, Death, Mary Ann Pike-16069
1911, Residence, Ellen Elizabeth Barnacle-13485
1911, Residence, Frances Chandler-13486
1911, Residence, John Walter Barnacle-13487
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Mildred Edith Wittridge-207

2 Apr 1911, Residence, John Worcester Colville-2997
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Mary Anne Hammersley {tagged} Research; see note-4135
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alice Elizabeth England-4585
2 Apr 1911, Residence, William England-4707
2 Apr 1911, Residence, John Buckley-4714
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Arthur England-4909
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Minnie Sarah Tasker-4963
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Dorothy E. Colville-4965
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Thomas Colville-5222
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ernest Colville-5223
2 Apr 1911, Residence, John Joseph England-5467
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Rose Alice Wittridge-5513
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Rose Ellen Newton-5516
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alfred Wittridge-5517
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ivy Ellen Wittridge-5801
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Dorothy Lilian Wittridge-5803
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Daisy Elizabeth Wittridge-5804
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Hilda May Wittridge-5805
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Annie -5847
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Walter James England-6614
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Hannah Annie Bunn-16070
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Phoebe England-17212
Aug 1911, Death, George John Chandler-13565
1912, Marriage, Charles Colville-4102 and Eleanor Leigh Barnes-2030
1915, Death, Thomas Colville-5222
1915, Residence, John Joseph England-5467
6 Apr 1915, Birth, John Thomas Colville-310
5 Dec 1916, Birth, Alfred William Colville-7752
bef 1917, Residence, Alfred England-4372
22 Jan 1919, Birth, Ellen Elizabeth Colville-5221
1922, Residence, John Worcester Colville-2997
Mar 1922, Birth, Lillian R. Colville-4099
15 Nov 1926, Birth, Margaret Ellen England-5
14 Apr 1929, Birth, Irene May Newman-4723
Jun 1930, Death, Alfred Buckley-5502

Jun 1932, Death, Frederick John Baldwin-2358
Jan 1933, Death, Rose Ellen Newton-5516
1935, Death, Minnie Sarah Tasker-4963
abt 1940, Marriage, (father) Jeffery of Jennie-by Grace-12355 and Grace Lillian England-12352
9 Oct 1942, Death, Hannah Annie Bunn-16070
1946, Birth, David Colville-3821
1949, Death, John Walter Barnacle-13487
Dec 1957, Death, Ellen Eleanor Elizabeth England-4611
10 Jun 1963, Death, Thomas England Jr.-7397
Dec 1964, Death, Ada England-6010
Jun 1965, Death, Rose Alice Wittridge-5513

Church of Saint Andrew

9 Jun 1872, Baptism, Alfred Buckley-5502

Church of Saint Barnabas

15 Apr 1911, Marriage, Walter James England-6614 and Caroline Spackman-122
31 Mar 1917, Marriage, William England-4707 and Margaret Terry-12351

Church of Saint George-in-the-East

Jan 1862, Birth, Rose Martha Maynard-7768
7 Nov 1865, Birth, Mary Anne Hammersley {tagged} Research; see note-4135
15 Jan 1871, Marriage, John Maynard-6291 and Mary Dempster Clarke-3140

Church of Saint James-the-Great

18 Aug 1867, Baptism, Eliza England-6140
28 May 1871, Baptism, Walter William England-6612
11 May 1873, Baptism, Henry England-7833
20 Dec 1874, Baptism, Alice Jane England-4374
2 May 1876, Birth, Ellen England-4612
11 Jun 1877, Marriage, William Bigg Barclay-7788 and Louisa Jane Camp-5935
15 Nov 1877, Birth, Sophia Ann England-2654
18 Mar 1883, Baptism, Elizabeth Annie England-4413
12 Jul 1885, Baptism, Thomas England Jr.-7397
7 Mar 1886, Baptism, John Worcester Colville-2997
25 Sep 1887, Baptism, Walter James England-6614
23 Oct 1887, Baptism, Ellen Eleanor Elizabeth England-4611
6 Apr 1890, Baptism, William George England-5508
29 Nov 1891, Baptism, Alfred England-4372

28 Aug 1892, Baptism, Edith England-4308
 28 Jan 1894, Baptism, Edward England-1317
 12 Jul 1896, Baptism, William England-4707
 30 Aug 1896, Baptism, William James England-5507
 2 Dec 1900, Baptism, Edith Matilda England-2782
 2 Dec 1900, Baptism, Adelaide England-7631

Church of Saint James-the-Less

Saint James-the-Less is an Anglican church in the Diocese of London in Bethnal Green, London, England

27 Apr 1893, Marriage, Alfred Buckley-5502 and Eliza England-6140
 10 Apr 1898, Marriage, Walter William England-6612 and Eliza Chadwick-7249
 30 Oct 1898, Baptism, Walter William England-5766
 29 Jun 1905, Baptism, Alice Maud Titmuss-7845

Church of Saint John

2 Apr 1899, Marriage, Frederick John Baldwin-2358 and Ellen England-4612

Church of Saint Jude in Bethnal Green

25 Dec 1875, Marriage, William England-7858 and Ellen Morris-5404
 14 Aug 1876, Marriage, James Apps-2324 and Elizabeth Alexander-1710
 10 May 1885, Marriage, Alfred Bowman-5958 and Mary Ann England-6859

Church of Saint Luke

1876, Birth, John Walter Barnacle-13487

Church of Saint Matthew

27 Jul 1862, Baptism, Thomas England Sr.-1823

Married at the Church of Saint Jude in Bethnal Green

22 Nov 1880, Marriage, John Joseph England-5467 and Hannah Annie Bunn-16070

Tower Hamlets during the Georgian Era

17 Aug 1834, Marriage, Samuel Hoard Don's 3rd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-5356 and Mary Ann Rendell-7997

Tower Hamlets

15 Sep 1902, Miscellaneous, William England-4707

Boroughbridge, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 5' 17.70" N, 1° 24' 13.35" W)

16 Mar 1322, Death, Humphrey de Bohun-6394

Battle of Boroughbridge

Battle of Boroughbridge

See website for details:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Boroughbridge

16 Mar 1322, Military, Bartholomew V of Badlesmere, Don's 22nd GGF (in another branch) {tagged} common ancestor-9799

Borre, Vestfold, Norway, Europe (59° 15' 0.00" N, 10° 10' 0.00" E)

aft 712, Death, Helga EysteinsDóttir-6523

aft 744, Death, (son) Eysteinnson of Millde-8886

800, Death, Ivar Eysteinnson Glumra-3106

814, Death, Hlif DagsDóttir Don's 36th GGM (in another branch)-7502

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Holtan

aft 814, Burial, Halfdan Eysteinnson II; Don's 36th GGF {tagged} research data-1815

Holtan or

aft 814, Death, Halfdan Eysteinnson II; Don's 36th GGF {tagged} research data-1815

Vestre Toten Kommune, Uppland fylke

750, Death, Halfdan Olafson Don's 38th GGF-6416

Boscastle, County of Cornwall, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 40' 39.70" N, 4° 42' 13.49" W)

abt 1385, Birth, Alice Botreaux-617

17 Oct 1420, Death, Alice Botreaux-617

Boscombe, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe

bet 1965 and 1999, Occupation, Douglas M. Shave Don's Uncle Doug-6478

Apr 1999, Death, Ellen Nora Jolliffe Don's Grandmother-8129

10 Carlton Rd

bet 27 Jul 1955 and Sep 1955, Residence, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Boscombe (a part of Bournemouth) was moved from Hampshire to Dorset in 1974

abt 1953, Birth, (daughter) Shave Would have been Don's sister (R.I.P.)-6820

abt 1953, Death, (daughter) Shave Would have been Don's sister (R.I.P.)-6820

abt 1953, Birth, (son) Shave Would have been Don's brother (R.I.P.)-8108

abt 1953, Death, (son) Shave Would have been Don's brother (R.I.P.)-8108

21 Jun 1963, Stillborn, Dawn Shave Would have been Don's sister (R.I.P.)-6061

aft 21 Jun 1963, Death, Dawn Shave Would have been Don's sister (R.I.P.)-6061

Boscombe Hospital

25 Jul 1955, Birth, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

21 Jun 1963, Birth, Dawn Shave Would have been Don's sister (R.I.P.)-6061

abt 1973, Occupation, Jane Eleanor Wood Don's 1st wife and the natural mother of Rachel-875

Bosmere, Suffolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 8' 38.02" N, 1° 4' 10.12" E)

abt 1886, Birth, Edith Priscilla Andrews-7331

Boston, Colonial County of Suffolk, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

The Massachusetts Bay Colony became the Province of Massachusetts Bay in 1694 due to the merge

Roxbury

This today is a dissolved municipality and an officially recognized neighborhood of Boston, Massachusetts. It was a town in Norfolk County before it was annexed to Boston in Suffolk County. One of several towns settled by the passengers from the Winthrop Fleet in 1630, the town was granted more land in 1660 by Massachusetts Bay Colony. The grant, called New Roxbury, was later renamed Woodstock and eventually became part of Connecticut

While the northeastern section was becoming one of America's first streetcar suburbs, the rural southwestern section became home to Brook Farm in 1841, a utopian commune based of the ideals of the Transcendentalism movement

The town was split in 1851 and the rural western two-thirds was established as a new town of West Roxbury. The east become more integrated with the city until it was annexed to Boston in 1868, after which it was referred to as Boston Highlands.

aft 1620, Immigration, Jennifer Joy Smith-17912
 1628, Birth, Nathaniel Mayo-5901
 1632, Arrival, Alice Whitbread-5363
 22 Feb 1632/3, Birth, David Button-6767
 1635, Arrival, William Bassett-2647
 22 Feb 1634/5, Birth, Daniel Button-6768
 aft 1635, Historical fact, Joseph Hull-3819
 1637, Arrival, Sarah Backus-938
 1637, Arrival, William Lumpkin-2039
 1637, Birth, Elizabeth Eldredge-4748
 1638, Arrival, Anne Rosamond Peck-8430
 1638, Death, Thomas Morice-11133
 10 Aug 1638, Immigration, Robert Peck III-1519
 bef 1652, Immigration, David Holmes-3185
 24 Feb 1651/2, Arrival, David Holmes-3185
 10 Apr 1654, Death, David Button-6767
 1655, Birth, Robert Mason-217
 26 Sep 1655, Marriage, Edward Morris-2631 and Grace Bett-8199
 1658, Arrival, Dorothy Cotchet-8635
 2 Sep 1660, Birth, Mercy Bradford-1696
 30 May 1661, Death, Joanna Kember-12265
 1663, Death, Samuel Mayo-2662
 16 Jul 1665, Birth, John Amos-3872
 1666, Arrival, Hugh Amos-5771
 28 Jan 1666/7, Birth, Anna Amos-4870

1668, Residence, David Knight-5052
1668, Birth, Mary Bradford-8246
1669, Birth, Sarah Bradford-1743
1669, Death, Eleanor Knight-6978
31 May 1670, Birth, Christian Gard-14154
bef 1672, Residence, Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2437
30 Jan 1672, Death, John Mason-8432
27 Apr 1673, Birth, Thomas Sanford-14153
12 Jan 1674/5, Death, Ignatius Hill-5966
26 Aug 1675, Death, Jennifer Joy Smith-17912
3 Jul 1679, Death, Welthian Loring-5224
17 Nov 1688, Death, Elizabeth Chandler-2932
20 Jun 1713, Death, John Holmes Sr.-5559
30 Jan 1742/3, Death, Margaret Johnson-6113
9 May 1743, Death, Hannah Newell-1489
12 Aug 1750, Death, Margaret Morris-8029
30 Oct 1752, Marriage, William Lankford-17626 and Mary Jane Lawrence-17627

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Roxbury

See note in Boston for details

aft 14 Sep 1658, Burial, John Dane-12273
aft 8 Dec 1672, Burial, William Dawson Curtis-8619
abt 2 Jun 1678, Burial, Ralph Hemingway-11223
aft 2 Feb 1684, Burial, Elizabeth Hewes-11224

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1638, Burial, Thomas Morice-11133
aft 20 Jun 1713, Burial, John Holmes Sr.-5559
aft 9 May 1743, Burial, Hannah Newell-1489
aft 12 Aug 1750, Burial, Margaret Morris-8029

Buried in the cemetery at the Eliot Burying Ground

aft Dec 1675, Burial, Isaac Johnson-11656
aft Sep 1689, Burial, Edward Morris-2631

First Congregational Church

9 Apr 1690, Marriage, John Holmes Sr.-5559 and Hannah Newell-1489

Roxbury

See note in Boston for details

1628, Arrival, Annis Bayford-10770
1632, Arrival, Hannah Joannis Hill-5430
1632, Arrival, William Hill Jr.-7723
1632, Arrival, William Hill Sr.-7909
bef 11 Feb 1634, Birth, Grace Bett-8199
13 Jun 1636, Birth, Samuel Hemingway-1473
1637, Arrival, William Chandler Sr.-10772
1638, Immigration, William Chandler Sr.-10772
1638, Occupation, William Chandler Sr.-10772
13 May 1640, Occupation, William Chandler Sr.-10772
26 Jan 1641, Death, William Chandler Sr.-10772
2 Jul 1643, Marriage, John Dane-12273 and Annis Bayford-10770
12 Dec 1646, Marriage, George E. Abbott II-2067 and Elizabeth Chandler-2935
12 Dec 1646, Marriage, George E. Abbott III-4489 and Hannah Mary Chandler-4962
1 May 1647, Birth, Nathaniel Johnson-7794
14 Sep 1658, Death, John Dane-12273
14 Dec 1658, Marriage, Isaac Newell I.-1490 and Elizabeth Curtis-696
9 Aug 1660, Marriage, John Parmenter-12274 and Annis Bayford-10770
28 Aug 1660, Birth, Rebecca Craft-10755
11 Dec 1660, Birth, Isaac Newell II-3291
20 Feb 1661/2, Birth, Elizabeth Chandler-2932
1 Dec 1662, Birth, Josiah Newell-4061
17 May 1663, Christen, Rebecca Craft-10755
22 Mar 1664/5, Birth, Sarah Newell-4062
28 Feb 1666/7, Birth, Abraham Newell-1485
29 Apr 1667, Marriage, Nathaniel Johnson-7794 and Mary Smith-431
1668, Residence, Margaret Morris-8029
29 Apr 1668, Birth, John Johnson-4390
25 Sep 1668, Birth, Margaret Morris-8029
27 Sep 1668, Christen, Margaret Morris-8029
aft 1668, Residence, John Johnson-4390
21 Mar 1669, Christen, John Johnson-4390
4 Feb 1669/70, Birth, Hannah Newell-1489
1 May 1671, Death, John Parmenter-12274
8 Dec 1672, Death, William Dawson Curtis-8619

27 Mar 1673, Death, Sarah Elliot-7577
29 Nov 1673, Birth, Ebenezer Newell-1486
29 Jan 1677/8, Birth, Experience Newell-1492
1 Jun 1678, Death, Ralph Hemingway-11223
26 Nov 1678, Death, Josiah Newell-4061
25 Dec 1678, Death, Abraham Newell-1485
12 Jan 1682/3, Birth, Robert Mason-133
15 Mar 1683, Death, Annis Bayford-10770
13 Aug 1683, Death, Elizabeth Porter-11657
2 Feb 1684, Death, Elizabeth Hewes-11224
4 Apr 1689, Marriage, John Johnson-4390 and Margaret Morris-8029
14 Sep 1689, Death, Edward Morris-2631
27 Dec 1689, Birth, Margaret Johnson-6113

Boston, Colonial County of Suffolk, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

1634, Immigration, Dolor Davis-11301
aft 1634, Arrival, Dolor Davis-11301
12 Jun 1635, Immigration, Margery Willard-16805
12 Jun 1635, Immigration, John Davis-16806
12 Jun 1635, Immigration, Mary Davis-16807
12 Jun 1635, Immigration, Elizabeth Davis-16808
aft 1635, Death, Mary Davis-16807
aft 1635, Death, Elizabeth Davis-16808
bef 1707, Residence, Hugh Amos-5771
1710, Death, Grace Hewson-11134
25 Oct 1720, Marriage, David Holmes Sr.-5245 and Bathshua Sanford-2730
26 Feb 1720/1, Death, James Hill-7726
5 Dec 1722, Marriage, Jabez Dimmock-97 and Mary Marcy Newcomb-11550
1746, Residence, Joseph Bradford-843

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Jun 1705, Burial, Grace Bett-8199

Roxbury

1703, Death, Experience Newell-1492
6 Jun 1705, Death, Grace Bett-8199

8 Dec 1707, Death, Elizabeth Curtis-696
 8 Dec 1707, Death, Isaac Newell I.-1490
 17 Dec 1728, Death, Sarah Newell-4062
 16 Oct 1746, Death, Ebenezer Newell-1486
 18 Dec 1754, Marriage, Joseph Weller-1106 and Mary Rogers-411

Boston, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 58' 36.34" N, 0° 2' 1.86" W)

1470, Birth, Charles Frederick Johnson-14172

Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (42° 21' 29.99" N, 71° 3' 37.01" W)

11 Jan 1916, Death, Emelie Cecilia Greenhalgh-13433
 9 Aug 1918, Departure, Andrew Buffo-13006

Boswell, Lincolnshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 10' 0.00" N, 0° 15' 0.00" W)

1840, Birth, Elizabeth Richardson-13593

Bosworth, Leicestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 40' 0.00" N, 1° 0' 0.00" W)

1181, Birth, Alice de Harcourt-9446
 1212, Death, Alice de Harcourt-9446

Bothwell, Lanarkshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 47' 52.07" N, 4° 4' 26.27" W)

1575, Birth, Anthonie Osburn-7692
 1579, Birth, Margaret Carrington-339
 1579, Death, James Carrington III-16886
 1590, Death, Ellen Thorley-16887
 1607, Birth, Hannah Friedeswiede Osborn-7697

Botley, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 54' 49.17" N, 1° 16' 28.06" W)

27 Jan 1906, Birth, Mabel Stainton-9512
 abt Jan 1908, Birth, Henry Edward Stainton-9529

Boucherville, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (45° 36' 14.00" N, 73° 27' 9.00" W)

25 Feb 1673, Christen, Jacques Reguindeau-14035
 11 Oct 1710, Birth, Marie Marguerite Brunel-12447
 11 Dec 1775, Death, Angélique Reguindeau Joachim-14032

Buried in an unknown cemetery

14 Mar 1750, Burial, Jacques Reguindeau-14035
 12 Dec 1775, Burial, Angélique Reguindeau Joachim-14032

Chambly

14 Jan 1677, Christen, Marguerite Véronneau-14034
 29 Oct 1696, Marriage, Jacques Reguindeau-14035 and Marguerite Véronneau-14034
 22 Nov 1711, Birth, Angélique Reguindeau Joachim-14032

19 Feb 1753, Marriage, Francois Brunel-12429 and Angélique Deniau-12453

20 Nov 1775, Death, Francois Berthaumieus-14033

21 Aug 1780, Birth, Marie Anne Brunel-11468

Chambly, La Vallée-du-Richelieu

14 Jan 1677, Birth, Marguerite Véronneau-14034

30 Sep 1740, Death, Marguerite Véronneau-14034

Montréal

25 Feb 1673, Birth, Jacques Reguindeau-14035

14 Mar 1750, Death, Jacques Reguindeau-14035

Sainte-Famille (Saint Family), Chambly

23 Nov 1711, Christen, Angélique Reguindeau Joachim-14032

7 May 1731, Marriage, Pierre Deniau-14031 and Angélique Reguindeau Joachim-14032

Bouches-Du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte D'Azur, France (Medieval), Europe

948, Death, Ratbold II-11431

Arles (43° 40' 0.00" N, 4° 38' 0.00" E)

abt 881, Birth, Teutberga d'Arles-10962

abt 899, Birth, Ratbold II-11431

abt 934, Marriage, Rotbald I d'Angelica (of Provence)-10951 and Berthe d'Arles 1st wife of Rotbald-10952

935, Birth, Constance of Vienna {tagged} research birth dates of children-9062

bef 949, Title (Nobility), Rotbald I d'Angelica (of Provence)-10951

abt 949, Death, Rotbald I d'Angelica (of Provence)-10951

bef 968, Birth, Willa of Tuscany-9133

25 Jul 1032, Death, Adelaide Adela d'Anjou-9037

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Arles (43° 40' 0.00" N, 4° 38' 0.00" E)

abt Aug 1032, Burial, Adelaide Adela d'Anjou-9037

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1245, Burial, Raimond Berengar IV (of Provence)-8588

Boughton Under Blean, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe

1607, Birth, Grace Porredge-15501

Bourboucy, France (Medieval), Europe

1022, Birth, Beatrix Beauclerc de Ghent / Gand-8727

1069, Death, Beatrix Beauclerc de Ghent / Gand-8727

Bourne, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 45' 58.50" N, 0° 23' 3.51" W)

18 Sep 1520, Birth, William Cecil Sandy's 12th GGF, the last in this branch-12300

Bournemouth, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 43' 4.79" N, 1° 53' 11.99" W)

Bournemouth is Don's home town with many related places from his youth

It is a large coastal resort town on the south coast of England; at the 2011 census, the town had a population of 183,491, making it the largest in the administrative county of Dorset. With Poole to the west and Christchurch in the east, Bournemouth is part of the South East Dorset conurbation, which has a population of 465,000

In the 12th century the region around the mouth of the River Bourne was part of the Hundred of Holdenhurst. The hundred later became the Liberty of Westover when it was extended to include the settlements of North Ashley, Muscliff, Muccleshell, Throop, Iford, Pokesdown, Tuckton and Wick, and incorporated into the Manor of Christchurch. Although the Dorset and Hampshire region surrounding it had been the site of human settlement for thousands of years, Westover was largely a remote and barren heathland before 1800

In 1574 the Earl of Southampton noted that the area was "Devoid of all habitation", and as late as 1795 the Duke of Rutland recorded that "... on this barren and uncultivated heath there was not a human to direct us"

It was founded as a place in 1810 by Lewis Tregonwell, where the area had been a deserted heathland, occasionally visited by fishermen and smugglers. Initially marketed as a health resort, the town received a boost when it appeared in Augustus Granville's 1841 book, "The Spas of England". Bournemouth's growth accelerated with the arrival of the railway, and it became a town in 1870

Historically part of Hampshire, it joined Dorset with the reorganization of local government in 1974. Through local government changes in 1997, the town began to be administered by a unitary authority independent of Dorset County Council, although it remains part of that ceremonial county. Since April 2019 the unitary authority has been merged with that of Poole, as well as the non-metropolitan district of Christchurch to create the Bournemouth, Christchurch and Poole unitary authority

The town centre has notable Victorian architecture and the 202-foot spire of St Peter's Church, one of three Grade I listed churches in the borough, is a local landmark

Bournemouth's location has made it a popular destination for tourists, attracting over five million visitors annually with its beaches and popular nightlife. The town is also a regional centre of business, home of the Bournemouth International Centre or BIC, and a financial sector that is worth more than £1,000 million in gross value added

[<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bournemouth>]

22 Sep 1928, Birth, Anthony Richard Simpson-12597

Jul 1932, Birth, June Simpson-274

29 Sep 1950, Marriage, John Barry Shave Don's Dad R.I.P.-554 and Lilian Maud Evans Don's Mum R.I.P.-5633

1952, Residence, Donald Sebastian Shave Don's Grandfather-7451

Jan 1952, Marriage, Peter Dudley Thompson Don's uncle & a very close friend of Don's Mum-2389 and June Simpson-274
1955, Residence, Donald Sebastian Shave Don's Grandfather-7451
Apr 1955, Marriage, Douglas M. Shave Don's Uncle Doug-6478 and Daphne Peggy Harris Don's Aunt Daphne-2190
Jul 1955, Occupation, John Barry Shave Don's Dad R.I.P.-554
Mar 1959, Birth, Suzanne D. M. Adams-1536
1962, Residence, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1
25 Jan 1962, Death, Leslie Vernon Harris-1148
bet 1965 and 1968, Occupation, Lilian Maud Evans Don's Mum R.I.P.-5633
bet 1965 and 1985, Occupation, Reginald Donald Shave Don's Uncle Reg-5012
Jun 1966, Birth, Andrew Maxwell Douglas? Shave-4692
abt Jul 1966, Christen, Andrew Maxwell Douglas? Shave-4692
abt Jul 1968, Occupation, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1
9 Jul 1968, Birth, Alan John Alexander Shave Don's younger brother-7553
Mar 1970, Death, Anthony Richard Simpson-12597
1974, Death, Robert Frank Simpson-12594
24 Dec 1974, Death, Florence V. Othen-12595
bet 1981 and 1995, Occupation, Lilian Maud Evans Don's Mum R.I.P.-5633
Sep 1985, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1
Sep 1985, Historical fact, Alexander John Shave Don's 2nd son (R.I.P.)-870
Sep 1985, Historical fact, Stuart Christopher Shave Don's 1st son-5336
Sep 1985, Historical fact, Brenda Lou Trumbauer Don's 2nd wife and the mother of his 2 sons-7282
1 Oct 1998, Death, Peter Dudley Thompson Don's uncle & a very close friend of Don's Mum-2389
Apr 1999, Cremation, Ellen Nora Jolliffe Don's Grandmother-8129
16 Sep 2000, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1
16 Sep 2000, Marriage, Alan John Alexander Shave Don's younger brother-7553 and Ae-Kyung Yang Wife of Don's brother, Alan-2688
2002, Death, June Simpson-274
2003–2004, Residence, Suzanne D. M. Adams-1536
2003–2004, Residence, Andrew Maxwell Douglas? Shave-4692
abt 10 Apr 2010, Funeral, Lilian Maud Evans Don's Mum R.I.P.-5633
abt 10 Apr 2010, Cremation, Lilian Maud Evans Don's Mum R.I.P.-5633
5 Jul 2020, Death, Daphne Peggy Harris Don's Aunt Daphne-2190

10 Cambridge Rd, Flat 3 and Flat 8

1954, Residence, Donald Sebastian Shave Don's Grandfather-7451
1960, Residence, Donald Sebastian Shave Don's Grandfather-7451
1962, Residence, Donald Sebastian Shave Don's Grandfather-7451

14 Cambridge Rd

1953, Residence, Donald Sebastian Shave Don's Grandfather-7451

70 Elmes Road

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\70 Elmes Road.jpg (A map of 70 Elmes Road [in Places])

bet Sep 1955 and Dec 1970, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

bet abt Sep 1955 and abt 1989, Historical fact, John Barry Shave Don's Dad R.I.P.-554

abt Feb 1958, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

bef 16 Sep 1960, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

bef 19 Sep 1960, Historical fact, Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin Don's Maternal GGM-2277

abt 1961, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

abt Mar 1962, Description, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

abt 25 Jul 1965, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

bet Aug 1965 and Nov 1970, Description, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

abt 1967, Historical fact, John Barry Shave Don's Dad R.I.P.-554

1968, Residence, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

bef 2008, Residence, John Barry Shave Don's Dad R.I.P.-554

Beaches

1951, Historical fact, John Barry Shave Don's Dad R.I.P.-554

1951, Historical fact, Lilian Maud Evans Don's Mum R.I.P.-5633

Bournemouth Hospital

17 Jul 2008, Death, John Barry Shave Don's Dad R.I.P.-554

Branksome

1901, Residence, Mary Mercy Walbridge-987

1901, Residence, William John Williams {tagged} name may be John William-15645

British Army Recruitment Office, 244 Holdenhurst Road

15 Dec 1970, Description, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Buried in the St. John The Baptist Churchyard on Vicarage Road

Aug 2008, Burial, John Barry Shave Don's Dad R.I.P.-554

Fiveways Pub, 423 Charminster Road

abt 1974, Historical fact, Peter Dudley Thompson Don's uncle & a very close friend of Don's Mum-2389

Heatherlands, St Johns, Kinson

1891, Residence, Mary Mercy Walbridge-987

Hedgeworth Hotel

Nov 1963, Occupation, Ellen Nora Jolliffe Don's Grandmother-8129

Jamie's upstairs bedroom at 70 Elmes Road

abt 1962, Description, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Kinson

Oct 1874, Marriage, William John Williams {tagged} name may be John William-15645 and Mary Mercy Walbridge-987

1881, Residence, Mary Mercy Walbridge-987

1881, Residence, William John Williams {tagged} name may be John William-15645

1891, Residence, William John Williams {tagged} name may be John William-15645

Lost somewhere on Redhill Common, Moordown

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Redhill Common.jpg (Redhill common [in Places])

abt Jun 1963, Property, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Married in the church of St. John's Church in Westbourne

abt 1987, Marriage, Roger Paul Coggan-5851 and Deborah J. Shave Twin of Caroline-630

Nightingale Nursing Home at 2 Roselyn Road in Talbot Woods

8 Apr 2010, Death, Lilian Maud Evans Don's Mum R.I.P.-5633

Redhill Common, Kinson and other places

1969, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

St. Michael's Church

aft 28 Sep 1960, Christen, Deborah J. Shave Twin of Caroline-630

aft 28 Sep 1960, Christen, Caroline M. Shave Twin of Deb-1879

The Shops downtown

abt Jul 1965, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

The Winton Library, built by Carnegie

abt 1959, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Winton & Moordown Infant's School, Coronation Ave

abt 28 Jul 1960, Education, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Winton & Moordown Junior School, Oswald Road

abt 28 Jul 1963, Education, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Mar 1966, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Winton & Moordown Senior School, Coronation Ave

Sep 1970, Description, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Bovey Tracey, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 35' 20.40" N, 3° 40' 52.65" W)

3 Dec 1571, Birth, Sarah Southcott-2611

1600, Marriage, Thomas Mulford-1336 and Sarah Southcott-2611

Bovina, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 25' 0.01" N, 88° 28' 0.01" W)

1930, Residence, Erman Arden Felix Treptow-241

1930, Residence, Cora L. Krubsack-243

1930, Residence, Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5566

1930, Residence, Valeria Mae Treptow-8852

1930, Residence, Ramona Theresa Treptow-8853

1930, Residence, Leotta Ruth Violet Treptow-11832

1930, Residence, Delmar Raymond Treptow-11834

Bow, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 47' 37.86" N, 3° 48' 58.86" W)

Georgian Era

1791, Birth, Samuel Hoard Don's 3rd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-5356

Bow, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1881, Residence, Hannah Annie Bunn-16070

Bowdon, Carroll County, Georgia, United States (North America) (33° 32' 16.01" N, 85° 15' 11.99" W)

Feb 1850, Death, Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-11701

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1847, Burial, Sarah Ann Eason-11702

Buried in the Baptist Cemetery in Indian Creek

aft Feb 1850, Burial, Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-11701

Bowling, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 46' 29.43" N, 1° 44' 31.27" W)

1871, Residence, Squire Walker-3553

1871, Residence, Matilda -7032

1871, Residence, Margaret E. Walker-7035

Boxford, Berkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 26' 9.42" N, 1° 23' 44.56" W)

18 Oct 1571, Birth, Robert Andrews-1137

14 Nov 1609, Birth, Robert Thomas Andrews-2947

14 Nov 1609, Baptism, Robert Thomas Andrews-2947

24 Nov 1609, Death, Edward Antrobus Andrews-2246

Apr 1613, Birth, Elizabeth Grace Millborne-1753

1651, Birth, Robert Andrews-8479

19 Dec 1675, Death, Robert Andrews-8479

Boxford, Colonial County of Essex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 39' 40.00" N, 70° 59' 49.99" W)

1643, Birth, Elizabeth Andrews-8480

Boxford, Colonial County of Middlesex, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

17 Mar 1725, Death, Elizabeth Andrews-8480

Boxgrove, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 51' 17.80" N, 0° 43' 16.43" W)

abt 1630, Birth, Anne Pinke-14835

abt 1720, Death, Anne Pinke-14835

Boxley, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 17' 35.06" N, 0° 32' 20.07" E)

1801, Birth, Mary -10158

aft 1861, Death, Mary -10158

Boxmeer, Noord-Brabant, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 38' 0.00" N, 5° 57' 0.00" E)

Sambeek

abt 1764, Birth, Joannes Clabbers-16288

Boxted, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe

16 Oct 1897, Birth, Percy C. H. Page-12577

aft 1939, Death, Percy C. H. Page-12577

Boxted, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 7' 36.79" N, 0° 39' 32.84" E)

8 May 1547, Birth, John Griggs-12391

11 May 1555, Birth, Martha Wyborowe-12392

1578, Marriage, John Griggs-12391 and Martha Wyborowe-12392

21 Sep 1623 or 1624, Death, John Griggs-12391

6 Oct 1635, Death, Martha Wyborowe-12392

Boxtel, Noord-Brabant, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 35' 0.00" N, 5° 19' 0.00" E)

23 Oct 1741, Birth, Theodora Dirksd. Clevers-14710

8 Feb 1784, Marriage, Jacobus VanDenLangenberg-14872 and Anna Maria Alberti van den Laarschot-14871

12 Jun 1805, Death, Theodora Dirksd. Clevers-14710

16 Mar 1841, Death, Albertus Jacobus VanDenLangenberg-14868

Gemonde

abt 1755, Birth, Anna Maria Alberti van den Laarschot-14871

25 Jul 1756, Birth, Jacobus VanDenLangenberg-14872

Boynton Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, United States (North America) (26° 31' 30.00" N, 80° 4' 0.01" W)

20 Jun 1977, Death, Bertram S. Fairchilds-3856

Brabant, Belgium, Europe

Brabant was the Province of Brabant, a province in Belgium ("België" in French) from 1830 to 1995; it was originally created in 1815 as South Brabant, part of the United Kingdom of the Netherlands

After the Belgian Revolution of 1830, the Southern Netherlands (including South and Central Brabant) became independent as Belgium, and later also Luxembourg. The province was then renamed simply Brabant and became the central province of Belgium, with its capital city Brussels. The province contained three arrondissements: Brussels, Leuven and Nivelles

In 1961-1963 the language borders were established, from which the province was divided into a Dutch-speaking region, a French-speaking region and

the bilingual Brussels -- the Brussels arrondissement was split to this end

In 1989, Brussels-Capital Region was created, but the region was still part of the province of Brabant. In 1995, the province of Brabant was split into the Dutch-speaking Flemish Brabant, the French-speaking Walloon Brabant and the bilingual Brussels-Capital Region

abt 1260, Birth, John I (of Brabant) {tagged} Research-1677

bef 1275, Marriage, John I (of Brabant) {tagged} Research-1677 and Margaret -7815

27 Sep 1275, Birth, Jan II (of Brabant)-3585

aft 1275, Death, John I (of Brabant) {tagged} Research-1677

20 Oct 1299, Birth, Jan van Brabant III (Hertog)-11821

Abbey of Affligem (near Alost) in Flemish Brabant

23 Apr 1151, Death, Adeliza Louveigné of Brabant, Don's 24th GGM (in another branch)-4437

Brabant, Antwerpen

from 1294 to 1312, Title (Nobility), Margaret Plantagenêt-4682

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Affligem in Flemish Brabant

aft 23 Apr 1151, Burial, Adeliza Louveigné of Brabant, Don's 24th GGM (in another branch)-4437

Province of Brabant

1511, Birth, Adriana Dewyden Pratt-3397

Vueren

27 Oct 1312, Death, Jan II (of Brabant)-3585

Bracebridge, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 12' 0.41" N, 0° 33' 45.67" W)

30 Apr 1699, Death, Francis Manbye-16410

Bracewell, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 55' 39.87" N, 2° 12' 47.63" W)

abt 1570, Birth, Margaret Pilkington-17481

Brackley, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 1' 40.64" N, 1° 9' 16.29" W)

1264, Death, Helen of Galloway-6251

25 Apr 1264, Death, Roger de Quincy III; Don's 23rd GGF (in another branch)-8389

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the South Northamptonshire Borough

aft Jan 1235, Burial, Margaret de Harcourt of Beaumont-8519

aft 25 Apr 1264, Burial, Roger de Quincy III; Don's 23rd GGF (in another branch)-8389

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Apr 1197, Burial, Hawise de Beaumont-14167

abt 1264, Burial, Helen of Galloway-6251

Bradenstoke, Wiltshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 30' 34.01" N, 2° 0' 0.00" W)

1147, Death, Walter Edward of Salisbury-11753

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1176, Burial, Sybilla of Salisbury-10228

Buried in the cemetery at the Bradenstoke Priory

aft 1165, Burial, John FitzGilbert Marshal-4467

Bradfield, Berkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 26' 35.95" N, 1° 8' 11.71" W)

Apr 1907, Death, Isaac Green-15038

Bradfield, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe

19 Apr 1835, Birth, Mary Ann Bridge-13522

aft 1861, Death, Mary Ann Bridge-13522

Bradfield, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1483, Birth, Thomas Parr-707

Bradfield, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 25' 26.02" N, 1° 36' 31.31" W)

27 Jul 1562, Baptism, John Haukyerd-15058

Bradford Abbas, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 55' 24.15" N, 2° 35' 51.45" W)

9 May 1759, Birth, Mary Hawkins-4187

5 Sep 1759, Baptism, Mary Hawkins-4187

Bradford On Avon, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

abt 1770, Birth, Sarah Vinson-945

1796, Birth, John Spash-961

20 Feb 1796, Birth, Margaret Mead-1984

20 Feb 1796, Christen, Margaret Mead-1984

Bradford On Avon, Wiltshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1462, Birth, Thomas Rogers-9010

1485, Birth, John Rogers Sr.-1273

aft 1485, Death, Thomas Rogers-9010

1530, Death, John Rogers Sr.-1273

Bradford On Avon, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

10 Oct 1814, Marriage, John Spash-961 and Margaret Mead-1984

1824, Death, William Mead-17001

1825, Death, John Mead-1184

1841, Residence, Sarah Vinson-945

1841, Residence, John Spash-961

1841, Residence, Jacob Spash-1392

1841, Residence, Margaret Mead-1984

1841, Residence, Sarah Packer-2421

1843, Birth, Benjamin Packer Spash-2602

aft 1843, Death, Benjamin Packer Spash-2602
 Jan 1849, Death, Sarah Vinson-945
 1851, Residence, John Spash-961
 1851, Residence, Margaret Mead-1984
 1851, Residence, Joseph Splash-7691
 aft 1851, Death, Margaret Mead-1984
 Jun 1853, Death, John Spash-961

Bradford On Tone, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery

7 May 1699, Burial, Thomas Banfield-15166

Bradford Peverell, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 43' 33.57" N, 2° 29' 45.33" W)

1891, Residence, Hannah Wallis Pearcey-6772

Bradford, Coosa County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 59' 40.99" N, 86° 5' 6.00" W)

26 Apr 1874, Death, Meriwether Garland Marks-14015

Bradford, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 28' 41.83" N, 2° 12' 39.49" W)

1871, Residence, Catharine Murphy-9513

1871, Residence, James Stainton-9522

1871, Residence, John H. Stainton-9534

Bradford, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 47' 34.26" N, 1° 45' 25.53" W)

21 Jan 1603, Birth, Ralph Hemingway-11223

Bradford, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 47' 34.26" N, 1° 45' 25.53" W)

1846, Birth, Matilda -7032

1861, Residence, George Walker-1644

1861, Residence, Squire Walker-3553

1870, Birth, Margaret E. Walker-7035

1873, Birth, Katherine Walker-7376

1878, Birth, John P. Walker-7375

1881, Residence, Squire Walker-3553

1881, Residence, Matilda -7032

1881, Residence, Margaret E. Walker-7035

1881, Residence, John P. Walker-7375

1881, Residence, Katherine Walker-7376

aft 1891, Death, John P. Walker-7375

aft 1901, Death, Margaret E. Walker-7035

aft 1901, Death, Katherine Walker-7376

aft 1911, Death, Matilda -7032

Apr 1982, Birth, Catherine Elizabeth A. Middleton-8400

1983, Death, Louisa Apps-3111

Bradpole, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 44' 33.41" N, 2° 45' 4.47" W)

1841, Residence, William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel, he is Don's 3rd GGF (in another branch-7552)

Bradwell On Sea, County of Essex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

abt 1791, Birth, Jeremiah Bridge-13512

8 Aug 1800, Death, Jeremiah Bridge-13513

aft 1835, Death, Jeremiah Bridge-13512

Bradwell On Sea, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1248, Birth, Matilda de la Mare Sandy's 24th GGM-5256

Bradwell, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 2' 33.92" N, 0° 47' 22.87" W)

1881, Residence, Annie Florence Hartell-536

1881, Residence, Joseph Hartell-12239

1881, Residence, Elizabeth Heritage-12240

abt 1882, Birth, Leonard Ruddlesdin-7573

7 May 1883, Birth, Wilfred Benjamin Ruddlesdin-3230

1891, Residence, Rose May Inwood-7769

1891, Residence, Rosanna Rose-12922

1891, Residence, Edwin George Inwood-12923

1891, Residence, Albert Inwood-13465

1891, Residence, Elizabeth Inwood-13471

1891, Residence, Harry Edwin Inwood-13472

1891, Residence, Emily E. Inwood-13474

1901, Residence, Rose May Inwood-7769

1901, Residence, Rosanna Rose-12922

1901, Residence, Edwin George Inwood-12923

1901, Residence, Albert Inwood-13465

1901, Residence, Harry Edwin Inwood-13472

1901, Residence, Emily E. Inwood-13474

111 Middle Street, New Bradwell / Stantonbury

1891, Residence, James Josiah Evans Don's Maternal GGF-4727

Braemar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery

8 Aug 1912, Burial, Alexander William George Duff-11428

Brafffield, Lancestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 21' 23.28" N, 2° 9' 28.77" W)

1559, Birth, Thomas Stafford-12813

Braga, Portugal, Europe**Villa de Guimarães**

25 Jul 1110, Birth, Affonso Henriquez-11853

Bragg, Ouachita County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (33° 39' 56.02" N, 92° 59' 8.99" W)

1900, Residence, Eliza A. Tramble-14924

1910, Residence, Eliza A. Tramble-14924

Braintree, Colonial County of Norfolk, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 13' 19.99" N, 71° 0' 0.00" W)

1642, Death, Elizabeth -7204

Braintree, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 52' 39.46" N, 0° 32' 33.57" E)

14 Oct 1612, Birth, Thomas Fitch I.-12657

1613, Birth, Anne Stacie-12655

2 Feb 1620/1, Birth, Sarah Hill-6375

1626, Birth, Ignatius Hill-5966

Braintree, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 52' 39.46" N, 0° 32' 33.57" E)

Jul 1890, Death, Hannah Martin-14805

Nov 1986, Death, Francis Victor Fennell-10360

Bramber, Sussexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 52' 36.76" N, 0° 19' 21.31" W)

1175, Marriage, Walter de Beauchamp I-13792 and Bertha de Braose-13793

1204, Death, Bertha of Hereford-13798

1210, Birth, William de Lacy-8018

19 Mar 1286, Death, William de Lacy-8018

Bramber Castle

1120, Birth, William de Braose II-13797

1151, Birth, Bertha de Braose-13793

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1204, Burial, Bertha of Hereford-13798

Brancepeth, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 43' 38.64" N, 1° 39' 30.09" W)

1801, Birth, Mary Coates-14617

aft 1841, Death, Mary Coates-14617

Branchville, County of Sussex, New Jersey, United States (North America) (41° 8' 47.00" N, 74° 45' 10.01" W)

1 Dec 1970, Death, Hanna Mae van Dien-11152

Brändabo, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe

10 Jul 1681, Birth, Ingiär PersDóttir-17030

Brandenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

27 Feb 1876, Marriage, Gottfried Friedrich Leider-16971 and Auguste Friedrike Louise Golicke-16929

Brandenburg, Preußen, Germany, Europe

Rheinsberg

31 Jul 1867, Birth, Marie Emilie Friederike Schulz-17771

Bränderås, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe (56° 23' 0.00" N, 15° 48' 0.00" E)

1635, Birth, Maria MånsDóttir-16982

19 Jul 1674, Birth, Per NilsSon-17011

15 Sep 1707, Birth, Maria PersDóttir-17034

2 Aug 1730, Death, Kirstin LarsDóttir-16968

Bränderås, Torsås Parish in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe (56° 23' 0.00" N, 15° 48' 0.00" E)

1630, Birth, Nils AndersSon-16850

30 Mar 1690, Death, Nils AndersSon-16850

Brandon, Buchanan County, Iowa, United States (North America) (42° 18' 51.98" N, 92° 0' 6.98" W)

17 Nov 1861, Birth, Elizabeth Susannah Jewel Adopting parent of Leo Loretta-13211

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Rachel Sebley Ash-834

1 Apr 1940, Residence, William M. Dennis-6717

31 Dec 1946, Death, Elizabeth Susannah Jewel Adopting parent of Leo Loretta-13211

Branford, Colonial County of New Haven, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 16' 45.98" N, 72° 48' 56.02" W)

1649, Marriage, Michael Taintor-3355 and Elizabeth Rose-7764

26 May 1650, Birth, John Tainter Taintor-8190

12 Oct 1652, Birth, Michael Tainter Taintor-770

26 Jul 1653, Marriage, Daniel Swaine-2024 and Dorcas Rose-2182

22 Jun 1655, Birth, Elizabeth Taintor-1618

29 Apr 1657, Birth, Joanna Hannah Taintor-3363

12 Oct 1658, Birth, Sarah Tainter Taintor-3683

aft 1658, Death, Sarah Tainter Taintor-3683

22 Jul 1659, Death, Elizabeth Rose-7764

20 Dec 1660, Birth, John Swaine-2025

4 Apr 1665, Death, Robert Rose Jr.-1750

1667, Residence, Michael Taintor-3355

20 Mar 1672/3, Death, Michael Taintor-3355

8 Apr 1673, Marriage, Noah Rogers Sr.-7369 and Elizabeth Taintor-1618

14 Sep 1673, Death, John Charles-6133

14 Sep 1673, Death, John Charles-7342
1674, Birth, David Rogers-3805
1675, Death, David Rogers-3805
14 Apr 1675, Birth, Anna Rogers-3646
14 Apr 1675, Birth, Mary Rogers-7371
14 Jun 1676, Death, John Rogers-3594
8 Nov 1677, Birth, John Rogers-4381
31 Jan 1678/9, Birth, Josiah J. Rogers Sr.-7326
1680, Birth, Hezekiah Rogers-8229
28 Feb 1685, Birth, Samuel Goodsell-1966
1686, Birth, Thomas Rogers-2955
1688, Birth, Noah Rogers Jr.-7370
1690, Death, Daniel Swaine-2024
3 May 1692, Birth, Lydia Goodsell-5424
1694, Death, John Swaine-2025
Aug 1697, Birth, Elizabeth Rogers-5128
Sep 1699, Death, John Tainter Taintor-8190
abt 1701, Marriage, Josiah J. Rogers Sr.-7326 and Ruth Wheeler-3339
1702, Birth, Ruth Phoebe -1129
1708, Death, Dorcas Rose-2182
1708, Birth, Josiah J. Rogers Jr.-3774
1708, Marriage, Samuel Goodsell-1966 and Mary -3465
1710, Birth, William Rogers Jr.-8434
28 Feb 1712/3, Birth, Lydia Rogers-8604
7 Jun 1713, Marriage, Josiah J. Rogers Sr.-7326 and Lydia Goodsell-5424
6 Jul 1713, Death, Ruth Wheeler-3339
12 Dec 1715, Birth, Jonathan Rogers-52
10 Feb 1716/7, Birth, Levi Rogers-8216
28 Nov 1720, Marriage, Thomas Rogers-2845 and Ruth Phoebe -1129
bef 1724, Death, Thomas Rogers-2955
1724, Birth, Mary Rogers-411
bet 1725 and 1726, Birth, Sarah Rogers-1130
bet 1726 and 1727, Birth, Thomas Rogers-658
25 Jan 1728/9, Birth, David Rogers-5121
abt 1730, Birth, Nehemiah Rogers-7365

12 Sep 1732, Death, Elizabeth Taintor-1618
10 Jul 1739, Birth, Eunice Rogers-2968
30 Jan 1750/1, Death, Lydia Goodsell-5424
29 Dec 1757, Death, Josiah J. Rogers Sr.-7326
28 Apr 1760, Death, Noah Rogers Jr.-7370
10 Feb 1764, Death, John Rogers-4381
1780, Death, Levi Rogers-8216

Buried in an unknown cemetery in North Branford

aft 29 Dec 1757, Burial, Josiah J. Rogers Sr.-7326

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Oct 1725, Burial, Noah Rogers Sr.-7369

North Branford

8 Oct 1725, Death, Noah Rogers Sr.-7369

Branford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 16' 45.98" N, 72° 48' 56.02" W)

1779, Death, Nehemiah Rogers-7365
5 Oct 1785, Death, Josiah J. Rogers Jr.-3774
5 Jan 1796, Death, Lydia Rogers-8604
17 Oct 1803, Death, David Rogers-5121
23 Jun 1804, Death, Thomas Rogers-658

Brannel, County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe

Saint Stephen

5 Jan 1695, Birth, Nicholas Hocking-15369

Branscombe, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 41' 7.55" N, 3° 8' 48.25" W)

abt 1510, Birth, Katherine -15467
abt 1510, Birth, Reynauld Myco-15468
abt 1536, Birth, Richard Lee-13043
ca 1540, Birth, Joane -15141
Nov 1541, Birth, William Myco-15466
abt 1576, Birth, Bartholomew Lee-13042
abt 1580, Birth, Florence Myco-13045
aft 1580, Death, Joane -15141
6 Jan 1590, Death, Katherine -15467
aft 1605, Death, Bartholomew Lee-13042
aft 1605, Death, Florence Myco-13045
16 May 1613, Death, Dorothy Petre-16082

- 28 Feb 1618, Death, William Myco-15466
Brant, Calumet County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 4' 23.99" N, 88° 12' 13.00" W)
Buried in an unknown cemetery
 aft 1906, Burial, Mary A. Coy-15660
- Brantford, Brant County, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)**
 17 Oct 1864, Birth, Elizabeth Bessie Dowling-3210
- Brantham, Suffolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 57' 51.54" N, 1° 3' 25.86" E)**
 1901, Residence, Percy C. H. Page-12577
- Branxton, Northumberland County, England (Tudor), Europe (55° 37' 35.23" N, 2° 10' 28.95" W)**
Brainston Moor
 9 Sep 1513, Death, William Douglas-7198
Flodden Battle Field
 9 Sep 1513, Death, James Stewart IV-5500
- Braunschweig, Lower Saxony, Germany, Europe**
 11 Jun 1568, Death, Henry H. Charles-17844
- Braunschweig, Niedersachsen, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe (52° 16' 0.00" N, 10° 32' 0.00" E)**
 1000, Birth, Stephen Liudolf-8369
 1015, Death, Bruno -11127
 1023, Birth, Ida von Elsdorf-11130
 1031, Birth, Eckbert von Braunschweig I (Markgraf von Meissen)-11131
 1038, Death, Stephen Liudolf-8369
 8 Jan 1080, Birth, Heinrich V-6601
 1083, Death, Ida von Elsdorf-11130
- Braunschweig, Niedersachsen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (52° 16' 0.00" N, 10° 32' 0.00" E)**
Weizen
 16 Dec 1820, Birth, Carl Ludwig Krubsack-8855
- Braunston, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 17' 20.71" N, 1° 12' 29.57" W)**
Buried in an unknown cemetery
 aft 1350, Burial, Katharine Northos-1037
- Braunstone, Leicestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 36' 45.48" N, 1° 11' 15.43" W)**
 Oct 1607, Birth, Alice Alicia Harris-10880
- Braunton, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 6' 9.34" N, 4° 10' 16.64" W)**
Buried in St Brannoeks Church
 aft 15 Apr 1878, Burial, Robert Perryman-14326
 aft 14 Oct 1889, Burial, Mary Ley-14325

Braunton, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 6' 9.34" N, 4° 10' 16.64" W)

1792, Birth, Robert Perryman-14326

Braunton, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 6' 9.34" N, 4° 10' 16.64" W)

30 Apr 1539, Death, Cecilia d'Aubeney-12077

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1538, Burial, John Chichester-13030

Buried in the cemetery at Braunton, North Devon District

aft Jul 1522, Burial, Edward Chichester-13029

aft Aug 1548, Burial, Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bouchier {tagged} research marriage facts-12090

Brearybanks, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 20' 0.00" N, 1° 25' 0.00" W)

1838, Birth, Thomas Rhodes-14847

Brecknock, Breconshire, Wales (Medieval), Europe (51° 56' 30.40" N, 3° 23' 48.27" W)

1479, Birth, Elizabeth Stafford-8786

Brecknock, Breconshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 56' 30.40" N, 3° 23' 48.27" W)

Abergavenny, Gower

Mar 1192, Death, William de Braose II-13797

Brecon, Breconshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 56' 30.40" N, 3° 23' 48.27" W)

Brycheiniog, Cymru

387, Birth, Cormac MacUrb {Romans}-7663

420, Death, Cormac MacUrb {Romans}-7663

abt 436, Birth, Meleri ferch Brychan Brycheiniog {Romans}-5532

abt 437, Birth, Gwelfy Stgwelfy ferch Brychan {Romans}-2015

Bredon, Worcester County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 1' 18.98" N, 2° 6' 59.76" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

23 Nov 1752, Burial, Sarah Roach-12776

Bremen, Bremen State, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

abt May 1890, Departure, Carl Gahl-15020

abt May 1890, Departure, Helene Kühnel-15021

Bremen, Bremen State, Germany, Europe (53° 5' 0.00" N, 8° 48' 0.00" E)

bef 1881, Departure, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109

abt May 1890, Departure, Paul Reinholt Gahl-14994

bef Apr 1892, Departure, August Herman Pagel-12271

24 Mar 1907, Departure, Matilda Schimmelpfennig-14057

Bremen, Cook County, Illinois, United States (North America)

10 Sep 1941, Death, Ferdinand Nebel-13700

Brentwood, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 36' 45.32" N, 0° 18' 40.02" E)

Jun 1971, Death, Nellie Maud Hale-8375

Jan 1982, Death, Ivy Ellen Wittridge-5801

Mar 1993, Death, John Thomas Colville-310

Brethby, Derbyshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 48' 12.39" N, 1° 34' 11.22" W)

abt 1884, Birth, Robert Woodgate-7395

aft 1901, Death, Robert Woodgate-7395

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Phoebe Woodgate-7398

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Helen Gentle Nicol-7702

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alexander Woodgate-7776

2 Apr 1911, Residence, William Stephenson-12927

Bretby, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1901, Residence, Robert Woodgate-7395

1901, Residence, Alexander Woodgate-7396

1901, Residence, Phoebe Woodgate-7398

1901, Residence, Helen Gentle Nicol-7702

1901, Residence, Alexander Woodgate-7776

Bridge, County of Kent, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

abt 23 Apr 1747, Death, Thomas Appleton-15159

Canterbury

7 Sep 1739, Birth, Mary Appleton-15158

Bridge, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Sep 1962, Death, George Dodson-9625

Bridgend, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 30' 27.82" N, 3° 35' 6.68" W)

9 Nov 1909, Marriage, Benjamin Morris {ExtFamily}-11704 and Margaret Jane Wylde {ExtFamily}-11705

7 Jul 1911, Birth, Llewelyn Morris {ExtFamily}-4482

Llandyfodwg

In 1870-72, John Marius Wilson's Imperial Gazetteer of England and Wales described Llandyfodwg (LLANDYFODOG) as a parish in Bridgend district, Glamorgan; on a branch of the river Ogmor, 5¼ miles NE of Bridgend r. station

It contains the villages of Blackmill and Pantyrid; the former of which has a post office under Bridgend. Acres, 6,508. Real property, £1,495. Pop., 254. Houses, 53. The property is subdivided

The manor belongs to the duchy of Lancaster. Coal and iron ore are found; and there are mineral springs. The living is a vicarage in the diocese of Llandaff. Value, £89. Patron, Miss E. Turberville. The church is dedicated to St. Tyvodwg, and is tolerably good

See web link

- 1901, Residence, Gwenllian -229
- 1901, Residence, Martha Jane Daniels-233
- 1901, Residence, Samuel Daniels-7293
- 1901, Residence, William John Daniels-8252
- 1901, Residence, Samuel Daniels-8259

nr Monmouthshire

- 8 Feb 1929, Birth, Ivor Brinley Daniels-227

Bridgeport, Colonial County of Fairfield, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 10' 0.98" N, 73° 12' 19.01" W)

- 26 Oct 1715, Death, Matthew Sherwood-12656

Buried in an unknown cemetery

- aft 1715, Burial, Matthew Sherwood-12656
- 25 Dec 1730, Burial, Mary Sarah Fitch-849

Bridgeport, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe

- 1590, Birth, Avis Abbott-4873

Bridgeport, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 2° 20' 0.00" W)

- bet Mar 1879 and Apr 1880, Historical fact, Charles White Walbridge Don's 2nd GGF-6360

Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 10' 0.98" N, 73° 12' 19.01" W)

- 1906, Residence, Alice Spark Hunter-379
- 23 Sep 1908, Birth, James Francis Burns II-722
- 1910, Residence, Alice Spark Hunter-379
- 1910, Residence, James Francis Burns II-722
- 1910, Residence, Edward Burns-726
- 1910, Residence, Leah Spash-1395
- 1910, Residence, Lawrence F. Brannan-1785
- 1910, Residence, Francis J. Brannan-1792
- 1910, Residence, Bertha Spash-2603
- 1910, Residence, Frederick Henry Spash-4822
- 1910, Residence, George Spash-4846
- 1910, Residence, Alice Spash-6479
- 6 Dec 1911, Birth, Walter Matthew Burns-8308
- 1912, Residence, Alice Spark Hunter-379
- 3 Apr 1913, Birth, Alice Mae Burns-2151
- 19 May 1914, Birth, Lawrence Francis Burns-4463

Ward 11

1920, Residence, Alice Spark Hunter-379

1920, Residence, Bertha Upson-6587

Bridgeton, Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 50' 57.01" N, 4° 13' 13.78" W)

3 Nov 1867, Death, Isabella Forrest-9477

Bridgetown, Parish of Saint Michael, Barbados, Caribbean Islands (Americas) (13° 5' 0.00" N, 59° 37' 0.00" W)

7 Jun 1691, Death, Caleb Lombard-12406

Bridgewater, Colonial County of Plymouth, The Plymouth Colony (West of the Cape Cod Bay), British Colonial America (North America)

Bridgewater is a town to the west of Plymouth, near Duxbury; established as a part of Duxbury in 1645 by purchase from the Native Americans by 54 proprietors, most of whom did not settle there

Bridgewater was created on 3 June 1656 from Duxbury in The Plymouth Colony. The town was placed in The Plymouth County when counties were formed in 1685. For a brief time, the town was part of the Dominion of New England from 1686 to 1689

The town is still in Plymouth County, though it was in limbo until the "Colony" was merged with Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1691

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bridgewater,_Massachusetts]

3 Apr 1667, Death, William Bassett-2648

4 Apr 1667, Death, William Bassett-2647

28 Mar 1690, Death, Mary Tilden-8767

Bridgewater, Colonial County of Plymouth, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 59' 25.01" N, 70° 58' 32.02" W)

Bridgewater was from a part of Duxbury in 1645 by a purchase from the Native Americans by 54 proprietors—most who did not settle there

Established as a Township on June 3, 1656 from Duxbury in Plymouth Colony, it was placed in Plymouth County when counties were formed in 1685. For a brief time, the town was part of the Dominion of New England from 1686 to 1689

The township expanded by annexation between 1662 and 1798, and the town proper was bounded in 1846 and is still in Plymouth County, though was in limbo, until the "Colony" was merged with Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1691 that became the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

1713, Death, Joseph Bassett-6898

Bridgewater, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania

15 May 1958, Death, George Edward Hale-836

Bridgewater, Somerset County, New Jersey, United States (North America)

1938–1942, Occupation, Wilbur Edward Young-15651

1942–1943, Occupation, Wilbur Edward Young-15651

Bridport, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 43' 28.33" N, 2° 45' 54.43" W)

abt 1492, Marriage, John Balston-11869 and Elizabeth -11870
abt 1609, Birth, Henry Stone-13775
10 Oct 1627, Birth, Alexander Elexander Alvord-4123
15 Oct 1627, Christen, Alexander Elexander Alvord-4123
bef 20 Dec 1635, Birth, Benjamin Stone-13774
abt 1649, Death, Henry Stone-13775
20 Nov 1664, Death, Xpian Cleilman-13735

Bridport, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 43' 28.33" N, 2° 45' 54.43" W)

A number of events at Bridport previously had connections to Poorstock (corrected); see that location for more details

abt 1815, Birth, Sylvester Pavey-3101
aft 1839, Historical data, Charles White Walbridge Don's 2nd GGF-6360
aft 1842, Death, Sylvester Pavey-3101
abt 1873, Birth, William J. Cox-1843
aft 1873, Death, William J. Cox-1843
abt 1877, Birth, Albert Cox-4268
aft 1877, Death, Albert Cox-4268
abt 1879, Birth, Ellen A. Cox-4306
aft 1879, Death, Ellen A. Cox-4306
bef 1880, Death, Ann Walbridge-4491
Apr 1880, Birth, Anne Louisa Sansa Walbridge-3365
abt 1881, Birth, Florence Cox-6733
aft 1881, Death, Florence Cox-6733
24 Nov 1939, Death, John Cave Walbridge-3765
Dec 1946, Death, Ellen Laura Walbridge-4767
Dec 1960, Death, George William Jolliffe-8745
Apr 1967, Death, Henry Archibald Taylor-12037
Jun 1976, Death, William Henry Allen-1551
Dec 1985, Death, Arthur John Walbridge-2403

Hook

20 Nov 1987, Death, Dorothy Kathleen Minnie Groves-17755

Bridport, Dorsetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 43' 28.33" N, 2° 45' 54.43" W)

abt 1472, Birth, Elizabeth -11870
1485, Birth, John Balston-11869

Bridstow, County of Hereford, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 54' 45.04" N, 2° 36' 38.40" W)

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Wilfred John Shave-6742

Briest in Potsdam-Mittelmark, Brandenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

27 Feb 1853, Birth, Gottfried Friedrich Leider-16971

Briest in Potsdam-Mittelmark, Brandenburg, Germany, Europe

18 Mar 1817, Birth, Dorothea Sophia Heise-16931

Brightling, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 57' 48.05" N, 0° 23' 33.68" E)

4 Sep 1697, Birth, Mary Philips-14316

abt 1756, Death, Mary Philips-14316

Brighton, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 49' 12.52" N, 0° 8' 24.11" W)

16 Jul 1667, Death, Penelope Wriothsesley-1719

Brighton, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 49' 12.52" N, 0° 8' 24.11" W)

1871, Residence, Sophia Mickleborough-15607

1881, Residence, Mary Harriet Hamilton-4831

1881, Residence, Sarah Jane Mossman-6635

31 Mar 1901, Residence, Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4420

bet Jul 1932 and Sep 1932, Death, Ellen Ruddlesdin-5136

7 Feb 1939, Birth, John Patterson Raine-4468

16 Jul 1947, Birth, Gordon Alan Brown-3191

29 Dec 1951, Death, Louisa Edith Bearman-5459

18 May 2014, Death, John Patterson Raine-4468

8 Lewes Crescent

Located near the seaside, Mary Hamilton served the owner of this house as a Wardrobe Dresser in 1881 -- it was clearly an expensive property, as can be seen by today's view:

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/8+Lewes+Cres,+Brighton+BN2+1FH,+UK/@50.8162036,-0.1121465,17.02z/data=!4m13!1m7!3m6!1s0x487585c7afd8bd79:0x153a25ba271bce56!2s8+Lewes+Cres,+Brighton+BN2+1FH,+UK!3b1!8m2!3d50.8163422!4d-0.1122857!3m4!1s0x487585c7afd8bd79:0x153a25ba271bce56!8m2!3d50.8163422!4d-0.1122857>

1881, Occupation, Mary Harriet Hamilton-4831

Royal Sussex County Hospital, Eastern Road

Jan 1996, Birth, Charlotte Louisa Stanbridge-6175

Jan 1996, Birth, Sophie Anna Stanbridge-6176

Brighton, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

8 May 1596, Birth, Mary Jane Elizabeth Pinke-17595

Brimfield, Colonial County of Hampden, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 7' 22.01" N, 72° 12' 5.00" W)

Brimfield is an inland town far from the Cape Cod Bay in The Province of Massachusetts Bay, first settled in 1706 and officially incorporated in 1731

Brimfield was originally part of Hampshire County, Massachusetts. The original Hampshire County included territory that is now in modern-day Hampden County, Franklin County, and Berkshire County as well as small parts of modern-day Worcester County

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brimfield,_Massachusetts]

Dec 1760, Death, Jonathan Babcock-4038

Brimfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (42° 7' 22.01" N, 72° 12' 5.00" W)

1785, Death, Irene Bradford-841

Brinkworth, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 33' 15.87" N, 1° 59' 8.07" W)

1836, Birth, Hester Webb-17206

Brinton, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 52' 25.63" N, 1° 1' 0.29" E)

1530, Death, Isabelle Graunt-3032

Brionne, Haute-Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe (49° 12' 0.00" N, 0° 43' 0.00" E)

1000, Marriage, Geoffroy Godfrey Crispin FitzRichard of Normandië, Don's 29th GGF (in another branch)-6064 and Hawise of Castle Guînes-1337

13 Nov 1002, Death, Hawise of Castle Guînes-1337

Eure

963, Birth, Geoffroy Godfrey Crispin FitzRichard of Normandië, Don's 29th GGF (in another branch)-6064

978, Birth, Ralph FitzRichard of Normandië-6970

1000, Birth, Gilbert Gislebert Crispin de Brionne-3304

aft 1000, Title (Nobility), Geoffroy Godfrey Crispin FitzRichard of Normandië, Don's 29th GGF (in another branch)-6064

20 Nov 1015, Death, Geoffroy Godfrey Crispin FitzRichard of Normandië, Don's 29th GGF (in another branch)-6064

Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, Oceania (27° 30' 0.00" S, 153° 1' 0.00" E)

16 Aug 1867, Birth, Mary Ellen Foulder-16917

6 Feb 1921, Death, John Brennan-16876

21 Sep 1946, Death, Mary Ellen Foulder-16917

Brisbane, Region of Queensland, Australia, Oceania (27° 30' 0.00" S, 153° 1' 0.00" E)

31 Jul 1971, Birth, Leslie Carrol Shave Don's neice-1294

10 Oct 1973, Birth, Jason Alexander Shave Don's nephew-6320

12 Apr 1975, Birth, Linda Cathleen Shave Don's neice-4794

31 Dec 1989, Death, Dulcie May Roberts-13622

29 Sep 1990, Death, Arthur Edward Weaven-13672

Grovely

1980, Residence, Dulcie May Roberts-13622

Bristol Parish, Colonial County of Dinwiddie, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

4 Nov 1741, Birth, William F. Rather Sr.-17445

Bristol Parish, Colonial County of Prince George, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

11 Nov 1704, Birth, Elizabeth Taylor-15563

1746, Death, Elizabeth Taylor-15563

Bristol, Bristol County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

Refer to Bristol, England (United Kingdom) for more details

aft 1843, Death, Charles Curnock-9847

Gloucestershire

abt 13 Dec 1748, Birth, Charles Curnock-9847

Bristol, Bristol County, England (Medieval), Europe

Bristol is an ancient area of South West England. The city of Bristol began as a town in about 1020 and was incorporated with neighboring suburbs in 1373, the first town in England to be given this status. Bristol County was also created at that time. Events listed for this place are from the time of Medieval England (1066-1485) and earlier; refer to the **Bristol County, England** place list for details and the events after 1485

The Bristol area has a very long history with events 300,000 (and possibly more) years ago. Archaeological finds of flint tools (made with the **Levallois technique**) indicate the presence of Neanderthals in the Shirehampton and St Annes areas of Bristol during the Middle Palaeolithic, and Iron Age hill forts are to be found near the city at Leigh Woods and Clifton Down, on the side of the Avon Gorge, and on Kings Weston Hill near Henbury. A Roman settlement, Abona, existed at what is now Sea Mills (connected to Bath by a Roman road); another was at the present-day Inns Court. Isolated Roman villas and small forts and settlements were also scattered throughout the area

Bristol was a trading centre in 1020 with a mint producing silver pennies bearing its name. By 1067 Brycgstow was a well-fortified burh, and that year the townsmen beat off a raiding party from Ireland led by three of Harold Godwinson's sons. Under Norman rule, the town had one of the strongest castles in southern England. Bristol received a royal charter in 1155 and was historically divided between Gloucestershire and Somerset until 1373 when it became a county of itself. Bristol was the place of exile for Diarmait Mac Murchada, the Irish king of Leinster, after being overthrown. The Bristol merchants subsequently played a prominent role in funding Richard Strongbow de Clare and the Norman invasion of Ireland

The port of Bristol developed in the 11th century around the confluence of the Rivers Frome and Avon, adjacent to Bristol Bridge just outside the town walls. By the 12th century Bristol was an important port, handling much of England's trade with Ireland, including slaves. There was also an important Jewish community in Bristol from the late 12th century through to the late 13th century when all Jews were expelled from England

During this period, Bristol became a shipbuilding and manufacturing centre. By the 14th century Bristol, York and Norwich were England's largest medieval towns after London. One-third to one-half of the population died in the Black Death of 1348–49, checked population growth, and its population remained between 10,000 and 12,000 for most of the 15th and 16th centuries

From the 13th to the 18th century, Bristol was among the top three English cities, after London, in tax receipts and was surpassed by the rapid rise of Birmingham, Manchester and Liverpool in the Industrial Revolution

[source <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bristol>]

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Gloucestershire

aft Oct 1147, Burial, Robert FitzHenry Don's 26th GGF-8903

Gloucestershire

bef Oct 1147, Title (Nobility), Robert FitzHenry Don's 26th GGF-8903

31 Oct 1147, Death, Robert FitzHenry Don's 26th GGF-8903

20 Sep 1293, Marriage, Henry III-4221 and Eleanor Plantagenêt-7070

27 Oct 1326, Death, Hugh le Despencer-11604

Bristol, Bristol County, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 28' 19.42" N, 2° 34' 33.49" W)

Refer to Bristol, England (United Kingdom) for more details

2 Jan 1512, Death, Robert White 1-2278

abt 1630, Birth, Richard Wall Jr.-14479

1688, Birth, Mary Hodges-14393

abt 1739, Death, Richard Wall Jr.-14479

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 2 Jan 1512, Burial, Robert White 1-2278

Saint Mary le Port

29 Jan 1576, Christen, Thomas Prence IV-11269

St Augustine the Less

1661, Birth, Henry Phillips-14158

10 Oct 1684, Marriage, Henry Phillips-14158 and Mary Selfe-14159

aft 1685, Death, Henry Phillips-14158

Stuart Era

5 Apr 1663, Baptism, Sarah Wall-14461

Bristol, Bristol County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 28' 19.42" N, 2° 34' 33.49" W)

Areas near to the city of Bristol in South-west England have existed for hundreds of thousands of years; events listed here are *after* the time of Medieval England that ended in 1485; refer to the ***Bristol County, Medieval England*** place list for details

Bristol began as a town in about 1020, gaining city status in 1542; it also became a county in 1373. The city today borders the counties of North Somerset and South Gloucestershire, with the cities of Bath and Gloucester to the south-east and north-east, respectively. Refer to the "Many places" in place details for more information on the name

During the 15th century, Bristol was the second most important port in the England, trading with Ireland, Iceland and Gascony, France. It was the starting point for many voyages, including Robert Sturmy's (1457–58) unsuccessful attempt to break the Italian monopoly of Eastern Mediterranean trade. New exploration voyages were launched by Venetian John Cabot, who in 1497 made landfall in North America. A 1499 voyage, led by merchant William

Weston of Bristol, was the first expedition commanded by an Englishman to North America

During the first decade of the 16th century, Bristol's merchants undertook a series of exploration voyages to North America and even founded a commercial organization, 'The Company Adventurers to the New Found Land', to assist their endeavors. However, they seem to have lost interest in North America after 1509, having incurred great expenses and made little profit. Bristol merchants concentrated on developing trade with Spain and its American colonies that included the smuggling of prohibited goods, such as food and guns, to Iberia during the Anglo-Spanish War (1585–1604). Bristol's illicit trade grew enormously after 1558, becoming integral to its economy

The original Diocese of Bristol was founded in 1542 when the former Abbey of St. Augustine (founded by Robert Fitzharding four hundred years earlier) became Bristol Cathedral. During the English Civil War in the 1640s the city was occupied by Royalists, who built the Royal Fort House on the site of an earlier Parliamentary stronghold

Growth of the city and trade came with the rise of England's American colonies in the 17th century. Bristol's location on the west side of Great Britain gave its ships an advantage in sailing to and from the New World, and the city's merchants made the most of it. The 18th century saw an expansion of England's role in the Atlantic trade in Africans taken for slavery to the Americas. Bristol and Liverpool became centres of the Triangular Trade. In the first side of the slavery triangle, manufactured goods were shipped to West Africa and exchanged for Africans; the enslaved captives were transported across the Atlantic to the Americas in the Middle Passage under brutal conditions. In the third side of the triangle, plantation goods such as sugar, tobacco, rum, rice, cotton and a few slaves (sold to the aristocracy as house servants) returned across the Atlantic. Some household slaves were baptised in the hope this would mean their freedom in England. The Somerset Case of 1772 clarified that slavery was illegal in England. At the height of the Bristol slave trade from 1700 to 1807, more than 2,000 slave ships carried a conservatively estimated 500,000 people from Africa to slavery in the Americas. The Seven Stars public house, where abolitionist Thomas Clarkson collected information on the slave trade, is still operating

Fishermen from Bristol, who had fished the Grand Banks of Newfoundland since the 16th century, began settling Newfoundland permanently in larger numbers during the 17th century, establishing colonies at Bristol's Hope and Cuper's Cove. Because of Bristol's nautical environment, maritime safety was an important issue in the city. During the 19th century, Samuel Plimsoll, known as "the sailor's friend," campaigned to make the seas safer; shocked by overloaded vessels, he successfully fought for a compulsory load line on ships

In 1739 John Wesley founded the first Methodist chapel, the New Room, in Bristol. Wesley, along with his brother Charles Wesley and George Whitefield, preached to large congregations in Bristol and the neighboring village of Kingswood, often in the open air

The city was associated with Victorian engineer Isambard Kingdom Brunel, who designed the Great Western Railway between Bristol and London Paddington, two pioneering Bristol-built oceangoing steamships (SS Great Britain and SS Great Western), and the Clifton Suspension Bridge. The new railway replaced the Kennet and Avon Canal, which had fully opened in 1810 as the main route for the transport of goods between Bristol and London. Competition from Liverpool (beginning around 1760), disruptions of maritime commerce due to war with France (1793) and the abolition of the slave trade (1807) contributed to Bristol's failure to keep pace with the newer manufacturing centres of Northern England and the West Midlands. The tidal

Avon Gorge, which had secured the port during the Middle Ages, had become a liability. An 1804–09 plan to improve the city's port with a floating Harbour designed by William Jessop was a costly error, requiring high Harbour fees

By 1867, ships were getting larger and the meanders in the river Avon prevented boats over 300 feet (90 m) from reaching the Harbour, resulting in falling trade. The port facilities were migrating downstream to Avonmouth and new industrial complexes were founded there. Some of the traditional industries including copper and brass manufacture went into decline, but the import and processing of tobacco flourished with the expansion of the W.D. & H.O. Wills business

Supported by new industry and growing commerce, Bristol's population (66,000 in 1801), quintupled during the 19th century, resulting in the creation of new suburbs such as Clifton and Cotham. These provide architectural examples from the Georgian to the Regency style, with many fine terraces and villas facing the road, and at right angles to it. In the early 19th century, the romantic medieval gothic style appeared, partially as a reaction against the symmetry of Palladianism, and can be seen in buildings such as the Bristol City Museum and Art Gallery, the Royal West of England Academy, and The Victoria Rooms. Riots broke out in 1793 and 1831; the first over the renewal of tolls on Bristol Bridge, and the second against the rejection of the second Reform Bill by the House of Lords. The population by 1841 had reached 140,158

The Diocese of Bristol had undergone several boundary changes by 1897 when it was "reconstituted" into the configuration which has lasted into the 21st century

From a population of about 330,000 in 1901, Bristol grew steadily during the 20th century, peaking at 428,089 in 1971. Its Avonmouth docklands were enlarged during the early 1900s by the Royal Edward Dock. Another new dock, the Royal Portbury Dock, opened across the river from Avonmouth during the 1970s. As air travel grew in the first half of the century, aircraft manufacturers built factories. The unsuccessful Bristol International Exhibition was held on Ashton Meadows in the Bower Ashton area in 1914. After the premature closure of the exhibition the site was used, until 1919, as barracks for the Gloucestershire Regiment during World War I

Bristol was heavily damaged by Luftwaffe raids during World War II; about 1,300 people living or working in the city were killed and nearly 100,000 buildings were damaged, at least 3,000 beyond repair. The original central shopping area, near the bridge and castle, is now a park containing two bombed churches and fragments of the castle. A third bomb-damaged church nearby, St Nicholas, has been restored and is a museum housing a 1756 William Hogarth triptych painted for the high altar of St Mary Redcliffe. The museum also has statues of King Edward I (moved from Arno's Court Triumphal Arch) and King Edward III (taken from Lawfords' Gate in the city walls when they were demolished about 1760), and 13th-century statues of Robert, 1st Earl of Gloucester (builder of Bristol Castle) and Geoffrey de Montbray (who built the city's walls) from Bristol's Newgate

The rebuilding of Bristol city centre was characterized by 1960s and 1970s skyscrapers, mid-century modern architecture and road improvements. Beginning in the 1980s some main roads were closed, the Georgian-era Queen Square and Portland Square were restored, the Broadmead shopping area regenerated, and one of the city center's tallest mid-century towers was demolished. Bristol's road infrastructure changed dramatically during the 1960s and 1970s with the development of the M4 and M5 motorways, which meet at the Almondsbury Interchange just north of the city and link Bristol with

London (M4 eastbound), Swansea (M4 westbound across the Severn Estuary), Exeter (M5 southbound) and Birmingham (M5 northbound). Bristol was bombed twice by the IRA, in 1974 and again in 1978

The 20th-century relocation of the docks to Avonmouth Docks and Royal Portbury Dock, 7 miles (11 km) downstream from the city centre, has allowed the redevelopment of the old dock area (the Floating Harbour). Although the docks' existence was once in jeopardy (since the area was seen as a derelict industrial site), the inaugural 1996 International Festival of the Sea held in and around the docks affirmed the area as a leisure asset of the city

[source <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bristol>]

Jan 1854, Death, Hephzibah Dyer-14359

1901, Residence, Vicary Vacher-10083

4 Dec 1915, Death, Lemby Walbridge-285

Apr 1929, Death, Charles Henry Lusty-9648

Holy Trinity Church

29 Oct 1894, Marriage, Samuel Jolliffe-1559 and Caroline Beale-5999

Many places named Bristol

There are 35 populated places named Bristol around the world, the vast majority of which are in the United States

Bristol in England played a major part in the discovery and settlement of the United States, it being the port from where John Cabot sailed on his 1497 voyage which is commonly credited as the first from Europe to North America, although there is evidence that he was not the first European to sail there. The city was a major port at the time North America was being colonized, resulting in many of the American and Canadian towns of the same name being named after it

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_places_called_Bristol]

Dec 1986, Birth, David Arthur Shillitto-4781

Saint James Parish

6 May 1827, Marriage, Edward Smith-6129 and Maria Ward-1435

Saint Philip and Saint Jacob, Gloucestershire

16 Apr 1843, Baptism, Charles Curnock-9847

1891, Residence, Robert William Orchard-3399

1891, Residence, Jane Shave 2nd-7473

St Clements, Gloucester

21 Mar 1868, Marriage, Robert William Orchard-3399 and Sarah Louisa Longman-8914

Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 28' 19.42" N, 2° 34' 33.49" W)

21 Nov 1604, Birth, Joan Batten-16255

aft 1632, Death, Joan Batten-16255

Bristol, Hartford County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 40' 18.01" N, 72° 56' 58.99" W)

9 May 1805, Birth, Mabel Munger-885

Bristol, Kendall County, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 41' 8.02" N, 88° 25' 41.02" W)

1935, Residence, Fredrick W. Moser-13066

Britânia, Goiás, Brazil, South America (15° 14' 0.00" S, 51° 8' 0.00" W)

abt 368, Birth, Eugein Siluria of Gwawl {Romans}-809

bef 388, Departure, Eugein Siluria of Gwawl {Romans}-809

Britt, Hancock County, Iowa, United States (North America) (43° 5' 52.01" N, 93° 48' 6.01" W)

8 Aug 1947, Death, Charles Edward Destival-5386

Brittany, France (Medieval), Europe (48° 0' 0.00" N, 3° 0' 0.00" W)

Cotentin (48° 32' 0.00" N, 2° 36' 0.00" W)

972, Death, Niel Nigel I-5111

Naizin (47° 59' 0.00" N, 2° 50' 0.00" W)

2 Oct 1230, Death, Nele Nigel de Mowbray-2923

Plouigneau

abt 1040, Death, Gilbert de Brionne-14265

Saint Michel

1066, Death, Nigel Neil III, V-2255

Brittany, France, Europe (48° 0' 0.00" N, 3° 0' 0.00" W)

Bourseul

29 Apr 1659, Birth, Françoise Lohier-16181

Saint-Pôtan

10 Nov 1708, Death, Françoise Lohier-16181

Brittany, Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft abt 1055, Burial, Gytha Clopa -11161

Brixham, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 23' 36.02" N, 3° 31' 10.49" W)

14 Jun 1871, Birth, Susan Courtier-5480

Mar 1895, Birth, Winifred Eda England-4502

aft 1895, Death, Winifred Eda England-4502

aft 1911, Death, Susan Courtier-5480

Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 8' 26.06" N, 2° 12' 0.51" W)

Brixton Deverill is a small village and civil parish, south of Longbridge Deverill (1.5 miles). The parish is in the Deverill Valley which carries the upper waters of the River Wylye. The six villages of the valley - Kingston Deverill, Monkton Deverill, Brixton, Hill Deverill, Longbridge Deverill and Crockerton - are known as the Deverills

A large Roman villa was discovered in the village in February of 2015; after excavations by archaeologists from Historic England and The Salisbury Museum, a mosaic floor was uncovered of a large Roman property, similar in size and structure to the great Roman villa at Chedworth, Gloucestershire. Surviving sections of walls (5ft in height) confirmed that the mosaic formed part of a grand villa, thought to have been three storeys in height, its grounds extending over 110 yards in width and length

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brixton_Deverill]

abt 1721, Residence, Hester Forrest-1925

15 Oct 1721, Marriage, Andrew White Don's 7th GGF-1498 and Hester Forrest-1925

aft 15 Oct 1721, Residence, Andrew White Don's 7th GGF-1498

Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 8' 26.06" N, 2° 12' 0.51" W)

Refer to note at Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, Kingdom of Great Britain for more details

1700, Birth, Hester Forrest-1925

Stuart Era

9 Feb 1697, Birth, Andrew White Don's 7th GGF-1498

Brixton, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 20' 57.92" N, 4° 2' 17.98" W)

Jan 1580, Birth, Peter Coffin-12264

1604, Marriage, Peter Coffin-12264 and Joanna Kember-12265

Brixton and Plymouth

13 Mar 1628, Death, Peter Coffin-12264

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Brixton and Plymouth

15 Mar 1628, Burial, Peter Coffin-12264

Butler's Parish

1584, Birth, Joanna Kember-12265

Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 19' 21.78" N, 0° 54' 50.87" W)

Jul 1931, Marriage, Henry Montagu Douglas-Home-12680 and Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth Spencer-50

1945, Death, Albert Inwood-13465

Broadmayne, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 40' 20.68" N, 2° 23' 46.64" W)

1758, Birth, Margaret Grant-5955

2 Apr 1758, Baptism, Margaret Grant-5955

16 Apr 1782, Marriage, Arnold Woodrow-34 and Margaret Grant-5955

Georgian Era

11 Jun 1738, Marriage, Robert Grant-3048 and Ann Runyard-3931

Broadmayne, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 40' 20.68" N, 2° 23' 46.64" W)

25 Aug 1581, Death, Margaret de Gaynesford II-11761

Broadwater, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 49' 25.47" N, 0° 22' 52.65" W)

Stuart Era

Jan 1639, Death, John Kent-13892

Broadwell, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 43' 28.94" N, 1° 38' 16.86" W)

23 Jul 1920, Birth, Albert Henry Dodge-17746

16 Jun 1921, Birth, Francis Oliver Dodge-17747

Broadwey, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 38' 42.40" N, 2° 28' 51.34" W)

1836, Death, Anne Snook-11629

Broadwindsor, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 48' 51.04" N, 2° 48' 33.02" W)

1835, Birth, David Roper-12210

aft 1883, Death, David Roper-12210

Brodhead, Green and Rock Counties, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (42° 37' 5.99" N, 89° 22' 34.00" W)

bef 1909, Residence, Paulina Klawitter Sandy's GGM (in another branch)-2573

Broekhuizen, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe (50° 55' 0.00" N, 6° 4' 0.00" E)

aft 1618, Death, Gerard Wijnhoven-16495

25 Nov 1817, Marriage, Theodorus ThijsSen-16486 and Maria Catharina Hermans-16364

Broekhuizenvorst

ca 1592, Birth, Gerard Wijnhoven-16495

abt 1618, Birth, Petrus Wijnhoven II-16496

abt 1623, Birth, Eva Smeeten-16472

26 May 1648, Marriage, Petrus Wijnhoven II-16496 and Eva Smeeten-16472

21 Sep 1653, Birth, Joannes Wijnhoven-16434

20 Mar 1667, Death, Eva Smeeten-16472

1 Apr 1667, Death, Petrus Wijnhoven II-16496

17 Sep 1676, Death, Beathgen Wijenhaeven-16508

1795, Birth, Helena Margaretha Clabbers-16287

22 Nov 1827, Birth, Josephus Ambrosius-16226

5 Apr 1831, Death, Hermina Achten-16219

30 Nov 1831, Death, Helena Margaretha Clabbers-16287

6 Jul 1834, Birth, Leonora Hubertina ThysSen-16489

29 Oct 1842, Death, Joannes Clabbers-16288

15 Dec 1852, Death, Johannes Ambrosius-16225

20 Apr 1858, Marriage, Josephus Ambrosius-16226 and Leonora Hubertina ThysSen-16489

23 Jan 1863, Birth, Maria Helena Ambrosius-16228

Broke, Wiltshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 15' 0.00" N, 1° 55' 0.00" W)

abt 1325, Birth, Alice Paveley-11085

Bromham, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 23' 0.73" N, 2° 3' 26.95" W)

1620, Death, Thomas Brinkworth-15208

Bronx, Bronx County, State of New York, United States (North America) (40° 51' 0.00" N, 73° 52' 0.01" W)

1930, Residence, Charles Warren Nelson-2724

1930, Residence, Charles H. Nelson-10168

1930, Residence, Alice -10174

1937, Residence, Eileen Patricia Nicholls Don's brother Mick's Mum & Don's stepmother-641

Brook Park, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 23' 53.99" N, 81° 48' 16.99" W)

bef 1984, Residence, Charles Gilbert Keck-4154

Brookes Reserve, Colonial County of Prince George's, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America) (38° 49' 59.99" N, 76° 50' 0.00" W)

1 Jan 1718, Death, Roger Brooke II-14695

Brookfield, Madison County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 48' 46.01" N, 75° 19' 5.02" W)

4 Nov 1801, Birth, Clarissa H. Brown-15967

Brookfield, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 3' 38.02" N, 88° 6' 23.00" W)

1971, Residence, Margaret Schalmo-6850

1972, Residence, Margaret Schalmo-6850

25 Aug 1988, Death, Clarence James Manning-9898

2015–2016, Residence, Alison Margaret VanDenLangenburg-1766

2016–2020, Residence, Alison Margaret VanDenLangenburg-1766

Brooklyn, Kings County, State of New York, United States (North America) (40° 38' 0.00" N, 73° 57' 0.00" W)

abt 1847, Marriage, John Sampson Dixon Sr.-13101 and Emma Welton-13092

8 Sep 1848, Birth, Jane Emma Dixon-13421

9 Jan 1854, Birth, Jeanette Jerome-12342

19 Sep 1918, Marriage, Johannes Velthoven-13120 and Blanche Ethelwynne Schmeer-13119

bef 1921, Departure, Jeanette Jerome-12342

18 Nov 1965, Birth, Beth A. Jacobs-14933

Brooklyn Ward 3

1910, Residence, Eugene G. Lane-3356

Ward 21, Kings

1 Jun 1875, Residence, Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1419

Brooksby, Leicestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 44' 13.69" N, 1° 0' 27.19" W)

1 Jan 1464, Birth, John de Villers Jr.-17853

1500, Birth, John de Villiers III-17856
1505, Birth, Elizabeth Winger-17923
1528, Birth, Barbara de Villiers-17855
8 Dec 1544, Death, John de Villiers III-17856

Brooksby, Leicestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 44' 13.69" N, 1° 0' 27.19" W)

7 Aug 1505, Death, Agnes Digby-17859

Brookside, New Castle County, Delaware, United States (North America) (39° 40' 0.98" N, 75° 43' 37.99" W)

21 Jun 1941, Marriage, William Pagel-829 and Leitha Planke-485

Brooksville, Coosa County, Alabama, United States (North America)

1873, Death, Martha Jane Hubbard-16944
1900, Residence, William D. Nolen-6313
1900, Residence, Stephen J. Nolen-6314
1900, Residence, Velma E. Nolen-6760
1900, Residence, Allie S. Nolen-6761
1900, Residence, Loveday Adeline Thornell-7313
1910, Residence, William D. Nolen-6313
1910, Residence, Stephen J. Nolen-6314
1910, Residence, Velma E. Nolen-6760
1910, Residence, Allie S. Nolen-6761
1910, Residence, Loveday Adeline Thornell-7313

Brooksville, Hernando County, Florida, United States (North America) (28° 33' 18.00" N, 82° 23' 17.02" W)

14 Mar 1985, Death, Carrie Louise Hendricks-8926

Broomfield, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe

21 Mar 1981, Death, Lillian Hannon-2912

Brothertown, Calumet County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 58' 5.02" N, 88° 18' 32.00" W)

abt 1940, Nationality, Pearl Joyce Robinson-4813

Broughton, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1560, Birth, Peter White-17155

Brown Creek, Anson County, North Carolina, United States (North America)

1776, Birth, Matthew Rushing-13945
16 Nov 1836, Death, Robert Mark Rushing-17075
1839, Death, Matthew Rushing-13945

Brown, Champaign County, Illinois, United States (North America)

aft 1959, Residence, Randall Joseph Pagel-12921

Browns Corners, Dodge County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

Buried in St. John's Cemetery

aft 1898, Burial, Henry Pagel Sr.-10661

Brownsboro, Madison County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 44' 57.01" N, 86° 26' 35.02" W)

bef 1880, Residence, Mollie Jordan-7217

1988, Residence, Altie Lee Jones-9330

1995, Residence, Willie Lee Alexander-8664

1995, Residence, Alfenia Breedlove Rice-9276

1 Jun 1996, Death, Willie Lee Alexander-8664

Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon, United States (North America) (44° 23' 37.00" N, 122° 59' 1.00" W)

21 Mar 1933, Death, Carrie Alice Destival-1615

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

aft 22 Mar 1933, Burial, Carrie Alice Destival-1615

Brownton, Sibley County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (44° 43' 54.98" N, 94° 20' 0.00" W)

5 Nov 1891, Death, Christine Maria Dorthea Schmidt-17078

Buried in an unknown cemetery; place is inferred

aft 5 Nov 1891, Burial, Christine Maria Dorthea Schmidt-17078

Bruce, Rusk County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 27' 24.98" N, 91° 16' 23.02" W)

aft Jun 1940, Death, Martin Mathew Monfils-1309

Bruceville, Carroll County, Maryland, United States (North America) (39° 36' 34.99" N, 77° 14' 7.01" W)

25 Apr 1811, Death, Norman Bruce-14697

1833, Birth, Eugenia Elizabeth Scott-14758

28 Feb 1841, Death, John Daniel Scott-14855

Bruchsal, Baden-Württemberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (49° 7' 41.00" N, 8° 35' 1.00" E)

21 Jul 1832, Death, Frederike Amalia van Hessen-Darmstadt-17130

Brudersdorf, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (53° 57' 0.00" N, 12° 53' 0.00" E)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

13 May 1808, Burial, Christoph Pagel-10671

Brunshaupten, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (54° 8' 0.00" N, 11° 45' 0.00" E)

14 Feb 1794, Birth, Johann Henrich David Jacob Friedrich Schatz-11996

Brunswick, Colonial County of Halifax, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

20 Jun 1760, Death, John Scoggins-13889

Brunswick, Halifax County, Virginia, United States (North America)

1803, Death, Mildred Jonas-13890

Brush Creek, Fulton County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)**Whips Cove**

26 May 1825, Death, Jacob Schmitt-12509

12 Dec 1839, Death, Esther Shribock-12510

Brussels, Bruxelles-Capitale, Belgium, Europe (50° 50' 0.00" N, 4° 20' 0.00" E)

Brussels in French is "Bruxelles"

11 Mar 1333, Death, Margaret Plantagenêt-4682

Brabant

5 Dec 1355, Death, Jan van Brabant III (Hertog)-11821

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Brussels

aft 27 Oct 1312, Burial, Jan II (of Brabant)-3585

Buried in the cemetery at the Collegiate Church of St Gudule

aft 11 Mar 1333, Burial, Margaret Plantagenêt-4682

Brussels, Door County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 44' 10.00" N, 87° 37' 14.99" W)

1880, Residence, Matildia C. Kröning-513

1880, Residence, Fredreke D. Zarling-11979

1880, Residence, Heinrich C. W. Kröning-11980

1880, Residence, Albert Kröning-11981

1880, Residence, Johanna Kröning-11982

12 Jun 1898, Death, Ferdinande Josèphe Neuville-16711

1920, Residence, Milton Albert F. Badtke-2248

1930, Residence, Milton Albert F. Badtke-2248

26 Mar 2001, Death, Maynard Dean Svoboda-2014

Misiere

17 Oct 1899, Birth, Julia M. Rouer-13077

Brusy, County of Chojnice, Poland, Europe

aft 1746, Death, Agnetis -17826

Bruton Parish, Colonial County of James City, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America) (37° 17' 0.00" N, 76° 46' 0.01" W)

5 Dec 1701, Birth, Hannah Harrison Ludwell-15824

Bryanston, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 51' 10.12" N, 2° 11' 4.92" W)

7 Oct 1581, Birth, Elizabeth Rogers-11942

Brycheiniog, Breconshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (52° 0' 0.00" N, 3° 25' 0.00" W)

419, Birth, Brychan ap Annlach {Romans}-7118

bef 450, Title (Nobility), Brychan ap Annlach {Romans}-7118

450, Death, Brychan ap Annlach {Romans}-7118

Brylle Parish, Odense District, Denmark, Europe

Broholm

- 1760, Death, Anders JensSen-12489
Brynamman, Carmarthenshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 48' 33.42" N, 3° 52' 17.04" W)
 aft 1888, Death, William Bartholomew-1889
Victorian Era
 1888, Birth, William Bartholomew-1889
Bryngwyn, Monmouthshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 46' 33.20" N, 2° 53' 3.27" W)
 abt 1250, Death, Alexander Basset-11613
Bucholz, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (53° 32' 0.00" N, 11° 23' 0.00" E)
Wahrstorf
 28 Dec 1821, Death, Johann Henrich David Jacob Friedrich Schatz-11996
Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (57° 10' 0.00" N, 2° 40' 0.00" W)
 1310, Birth, Catherine de Beaumont-9745
 1320, Death, Joan le Latimer-11057
 10 Mar 1339, Death, Henry of Beaumont-1971
 10 May 1342, Death, John de Beaumont-2583
 3 Jul 1349, Death, Alice Comyn-2836
Buried in an unknown cemetery
 aft 3 Jul 1349, Burial, Alice Comyn-2836
Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (57° 10' 0.00" N, 2° 40' 0.00" W)
 1252, Birth, Alexander Comyn II-11056
 1291, Birth, Alice Comyn-2836
Buchan Castle
 6 Apr 1305, Death, Alexander Comyn II-11056
Buchanan, Berrien County, Michigan, United States (North America) (41° 49' 37.99" N, 86° 21' 40.00" W)
 15 Jun 1954, Death, Martha Diffenbach-13277
Buchanan, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 25' 0.01" N, 88° 28' 0.01" W)
 1900, Residence, Minnie Thielke-7028
 1900, Residence, Rosa C. Smith-9100
 1900, Residence, Earnest A. Smith-9101
 1900, Residence, Anna E. Smith-9102
 1900, Residence, Joseph Smith-9103
Buchwald, Pomerania, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe
 1862, Residence, Friedrich Martin Heinrich Wilhelm Pagel-2420
Buckenham, Norfolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 35' 29.56" N, 1° 28' 11.76" E)
 1109, Birth, William d'Aubigny III-9008

1132, Birth, Matilda Mary de Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët-301

12 Oct 1176, Death, William Æthling-11787

24 Dec 1193, Death, Matilda Mary de Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët-301

Buckfastleigh, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 28' 45.98" N, 3° 47' 24.62" W)

1841, Death, Susannah Eales-2800

Buckfastleigh, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 28' 45.98" N, 3° 47' 24.62" W)

1 Nov 1740, Death, John Hoard-15361

30 Jan 1760, Birth, Susannah Eales-2800

24 Feb 1760, Death, Susanna Grace Cumming-5983

Buckfastleigh, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 28' 45.98" N, 3° 47' 24.62" W)

abt 1700, Birth, Catherine Burke-15229

aft 1734, Death, Catherine Burke-15229

Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 22' 33.38" N, 75° 4' 58.62" W)

1860, Residence, Gustav Victor Siegmund Hendrichs-11830

1860, Residence, Louisa Ziegler-11849

Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 59' 26.64" N, 0° 59' 42.03" W)

1789, Birth, Ann -6463

aft 1841, Death, Ann -6463

Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 59' 26.64" N, 0° 59' 42.03" W)

1072, Birth, Humphrey d'Aubigny-11095

aft 1072, Death, Humphrey d'Aubigny-11095

1263, Death, Alice -5881

1350, Birth, John Jenks-11250

Elstn Gldrdd

aft 1350, Christen, John Jenks-11250

Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 59' 26.64" N, 0° 59' 42.03" W)

22 Feb 1494, Death, Reynold Reginald Grey-11122

Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 59' 26.64" N, 0° 59' 42.03" W)

2 Jun 1879, Marriage, Robert W. Eales-4338 and Sarah Ann Roadnight-7927

Jun 1900, Death, Edith Annie Eales-5251

1903, Death, George Eales-4759

Buckingham, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 19' 25.00" N, 75° 3' 37.01" W)

1880, Residence, Pierson Good Hendricks-8927

Buckingham, Colonial County of Buckingham, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America) (37° 32' 0.00" N, 78° 33' 20.99" W)

1738, Marriage, Matthew Jordan-14018 and Mary Stogsdill-14020

Buckland Barton, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

20 Oct 1732, Birth, Mary Martin-12052

Buckland Newton, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe

1555, Birth, Joan Bucke-6189

24 Oct 1574, Marriage, John Woodrow II-3909 and Joan Bucke-6189

1600, Birth, John Woodrow-5953

1621, Birth, Mary Woodrow-6675

aft 1621, Death, Mary Woodrow-6675

1632, Birth, John Woodrow-2065

5 Apr 1657, Marriage, John Woodrow-2065 and Ann Hyton-6836

1658, Birth, Francis Woodrow-300

aft 1658, Death, Francis Woodrow-300

1660, Birth, Margaret Woodrow-6892

1662, Birth, William Woodrow-315

aft 1662, Death, William Woodrow-315

1664, Birth, Elizabeth Woodrow-8477

1708, Death, John Woodrow-2065

1739, Death, Margaret Woodrow-6892

1739, Death, Elizabeth Woodrow-8477

Buckland Newton, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 50' 35.28" N, 2° 26' 25.25" W)

Mar 1843, Birth, Elizabeth Mary Bennett-7640

1861, Residence, Edward Russel Bennett-7635

1861, Residence, Elizabeth Mary Bennett-7640

1861, Residence, Elizabeth Mary Hounsell-8143

22 Jun 1864, Marriage, George Walbridge-8660 and Elizabeth Mary Bennett-7640

Buckland, Berkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 40' 45.38" N, 1° 30' 29.51" W)**Lyford Grange**

1530, Marriage, Thomas Yate-17151 and Frances White-648

Buckland, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe

24 Feb 1872, Marriage, Thomas Edward Gimber-3721 and Susannah Ford-976

28 Jul 1872, Birth, Mary Ann Gimber-13810

aft 1872, Death, Mary Ann Gimber-13810

Buckland-Newton, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1710, Birth, Lancelot Lowman-17735

1731, Birth, George Lowman-17734

Oct 1762, Birth, Susanaha Lowman-17736

31 Mar 1783, Marriage, Joseph Strange-17741 and Susanaha Lowman-17736

28 Dec 1794, Baptism, Jane Strange-17739

Bucklebury, Berkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 25' 33.04" N, 1° 12' 31.82" W)

abt 1832, Birth, Isaac Green-15038

Buckleigh, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 1' 45.68" N, 4° 14' 21.06" W)

1495, Birth, Elizabeth de Courtenay-1782

1507, Death, Elizabeth de Courtenay-1782

Buckley, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1112, Marriage, Robert FitzRichard de Clare-8406 and Maude Dunmow-1591

1155, Birth, Saher de Quincy IV-8391

1172, Birth, Roger de Quincy III; Don's 23rd GGF (in another branch)-8389

Bucklow, Cheshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Jan 1917, Death, Matilda Breakey-14335

Bucklow Hill

22 Sep 1920, Birth, John Brian Smethurst-12230

Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine, United States (North America) (44° 34' 25.00" N, 68° 47' 46.00" W)

1831, Death, Ebenezer Eldredge-6505

Budberg, Rheinland, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

17 Jan 1790, Christen, Arnd Pagel-10674

Evangelisch Church (Evangelical in English)

11 Dec 1791, Baptism, Friedrich Martin Heinrich Wilhelm Pagel-2420

Buffalo, Erie County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 53' 11.00" N, 78° 52' 43.00" W)

21 Oct 1893, Birth, Bessie M. Lloyd-4385

bef 1940, Residence, William Wilke Jr.-5918

Buford, Gwinnett County, Georgia, United States (North America) (34° 7' 14.02" N, 84° 0' 15.98" W)

1996, Residence, Maria Elvira Zarour-497

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1850, Burial, Nancy Anne Martin-9387

Buried in the Bagby Baptists Cemetery at Island Ford

aft 25 Sep 1838, Burial, Edmund Bagby-9383

Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 12' 24.28" N, 1° 1' 9.89" W)

1739, Birth, Elizabeth {tagged} research Hutchings name-5486

7 Oct 1760, Marriage, William Eales-4397 and Elizabeth {tagged} research Hutchings name-5486

1762, Birth, Mary Eales-3178

aft 1762, Death, Mary Eales-3178
1766, Birth, Elizabeth Eales-4344
aft 1766, Death, Elizabeth Eales-4344
1769, Birth, Sarah Eales-4516
aft 1769, Death, Sarah Eales-4516
19 Apr 1772, Birth, William Eales-3662
9 Oct 1786, Birth, Rhoda Billing-4675
4 Nov 1796, Death, William Eales-4397

Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 12' 24.28" N, 1° 1' 9.89" W)

1808, Birth, Mark A. Eales-4676
1815, Birth, Abel Eales-4667
aft 1815, Death, Abel Eales-4667
Oct 1817, Death, Elizabeth {tagged} research Hutchings name-5486
1818, Birth, Sylvia Eales-3622
aft 1818, Death, Sylvia Eales-3622
1819, Birth, Jacob Eales-3620
1825, Birth, Abel Eales-3621
1826, Birth, Jane Eales-3626
aft 1826, Death, Jane Eales-3626
1840, Birth, Sarah Eales-1487
aft 1840, Death, Sarah Eales-1487
16 Dec 1844, Death, William Eales-3662

Bullington, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

7 Oct 1975, Death, Francis Oliver Dodge-17747

Burford, Oxfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 48' 20.28" N, 1° 38' 14.53" W)

1703, Death, Richard Mills-9884
6 Apr 1705, Death, Richard Mills-9880

Burford, Oxfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 48' 20.28" N, 1° 38' 14.53" W)

1651, Birth, Elizabeth Mills-9886
aft 1651, Death, Elizabeth Mills-9886
1654, Birth, Richard Mills-9884

Burford, Shropshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 18' 29.49" N, 2° 36' 5.14" W)

21 Feb 1364, Birth, Elizabeth Plantagenêt of Lancaster-1174
24 Nov 1426, Death, Elizabeth Plantagenêt of Lancaster-1174

Burgh By Sands, Cumberland County, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 55' 15.51" N, 3° 3' 39.82" W)

Burgh On The Sands

7 Jul 1307, Death, Edward Plantagenêt I (the 5th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1661

Burghclere, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 20' 44.29" N, 1° 19' 30.36" W)

8 Aug 1773, Death, Martha Goodman-15319

1 Jan 1780, Death, Richard Garrett-15046

Burghfield, Berkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 24' 24.07" N, 1° 3' 3.61" W)

1350, Birth, Francis Moore-5249

Burin Peninsula, Newfoundland and Labrador Province, Canada (North America)

bef 22 Aug 1705, Death, John Morgan Snook-12604

Nov 1746, Death, Morgan George Snook Sr.-9608

Nov 1747, Death, Morgan Snook-12602

3 Oct 1833, Death, Sarah Priscilla Snook-9602

Burleston, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 44' 40.48" N, 2° 19' 33.68" W)

abt 1806, Birth, Richard Pearcey-8991

Burlington, Halton, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

10 Oct 1952, Marriage, Jackson Graham Davidson-4137 and Ruth Gladys England-5568

20 Aug 1955, Death, Mary Ellen Rutherford-7867

12 Dec 1965, Death, Walter William England-5766

Buried in the Burlington Cemetery

abt Aug 1955, Burial, Mary Ellen Rutherford-7867

aft 15 Dec 1965, Burial, Walter William England-5766

Burlington, Racine County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (42° 40' 41.02" N, 88° 16' 34.00" W)

1935, Residence, Oscar Hawood Milard Sørensen-7156

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Oscar Hawood Milard Sørensen-7156

bef 1943, Departure, Oscar Hawood Milard Sørensen-7156

1995, Residence, John Daniel Zane Rader Sr.-3664

Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada (North America) (49° 15' 0.00" N, 122° 54' 0.00" W)

5 May 1973, Death, Francis George Hillyard-9553

Burnham, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1829, Birth, Mary Ann Smith-13533

Dec 1838, Birth, Sarah Ann Richmond-13531

Burnham-On-Crouch, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Dec 1877, Birth, Eliza Annie Humphries-13502

1898, Birth, Hilda Mary Cole-10451

Burnley, Lancashire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 47' 1.79" N, 2° 15' 28.93" W)

Clifton

abt 1738, Birth, Tabitha Ashworth-14331

Habergham Eaves

abt 1782, Birth, Isabella Dean-14352

1795, Death, Richard Gabbutt-14373

Burnley, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 47' 1.79" N, 2° 15' 28.93" W)**Buried in the Church of Saint Peter**

31 Mar 1640, Burial, John Quincy Smyth {tagged} research and is Sandy's 11th GGF-6301

Burnley, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 47' 1.79" N, 2° 15' 28.93" W)**Habergham Eaves**

1813, Death, Tabitha Ashworth-14331

Burnsville, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, United States (North America) (34° 50' 26.02" N, 88° 18' 52.99" W)

24 Mar 1876, Birth, Laura Elizabeth Bennick-9207

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1916, Burial, Elizabeth Sullinger-9206

Buried in the Chapel Hill Cemetery

aft 30 Mar 1916, Burial, Napoleon Bonaparte Bennick-9167

Burrough on the Hill, Leicestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 40' 55.75" N, 0° 53' 25.60" W)

1575, Birth, Thomas Burrough-15231

20 Dec 1611, Birth, Margaret Burrough-15230

1 Aug 1614, Death, Thomas Burrough-15231

1 Jun 1632, Marriage, William Knap-15414 and Margaret Burrough-15230

Sep 1633, Death, Joan Cresswell-15264

20 Jun 1669, Birth, Richard Knapp-15417

1673, Death, William Knap-15414

1675, Death, Margaret Burrough-15230

Mar 1684, Death, William Knapp-15419

aft 1685, Death, Richard Knapp-15417

24 Dec 1695, Death, Abigail Goodman-15317

Burslem, Staffordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 2' 16.13" N, 2° 11' 38.04" W)

1776, Birth, Ann Pointon-6152

31 Mar 1776, Baptism, Ann Pointon-6152

1778, Birth, Benjamin Pointon-6051

5 Apr 1778, Baptism, Benjamin Pointon-6051

aft Apr 1778, Death, Benjamin Pointon-6051

14 Mar 1784, Birth, Martha Pointon-5037
1786, Birth, Philip Pointon-1950
29 Oct 1786, Baptism, Philip Pointon-1950
aft Oct 1786, Death, Philip Pointon-1950
1793, Birth, Ellen Pointon-6050
aft 1793, Death, Ellen Pointon-6050
1795, Birth, Thomas Pointon-1951
aft 1795, Death, Thomas Pointon-1951

Saint John

14 Mar 1784, Baptism, Martha Pointon-5037
1793, Baptism, Ellen Pointon-6050

Burslem, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 2' 16.13" N, 2° 11' 38.04" W)

1802, Birth, William Pointon-6166
aft 1802, Death, William Pointon-6166
1841, Residence, John Green-349
Jun 1852, Death, Martha Pointon-5037

Burstock, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 49' 23.06" N, 2° 49' 24.69" W)

8 Oct 1695, Residence, William Walbridge Sr.-740
aft Oct 1695, Death, William Walbridge Sr.-740

Burstwick, East Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 43' 29.61" N, 0° 9' 2.55" W)

1246, Birth, Aveline de Forz Fortibus-1924

Burton Bradstock, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe

1594, Birth, Abraham Blush-1023
1610, Birth, John Derby-2680
1623, Death, Christopher Derby-1926
22 Feb 1654/5, Death, Richard Derby-2683
6 Mar 1675/6, Death, William Derby-2682

Burton Joyce, Nottinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 58' 48.75" N, 1° 2' 48.04" W)

aft 1493, Death, (wife) Johane of James-12322

Burton Latimer, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 21' 23.20" N, 0° 41' 34.87" W)

Stuart Era

19 Jul 1546, Marriage, Thomas Chandler III-14978 and Joane Playforde Momford Page-10779

Burton Parish, Colonial County of York, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1656, Birth, Sarah Clare Daniel-17561

Burton, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 11' 20.25" N, 3° 9' 33.08" W)

Burton Manor

26 Sep 1316, Death, Simon de Montagu Sandy's 24th GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-8598

Burton-upon-Trent, Staffordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1597, Birth, Elizabeth Smyth-17600

abt 1630, Birth, Jane Wakefield-17602

1640, Death, Elizabeth Smyth-17600

Married in the St. Modwen's Church

26 Apr 1620, Marriage, Johannis Wakefield-17603 and Elizabeth Smyth-17600

Burton-upon-Trent, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1550, Birth, Thomas Wakefield-17653

1571, Birth, Humphrey Wakefield-17624

abt 1573, Birth, Joine Jone Goodall-17625

abt 1594, Residence, Humphrey Wakefield-17624

23 Nov 1595, Birth, Johannis Wakefield-17603

1605, Death, Humphrey Wakefield-17624

abt 1627, Death, Joine Jone Goodall-17625

1660, Death, Johannis Wakefield-17603

22 Sep 1837, Birth, John Brown-9972

bef 2 Jul 1854, Birth, William Nicol-4065

2 Jul 1854, Baptism, Agnes Nicol Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-1933

2 Jul 1854, Baptism, William Nicol-4065

abt 1857, Birth, Andrew Law Nicol-1252

abt 1857, Birth, Sarah Ann -1313

28 Dec 1857, Marriage, John Brown-9972 and Helen Gentle Nicol-7702

1859, Birth, Marian Fanny Brown-9977

abt 1861, Birth, Mary Jane Brown-9960

aft 1861, Death, Mary Jane Brown-9960

abt 1863, Birth, Helen Brown-9978

aft 1863, Death, Helen Brown-9978

abt 1865, Birth, Margaret Brown-9957

abt 1867, Birth, John Henry Brown-9956

aft 1867, Death, John Henry Brown-9956

1869, Birth, William Brown-9981

abt 1871, Birth, Andrew Nicol Brown-9988

aft 1871, Death, Andrew Nicol Brown-9988

abt 1874, Birth, Henry Brown-9967
abt 1875, Birth, Alfred Brown-9971
1877, Marriage, Alexander Woodgate-7776 and Helen Gentle Nicol-7702
abt 1878, Birth, Alexander Woodgate-7396
abt 1879, Birth, Elizabeth A. Woodgate-9962
1881, Residence, Alexander Woodgate-7396
abt 1881, Birth, Phoebe Woodgate-7398
1881, Residence, Phoebe Woodgate-7398
1881, Residence, Helen Gentle Nicol-7702
1881, Residence, Alexander Woodgate-7776
1881, Residence, Elizabeth A. Woodgate-9962
1881, Residence, Henry Brown-9967
aft 1881, Death, Henry Brown-9967
abt Oct 1890, Death, Margaret Nicol-9469
1891, Residence, Ann Ball-4247
aft 1911, Death, Sarah Ann -1313
Jun 1923, Death, Helen Gentle Nicol-7702
Dec 1926, Death, Alexander Woodgate-7776
1942, Death, Alfred Brown-9971
, Residence, Joine Jone Goodall-17625

22 Albert Place

7 Sep 1876, Death, John Brown-9972

They were married in St. Modwen

2 Jul 1594, Marriage, Humphrey Wakefield-17624 and Joine Jone Goodall-17625

Burwash, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 59' 26.14" N, 0° 22' 47.41" E)

Aug 1705, Birth, Mercy Funnell-13589

East Sussex

abt 1767, Death, Gulielmus Funnell-16918

Burwash, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 59' 26.14" N, 0° 22' 47.41" E)

aft 1705, Death, Sara Elliot-16910

Church of St. Bartholomews, East Sussex

4 Apr 1703, Marriage, Gulielmus Funnell-16918 and Sara Elliot-16910

East Sussex

abt 1680, Birth, Gulielmus Funnell-16918

11 Apr 1680, Birth, Sara Elliot-16910

Burwell, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 17' 25.69" N, 0° 1' 31.96" E)

2 Oct 1617, Birth, Francis Manbye-16410

Bury Saint Edmunds, Suffolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 14' 33.53" N, 0° 42' 35.98" E)

Apr 1990, Death, Rose Croft-1096

Bury Saint Edmunds, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1444, Christen, Thomas Fuller-11668

Bury, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 35' 9.47" N, 2° 18' 7.75" W)

16 May 1948, Death, Ernest Charles Dodson-9630

Bushmead, Bedfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 13' 35.77" N, 0° 22' 28.87" W)

abt 1859, Birth, Ann Bannister-4245

aft 1861, Death, Amos Bannister-2150

aft 1871, Death, Ann Bannister-4245

Bushmead crossroads, Eaton Socon

1851, Residence, Amos Bannister-1799

1861, Residence, Amos Bannister-1799

Bushmead Eaton

abt 1852, Birth, Amos Bannister-2150

Bushnell, McDonough County, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 33' 10.01" N, 90° 30' 22.00" W)

31 Dec 1873, Birth, Laura Elizabeth Archer-13790

Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida, United States (North America) (28° 39' 52.99" N, 82° 6' 47.02" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft 12 Feb 2002, Burial, Nicholas Frank Orovich-8537

19 Feb 2002, Burial, Richard George Berghuis-15896

aft 2009, Burial, Joyce Elizabeth Smith-6758

aft 28 Feb 2012, Burial, Kay Marilyn Bélanger-15716

aft 2013, Burial, Charles Warren Nelson-2724

13 Jan 2017, Burial, Jane Alice Smith-1161

Buskerud, Norway, Europe

abt 702, Birth, Svidra OlafsSon-5323

aft 745, Death, Helgi Bold Eysteinnson-8885

abt 782, Birth, Sigurd HalfdansSon-7935

Bussum, North Holland, The Netherlands, Europe (52° 17' 0.00" N, 5° 12' 0.00" E)

1625, Birth, Engeltje Egla Juda-13306

Bute, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania (33° 52' 0.00" S, 138° 1' 0.00" E)

6 Jan 1930, Death, William Hale-4083

Buried in an unknown cemetery

7 Jan 1930, Burial, William Hale-4083

Buxted, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 59' 11.58" N, 0° 7' 23.22" E)

1545, Birth, Thomas Hoad-12089

1575, Birth, Mary Frances Collins {tagged} research burial location-12075

15 Nov 1578, Baptism, Thomas Hoad-12086

15 Nov 1578, Birth, Thomas Hoad-12086

aft 1578, Death, Thomas Hoad-12089

13 Nov 1598, Marriage, Thomas Hoad-12086 and Mary Frances Collins {tagged} research burial location-12075

Byfield, Northamptonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 10' 20.98" N, 1° 15' 14.98" W)

10 Jul 1737, Birth, William Eales-4397

Byker, Northumberland County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 58' 11.32" N, 1° 34' 41.49" W)

1851, Residence, Andrew Nicol-1253

Bytów County, Pomeranian Voivodeship, Poland, Europe (54° 10' 0.00" N, 17° 30' 0.00" E)

Gmina Studzienice

21 Jan 1844, Death, Krzysztof Bambinek-16249

Bytów, Koszalin, Poland, Europe

Ugoszcz

14 May 1820, Death, Malgorzata Wera-16388

Cabot, Lonoke County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (34° 58' 27.98" N, 92° 0' 59.00" W)

2 Aug 1914, Death, Charity May Holland-13865

Caceres, Extremadura, Spain, Europe

Madrigalejo

23 Jan 1516, Death, Ferdinand II-8483

Cadbury, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 49' 28.94" N, 3° 32' 51.87" W)

3 Dec 1571, Birth, Thomas Mulford-1336

Stuart Era

1639, Death, Sarah Southcott-2611

1646, Death, Thomas Mulford-1336

Cadbury, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe

from 1309 to 1337, Title (Nobility), Joan Lovel-10505

1322, Birth, Muriel de Moels-53

1351, Marriage, Thomas de Courtenay-8327 and Muriel de Moels-53

Caddo, Lawrence County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 34' 9.01" N, 87° 8' 24.00" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

25 May 1964, Burial, George Samuel Compton-11592

Cadiz, Green County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (42° 49' 59.99" N, 89° 35' 0.00" W)

11 Apr 1856, Birth, Emma Floretta Ballenger-16242

10 Jul 1882, Birth, Walter Ballanger Divan-16308

27 Feb 1891, Death, Catherine Shrake-16467

Cadoxton-Juxta-Neath, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe

Victorian Era

abt 1866, Death, Samuel Bodycombe Sr.-1910

Caernarvon, Caernarvonshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 7' 59.37" N, 4° 16' 20.31" W)

aft 1891, Death, Margaret Barbara Maynard-7029

Cainsville, Ontario Province, Canada (North America) (43° 8' 43.00" N, 80° 11' 48.00" W)

26 Mar 1889, Birth, Jackson Graham Davidson-3211

Cairns, Region of Queensland, Australia, Oceania (16° 55' 0.00" S, 145° 46' 0.00" E)

25 Sep 1932, Birth, James Henry Cook-5478

8 Jun 1984, Death, James Henry Cook-5478

Cairo, Al Qahirah, Egypt, Africa (30° 3' 0.00" N, 31° 15' 0.00" E)

18 Aug 1904, Birth, William Reginald Hunt-374

Caistor, Lincolnshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 29' 37.42" N, 0° 19' 35.86" W)

Dec 1890, Marriage, John Rannaird Motley-1431 and Ann Eliza Gooseman-7666

Calbourne, Isle of Wight County, England (United Kingdom), Europe

aft 1861, Death, James Baker-1403

Calbourne, Isle of Wight, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Calbourne is both a village and a civil parish on the Isle of Wight, located 5 miles (8 km) from Newport in the west of the island

The village takes its name from the stream that passes through town, the Caul Bourne that used to power five mills just north of the town

In the deed for the land produced in 826 CE, it is recorded as Cawelbourne

The village has a post office, a garage, a church and a public house, The Sun Inn

The garage is on the previous site of a blacksmith and wagonmaker

Calbourne is also the home of Westover cricket team, who play on the village green

See web link

- abt 1819, Birth, James Baker-1403
- Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas, United States (North America) (30° 31' 52.00" N, 96° 41' 34.01" W)**
17 Apr 1897, Birth, Charles Nelson Daniels-7784
17 Aug 1939, Death, Catherine Katie Smith-12517
- Caledonia, County of Kent, Michigan, United States (North America) (42° 47' 21.01" N, 85° 31' 0.01" W)**
1860, Residence, Mary Tanner-1467
- Caledonia, Waupaca County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)**
1872, Birth, Charlotte Rand-13427
aft 1901, Death, Charlotte Rand-13427
26 Aug 1924, Death, Mary Foy-14097
- Buried in an unknown cemetery**
aft 1924, Burial, Mary Foy-14097
- Calne, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 26' 15.02" N, 2° 0' 51.80" W)**
22 May 1687, Birth, Sarah Knee-15421
- Calne, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 26' 15.02" N, 2° 0' 51.80" W)**
abt 1838, Birth, Mary Ann -16059
aft 1881, Death, Mary Ann -16059
- Calthorpe, Norfolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 49' 55.25" N, 1° 14' 11.80" E)**
abt 1885, Birth, Jane -3238
aft 1911, Death, Jane -3238
- Calvados, Basse-Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe**
- Aubigny (48° 55' 0.00" N, 0° 13' 0.00" W)**
1107, Marriage, Nigel d'Aubigny-8941 and Matilda de l'Aigle-8950
aft 1129, Death, Matilda de l'Aigle-8950
- Caen (49° 11' 0.00" N, 0° 21' 0.00" W)**
1050, Birth, Ranulf of Meschines in Briquessart-8888
1054, Birth, Margaret of Avranches-8887
1056, Birth, Cecilia Beauclerc of Normandië-538
2 Nov 1083, Death, Matilda Maud Baudouin Don's 27th GGM (in another branch)-7076
2 Nov 1083, Death, Ingelrica Maud FitzRichard of Normandië-9035
11 Apr 1090, Birth, Robert FitzHenry Don's 26th GGF-8903
30 Jul 1126, Death, Cecilia Beauclerc of Normandië-538
- Condé**
Apr 1224, Birth, Isabel de Condé-10537
- Conteville (49° 5' 0.00" N, 0° 14' 0.00" W)**

3 Sep 1001, Birth, Herluin of Conteville-10070
 aft 1001, Death, Jean of Conteville-11071
 1020, Birth, Emma Beauclerc-661
 30 Apr 1029, Birth, Emma of Conteville-9750
 1031, Birth, Robert of Conteville-10282
 10 Aug 1047, Death, Ranulph of Bayeux-1218
 1059, Death, Emma Beauclerc-661

Crépon (49° 19' 0.00" N, 0° 33' 0.00" W)

abt 932, Birth, Hebastus HaraldsSon de Crépon-9917
 abt 940, Birth, Osburn HaraldsSon de Crépon-9930
 abt 965, Birth, Hildouin HaraldsSon de Crépon-9926
 abt 977, Birth, Sibell HaraldsDóttir de Crépon-9919
 1005, Death, Herbastus HaraldsSon-9925
 1040, Death, Herfast HaraldsSon-9924

Cristot (49° 12' 0.00" N, 0° 35' 0.00" W)

1036, Birth, Ivo d'Anjou of Gâtinais-189

Duchy of Normandy

1036, Birth, Odo of Conteville-10071

Holy Trinity Abbey

aft 1031, Christen, Matilda Maud Baudouin Don's 27th GGM (in another branch)-7076

Interred at l'Abbaye aux Dames in the Church of the Holy Trinity

aft 2 Nov 1083, Burial, Matilda Maud Baudouin Don's 27th GGM (in another branch)-7076

Livry (49° 6' 0.00" N, 0° 46' 0.00" W)

abt 1070, Birth, Ranulph I (of Meschines)-3654

Montreuil en Auge

1010, Birth, Fredeseudis le Brun-11275

Calvados, Basse-Normandië, France, Europe

Monts

3 Jun 1937, Marriage, Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David Windsor VIII-16052 and Wallis Warfield Simpson-16053

Calvados, Duchy of Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe

aft 992, Death, Walter of Espame-13991
 1020, Death, Poppa of Sulzbach-13992

Bayeux Bessin

abt 972, Birth, Walter of Espame-13991

Bayeux

964, Birth, Poppa of Sulzbach-13992

992, Birth, Anschetil of Bayeux-11227

1031, Death, Anschetil of Bayeux-11227

Calverley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 49' 10.85" N, 1° 41' 46.21" W)

Moravian or United Brethern Church

19 Jul 1763, Baptism, Joseph F. Fenton-1647

Calverley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 49' 10.85" N, 1° 41' 46.21" W)

17 Jan 1619, Birth, Abraham Turner-13778

Calvert, Cecil County, Maryland, United States (North America) (39° 42' 1.01" N, 75° 58' 58.01" W)

26 Oct 1825, Death, Roger Brooke-14631

Calvert, Colonial County of Cecil, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America) (39° 42' 1.01" N, 75° 58' 58.01" W)

Prince Frederick

1 Jan 1684, Birth, Elizabeth Hutchins-14770

Calverton, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 2' 36.03" N, 0° 50' 52.81" W)

1881, Residence, Maria Ward-1435

1881, Residence, Sarah Smith-7948

Calwer Landkreis, Baden-Württemberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Bad Liebenzell (48° 46' 0.00" N, 8° 44' 0.00" E)

4 Dec 1692, Birth, Caspar Dieffenbach-13303

abt 1700, Birth, (mother) of Johann-by Caspar-13321

19 Nov 1716, Marriage, Caspar Dieffenbach-13303 and (mother) of Johann-by Caspar-13321

22 Sep 1718, Birth, Johann Adam Dieffenbach-13288

aft 22 Sep 1718, Death, (mother) of Johann-by Caspar-13321

Camberley, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 19' 54.39" N, 0° 44' 12.20" W)

Jul 1882, Death, Jane Eales-3272

Apr 1909, Marriage, William George Henry Dodson-4782 and Hannah Grant-5586

Camberwell, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 28' 32.95" N, 0° 5' 4.83" W)

1517, Birth, Julia E White-17083

Camborne, County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 12' 44.07" N, 5° 18' 29.65" W)

1535, Birth, John Richards-15514

4 Feb 1576, Death, John Rafe Hocking-15367

1612, Death, John Richards-15514

31 Dec 1627, Death, Jane Richard-15513

Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 12' 2.63" N, 0° 7' 19.10" E)

Apr 1752, Death, George Setchfield-13625

1769, Birth, Mary Petit Don's 4th Maternal GGM-889

abt 1787, Birth, Mary Ann Taplin-5492

Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 12' 2.63" N, 0° 7' 19.10" E)

Queens College

20 Apr 1478, Death, Margaret le Despencer Sandy's 22nd GGM (in another branch)-6095

Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 12' 2.63" N, 0° 7' 19.10" E)

1504, Education, Richard Empson-1268

1539, Christen, Frances Rich-4383

1575, Birth, Thomas Barron-12058

17 Oct 1590, Death, Elizabeth Rich-6961

1612, Birth, Jane Wilkerson-3811

1612, Birth, Robert Holmes-5821

16 Mar 1642, Death, Robert Dummer-15283

28 Oct 1667, Birth, Alice Garner-15774

A. M. Magdalene College, University of Cambridge

1599, Historical fact, Robert Peck III-1519

1603, Historical fact, Robert Peck III-1519

Pembroke Hall

1526, Graduation, John Rogers Jr.-5491

Saint Edward

11 Apr 1624, Marriage, John Matthews-12022 and Joane Barron-12023

Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 12' 2.63" N, 0° 7' 19.10" E)

5 May 1858, Birth, Ann Eliza Nicholas-10926

aft 1871, Death, Ann Eliza Nicholas-10926

abt 1874, Birth, Ann -5845

1896, Death, Rebecca Oliver-12568

Cambridge, Colonial County of Middlesex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 22' 30.00" N, 71° 6' 22.00" W)

abt 1631, Arrival, Gerard Spencer-1670

1632, Arrival, Elizabeth White-1430

1632, Arrival, Gerard Spencer-1670

1632, Arrival, John Gerard Spencer-6677

bef 1635, Occupation, Dolor Davis-11301

1636, Arrival, Robert Holmes-5821

Aug 1638, Birth, Darcas Holmes-3481

1641, Birth, Joseph Holmes-6593
1642, Death, Darcas Holmes-3481
16 Apr 1645, Birth, Mehitabell Holmes-24
14 Jun 1645, Death, Mehitabell Holmes-24
28 Oct 1653, Death, Jane Wilkerson-3811
28 Oct 1663, Death, Robert Holmes-5821
1687, Death, Joseph Holmes-6593

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Feb 1669, Burial, Bernard Lombard-1876

Cambridge, Colonial County of Middlesex, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 22' 30.00" N, 71° 6' 22.00" W)

28 May 1707, Death, Sarah Spencer-1339

Camden City, Camden County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (39° 55' 32.99" N, 75° 7' 12.00" W)

2 Nov 1887, Marriage, Andrew Seigle (Siegel)-16653 and Elizabeth J. Harrold-16692

Cameron, Milam County, Texas, United States (North America) (30° 51' 11.02" N, 96° 58' 36.01" W)

17 Jul 1894, Birth, William Heiskell-7008

Cammin, Pomerania, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

6 Apr 1803, Death, Engel Lieph Lücken-13491

2 May 1814, Death, Gottfried Pagel-13481

Campsall, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 36' 37.91" N, 1° 11' 1.35" W)

12 Jan 1745, Marriage, John Billbrough-15194 and Mary Readyhoff-15510

Canaan, Grafton County, New Hampshire, United States (North America) (43° 38' 51.00" N, 72° 0' 43.99" W)

12 Mar 1914, Birth, Lillian Pearl Waters-3196

Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (42° 1' 37.99" N, 73° 19' 46.99" W)

17 Jan 1787, Death, Abigail Culver-489

Canada (North America) (57° 0' 0.00" N, 102° 0' 0.00" W)

abt 1828, Birth, Lewis Bergeron-9708

aft 1828, Death, Lewis Bergeron-9708

8 Aug 1831, Birth, Julia Bergeron-9709

abt 1836, Birth, Frances Bergeron-9710

aft 1836, Death, Frances Bergeron-9710

abt 1850, Birth, Sarah J. Gilmore-3247

abt 1854, Birth, Mariah E. Gilmore-3250

abt 1859, Birth, John H. Gilmore-3251

abt 1862, Emigration, Thomas Ball-4197

abt 1864, Birth, Aaron Nelson-11923
 aft 1880, Death, Sarah J. Gilmore-3247
 aft 1880, Death, Mariah E. Gilmore-3250
 aft 1880, Death, John H. Gilmore-3251
 aft 1885, Death, Aaron Nelson-11923
 13 Sep 1893, Birth, Frederick Anthony-2889
 24 Nov 1900, Birth, Florence I. Anthony-2888
 1906, Arrival, Walter William England-5766
 1906, Arrival, Walter William England-6612
 1907, Arrival, Henry Evans-533
 bef 1924, Residence, Arlington Reginald Shave-1884
 13 Aug 1924, Birth, John Edward Gabbutt Don's Uncle Jack-15652
 abt 1930, Departure, John Edward Gabbutt Don's Uncle Jack-15652
 bef 1932, Residence, Reginald Alexander Willis-7444
 1932, Birth, Kenneth England-23
 bef 1939, Residence, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752
 21 Apr 1962, Marriage, Bernard E. O'Shea-7695 and Kathleen Mary Gabbutt-6519
 bef 1970, Residence, Ellen Gertrude Smith-4285

Lower or Eastern Canada

abt 1806, Baptism, Marie-Angelique Brunette-9705

Ottawa

abt 1963, Birth, Carolyn Ann O'Shea-8459

Çanakkale (Troy), Turkey, Asia

aft 1375 BC, Death, Deimachas Don's 88th GGF; last in this branch (and furthest back)-12236
 aft 1300 BC, Title (Nobility), Memnón of Troy; Don's 84th GGF (see his note for details)-10982
 aft 1300 BC, Title (Nobility), Memnón of Troy; Don's 84th GGF (see his note for details)-10982
 aft 1300 BC, Death, Tithonus of Troy; Don's 85th GGF-10986
 aft 1300 BC, Death, Eos -10988
 aft 1200 BC, Death, Tróáin of Troy-10983
 aft 1200 BC, Death, Helenus of Troy-11073
 aft 65, Death, Ukjent Bor of Ancient Troy-10535

Ancient Troy (Troia) of Turkey and Greece

Troy is now no longer a physical place but most certainly existed -- it has been assessed to be quite close to today's city of Troia, Tevfikiye Köyü in the Intepe/Çanakkale Province of Turkey

It was an ancient Grecian city situated in the far northwest of the region known in late Classical antiquity as "Asia Minor;" it is more recently known as "Anatolia," which is in modern Turkey, near to the southwest mouth of the Dardanelles strait (just to the south) and northwest of Mount Ida

The present-day location is known as "Hisarlik"

Alternate spellings include

[see weblink for Greek & Latin characters]

Ancient Greek: Troia, Ilion or Ilios

Latin: Ilium

Hittite: Wilusha or Truwisha

Turkish: Truva or Troya

[source <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Troy>]

abt 1395 BC, Birth, Deimachas Don's 88th GGF; last in this branch (and furthest back)-12236

abt 1360 BC, Birth, Laomedon of Troy; Don's 86th GGF-10987

abt 1340 BC, Birth, Tithonus of Troy; Don's 85th GGF-10986

aft 1340 BC, Death, Laomedon of Troy; Don's 86th GGF-10987

abt 1330 BC, Birth, Priam -10989

abt 1320 BC, Birth, Eos -10988

1300 BC, Birth, Priam Podarces II-9436

aft 1300 BC, Title (Nobility), Memnón of Troy; Don's 84th GGF (see his note for details)-10982

abt 1280 BC, Title (Nobility), Priam Podarces II-9436

abt 1256 BC, Birth, Helenus of Troy-11073

abt 1255 BC, Birth, Tróáin of Troy-10983

aft 1255 BC, Death, Priam -10989

1200 BC, Birth, Thór Vingehar Don's 83rd GGF-8118

1200 BC, Death, Hecuba -9437

1183 BC, Death, Hecuba I de Phrygie-10992

bef 1163 BC, Birth, Einridi LoridesSon Don's 81st GGF {tagged} research age of father-428

1160 BC, Marriage, Thór Vingehar Don's 83rd GGF-8118 and Sibil Sif Siv of Thrace-8119

aft 1100 BC, Death, Einridi LoridesSon Don's 81st GGF {tagged} research age of father-428

1040 BC, Birth, Vingener II; Don's 79th GGF (see his note for concerns)-883

bef 960 BC, Marriage, Vingener II; Don's 79th GGF (see his note for concerns)-883 and Astyoche de Acadia {tagged} research birth/death-1667

960 BC, Death, Vingener II; Don's 79th GGF (see his note for concerns)-883

abt 180 BC, Birth, Sceldwa of Troy-5349

abt 175 BC, Birth, Módi of Troy, Don's 78th GGF-259
 160 BC, Birth, Magi of Troy, Don's 77th GGF-10
 abt 160 BC, Birth, Einridi of Troy-2078
 aft 160 BC, Death, Módi of Troy, Don's 78th GGF-259
 aft 160 BC, Death, Sceldwa of Troy-5349
 abt 155 BC, Birth, Idea Nymph {tagged} doubtless imaginary-131
 abt 155 BC, Birth, Xanthus Scamander Teucric-6208
 abt 140 BC, Birth, Sedeqetelebab Olló bint Eliakim Don's 76th GGM; she is also Don's 65th GGM in another branch-8754
 aft 140 BC, Death, Idea Nymph {tagged} doubtless imaginary-131
 aft 140 BC, Death, Xanthus Scamander Teucric-6208
 abt 125 BC, Birth, Hwala Gulahwaia Likely Don's 74th GGF {tagged} may be incorrect? See the origin-8071
 abt 115 BC, Birth, Bedvig Sceaf of Troy (Don's 75th GGF in the main branch--he is also the switch point from the God branch where he is Don's 64th GGF)-1092
 aft 115 BC, Death, Sedeqetelebab Olló bint Eliakim Don's 76th GGM; she is also Don's 65th GGM in another branch-8754
 110 BC, Birth, Hathra Athra Annar Don's 73rd GGF {tagged} Mother's age-7128
 aft 110 BC, Death, Hwala Gulahwaia Likely Don's 74th GGF {tagged} may be incorrect? See the origin-8071
 abt 85 BC, Death, Bedvig Sceaf of Troy (Don's 75th GGF in the main branch--he is also the switch point from the God branch where he is Don's 64th GGF)-1092
 abt 70 BC, Birth, Andromache Hecuba-3945
 45 BC, Birth, Itermon Itormann Ítrmann of Troy, Don's 72nd GGF-3073
 abt 45 BC, Death, Hathra Athra Annar Don's 73rd GGF {tagged} Mother's age-7128
 28 BC, Birth, Heremód of Troy, Don's 71st GGF-7127
 abt 5 BC, Birth, Scyld of Troy-8247
 10, Birth, Bewan Bjaf Don's 69th GGF {tagged} ancestor of King Æthelwulf-3572
 aft 10, Title (Nobility), Bewan Bjaf Don's 69th GGF {tagged} ancestor of King Æthelwulf-3572
 abt 30, Birth, Ukjent Bor of Ancient Troy-10535
 40, Birth, Taetwa Taetwattatwa Tecti of Troy, Don's 68th GGF-7054
 aft 40, Title (Nobility), Taetwa Taetwattatwa Tecti of Troy, Don's 68th GGF-7054
 65, Birth, Geata Jat of Asgard, Don's 67th GGF-8033
 100, Death, Taetwa Taetwattatwa Tecti of Troy, Don's 68th GGF-7054
 155, Death, Geata Jat of Asgard, Don's 67th GGF-8033

Asgard

1250 BC, Death, Priam Podarces II-9436

Turkestan, Ongtustik Qazaqstan, Kazakhstan

15 BC, Birth, Scaeldea Sceaf Skjold of Troy, Don's 70th GGF {tagged} research-5344

Canby, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (44° 42' 32.00" N, 96° 16' 34.00" W)

2 Mar 1934, Death, Fannie Wallace-12634

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1934, Burial, Fannie Wallace-12634

aft Apr 1940, Burial, George Hartsworm-12633

Cane Creek, Chatham County, North Carolina, United States (North America)

26 Sep 1777, Birth, Nathan Lee Sr.-15815

30 Aug 1780, Birth, Ephraim Lee Sr.-15800

Cane Creek, Colonial County of Alamance, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

bef Jul 1758, Emigration, William Caleb Lee-15821

13 Jul 1758, Marriage, William Caleb Lee-15821 and Susannah Pike-15845

16 May 1759, Birth, John Lee-15805

21 Aug 1760, Birth, William Barlow Lee-15820

13 Nov 1769, Birth, Jane Lee-15804

Cane Creek, Colonial County of Orange, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

21 Dec 1768, Birth, John Edmund Lee-15807

Cane Creek, Orange County, North Carolina, United States (North America)

22 Jun 1780, Birth, Joanna Allen-10645

Canford Magna, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 46' 51.61" N, 1° 57' 26.79" W)

1841, Residence, Ann -3348

1841, Residence, George William Jolliffe-8742

Cann, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 59' 15.76" N, 2° 11' 6.84" W)

Church of Saint Rumbold

22 Apr 1701, Marriage, James Miles-12801 and Mary Horder-12805

25 Aug 1702, Baptism, John Miles-12830

Oct 1703, Death, John Miles-12831

27 Dec 1704, Birth, James Miles-12829

12 Aug 1705, Birth, Mary Martha Yonge-12878

Cann, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 59' 15.76" N, 2° 11' 6.84" W)

11 Jun 1711, Birth, Anne Bull-17938

Church of Saint Rumbold

1635, Birth, Hannah Haskoll-12802

1635, Birth, John Miles-12831

1657, Death, Hannah Haskoll-12802

31 Aug 1657, Birth, James Miles-12801

bef 1659, Birth, Mary Horder-12805

Canning Town, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 30' 36.28" N, 0° 1' 3.55" E)

21 Dec 1892, Birth, Mabel Millicent Hale-3157

21 Trinity Street

21 Apr 1931, Death, Esther Ann Starkins-5674

Holy Trinity Church

30 Mar 1906, Christen, Daisy Elizabeth Hale-11563

Cannon Falls, Goodhue County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (44° 30' 24.98" N, 92° 54' 19.01" W)

23 Dec 1880, Death, Maria Louisi Lesie-12291

Canons Ashby, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 8' 41.77" N, 1° 10' 0.94" W)

12 Feb 1526, Death, Jane Spencer-3479

Canterbury, Colonial County of Windham, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 41' 53.99" N, 71° 58' 17.00" W)

abt 1692, Residence, Stephen Backus Sr.-1146

28 May 1694, Death, Stephen Backus Sr.-1146

26 Jan 1708, Marriage, Timothy Backus Sr.-7387 and Sarah Post-10583

30 Jan 1721, Birth, Mary Bacon-11193

26 Feb 1721, Christen, Mary Bacon-11193

14 Nov 1739, Marriage, Timothy Backus Jr.-7383 and Mary Bacon-11193

15 Mar 1745, Death, Alice Bradford-6672

13 Feb 1747/8, Christen, Elizabeth Backus-6817

13 Feb 1749, Death, Elizabeth Backus-6817

24 Feb 1760, Death, Sarah Post-10583

28 Feb 1762, Death, Timothy Backus Sr.-7387

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

aft Feb 1760, Burial, Sarah Post-10583

Canterbury, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 16' 17.01" N, 1° 4' 5.87" E)

8 Sep 1299, Marriage, Edward Plantagenêt I (the 5th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1661 and Marguerite Margaret of France-5644

bef 14 Apr 1322, Historical fact, Bartholomew V of Badlesmere, Don's 22nd GGF (in another branch) {tagged} common ancestor-9799

1326, Birth, (mother) of Eleanor-by Peter-10471

1346, Marriage, Peter Rowlinge-769 and (mother) of Eleanor-by Peter-10471

1352, Death, (mother) of Eleanor-by Peter-10471

, Vital, Thomas Clark III-209

Blean

14 Apr 1322, Death, Bartholomew V of Badlesmere, Don's 22nd GGF (in another branch) {tagged} common ancestor-9799

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 8 Jun 1376, Burial, Edward Plantagenêt of Woodstock-2209

Buried in the Canterbury Cathedral

Oct 1217, Burial, Isabella of Gloucester-14165

Canterbury Cathedral

14 Jan 1235, Marriage, Henry Plantagenêt III (the 4th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-44 and Eleanor Berengar {tagged} research children-8198

1324, Birth, Peter Rowlinge-769

1352, Birth, Eleanor Rowlinge-918

1450, Birth, Lucia Moyle of Canterbury-8425

Canterbury, County of Kent, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 16' 17.01" N, 1° 4' 5.87" E)

25 Aug 962, Death, Ælfflæd Edgiva of Kent-7166

Buried in Canterbury Cathedral

aft 962, Burial, Ælfflæd Edgiva of Kent-7166

Canterbury, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 16' 17.01" N, 1° 4' 5.87" E)

20 Nov 1599, Marriage, Robert White Jr. (Don's 10th GGF)-2890 and Susanna Boulden-16872

Canterbury Cathedral

22 Mar 1628/9, Birth, William Johnson-6096

Milton

25 May 1670, Death, John Best-15180

St Augustine's Church

13 Jun 1625, Marriage, Charles Stuart I-15727 and Henrietta Maria de Bourbon-15759

St. Mary Bredin

20 Jan 1624, Marriage, John Best-15180 and Grace Porredge-15501

West Gate Court

1532, Birth, Stephan Porredge-15504

Canterbury, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 16' 17.01" N, 1° 4' 5.87" E)

1818, Birth, Harriet Mary Morris-15451

aft 1840, Death, Harriet Mary Morris-15451

Canterbury, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania

3 Jul 1915, Marriage, James Wooff-12169 and Emily Ruth Oates-12168

Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 41' 53.99" N, 71° 58' 17.00" W)

5 Mar 1790, Death, Timothy Backus Jr.-7383

15 Jan 1793, Death, Mary Bacon-11193

Buried in the Cleveland Cemetery

- aft 15 Jan 1793, Burial, Mary Bacon-11193
Canton, Stark County, Ohio, United States (North America) (40° 47' 56.00" N, 81° 22' 43.00" W)
 bef 1962, Residence, Steven J. Sartick-4185
 4 Sep 1962, Death, Steven J. Sartick-4185
- Capet, Mures, România, Europe**
 aft 945, Death, Charles Berenger 1st-6749
- Capitola, Santa Cruz County, California, United States (North America) (36° 58' 31.01" N, 121° 57' 7.99" W)**
 23 Nov 2003, Death, James Raymond Smith-5205
- Cappoquinn, County Waterford, Ireland, Europe (52° 8' 50.00" N, 7° 51' 19.00" W)**
 1933, Birth, John O'Donoghue-4604
- Cap-Santé, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 40' 22.00" N, 71° 47' 39.00" W)**
 19 Feb 1743, Birth, Jean Francois Motard de Sales-16740
 1 Aug 1743, Birth, Marie-Angelique Page-16742
 6 Feb 1764, Marriage, Jean Francois Motard de Sales-16740 and Marie-Angelique Page-16742
 16 Feb 1794, Death, Jean Francois Motard de Sales-16740
- Captains Flat, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (35° 35' 0.00" S, 149° 26' 0.00" E)**
 13 Feb 1912, Birth, John William Brown-289
 abt 1914, Death, Anne -8301
- Carbonate (historical), Lawrence County, South Dakota, United States (North America) (44° 23' 0.00" N, 103° 52' 5.02" W)**
 1900, Residence, Margaret Katherine Rotzel-14995
 1900, Residence, Ferdinand F. Roetzel-15611
 1900, Residence, Elisabeth Rode-15612
 1900, Residence, Frank William Roetzel-15613
 1900, Residence, Wilhimina Bertha Roetzel-15614
- Carbondale, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (41° 34' 25.00" N, 75° 30' 7.99" W)**
Carbondale Ward 2
 1920, Residence, John Jenkins-7821
- Carbrooke, Norfolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 34' 50.84" N, 0° 51' 49.30" E)**
Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Breckland Borough
 aft 24 Dec 1193, Burial, Matilda Mary de Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët-301
- Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales (Medieval), Europe (51° 28' 35.49" N, 3° 10' 51.11" W)**
 bef 1325, Title (Nobility), Ralph de Monthermer-827
- Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 28' 35.49" N, 3° 10' 51.11" W)**
 10 Feb 1133, Death, Robert Beauclerc III of Normandië-2320
- Cardigan, Cardiganshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (52° 4' 53.92" N, 4° 40' 15.70" W)**

402, Death, Padarn ap Tactic of Edem {Romans}-6260

429, Death, Edern ap Padern {Romans}-2419

500, Death, Ceredigion Ceredig ap Cunedda {Romans}-962

Cardington, Bedfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 6' 37.28" N, 0° 25' 21.84" W)

abt 1480, Birth, Elizabeth Winter-16792

1485, Birth, William Gascoigne-16791

1523, Death, Elizabeth Winter-16792

Cardington, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 6' 37.28" N, 0° 25' 21.84" W)

abt 1513, Birth, Margaret Scargill-16781

abt 1535, Birth, John Gascoigne-16776

1540, Death, William Gascoigne-16791

4 Apr 1568, Death, John Gascoigne-16780

27 Oct 1575, Death, Margaret Scargill-16781

1628, Death, Jane St. John-16777

abt 1632, Death, John Gascoigne-16776

25 Jan 1632/3, Death, Henry Whitbread-4001

17 Feb 1648/9, Death, Elizabeth Leventhorpe-4441

Bedford Borough

1531, Death, Robert Scargill-16784

1531, Marriage, John Gascoigne-16780 and Margaret Scargill-16781

5 Jan 1546, Death, Johanna Conyers-16785

Bedford Borough; buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1523, Burial, Elizabeth Winter-16792

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1540, Burial, William Gascoigne-16791

aft 1628, Burial, Jane St. John-16777

23 Aug 1660, Burial, William Whitbread-6270

Buried in St. Mary's Churchyard

aft 1531, Burial, Robert Scargill-16784

aft 5 Jan 1546, Burial, Johanna Conyers-16785

St. Mary's Churchyard

aft 4 Apr 1568, Burial, John Gascoigne-16780

St. Mary's Churchyard,

aft 1632, Burial, John Gascoigne-16776

Cardinham, County of Cornwall, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 28' 51.66" N, 4° 39' 0.74" W)

- 12 Jul 1434, Marriage, John Dinham Jr. {tagged} research family: dups & too many children-9583 and Joan Arches-9581
Cargill, Perthshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (56° 30' 30.52" N, 3° 22' 52.52" W)
 21 Aug 1514, Death, Elizabeth Drummond-179
- Carisbrooke, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 41' 20.73" N, 1° 19' 13.46" W)**
 abt 1861, Birth, Elizabeth Fry-9535
 aft 1871, Death, Elizabeth Fry-9535
- Carlaverock, Dumfries-shire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (55° 0' 20.99" N, 3° 31' 56.77" W)**
 494, Death, Igraine Ygernna verch Amlawdd {Romans} {tagged} Married young-4864
- Carleton Upon Trent, Nottinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe**
 14 Apr 1467, Death, Margaret Cromwell-12575
- Carleton, Nottinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe**
 1418, Birth, Margaret Cromwell-12575
- Carlisle, Cumberland County, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 53' 41.72" N, 2° 57' 4.38" W)**
 1086, Death, Ealdgyth Algytha Ætheling de Wessex of Bernicia-12747
- Carlisle Castle**
 24 May 1153, Death, David Canmore I-8801
- Carlisle, Cumberland County, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (54° 53' 41.72" N, 2° 57' 4.38" W)**
 aft 1028, Death, Maldred Melmare Crinan-3060
- Also shown as Scotland, as it's just a few miles south of the border**
 1028, Birth, Maldred Melmare Crinan-3060
 1045, Death, Maldred de Mormaer MacCrinan of Allerdale, Northumberland-6162
- Carlsruhe, Region of South Australia, Australian Colonies, Oceania**
 2 May 1868, Birth, Johann Carl Friedrich Moll-10382
- Carlsthal in Pommern, Preußen, Germany, Europe**
 26 Aug 1850, Marriage, Frederick Christian Wilhelm Braatz-17778 and Ernestine Henriette Wendt-17792
- Carlsthal, Preußen, Germany, Europe**
 , Residence, Frederick Christian Wilhelm Braatz-17778
- Carlton, Kewaunee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)**
 bef 2 Oct 1898, Death, Catherine Wanek {tagged} research birth & marriage-14895
- Carlton-Colville, Suffolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 26' 27.02" N, 1° 41' 36.93" E)**
 6 May 1910, Death, Edward VII of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-764
- Carlruke, Lanarkshire, Scotland (Tudor), Europe (55° 43' 46.23" N, 3° 50' 50.46" W)**
 28 Sep 1707, Christen, Margaret Steill-12553
 aft 1745, Death, Margaret Steill-12553
- Stuart Era**

12 Sep 1707, Birth, Margaret Steill-12553

1712, Birth, Robert Forrest-12552

Carlisle, Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 43' 46.23" N, 3° 50' 50.46" W)

2 Apr 1769, Birth, Marion Weir of Sandilands-9479

aft 1771, Death, William Forrest-9491

25 Oct 1773, Baptism, Janet Forrest-12554

28 Jan 1781, Birth, Elizabeth Cassells-9473

30 Jan 1781, Christen, Elizabeth Cassells-9473

24 Jun 1787, Marriage, John Forrest Sr.-9483 and Marion Weir of Sandilands-9479

2 Jan 1807, Marriage, John Forrest Jr.-9468 and Elizabeth Cassells-9473

23 Apr 1808, Birth, Samuel Forrest-9480

1810, Birth, Euphemia Forrest-9484

aft 1810, Death, Euphemia Forrest-9484

1813, Birth, Agnes Forrest-9474

aft 1813, Death, Agnes Forrest-9474

14 Oct 1815, Birth, Marion Forrest {tagged} research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9002

29 Oct 1815, Christen, Marion Forrest {tagged} research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9002

abt 1821, Birth, Elizabeth Forrest-9488

aft 1821, Death, Elizabeth Forrest-9488

1823, Birth, Margaret Forrest-9476

aft 1823, Death, Margaret Forrest-9476

abt 1826, Birth, Grace Forrest-9472

aft 1826, Death, Grace Forrest-9472

bef 31 Aug 1828, Birth, Isabella Forrest-9486

31 Aug 1828, Baptism, Isabella Forrest-9486

aft 1828, Death, Isabella Forrest-9486

1841, Residence, Elizabeth Cassells-9473

1841, Residence, Marion Weir of Sandilands-9479

1851, Residence, Marion Weir of Sandilands-9479

aft 1851, Death, Marion Weir of Sandilands-9479

1861, Residence, Elizabeth Cassells-9473

1871, Residence, Elizabeth Cassells-9473

aft 1871, Death, Elizabeth Cassells-9473

Georgian Era

28 Nov 1745, Birth, William Forrest-9491

13 Jan 1769, Marriage, William Forrest-9491 and Mary Morison-9786

Old Monkland

19 Apr 1789, Birth, John Forrest Jr.-9468

Stuart Era

14 Jul 1723, Marriage, Robert Forrest-12552 and Margaret Steill-12553

Carmarthen, Carmarthenshire, Wales (Medieval), Europe (51° 51' 19.67" N, 4° 18' 32.47" W)

Castle Carmarthenshire

1 Nov 1456, Death, Edmond Tudor-2305

Carmarthen, Carmarthenshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 51' 19.67" N, 4° 18' 32.47" W)

1172, Death, Elizabeth Isabel de le Roger Don's 25th GGM (in another branch)-10305

May 1188, Death, Isabel Elizabeth de Beaumont-11259

Carmarthen, Carmarthenshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 51' 19.67" N, 4° 18' 32.47" W)

ca 1728, Birth, James Vaughn-16664

aft 1763, Death, James Vaughn-16664

Carmichael, Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 37' 24.86" N, 3° 42' 55.04" W)

4 May 1733, Marriage, James Weir-14205 and Mareon Scot-14206

31 Dec 1735, Christen, William Weir-10809

30 Apr 1789, Christen, John Forrest Jr.-9468

12 Nov 1809, Birth, Isabella Forrest-9477

11 Oct 1813, Birth, James Forrest-9470

27 Dec 1817, Birth, William Forrest-9467

20 Apr 1822, Birth, Janet Forrest-9489

aft 1822, Death, Janet Forrest-9489

abt 1839, Birth, William Lamb-9466

1851, Residence, Marion Forrest {tagged} research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9002

1851, Residence, William Forrest-9467

1851, Residence, John Forrest Jr.-9468

1851, Residence, James Forrest-9470

aft 1851, Death, William Forrest-9467

aft 1851, Death, James Forrest-9470

1871, Residence, Marion Forrest {tagged} research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9002

aft 1891, Death, William Lamb-9466

abt 1984, Residence, Stephen Cassin Young-4428

Carmzow, Preußen, Germany, Europe

11 Jan 1812, Birth, Johann Friedrich Krumbach-17781

Carnagh-Ballyanne-Cushinstown, County Wexford, Ireland, Europe

Old Ross

abt 1810, Birth, John Nolan-13610

Carnwath, Lanarkshire, Scotland (Tudor), Europe (55° 41' 48.22" N, 3° 37' 22.84" W)

bef 14 Oct 1711, Birth, Mareon Scot-14206

14 Oct 1711, Christen, Mareon Scot-14206

aft 1735, Death, Mareon Scot-14206

Carrington, Cheshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 25' 26.02" N, 2° 23' 28.69" W)

1259, Birth, William Smythe IV-10971

1275, Birth, John Smith of Carrington and is Sandy's 23rd GGF (in another branch)-3618

1276, Death, Anne Farrell-10972

1334, Death, William Smythe IV-10971

bef 1359, Title (Nobility), John Smith of Carrington and is Sandy's 23rd GGF (in another branch)-3618

1359, Death, John Smith of Carrington and is Sandy's 23rd GGF (in another branch)-3618

Carshalton, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 21' 37.27" N, 0° 10' 32.49" W)

abt 1864, Birth, Philip Hartwell Parker-623

Carstairs, Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 41' 44.35" N, 3° 42' 9.11" W)

1 Oct 1864, Death, George Spencer-3587

Cascade, Olmsted County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (44° 0' 2.02" N, 92° 27' 0.00" W)

1870, Residence, Maria Dorothea Willhelmine Goldbeck-3125

Casco, Kewaunee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 33' 28.01" N, 87° 37' 5.02" W)

11 Oct 1864, Birth, Friedrich Carl August Lawrenz-1865

1870, Residence, Theresa van denHouten-14045

26 Mar 1870, Death, Friedrich Carl August Lawrenz-1865

1880, Residence, William Alsteen-12723

1880, Residence, Henricus Alsteen-14042

1880, Residence, Theresa van denHouten-14045

1900, Residence, Matildia C. Kröning-513

1900, Residence, Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5234

1900, Residence, August Ferdinand Lawrenz-6935

1910, Residence, Henrietta Henriette Sophia Caroline Kröning-420

1910, Residence, Matildia C. Kröning-513

1910, Residence, Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5234

1910, Residence, August Ferdinand Lawrenz-6935

7 Jan 1911, Death, Henrietta Henriette Sophia Caroline Kröning-420

1912, Residence, Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5234
 10 Dec 1912, Death, August Ferdinand Lawrenz-6935
 1920, Residence, Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5234
 5 Sep 1921, Death, Carl Charles Friedrick Wilhelm Lawrenz-1863
 7 Apr 1939, Birth, Gail M. Svoboda-263
 17 Sep 1961, Marriage, Louis Frank Rynish-5108 and Georgian Martha Kinjerski-6000
 25 Apr 1964, Marriage, Harry Richard Bowman-4957 and Barbara Lucille Kinjerski-7895
 18 Dec 1968, Death, Edmund Ludovian Thiry-11526
 1996, Residence, August John Kinjerski-3682

Casco town

1900, Residence, Henrietta Henriette Sophia Caroline Kröning-420

Holy Trinity Catholic Church

4 May 1963, Marriage, Charles Anthony Ouradnik-30 and Janet Joyce Kinjerski-7411

N6884 Hillside Rd.

8 Mar 2004, Birth, Samuel Oscar Siebold-3984

Red River (Post Office)

1870, Residence, Henricus Alsteen-14042

Cashon, Kirkintiloch, Scotland (Medieval), Europe

24 Jan 1679, Birth, Anna Margaret Miller Reid-17801

Casselberry, Seminole County, Florida, United States (North America) (28° 40' 39.00" N, 81° 19' 41.02" W)

bet 1935 and 1993, Residence, Juan de Dios Hostios-3859

1991–1995, Residence, Patricia Byford-10013

Cassington, Oxfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 47' 11.03" N, 1° 20' 51.15" W)

14 May 1275, Birth, William Augustus de Montagu Sandy's 23rd GGF-1524

1303, Birth, William de Montagu-1154

Castlebar, Mayo County, Ireland, Europe

27 Jul 1762, Birth, Lavinia Bingham-8508

Caterham, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 16' 41.13" N, 0° 5' 34.48" W)

1881, Residence, Thomas Edward Mossman-5034

Catford, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 26' 19.22" N, 0° 0' 51.40" W)

abt 1898, Birth, Mabel Fanny Bannister-7421

Sep 1903, Birth, Edith Grace Bannister-2188

aft 1911, Death, Edith Grace Bannister-2188

aft 1911, Death, Mabel Fanny Bannister-7421

Cato, Montcalm County, Michigan, United States (North America) (43° 19' 59.99" N, 85° 7' 0.01" W)

- 23 Nov 1900, Marriage, Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie and is Sandy's Maternal GGF-2368 and Maggie Viola Nelson-11920
- 1901, Residence, Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie and is Sandy's Maternal GGF-2368
- 22 Apr 1901, Birth, Theodore Harvey Ploughman Adopted (name change; child of Hans "Harvey")-11921
- abt 1903, Birth, Charles A. Ploughman-11925
- 1910, Residence, Maggie Viola Nelson-11920
- 1910, Residence, Theodore Harvey Ploughman Adopted (name change; child of Hans "Harvey")-11921
- 1910, Residence, Charles A. Ploughman-11925
- 1910, Residence, Fred Ploughman Adopting Father of Theodore (name change)-11926
- 6 Aug 1912, Death, Maggie Viola Nelson-11920
- Caton, Steuben County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 3' 22.00" N, 77° 1' 41.02" W)**
- 3 May 1885, Death, Daniel Gardner-11390
- 7 Apr 1907, Death, Jacob Martin Schmitt-7264
- 28 Feb 1918, Death, Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged} research; check for (van Gettin) too-8805
- 12 Jun 1931, Death, Charles Carl Gardner-11387
- 13 Apr 1934, Death, Johanna Henrietta Schmitt-11368
- Buried in an unknown cemetery**
- aft 3 May 1885, Burial, Daniel Gardner-11390
- Buried in the Elmwood Cemetery**
- aft Jun 1931, Burial, Charles Carl Gardner-11387
- 16 Apr 1934, Burial, Johanna Henrietta Schmitt-11368
- Catterick, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 22' 4.09" N, 1° 37' 50.03" W)**
- 6 Sep 1623, Death, Ralph Lawson-11769
- Brough Hall**
- 1544, Birth, Elizabeth Brough-11770
- Buried in an unknown cemetery**
- 1623, Burial, Ralph Lawson-11769
- Catterick, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 22' 4.09" N, 1° 37' 50.03" W)**
- Catterick Garrison**
- bet Apr 1973 and May 1973, Residence, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1
- 10 Oct 1977, Military, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1
- Cattistock, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 47' 18.79" N, 2° 34' 54.18" W)**
- 1861, Residence, William Shave Don's 3rd GGF-2464
- 1861, Residence, Ann -3348
- 1861, Residence, Ann Shave-5857

Catworth, Cambridgeshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 20' 38.55" N, 0° 24' 51.95" W)

1881, Residence, George William Bannister-3828

1881, Residence, Ann Ball-4247

Cottages at Catworth Lodge Farm

1881, Residence, Amos Bannister-1799

Caulcott, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 54' 42.66" N, 1° 16' 22.89" W)

abt 1874, Birth, William Smith-5262

aft 1881, Death, William Smith-5262

Caundle Purse, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 2° 20' 0.00" W)

1761, Birth, Martha Ware-5783

18 Jan 1761, Baptism, Martha Ware-5783

21 Jun 1816, Death, Martha Ware-5783

Cavan, County Cavan, Ireland, Europe

1556, Birth, Margaret de Gaynesford II-11761

1579, Birth, Fearghal O'Reilly-11309

1610, Birth, Garrett O'Riley-17237

1660, Death, Fearghal O'Reilly-11309

Caversham, Berkshire, England (Medieval), Europe**Caversham Manor**

14 May 1219, Death, William Marshal I.-2597

Caversham, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 28' 8.47" N, 0° 58' 39.78" W)

abt 1904, Birth, Thomas James Gardner-571

abt 1908, Birth, Gladys Irene Gardner-16081

aft 1911, Death, Thomas James Gardner-571

aft 1911, Death, Gladys Irene Gardner-16081

Cavour, Beadle County, South Dakota, United States (North America) (44° 22' 12.00" N, 98° 2' 15.00" W)

21 Feb 1925, Death, Wilhelmina Bohnke-15003

Cecil, Shawano County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 48' 36.00" N, 88° 27' 7.99" W)

9 May 1970, Marriage, George Henry Braatz Jr.-17760 and June Marjorie Tinsman-17769

Cedar Creek, Coweta County, Georgia, United States (North America)

1840, Residence, Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-11701

1840, Residence, Sarah Ann Eason-11702

Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa, United States (North America) (42° 0' 29.99" N, 91° 38' 38.00" W)

15 Feb 1935, Death, Leo Loretta Hancock Adopted; Hancock is her natural name-10694

Buried in the Linwood Cemetery

aft 1935, Burial, Leo Loretta Hancock Adopted; Hancock is her natural name-10694

Cedar Springs, Falls County, Texas, United States (North America) (31° 10' 40.01" N, 96° 55' 9.01" W)

1920, Residence, Lilly -1659

1920, Residence, Ishmeal Curry-2786

1920, Residence, Frank L. Taylor-4791

1920, Residence, Florra Taylor Scruggs-8196

Celle, Niedersachsen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (52° 37' 0.00" N, 10° 5' 0.00" E)

10 May 1775, Death, Caroline Matilda Augustus of Hannover-3633

Center, Lyon County, Kansas, United States (North America) (38° 27' 0.00" N, 96° 9' 0.00" W)

1922, Death, Esther Schmitt-11882

Center, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 25' 0.01" N, 88° 28' 0.01" W)

1880, Residence, Jacob Martin Schmitt-7264

1880, Residence, Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged} research; check for (van Gettin) too-8805

1880, Residence, Mary Ann Schmitt-11376

1880, Residence, Leonard Schmitt-11377

1880, Residence, Joseph Schmitt-12302

1880, Residence, Katherine Schmitt-12303

1880, Residence, Jacob Schmitt-12304

29 Jan 1884, Marriage, Anton George Werner Sr.-12326 and Katherine Schmitt-12303

18 Apr 1891, Birth, Joseph Martin Werner-12333

16 Jan 1893, Death, Anna Marie Schroeder-11048

10 Oct 1893, Birth, Antone George Werner Jr.-12334

1910, Residence, Katherine Schmitt-12303

1910, Residence, Lizzie Werner-12327

1910, Residence, Alexia Werner-12328

1910, Residence, Genevieve H. Werner-12331

1910, Residence, Edward Andrew Werner-12332

1910, Residence, Joseph Martin Werner-12333

1910, Residence, Antone George Werner Jr.-12334

1920, Residence, Katherine Schmitt-12303

1920, Residence, Genevieve H. Werner-12331

1930, Residence, Antone George Werner Jr.-12334

Town of Center

4 Nov 1903, Birth, Genevieve H. Werner-12331

Centerville, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Plymouth Colony (West of the Cape Cod Bay), British Colonial America (North America) (41°

38° 55.00" N, 70° 20' 55.00" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft 1665, Burial, Joseph Bursley-11311

Central City, Elmore County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 40' 55.99" N, 86° 5' 51.00" W)

1900, Residence, Earvin Bill Jordan-635

1900, Residence, Margret Lou Jordan-662

1900, Residence, Daisy M. Jordan-1886

1900, Residence, Margaret Alice Thornell-2541

1900, Residence, Jerry W. Jordan-3169

1900, Residence, Arthur Washington Jordan-5558

1920, Residence, Earvin Bill Jordan-635

1920, Residence, Margret Lou Jordan-662

1920, Residence, Daisy M. Jordan-1886

1920, Residence, Margaret Alice Thornell-2541

1920, Residence, Jerry W. Jordan-3169

Cerne Abbas, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 48' 25.17" N, 2° 28' 57.32" W)

25 May 1790, Marriage, Robert Corish-1166 and Susanna Gillingham-10503

bef 17 Mar 1793, Birth, Susannah Allengame Corish-3551

17 Mar 1793, Christen, Susannah Allengame Corish-3551

bef Aug 1859, Death, Susannah Allengame Corish-3551

Cerne Abbas, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 48' 25.17" N, 2° 28' 57.32" W)

1817, Death, Thomas Jolliffe 1st-11330

1843, Birth, Ann Shave-5857

aft 1861, Death, Ann Shave-5857

Cerney Wick, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 39' 44.18" N, 1° 53' 55.62" W)

17 Apr 1814, Birth, Thomas Messenger-14418

18 Sep 1844, Birth, Albert Messenger-14416

Chacombe, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 4' 57.97" N, 1° 17' 5.45" W)

1649, Baptism, Mary Fry-12004

Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 21' 16.45" N, 2° 9' 41.50" W)

16 Jul 1500, Birth, Edward Barnard II-17617

Chalbury, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 51' 10.64" N, 1° 59' 8.85" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

15 Apr 1652, Burial, Margaret Horder-12803

Chaldon Herring, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 38' 44.61" N, 2° 17' 49.37" W)

abt Nov 1794, Birth, Jane Grant Randall-4188

11 Nov 1794, Baptism, Jane Grant Randall-4188

Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 55' 54.85" N, 0° 31' 50.99" W)

1851, Residence, James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2409

1851, Residence, Jabez Jabaz Roberts-4948

1851, Residence, Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-5873

1851, Residence, Elizabeth Roberts-8332

1851, Residence, Emma Roberts-9612

1851, Residence, Anna Roberts-10301

1861, Residence, Sarah Jane Roberts-1834

1861, Residence, James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2409

1861, Residence, Jabez Jabaz Roberts-4948

1861, Residence, Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-5873

1861, Residence, Elizabeth Roberts-8332

1861, Residence, Emma Roberts-9612

1861, Residence, Anna Roberts-10301

aft 1861, Death, Anna Roberts-10301

1871, Residence, Sarah Jane Roberts-1834

1871, Residence, James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2409

1871, Residence, Elizabeth Roberts-8332

Tebworth

abt 1843, Birth, Anna Roberts-10301

Challock, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 12' 48.98" N, 0° 51' 50.17" E)

abt 1542, Birth, Mary Gilles-15313

Chambly, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (45° 26' 51.00" N, 73° 17' 24.00" W)

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Ste-Famille-de-Boucherville

1 Oct 1740, Burial, Marguerite Véronneau-14034

21 Nov 1775, Burial, Francois Berthumieus-14033

Church of Ste-Famille-de-Boucherville

7 Feb 1757, Marriage, Francois Berthumieus-14033 and Angélique Reguindeau Joachim-14032

La Vallée-du-Richelieu

12 Nov 1680, Birth, Jacques Brunel-12435

Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 6' 59.00" N, 88° 14' 35.99" W)

16 Apr 1892, Marriage, Charles Daniel Babb-14611 and Alta Woody-14910

Champion, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 35' 21.01" N, 87° 47' 39.01" W)

8 May 1877, Birth, Orelie van Ess-12718
 28 Aug 1893, Birth, John Joseph Hetzler Sr.-13076
 16 Sep 1899, Death, Gregor van Ess-14024
 5 Sep 1900, Marriage, James H. Alsteen-12719 and Orelie van Ess-12718

Buried in Saint Josephs Cemetery

aft Sep 1899, Burial, Gregor van Ess-14024
 aft 30 Apr 1932, Burial, Ernest van Ess-12738

Champlain, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 27' 0.00" N, 72° 20' 0.00" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 15 Feb 1698, Burial, Jean Bernard dit Hinse-14028

Chapel Allerton, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 14' 43.81" N, 2° 51' 34.94" W)

Chapel Allerton is a village and civil parish, south of Cheddar in the English county of Somerset

The parish includes the hamlets of Ashton and Stone Allerton

The name comes from "Aelfweard's settlement", with the chapel prefix being added in 1708 to distinguish it from the adjoining Stone Allerton. The manor was brought in 1492 by John Gunthorpe and passed to the Bishop of Wells

Chapel Allerton was part of the hundred of Bempstone

Chapel Allerton forms part of Sedgemoor district and is located southwest of Cheddar. It is noted for the striking Ashton windmill nearby.

abt 1885, Birth, Henry G. Burrows-10171
 abt 1888, Birth, Elsie Burrows-10165
 abt 1890, Birth, Sidney C. Burrows-10166
 aft 1901, Death, Elsie Burrows-10165
 aft 1901, Death, Sidney C. Burrows-10166
 aft 1901, Death, Henry G. Burrows-10171

Chapham, Bedfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1176, Birth, Isabel Basset-1887
 abt 24 Oct 1225, Death, Isabel Basset-1887

Chard, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 52' 1.00" N, 2° 57' 59.12" W)

abt 1863, Birth, Charles England-5124
 abt 1866, Birth, Mary Ann England-8364
 abt 1869, Birth, Sarah England-6407
 1881, Residence, George England-4222

1881, Residence, Sarah Pearson-5122
1881, Residence, Charles England-5124
1881, Residence, Sarah England-6407
1881, Residence, Mary Ann England-8364
aft 1881, Death, Charles England-5124
aft 1881, Death, Sarah England-6407
aft 1881, Death, Mary Ann England-8364
Dec 1927, Death, William Frost-14523

Chard, Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 52' 1.00" N, 2° 57' 59.12" W)

20 Sep 1705, Death, Joanne Weston-14902
1714, Death, Anthony Notley-14826

Chard, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 52' 1.00" N, 2° 57' 59.12" W)

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Cricket Saint Thomas

aft 1348, Burial, Elizabeth Douglas-11082

Church of Cricket Saint Thomas

1348, Death, Elizabeth Douglas-11082

Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 36' 51.01" N, 81° 8' 57.01" W)

1 Nov 1978, Death, Elora Shave-11651

Chardstock, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1610, Birth, William Pearce-17696

Chardstock, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 49' 50.65" N, 2° 59' 38.67" W)

1767, Birth, Susannah Snook-3049

Chardstock, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 49' 50.65" N, 2° 59' 38.67" W)

1559, Death, John Smith Sandy's 15th GGF-5025

Chardstock, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 49' 50.65" N, 2° 59' 38.67" W)

14 Nov 1630, Christen, Abel Pearce-13764

Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France (Medieval), Europe

1121, Death, Vitapoy de Benauges-10960
29 Jun 1181, Death, Wulgrin de Taillefer-10958

Angoulême (45° 38' 0.00" N, 0° 9' 0.00" E)

6 Apr 1028, Death, Guillaume de Taillefer II-11775
27 Jun 1041, Death, Gerberga d'Anjou-6428
abt 1065, Birth, William d'Taillefer V-10959
1070, Birth, Vitapoy de Benauges-10960
1115, Birth, William de Taillefer IV-9175

1130, Death, Pontia de la Marche-10956
 abt 1151, Birth, Wolgrin de Taillefer-10958
 1160, Birth, Aylmer Willem de Taillefer of Valence-2920
 19 Feb 1188, Birth, Isabella de Taillefer d'Angouleme-4453
 aft 1201, Death, Marguerite -9174

Château d'Angoulême

27 Jan 1365, Birth, Edward Plantagenêt of Angoulême-3198

Maine-de-Boixe (45° 51' 0.00" N, 0° 10' 0.00" E)

3 Feb 912, Birth, Gerberge de Gatinais-9047
 914, Birth, Gerberga of Saxony-7720
 abt 1073, Birth, Ermengarde of Maine-2318
 11 Jul 1110, Marriage, Fulk d'Anjou V-8625 and Ermengarde of Maine-2318
 15 Jan 1126, Death, Ermengarde of Maine-2318

Marsilly (46° 14' 0.00" N, 1° 7' 0.00" W)

8 Mar 1137, Death, Adela Beauclerc-5885

Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France (Medieval), Europe

Acquaitaine

952, Birth, Guillaume de Taillefer II-11775

Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France, Europe

Saint-Martin, Île-de-Re, La Rochelle

5 May 1653, Birth, Marie Jallais-16172

Saint-Séverin, Mons, Saintes, Saintonge

1640, Birth, Jean Lauzet-16178

Charfield, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 37' 32.34" N, 2° 24' 16.33" W)

Sep 1717, Birth, William Lockyer-14410
 1719, Birth, James Fords-14370
 1720, Birth, Mary Ashby-14330
 abt 1722, Birth, Margaret Chew-14339
 abt 1755, Birth, James Cook-14344
 1758, Birth, Anne Lockyer-14358
 aft 1758, Death, Mary Ashby-14330
 aft 1758, Death, William Lockyer-14410
 abt 1760, Birth, Hannah Pick-14433
 1789, Birth, John Richings-14445
 Jul 1789, Death, James Fords-14370

28 Jun 1790, Birth, Hephzibah Dyer-14359
2 Jan 1791, Birth, William Cook-14347
1793, Death, Margaret Chew-14339
28 May 1793, Birth, Charles Cook-14342
aft 1793, Death, Anne Lockyer-14358
abt 1794, Death, Hannah Pick-14433
Nov 1800, Death, Rachel Morris-14422
1808, Death, James Cook-14344
abt 1866, Death, William Cook-14347

Wotton-Under-Edge

1722, Birth, Joseph Cook-14345
1795, Death, Joseph Cook-14345

Charfield, Gloucestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 37' 32.34" N, 2° 24' 16.33" W)

abt 1322, Birth, John Clyvedon of Charfield-11081

Charfield, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 37' 32.34" N, 2° 24' 16.33" W)

5 Feb 1811, Marriage, William Harding-15345 and Elizabeth Davis-15267
abt 1818, Birth, John Richings-14446
1821, Birth, Mary Cook-14346
abt 1848, Birth, Richard Richings-14447
aft 1848, Death, John Richings-14446
abt 1856, Birth, Amelia Richings Cook -14443
1871, Residence, Rachael Feribee-9643
1871, Residence, William Lusty Jr.-9651
1878, Birth, John William Richings-14394

Charing, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 12' 22.87" N, 0° 47' 30.79" E)

1643, Birth, George Croft-11534

Charlecote Park, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

3 Feb 1520, Birth, Barbara de Lucy-17609

Charlemont, Colonial County of Franklin, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 37' 40.01" N, 72° 52' 13.01" W)

Charlemagne was first settled by Moses Rice who purchased 2,200 acres (8.9 km²) on 23 April 1743 that been previously set off as Boston Township Number 1 in 1735 by the Great and General Court. The town (which is far inland from the Cape Cod Bay) was along the distant frontier at the time and was incorporated in 1765, most likely named for the town in Northern Ireland. The town was mostly rural, with farming being the main industry until the advent of the railroad, which traveled through town towards the Hobson Tunnel. Today the town industry also includes tourism, with a ski area and other tourist areas along the Mohawk Trail

The town was the subject of several raids by Native Americans: while plowing his fields one day, Rice was shot and wounded by Indians lying in ambush. They also shot and killed another man, Phineas Arms at the same time and captured Moses' eight-year-old grandson Asa, who had been riding the plow horse. Moses was taken to the adjoining woods, scalped, and left for dead, but Asa was carried off to Canada

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charlemont,_Massachusetts]

6 Nov 1745, Birth, Ruth Pierce-3808

4 Nov 1775, Death, Samuel Pierce-6324

Charlemont, Franklin County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (42° 37' 40.01" N, 72° 52' 13.01" W)

25 Sep 1830, Death, Ruth Pierce-3808

Charles City, Colonial County of Charles City, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America) (37° 20' 35.99" N, 77° 4' 23.99" W)

abt 1625, Birth, Francis Woodard-12744

1695, Birth, Sarah Witt-13875

abt 1715, Marriage, Thomas Talmon Harbour-13876 and Sarah Witt-13875

8 Mar 1764, Residence, Thomas Lankford Jr.-17633

6 Dec 1766, Residence, Joseph Pattison-13874

Bristol Parish

1690, Birth, John Chambliss-15244

Charlesbourg, Capitale-Nationale Region, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

29 Jun 1747, Death, Marie Catherine Bon Ledoux Latreille-16091

Charlesbourg, Montmorency County, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

25 Sep 1714, Death, Paul Lauzé-16112

Charlesbourg, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 51' 33.00" N, 71° 15' 48.00" W)

1690, Birth, Pierre Barbeau-14070

15 Jun 1711, Death, Francois Barbeau Sr.-14071

1 Jun 1718, Death, Marguerite Hedouin-14101

17 Dec 1719, Birth, Marie-Catherine Barbeau-14072

or Lorette

29 Apr 1715, Marriage, Pierre Barbeau-14070 and Marie-Anne Lauze-14106

St Vincent de Paul

22 Feb 1761, Birth, Michel Amable Bélanger-16732

Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia, United States (North America)

27 Sep 1788, Birth, Meriwether Garland Marks-14015

Charlwood, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe

St Nicholas

22 May 1700, Marriage, William Easton-16759 and Elizabeth Snashall-16764

Charminster, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 43' 34.20" N, 2° 27' 12.31" W)

22 Jul 1667, Baptism, Henry Stevens-3394

Charminster, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 43' 34.20" N, 2° 27' 12.31" W)

Dec 1845, Death, Susanaha Lowman-17736

Buried in an unknown cemetery

27 Dec 1880, Burial, Abraham Pearcey-8988

Dorset County Asylum

4 Feb 1903, Historical fact, John Herbert Heri Shave-556

2 Apr 1911, Residence, John Herbert Heri Shave-556

23 Feb 1917, Death, John Herbert Heri Shave-556

The Dorset County Asylum

3 Mar 1913, Death, Esther Jolliffe-5728

Charney Bassett, Berkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 38' 34.97" N, 1° 27' 2.79" W)

Charney Manor

1465, Birth, John Edmund Yate of Berkshire-17169

Charnock Richard, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 37' 45.69" N, 2° 40' 49.96" W)

30 Mar 1972, Death, Emily Ann Pullen-12231

Charnwood Borough, Leicestershire, England (Medieval), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Ulverscroft

20 May 1445, Burial, William de Ferrers-1233

Charsfield, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 9' 21.39" N, 1° 17' 22.82" E)

Hoo Manor

3 May 1372, Christen, William de Ferrers-1233

Chartham, County of Kent, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 14' 45.38" N, 1° 0' 33.37" E)

1725, Birth, Elizabeth Branchett-15206

Chartham, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 14' 45.38" N, 1° 0' 33.37" E)

1551, Birth, Ann Busoe-15232

1563, Birth, Stephen Elsted-15298

bef 6 Jun 1596, Birth, John Elsted-15296

1607, Death, Ann Busoe-15232

abt 1620, Death, Stephen Elsted-15298

abt 1637, Death, John Elsted-15296

bef 3 Sep 1637, Birth, James Elsted-15295

abt 1686, Death, Elizabeth Terry Denne-15275

Buried in an unknown cemetery

21 Aug 1637, Burial, John Elsted-15296

St Mary

3 Sep 1637, Baptism, James Elsted-15295

Chartley, Staffordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 50' 0.00" N, 2° 0' 0.00" W)

abt 1168, Birth, Agatha de Ferrers-14169

Aug 1189, Death, Agatha de Ferrers-14169

28 May 1471, Death, Elizabeth Belknap-3567

Chartres, Eure-et-Loir Centre, France, Europe

24 Oct 996, Death, Hugh Capet II-9049

Chase, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 43' 5.02" N, 88° 9' 24.01" W)

30 Apr 1887, Birth, Thomas Falls Carroll-12671

9 Nov 1894, Birth, Anna Louise Bélanger-7298

18 Apr 1895, Birth, Henry E. Schroeder-17908

21 Apr 1897, Death, Ann Muldoon-8249

1 May 1898, Birth, Esther Edna McDermid-15713

1 Jun 1898, Birth, Earl Francis Bernard Bélanger-4278

11 Feb 1899, Birth, Eugene Cecil Carroll-12666

1900, Residence, Albert Ferdinand W. Birr-1369

1900, Residence, Eliza Birr-4478

1900, Residence, Emma Birr-4479

1900, Residence, Ernest Birr-4480

1900, Residence, John Birr-4481

1900, Residence, Ferdinand Birr-4709

1900, Residence, August Birr-4711

1900, Residence, Caroline Augusta Pillasch-4712

1900, Residence, John J. Carroll-12659

4 Apr 1901, Birth, Leonard Clarence Bélanger-6744

28 May 1901, Birth, Eva Magdalene Carroll-12663

31 Mar 1903, Birth, Florence Catherine Carroll-12665

aft 7 Feb 1910, Residence, Welcome Hendrickson Adopting parent of Nancy-298

Chateau Richer, Montmorency County, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

1658, Birth, Etienne Drouin-16160

13 Dec 1751, Death, Marie Drouin-16161

Chateau Richer, Montmorency, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

Saint Anne, Queens

18 Apr 1689, Marriage, Francois Bélanger-16730 and Marie Catherine Voyer-16743

Chateau-Richer, Capitale-Nationale Region, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

12 Dec 1668, Birth, Francois Bélanger-16730

Chateau-Richer, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 58' 12.00" N, 71° 1' 4.00" W)

13 Mar 1703, Death, Marie Loignon-16182

5 Sep 1715, Birth, Raphael Gagnon-16735

13 Sep 1732, Death, Etienne Drouin-16160

Chatham, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (41° 40' 54.98" N, 69° 57' 37.01" W)

25 Jun 1796, Death, Hannah Mulford-8096

Chatham, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 40' 54.98" N, 69° 57' 37.01" W)

Chatham (and South Chatham to the West) is a seaside town at the southeastern tip of Cape Cod, in the state of Massachusetts. On the Atlantic Ocean, it's known for its beaches, including Lighthouse Beach near the landmark 19th-century Chatham Lighthouse. The Chatham Railroad Museum exhibits model trains and train artifacts in a former depot dating from 1887. To the south, Monomoy National Wildlife Refuge provides a vast habitat for migratory birds.

1660, Birth, Ezekiel Eldredge-4749

1665, Marriage, Alan Ritchie Kanervo-5148 and Mary Dorcas Joyce-7731

18 Jan 1681/2, Death, Robert Eldred-1712

Chatham, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 40' 54.98" N, 69° 57' 37.01" W)

27 Nov 1728, Death, Nathan Bassett-6895

29 Nov 1732, Death, Jehosaphat Eldredge-5642

1735, Death, Joseph Eldredge-3409

12 Apr 1739, Death, Dorcas Eldredge-1133

1744, Death, Sarah Bassett-5743

8 Feb 1743/4, Death, Patience Mulford-882

30 Oct 1752, Birth, Ebenezer Eldredge-6505

1762, Death, Mary Eldredge-1716

25 Mar 1767, Death, Mary Eldredge-1713

Chatham, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 22' 28.37" N, 0° 30' 52.82" E)

1861, Residence, Mary Ann Berch-8591

4 Jul 1901, Military, George Edward Hale-836

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alice Elizabeth Eales-4272

Dec 1931, Birth, Douglas M. Shave Don's Uncle Doug-6478

Jul 1944, Marriage, John Stanley Rannaird Shave-558 and Peggy Ellen Alice Crudgington-3910

Sep 1951, Birth, Graham John Shave-6285

Chathill, Northumberlandshire, England (Medieval), Europe (55° 31' 38.63" N, 1° 42' 53.39" W)

1105, Birth, Beatrice de Muschamp-6138

aft 1132, Death, Beatrice de Muschamp-6138

Chatsworth, Murray County, Georgia, United States (North America) (34° 45' 56.99" N, 84° 46' 12.00" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft 1903, Burial, Webster Coffey (sex is a guess)-9388

Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, United States (North America) (35° 2' 44.02" N, 85° 18' 34.99" W)

25 Jul 1916, Birth, Doris Dean Gilliam Possible spouse: Biles-17867

bet 1935 and 1993, Residence, Ozell M. Ford-5663

13 May 1948, Birth, James Erskine McCullough-16706

16 Dec 1972, Death, Edlena Holden-4176

30 Jul 1994, Death, Ozell M. Ford-5663

29 Nov 2001, Death, James Anderson McCullough-16699

Buried in the Chattanooga National Cemetery

8 Aug 1994, Burial, Ozell M. Ford-5663

5 Dec 2001, Burial, James Anderson McCullough-16699

Cheadle, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 59' 2.51" N, 1° 59' 6.37" W)

11 Mar 1850, Christen, Thomas Edward Gimber-3721

Chedzoy, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 7' 40.60" N, 2° 56' 35.79" W)**Stuart Era**

1 Dec 1644, Birth, Richard Collins {tagged} Research-13738

Chellm, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1828, Birth, William Jenkins-936

abt 1829, Birth, John Jenkins-7823

aft 1851, Death, William Jenkins-936

aft 1881, Death, John Jenkins-7823

Chelmsford, Colonial County of Middlesex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 35' 58.99" N, 71° 22' 4.01" W)

6 Oct 1679, Marriage, William Chandler Jr.-10773 and Bridget Henschman-10776

Chelmsford, Colonial County of Middlesex, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 35' 58.99" N, 71° 22' 4.01" W)

6 Mar 1731, Death, Bridget Henschman-10776

Chelmsford, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 43' 35.22" N, 0° 27' 42.29" E)

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

1487, Death, Thomas Swete-3141

1495, Birth, (father) de Browning of 2 children-by Margerie-8300
abt 1497, Birth, Margery Hopkins-6068
1520, Birth, Margaret Browning-8299
1535, Birth, Agnes Carter-5212
8 May 1540, Marriage, John Rogers Jr.-5491 and Adriana Dewyden Pratt-3397
1550, Death, Margery Hopkins-6068
7 Oct 1582, Marriage, John Reeve-6163 and Ann Marday-7931
22 Mar 1593, Death, Robert Peck Jr.-3505
1599, Death, (father) de Browning of 2 children-by Margerie-8300
3 Jul 1601, Death, John Rogers III-8920

Buried in an unknown cemetery

abt Aug 1601, Burial, John Rogers III-8920

Springfield

11 Oct 1590, Birth, William Pynchon-12299

Chelmsford, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 43' 35.22" N, 0° 27' 42.29" E)

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

27 Nov 1904, Birth, Edith Victoria Fennell-13349
19 Oct 1907, Birth, Leslie William Fennell-13350
11 Dec 1908, Birth, Francis Victor Fennell-10360
1911, Residence, Francis Victor Fennell-10360
1911, Residence, Annie Maria Ockendon-13342
1911, Residence, Victor Harry Fennell-13343
1911, Residence, Edith Victoria Fennell-13349
1911, Residence, Leslie William Fennell-13350
1911, Residence, Sidney John Fennell-13351
20 Feb 1911, Birth, Sidney John Fennell-13351
20 Jun 1914, Birth, Annie Irene Fennell-13348
aft 1916, Death, Annie Irene Fennell-13348
aft 1916, Death, Edith Victoria Fennell-13349
aft 1916, Death, Leslie William Fennell-13350
aft 1916, Death, Sidney John Fennell-13351
7 Dec 1933, Birth, Peter John Fennell-4633
1963, Death, Hilda Mary Cole-10451
Mar 1991, Death, Blodwen Irene Williams-9451
Dec 2000, Death, Peter John Fennell-4633

172 Springfield Road

1916, Residence, Annie Maria Ockendon-13342

1916, Residence, Victor Harry Fennell-13343

Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont, United States (North America) (43° 59' 22.99" N, 72° 26' 53.02" W)

15 Jun 1809, Death, Joshua Booth Elderkin-13202

8 Aug 1826, Death, Lydia Denison-13201

Buried in an unknown cemetery

Jun 1809, Burial, Joshua Booth Elderkin-13202

Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 53' 45.88" N, 2° 5' 13.94" W)**Temple Guiting**

abt 1800, Birth, Benjamin Hands-1301

Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 53' 45.88" N, 2° 5' 13.94" W)

aft 1335, Death, Johanna Sudeley-8840

Buried in the Sudeley Castle

aft 1340, Burial, John Sudley-8835

Sudeley Castle

6 Dec 1305, Birth, John Sudley-8835

1335, Birth, Johanna Sudeley-8840

19 Feb 1340, Death, John Sudley-8835

Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 53' 45.88" N, 2° 5' 13.94" W)

aft 6 May 1571, Death, Eleanor Yeomans-17786

aft 4 Feb 1625, Death, Henry Francis(Missionary & Naturalist) Mason-17783

Alstone

1544, Birth, Henry Francis(Missionary & Naturalist) Mason-17783

1545, Birth, Eleanor Yeomans-17786

Sudeley Castle

1 Dec 1531, Death, Matilda Greene-6105

5 Sep 1548, Death, Katherine Parr-4979

Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 53' 45.88" N, 2° 5' 13.94" W)

7 May 1807, Birth, John Charles Lusty-9673

1831, Birth, Isabella Lusty-9660

abt 1834, Birth, John Allen Hands-2807

1836, Birth, Benjamin Hands-2805

aft 1836, Death, Benjamin Hands-2805

1841, Residence, Hannah Allen-3549

1841, Residence, Mary Poulton-9672
8 Apr 1841, Birth, William Hands-4649
abt 1846, Birth, Joseph Hartell-12239
1848, Birth, Theresa Cox-4498
1851, Residence, Benjamin Hands-1301
1851, Residence, Catharine Jane Hands-2804
1851, Residence, John Allen Hands-2807
1851, Residence, William Hands-4649
1851, Residence, Elizabeth Heritage-12240
12 Dec 1851, Death, Benjamin Hands-1301
aft 1851, Death, John Allen Hands-2807
aft 1851, Death, William Hands-4649
Jul 1860, Birth, Fanny Mary Jenkins-6826
28 Nov 1866, Death, Hannah Hunt-8769
3 Oct 1868, Death, Thomas Jenkins-6379
1871, Residence, Elizabeth Heritage-12240
aft 1880, Death, Theresa Cox-4498
1881, Residence, Alice Ellen Jenkins-2187
1881, Residence, Catharine Jane Hands-2804
1881, Residence, Elizabeth Jenkins-6825
1881, Residence, Fanny Mary Jenkins-6826
1881, Residence, Frank Ernest Hands Jenkins-6827
1881, Residence, Laurence William George Jenkins-7822
1881, Residence, Samuel Jenkins-8150
aft 1881, Death, Joseph Hartell-12239
1883, Marriage, Edmund Walter Chivers-5808 and Fanny Mary Jenkins-6826
1901, Residence, Catharine Jane Hands-2804
1901, Residence, Annie Florence Jenkins-3998
1901, Residence, Ellen -7802
1901, Residence, Samuel Jenkins-8150
20 Nov 1903, Death, Catharine Jane Hands-2804
Mar 1910, Death, Isabella Lusty-9660
27 Jun 1914, Death, Samuel Jenkins-8150
8 Aug 1914, Death, Frank Ernest Hands Jenkins-6827
Apr 1991, Death, Margaret Emma Shave-3751

Church of Saint Paul

15 May 1853, Marriage, Samuel Jenkins-8150 and Catharine Jane Hands-2804

Chenies, Buckinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 40' 16.39" N, 0° 32' 21.41" W)

Buried during the Stuart Era in an unknown cemetery

aft May 1677, Burial, George Digby-12895

1 Feb 1697, Burial, Anne Russell-12896

Stuart Era

26 Jan 1697, Death, Anne Russell-12896

Chepstow, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 50' 0.00" N, 2° 10' 0.00" W)

1874, Death, Martha Sherwood-13560

Chepstow, Monmouthshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 38' 0.15" N, 2° 40' 44.98" W)

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Tintern Abbey on Chapel Hill

aft 1220, Burial, Isabel FitzRichard de Clare-83

aft 1245, Burial, Anselm Marshal-10285

Apr 1248, Burial, Mathilde Marshal Gravin of Pembroke-3295

Interred or buried in the cemetery at Tintern Abbey on Chapel Hill

aft 14 Sep 1148, Burial, Gilbert de Clare II {tagged} Young parents-763

Tintern Abbey, Chapel Hill

1149, Death, Gilbert FitzGilbert de Clare-10985

27 Mar 1248, Death, Mathilde Marshal Gravin of Pembroke-3295

Chepultepec, Blount County, Alabama, United States (North America) (33° 54' 14.00" N, 86° 29' 40.99" W)

9 Jan 1894, Death, Leona A. Coffey-9340

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 20 Oct 1862, Burial, William Lafayette Woodard-9339

aft 25 May 1922, Burial, Dianah Elizabeth Susan Woodard-9342

Cheraw, Chesterfield County, South Carolina, United States (North America) (34° 41' 51.00" N, 79° 53' 1.00" W)

abt 1849, Birth, Annie Jane White Bacet Jordan-10605

aft 1869, Death, Annie Jane White Bacet Jordan-10605

Cheriton, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 2' 52.38" N, 1° 10' 20.98" W)

1841, Residence, James Glasspool-17929

1851, Residence, James Glasspool-17929

1861, Residence, James Glasspool-17929

Chertsey, County of Surrey, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 22' 58.84" N, 0° 30' 19.29" W)

1 Jul 1175, Death, Reginald FitzHenry of Dunstanville-8907

Chertsey, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 22' 58.84" N, 0° 30' 19.29" W)

abt 1610, Birth, Annis Ansill-8818

28 Jan 1634, Marriage, Thomas White-8609 and Annis Ansill-8818

aft 1645, Death, Annis Ansill-8818

Chertsey, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 22' 58.84" N, 0° 30' 19.29" W)

St Peters Hospital in Chertsey, Surrey Northern

5 Apr 1998, Death, Irene Annie Williams-15271

Cherwell District, Oxfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 50' 0.00" N, 1° 15' 0.00" W)

Buried in the Churchyard of St Mary the Virgin

aft 1 Feb 1482, Burial, Elizabeth Langston-12557

Cherwell District, Oxfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 50' 0.00" N, 1° 15' 0.00" W)

Buried in the Cropredy Church

aft 14 Feb 1489, Burial, Richard d'Anvers-12558

Cropredy

14 Feb 1489, Death, Richard d'Anvers-12558

Cheselbourne, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 47' 22.22" N, 2° 20' 25.88" W)

12 Mar 1706, Death, Thomas Combyn-17686

22 Feb 1736, Birth, Mary Chick-17847

Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 41' 56.63" N, 0° 36' 38.68" W)

1848, Birth, Joseph Barnes-11571

Cheshire West and Chester Unitary Authority, Cheshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 11' 14.70" N, 2° 53' 52.94" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Chester

1883, Burial, Georgiana Augusta Frederica Bentinck-11645

Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (42° 33' 42.98" N, 73° 9' 47.99" W)

9 Mar 1794, Birth, Simeon P. Bradford-1458

31 May 1809, Death, Elisha Bradford-5587

17 Dec 1822, Death, Eunice Bennett-688

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Dec 1822, Burial, Eunice Bennett-688

Cheshire, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Cistercian Abbey

22 Jul 1240, Death, John de Lacy Don's 22nd GGF (in another branch) {tagged} Young mother-1698

Interred or buried in the cemetery at Stanlow Abbey

12 Oct 1211, Burial, Roger de Lacy-5413

Chesil, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 33' 19.04" N, 2° 27' 6.40" W)

nr. Portland

- 18 Nov 1887, Death, William Jolliffe-6576
Chester le Street reg, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 51' 10.73" N, 1° 34' 45.88" W)
 Sep 1855, Death, Margaret Wilson-14908
Chester le Street, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 51' 10.73" N, 1° 34' 45.88" W)
 Apr 1909, Death, Mary I. Richardson-14850
 Apr 1936, Death, George Rhodes-14846
Chester, Cheshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 11' 14.70" N, 2° 53' 52.94" W)
 aft 1070, Title (Nobility), Ranulph I (of Meschines)-3654
 1089, Death, Ranulf of Meschines in Briquessart-8888
 Jan 1128, Death, Ranulph I (of Meschines)-3654
 1135, Death, Lucy of Chester-3838
 1136, Death, Margaret of Avranches-8887
 abt 1142, Birth, Joanna of Meschines-5977
 aft 1142, Death, Joanna of Meschines-5977
 bef Dec 1153, Title (Nobility), Ranulph II (of Meschines in Gernon Kasteel); Don's 25th GGF (in another branch)-2861
 16 Dec 1153, Death, Ranulph II (of Meschines in Gernon Kasteel); Don's 25th GGF (in another branch)-2861
 1169, Marriage, Hugh Don's 24th GGF-11662 and Bertrade of Montfort-11663
 1180, Birth, Hawise of Meschines, Don's 23rd GGM-8282
 29 Jul 1189, Death, Mabira FitzRobert of Caen, Don's 25th GGM-2872
 6 Jun 1243, Death, Hawise of Meschines, Don's 23rd GGM-8282
 abt 1424, Birth, Richard Offley-11737
Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Cheshire West and Chester Unitary Authority
 aft 1089, Burial, Ranulf of Meschines in Briquessart-8888
 aft 1135, Burial, Lucy of Chester-3838
 aft 1136, Burial, Margaret of Avranches-8887
 aft Dec 1153, Burial, Ranulph II (of Meschines in Gernon Kasteel); Don's 25th GGF (in another branch)-2861
 aft 1189, Burial, Mabira FitzRobert of Caen, Don's 25th GGM-2872
Buried in an unknown cemetery
 aft Jan 1128, Burial, Ranulph I (of Meschines)-3654
Buried in the Chester Cathedral
 aft Jun 1181, Burial, Hugh Don's 24th GGF-11662
Chester, Cheshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (53° 11' 14.70" N, 2° 53' 52.94" W)
 1015, Marriage, (father) Aldred of Ælflaed-by Ecgfrida-5716 and Ecgfrida of Chester and Durham Northumbria-8263
Chester, Colonial County of Chester, Colony of South Carolina, British Colonial America (North America) (34° 42' 16.99" N, 81° 12' 51.98" W)
 bef 1750, Emigration, Susannah Anderson-16580

1750, Birth, William Burton Johnson Sr.-16615

Chester, Colonial County of Delaware, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America) (39° 50' 57.98" N, 75° 21' 22.00" W)

14 Jan 1759, Birth, Mary Edwards-11272

Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 50' 57.98" N, 75° 21' 22.00" W)

6 Jun 1812, Birth, Benjamin Marple-17421

abt 1845, Marriage, Daniel Birtwell-8929 and Ann Horrocks-8932

13 Nov 1846, Birth, James Washington Ash-5597

1860, Residence, Sarah Jane Ottey-8924

1860, Residence, John Wesley Ottey-8965

2 Oct 1864, Marriage, John Birtwell-8925 and Sarah Jane Ottey-8924

6 Jun 1866, Death, Hannah Smedley-8966

16 Oct 1867, Marriage, John Wesley Ottey-8965 and Lydia Ann Vernon-16640

30 Jan 1868, Marriage, Jonas R. Trumbauer-4483 and Sarah A. Bachman-152

17 May 1868, Birth, Hannah May Birtwell-329

1880, Residence, Hannah May Birtwell-329

1880, Residence, Sarah Jane Ottey-8924

1880, Residence, John Birtwell-8925

1880, Residence, Annie Birtwell-8933

1880, Residence, Horace W. Birtwell-8967

1880, Residence, Clarence Birtwell-8968

1880, Residence, Edgar J. Birtwell-8969

1882, Death, Daniel Birtwell-8929

10 Sep 1882, Death, John Wesley Ottey-8965

1900, Residence, Sarah A. Bachman-152

1900, Residence, Harry B. Birtwell-8930

1900, Residence, Horace W. Birtwell-8967

1900, Residence, Edgar J. Birtwell-8969

8 May 1900, Death, Lydia Ann Vernon-16640

1910, Residence, Hannah May Birtwell-329

1910, Residence, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-488

1910, Residence, Edgar John Trumbauer-4631

1910, Residence, Charles W. Trumbauer-4820

1923, Death, Henry B. Birtwell-11637

1930, Residence, John Birtwell-8925

1930, Residence, Harry B. Birtwell-8930

bef 29 May 1936, Residence, John Birtwell-8925

29 May 1936, Death, John Birtwell-8925

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1885, Burial, Annie Birtwell-8933

aft 11 May 1927, Burial, Sarah Jane Ottey-8924

aft May 1936, Burial, John Birtwell-8925

Buried in the Chester Rural Cemetery

aft 1882, Burial, Daniel Birtwell-8929

aft 1882, Burial, John Wesley Ottey-8965

aft 1923, Burial, Henry B. Birtwell-11637

Chester Township (excluding Upland Borough and Chester City)

1900, Residence, Jonas R. Trumbauer-4483

North Ward

1870, Residence, John Birtwell-8925

Ward 5

1900, Residence, Sarah Jane Ottey-8924

1900, Residence, John Birtwell-8925

1910, Residence, Sarah Jane Ottey-8924

1910, Residence, John Birtwell-8925

1910, Residence, Harry B. Birtwell-8930

1910, Residence, Clarence Birtwell-8968

Ward 7

1900, Residence, Hannah May Birtwell-329

1900, Residence, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-488

1900, Residence, Charles W. Trumbauer-4820

1910, Residence, Horace W. Birtwell-8967

1920, Residence, Sarah Jane Ottey-8924

1920, Residence, John Birtwell-8925

West Caln Township

abt 1815, Birth, Mary Laurence-17420

Chester, Durham, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

aft Dec 1760, Death, Thomas Young-16683

Chester, Geauga County, Ohio, United States (North America)

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Arlington Reginald Shave-1884

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Ronald S. Shave-2560

-
- 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Gertrude Fairchilds-8132
Chester, Windsor County, Vermont, United States (North America) (43° 15' 46.01" N, 72° 35' 44.02" W)
31 Dec 1799, Death, Edward Johnson-4391
Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 14' 3.81" N, 1° 25' 50.24" W)
1736, Birth, Elizabeth Calow-16154
1739, Birth, Jacob Ford-16166
12 Apr 1791, Death, Jacob Ford-16166
Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 14' 3.81" N, 1° 25' 50.24" W)
1530, Birth, Richard Hancock-1300
1537, Birth, Isabell -3078
9 May 1585, Death, Isabell -3078
Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 14' 3.81" N, 1° 25' 50.24" W)
abt 1710, Birth, Jacob Forde-17589
3 Feb 1761, Marriage, Jacob Ford-16166 and Elizabeth Calow-16154
23 May 1794, Death, Joshua Calow-17588
abt 1805, Death, Jacob Forde-17589
, Residence, Elizabeth Calow-16154
, Residence, Jacob Ford-16166
Chesterland, Geauga County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 31' 19.99" N, 81° 20' 17.02" W)
1940, Residence, Arlington Reginald Shave-1884
Lake County Memorial Hospital West
15 Feb 1985, Death, Arlington Reginald Shave-1884
Chester-Le-Street, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 51' 10.73" N, 1° 34' 45.88" W)
1832, Birth, Isaac Walton-14894
Chesterton, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 53' 3.50" N, 1° 11' 10.63" W)
abt 1850, Birth, Alfred Smith-6466
abt 1852, Birth, Josiah Smith-6461
aft 1871, Death, Alfred Smith-6466
aft 2 Apr 1911, Death, Josiah Smith-6461
Chewton Mendip, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 16' 26.98" N, 2° 35' 16.18" W)
1841, Birth, William Rendall-14530
Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 51' 0.00" N, 87° 39' 0.00" W)
23 May 1871, Birth, Fanny Sarah Etheridge-14735
bef 19 Sep 1876, Emigration, Beata AndersDóttir-16846
bef 19 Sep 1876, Emigration, Gabriel PersSon-17035

19 Sep 1876, Birth, Frank Edward Pearson-17024
bef 17 Nov 1877, Emigration, Mary ChristiansDóttir-15732
bef 17 Nov 1877, Emigration, Olaf Severin Busch-15733
17 Nov 1877, Marriage, Olaf Severin Busch-15733 and Mary ChristiansDóttir-15732
1880, Residence, Ferdinand Nebel-13700
16 Mar 1880, Birth, Ella Busch-15731
4 Jul 1884, Birth, Louis Kozlowski-12546
Dec 1892, Birth, Elsie Christina Sørensen-3748
27 Jan 1893, Marriage, Ferdinand Nebel-13700 and Mary Besior-13685
30 Oct 1894, Marriage, Jean Arthur Bélanger-15960 and Delima Noël-16005
29 Apr 1895, Birth, Etlar Sørensen-8572
28 Apr 1897, Birth, Clara Margaret Sørensen-3750
1900, Residence, Elsie Christina Sørensen-3748
1900, Residence, Clara Margaret Sørensen-3750
1900, Residence, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752
1900, Residence, Etlar Sørensen-8572
abt 1901, Birth, Fred J. Bélanger-15958
22 May 1902, Birth, Melvin Sanford Benson-13682
17 Jun 1902, Birth, James Henry Etheridge Grant-14745
5 Oct 1904, Marriage, Mathias Aloysius Luebbbers-15829 and Ella Busch-15731
20 Feb 1905, Marriage, Russell Harvey Hebble-13690 and Hilda Alfreda Lagerstedt-13695
2 Jul 1906, Birth, Arthur Mathew Luebbbers Sr.-15825
16 Feb 1907, Birth, Henry Nels Sørensen-3749
21 May 1908, Birth, Dorothea M. Pearson-15826
17 Aug 1908, Death, Gabriel PersSon-17035
15 May 1909, Death, Jean Arthur Bélanger-15960
1910, Residence, Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder-134
1910, Residence, Elsie Christina Sørensen-3748
1910, Residence, Henry Nels Sørensen-3749
1910, Residence, Clara Margaret Sørensen-3750
1910, Residence, Bertha Henrieta Sørensen-7275
1910, Residence, Etlar Sørensen-8572
17 Aug 1912, Death, Louis Oliver Noël-16006
20 Sep 1914, Death, Heinrich David Krubsack-8867
bef 1915, Residence, Mary Besior-13685

3 Dec 1915, Death, Mary Besior-13685
26 Nov 1916, Death, Louise Friederike Catharine Riemer-13674
22 Dec 1918, Death, Bertha Henrieta Sørensen-7275
1920, Residence, Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder-134
1920, Residence, Elsie Christina Sørensen-3748
1920, Residence, Henry Nels Sørensen-3749
1920, Residence, Clara Margaret Sørensen-3750
abt 1920, Occupation, Olaf Severin Busch-15733
25 Feb 1920, Death, Charles August Johnson-13106
10 Apr 1923, Death, Beata AndersDóttir-16846
22 Apr 1923, Birth, Anna Mae Janis Nebel-13676
25 Nov 1925, Death, Marie Adèle Labrecque-15997
16 Apr 1926, Birth, Robert Crispen Benson Sr.-13677
21 Jun 1927, Death, Alta Woody-14910
12 Feb 1928, Marriage, Michael Dejanovich-13687 and Mildred Potrebic-13702
30 Oct 1928, Death, Andrew Peter Mallgren-13697
1930, Residence, Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder-134
1930, Residence, Etlar Sørensen-8572
1930, Residence, Anna Mae Janis Nebel-13676
1930, Residence, Ellen Theresa Mallgren-13698
1930, Residence, William Francis Nebel-13701
20 Apr 1939, Death, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752
27 Jul 1943, Death, Frank Edward Pearson-17024
26 Apr 1945, Marriage, Etlar Sørensen-8572 and Jennie Mae Garman-11928
bef 1946, Residence, Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder-134
1946, Residence, Margaret B. Grant-7846
19 May 1946, Death, Mathias Aloysius Luebbers-15829
3 Sep 1946, Death, Edward Simon Schmeer-13434
4 Sep 1946, Death, Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder-134
5 Apr 1949, Death, Caroline Lina Johnson-13692
2 Jul 1949, Marriage, Robert Crispen Benson Sr.-13677 and Anna Mae Janis Nebel-13676
18 Jul 1949, Residence, Anna Mae Janis Nebel-13676
26 Aug 1950, Birth, Robert Crispen Benson Jr.-13683
19 Apr 1953, Birth, Richard F. Benson-2315
6 Aug 1958, Birth, Ronald Allen Benson-13684

24 Mar 1972, Death, Etlar Sørensen-8572
 abt 1984, Residence, Richard F. Benson-2315
 abt 1984, Residence, Patricia L. Carr-15179
 9 Mar 1984, Marriage, Richard F. Benson-2315 and Patricia L. Carr-15179
 1994, Residence, Nancy E. H. Chambers-2455
 3 Aug 1997, Death, Emma Julia -5182
 2013–2015, Residence, Elizabeth Cooke Gilliam-6980
 2015–2020, Residence, Elizabeth Cooke Gilliam-6980
 16 Oct 2016, Death, Ronald Allen Benson-13684
 26 Apr 2017, Death, Robert Crispen Benson Jr.-13683

4024 Oakdale Ave

28 Jan 1934, Death, Olaf Severin Busch-15733

Buried in an unknown cemetery at Elmwood Park

aft 24 May 2009, Burial, Anna Mae Janis Nebel-13676

Buried in an unknown cemetery

7 Dec 1915, Burial, Mary Besior-13685

Chicago (Districts 0251-0500)

1930, Residence, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752

East Chicago City

25 Aug 1929, Birth, Louis Manuel Martinez-13699

Elmwood Park

24 May 2009, Death, Anna Mae Janis Nebel-13676

Suburban Daily Herald

20 Nov 2003, Obituary, Leslie Lyle Pagel Jr. (R.I.P.)-1672

Wards 9, 14, 33 and 34

1920, Residence, Thomas Burns-8307

Apr 1920, Residence, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752

Chiche, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe

1532, Birth, John Darcy-11622

1580, Death, John Darcy-11622

Chichester District, County of West Sussex, England (Medieval), Europe**Buried in an unknown cemetery in Rogate**

aft 23 Jul 1258, Burial, William de Clare-82

Chichester, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 49' 42.89" N, 0° 46' 43.52" W)

25 Apr 1715, Residence, John Eldridge-14365

-
- 13 Jul 1783, Birth, Sarah Bulbeck-14314
Chichester, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 49' 42.89" N, 0° 46' 43.52" W)
abt 1684, Birth, John Eldridge-14365
1767, Death, John Eldridge-14365
Chicester or Chidester (misspelled?)
1583, Death, Isabella Miller-11944
Saint Peter The Great
21 Feb 1641, Marriage, John Wheeler-14903 and Mary Mellish-14674
3 Feb 1679, Marriage, Thomas Eldridge-14733 and Anna Lee-14734
Chichester, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 49' 42.89" N, 0° 46' 43.52" W)
Chichester
Jun 1958, Death, Caroline -7487
bet Apr 1975 and Jun 1975, Death, Mabel Ruddlesdin-2273
East street
1861, Residence, Charles Barclay-10748
Chichester, Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 49' 42.89" N, 0° 46' 43.52" W)
8 Jun 1954, Death, Auckland Campbell Geddes-17865
Chickerell, Monmouthshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 45' 0.00" N, 2° 50' 0.00" W)
abt 1876, Birth, Robert Walbridge-3870
aft 1901, Death, Robert Walbridge-3870
Chicksands, Bedfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 2' 15.56" N, 0° 22' 1.09" W)
abt 1166, Death, Rohese de Vere-9129
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 1166, Burial, Rohese de Vere-9129
Chiddingfold, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 6' 21.20" N, 0° 38' 34.40" W)
ca 1515, Birth, John Osborne-14829
Oct 1572, Death, Katherin Daborne-14718
1595, Death, John Osborne-14829
St Mary
13 Oct 1573, Marriage, Richard Mellish-14812 and Joan Osborne-14828
Chiddingly, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 54' 15.67" N, 0° 11' 25.81" E)
14 Apr 1737, Death, Henry Funnell-16919
Chideock, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 43' 26.94" N, 2° 49' 18.45" W)
Buried in an unknown cemetery
12 May 1731, Burial, James Edward Barnes-13245

Chideock, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 43' 26.94" N, 2° 49' 18.45" W)

1500, Birth, Robert Balston-11867
 1502, Birth, Katherine Christen-11866
 1522, Birth, William Edward Balston-7238
 1522, Marriage, Robert Balston-11867 and Katherine Christen-11866
 1525, Birth, Elizabeth -7206
 abt 1539, Birth, Elizabeth Balston-7235
 1539, Death, Robert Balston-11867
 aft 1546, Death, Elizabeth -7206
 1600, Death, Elizabeth Balston-7235

Chideock, Dorsetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 43' 26.94" N, 2° 49' 18.45" W)**Buried in the St. Giles Churchyard in the West Dorset District**

aft Nov 1473, Burial, John Arundel VII-13220

Chidester, Nevada County, Arkansas, United States (North America)

1908, Birth, Dee Willie Gulley-12525

Chidester, Ouachita County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (33° 42' 7.99" N, 93° 1' 13.01" W)

25 May 1928, Death, John C. Clark-13365
 1936, Death, Elizabeth Mary Lucinda Billberry-13366

Chignall Saint James, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe

Chignall Saint James is a village in Essex

6 Nov 1566, Marriage, Johannes Joannes Reeve-7287 and Elizabeth Mault-2400

Chilcombe, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 42' 57.85" N, 2° 40' 47.94" W)

1754, Birth, James Snook-772
 1760, Birth, George Snook-771
 aft 1783, Death, George Snook-771
 aft 1794, Death, James Snook-772

Chilcompton, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 15' 23.45" N, 2° 30' 57.40" W)

1809, Death, Rachel Dowling-14550
 1816, Death, James Sperring-14567
 27 Nov 1831, Birth, Ann Green Mears-14528
 1911, Residence, Ann Green Mears-14528
 5 Jul 1912, Death, Ann Green Mears-14528

St John The Baptist

27 Nov 1831, Baptism, Ann Green Mears-14528

Chilcompton, Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 15' 23.45" N, 2° 30' 57.40" W)

12 Jan 1759, Birth, James Sperring-14567
 1788, Birth, William Sperring-14536
 aft 1831, Death, William Sperring-14536

Childe Okeford, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 54' 24.01" N, 2° 14' 30.51" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

22 Aug 1705, Burial, John Morgan Snook-12604

Childwall, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 23' 39.37" N, 2° 53' 14.45" W)

1527, Birth, Margaret Esley-12122

Chilham, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 14' 18.30" N, 0° 57' 5.25" E)

1232, Birth, Gunselm of Badlesmere-12238

Chillesmore, Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 23' 22.74" N, 1° 30' 54.13" W)

1433, Birth, Margaret Margarett Heckstall-5166

1460, Marriage, Henry Ferrers-6692 and Margaret Margarett Heckstall-5166

Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, United States (North America) (39° 19' 59.02" N, 82° 58' 57.00" W)

10 Feb 1819, Birth, Franklin H Frank Work-17165

18 Jul 1831, Birth, Eleanor J Wood-17163

29 Jan 1847, Death, John Wood-17164

1863, Death, Eleanor Ellen Strong-17115

Chilmark, Colonial County of Dukes, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 20' 35.02" N, 70° 44' 43.01" W)

Chilmark is in Dukes County of The Province of Massachusetts Bay in British Colonial America and is a town located on Martha's Vineyard, an island south of the Cape Cod Bay

It was established as the first English settlement of Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket in 1642 by Governor Thomas Mayhew, the Elder (March 31, 1593 – March 25, 1682); the town officially incorporated on September 14, 1694, the first town to separate from the two original towns of Tisbury and Edgartown. The new town was named for Chilmark, the ancestral home of the family of Governor Thomas Mayhew of Tisbury, in the English county of Wiltshire. In 1714, Chilmark was made a township including the island of No-mans Land

10 Oct 1720, Death, Mary Bradford-8246

Chilmark, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 5' 12.37" N, 2° 3' 25.62" W)

abt 1677, Birth, Emma Macy-15435

Nov 1689, Death, John Macy-15436

aft 1713, Death, Emma Macy-15435

Chilton, Calumet County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 1' 44.00" N, 88° 9' 46.01" W)

20 Jun 1854, Birth, John Sampson Dixon Jr.-13086

11 May 1862, Birth, Ella Lurancy Cressy-13087

1875, Residence, John Sampson Dixon Sr.-13101
 1880, Residence, John Sampson Dixon Jr.-13086
 1880, Residence, Emma Welton-13092
 1880, Residence, John Sampson Dixon Sr.-13101
 14 Feb 1881, Death, Emma Welton-13092
 1885, Residence, John Sampson Dixon Sr.-13101
 15 Nov 1893, Death, John Sampson Dixon Sr.-13101
 1905, Residence, John Sampson Dixon Jr.-13086
 8 Feb 1908, Death, Lurancy Coy-13094
 1910, Residence, John Sampson Dixon Jr.-13086

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 29 May 1868, Burial, Elizabeth -13423

Buried in an unknown cemetery; location not known

aft 5 Sep 1870, Burial, Amasa McCoy-13109

Buried in the Hillside Cemetery

aft 14 Feb 1881, Burial, Emma Welton-13092

aft 15 Nov 1893, Burial, John Sampson Dixon Sr.-13101

Chilvers Coton, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 30' 23.06" N, 1° 29' 3.41" W)

Apr 1842, Birth, Mary Ann Love-107

Chilwell, Nottinghamshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 54' 34.87" N, 1° 14' 29.62" W)

1792, Birth, Martha -6159

China, Asia

abt 1980, Birth, (father-Natural) of Destiny-13977

abt 1980, Birth, (mother-Natural) of Destiny-13978

abt 2000, Marriage, (father-Natural) of Destiny-13977 and (mother-Natural) of Destiny-13978

7 Apr 2000, Birth, Destiny Jade Vigor-Salkeld Adopted-13832

abt 2003, Adoption, Destiny Jade Vigor-Salkeld Adopted-13832

Chingford, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 37' 37.76" N, 0° 0' 30.22" E)

22 Sep 1954, Death, Samuel Daniels-7293

31 Mar 1955, Death, Hannah Burrows-5893

28 Feb 1959, Marriage, Brian Llewelyn Morris {ExtFamily}-2633 and Jean Clark {ExtFamily}-793

28 Nov 1969, Death, Llewelyn Morris {ExtFamily}-4482

Queens Grove Road

20 Nov 1936, Birth, Brian Llewelyn Morris {ExtFamily}-2633

Chinley, Derbyshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 20' 4.65" N, 1° 56' 23.73" W)

-
- 1530, Birth, James Carrington III-16886
Chippenham, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 27' 19.51" N, 2° 7' 46.36" W)
1587, Birth, Elizabeth Knight-8737
28 Oct 1651, Death, Elizabeth Knight-8737
Chippenham, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 27' 19.51" N, 2° 7' 46.36" W)
Jan 1998, Death, Peter James Warman-8265
Chippewa Falls, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 56' 12.98" N, 91° 23' 34.01" W)
21 Apr 1982, Death, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 55' 52.37" N, 1° 32' 56.70" W)
1841, Birth, Emma Boscott-13499
aft 1876, Death, Emma Boscott-13499
Dec 1961, Death, Ada Mary Biggs-5165
Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 32' 8.63" N, 2° 24' 13.46" W)
Pucklechurch
26 May 946, Death, Edmund I-683
Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 32' 8.63" N, 2° 24' 13.46" W)
1507, Death, Joan Dinham {tagged} research the two Joans in this family-9589
Chipping, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe
1508, Death, Anne Stafford-16783
Chipping, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 52' 53.74" N, 2° 34' 41.28" W)
20 Jun 1602, Death, John Bleasdale-94
Chirton, Northumberland County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 0' 19.19" N, 1° 28' 6.11" W)
1901, Residence, Charles Archibald Blagburn-6700
1901, Residence, Elizabeth S. -8984
Chirton, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 18' 41.64" N, 1° 53' 58.41" W)
Apr 1504, Birth, Mary Boleyn-4886
Chislehurst, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 24' 36.79" N, 0° 4' 14.81" E)
8 Jun 1590, Death, Thomas Randolph-17546
Chislet, County of Kent, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 19' 52.26" N, 1° 11' 13.80" E)
3 Sep 1727, Death, William Young-14635
Chittlehampton, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 0' 27.03" N, 3° 57' 10.78" W)
1815, Birth, John Camp-12928
Chittlehampton, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 0' 27.03" N, 3° 57' 10.78" W)
1781, Birth, Ann Kinsman-15235
1785, Birth, John Camp-15234

aft 1815, Death, John Camp-15234

aft 1815, Death, Ann Kinsman-15235

Chlemy, Poland, Europe

10 Jan 1869, Death, Piotr Orlikowski-14132

Chojnice County, Pomerania, Poland, Europe

aft 1629, Death, Michał Kukielka-16395

aft 1688, Death, Józef Wojciech Dolny-16313

10 Jan 1700, Marriage, Marcin Zywicki-14954 and Gertrude Kierski-14955

1702, Death, Jan Wera-16503

1732, Death, Zuzanna Chelmonska-16286

aft 1733, Death, Katarzyna Rekowska-16441

aft 1736, Death, Wojciech Knapik-16393

aft 31 Jan 1757, Death, Agnieszka Bambinek-16243

aft 8 Nov 1759, Death, Andrzej Bambinek-16244

17 Oct 1789, Death, Agnieszka Wera-16502

Brusy

14 Nov 1871, Marriage, Krzysztof Windorpski-14062 and Marianna Orlikowska-14061

Czernica Mlyn

abt 1604, Birth, Michał Kukielka-16395

Gmina Brusy

30 Sep 1733, Birth, Franciszek Bambinek-16246

16 Apr 1735, Death, Mikołaj Bębenek vel Bambinek-16256

Kashubia

21 Mar 1731, Birth, Marianna Szczepanska-14957

Kaszuba

8 Jan 1820, Death, Franciszek Bambinek-16246

Kosobudy

16 Mar 1671, Birth, Józef Wojciech Dolny-16313

Kruszyn

25 May 1812, Birth, Magdalena Malmarowski-14114

29 May 1841, Death, Zuzanna Dolna-14090

5 Dec 1842, Death, Wojciech Malmarowski-14115

Lendy or Brusy

abt 1702, Birth, Agnieszka Wera-16502

Lendy or Bydgoszcz

15 Mar 1753, Birth, Joseph Rzepinski-16448

Lendy

1642, Birth, Jan Wera-16503

26 Mar 1781, Birth, Marianna Kaszubowski-14103

12 Sep 1811, Birth, Marianna Zblewska-14143

6 Oct 1878, Death, Andrzej Windorpski-14142

Leśno or Brusy

1732, Birth, Krzysztof Skiba-16471

Lesno or Bydgoszcz

7 Sep 1808, Death, Joseph Rzepinski-16448

Lesno

1710, Birth, Józef Zywicki-14950

Leśno

5 May 1742, Birth, Florian Kaszubowski-16387

Lesno

29 Jan 1752, Marriage, Jakub Waldoch-14956 and Marianna Szczepanska-14957

1773, Birth, Antoni Orlikowski-14131

1787, Birth, Zofia Skiba-14136

Leśno

2 Jul 1792, Death, Krzysztof Skiba-16471

Feb 1801, Birth, Josepia Josephine Rzepinski-16417

Dec 1802, Birth, Eva Agnes Rzepinski-16447

4 Feb 1803, Death, Eva Agnes Rzepinski-16447

15 Dec 1826, Death, Ignatius Molski-16418

6 Nov 1848, Marriage, Wincenty Turzynski-14958 and Marianna Molska-14959

Lesno

15 Apr 1849, Death, Antoni Orlikowski-14131

7 Jan 1854, Death, Zofia Skiba-14136

Lubnia

7 Sep 1786, Birth, Krzysztof Bambinek-16249

Male Chelmy or Brusy

13 Jul 1729, Birth, Jakub Orlikowski-16435

23 Mar 1776, Death, Jakub Orlikowski-16435

3 Feb 1795, Death, Jadwiga Boczykowska-16268

Male Chelmy

21 Oct 1709, Birth, Zuzanna Chełmowska-16286
 1713, Birth, Katarzyna Rekowska-16441
 Sep 1843, Birth, Marianna Orlikowska-14061
 29 Jun 1882, Death, Marianna Zblewska-14143

Parzyn

3 Jun 1835, Marriage, Andrzej Windorpski-14142 and Marianna Zblewska-14143
 26 Jul 1841, Death, Wojciech Zblewski-14145
 18 Aug 1844, Birth, Krzysztof Windorpski-14062
 26 Mar 1845, Death, Malgorzata Spierewka vel Zolnowska-14137

Trzebuń

21 Apr 1697, Birth, Wojciech Knapik-16393

Wielkie Chelmy

28 Apr 1863, Death, Magdalena Malmarowski-14114

Windorp

16 Apr 1769, Birth, Wojciech Windorpski-14151
 16 Nov 1806, Birth, Andrzej Windorpski-14142
 18 Feb 1820, Death, Marianna Kaszubowski-14103
 25 Jan 1833, Death, Wojciech Windorpski-14151

Wysoka Zaborska

31 Jan 1757, Birth, Agnieszka Bambinek-16243
 8 Nov 1759, Birth, Andrzej Bambinek-16244

Zalesie

30 Dec 1840, Death, Jakub Bambinek-16247

Chojnice, Pomorskie, Poland, Europe

Feb 1880, Birth, Marcianna Windorpski-14058

Cholsey, Berkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 34' 9.87" N, 1° 9' 47.01" W)

29 Dec 1749, Baptism, Thomas Hunt-12059

Chorlton, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 27' 36.54" N, 2° 17' 10.30" W)

Jan 1902, Death, James Stainton-9522

bet Oct 1902 and Dec 1902, Death, John F. Nicol-2052

Chrdridge, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 6' 0.00" N, 1° 18' 0.00" W)

16 May 1900, Birth, Edith Green-15032

Christ Church Parish, Colonial County of Middlesex, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

3 Feb 1703, Birth, Sarah Cavill Daniel-17560

Christchurch, Cambridgeshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 32' 27.88" N, 0° 11' 50.46" E)

26 Dec 1824, Marriage, George England-5761 and Sarah -3514

Christchurch, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 43' 36.67" N, 1° 47' 14.85" W)

1800, Birth, Thomas Shave-13964

aft 1800, Death, Thomas Shave-13964

Christchurch, Hampshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 43' 36.67" N, 1° 47' 14.85" W)

2 Sep 1243, Birth, Gilbert de Clare-452

1474, Birth, John William Kirton-398

1476, Birth, Margaret White Don's 14th GGM (in another branch)-1095

1478, Birth, Henry White-8438

1480, Birth, Ann White-1502

Christchurch, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 43' 36.67" N, 1° 47' 14.85" W)

Events after the 1974 county change (none presently in the tree) for Christchurch, Hampshire are moved to Christchurch, Dorset; the town is also a part of Bournemouth

1838, Death, Joseph Shave-7657

1881, Residence, Samuel Shave-2495

1881, Residence, Rhoda Ann Shave-5014

26 Mar 1889, Death, Martha Wallis-12138

Apr 1899, Marriage, William Adolphus Henry Roper-12206 and Phobe Edith Jervis-12217

30 Apr 1899, Birth, Robert Frank Simpson-12594

Mar 1922, Marriage, Robert Frank Simpson-12594 and Florence V. Othen-12595

Holdenhurst Road

8 Oct 1869, Birth, Walter Alfred Shave-6818

Mundeford

25 Jul 1969, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Registry Office

15 Nov 1910, Marriage, George Alfred Bryant-4274 and Dorothy Shave-7453

Chuckatuck, Colonial County of Nansemond, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America) (36° 51' 42.01" N, 76° 34' 50.02" W)

15 Feb 1679, Birth, Samuel Jordan-14021

Church Knowle, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 37' 41.07" N, 2° 5' 56.32" W)

30 Mar 1583, Christen, Bryant Comershall-13969

Church Stretton, Shropshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 31' 54.21" N, 2° 48' 39.19" W)

aft 1353, Death, Cecily Colling-7682

an actual place, near Birmingham

bet 1290 and 1300, Birth, Walter Colling-7513

1300, Birth, Alice of Staunton-2148

1325, Marriage, Walter Colling-7513 and Alice of Staunton-2148
 aft 1325, Death, Alice of Staunton-2148
 aft 1325, Death, Walter Colling-7513
 1328, Birth, Cecily Colling-7682
 1330, Birth, Stephen Bowdler-6548
 1351, Marriage, Jenkyn Cambrae-11249 and Dorothy Colling-7683
 abt 1353, Marriage, William Cambrae-5934 and Cecily Colling-7682
 1355, Marriage, Stephen Bowdler-6548 and Joanne Brinsbon-5440
 1356, Birth, Alice Bowdler-6551
 aft 1370, Death, Stephen Bowdler-6548
 1377, Marriage, John Jenkes-1073 and Alice Bowdler-6551

Churcham, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 51' 34.66" N, 2° 20' 54.75" W)

1891, Residence, Emily A. -16057

Churchdown, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 52' 8.42" N, 2° 10' 27.50" W)

Church of St Bartholomew and St Andrew

9 Oct 1842, Marriage, Josiah Chivers-5082 and Emma Amy Lintern Mason-8795

Cicero, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 34' 25.00" N, 88° 23' 13.99" W)

1910, Residence, Frank Luedke-774

1910, Residence, Herman J. Luedke-2349

1910, Residence, Amelia P. Pagel-2595

Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, United States (North America) (39° 9' 42.98" N, 84° 27' 24.98" W)

9 May 1892, Death, Friedrich Christoph Schatz-11997

1910, Residence, Emma L. Lahner Sandy's GGM-8482

Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, United States (North America) (39° 36' 2.02" N, 82° 56' 46.00" W)

1930, Residence, Clara Ida Kroener-1120

1930, Residence, Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2381

1930, Residence, Dondus R. Ruhlman-3227

1930, Residence, Charles Wilson Ruhlman-3229

1935, Residence, Clara Ida Kroener-1120

Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 42' 26.19" N, 1° 58' 15.79" W)

abt 1764, Birth, Henry Dean-14351

South Cerney

2 Dec 1720, Birth, Edward Richins-14449

28 Dec 1762, Death, Richard Richins-14453

29 Sep 1765, Birth, Edward Richings-14444

1787, Birth, Sarah Weeks-14481

25 May 1788, Birth, William Messenger-14419

24 Oct 1793, Death, Edward Richins-14449

Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 42' 26.19" N, 1° 58' 15.79" W)

9 Oct 1409, Birth, Edmund Hungerford-7300

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Down Ampney

aft Mar 1484, Burial, Edmund Hungerford-7300

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1340, Burial, Walter de Hungerford-4939

Down Ampney

abt 1411, Birth, Margaret Burnell-11671

1426, Marriage, Edmund Hungerford-7300 and Margaret Burnell-11671

26 Mar 1484, Death, Edmund Hungerford-7300

Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 42' 26.19" N, 1° 58' 15.79" W)

abt 1508, Birth, Gyles Carter-17479

24 Apr 1634, Birth, William Giles Carter II-17471

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Down Ampney

aft Mar 1486, Burial, Margaret Burnell-11671

Cotswold District

24 Apr 1635, Birth, Giles Carter Jr.-17462

Down Ampney

27 Mar 1486, Death, Margaret Burnell-11671

South Cerney

17 Feb 1688, Birth, Richard Richins-14453

Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 42' 26.19" N, 1° 58' 15.79" W)

1806, Birth, Henry Deane-14353

Oct 1843, Death, Mary Painter-14429

27 Mar 1844, Death, Henry Dean-14351

Oct 1844, Death, William Messenger-14419

29 Aug 1849, Death, John Pollard-14435

1891, Residence, Isaac Raymond Gough-17200

1891, Residence, Lucy Jefferies-17201

Apr 1891, Birth, Reginald William Shave-2951

5 Jul 1892, Baptism, Wilfred John Shave-6742

1 Jul 1893, Birth, Allan George Shave-4691

21 Aug 1893, Baptism, Allan George Shave-4691
abt 1895, Birth, John Reginald Shave-12815
aft 1899, Death, John Reginald Shave-12815
20 Jan 1900, Birth, Arthur Victor Gough-17197
1901, Residence, Harold Stanley Shave-1545
1901, Residence, Reginald William Shave-2951
1901, Residence, Allan George Shave-4691
1901, Residence, Wilfred John Shave-6742
1901, Residence, John William Shave Don's GGF-7777
1901, Residence, Emily Jane Holder Don's GGM (in another branch)-8423
1901, Residence, Florence Mary Shave-8473
19 May 1901, Birth, Donald Sebastian Shave Don's Grandfather-7451
24 Jun 1901, Baptism, Donald Sebastian Shave Don's Grandfather-7451
25 Aug 1902, Birth, Margaret Emma Shave-3751
Apr 1907, Death, William Edward Herbert-9699
Jul 1907, Death, Emily Dean-14350
2 Mar 1912, Birth, Cecil Ernest Herbert-17195
bef 1916, Residence, Reginald William Shave-2951
bef 1916, Occupation, John William Shave Don's GGF-7777
8 Sep 1916, Death, John William Shave Don's GGF-7777
1917, Residence, Emily Jane Holder Don's GGM (in another branch)-8423
21 Oct 1917, Birth, Eric Stanley Haig Herbert-17196
4 Jan 1920, Marriage, Harold Stanley Shave-1545 and Ethel Rannaird Motley-1432
Dec 1920, Marriage, William G. Chandler-6558 and Florence Mary Shave-8473
7 Aug 1921, Marriage, Edgar Richard William Herbert-7716 and Margaret Emma Shave-3751
14 Feb 1923, Birth, Joyce Gough-17199
11 Apr 1933, Birth, Wendy Maureen Gough-17198
1946, Death, Isaac Raymond Gough-17200
12 Aug 1951, Death, William Tainton Herbert-17194
2 Sep 1951, Death, Emily Jane Holder Don's GGM (in another branch)-8423
Jun 1961, Death, Allan George Shave-4691
Mar 1970, Death, Edgar Richard William Herbert-7716
bef 21 Jul 1975, Death, Arthur Victor Gough-17197
Jul 1993, Death, Wendy Maureen Gough-17198
abt Aug 1994, Death, Nellie Amelia Richings-14395

2005–2007, Residence, Joyce Gough-17199

15 Nov 2017, Death, Joyce Gough-17199

3 Prospect Place

30 Dec 1945, Residence, Joyce Gough-17199

Baunton Hill

1915, Residence, Wilfred John Shave-6742

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 8 Sep 1916, Burial, John William Shave Don's GGF-7777

aft 1961, Burial, Allan George Shave-4691

Buried in the Baunton Church

aft 2 Sep 1951, Burial, Emily Jane Holder Don's GGM (in another branch)-8423

Buried in the cemetery at Baunton Church

aft Mar 1957, Burial, Harold Stanley Shave-1545

Church of Saint John the Baptist

1871, Residence, Henry T. Chivers-205

1871, Residence, Edmund Walter Chivers-5808

1871, Residence, Henry Brain-8062

1871, Residence, Josiah G. Chivers-8750

1871, Residence, Julia Chivers-8751

1871, Residence, Catherine C. Chivers-8755

1871, Residence, Emma Amy Lintern Mason-8795

Ivy Nook, Cheetesham Rd, Stratton

1917, Residence, Donald Sebastian Shave Don's Grandfather-7451

abt 1945, Residence, Donald Sebastian Shave Don's Grandfather-7451

South Cerney

17 Mar 1811, Birth, Jane Pollard-14434

8 Dec 1834, Death, Edward Richings-14444

26 Jun 1866, Death, Jane Pollard-14434

4 Apr 1874, Death, Sarah Weeks-14481

21 Nov 1906, Birth, Arthur Messenger-14417

Stratton

Stratton (St. Peter) is a parish in the union of Cirencester, the hundred of Crowthorne and Minety

It is in the eastern division of the county of Gloucester, 1¼ mile(N. W.) from Cirencester

Apr 1892, Birth, Wilfred John Shave-6742

Jul 1894, Birth, Harold Stanley Shave-1545

Dec 1896, Birth, Florence Mary Shave-8473

Città Metropolitana di Palermo, Sicilia, Italy, Europe

Buried in the Cathedral of Palermo

aft 18 Jan 1097, Burial, Odo of Conteville-10071

Cathedral of Palermo

bet 10 Aug 1258 and 26 Feb 1266, Title (Nobility), Manfred I di Sicilia-8367

Palermo

18 Jan 1097, Death, Odo of Conteville-10071

10 Aug 1258, Historical fact, Manfred I di Sicilia-8367

11 Jan 1923, Death, Constantine Oldenburg I-11384

City of Coral Springs, Broward County, Florida, United States (North America)

Kraeer Funeral Home & Cremation Center at 1655 N University Dr

aft 23 Jun 2003, Cremation, Stephen John Voice-10117

City of London, Region of Greater London, England (Tudor), Europe

9 Feb 1498, Death, John Welles-14202

City of London, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

6 Dec 1905, Probate, James Glasspool-17929

City of York, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

The City of York is a cathedral city in North Yorkshire, England with Roman origins, sited at the confluence of the rivers Ouse and Foss and is the largest settlement and the administrative centre of the wider City of York district

It is the historic county town of Yorkshire and has many historic buildings and other structures, such as a minster, castle, and city wall

The city was founded under the name of Eboracum in 71 AD and became the capital of the Roman province of Britannia Inferior, and later of the kingdoms of Deira, Northumbria, and Scandinavian York. In the Middle Ages, it became the northern England ecclesiastical province's centre, and grew as a wool-trading centre

In the 19th century, it became a major railway network hub and confectionery manufacturing centre. During the Second World War, part of the Baedeker Blitz bombed the city; it was less affected by the war than other northern cities, with several historic buildings being gutted and restored up to the 1960s

The city is one of 15 in England to have a lord mayor, and one of three to have "The Right Honourable" title affixed, the others being London's and Bristol's

Historic governance of the city was as a county corporate, not included in the county's riding system. The city has since been covered by a municipal

borough, county borough, and since 1996 a non-metropolitan district (the City of York), which also includes surrounding villages and rural areas, and the town of Haxby. The current district's local council is responsible for providing all local services and facilities throughout this area. With a population of 141,685 at the 2021 UK census

The wider district had a population of 198,100. According to 2021 census data, the wider district has a population of 202,800, a 2.4% increase compared to the 2011 census

1800, Birth, Thomas Bartholomew-3756

1840, Death, Thomas Bartholomew-3756

City of York, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 57' 5.52" N, 1° 6' 3.11" W)

See the note in the City of York, Yorkshire, England

aft 1490, Death, Frances Jannett-11726

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of the Friars Preachers

19 Mar 1322, Burial, Humphrey de Bohun-6394

York Castle

aft 1173, Title (Nobility), William de Mowbray-3386

City of York, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 57' 5.52" N, 1° 6' 3.11" W)

See the note in the City of York, Yorkshire, England

1547, Birth, Ralph Lawson-11769

13 Jul 1587, Marriage, Ralph Gordon Wallen Sr.-11765 and Margaret Lawson-11766

1625, Death, Thomas Nell-11763

1627, Death, Jane Joan Nicholson-11764

1665, Death, Elizabeth Jones Don's 11th GGM-16385

Clanfield, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 42' 23.68" N, 1° 35' 41.07" W)

19 Apr 1913, Marriage, Ernest George Betterton-17750 and Florence Sarah Pudwell-17751

Clare, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1248, Property, Richard de Clare Don's 24th and 21st GGF (in multiple branches) {tagged} common ancestor (2nd branch)-8409

23 Apr 1307, Death, Joan Plantagenêt of Acre-7394

Bunratty Castle

1 Apr 1287, Birth, Margaret de Clare Don's 22nd GGM {tagged} common ancestor-9788

Buried in the cemetery at the Priory church of the Austin Friars

aft Apr 1307, Burial, Joan Plantagenêt of Acre-7394

Clare Angleterre

7 Jan 1113, Death, Rohese Giffard de Longueville-14264

Clare, Suffolkshire, England (Middle Ages part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

1065, Birth, Gilbert FitzRichard de Clare-1702

Claridon, Marion County, Ohio, United States (North America) (40° 34' 59.02" N, 82° 59' 48.98" W)

1880, Residence, Georg Adam Kroener-13843
 1 Oct 1908, Death, Bernice Pauline Ruhlman-3228
 23 Mar 1912, Death, Gertrude Francile Ruhlman-451
 25 Dec 1913, Death, Caroline Gottlieb Augenstein-13844
 30 Jan 1916, Death, Gottlieb Glauner-13848

Claridon Township

27 Aug 1855, Death, Christoph Augenstein-13847
 14 Jun 1873, Birth, Charles Wilson Ruhlman-3229
 30 Dec 1873, Birth, Clara Ida Kroener-1120
 29 Mar 1898, Birth, Mae Corinne Ruhlman-3928
 11 Apr 1904, Birth, Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2381
 29 Sep 1908, Birth, Bernice Pauline Ruhlman-3228

Claridon Township, Caledonia Village

1900, Residence, Clara Ida Kroener-1120

Clarksburg, Carroll County, Tennessee, United States (North America) (35° 52' 18.01" N, 88° 23' 35.02" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft May 2015, Burial, Georgia Mae Woodard-7279

Clarno, Green County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (42° 31' 7.00" N, 89° 38' 52.01" W)

20 Oct 1847, Death, Frederick T. Shrake-16468
 2 Jan 1863, Death, Jonathan A Divan-16307
 16 Mar 1897, Death, Christenia Jones-16384
 9 Dec 1911, Death, Isaac Carey Divan Sr.-16305

Staver Church Cemetery

aft Dec 1911, Burial, Isaac Carey Divan Sr.-16305

Clay City, Owen County, Indiana, United States (North America)

1900, Residence, Joseph M. Coffey-9393

Clay, Onondaga County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 11' 8.99" N, 76° 10' 22.01" W)

5 Dec 1854, Birth, Hiram G. Fairchilds-6979
 aft 1854, Death, Hiram G. Fairchilds-6979
 1860, Residence, French G. Fairchilds-3852
 1870, Residence, French G. Fairchilds-3852
 1880, Residence, Mary Tanner-1467
 1880, Residence, French G. Fairchilds-3852

Clay, Shelby County, Iowa, United States (North America)

-
- 1915, Residence, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752
Claybrooke Magna, Leicestershire, England (Tudor), Europe
1 Sep 1622, Birth, Abigail Whitfield-5369
Claydon, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 8' 45.76" N, 1° 20' 32.27" W)
Cherwell District
1615, Death, Alice Maude Radcliffe-17482
Clayton, Jefferson County, State of New York, United States (North America) (44° 14' 21.98" N, 76° 5' 10.00" W)
10 Jun 1819, Birth, Jesse Frederick Wright-200
Clayton, Lancashire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 28' 42.01" N, 2° 10' 51.00" W)
abt 1441, Birth, Peter Worthington-13401
Clayton, Mower County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (43° 40' 0.01" N, 92° 46' 0.01" W)
9 Aug 1892, Birth, Clarence Carl Rebne-14440
Clayworth, Nottinghamshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 23' 1.21" N, 0° 55' 2.63" W)
5 Sep 1794, Marriage, John Walker-17143 and Mary Wistow-17161
Clear Lake, Steuben County, Indiana, United States (North America) (41° 44' 15.00" N, 84° 49' 59.99" W)
6 Aug 1992, Death, Jennie Mae Garman-11928
Clearmont, Nodaway County, Missouri, United States (North America) (40° 30' 34.99" N, 95° 1' 54.98" W)
17 Feb 1908, Birth, Jennie Mae Garman-11928
Cleckheaton, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 43' 15.15" N, 1° 43' 37.90" W)
Jun 1870, Birth, Annie Mary Wood-877
aft 1932, Death, Annie Mary Wood-877
Clerkenwell, Middlesex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 31' 16.41" N, 0° 6' 41.77" W)
They were married at St. James
19 Aug 1599, Marriage, Paul Tracy Sr.-17476 and Anne Sharkerley-17477
Clevedon, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 26' 3.20" N, 2° 52' 39.47" W)
2003, Residence, Jane Eleanor Wood Don's 1st wife and the natural mother of Rachel-875
2003, Residence, Alan B Shillitto-4366
6 Stickland
Jul 2014, Residence, Alan B Shillitto-4366
Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 29' 57.98" N, 81° 41' 44.02" W)
3 Jun 1797, Death, David Eldredge-8141
7 Jun 1867, Birth, Fred Ploughman Adopting Father of Theodore (name change)-11926
2 Oct 1876, Birth, George Raymond Fairchilds-3851
abt 2 Oct 1876, Baptism, George Raymond Fairchilds-3851
1880, Residence, Nelson H. Fairchilds-3040

1880, Residence, Kate -3233
1880, Residence, George Raymond Fairchilds-3851
1880, Residence, Fannie Fairchilds-7098
1900, Residence, Nelson H. Fairchilds-3040
1900, Residence, Kate -3233
1900, Residence, George Raymond Fairchilds-3851
5 Oct 1901, Birth, Mable J. Fairchilds-3850
3 Dec 1901, Death, Kate -3233
2 Dec 1907, Birth, George Nelson Fairchilds-7193
28 Mar 1910, Birth, Bertram S. Fairchilds-3856
6 May 1913, Birth, Donald R. Fairchilds-3854
1920, Residence, Bertram S. Fairchilds-3856
5 Mar 1920, Marriage, (husband) of Mable J. Fairchilds-508 and Mable J. Fairchilds-3850
abt 1925, Residence, Gertrude Fairchilds-8132
20 Aug 1925, Death, Richard Henry Lee Clark-2125
aft 1925, Death, George Raymond Fairchilds-3851
12 May 1926, Marriage, Arlington Reginald Shave-1884 and Gertrude Fairchilds-8132
1930, Residence, Arthur Alfred Shave-4058
1930, Residence, Alice Shave-6495
1930, Residence, Rose Shave-6637
1930, Residence, Anna Shave-7031
1935, Residence, Arlington Reginald Shave-1884
22 Oct 1936, Marriage, Bertram S. Fairchilds-3856 and Mary -4670
11 Jan 1937, Marriage, Donald R. Fairchilds-3854 and Mary Elizabeth Gorlick-4262
bef 1940, Residence, Mable J. Fairchilds-3850
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Mable J. Fairchilds-3850
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Blanche L. Smith-3902
aft 1940, Death, Mable J. Fairchilds-3850
1957, Residence, Arthur Bunney-11680
abt 1973, Residence, Donald R. Fairchilds-3854
bef 1975, Residence, Clanton J. Jordan-7862
7 Feb 1975, Death, Clanton J. Jordan-7862
bef 1977, Residence, Bertram S. Fairchilds-3856
6 Apr 2019, Birth, Winter Fern Festival Pagel Foley-12599

34 Noyes Street

17 Dec 1892, Death, Johann Carl Daniel Pagel-13489

Cleveland Heights

1930, Residence, Douglass Fairchilds-3853

1930, Residence, Donald R. Fairchilds-3854

1930, Residence, Bertram S. Fairchilds-3856

1930, Residence, Blanche L. Smith-3902

1930, Residence, George Nelson Fairchilds-7193

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Donald R. Fairchilds-3854

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Denald Fairchilds-3855

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Mary Elizabeth Gorlick-4262

Ward 26

1920, Residence, Mable J. Fairchilds-3850

1920, Residence, George Raymond Fairchilds-3851

1920, Residence, Donald R. Fairchilds-3854

1920, Residence, George Nelson Fairchilds-7193

1920, Residence, Gertrude Fairchilds-8132

Cliffe Pypard, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 28' 56.73" N, 1° 53' 57.06" W)

1606, Birth, Richard Garlick-14670

aft 1647, Death, Richard Garlick-14670

Clifton Campville, Staffordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 41' 12.36" N, 1° 37' 48.41" W)

1295, Birth, Mathilde Camville-8822

1340, Death, Mathilde Camville-8822

Clifton, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 27' 13.89" N, 2° 37' 8.11" W)

Jan 1877, Death, Thomas Feribee-9783

Clinton, Barron County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

9 Jul 1941, Death, Wilhelmine Koser-15640

Clinton, Laurens County, South Carolina, United States (North America) (34° 28' 21.00" N, 81° 52' 50.99" W)

22 Aug 1796, Birth, Jeremiah Holland-13937

Clinton, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

1880, Residence, Henry Harkins-12141

Apr 1880, Birth, Mary Grace Harkins-12140

Possum Hollow

aft Apr 1880, Residence, Mary Grace Harkins-12140

Clintonville, Waupaca County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 37' 14.02" N, 88° 45' 43.99" W)

17 Feb 1869, Birth, Matilda Thielke-3385

31 Aug 1890, Birth, Mary Theresa Matuszczak-575
 27 Sep 1921, Birth, Delmar Raymond Treptow-11834
 22 Sep 1922, Death, Charles William Zeuske-14968
 21 Jan 1945, Death, Augusta Mathilda Elsneldt-14967

Buried in the cemetery at St. Rose Catholic Church

aft 1927, Burial, August Thomas Matuszczak-12936
 20 Nov 1957, Burial, Mary Susan Marx-12935

St. Rose Catholic Church

24 Nov 1887, Marriage, John W. Schmitt Sandy's Maternal GGF-248 and Elizabeth Thielke Sandy's Maternal GGM-1568
 19 Nov 1889, Marriage, August Thomas Matuszczak-12936 and Mary Susan Marx-12935
 19 Oct 1915, Marriage, Henry William Smith Sr.-6570 and Mary Theresa Matuszczak-575

Clonenagh, County Laois, Ireland, Europe

771, Death, Maelaithgen mac Colman-12151

Clophill, Bedfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 1' 13.70" N, 0° 25' 33.23" W)

1881, Residence, James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2409

Cloud Creek, Oglethorpe County, Georgia, United States (North America)

Jan 1811, Death, Alexander Ellick Scoggin-13887
 1 Feb 1821, Death, Mary Gresham-13888

Clovelly, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 59' 24.04" N, 4° 24' 29.92" W)

1460, Birth, Jane Carew-9572
 1547, Death, Jane Carew-9572

Clun, Shropshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 24' 47.30" N, 3° 1' 45.38" W)

10 Jul 1551, Death, John Jenkes-5949
 15 Aug 1685, Marriage, Joseph Bradford-843 and (possible wife) of Joseph (from a marriage)-17794

Clunbury, Shropshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 24' 50.36" N, 2° 55' 34.89" W)

10 Jul 1551, Death, Hugh Jenkes-3487

Clutton, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 19' 41.97" N, 2° 32' 43.65" W)

Nov 1866, Birth, Elizabeth Ellen Rendall-14529
 aft 1894, Death, Elizabeth Ellen Rendall-14529
 1 Jul 1904, Death, Isaac Targett-14539

Clyffe Pypard, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 28' 56.73" N, 1° 53' 57.06" W)

1867, Birth, Isaac Raymond Gough-17200

Clyst Saint Lawrence, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Clyst St Lawrence is a village and civil parish about 8 miles north-east of the city of Exeter in the county of Devon, England

Historically it formed part of Cliston Hundred

The parish is in the East Devon district and is surrounded, clockwise from the north, by the parishes of Clyst Hydon, Whimble and the large parish of Broad Clyst.

Buried in an unknown cemetery

16 Jan 1814, Burial, Mary England-8916

Clyst Saint Lawrence, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

See Clyst St Lawrence in England (United Kingdom) for more info

Georgian Era

bef 3 Mar 1732, Birth, George Pratt-8915

3 Mar 1732, Baptism, George Pratt-8915

1 Feb 1758, Baptism, James Pratt-2244

Clysthydon, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 47' 59.52" N, 3° 22' 35.80" W)

Georgian Era

aft 1734, Death, Richard England-13742

Coaley, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 42' 24.50" N, 2° 19' 58.41" W)

Coaley is a village in Gloucestershire, roughly 4 miles from the town of Dursley and 5 miles from the town of Stroud

abt 1700, Birth, Joan -17827

abt 1720, Birth, Joan -16208

1720, Birth, Ludby Shearwood-16463

11 Feb 1725, Birth, Martha Eliotts-13587

aft 1760, Death, Martha Eliotts-13587

23 Feb 1765, Death, Elizabeth Pegler-13612

28 Jun 1766, Death, Ludby Shearwood-16463

10 May 1767, Death, Joan -16208

10 May 1767, Death, Joan -17827

Coalhurst, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada (North America)

abt 1930, Marriage, Tom Randall-136 and Joan Gush-6571

Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

18 Oct 1862, Birth, Jackson Graham Davidson-4138

Cobridge, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 1' 43.76" N, 2° 11' 37.89" W)

2 Douglas St, Burslem

1915, Residence, Leonard Joseph Harding-15031

Coburg, Bavaria, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (50° 16' 0.00" N, 10° 58' 0.00" E)

nr.Schloß Rosenau

Aug 1819, Christen, Albert Francis Augustus Charles Emmanuel of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4104

Schloß Ehrenburg

29 May 1818, Marriage, Edward Augustus of Hanover-4916 and Mary Louise Victoria of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld-4507

Schloß Rosenau

26 Aug 1819, Birth, Albert Francis Augustus Charles Emmanuel of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4104

Cochem-Zell, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Pommern

6 Mar 1806, Birth, Christoph Kröning-419

abt 1816, Birth, David Bartell-16566

8 Dec 1822, Birth, Wilhelmine Ernestine Wilke-16567

Cockfield, Durham County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (54° 36' 39.24" N, 1° 48' 51.06" W)

1737, Birth, Anne Robson-14854

abt 1815, Death, Anne Robson-14854

Codicote, Hertfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 50' 49.29" N, 0° 14' 35.51" W)

10 Aug 1718, Birth, Thomas Bigg-15185

1763, Death, Thomas Bigg-15185

Codicote, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 50' 49.29" N, 0° 14' 35.51" W)

1841, Residence, Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-5873

Codorus Township, Colonial County of York, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America) (39° 44' 0.37" N, 76° 46' 58.91" W)

1748, Marriage, Johann Peter Lau-16404 and Susanna Ness-16427

1751, Marriage, Johann Peter Lau-16404 and Anna Maria-16411

abt 1754, Historical fact, Johann Peter Lau-16404

Coggeshall, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 51' 55.50" N, 0° 41' 14.10" E)

1530, Birth, Eleanor Lettice Peacock-16840

Cognelée, Namur, Belgium, Europe (50° 31' 0.00" N, 4° 54' 0.00" E)

24 Mar 1780, Death, Charles Hamoir-14099

Coimbra, Portugal, Europe

1151, Birth, Urraca Henriquez of Portugal-570

abt Jun 1165, Marriage, Ferdinand Fernandez II-8512 and Urraca Henriquez of Portugal-570

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Igreja Santa Cruz

aft 1157, Burial, Maud Savoy-11854

aft 1185, Burial, Affonso Henriquez-11853

Igreja Santa Cruz

4 Nov 1157, Death, Maud Savoy-11854

Mosteiro Decelas

6 Dec 1185, Death, Affonso Henriquez-11853

Coker, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe

1500, Death, John Coker-5856

Coker, Dorsetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 2° 20' 0.00" W)

1422, Birth, John Coker-5856

Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, United States (North America) (44° 32' 38.00" N, 73° 8' 53.99" W)

1880, Residence, Sarah J. Gilmore-3247

1880, Residence, Mariah E. Gilmore-3250

1880, Residence, John H. Gilmore-3251

1880, Residence, William Gilmore-5109

1880, Residence, Sarah N. Gilland-5926

Colchester, Colonial County of New London, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 34' 32.02" N, 72° 19' 57.00" W)

19 Feb 1730/1, Death, Michael Tainter Taintor-770

23 Jan 1734/5, Death, Joanna Hannah Taintor-3363

Colchester, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 53' 15.15" N, 0° 53' 31.45" E)

1525, Birth, William Brock-4168

abt 1526, Baptism, William Brock-4168

1526, Birth, Thomas Westbrome-4557

1552, Death, Agnes Wiseman-6009

May 1610, Death, Henry Makin-1069

1623, Birth, Hannah Lumpkin-6069

1624, Birth, Mary Lumpkin-6070

aft 1635, Death, Mary Lumpkin-6070

Boxted

abt 1583, Birth, Sarah Baker-11739

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Dedham

aft 1575, Burial, Joan Makin 1st-999

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Fingringhoe

aft 14 May 1610, Burial, Tobias Makin-4393

aft 14 May 1610, Burial, Katherine Westbrome-4556

aft 1621, Burial, Thomas Makin-1375

aft 1623, Burial, Tobias Makin-4392

Buried in the Saint Andrew Churchyard

aft 1581, Burial, Elizabeth Bell-5907

aft 2 Dec 1594, Burial, Thomas Westbrome-4557

Buried in the St Andrew churchard at Fingringhoe

aft 16 Mar 1561, Burial, John Makin-7978

Dedham

aft Dec 1575, Death, Joan Makin 1st-999

1576, Birth, Joan Makin 2nd-1298

1588, Birth, Margaret White-2851

1610, Birth, Edward Culver Sr.-492

15 May 1611, Death, Joan Makin 2nd-1298

16 Nov 1617, Birth, Elizabeth Rogers-8934

Fingringhoe

1526, Birth, Katherine Sherman-4778

1547, Marriage, John Makin-7978 and Katherine Sherman-4778

1548, Birth, Tobias Makin-4393

abt 1550, Death, Robertus Westbrome-11713

1552, Birth, Katherine Westbrome-4556

16 Mar 1561, Death, John Makin-7978

1575, Birth, Joan Makin 1st-999

1581, Birth, Henry Makin-1069

1581, Death, Elizabeth Bell-5907

1585, Birth, Grace Makin {tagged} common ancestor-7491

2 Dec 1594, Death, Thomas Westbrome-4557

abt 1596, Death, Elizabeth -11714

14 May 1610, Death, Tobias Makin-4393

14 May 1610, Death, Katherine Westbrome-4556

1621, Death, Thomas Makin-1375

1623, Death, Tobias Makin-4392

Saint James

1 Nov 1635, Christen, Mary Lumpkin-6070

Colchester, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 53' 15.15" N, 0° 53' 31.45" E)

31 Oct 1964, Death, Kathleen Hetty Gabbutt-6516

Jun 1965, Death, Edith Priscilla Andrews-7331

Sep 1976, Death, Florence Mary Shave-8473

Radford

aft 1949, Marriage, Colin Ruddlesdin-2010 and Dorothy -3346

Saint Giles

1881, Residence, Louisa Jane Camp-5935

Colchester, County of Essex, Roman England, Europe (51° 53' 15.15" N, 0° 53' 31.45" E)

aft 388, Death, Eugein Siluria of Gwawl {Romans}-809

Colchester, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 53' 15.15" N, 0° 53' 31.45" E)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 7 Jan 1113, Burial, Rohese Giffard de Longueville-14264

Cold Higham, Northamptonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 10' 15.26" N, 1° 2' 5.37" W)

19 Jul 1714, Death, Elisha Eales-6089

1718, Birth, Ann Eales-2626

aft 1718, Death, Ann Eales-2626

1721, Birth, Abigail Eales-3433

11 Feb 1723, Death, Elisha Eales {tagged} Baptism:spouse match-3741

1743, Birth, Thomas Eales-4706

1743, Birth, William Eales 1st-11742

aft 1743, Death, William Eales 1st-11742

1 Jul 1746, Death, John Eales-4108

abt 1748, Birth, John Eales-603

2 Dec 1753, Birth, Hannah Eales-4357

5 Aug 1754, Death, Hannah Eales-4357

17 Mar 1757, Death, Abigail Eales-3433

5 Mar 1760, Death, John Robert Eales-2744

12 Dec 1764, Death, Robert Eales-8531

26 Oct 1786, Death, Elisha Eales-3744

Buried in an unknown cemetery

21 Nov 1762, Burial, William Eales-5107

Cold Higham, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 10' 15.26" N, 1° 2' 5.37" W)

bef 10 Nov 1651, Birth, Anne Elliott {tagged} Baptism:spouse match-3740

bef 10 Nov 1651, Birth, Elisha Eales {tagged} Baptism:spouse match-3741

1675, Birth, Abigail Eales-3739

aft 1675, Death, Abigail Eales-3739

1677, Birth, Thomas Gibbins-11743

1678, Birth, Anne Eales-3736

aft 1678, Death, Anne Eales-3736

1680, Birth, Jane Eales-657
 aft 1680, Death, Jane Eales-657
 12 Dec 1682, Birth, Robert Eales-8531
 1683, Birth, Margaret Bayly-11744
 1685, Birth, John Eales-4108
 2 Jan 1687, Birth, Elisha Eales-6089
 1689, Birth, Mary Eales-5686
 aft 1689, Death, Mary Eales-5686
 1700, Birth, John Robert Eales-2744
 aft 1719, Death, Thomas Gibbins-11743
 aft 1719, Death, Margaret Bayly-11744

Coldstream, Berwickshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 38' 39.43" N, 2° 15' 15.25" W)

11 Jul 1951, Death, Charles Cospatrick Archibald Douglas-Home-12681
 26 Sep 1966, Death, Lilian Lambton-12682

Colebrooke, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 47' 9.39" N, 3° 44' 42.36" W)

aft 1871, Death, Maria -10147

Georgian Era

abt 1828, Birth, Maria -10147

Colehill, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 47' 56.37" N, 1° 58' 17.82" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

13 Sep 1904, Burial, William Pearcey-9001

Coleman, Coleman County, Texas, United States (North America) (31° 49' 37.99" N, 99° 25' 34.00" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1917, Burial, Ensley Jasper Woodard-11907

1933, Burial, Earl Milton Woodard-11911

Coleman, Marinette County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 3' 54.00" N, 88° 2' 3.01" W)

12 Apr 1920, Birth, Adella Berth-8201

Colemans, Elmore County, Alabama, United States (North America)

1880, Residence, Eliza Varrilla Thornell-509

1880, Residence, Margaret Alice Thornell-2541

1880, Residence, Martha A. Thornell-3223

1880, Residence, William Riley Thornell-4143

1880, Residence, William Jordan Thornell-4145

1880, Residence, Mary Emily Spivey-4146

1880, Residence, Jacob Asbury Azariah Thornell-5038

1900, Residence, Martha A. Thornell-3223

1900, Residence, William Riley Thornell-4143

1900, Residence, Mary Emily Spivey-4146

1910, Residence, William Jordan Thornell-4145

1910, Residence, Mary Emily Spivey-4146

Colesborne, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 48' 54.66" N, 2° 0' 52.23" W)

14 Nov 1756, Birth, Mary Painter-14429

Coleshill, Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 29' 53.54" N, 1° 43' 12.33" W)

1417, Birth, Jacques Agnes Clerke-7321

aft 1417, Death, Jacques Agnes Clerke-7321

Coleshill, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 29' 53.54" N, 1° 43' 12.33" W)

1495, Marriage, John de Villers Jr.-17853 and Agnes Digby-17859

Coleshill, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 29' 53.54" N, 1° 43' 12.33" W)

1475, Birth, Agnes Digby-17859

Collinsville, Cherokee County, Alabama, United States (North America)

17 Aug 1903, Birth, Roy Ellward Jones-9323

Collompton, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1485, Birth, Robert Cockerham-4415

Collompton, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1488, Birth, Mary Angelina Fullerton-585

Colmar, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 16' 1.99" N, 75° 15' 14.00" W)

23 Sep 1964, Death, George Thomas G. Jenkins-6829

20 May 1965, Death, Mary Elizabeth Keidel-7181

Colmworth, Bedfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 12' 31.78" N, 0° 23' 23.90" W)

1406, Birth, Robert Spencer II-762

Colne, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 51' 21.25" N, 2° 10' 2.10" W)

26 Dec 1610, Christen, Lawrence Smith-11654

Coloma, Cherokee County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 4' 37.99" N, 85° 37' 8.00" W)

aft 1849, Death, Asenath Washburn-11863

20 Oct 1862, Death, William Lafayette Woodard-9339

1872, Death, Kator Woodard-11731

Colombia, South America

1 Sep 1950, Birth, Maria Elvira Zarour-497

Colonial Area of Georgia, British Colonial America (North America)

22 Jun 1774, Birth, Martha Gaines Moore-14001

Colonial Area of New Jersey, British Colonial America (North America)

bet 1698 and 1713, Occupation, Johnathon Anderson-17800
 1736, Occupation, Johnathon Anderson-17800
 abt 1736, Title (Nobility), Johnathon Anderson-17800

Colonial Area of Rhode Island, British Colonial America (North America)

1661, Birth, John Knight-6661
 1718, Death, John Knight-6661

Kingstown, Washington

27 Nov 1695, Death, Samuel Eldred-8548

Colonial Area of Tennessee, British Colonial America (North America)

1740, Birth, Mary Ann Alford-15156
 bef 1814, Death, Mary Ann Alford-15156

Colonial Area of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

The Colony of Virginia in Colonial America was created from the Jamestown Colony, the first permanent English settlement in North America which was located near present-day Williamsburg, Virginia

Established on Sunday, May 14, 1607, Jamestown Colony gave England its 1st foothold in the European competition for the New World, which had been dominated by the Spanish since the voyages of Christopher Columbus in the late 15th century

Many of the people who had settled in the New World came to escape religious persecution; the Pilgrims, founders of Plymouth, Massachusetts, arrived in 1620. In both Virginia and Massachusetts, the colonists flourished with some assistance from Native Americans. New World grains (such as corn) kept the colonists from starving while, in Virginia, tobacco provided a valuable cash crop

The first English plantations along the south shore (within the present-day Isle of Wight) were established by Puritan colonists, beginning with that of Christopher Lawne in May 1618. Several members of the Puritan Bennett family also settled there, including Richard Bennett. He led the Puritans to neighboring Nansemond in 1635, and later was appointed as governor of the Virginia Colony

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Jamestown Colony (King James grants).png (The original map of the Jamestown Colony [in Places])

1609, Arrival, Thomas Chandler III-14978
 1611, Birth, Isabell M. Talbot-13908
 1622, Birth, Anne Jewel-13842
 1624, Residence, Louisa Spencer-17469
 14 Aug 1624, Marriage, Francis Gabriel deHolland-17596 and Mary Jane Elizabeth Pinke-17595
 abt 1629, Marriage, William John Larkin-17569 and Lucy Katherine Holland-17564
 1638, Birth, Ann Hayes-12743
 1644, Marriage, Edward Hill Lankford-17636 and Patience Hughe Morris-17637

aft 1647, Death, Edward Hill Lankford-17636
1653, Arrival, William Giles Carter II-17471
aft 1653, Military, William Giles Carter II-17471
aft 10 Aug 1654, Marriage, James Crewes-17464 and Margaret Moriah Bland-17468
1655, Birth, Hannah Crewes-17463
1656, Marriage, Francis Woodard-12744 and Ann Hayes-12743
1659, Birth, Henry Woodard-12739
1663, Death, Patience Hughe Morris-17637
1668, Death, William Gaines-14227
1670, Death, Isabell M. Talbot-13908
1675, Birth, Martha Susannah West-17634
1682, Death, Edward Cannon-13841
aft 1682, Death, Mary Woodard-12742
30 Nov 1698, Death, Henry Woodard-12741
1716, Marriage, James William Daniels Lindsey (Lindsay)-17573 and Sarah Cavill Daniel-17560
1720, Death, Margret Flower-17642
1736, Birth, Martha Chambliss-15245
1741, Birth, Sarah Jane Williamson-17446
1749, Marriage, (father) Menefee of William-by Francis-15442 and Francis Agnes Sutherland-15561
18 Jun 1754, Birth, Isabella Wesley-17582
abt 1755, Marriage, William F. Rather Sr.-17445 and Sarah Jane Williamson-17446
1764, Birth, Mary Looney-13940

Jamestown Colony

1639, Arrival, Richard White Don's 9th GGF-8711
1662, Arrival, John Charles-6133
abt 1753, Birth, Joseph Davidson-11271

Prior to the existence of British Colonial America

1601, Marriage, Paul Tracy Sr.-17476 and Mary Conway-17607

Upper New Kent County

15 Sep 1730, Birth, Robert Peele-13928

Werowocomoco, Orapax Village on the Pumonkey River; Prior to the existence of British Colonial America (Native American)

13 Apr 1618, Death, Wahunsenacawh -17470

Werowocomoco, Orapax Village on the Pumonkey River; Prior to the existence of British Colonial America

1593, Birth, Louisa Spencer-17469

Colonial County of Albermarle, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1716, Death, Patience Letitia Lewis-11418
24 Aug 1749, Birth, Martha Gaines Harvie-14016
15 May 1750, Birth, John Moore-14017
15 Jan 1753, Birth, John Reid Coffey-13927
18 Dec 1755, Birth, Mary Polly Buchanan-13926
12 Feb 1763, Birth, Fleming Jordan I.-14000
21 Aug 1766, Marriage, Benjamin Martin-9397 and Diana Harrison-9396
Nov 1769, Death, Matthew Jordan-14018

Colonial County of Amelia, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

10 Mar 1742, Death, Thomas Williamson-17456
20 Jul 1763, Death, Elizabeth Fleming-14022

Colonial County of Anson, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

1755, Birth, Jemima Jackson-16952
1755, Birth, Robert Mark Rushing-17075
aft 1790, Death, Jemima Jackson-16952

Colonial County of Augusta, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1760, Birth, Matthew Robinson-13852
abt 1765, Marriage, Daniel Prentice-17577 and Isabella Wesley-17582

Colonial County of Baltimore, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America)

aft 1752, Death, Eleanor Donahue-17562

Colonial County of Barnstable, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

20 Apr 1710, Death, Mary Lombard-1768
6 Jan 1714, Death, Mary Atwood Holmes-7169
1717, Death, Patience Lombard-3254
19 Aug 1720, Death, Rebecca Lombard-2552
8 May 1727, Death, Joanna Bursley-1077
1733, Death, Thomas Lombard-2554
5 May 1753, Death, Sarah Lombard-2551
30 May 1761, Death, Thomas Lombard-3104

Colonial County of Beaufort, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

abt 1734, Probate, Henry Woodard-12739

Colonial County of Berks, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)

bef 1740, Emigration, Joseph Bieri-16266
bef 1740, Emigration, Maria Elisabetha Döll-16309
1740, Marriage, Joseph Bieri-16266 and Maria Elisabetha Döll-16309

Colonial County of Bristol, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America (North America)

See details of the county in the place note of *Colonial Bristol, The Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America*

abt 1693, Birth, Lydia Phinney-12685

1695, Christen, Lydia Phinney-12685

1770, Death, Lydia Phinney-12685

1 May 1771, Death, Hopesstill Potter-12686

Bristol

1689, Birth, Hopesstill Potter-12686

Buried in the North Burial Ground in Bristol

aft May 1771, Burial, Hopesstill Potter-12686

Swansea

Swansea is a town in Bristol County, southeastern Massachusetts, far from the Cape Cod Bay; it is located at the mouth of the Taunton River, just west of Fall River, 47 miles south of Boston and 12 miles southeast of Providence, Rhode Island

Swansea was named after the city of Swansea in Wales, the hometown of some of the original settlers. John Miles, the founder of the first Baptist Church in Wales, moved to Swansea in 1662/3. William Brenton had purchased the land from Native Americans. Parts of its territory were originally part of Rehoboth, Massachusetts

In 1667 the first Baptist church in Massachusetts relocated to Swansea from Rehoboth after experiencing religious intolerance there, and Swansea was incorporated as an independent town. Initially, the town established a committee to assign rank of 1, 2, or 3 to the residents with the first getting 3 acres of land, the second 2, and the third 1. The committee could promote and demote residents as it saw fit. The system collapsed in 1681 when the committee voted to make five residents the highest rank and to make the rank hereditary. The town unanimously voted to abolish the system

On June 20, 1675, the first Indian attack of King Philip's War had all 70 settlers confined to their stockade. The attack had taken place at the Miles Garrison, near the Coles River. By June 25 the entire town had been burned, although a handful of the colonists escaped to Taunton. When the active war ended in 1676, the town was soon rebuilt. The Miles Garrison stood the test of time, but was demolished in the 1970s. The plot it was on remains overgrown, free from construction, and a commemorative marker was placed there by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in 1912

After the war, many small industries, such as forges, ironworks and fisheries, opened up in the town. Many would later leave, and there remains a large agricultural sector

What is now Barrington, Rhode Island (part of Massachusetts until 1747) was separated from the rest of Swansea in 1717, over religious differences

In the late 1890s, trolleys connected the town to Providence, Fall River and Taunton, and the town has retained a suburban residential feel. Today Swansea is well known for its retail areas

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Swansea,_Massachusetts]

Swansea is a town in Bristol County, southeastern Massachusetts, far from the Cape Cod Bay; it is located at the mouth of the Taunton River, just west of Fall River, 47 miles south of Boston and 12 miles southeast of Providence, Rhode Island

Swansea was named after the city of Swansea in Wales, the hometown of some of the original settlers. John Miles, the founder of the first Baptist Church in Wales, moved to Swansea in 1662/3. William Brenton had purchased the land from Native Americans. Parts of its territory were originally part of Rehoboth, Massachusetts

In 1667 the first Baptist church in Massachusetts relocated to Swansea from Rehoboth after experiencing religious intolerance there, and Swansea was incorporated as an independent town. Initially, the town established a committee to assign rank of 1, 2, or 3 to the residents with the first getting 3 acres of land, the second 2, and the third 1. The committee could promote and demote residents as it saw fit. The system collapsed in 1681 when the committee voted to make five residents the highest rank and to make the rank hereditary. The town unanimously voted to abolish the system

On June 20, 1675, the first Indian attack of King Philip's War had all 70 settlers confined to their stockade. The attack had taken place at the Miles Garrison, near the Coles River. By June 25 the entire town had been burned, although a handful of the colonists escaped to Taunton. When the active war ended in 1676, the town was soon rebuilt. The Miles Garrison stood the test of time, but was demolished in the 1970s. The plot it was on remains overgrown, free from construction, and a commemorative marker was placed there by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in 1912

After the war, many small industries, such as forges, ironworks and fisheries, opened up in the town. Many would later leave, and there remains a large agricultural sector

What is now Barrington, Rhode Island (part of Massachusetts until 1747) was separated from the rest of Swansea in 1717, over religious differences

In the late 1890s, trolleys connected the town to Providence, Fall River and Taunton, and the town has retained a suburban residential feel. Today Swansea is well known for its retail areas.

1670, Death, Elizabeth Bassett-1888

21 Dec 1687, Death, Elizabeth Tilley-12010

20 Mar 1711, Birth, Susannah Potter-4764

bef 1714, Marriage, Hopestill Potter-12686 and Lydia Phinney-12685

Taunton

aft 1626, Death, Francis Smith-12296

26 Jun 1685, Marriage, Abell Burt-7901 and Elizabeth Grace Millborne-1753

Colonial County of Brunswick, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1700, Birth, Jane Roy Chew-17557

11 May 1766, Death, Jane Roy Chew-17557

26 Sep 1768, Death, James William Daniels Lindsey (Lindsay)-17573

1773, Birth, Elizabeth Lanier-15425

1775, Death, John Chambliss-15244

1867, Death, Elizabeth Lanier-15425

Colonial County of Buckingham, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1764, Birth, Nancy Gallahorn-14991

Colonial County of Bucks, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)

1757, Birth, Jesse James Young-16682

19 Apr 1759, Birth, Martha Elizabeth Martindale-16628

Colonial County of Buncombe, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

abt 1744, Marriage, James Wood {tagged} burial location-13985 and Margaret Holmes Bain-13986

Colonial County of Cape May, Colony of New Jersey, British Colonial America (North America)

This location, at the southern-most point of New Jersey, has no recorded documents or images from that time. An English Captain Henry Hudson first documented the peninsula in 1609 as he was sailing his small yacht, named the "Half Moon", when he came upon the small peninsula situated between the Atlantic Ocean and the Delaware Bay

The cape was formed around 1620 by a Dutch Captain, Cornelius Jacobsen Mey who came upon the peninsula while exploring the Delaware River. He named the area Cape Mey after himself; the spelling was later changed to Cape May

There were many whaling families who came from Long Island (part of Connecticut at that time) and from the Massachusetts Bay Colony; the Hands, Ludlams, Spicers, Hildreths, Leamings, Shaws, Matthews, Swains, Stites, Corsons, Godfreys, Townsends, Taylors, Hughes, Carmans, Whilldins, Eldredges, Fosters, Cresses, Schellengers, Stillwells, Robinsons, Reeves, among others

[source: research; see web link]

abt 1645, Birth, George Eldredge-2808

aft 1645, Death, George Eldredge-2808

abt 1647, Birth, Hannah Eldredge-2811

aft 1647, Death, Hannah Eldredge-2811

1675, Birth, Ezekial Eldredge-5093

6 Jun 1710, Death, Ezekial Eldredge-5093

Colonial County of Caroline, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1663, Birth, Patience Letitia Lewis-11418

1750, Death, Sarah Cavill Daniel-17560

Colonial County of Charles, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America)

13 Jul 1761, Death, Basil Brooke-14694

Colonial County of Charleston, Colony of South Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

Saint Phillips

8 Aug 1759, Death, Isaac Holmes-1763

Colonial County of Charlestown, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

abt 1645, Birth, Bridget Henchman-10776

Colonial County of Chatham, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

5 Aug 1774, Birth, Michael Lee-15812

Colonial County of Chittenden, Colony of Vermont, British Colonial America (North America)

1769, Birth, Lydia Rood-6942

Colonial County of Christ Church, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

26 Mar 1744, Death, Mary Ann Fox Buthroid-13920

Colonial County of Columbia, Colony of New York, British Colonial America (North America)

West Camp

20 Jun 1716, Marriage, Johann Jacob Schmidt-16452 and Anna Catharina Fischer-16333

Colonial County of Craven, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

1775, Birth, Samuel Stephenson Woodard-11864

Colonial County of Culpeper, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1660, Birth, John Button-625

1668, Birth, Robert Button-2013

aft 1668, Death, Robert Button-2013

5 Sep 1750, Birth, William Menefee-15443

1763, Death, John Button-625

Colonial County of Dobbs, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

abt 1769, Birth, James M. Handley-13914

Colonial County of Dorchester, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America)

1708, Death, Francis Woodrow-8470

Colonial County of Edgecombe, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

1723, Birth, Lydia Langston-11919

1756, Birth, Sarah Sessums-15190

abt 1757, Birth, Dewel Bilberry-15187

27 Mar 1765, Birth, Pheriba Peele-12350

abt 1770, Birth, Nancy Spicer-15558

1772, Marriage, Dewel Bilberry-15187 and Nancy Spicer-15558

Dobbs Cty (at that time, now Wayne Cty)

28 Nov 1744, Birth, Thomas Woodard Jr.-11900

Colonial County of Essex, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1724, Death, Sarah Clare Daniel-17561

St Mary

20 Aug 1717, Death, Caleb Lindsey-17572

Colonial County of Essex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

Essex County was created by the General Court of the Massachusetts Bay Colony on May 10, 1643, when it was ordered "that the whole plantation within this jurisdiction be divided into four sheires"

Named after the county in England, Essex then comprised the towns of Salem, Lynn, Wenham, Ipswich, Rowley, Newbury, Gloucester, and Andover

In 1680, Haverhill and Salisbury, both located north of the Merrimack River, were annexed to Essex County. These communities had been part of Massachusetts' colonial-era Norfolk County

The remaining four towns within colonial Norfolk County, which included Exeter and what is now Portsmouth, were transferred to what became Rockingham County in the Province of New Hampshire. The ten large founding Massachusetts-based settlements were then subdivided over the centuries to produce Essex County's modern composition of cities and towns

Towns:

Amesbury

Andover

Boxford

Gloucester

Haverhill

Ipswich

Lynn

Newbury

North Andover

Rowley

Salem Village

Salisbury

Topsfield

Wenham

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Essex_County,_Massachusetts]

Jul 1635, Emigration, Ralph Farnham-10869
 Jul 1635, Emigration, Thomas Farnham-10870
 Jul 1635, Emigration, Mary Farnham-10875
 Jul 1635, Emigration, Ralfe Farnham-10876
 Jul 1635, Emigration, Alice Alicia Harris-10880
 29 May 1639, Birth, Abigail Mary Andrews-7900
 1642, Immigration, Joanna Kember-12265
 6 Mar 1649, Marriage, Peregrine White-13195 and Sarah Bassett-5742
 1653, Residence, Richard Knight {tagged} research/may have dup'd him 7 wives...-4921
 1664, Residence, Robert Thomas Andrews-2947
 24 Jun 1665, Death, Abigail Mary Andrews-7900
 1672, Death, Daniel Button-6768
 1683, Residence, Richard Knight {tagged} research/may have dup'd him 7 wives...-4921

Ipswich

1672, Birth, John Durkee Jr.-11799

Ipswich

1634, Arrival, Robert Thomas Andrews-2947
 1642, Death, Richard Lumpkin II-11740
 1648, Arrival, Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2437
 26 Apr 1658, Marriage, George E. Abbott III-4489 and Sarah Farnham-587
 14 Jun 1658, Death, Sarah Rose Clark-2129
 4 Aug 1673, Death, Avis Abbott-4873

Colonial County of Essex, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

See County of Essex in The Colony of Massachusetts Bay for details

22 Feb 1704/5, Death, Anne Knight-408

Beverly

4 Oct 1696, Christen, Mary Lee -11800

Chebacco, Ipswich

20 Oct 1695, Birth, Mary Lee -11800

Topsfield

1 Oct 1715, Birth, Rebecca Smith-3628

Colonial County of Fairfield, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America)

1631, Birth, Elizabeth Hill-5965
 aft 1635, Title (Nobility), Thomas Fitch I.-12657
 1636, Marriage, Jonas Weed-3712 and Mary Scofield-6953

16 Sep 1649, Death, William Hill Sr.-7909
abt 1677, Marriage, John Root-14493 and Dorcas Abbott-213
4 Feb 1688/9, Death, Mary Abbott-2831
Mar 1697/8, Marriage, Daniel Fitch-3349 and Mary Sherwood-4363

Stamford

1635, Birth, Henry Ingalls-3809
1639, Birth, Mary Weed-2177
1660, Death, Henry Ingalls-3809
1660, Marriage, Henry Ingalls-3809 and Mary Weed-2177
7 Nov 1676, Death, Jonas Weed-3712
10 Mar 1688/9, Death, Mary Scofield-6953

Colonial County of Fauquier, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

21 Oct 1750, Birth, Thomas Stamps-12587
1756, Birth, Charles Garner Jr.-14230

Colonial County of Fluvanna, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

8 Apr 1746, Birth, Benjamin Martin-9397
1763, Death, George Sutherland-15562

Colonial County of Goochland, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

Formed in 1728 for the French Protestant refugees at Manakin Towne in Henrico County

In 1749, Cumberland County was formed from Goochland, and Chesterfield County from Henrico, and King William Parish went into the new counties only

After Powhatan County was formed from Cumberland County, in 1777, the parish served all three counties

1717, Birth, Anne Payne-17455
1720, Birth, Benjamin Harrison-13955
17 Nov 1735, Residence, Thomas Talmon Harbour-13876
1740, Marriage, Charles C. Witt-12700 and Lavina Harbour-12701
1 Oct 1744, Birth, Diana Harrison-9396
abt 1748, Birth, Thomas Emerson-13853
20 Aug 1751, Death, Hannah Price-17465

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Mar 1756, Burial, John Hugh Martin-11417

King William Parish

25 Mar 1756, Death, John Hugh Martin-11417

St James Northam Parish

1 Oct 1763, Marriage, Matthew Jordan-14018 and Jane Scott Ware-14019

Colonial County of Granville, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

Jan 1729, Death, Mary Ann Catherine Povall-17467

Colonial County of Halifax, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1720, Birth, Lavina Harbour-12701

30 Oct 1730, Birth, Margaret Moffit-11414

Colonial County of Hanover, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1757, Birth, John Bagby-9395

1 Mar 1837, Death, John Bagby-9395

Colonial County of Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America)

1630, Death, John Richards-12410

1638, Arrival, James Fitch-7521

4 May 1640, Death, William Spencer-3043

6 Feb 1661/2, Death, Mary Bigod-8202

23 Jan 1683/4, Death, John White-6212

11 Sep 1687, Death, Thomas Spencer-789

1689, Death, Thomas Barnes Jr.-3560

1707, Probate, Hugh Amos-5771

5 Apr 1720, Death, Mercy Bradford-1696

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 11 Mar 1673, Burial, William Goodwin-11191

Colonial County of Henrico, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

Henrico City (originally called "Henrico Cittie") was one of the four incorporations established in the Colony of Virginia in 1619 by the proprietor, the Virginia Company. The plantations and developments were Henrico City, Charles City, Elizabeth City, and James City. The latter included the seat of government for the colony at Jamestown. Each of the four cities extended across the James River, the main conduit of transportation of the era

Henrico's most promising early development, Sir Thomas Dale's "Henricus", was abandoned during the Indian Massacre of 1622, as were the Falling Creek Ironworks. However, the offshoot town of Henrico (as differentiated from the adjacent, defunct fort) survived until 1786, its courthouse having been burned by Benedict Arnold in 1781, during the 1776 revolution. Both locations were recently rediscovered and are now located in Chesterfield County, which was formed from parts of Henrico before the American Revolutionary War

In 1634, under Royal authority, a portion became Henrico Shire, later Henrico County, Virginia. The county seat was designated near John Rolfe and Pocahontas' former home Varina Farms and remained there until 1752, when a new courthouse was built in Richmond

1665, Death, Mary Harris-17631

1666, Marriage, Giles Carter Jr.-17462 and Hannah Crewes-17463
23 Jul 1676, Death, Margaret Moriah Bland-17468
1678, Birth, Mary Ann Catherine Povall-17467
1681, Birth, Mary Dalton-12064
1698, Birth, Hannah Price-17465
bef 14 Dec 1699, Birth, Richard Williamson-17452
1714, Death, Martha Susannah West-17634
25 Mar 1771, Death, Agnes Woodson-17453
bef 2 Apr 1771, Death, Richard Williamson-17452

Colonial County of Henry, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1770, Marriage, Thomas Stamps-12587 and Rhoda Witt-12588
abt 1772, Birth, Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-11701
1775, Birth, Wiliam Thomas Stamps-12697

Colonial County of Isle of Wight, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

The Isle of Wight County is located in the Hampton Roads region of Virginia, USA with a northeastern boundary on the coast of Hampton Roads waterway

"Hampton Roads" is the name of both a body of water that today serves as a wide channel for the James, Nansemond and Elizabeth rivers between Old Point Comfort and Sewell's Point (where the Chesapeake Bay flows into the Atlantic Ocean) and the surrounding metropolitan region located in the Southeastern Virginia and Northeastern North Carolina portions of the Tidewater region

The original name for this area was "Warrosquyoake Shire", derived from the name of the Native Americans of the area; shortly after the establishment of the Jamestown Colony (see Colony of Virginia note), the settlers began to spread out into the areas adjacent to the waterway creating the county. The name went through transliteration and Anglicisation, eventually becoming known as "Warwicke Squeake" County... it was renamed in 1637 to the "Isle of Wight County" after the island off of the south coast of England, from where many of its early colonists had come

A Captain John Smith crossed the James River in 1608 and obtained fourteen bushels of corn from the Native American inhabitants, the Warrosquyoack (or Warraskoyak), a tribe of the Powhatan Confederacy, who had three towns in the area of modern Smithfield. English colonists drove the Warraskoyak from their villages in 1622 and 1627, as part of their reprisals for the Great Massacre of 1622, in which the Native Americans had decimated English settlements, hoping to drive them out of their territory

As the county population developed, the leaders thought that they needed a county seat near the center of the area and built a new courthouse near the center of the county in 1800 as its county seat named "Isle of Wight"... the courthouse & associated tavern (Boykin's Tavern) are still standing, as are the 1822 clerk's offices nearby. A new courthouse was opened in 2010, across the street from the sheriff's office and county offices complex. The original courthouse serves as the government chambers for the Board of Supervisors, as well as the meeting hall for the School Board; the chambers are sometimes

used as a court for civil trials if the new courthouse is fully in use

The county features two incorporated towns, Smithfield and Windsor. The first courthouse for the county was built in Smithfield in 1750; the original courthouse and its associated tavern (The Smithfield Inn) are still standing (as of 2019)

As of the 2010 census, the population was 35,270

22 May 1604, Birth, Lucy Corker-17640

10 Aug 1644, Death, Thomas Jordan-17639

1673, Birth, John Woodard-12063

1700, Birth, Elizabeth Arrington-13930

Oct 1750, Death, Elizabeth Arrington-13930

aft 1752, Death, Mary Jane Lawrence-17627

bef 25 Apr 1764, Death, Thomas Lankford Jr.-17633

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 10 Aug 1644, Burial, Thomas Jordan-17639

Colonial County of James City, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

Jamestown

22 Jun 1685, Death, Francis Gabriel deHolland-17596

Colonial County of Jefferson, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

Jamestown

1700, Death, Lucy Corker-17640

Colonial County of Johnston, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

1770, Death, Moses Eason-12589

Colonial County of King and Queen, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

Founding, Colonial Era

Caroline County was established in the British Colony of Virginia in 1727 from Essex, King and Queen, and King William counties

It was named for Caroline of Ansbach in Germany, the wife of King George II of Great Britain, who had recently taken the British throne at the time

30 Sep 1610, Birth, Robert Eyers-17630

21 Apr 1682, Marriage, Charles C. Collier-17622 and Mary Harris Eyers-17621

1695, Birth, George Sutherland-15562

abt 1695, Birth, Thomas Lankford III-17632

Jun 1699, Death, George Southerland-15557

15 Sep 1701, Death, Mary Harris Eyers-17621

1705, Death, Thomas Lankford Sr.-17635
23 Jul 1716, Birth, Ann Darnell Williams-14226
5 Feb 1723, Birth, William Lankford-17626
14 Jul 1723, Marriage, Thomas Lankford III-17632 and Mary Jane Collier-17623
abt 1728, Birth, Timothy Stamps-12695
1730, Birth, Catharine Rhoades-12694
4 Sep 1735, Death, Charles C. Collier-17622
28 Jan 1742, Birth, William Henry Richards-5578

Colonial County of Lancaster, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)

1722, Birth, Anna Veronica Bar-13289
5 Apr 1767, Birth, George Urban-13314

Colonial County of Laurel, Colony of Kentucky, British Colonial America (North America)

1655, Death, Louisa Spencer-17469

Prior to the existence of British Colonial America (Native American)

17 Jun 1545, Birth, Wahunsenacawh -17470

Colonial County of Laurens, Colony of South Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

Langston Church

23 Jun 1769, Birth, Henry Langston-13952

Colonial County of Lincoln, Colony of Kentucky, British Colonial America (North America)

12 Jun 1724, Birth, Francis Agnes Sutherland-15561

Colonial County of Litchfield, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America)

10 Feb 1728/9, Death, Ephraim Culver-495
7 Apr 1732, Death, Edward Culver Jr.-911
7 Apr 1732, Death, Mary Backus-1730
9 Apr 1734, Death, Daniel Culver-491
24 Nov 1739, Death, Sarah Gardner Backus-1903
22 Dec 1753, Birth, Joseph Rood-5361
Feb 1769, Death, Joseph Weller-1106
6 Jul 1770, Death, Samuel Culver-909
22 Aug 1774, Marriage, Joseph Rood-5361 and Martha Weller-8047

Plymouth, Litchfield

1635, Arrival, James Rogers {tagged} research/DOB and is Don's 10th GGF in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-8228
26 Jul 1770, Death, William Rogers Jr.-8434

Colonial County of Livingston, Colony of New York, British Colonial America (North America)

29 Aug 1734, Death, John Mulford-3289

Colonial County of Lower Norfolk, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1668, Death, Robert Eyers-17630

15 Aug 1679, Death, Francis Woodard-12744

Colonial County of Luxbury, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America)

1650, Birth, Hannah Rogers-8230

aft 1650, Death, Hannah Rogers-8230

Colonial County of Mecklenburg, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

10 Dec 1753, Birth, John S McCain-16996

Colonial County of Mecklenburg, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1773, Birth, Mary Francis Polly Crowder-17594

Colonial County of Middlesex, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America)

Colonial County of Middlesex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America is today a county in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in the United States. As of 2018, the estimated population was 1,614,714, making it the 22nd most populous county in the United States, and the most populous county in both Massachusetts and New England. On July 11, 1997, the Massachusetts legislature voted to abolish the executive government of Middlesex County due primarily to the county's insolvency. Though Middlesex County continues to exist as a geographic boundary it is used primarily as district jurisdictions within the court system and for other administrative purposes, such as an indicator for elections. The National Weather Service weather alerts (such as severe thunderstorm warning) continue issuances based upon Massachusetts's counties

Towns

Boxford

Cambridge

Chelmsford

Concord

Lexington

Newton

Sherborn

Sudbury

Watertown

Woburn

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Middlesex_County,_Massachusetts]

1624, Birth, Daniel Barnes-8401

1625, Death, Daniel Barnes-8401

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Deep River

aft Jul 1678, Burial, Jonathan Rudd-10744

Saybrook

3 Oct 1664, Marriage, James Fitch-7521 and Priscilla Mason-4256

Colonial County of Monmouth, Colonial New Jersey, British Colonial America (North America) (40° 17' 0.00" N, 74° 10' 0.01" W)

bef 1730, Marriage, Jonathan Reid Anderson II Esq.-16579 and Angletye Van Mater his 1st wife-17799

Freehold Township

1705, Birth, Sarah Ann Craig his 2nd wife-16593

Dec 1731, Marriage, Jonathan Reid Anderson II Esq.-16579 and Sarah Ann Craig his 2nd wife-16593

Colonial County of Montgomery, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America)

Sandy Springs

1 Jan 1718, Death, Elizabeth Hutchins-14770

Colonial County of Moore, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

1770, Birth, Sarah Ann Eason-11702

Colonial County of Nansemond, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

9 Sep 1643, Birth, Elizabeth Jordan-17638

9 Nov 1683, Death, Elizabeth Jordan-17638

12 Jun 1732, Birth, Margaret B. Jossey-13929

Colonial County of Nantasket, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 1' 40.01" N, 98° 51' 29.99" W)

1630, Arrival, Joyce Nell-6936

30 May 1630, Immigration, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764

30 May 1630, Arrival, Dorothy Richards-12190

30 May 1630, Arrival, Mary Griggs-12388

30 May 1630, Arrival, Joshua Lombard-12393

Prior to the creation of the colony

30 May 1630, Arrival, Bernard Lombard-1876

Colonial County of Nantucket, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

bet 1620 and 1650, Arrival, William Rogers Sandy's 9th GGF in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-1584

Colonial County of New Haven, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America)

Several people are shown as being born here before the Colony was established in 1636; the earliest is Abigail Charles, born in 1607...

It seems quite likely that both the birth dates & the location are valid, but NFIA

1607, Birth, Abigail Charles-6559

13 Apr 1608, Birth, John Charles-7342

1614, Birth, William Charles-6856

1619, Birth, Esther Bassett-413

1619, Birth, Ann Charles-6556

1622, Birth, Jane Bassett-415
aft 1622, Death, Jane Bassett-415
1624, Birth, William Bassett-6330
abt 13 Aug 1624, Marriage, William Bassett-2647 and Elizabeth Tilden-117
1626, Birth, Elizabeth Bassett-1888
1626, Birth, John Benham-8178
1630, Birth, Sarah Bassett-5742
1633, Birth, Ruth Bassett-5744
Oct 1637, Baptism, Sarah Elizabeth Charles-6130
10 Oct 1637, Birth, Sarah Elizabeth Charles-6130
1640, Birth, John Rogers-3594
13 Jan 1643/4, Birth, Mercy Barnes-3561
1645, Birth, Martha Barnes-5902
21 Sep 1645, Birth, Sarah Cooper-10507
21 Sep 1645, Christen, Sarah Cooper-10507
1648, Birth, Susannah Sarah Preston-11298
8 Feb 1654, Marriage, John Benham-8178 and Sarah Hurst-659
1656, Death, Abigail Charles-6559
11 Jan 1655/6, Birth, Abigail Barnes-3769
29 Aug 1659, Birth, Daniel Barnes-7947
23 Mar 1661, Marriage, Samuel Hemingway-1473 and Sarah Cooper-10507
23 Mar 1661/2, Marriage, Thomas Barnes III-667 and Mary Elizabeth Andrews-2944
26 Jul 1663, Birth, Sarah Hemingway-7091
23 Mar 1666, Christen, Sarah Hemingway-7091
20 Dec 1666, Death, Martha Barnes-5902
1667, Residence, John Charles-6133
30 May 1667, Death, Sarah Hurst-659
1669, Residence, Thomas Barnes III-667
aft 1670, Death, (mother) of Edward-by John-13705
21 Nov 1679, Death, Mercy Barnes-3561
1682, Death, John Rose Jr.-1275
1684, Death, Jonathan Rose-2168
23 Nov 1689, Death, Samuel Hemingway-1473
1690, Death, William Charles-6856
1690, Death, John Benham-8178

1 Jan 1729/30, Death, Daniel Barnes-7947
bef Dec 1757, Residence, Josiah J. Rogers Sr.-7326

Bedford, Hillsborough

1660, Death, Elinor Smythe-781

Branford

4 Jun 1684, Marriage, Thomas Goodsell-1992 and Sarah Hemingway-7091
24 Feb 1759, Death, Thomas Rogers-2845

Buried in an unknown cemetery in East Haven

aft 18 Mar 1724, Burial, Sarah Hemingway-7091

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Nov 1689, Burial, Samuel Hemingway-1473
20 Sep 1711, Burial, Sarah Cooper-10507
aft 15 Jan 1744, Burial, Benjamin Hickox-6541

Buried in the Congregational Church Cemetery at North Branford

aft 1663, Burial, Margery Evered {tagged} Research marriage-727

East Haven

20 Sep 1711, Death, Sarah Cooper-10507
16 May 1713, Death, Thomas Goodsell-1992
18 Mar 1724, Death, Sarah Hemingway-7091
30 May 1745, Death, Samuel Goodsell-1966

Fairfield

8 Oct 1648, Birth, John Glover-13753
abt 1657, Birth, (mother) of Edward-by John-13705

North Haven

21 May 1643, Birth, John Barnes-7046
26 Aug 1654, Birth, Thomas Barnes IV-668
1712, Death, John Barnes-7046
11 Jul 1726, Death, Thomas Barnes IV-668

Colonial County of New Kent, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

6 Nov 1643, Birth, Thomas Lankford Sr.-17635
abt 1655, Birth, Giles West-17641
1660, Marriage, Thomas Lankford Sr.-17635 and Elizabeth Jordan-17638
aft 1675, Death, Giles West-17641
10 Oct 1698, Birth, John Zachariah Martin-11415
2 Feb 1700, Marriage, Thomas Lankford Jr.-17633 and Martha Susannah West-17634

St Peters Parish

23 Oct 1687, Birth, Elizabeth Fleming-14022

2 Oct 1718, Death, Samuel Jordan-14021

4 Dec 1729, Birth, Jane Scott Ware-14019

Colonial County of New London, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America)

abt 1649, Birth, Thomas Munsell-11795

1653, Birth, Lydia Way-11796

5 Nov 1674, Marriage, James Rogers {tagged} research/DOB and is Don's 10th GGF in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-8228 and Mary Jordan-8732

9 Dec 1732, Death, Lydia Way-11796

10 Dec 1744, Probate, David Knight-5052

10 Dec 1799, Death, Esther Sherwood-4364

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Norwich

aft 1772, Burial, Anna Walbridge-5470

Buried in an unknown cemetery

10 Dec 1732, Burial, Lydia Way-11796

Ward 3

1627, Birth, Hugh Amos-5771

12 Dec 1654, Birth, Edward Culver Jr.-911

bef 1670, Residence, James Rogers {tagged} research/DOB and is Don's 10th GGF in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-8228

1672, Residence, Thomas Rood Sr.-2771

1672, Residence, Thomas Rood Jr.-7273

1672, Residence, James Fitch-7521

1672, Residence, John Mason-8432

4 Aug 1700, Residence, Anna Amos-4870

1702, Residence, Henry Walbridge Sr.-7658

23 Nov 1717, Birth, Esther Sherwood-4364

1772, Death, Anna Walbridge-5470

Colonial County of Norfolk, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

Norfolk was one of only three cities in the Virginia Colony to receive a royal charter, the other two being Jamestown and Williamsburg

The town initially encompassed a land area northeast of the point of the confluence of the Eastern and Southern Branches of the Elizabeth River (today the point is in downtown).

1635, Birth, Edward Cannon II-12585

1679, Death, Ann Hayes-12743

1688, Marriage, John Woodard-12063 and Sarah Mary Cannon-12387

Lynhaven Park

12 Aug 1673, Death, Owen Hayes-13907

Colonial County of Orange, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

1750, Birth, Mary Gresham-13888

1 May 1750, Birth, Alexander Ellick Scoggin-13887

20 Mar 1762, Birth, Abigail Lee-15799

2 Sep 1764, Birth, Isaac Burlson Lee Sr.-15803

21 Feb 1766, Birth, Samuel Chaffings Lee-15817

1768, Death, John Lee-15805

2 Sep 1772, Birth, Martha Lee-15810

1773, Death, Martha Lee-15810

1775, Marriage, Alexander Ellick Scoggin-13887 and Mary Gresham-13888

12 Sep 1775, Birth, Samuel Jones-10644

Colonial County of Orange, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1730, Death, Sarah Chew-17558

Colonial County of Pelham, Colony of Hampshire, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 23' 35.02" N, 72° 24' 15.01" W)

21 Oct 1749, Marriage, James William Daniels Lindsey (Lindsay)-17573 and Jean Murdah-17575

Colonial County of Perquimans, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

1728, Birth, Moses Eason-12589

Colonial County of Persyan, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)

25 Aug 1732, Death, Richard Rhodes-13923

Colonial County of Philadelphia, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)

abt 1695, Birth, Benjamin Rhoades-13921

Delaware

1713, Birth, Maria Elizabeth D. Castleberry-16285

Colonial County of Prince Edward, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

abt 1766, Birth, John Fears-14990

2 Jul 1767, Birth, Francis Taylor-17442

Colonial County of Prince George, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1664, Birth, Mary Moore-15449

Colonial County of Prince George's, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America) (38° 49' 59.99" N, 76° 50' 0.00" W)

1648, Birth, Ninian Riley-11303

16 Nov 1717, Birth, Basil Brooke-14694

1755, Birth, Nicholas Bright-16275

16 Oct 1759, Birth, Mary Lowe-13949

Colonial County of Prince William, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1625, Birth, Margaret Woodhouse-12693

Colonial County of Princess Anne, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1701, Death, Margaret Woodhouse-12693

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1701, Burial, Margaret Woodhouse-12693

Prince Anne

31 Jul 1716, Death, Mary Martin-12707

Colonial County of Providence, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America (North America)

1662, Birth, Priscilla Knight-3276

1669, Birth, James W. Knight-2496

1672, Birth, Mary Knight-5288

1676, Death, James W. Knight-2496

1678, Death, Mary Knight-5288

1679, Birth, Minerva Carolina Knight-955

aft 1679, Death, Minerva Carolina Knight-955

bef 1697, Death, John Roberts Jr.-17055

10 Jul 1713, Death, Hannah Bennett-7641

25 Jun 1717, Death, Jonathan Knight-2981

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1717, Burial, Jonathan Knight-2981

Buried in the Ancient Little Neck Cemetery, East Providence

aft 21 Dec 1687, Burial, Elizabeth Tilley-12010

Colonial County of Rappahannock, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1669, Death, Maelomordha O'Riley-3467

1670, Death, Mary Nancy Hull-3468

1670, Birth, Martha Taylor-14233

Aug 1689, Death, Edward Riley-11304

1723, Death, Thomas Riley-11306

Buried in the Saint Paul's Episcopal Churchyard in Woodville

aft 1669, Burial, Maelomordha O'Riley-3467

Essex

1690, Death, Margaret Bernard-14222

Colonial County of Richmond, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

abt 1707, Death, Jane Riley-11307

Colonial County of Rockingham, Colony of New Hampshire, British Colonial America (North America)

aft 1665, Death, Agnis Hunt-11302

Colonial County of Rockingham, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1746, Birth, William James West-17585

15 Oct 1754, Birth, Penelope Mary Rutherford-17581

1765, Marriage, William James West-17585 and Penelope Mary Rutherford-17581

8 Feb 1775, Birth, Hannah Prentice-17578

Colonial County of Rutherford, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

Broad River District

1774, Birth, John B. McBrayer-13947

Colonial County of Sampson, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

Piney Grove Township

abt 1774, Birth, Elizabeth Lee-13915

Colonial County of Somerset, Colonial County of Philadelphia, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)

1766, Death, Philip Conrad Schrack-16459

Colonial County of Somerset, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America)

1693, Birth, John Culver-2949

Apr 1766, Death, John Culver-2949

Colonial County of Spotsylvania, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1664, Marriage, Caleb Lindsey-17572 and Sarah Clare Daniel-17561

aft 1728, Death, Jane Samuel-11416

St. George Parish

1686, Birth, Jane Samuel-11416

Colonial County of Stafford, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

St. George Parish

20 Jul 1747, Death, John Zachariah Martin-11415

Colonial County of Stokes, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

9 Oct 1764, Birth, Ann Pattison-13872

Colonial County of Suffolk, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

The county was created by the Massachusetts General Court on May 10, 1643, when it was ordered "that the whole plantation within this jurisdiction be divided into four shires" and was named after Suffolk, England, which meant "southern folk."

Suffolk county (which is far to the north of Cape Cod Bay) initially contained the towns of Boston, Roxbury, Dorchester, Dedham, Braintree, Weymouth, and Hingham

In 1731, the extreme western portions of Suffolk County, which included Uxbridge, were split off to become part of Worcester County. In 1793, most of the original Suffolk County (including Milton) except for Boston, Chelsea, Hingham, and Hull (which remained in Suffolk) split off and became Norfolk County. Hingham and Hull would leave Suffolk County and join Plymouth County in 1803

Revere was set off from Chelsea and incorporated in 1846 and Winthrop was set off from Revere and incorporated in 1852. In the late 19th century and early 20th century, Boston annexed several adjacent cities and towns including Hyde Park, Roxbury, West Roxbury, and Dorchester from Norfolk County and Charlestown and Brighton from Middlesex County, resulting in an enlargement of Suffolk County

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Suffolk_County,_Massachusetts]

6 Mar 1656, Birth, Lydia Bacon-1153

5 May 1672, Will, William Dawson Curtis-8619

28 Aug 1679, Death, Thomas White-8609

Buried in the cemetery at the First Religious Society, Roxbury

aft 1683, Burial, Elizabeth Porter-11657

New York

1686, Residence, John Mulford-7111

Colonial County of Surry, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

26 Sep 1727, Death, Jonathan Moore-15448

Colonial County of Talbot, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America)

abt 1762, Birth, Esther Liddell-13851

Colonial County of Union, Colony of South Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

1725, Birth, William Herman Johnston-16616

Colonial County of Washington, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)

11 Jan 1771, Marriage, David Elijah Lindsay-17570 and Mary Casey-17571

bef 1774, Emigration, Leonard Divan-17187

Colonial County of Wayne, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

abt 1745, Birth, Elizabeth Crumpler-11901

Colonial County of Westmoreland, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1657, Birth, John Richard Roy-17580

Colonial County of Wilkes, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

14 Feb 1728, Birth, Isaac Martin-11246

1753, Marriage, Isaac Martin-11246 and Margaret Moffit-11414

1760, Birth, Elizabeth Martin-10491

Colonial County of Windham, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America)

28 Mar 1710, Death, Mary Curtis-694

22 Jun 1726, Birth, John Babcock-6233

1 Jul 1729, Marriage, John Babcock-6364 and Elizabeth Sessions-3676

13 Mar 1729/30, Birth, Nathaniel Babcock-4042

2 Mar 1731, Death, John Durkee Jr.-11799

15 Aug 1731, Death, John Babcock-6364

1 Oct 1731, Death, Thomas Bradford-2525

16 Dec 1731, Birth, Jonathan Babcock-4038

28 Mar 1738, Death, Hannah Bradford-6671

25 Jan 1741/2, Death, William Backus III-7332

27 Mar 1744, Death, John Backus-4426

22 Jan 1749/50, Marriage, Phinehas Manning-5383 and Sarah Walbridge-965

14 Jun 1751, Birth, Joshua Booth Elderkin-13202

7 Jan 1756, Death, Lydia Reynolds-7718

16 Oct 1769, Marriage, Jonathan Clark-11970 and Lydia Denison-13201

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Old Lichfield

aft 1731, Burial, John Durkee Jr.-11799

Colonial County of Worcester, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

Worcester County (far to the west of the Cape Cod Bay) was formed from the eastern portion of colonial Hampshire County, the western portion of the original Middlesex County and the extreme western portion of the original Suffolk County

When the government of Worcester County was established on April 2, 1731, Worcester was chosen as its shire town (later known as a county seat)

From that date until the dissolution of the county government, it was the only county seat

Because of the size of the county, there were fifteen attempts over 140 years to split the county into two counties, but without success. Initially, Lancaster was proposed as the seat of the northern county; later, Petersham was proposed once and Fitchburg was proposed repeatedly, most recently in 1903. Perhaps as a concession, in August 1884 the Worcester County Registry of Deeds was split in two, with the Worcester Northern registry placed in Fitchburg

Cities in the county

Fitchburg

Gardner

Leominster
Southbridge
Worcester (traditional county seat)
Towns
Ashburnham
Athol
Auburn
Barre
Berlin
Blackstone
Bolton
Boylston
Brookfield
Charlton
Clinton
Douglas
Dudley
East Brookfield
Grafton
Hardwick
Harvard
Holden
Hopedale
Hubbardston
Lancaster
Leicester
Lunenburg
Mendon
Milford
Millbury
Millville
New Braintree
North Brookfield
Northborough
Northbridge

Oakham
Oxford
Paxton
Petersham
Phillipston
Princeton
Royalston
Rutland
Shrewsbury
Southborough
Spencer
Sterling
Sturbridge
Sutton
Templeton
Upton
Uxbridge
Warren
Webster
West Boylston
West Brookfield
Westborough
Westminster
Winchendon

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Worcester_County,_Massachusetts]

10 Sep 1839, Death, Relief Pierce-2693

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Windham County, Connecticut

6 Mar 1732, Burial, Mary Smith-431

Dudley

28 Mar 1738, Death, Isaac Newell II-3291

Holden

2 Apr 1755, Birth, Relief Pierce-2693

Lancaster

Lancaster was first settled as "Nashaway" after the local Nashaway Indian tribe in 1643 and was officially incorporated and renamed "Lancaster on

the Nashua" in 1653

14 Feb 1695/6, Birth, Margaret Johnson-6110

27 Sep 1714, Death, Sarah Andrews-76

1 Feb 1744, Death, Ruth Andrews-8478

Mendon

23 Mar 1704/5, Death, Joseph White-6056

Northborough

21 Sep 1765, Death, Margaret Johnson-6110

now in Windham County, Connecticut

6 Mar 1732, Death, Mary Smith-431

Colonial County of York, Province of Maine, British Colonial America (North America) (43° 28' 0.01" N, 70° 40' 59.99" W)

First settled by Europeans in 1624, the plantation was originally called Agamenticus, the Abenaki term for the York River

In 1638, settlers changed the name to Bristol after Bristol, England, from which they had immigrated. Envisioning a great city arising from the wilderness, Sir Ferdinando Gorges, lord proprietor of Maine under the Plymouth patent, named the capital of his province Gorgeana. In 1642, by charter of King Charles I, Gorgeana became the first incorporated city in America

Following Gorges' death, the Massachusetts Bay Company claimed his dominion and in 1652, York, Massachusetts, was incorporated from a portion of Gorgeana, making it the second oldest town in Maine after Kittery, incorporated two years earlier

aft 1623, Death, Joseph Hull-12269

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Accominta

aft 19 Nov 1665, Burial, Joseph Hull-3819

Isle of Shoals

bef Nov 1665, Residence, Joseph Hull-3819

19 Nov 1665, Death, Joseph Hull-3819

Colonial County of York, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)

9 Feb 1763, Birth, Maria Magdalena Weigle-14682

Shrewbury Township

15 Apr 1732, Birth, Susanna Ness-16427

Colonial Settlement of East Hampton, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America)

East Hampton was the third Connecticut settlement on the East end of Long Island and was formally united with Connecticut in 1657

Long Island was subsequently formally declared to be part of New York (and also subject to English law) by Charles II of England after four British frigates captured what is today New York City, releasing East Hampton from its Connecticut governance

East Hampton was first called Maidstone, after Maidstone, Kent, England

- 31 Aug 1644, Birth, Samuel Mulford-8469
- 1645, Birth, Hannah Mulford-7117
- 1650, Birth, Mary Mulford-3128
- 1650, Birth, John Mulford-3289
- May 1663, Marriage, John Mulford-7111 and Hannah Friedeswiede Osborn-7697
- 4 Dec 1683, Death, Hannah Friedeswiede Osborn-7697
- 13 Nov 1686, Death, John Mulford-7111
- 1711, Marriage, Thomas Mulford Jr.-8102 and Mercy Bell-4940
- 4 Feb 1711/2, Death, Hannah Mulford-7117
- 21 Aug 1725, Death, Samuel Mulford-8469
- 9 Oct 1748, Death, Mary Mulford-3128

Buried in an unknown cemetery

- aft 1686, Burial, John Mulford-7111

Long Island

- bef 1711, Baptism, Thomas Mulford Jr.-8102

or Branford, New Haven

- 1663, Death, Margery Evered {tagged} Research marriage-727

Colonial Settlement of Newport, Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, British Colonial America (North America)

Newport was founded in 1639 on Aquidneck Island, which was called Rhode Island at the time

Its eight founders and first officers were Nicholas Easton, William Coddington, John Clarke, John Coggeshall, William Brenton, Jeremy Clark, Thomas Hazard, and Henry Bull. Many of these people had been part of the settlement at Portsmouth, along with Anne Hutchinson and her followers

They separated within a year of that settlement, however, and Coddington and others began the settlement of Newport on the southern side of the island

- 1638, Birth, Thomas Rogers-2959
- 8 Oct 1641, Birth, John Rogers-8153
- 1648, Death, Mary Clarke-1381
- 16 Jan 1647/8, Marriage, Richard Knight {tagged} research/may have dup'd him 7 wives...-4921 and Sarah Rogers-1131
- 1653, Birth, Jonathan Knight-2981
- 25 Mar 1655, Birth, Hannah Bennett-7641
- 1658, Birth, Richard Knight-8042
- 2 Oct 1674, Death, Thomas Clarke-2131
- 20 Feb 1675/6, Death, John Clarke-4003
- 3 May 1676, Death, James Rogers {tagged} research/DOB and is Don's 10th GGF in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-8228

1678, Death, Mary Jordan-8732

13 Jun 1679, Death, Carew Clarke-3093

25 Mar 1684, Death, Priscilla Knight-3276

27 Mar 1716, Death, John Rogers-8153

23 Nov 1719, Death, Thomas Rogers-2959

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft May 1676, Burial, James Rogers {tagged} research/DOB and is Don's 10th GGF in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-8228

aft 1678, Burial, Mary Jordan-8732

Colonie, Albany County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 43' 4.01" N, 73° 50' 2.00" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft May 1788, Burial, Joseph Bennett-672

aft Mar 1827, Burial, Eunice Ward-1447

Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America)

Near Fairfield

1654, Death, Charles Taintor-3680

Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, United States (North America) (38° 50' 2.00" N, 104° 49' 14.99" W)

29 Dec 1996, Death, John Roy Dixon-13074

Colrain, Franklin County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (42° 40' 23.02" N, 72° 41' 49.99" W)

19 Oct 1878, Death, Charles Lusty-9657

Columbiana, Shelby, Alabama, United States (North America) (33° 10' 41.02" N, 86° 36' 25.99" W)

1847, Death, Mary Casey-17571

Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa, United States (North America) (41° 15' 31.00" N, 91° 22' 27.01" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1919, Burial, Hamilton C. Deford Adopting parent of Leo Loretta-13210

1930, Burial, Frederick Christian Rahmiller-13209

Columbus Junction, Louisa County, Iowa, United States (North America) (41° 16' 48.00" N, 91° 21' 38.02" W)

9 Jan 1930, Death, Frederick Christian Rahmiller-13209

Columbus, Columbia County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 20' 17.02" N, 89° 0' 55.01" W)

1930, Residence, Anna M. Pagel-7621

Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, United States (North America) (32° 27' 38.99" N, 84° 59' 16.01" W)

9 Feb 1973, Death, Eunice Geneva Nolen-5619

Colwick, Nottinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 57' 12.93" N, 1° 5' 30.93" W)

abt 1175, Birth, Reginald Colewick-58

Colyford, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 43' 19.47" N, 3° 4' 36.43" W)

aft 1579, Death, John Turner-13781

Colyton, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 43' 51.84" N, 3° 4' 37.17" W)

28 Feb 1292, Death, Hugh de Courtenay Sr.-6647

Colyton, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 43' 51.84" N, 3° 4' 37.17" W)

1515, Birth, William Hamlyn-13756

abt 1519, Birth, Johane Badstone-13730

1544, Birth, John Turner-13781

1549, Birth, Margerie Hamlyn-13755

aft 1549, Death, Johane Badstone-13730

aft 1549, Death, William Hamlyn-13756

7 Jan 1566, Death, Agnes Herlong Sandy's 16th GGM, the last in this branch-8184

11 Jan 1579, Birth, John Turner-13780

aft 1579, Death, Margerie Hamlyn-13755

1623, Death, Alice Catchpoole-13733

Colzow in Pommern, Preußen, Germany, Europe

19 Jun 1857, Birth, Albert Friedrich Wilhelm Braatz-17772

Colzow, Kreis Usedom-Wollin, Poland, Europe

26 Aug 1856, Marriage, Frederick Christian Wilhelm Braatz-17778 and Dorothea Esther Christina Plötz-17784

Combe Raleigh, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1558, Birth, Peter Lucas-13601

aft 1612, Death, Peter Lucas-13601

Combe Saint Nicholas, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe

Combe Saint Nicholas is a village in Somerset

1570, Birth, Alice Richards-12407

Apr 1639, Death, Alice Richards-12407

Comberton, Cambridgeshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 11' 4.40" N, 0° 1' 7.64" E)

1576, Birth, Ciceley Ashewell-12057

1 Aug 1602, Birth, Joane Barron-12023

Apr 1618, Death, Thomas Barron-12058

29 Nov 1645, Death, Ciceley Ashewell-12057

Feb 1675, Death, John Matthews-12022

Compton Martin, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 18' 35.09" N, 2° 39' 36.09" W)

1842, Birth, Emma Satchell-14532

aft 1866, Death, Emma Satchell-14532

Compton-Abbas, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 57' 38.64" N, 2° 11' 6.46" W)

29 Mar 1659, Baptism, Mary Horder-12805

Compton-Abbas, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 57' 38.64" N, 2° 11' 6.46" W)

abt 1826, Birth, Charles Dunford-1598

24 Dec 1839, Death, James Walbridge Sr.-8046

aft 1881, Death, Charles Dunford-1598

Comstock, Barron County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 28' 40.01" N, 92° 4' 30.00" W)**Ev. Lutheran Church**

7 Feb 1910, Marriage, Robert Herman Zell-15001 and Susanna Koser-15000

Concord, Colonial County of Middlesex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 27' 37.01" N, 71° 20' 57.98" W)

The area which became the town of Concord was originally known as "Musketaquid", situated at the confluence of the Sudbury and Assabet rivers.[5] The name was an Algonquian word for "grassy plain", fitting the area's low-lying marshes and kettle holes. Native Americans had cultivated corn crops there; the rivers were rich with fish and the land was lush and arable. The area was largely depopulated by the smallpox plague that swept across the Americas after Europeans arrived

In 1635, a group of settlers from Britain led by Rev. Peter Bulkeley and Major Simon Willard received a land grant from the General Court and negotiated a land purchase with the remnants of the local tribe. Bulkeley was an influential religious leader who "carried a good number of planters with him into the woods" and Willard was a canny trader who spoke the Algonquian language and had gained the trust of Native Americans. They exchanged wampum, hatchets, knives, cloth, and other useful items for the six-square-mile purchase from Squaw Sachem of Mistick, which formed the basis of the new town, called "Concord" in appreciation of the peaceful acquisition

1643, Birth, Matthew Sherwood-12656

Buried in the Old North Cemetery in Roxbury

19 Jun 1641, Burial, William Chandler Sr.-10772

Concord, Colonial County of Middlesex, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 27' 37.01" N, 71° 20' 57.98" W)

bef 16 Feb 1667, Death, Margery Willard-16805

Concord, Contra Costa County, California, United States (North America) (37° 58' 41.02" N, 122° 1' 48.00" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft 23 Dec 1979, Burial, Emil August Frank Arndt-2537

Concord, Coosa County, Alabama, United States (North America)

1880, Residence, Loveday Adeline Thornell-7313

1880, Residence, Stephen Holloway Nolen-7373

Concord, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

9 Jan 1865, Death, Richard Naylor Ottey Sr.-16637

Condoblin, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (33° 5' 0.00" S, 147° 9' 0.00" E)

1894, Birth, George Campbell Moller-10115

aft 1920, Death, George Campbell Moller-10115

Conestoga Township, Colonial County of Lancaster, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)

See the details in the note at Conestoga Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, United States

31 Dec 1765, Birth, Johannes Burkholder-13297

6 Jan 1773, Birth, Barbara Keagy-13307

Conestoga Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 55' 0.36" N, 76° 22' 58.86" W)

Conestoga Township is today a township in west central Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, United States. It was formed in 1712 as part of Chester County, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America; Lancaster County was not formed until 1729; Pequea Township was formed from Conestoga Township

Conestoga wagons are named for the township, but it cannot be proven that the first such wagons were in fact built in the township... however, these wagons were indeed built in the Conestoga Township

The Colemanville Covered Bridge and the "Big and Little Indian Rock Petroglyphs" are listed on the National Register of Historic Places

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conestoga_Township,_Lancaster_County,_Pennsylvania#History]

5 Feb 1793, Birth, Ludwig Lewis Urban-13292

14 Jul 1804, Birth, Martha Magdalena Burkholder-13293

8 Aug 1822, Marriage, Ludwig Lewis Urban-13292 and Martha Magdalena Burkholder-13293

24 Aug 1838, Death, Esther Landis-13308

Congresbury, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 21' 45.73" N, 2° 49' 7.69" W)

14 May 1560, Marriage, John Knight IV-12097 and Isabel Saxbie-12108

Conisbrough, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 28' 33.61" N, 1° 13' 53.40" W)

May 1416, Death, Richard of Conisburgh-3600

Conisbrough Castle

20 Jul 1375, Birth, Richard of Conisburgh-3600

22 Sep 1411, Birth, Richard Plantagenêt of York-3239

Coniston, Westmorland, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1585, Birth, Dorethy Fleming-16336

aft 1616, Death, Dorethy Fleming-16336

Connaught, County Clare, Ireland, Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery

7 Feb 1288, Burial, Thomas de Clare Don's 23rd GGF-9785

Thormond

29 Aug 1287, Death, Thomas de Clare Don's 23rd GGF-9785

Conshohocken, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 4' 45.01" N, 75° 18' 6.98" W)

1935, Residence, Laura Corner-8206
 1935, Residence, Harry Freas-8209
 1935, Residence, Mary C. Freas-8210
 1935, Residence, Gordon H. Freas-8211
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Laura Corner-8206
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Harry Freas-8209
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Mary C. Freas-8210
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Gordon H. Freas-8211
 3 Sep 1959, Death, Laura Corner-8206

Constantine, Constantine Province, Algeria, Africa

Jul 310, Death, Marcus Aurelius Valerius Maximianus Maximian {Romans}-6518

Constantine, County of Cornwall, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 7' 1.11" N, 5° 10' 32.61" W)

18 Jan 1739, Death, Robert Hocking-15370

Constantine, County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 7' 1.11" N, 5° 10' 32.61" W)

abt 1600, Birth, Thomas Banfield-15166
 1611, Birth, Mary Lowrie-15432
 1611, Birth, Edward Treweeke-15577
 1636, Birth, Rachell Banfield-15165
 1636, Birth, Francis Pascoe-15490
 25 Oct 1636, Birth, Christian Treweeke-15576
 13 Aug 1655, Marriage, Francis Pascoe-15490 and Rachell Banfield-15165
 30 Nov 1660, Baptism, Robert Hocken-15366
 21 May 1665, Birth, Robert Hocking-15370
 bef 5 Jul 1668, Birth, Charity Pascoe-15489
 bef 7 May 1699, Death, Thomas Banfield-15166

Constantinople, Byzantium Empire, Turkey, Asia

18 Aug 329, Death, Flavia Lulia Helena {Romans}-4591

Aquiléia, Udine, Friuli-Venezia Giulia, Italy

aft 360, Death, Constantine Augustus I {Romans}-1368

Buried in an unknown cemetery

abt 30 May 337, Burial, Flavius Valerius Constantine I {Romans}-6669

Continent of Africa (7° 11' 17.16" N, 21° 5' 37.50" E)

1790, Birth, Joseph Coulston-15623
 abt 1790, Birth, (mother) of Lydia-by Joseph-15624
 abt 1810, Birth, Lydia Coulston-14348

Algeria (with the Sahara Desert)/Congo/Sudan and many others

abt 3, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

Continent of Asia

Russia/China/India/many others

abt 4, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

Continent of Europe

The UK/Germany/France and many others

abt 6, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

Continent of North-Central-South America

Canada/USA/Mexico/parts south to the end of Argentina

abt 5, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

Continent of the Region of Oceania

A conceptual place that was created by Don for use when a person's death does not have a location & their birth place is also not known
bet 1953 and 1958, Occupation, John Barry Shave Don's Dad R.I.P.-554

Used a global place as neither death nor birth locations are known

aft 1375 BC, Death, Glacia Don's 88th GGM; last in this branch (and furthest back)-12237

aft 1360 BC, Death, Scamander Teucris Don's 87th GGF-11089

aft 1360 BC, Death, (mother) Leucippe of Strymo-by Scamander-11090

aft 1340 BC, Death, Strymo (or Rhoeo) Don's 86th GGM-10990

aft 1320 BC, Death, Hyperion Titan of the Sun-10993

aft 1320 BC, Death, Theia -10994

abt 1280 BC, Death, Aisbe Leucippe-Rhoeo of Crete-10991

aft 1163 BC, Death, (mother) of Enridi-by Loridi-10431

aft 1140 BC, Death, (mother) of Vingethar-by Einridi-10385

aft 1040 BC, Death, (mother) of Vingener II-by Vingethar-10211

aft 110 BC, Death, (mother) of Astyoche-by Simios-10548

aft 85 BC, Death, (mother) of Hwala-by Bedwig-10502

aft 1, Death, (imagined-mother) of (father-created)-by Enosh-17205

aft 10, Death, (mother) of Bewan or Beow-by Sceldwa-10383

abt 40, Death, Beltsa of Asgard-10384

aft 80, Death, (mother) of Godwulf-by Geata-10536

aft 80, Death, (mother-created) of Godolfr, Don's 66th GGM-13193

aft 130, Death, (mother) of Finn-by Flocwald-10573

aft 134, Death, Hoc Healfdene-12162

aft 134, Death, (mother) van Friesland of Hildeburh-by Hoc-12163

aft 215, Death, Frigg of Siluria-6093
aft 218, Death, (mother) of Orboda-by Wystan-10241
aft 240, Death, (father) Frosta-17229
aft 240, Death, (mother) of Jokul-by Frosta-17230
aft 256, Death, (father) Gymer-17249
aft 256, Death, (mother) of Gerd-by Gymer-17250
aft 274, Death, (mother) of Driva's mother-by Jokull-10529
aft 275, Death, (father) Jokul-17233
aft 275, Death, (mother) of Snaer-by Jokul-17234
aft 277, Death, (mother) of Sveighthir-by Fjolnir-10380
aft 281, Death, (mother) of Vana-by Mr. Snaer-11700
aft 305, Death, Lucius Aelius Lamia {Romans}-2636
aft 323, Death, Authis -17244
aft 323, Death, (mother) of (mother) AuthissDóttir of Domaldi-by Authis-17245
aft 341, Death, (father) Ring-17213
aft 341, Death, (mother) of Danpi-by Ring-17214
aft 361, Death, (mother) of Domar-by Domaldi-10499
aft 362, Death, (father) ap Padem {Romans}-10329
aft 385, Death, (father) Frosta-17215
aft 385, Death, (mother) of Skjaldf-by Frosta-17216
aft 386, Death, (mother) of Cunedda-by Edern {Romans}-10515
410, Death, Aldroenus Maximus {Romans}-3294
aft 410, Death, Ivoire ferch Lancelot {Romans}-4332
420, Death, Magna of Roman Gaul {Romans}-3330
aft 420, Death, Skjalg DagsSon van Varmland-12189
aft 439, Death, (father) Dan-17267
aft 439, Death, (mother) of Frodi-by Dan-17268
aft 459, Death, (mother) of Fridleif-by Frodi-10575
aft 459, Death, (father) Hildeaale-17217
aft 459, Death, (mother) of (mother) of Frodi-by Hildeaale-17218
aft 466, Death, (father) Eirik-17219
aft 466, Death, (mother) of Bera-by Eirik-17220
aft 470, Death, Kvnnyr Goch ap Amlawdh wledig-11286
aft 479, Death, (father) Fridleif-17259
aft 479, Death, (mother) of Frodi-by Fridleif-17260

aft 480, Death, (father) Siwards-17221
aft 480, Death, (mother) of Alfhild-by Siwards-17222
aft 483, Death, (father) Hilderic-17257
aft 483, Death, (mother) of Hildis-by Hilderic-17258
aft 487, Death, Bera EiriksDóttir of Sweden-10244
aft 490, Death, Eigyr mother of Morgan {Romans}-11285
aft 490, Death, (father) of Morgan {Romans}-11288
aft 501, Death, (father) Froda-17269
aft 501, Death, (mother) of Ingjald-by Froda-17270
aft 503, Death, Alf YngvisSon of Götaland, Don's 47th GGF-13816
aft 503, Death, Alfhild SiwardsDóttir-13817
aft 510, Death, Leodegrance {Romans}-11284
aft 510, Death, (mother) of Guinevere-by Leodegrance {Romans}-12176
abt 527, Death, Gwen ferch Cunedag-11287
aft 529, Death, Sigris AunsDóttir-7551
aft 532, Death, Heidreks -17378
aft 532, Death, (mother) of Angantyr-by Heidreks-17379
aft 535, Death, Frothi -17380
aft 535, Death, (mother) of Eystein-by Frothi-17381
aft 547, Death, Hroar Don's 41st GGF (end of this branch)-17384
aft 547, Death, (mother) of Valdar-by Hroar-17385
aft 552, Death, (mother) of Ulfhamr-by Angantyr-12180
aft 555, Death, (mother) of Ms. EysteinsDóttir-by Eystein-10470
aft 565, Death, (mother) of Yrsa-by Helgi-14281
aft 572, Death, Amfelda -11672
575, Death, Guinevere Gwenhwy verch Gqythyr {Romans}-11281
aft 579, Death, (father) Helgis-17376
aft 579, Death, (mother) of Olaf-by Helgis-17377
aft 620, Death, Harald of Wendland-11782
aft 620, Death, (mother) of Alfhild-by Harald-11783
aft 641, Death, (father) Olaf-17223
aft 641, Death, (mother) of Alofa-by Olaf-17224
aft 650, Death, Sigtrygg -17388
aft 650, Death, (mother) of Agnar-by Sigtrygg-17389
aft 660, Death, (mother) of Guldand-by Harald-10182

aft 660, Death, Solfa -17390
 aft 660, Death, (mother) of Halfdan-by Solfa-17391
 aft 665, Death, (father) Hogna-17261
 aft 665, Death, (mother) of Glumra-by Hogna-17262
 aft 668, Death, (father) Thrond-17263
 aft 668, Death, (mother) of Eystein-by Thrond-17264
 aft 733, Death, (mother) of Eystein-by Halvdan-10065
 aft 745, Death, (mother) of Eahlmund-by Ælfric-10236
 aft 747, Death, (mother) of Thrya-by Eystein-10197
 aft 780, Death, Eystein of Trondheim-10792
 aft 780, Death, (mother) of EysteinsDottir-by Eystein-12188
 aft 781, Death, Rognvald HalfdansSon-1899
 aft 782, Death, Olaf -17392
 aft 782, Death, (mother) of Rognvald-by Olaf-17393
 784, Death, Ælfric of Kent-2588
 aft 786, Death, (father) Sigurd-17273
 aft 786, Death, (mother) of Tora-by Sigurd-17274
 aft 790, Death, (mother) of Judith-by Charles-11703
 aft 833, Death, Hrolf Nefja-9021
 aft 833, Death, (mother) of Hilda-by Hrolf-10580
 aft 838, Death, (wife) 4th wife of Rotbald-11432
 aft 849, Death, Edmund -17394
 aft 849, Death, (mother) of Eric-by Edmund-17395
 aft 850, Death, Strategoes Tzautzes of Macedonia-9105
 aft 850, Death, (mother) of Stylanos-by Strategoes-10579
 aft 855, Death, (mother) of Adelais by Geoffrey-14213
 aft 860, Death, (mother) Mercia of Æthelgyth-by Ethelwulf-12982
 aft 865, Death, (mother) of (son)-by Jarl of Marerr-9454
 aft 867, Death, Thrand -11221
 aft 867, Death, (mother) of Ingeborg-by Thrand-11536
 aft 868, Death, (mother) of Ingelger-by Tertullus-13323
 aft 870, Death, Anna Pordayrogenitus-9119
 aft 871, Death, (mother) of Ælflæd-by Æthelhelm-12988
 aft 880, Death, Hardaknut -17396
 aft 880, Death, (mother) of Gorm-by Hardaknut-17397

aft 881, Death, (father) Thorstein-17275
aft 881, Death, (mother) of Groa-by Thorstein-17276
aft 886, Death, (father) Thrand-17277
aft 886, Death, (mother) of Anna-by Thrand-17278
896, Death, Stylanos Tzautzes Zautzes Zaoutzes Zautes-9118
897, Death, Æthelhelm -12987
900, Death, Donald Canmore II-6193
aft 900, Death, (mother) of Malcom-by Donald-10565
aft 908, Death, (wife) le Pieux 2nd wife of Rotbald-11429
aft 908, Death, Gunnar -17398
aft 908, Death, (mother) of Gunnar-by Gunnar-17399
aft 911, Death, Gisela -10785
914, Death, Anna of Byzantium-9138
aft Jan 916, Death, Engelberge de Provence-12541
6 Jul 918, Death, William le Pieux-12542
aft 920, Death, (daughter) le Pieux-12539
aft 924, Death, Ecgwynn -12983
aft 932, Death, (mother) of Kenneth-by Malcom-10239
aft 934, Death, Robert of Vermandois-3300
aft 937, Death, Edith -12985
aft 950, Death, (mother) of Strybjorg-by Olaf-11699
abt 952, Death, Eadburh -12995
aft 962, Death, (mother) of Edward-by Edgar-10028
aft 965, Death, (mother) of Godhilda-by Raymond-10546
968, Death, Boso III-12540
aft 968, Death, Tryggva -17402
aft 968, Death, (mother) of Olaf-by Tryggva-17403
970, Death, Elstrude of Flanders-11774
aft 973, Death, (mother) of Fulbert-by Thorgils-10379
aft 978, Death, (mother) of Yuri-by Varangian-10030
aft 980, Death, Geoffrey I (in Britain)-36
aft 980, Death, Adelaïse de Châlons-9264
aft 980, Death, Arnulf Baudouin II (of Flanders)-10069
aft 980, Death, (mother) of Baldwin-by Arnulf-10235
aft 980, Death, (father) Sigurd-17279

aft 980, Death, (mother) of Halvdan-by Sigurd-17280
abt 982, Death, Steven de Brioude-9046
aft 982, Death, William II-6554
aft 983, Death, Hernod of Britain (in Britain)-1424
aft 985, Death, Earngrim -17400
aft 985, Death, (mother) of Sigferth-by Earngrim-17401
aft 986, Death, Morcar of Ealdgyth-10980
aft 986, Death, (mother) of Ealdgyth by-Morcar-10981
aft 987, Death, Emma of Blois-9104
aft 987, Death, (father) de Metz of Hildegarde-by Emma-10358
aft 989, Death, Waltheof -17253
aft 989, Death, (mother) of Uchtred-by Waltheof-17254
abt 990, Death, (mother) of Ecgfrida-by Ealdhun-17282
aft 990, Death, Ealdhun -17281
aft 996, Death, Guillaume de Hainaut-9789
aft 999, Death, William IV-749
aft 1000, Death, Walter of Falaise-564
aft 1001, Death, (mother) of Bertrade-by William-10460
1002, Death, Gisele Capet of Ponthieu-12149
aft 1005, Death, Ecgfrida EaldhunsDóttir of Durham-12749
aft 1006, Death, (mother) of 6 children-by Æthelred-618
aft 1008, Death, (mother) of Papia-by Richard-10031
aft 1010, Death, Eadric Streona-2213
1014, Death, Alice de Mormaer of Dunbar-3362
aft 1014, Death, Uchtred -10025
aft 1014, Death, (mother) of Adeliza-by Grimolt-10587
aft 1014, Death, (mother) of Aelflaed-by Seward-10769
1015, Death, Varangian Vladimir-4181
1016, Death, Uchtred WaltheofsSon of Northumbria-12748
1018, Death, Willem II (of Provence)-9044
aft 1018, Death, (father) von Brunswick-4845
aft 1018, Death, (mother) of 2 children-by von Brunswick-10259
aft 1019, Death, Giraud de St Patrice-9728
aft 1019, Death, (mother) of Archimbould-by Giraud-10462
abt 1020, Death, (husband) Ringmere of Athelstan-14307

aft 1020, Death, Gunnora -944
aft 1020, Death, Dunkeld de Mormaer of Scotland-3360
aft 1020, Death, Adgina UchtredsDóttir of Bambaugh-12746
aft 1025, Death, Avicia FitzRichard of Normandië-9032
aft 1026, Death, (mother) of Ivo-by Nigel-10178
abt 1029, Death, Adele d'Anjou-6520
aft 1030, Death, Notes L. of Scotland-4475
aft 1030, Death, Godiva of Conteville-10304
aft 1031, Death, Siward Bulax Armstrong-6203
aft 1031, Death, (daughter) of Dammartin-9078
aft 1031, Death, (mother) of 3 children-by Dunan-12654
aft 1032, Death, Basilie of Dammartin-9079
aft 1033, Death, Drogo of Mantes-5557
aft 1034, Death, Guy FitzRichard Denevers of Normandië-9026
aft 1035, Death, Beatrix Martel d'Anjou of Gâtinais-2294
aft 1036, Death, Duncan I {tagged} research -- likely not female-7520
1037, Death, Judicael of Britain (in Britain)-2612
1038, Death, Nevia HaraldsDóttir-9923
aft 1038, Death, Conan I (of Brittany)-6512
1040, Death, Donnchad de Mormaer I-5520
aft 1040, Death, (mother) of Robert-by Alicia-11100
aft 1042, Death, (father) of Hughes-by Constance-10212
aft 1044, Death, Henry de Stanleigh and is Sandy's 29th GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-5589
aft 1044, Death, (mother) of Mabel-by Henry and is Sandy's 29th GGM (in another branch), the last in this branch-10561
aft 1045, Death, Adelaide Vermaidois-6353
aft 1052, Death, Hugues Borel of l'Isle Bouchard-9421
1057, Death, Guillaume FitzRichard of Normandië-6877
1059, Death, Beatrice FitzRichard of Normandië-9054
aft 1062, Death, (father) de Mowbray of Robert-by Alicia-11099
aft 1064, Death, (father) de Albini of William-by Alicia-10213
1067, Death, Eudes of Dammartin-9077
1070, Death, Matilda Maud FitzRichard of Normandië-9025
17 Jul 1070, Death, Boudewijn FitzRichard de Vlaanderen VI of Normandië-9058
aft 1070, Death, Alice FitzRichard de Clare-8277
aft 1070, Death, (mother) of Amauri-by Simon-10184

aft 1070, Death, (mother) of Malgerus-by Brian-10511
aft 1070, Death, Ralph d'Aubigny-11094
1071, Death, Eleanor of Normandië-9071
aft 1075, Death, Havise FitzRichard de Clare-8276
8 Apr 1081, Death, Adeline de Meulan-10998
aft 1083, Death, Eustachie -13418
aft 1083, Death, Péloquin II (de l'Isle Bourchard)-13419
aft 1086, Death, Bertha of Brittany-4055
7 Sep 1087, Death, Guillaume of Conteville-10290
aft 1088, Death, (mother) of Mathilda-by Roger-10593
1090, Death, Richard Beauclerc de Clare-10995
aft 1090, Death, Beatrice -9248
12 Nov 1094, Death, Duncan Canmore-7903
aft 1097, Death, Margaret -3569
aft 1097, Death, Gundreda de Gournay-8947
1098, Death, Baldwin FitzRichard of Normandië-9055
aft 1100, Death, Constance of England-1804
aft 1100, Death, (mother) of Ness-by William-10240
aft 1100, Death, Havoise de Hede-11156
aft 1101, Death, (mother) of Galfridus-by Malgerus-10468
aft 1105, Death, (mother) of Beatrice-by Roger-10506
aft 1109, Death, Baldwin II-11789
aft 1109, Death, (mother) of Melisende-by Baldwin-11790
1110, Death, Rohese of Conteville-10306
aft 1110, Death, Ascelinde of Montauban-9168
aft 1110, Death, Alice de Vere-9234
aft 1111, Death, Mabel FitzRobert {tagged} possible spouse-8893
aft 1112, Death, Robert FitzRobert-8895
1113, Death, Aubrey I de Vere-9239
aft 1119, Death, William -10026
1120, Death, Audiard Audiarde of Burgundy-9262
aft 1120, Death, (mother) of Roger-by Nigel-13324
1121, Death, Ida van Namen-8923
aft 1123, Death, Ralf Liulf de Aldithley-11067
aft 1124, Death, Lydulph de Aldithley-11066

aft 1125, Death, (mother) of Adam-by Lydulph and is Sandy's 29th GGM, the last in this branch-11065
aft 1126, Death, Sibyl de Chaworth-11754
aft 1128, Death, (mother) of Lettice-by William-12186
aft 1130, Death, Mathilde of Penthievre-8942
1131, Death, Amaury d'Anjou 1st (of Jerusalem)-1481
aft 1132, Death, Aveline van Hesdin-9169
1137, Death, Louis VI-3462
25 Jan 1139, Death, Godfrey of Adeliza (of Louvain)-9022
aft 1140, Death, (mother) of Saunders-by Alberic-10464
16 Nov 1141, Death, Wolgrim Taillefer II-10955
1142, Death, Richard FitzRobert-8901
16 Sep 1144, Death, Geoffrey de Mandeville-9211
aft 1147, Death, Mabella de Stoneleigh and is Sandy's 28th GGM-5603
15 Jan 1150, Death, Helie d'Anjou-2329
24 Oct 1151, Death, Aelis Petronille of Aquitaine-9251
aft 1154, Death, Eleonore de Clare-89
1157, Death, Eleonore de le Roger of Beaumont-11002
abt 1158, Death, Hamon FitzRobert-8898
1159, Death, Christina of Germany-8949
aft 1160, Death, Elisabeth de Courtenay-9208
aft 1160, Death, (mother) of 2 children-by Louis Capet VII-10243
aft 1160, Death, Raimond Berengar I Presumed father of Raimond {tagged} research-10532
aft 1160, Death, (mother) of Raimond-by Raimond-10533
1163, Death, Baldwin d'Anjou-7526
1164, Death, Adelle of Aquitaine-9261
1165, Death, Pierre Heer de Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët-9171
aft 1170, Death, Hugh de Vere-4854
11 Jul 1174, Death, Almaric d'Anjou-7958
aft 1175, Death, Cecilia d'Aubigny-93
aft 1175, Death, (mother) of Reginald-by William-10589
aft 1175, Death, (mother) of Amicia-by Hugh-13820
aft 1176, Death, (mother) of Isabel-by Thurston-10490
1179, Death, Roger FitzRobert-8900
aft 1180, Death, Johanna d'Aubigny-88
aft 1180, Death, Raimond Berengar II-7189

aft 1180, Death, (mother) of Raimond-by Raimond-10531
1184, Death, Eléonore Plantagenêt-5300
1186, Death, Joan Marshal 1st-10294
1186, Death, William de Taillefer-10957
1187, Death, William FitzHenry-8909
11 Sep 1188, Death, Alice d'Aubigny-9005
29 Jul 1189, Death, Mathilde FitzRobert of Gloucester-8891
aft 1189, Death, Adelmondis de Taillefer-9176
aft 1190, Death, Vulgrin de Taillefer-9173
aft 1190, Death, (mother-Presumed) of 3 children-by Saunders-10465
aft 1193, Death, (daughter) de Lacy of Roger and Matilda-19
26 Dec 1194, Death, Robert de Vere-9235
26 Dec 1194, Death, Alberic de Vere-9237
aft 1195, Death, Dulce -1167
abt 1196, Death, Theresa of Portugal-2875
1196, Death, Willem FitzPatrick van Evreux-9232
aft 1196, Death, Sancha -2215
aft 1198, Death, Raimond Berengar III-7597
aft 1198, Death, (mother) of Raimond-by Raimond-10530
1199, Death, Juliana de Vere-9236
abt 1200, Death, Adam de Aldithley Sandy's 28th GGF-5572
1203, Death, Mabelia de Clare-87
aft 1205, Death, Irene Angelina -11317
aft 1207, Death, Joan Plantagenêt-9721
1210, Death, Mathilde d'Aubigny-90
1210, Death, Matilda de Albini {tagged} Family data in notes-1668
1213, Death, Mathilde de Clare-5091
aft 1214, Death, Isabella Plantagenêt-9722
aft 1216, Death, Maria was Aumale-4140
Jun 1218, Death, Philippe de France-9764
aft 1220, Death, Mathilde Plantagenêt-9231
aft 1220, Death, (mother) of Alice-by Reginald-10463
aft 1221, Death, Robert II-9443
aft 1224, Death, Mary de Revers-9130
aft 1224, Death, John de Courtenay-9131

1225, Death, Aveline de Clare-86
aft 1229, Death, (mother) of 2 children-by Geoffrey-10376
aft 1230, Death, Reginald Plantagenêt-746
1232, Death, Philippe Dagobert de France-9765
12 Aug 1233, Death, Eleonore van Vitre-9233
aft 1234, Death, William Combmartin-11640
aft 1234, Death, (mother) of Isabel-by William-11642
1235, Death, Richard Plantagenêt {tagged} Research-3745
1235, Death, Edmond Plantagenêt {tagged} Research-4891
aft 1238, Death, Maurice FitzGerald-9802
aft 1238, Death, (mother) of Maurice Jr.-by Maurice Sr.-10461
22 Jul 1240, Death, Roger de Lacy-7414
aft 1240, Death, Richard de Beauchamp-930
aft 1240, Death, Adam de Kirketon-2217
aft 1240, Death, Johanna de Beauchamp-9228
aft 1241, Death, Elizabeth de Beauchamp-5186
aft 1242, Death, Berengaria of León-9845
aft 1242, Death, (father) de Brienne of Louis-by Berengaria-10357
1243, Death, Marguerite of Burgundy-14186
aft 1244, Death, (father) de Ferrers of Agnes-by Margaret-10214
aft 1245, Death, Jean of Toucy-1973
aft 1245, Death, (mother) of Jeanne-by Jean-10510
aft 1245, Death, (wife) 1st of Thibault II-11820
aft 1246, Death, Robert de Bruce V-7188
aft 1248, Death, (mother) of Matilda-by Henry and is Sandy's 25th GGM (in another branch), the last in this branch-10520
aft 1250, Death, Patrick de Chaworth-2226
aft 1250, Death, Enguerrand de Fiennes-4912
aft 1250, Death, (mother) of Patrick-by Patrick-10106
1252, Death, Walter de Mowbray-8428
aft 1253, Death, (mother) of Nicholas-by Adam-10528
1257, Death, Henry de la Mare Sandy's 25th GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-3001
aft 1258, Death, John de Brienne I-10757
bef 1259, Death, Beatrice of Savoy-10538
aft 1260, Death, Jeanne of Toucy-2181
1262, Death, Thomas Plantagenêt-3693

aft 1262, Death, Isabel Combmartin-3350
aft 1263, Death, (husband-presumed) Artois of Blanche-13219
10 Jul 1264, Death, Isabella de Clare of Gloucester and Hertford-2402
1265, Death, Richard Plantagenêt-9178
1268, Death, Johanna Mortimer-9221
aft 1268, Death, Guy of Dampierre {tagged} research familhy-1646
aft 1268, Death, Eleonore de Courtenay-5838
aft 1268, Death, (mother) of 2 children-by Guy of Dampierre-10335
20 Apr 1271, Death, Richard Plantagenêt-9720
aft 1273, Death, (mother) of John-by Nicholas-10547
bef 2 Aug 1274, Death, Blanche Plantagenêt-5778
aft 1274, Death, (mother) of Daffyd-by Daffyd-11255
bef Sep 1275, Death, Katherine Plantagenêt-1314
aft 1275, Death, Alice FitzPiers-2261
aft 1275, Death, Margaret -7815
aft 1276, Death, (mother) of 3 children-by Edmund-16055
1280, Death, Matilda Plantagenêt-6525
1280, Death, Angharad -13794
aft 1280, Death, (mother) of Stephen-by John-10569
aft 1281, Death, Beatrix -2214
aft 1281, Death, Floris V.-6229
1282, Death, Margaret Danyers-10974
aft 1282, Death, Henry I-3038
aft 1282, Death, (mother) of Jeanne-by Henry-10238
7 Jan 1285, Death, Charles of Anjou-9749
aft 1295, Death, Jeanne I.-3037
aft 1295, Death, Philip IV-3933
aft 1295, Death, (mother) of John-by William-10566
5 Jun 1296, Death, Blanche Plantagenêt-6971
aft 1296, Death, (husband) de Welles of Maud-14271
8 Feb 1297, Death, Ela Plantagenêt-9181
1298, Death, Henry Plantagenêt-1631
1300, Death, Walter de Lacy-7415
aft 1300, Death, Humphrey de Bohun-7002
aft 1304, Death, (mother) of John-by Robert-12185

aft 1305, Death, (mother) of William-by Stephen-10570
aft 1311, Death, Margery de Vere-8455
aft 1312, Death, Adam FitzJohn-9244
aft 1312, Death, (mother) of Elizabeth-by Adam-10062
1313, Death, Philip le Despencer-11608
14 Feb 1318, Death, Marguerite Margaret of France-5644
1322, Death, John de Mowbray-907
1322, Death, Anne le Despencer-11607
aft 1322, Death, John de Moels-1215
aft 1325, Death, Margaret de Bohun-6388
aft 1330, Death, John de Grey-1187
aft 1330, Death, Isabel de Roet-10050
aft 1330, Death, Alicia -11561
aft 1331, Death, Walter de Roet-10048
aft 1331, Death, Mary -11239
aft 1332, Death, Philippa de Roet-10049
aft 1340, Death, Margaretha Cobham-510
aft 1340, Death, Bartholomew de Lisle-6845
aft 1340, Death, Mary de Lisle-13825
3 Feb 1342, Death, William de Ros-11021
aft 1344, Death, Milicent la Zouche-4369
aft 1344, Death, William Deincourt-4505
aft 1345, Death, Isabel de Beaumont-1180
aft 1345, Death, Henry de Vernon-1663
aft 1349, Death, (mother) of 4 children-by Paon-10061
aft 1350, Death, Robert Clifford-2987
aft 1350, Death, Thomas Swynford-10052
aft 1350, Death, Nicole Druel-10053
aft 1350, Death, (mother) of Jane-by Robert-10519
aft 1355, Death, Henry of Grosmont-1181
aft 1355, Death, Johan Clumford-9189
aft 1355, Death, (mother) of Alicia-by Johan-10595
aft 1357, Death, (mother) of Isabelle-by Henry-10443
aft 1357, Death, (mother) of Henry-by Thomas-10444
aft 1360, Death, (mother) of 2 children-by John Hende Sr-10377

aft 1360, Death, Maud Chenduit-17423
aft 1361, Death, Thomas Everingham-7290
aft 1361, Death, (mother) of Catherine-by Thomas-10582
aft 1361, Death, Katherine de Beaumont-11595
10 Dec 1363, Death, Elizabeth de Burgh-1289
1365, Death, Edward Plantagenêt of Lancaster-5702
aft 1366, Death, Charles IV-527
aft 1366, Death, (mother) of Anne-by Charles-10334
abt 1367, Death, John Plantagenêt of Lancaster-1176
aft 1367, Death, Blanche Swynford-10054
7 Oct 1368, Death, Lionel Plantagenêt of Antwerp-6712
aft 1368, Death, Odin de Champdivers-11117
aft 1368, Death, (mother) of Odette-by Odin-11119
15 Aug 1369, Death, Philippa of Hainault-8562
aft 1369, Death, Rees ap Gruffudd-7192
aft 1369, Death, Reginald de Middleton-8589
aft 1369, Death, Ottes Swynford-10051
aft 1369, Death, (mother) of Joan-by Rees-10257
aft 1369, Death, (mother) of John Sr.-by John-11541
abt 1370, Death, Isabella Plantagenêt of Lancaster-1178
aft 1370, Death, Hand de Camville-1721
aft 1370, Death, Mary Coningsby-1862
aft 1370, Death, Sarah -8241
aft 1371, Death, Constance of Castile-3201
aft 1373, Death, (mother) of Alice-10063
aft 1375, Death, (mother) of Thomas Jr.-by Thomas Sr-10522
bef 7 Jan 1378, Death, Philippa Plantagenêt of Clarence-2300
aft 1378, Death, (mother) of John II-by John I-13444
aft 1380, Death, Jane Clifford-3506
aft 1382, Death, Edward Spencer-8824
aft 1382, Death, (mother) of John-by Francis-10558
aft 1385, Death, Martin Ferrers-9254
aft 1385, Death, (mother) of Joan-by Martin-10496
aft 1389, Death, Charles VI (of France)-3306
aft 1389, Death, (mother) of Isabel-by Charles-10333

aft 1390, Death, Anna de Middleton-8936
aft 1390, Death, Henry de Ferrers-9812
aft 1390, Death, (mother) of John Jr.-by John Sr-10523
aft 1391, Death, (mother) of 2 children-by William-9792
aft 1391, Death, Thomas de Ferrers-9807
aft 1394, Death, (mother) of Hugh-8407
aft 1394, Death, (mother) of Hamon-by Robert-10210
aft 1395, Death, (mother) of John-by Simon-11219
aft 1399, Death, Thomas Ferrers-11013
abt 1400, Death, Joan Stuart-10096
aft 1400, Death, (mother) of Talran-by Kent-10325
aft 1400, Death, (mother) of Henrietta-by Thomas-10466
Oct 1405, Death, Eleanor Alianore Holland-2487
aft 1406, Death, Richard Arches-9679
aft 1406, Death, (mother) of Joan-by Richard-10042
aft 1408, Death, John Spencer-2502
1410, Death, John Beaufort-10057
aft 1410, Death, Richard le Carter-7616
aft 1410, Death, Egidia Maxwell-10091
aft 1414, Death, Richard Preston-6969
19 Jul 1415, Death, Philippa Plantagenêt of Lancaster-5499
aft 1415, Death, (mother) of 3rd Thomas-by John-10199
aft 1419, Death, (mother) of mother of Mary-by John-10592
aft 1420, Death, (mother) of Thomas-by Thomas-11730
aft 1422, Death, (son) Belknap Bealknap 3rd son of Hamon and Joan-1985
aft 1422, Death, (mother) of Robert-by John-13647
aft 1423, Death, (son) Belknap Bealknap 4th son of Hamon and Joan-8513
aft 1424, Death, (mother) of 2 children-by Robert Cooke-10208
1426, Death, Thomas Beaufort-10059
aft 1428, Death, Jean III (de Harpedenne)-11118
aft 1430, Death, William de Arboritus-3892
aft 1430, Death, Henry Thomas Moyle-7919
aft 1430, Death, (mother) of Agnes-by William-10542
aft 1430, Death, (mother) of Walter-by Henry-10591
aft 1430, Death, (mother) of Eleanor-by Thomas-12643

1432, Death, Thomas Swynford-10055
aft 1432, Death, Richard Knolles-3080
abt 1434, Death, Katherine Ogilvy-10100
aft 1435, Death, (mother) of 2 children-by John Smith-10204
aft 1435, Death, (mother) of Julianna-by William-12311
aft 1436, Death, (mother) of Brian-by William Jackson-10378
aft 1437, Death, (mother) of John-by William-2667
aft 1439, Death, (father) Marshall of Alice-by Elizabeth-11875
aft 1440, Death, Ide de Mompré-12728
aft 1440, Death, Jean van denRyne-12735
aft 1445, Death, Isabel Oliphant-10101
aft 1446, Death, (husband) Bouchier of Elizabeth-14278
1447, Death, Henry Beaufort-10058
aft 1448, Death, (mother) of Kent-9455
aft 1450, Death, Ellen Tudor-2476
aft 1450, Death, Margaret Murray-3861
aft 1450, Death, (husband) Malet of Elizabeth-14274
1451, Death, Catherine Hungerford-1540
aft 1452, Death, Abraham Adams-3186
aft 1452, Death, Ann -4724
aft 1456, Death, Beatrice van denRyne-12712
25 Jan 1457, Death, Marguerite de Valois-11116
aft 1458, Death, Henry Stafford-2348
aft 1459, Death, Margaret Dafydd-11125
aft 1460, Death, (mother) of Agnes-by John-446
aft 1460, Death, (father) Wyatt of Margaret-9464
aft 1460, Death, (mother) of Margaret-10072
aft 1464, Death, Elizabeth Crocker-9734
aft 1464, Death, (mother) of John Jr.-by John Sr.-17822
aft 1464, Death, John de Villers Sr.-17854
aft 1465, Death, John Carew-9590
1468, Death, William Ferrers-1343
aft 1468, Death, Richard Westley-7033
13 Dec 1470, Death, Margaret Carew-9586
aft 1470, Death, Robert Algore-3098

aft 1471, Death, (mother) of Peter-by John III-10557
aft 1472, Death, Thomas Stanley-4431
aft 1472, Death, (mother) of Elizabeth-by William-10556
aft 1473, Death, Elizabeth d'Aubeney-13026
aft 1473, Death, (husband) Hamilton of Mary-14304
1475, Death, James Scrymgeour I (of Dudhope)-10098
aft 1475, Death, William Thomas Inglefield-10319
aft 1475, Death, (mother) of William-by Thomas-10446
aft 1476, Death, (father) Carew of Margaret-by Joan-10068
aft 1476, Death, (mother) of Catherine-by Jerry and is Don's 15th Maternal GGM (in another branch), the last in this branch-12930
aft 1476, Death, Jerry Conley Don's 15th Maternal GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-12931
aft 1480, Death, John Henry Fuller-9090
aft 1482, Death, (mother) Margaret of 2 children-by William {tagged} research: her given name had a question mark-10216
aft 1485, Death, Catharina Carew-9568
aft 1485, Death, Christofer Balston-11868
aft 1485, Death, (mother) of John-by Christopher-12177
aft 1488, Death, (mother) of Mary-by James-10494
abt 1490, Death, Margaret -5574
aft 1490, Death, (father) Jolliffe-10046
aft 1490, Death, (mother) of William-10189
aft 1492, Death, (father) Longere of Anne-10045
aft 1492, Death, (mother) of Anne-10190
aft 1495, Death, Henry Cope-1745
aft 1495, Death, (mother) of Thomas-by William-11725
1496, Death, Margareta van Halewyn-12737
21 Feb 1497, Death, Isabel -7196
23 Dec 1498, Death, Richard Ludlow-8475
aft 1498, Death, Katherine Jenkes daughter (presumed) of William & Elizabeth-4149
aft 1499, Death, Margaret Kennedy-13396
aft 1500, Death, (father) Whitbread of Thomas-by Maud-10246
aft 1500, Death, (mother) of Bele-by William-16193
aft 1500, Death, Geseke Boldewan-16583
aft 1501, Death, Catherine Mary Conley Don's 14th Maternal GGM-12076
aft 1502, Death, (mother) of Elizabeth-by Richard-10186
1503, Death, George Douglas-7197

aft 1504, Death, (father) Cooke of 2 children-by Elizabeth-10207
aft 1504, Death, (father) White of Mark-by Eleanor-10209
aft 1504, Death, Margaret Spencer-15756
aft 1505, Death, (mother) of Joanna-by John Cooke-10372
aft 1508, Death, Walton Clerke-2128
aft 1510, Death, (father) Fry-335
aft 1510, Death, Henry Smith 2nd-6053
aft 1510, Death, (mother) of Gregory-10469
aft 1510, Death, (husband) Crichton of Margaret-14303
aft 1510, Death, (father) Rookwood of Anne-by Alice-14578
aft 1510, Death, William van Swalmen-16494
aft 1510, Death, (mother) of Heinrich-16570
aft 1511, Death, (father) Ashby of several children-by Alice-6396
aft 1512, Death, Robert Lockwood-3722
abt 1515, Death, John -80
abt 1515, Death, Agnes -9399
aft 1519, Death, (father) Barrington of Mary-by Ann-16253
aft 1520, Death, Margery -2433
aft 1521, Death, Robert Cullen-13189
1523, Death, Mett Spys van Kaldenkercken-16191
aft 1523, Death, John Sherman-5061
aft 1524, Death, William Carey-15721
abt 1525, Death, (mother) of Alicia-by John-15110
aft 1525, Death, (mother) of Philip-by Henry-17824
aft 1528, Death, Dorothea Stewart-7048
aft 1529, Death, (mother) of Margaret-by Richard-16142
aft 1532, Death, (father) Drury of Anthony-by Dorothy-14721
aft 1535, Death, James Hawkeard-15069
aft 1535, Death, (mother) of Jenett-by Henry-15080
28 Sep 1537, Death, Thomas Smythe II (of Englefield)-10321
aft 1537, Death, James Sherman-7554
abt 1538, Death, Alyce -14594
1539, Death, Gaert Smyts-16478
aft 1539, Death, Elizabeth -16817
aft 1540, Death, John Makin-3188

aft 1540, Death, Thomas Forster-3947
aft 1540, Death, Edward Yate-17152
Apr 1541, Death, Arthur Robert Stuart-16215
aft 1542, Death, (mother) of Richard-by Robert-16812
aft 1543, Death, Ethelreda Audrey Rich-5747
aft 1543, Death, Anne of Cleves-6992
aft 1544, Death, Edward White-6966
aft 1545, Death, Frances Radcliffe-1003
aft 1545, Death, (mother) of James-by William Hill-10381
aft 1545, Death, (father) Clarke of Agnes-by Alice-11092
aft 1546, Death, Nicholas Babbs-11143
1547, Death, John Malte-10332
aft 1548, Death, (mother) of Thomas Jr.-by Thomas Sr.-14247
aft 1550, Death, (mother) of Samuel-by John-10250
5 Jan 1551, Death, Anthony Cope-3292
aft 1551, Death, (mother) of Lydia-by John-15120
aft 1552, Death, William Gardner-12283
aft 1553, Death, (father) Seely of Amy-by Agnes-11197
aft 1553, Death, Mary Minne-12129
aft 1555, Death, Robert Carter-11053
aft 1556, Death, Nicholas Carter-11052
aft 1557, Death, Emil Emit White-6261
aft 1558, Death, James Backus-6603
aft 1558, Death, (father) Bradford of Alice & John-by Dorothy-12148
1559, Death, Annys Cramphorn-12125
aft 1559, Death, Grace White-5156
aft 1560, Death, John Hawkins Sr.-2637
aft 1560, Death, (mother) of John Jr.-by John Sr-10517
aft 1560, Death, (husband) Fairfax of Anne-14277
aft 1560, Death, (father) of John-by Jenet-15056
aft 1561, Death, Henry White-8437
aft 1561, Death, (mother) of Elizabeth-by John-14582
aft 1565, Death, John Wallen-11767
aft 1567, Death, Margery Bedell-3378
aft 1567, Death, (father) McMurdock of Ms. Jone's family-11946

4 Aug 1569, Death, Agnes Pickworth-6585
aft 1569, Death, John Peck-3503
aft Mar 1570, Death, Robert Vore-17139
aft 1570, Death, Anne -15135
aft 1570, Death, Robert Dummer-15284
aft 1571, Death, Katherine -627
aft 1571, Death, Nycholai Derby-6406
aft 1571, Death, (mother) of Joane-by Robert-13023
aft 1571, Death, (mother) of Humphrey-by Thonas-17654
aft 1572, Death, Margery -715
aft 1572, Death, John Pyssing-6884
aft 1572, Death, Richard Kent-13909
aft 1572, Death, (mother) of William-by Richard-13910
aft 1573, Death, John Rose-159
aft 1573, Death, (mother) of Robert-by John-10467
aft 1573, Death, (mother) of Jone-by John-17651
aft 1573, Death, John Goodall-17652
abt 1574, Death, Helen Parkhurst-11144
aft 1574, Death, (mother) of Henry-by John-10252
aft 1574, Death, (mother) of Ann-by William-10330
aft 1574, Death, (husband) Brissenden of Joanne (2nd husband)-11852
aft 1574, Death, (mother) of Elizabeth-by Thomas-15113
aft 1576, Death, (mother) of Bartholmew-by Richard-13022
aft 1576, Death, (mother) of Richard-by John-15125
aft 1579, Death, (mother) of George-by Thomas-14246
aft 1580, Death, Roberti Bennet-13903
aft 1580, Death, (mother) of Elizabeth-by Roberti-13904
aft 1580, Death, Sarah Violet Moss-17891
aft 1581, Death, Thomas Davies-10782
aft 1581, Death, Als Cottrel-12618
Jun 1583, Death, George Carew-9677
aft 1583, Death, (mother) of Margaret-by Thomas-11938
aft 1584, Death, William Payne-5538
aft 1584, Death, (mother) of Elizabeth-by William-10560
aft 1585, Death, (father) Robinson of Isabel-by Elizabeth-14579

aft 1585, Death, (father) Newman of Lewys-by Edith-15469
aft 1585, Death, (mother) of Amy-by Constantine-16811
aft 1585, Death, Constantine Michell-16834
aft 1586, Death, (mother) of Johanna-by Henry-10256
aft 1586, Death, Stephen Hucsteppe-11843
aft 1586, Death, (mother) of Joyce-by Thomas-12754
aft 1587, Death, (mother-Presumed) of 2 children-by Henry-10480
aft 1588, Death, (mother) of Mary-by (father)-11537
aft 1589, Death, Alicia -15134
aft 1590, Death, Myle Moore-2340
aft 1590, Death, Joan Thurgood-2616
aft 1590, Death, Ann Bingham-7112
aft 1590, Death, (mother) of Alice-by Myle-10514
aft 1591, Death, Jeffery Jordan-8731
aft 1592, Death, (mother) of Ralph-by George-15124
aft 1592, Death, (mother) of Margarethe-by Hans-16572
aft 1592, Death, Ann -17539
aft 1593, Death, Mary Leavitt-8094
aft 1593, Death, (father) Morton of Mary-by Margery-14295
abt 1594, Death, (mother) Evered of Margery-by John-10504
aft 1594, Death, Mary -1140
aft 1594, Death, John Rose Sr.-1185
aft 1594, Death, Anne Moonson-11747
aft 1595, Death, Susan -7705
aft 1595, Death, Agnes Parkins-15485
abt 1596, Death, (husband) Sherman of Joan-15831
aft 1598, Death, Thomas Vore-440
aft 1598, Death, (mother) of Richard-by Thomas-10260
aft 1599, Death, (husband) Kempton of Juliana-5593
aft 1599, Death, (father) Manory of William-by Johane-13900
1600, Death, Richard White-17156
aft Apr 1600, Death, Elizabeth Richardson-15516
aft 1600, Death, Robarte Bishopp-13149
aft 1600, Death, (mother) of Christiane-by Robarte-13150
aft 1600, Death, (husband) Anderson of Mary-14275

aft 1600, Death, Elizabeth -15136
aft 1600, Death, Sarah -15151
aft 1600, Death, John Banfield-15164
aft 1600, Death, Henry Gascoyne-15308
aft 1601, Death, Richard Hocken-15365
aft 1603, Death, Richard Fowler-16770
aft 1603, Death, Margaret -16771
aft 1604, Death, John Greene-3173
aft 1604, Death, (mother) of Elizabeth-by John-10526
aft 1604, Death, Margaret Galley-15304
aft 1605, Death, Jane White-8779
aft 1605, Death, Elizabeth Hames-15338
aft 1605, Death, John Milner-15445
aft 1605, Death, (mother) of Valentine-by Heinrich-16146
1606, Death, Thomas Harrys-15349
aft 1606, Death, Dora Andrews-2241
aft 1606, Death, (mother) of Philip-by Henry-15123
aft Jan 1607, Death, (mother) of John-by John-15117
aft Jun 1607, Death, (mother) of Thomas-by Roger-15128
aft 1607, Death, Emma E. Andrews-3014
aft 1608, Death, Willie Andrews-2240
aft 1608, Death, (husband) Olding of Margeret-14306
aft 1609, Death, Margaret -15144
aft 1609, Death, (father) Bilbrough of Thomas-by Margaret-15193
abt 1610, Death, (husband) Fane of Elizabeth-14276
aft 1610, Death, Allexander Weller-4857
aft 1610, Death, (mother) of Richard-by Alexander-10251
aft 1610, Death, (mother) of Anne-by James-13703
aft 1610, Death, (mother) of Sanna-by Hans-16145
aft 1611, Death, Isabell Andrews-5458
aft 1611, Death, Dorothy Stone-13970
aft 1611, Death, (mother) of Isabell-by John-14245
aft 1611, Death, (father) Garrett of Mary-by Ales-15042
aft 1611, Death, (mother) of Edward-by Thomas-15112
aft 1612, Death, (father) Hall of Ann-by Grace-308

aft 1612, Death, Grace -2581
aft 1612, Death, Richard Lanyon-15427
aft 1613, Death, Margaret Rogers-13183
abt 1614, Death, Elyzabeth Lyon-15434
aft 1615, Death, Edward Andrews-2245
abt 1616, Death, (husband) Lamplugh of Elizabeth-16398
aft 1616, Death, Ann Southworth-2166
aft 1616, Death, Ellen Southworth-2964
aft 1616, Death, Thomas Shipton-16798
aft 1616, Death, (mother) of Nathaniel-by Thonas-16799
aft 1617, Death, Henry Gatland-12083
Nov 1618, Death, Elizabeth Spencer-3773
aft 1618, Death, Jenneken op Wiss-16190
aft 1618, Death, Ann Cooke-16290
aft 1618, Death, (father) Dutton of Elizabeth-by Ann-16325
aft Jan 1619, Death, (father) Bonde-17283
aft Jan 1619, Death, (mother) of Per-by Bonde-17284
aft 1620, Death, (mother) of David-by John-13256
aft 1620, Death, Helena -16207
aft 1620, Death, Elizabeth Ford-16769
abt 1621, Death, Bennett Eliot-16800
aft 8 Jul 1622, Death, Henry Chandler-14973
aft 1622, Death, Dorothy Sheaffe-77
aft 1622, Death, Henry Whitfield-7312
aft 1623, Death, Anne Spencer-7262
aft 1623, Death, Ralph Miller-7560
aft 1623, Death, (father) Baribeau dit Barbeau of Baribeau-by Marie-16148
aft 1624, Death, Mozes David Frankfort-13305
aft 1624, Death, Gezin van Bele Hartog Hirsch Shamash-13313
aft 1624, Death, (mother) of Bernard-by Francis-14220
aft 1625, Death, Thomas Whitbread-1122
aft 1625, Death, (mother) of Richard-10458
aft 1625, Death, (mother) of Daniel-by William-14221
aft 1625, Death, (mother) of Esther-by Jacobus-16556
aft 1625, Death, (father) Lar-17285

aft 1625, Death, (mother) of Ingrid-by Lar-17286
aft 1626, Death, Edith Miller-3081
aft 1626, Death, Elizabeth -9731
aft 1626, Death, Edmond Freeman-9743
aft 1626, Death, Henrie Gaskings-15310
aft 1627, Death, Thomas Shetford-15544
aft 1628, Death, Robert Spencer-8224
aft 1628, Death, (mother) of John-by John-13954
abt 1629, Death, (mother) of Myles-by Miles-14589
22 Feb 1628/9, Death, Phillip Eldred-384
aft 1630, Death, John Partrig-14976
aft 1630, Death, (mother) of Catherine-by Hubert-16137
aft 1630, Death, (father) Ander-17289
aft 1630, Death, (mother) of Nils-by Ander-17290
aft 1630, Death, Anne -17697
29 Nov 1632, Death, Friedrich V-1462
aft 1632, Death, Mary Button-2774
aft 1632, Death, Frances -4091
aft 1632, Death, Abraham Newell-6663
aft 1632, Death, (father) Bunny of Robert-by Christian-15227
aft 1632, Death, (mother) of Lucia-by Andreas-16571
1633, Death, Dorothy Stanaway-15559
Jul 1633, Death, Elizabeth Huddleston-16371
aft 1633, Death, Jabez Howland-13187
aft 1633, Death, (father) Lewis of 2 children-by Elizabeth-13821
aft 1634, Death, Ann Button-6763
1635, Death, Osborne Mulford-3129
aft 1635, Death, (mother) of Severinus-by Henricus-16198
aft 1635, Death, Enken Custers-16295
aft 1635, Death, Joannes Donners-16315
aft 1635, Death, Hanna -16797
aft 1635, Death, (father) Mån-17287
aft 1635, Death, (mother) of Maria-by Mån-17288
1637, Death, Eleanore Reade-13312
aft 1637, Death, (husband) Smith of Elizabeth-14302

aft 1638, Death, (mother) of 2 children-by Richard-10253
aft 1638, Death, (mother) of Jean-by Jean-17188
Feb 1639, Death, Joan Trinder-14963
aft 1640, Death, Anne -4409
aft 1640, Death, Richard Meech-6498
aft 1640, Death, (mother) of Thomas-by Thomas-12398
aft 1640, Death, (mother) of Ann-by William-13550
aft 1640, Death, Temperaince Rabbens-15505
aft 1640, Death, Grete Papenberg-16526
aft 1640, Death, (father) Per-17291
aft 1640, Death, (mother) of Gertrude-by Per-17292
1641, Death, Ezekiel Knight-2412
aft 1641, Death, Elizabeth Clark-7700
aft 1642, Death, (father) Anders-17307
aft 1642, Death, (mother) of Lars-by Anders-17308
aft 1643, Death, Bethia Lombard-2256
aft 1643, Death, Blanche -6600
aft 1643, Death, (father) Mån-17293
aft 1643, Death, (mother) of Anders-by Mån-17294
aft 1644, Death, (husband) Smith of Elizabeth-10738
aft 1644, Death, Thomas Strutt-11187
aft 1645, Death, John Jolliffe-1281
aft 1645, Death, John Goodrich-7915
aft 1645, Death, Elizabeth Edwards-8310
aft 1645, Death, (mother) of Margarethe-by Carsten-16143
aft 1645, Death, (father) Sven-17305
aft 1645, Death, (mother) of Sigrid-by Sven-17306
aft 1645, Death, (mother) of Margarie-by Patriarch Lintone-17805
1646, Death, John Spencer-6946
aft 1646, Death, (husband) Cummings of Mary-5584
1647, Death, Joanne Thornton-1517
aft 1647, Death, (mother) of Robert-by Richard-13318
aft 1647, Death, (father) de Bure of Madeline-by Suzanne-17189
aft 1648, Death, (mother) of John-by Henry-13707
aft 1649, Death, Mary Fry-12004

1650, Death, Richard Wall Sr.-14480
aft 1650, Death, (husband) of Mary Lewis-512
aft 1650, Death, Samuel Hull-3469
aft 1650, Death, Nathaniel Williams-6573
aft 1650, Death, (husband) Farnham of Elizabeth-12276
aft 1650, Death, Judith Shoosmith-12622
aft 1650, Death, Daniel Gaines-14229
aft 1651, Death, (mother) of Ann-by Mr. Simmons-10374
aft 1651, Death, (mother) of George-by Thomas-13637
aft 1651, Death, (mother) of Francois-by Beribeu-16139
abt 1652, Death, Margaret Horder-12803
aft 1652, Death, Grace Jolliffe-8104
aft 1653, Death, Benjamin Parsons-6594
1654, Death, Robert Hull-1778
aft 1654, Death, Rebecca -9948
aft 1654, Death, John Hunt-9950
1655, Death, Ann -1997
1655, Death, Elizabeth Sturley-13320
aft 1655, Death, (mother) of Jean-by Benoir-16140
aft 1656, Death, Mary Wait-279
abt 1657, Death, Anne -14161
aft 1657, Death, Thomas Perry-12842
aft 1657, Death, William Selfe-14162
aft 1657, Death, (mother) of Jean-by Jean-16138
12 Apr 1658, Death, Jane Smithes-13918
aft 1658, Death, (wife-presumed) of William {tagged} marriage record/research-10600
aft 1658, Death, Sven -17404
aft 1658, Death, (mother) of Anders-by Sven-17405
aft 1659, Death, Susanna Jolliffe-1838
aft 1659, Death, Joseph Bradford-2887
aft 1659, Death, (mother) of John-by William-12753
18 Jun 1660, Death, Anne Shoosmith-12621
aft 1660, Death, (father) Young of Patrick-by Elizabeth-14913
aft 1660, Death, (mother) of William-by his father-17721
aft 1660, Death, William Ham Sr. (presumed)-17730

aft 1661, Death, William Pratt-6235
aft 1661, Death, Elisabeth Curtice-8326
aft 1661, Death, (mother) of Henry-by William-14163
aft 1662, Death, (father) Niels-17311
aft 1662, Death, (mother) of Jens-by Niels-17312
aft 1663, Death, Elizabeth Duston-8135
aft 1663, Death, (mother) of Ralph-by Rob-14591
aft 1663, Death, Margaret Fletcher-14962
1664, Death, Barbara Czernicka-16296
Aug 1664, Death, George Hayes-14239
aft 1664, Death, Grace Stevens-9949
abt 1665, Death, Elizabeth Carter-3924
aft 1665, Death, Alan Ritchie Kanervo-5148
aft 1665, Death, Benjamin Hyde-6839
aft 1665, Death, Jane -9939
aft 1665, Death, Jane -14595
aft 1665, Death, Richardi Whall-14596
aft 1665, Death, Alice Walle-14652
aft 1665, Death, (mother) of Johnathon-by James-17803
abt 1666, Death, Anne -14815
aft 1666, Death, Miles Merwin-8421
aft 1666, Death, (mother) of Martha-by Miles-10067
aft 1666, Death, William Munday-14817
aft 1666, Death, (mother) of Anna-by Kurt-16136
aft 1668, Death, (mother) of Robert and John-by William {tagged} born after Ethelreda died-10176
aft 1668, Death, (mother) of Mary-by Thomas-10539
aft 1668, Death, (father) Påfvel-17338
aft 1668, Death, (mother) of Måns-by Påfvel-17339
aft 1668, Death, (father) Per-17344
aft 1668, Death, mother) of Per-by Per-17345
aft 1669, Death, Elizabeth -10066
aft 1670, Death, (mother) of Margaret-by William-12755
aft 1670, Death, George Young-12821
aft 1670, Death, Alexander Young-12880
aft 1670, Death, Vrouwtje Mozes -13252

aft 1670, Death, Simon Simons-13290
aft 1670, Death, (mother) of Hannah-by Simon-13291
aft 1670, Death, William Marshall-16560
aft 1670, Death, (father) Madtz-17309
aft 1670, Death, (mother) of Maren-by Madtz-17310
aft 1671, Death, Lydia Backus-7384
aft 1671, Death, Thomas Curnock Sr.-9868
aft 1671, Death, Nicholas Bulbicke-14703
aft 1671, Death, (mother) of Joseph-by Isaac-16141
aft 1671, Death, (father) Kost of Nicklaus-by Anna-16176
aft 1672, Death, (mother) of Andrew-by Andrew-10254
aft 1672, Death, John Durkee Sr.-11801
aft 1672, Death, (mother) of John Jr. - by John Sr.-12179
aft 1673, Death, (mother) of John-by Thomas-14585
aft 1673, Death, Bartholomy Botrell-15201
aft 1673, Death, Mån -17406
aft 1673, Death, (mother) of Knut-by Mån-17407
aft 1674, Death, Mary Jones-8312
aft 1674, Death, (father) Whalley of Joseph-by Mary-12894
aft 1674, Death, Joannes Joannis Ambrosius-16529
aft 1674, Death, Grietjen Jans-16533
1675, Death, Esther Lovering-3480
aft 1675, Death, Rebecca Backus-7378
aft 1675, Death, (mother) of Oswald-by William-16196
aft 1676, Death, Maria -11503
aft 1677, Death, Jane Stevens-9945
aft 1677, Death, Elizabeth -13250
aft 1677, Death, (mother) of John-by Thomas-14587
aft 1677, Death, (mother) of Emma-by John-15114
aft 1677, Death, (father) Mårten-17336
aft 1677, Death, (mother) of Kirstin-by Mårten-17337
aft 1678, Death, (mother) of William-by John-15130
aft 1678, Death, John Waterman-15583
aft 1678, Death, (father) Koch of Hans-by Ilse-16174
aft 1679, Death, Richard Weller-6164

aft 1679, Death, Edith Spencer-12900
aft 1679, Death, Eva Volmars-16501
aft 1680, Death, Lot Howes-779
aft 1680, Death, Hannah Fuller-1578
aft 1680, Death, (husband) of Alice Bradford-6886
aft 1680, Death, (mother) of Elizabeth-by Arthur-14308
aft 1680, Death, Honor Skamell-15550
aft 1680, Death, (father) Peder-17313
aft 1680, Death, (mother) of Margrethe-by Peder-17314
aft 1680, Death, (father) Påfvel-17340
aft 1680, Death, (mother) of Anna-by Påfvel-17341
aft 1680, Death, (father) Per-17348
aft 1680, Death, (mother) of Sven-by Per-17349
aft 1681, Death, (father) Per-17342
aft 1681, Death, (mother) of Ingiär-by Per-17343
abt 1682, Death, Gilbert Thompson-14865
aft 1682, Death, Tabitha Pierce-10263
aft 1682, Death, (mother) of William-by Patrick-14593
7 May 1683, Death, Henry Farnham-10873
aft 1683, Death, Sarah Pierce-10266
aft 1683, Death, (mother) of John-by John-12752
aft 1683, Death, John Wheeler-15590
aft 1684, Death, Joseph Pierce-10265
aft 1684, Death, Thomas Eldridge-14733
aft 1685, Death, Lydia Pierce-10268
aft 1685, Death, Den Chamberlaine-12606
aft 1685, Death, Mary Hennery-12607
aft 1685, Death, (mother) of Joshua-by Robert-15119
aft 1685, Death, Mary -15147
aft 1685, Death, (father) Vandandaigue dite Gadbois of Marie-by Louise-16189
aft 1686, Death, Martha Lombard-4776
aft 1686, Death, Nathaniel Bond Sr.-10043
aft 1686, Death, Isaac Pierce-10267
aft 1686, Death, (mother) of Nathaniel Jr.-by Nathaniel Sr.-10454
aft 1686, Death, (mother) of Anne-by John-15111

1687, Death, William Freeman-9726
aft 1687, Death, Abigail Pierce-10262
aft 1687, Death, (mother) of William-by Richard-15131
5 Mar 1688, Death, Elizabeth Cole-10270
aft 1688, Death, Dorothy -9615
aft 1688, Death, Thomas Fry-9627
aft 1688, Death, Ruth Pierce-10264
aft 1688, Death, (mother) of Martha-by Thomas-12758
aft 1688, Death, (father) Fuszard of Samuel-by Mary-13743
aft 1688, Death, Mary -13749
aft 1688, Death, (mother) of Józef-by Józef Wojciech-16195
abt 1689, Death, John Touchen-15573
aft 1689, Death, Thomas Rowe-7468
aft 1689, Death, (mother) of Margaret-by Thomas-10588
aft 1690, Death, Richard Smith-7310
aft 1690, Death, John Wiswall-12658
aft 1690, Death, (mother) of Grace-by Alex-13706
aft 1690, Death, Elizabeth Mary Dunk-14726
aft 1690, Death, George Munday-14816
aft 1690, Death, (mother) of William-by William-15132
aft 1690, Death, (father) Chambliss of John-by Mary-15243
1691, Death, Robert Stevens-9951
1691, Death, John Sherman-13184
1691, Death, Jacob Hartwig-16557
aft 1691, Death, Abigail Johnson-4396
aft 1691, Death, Elizabeth Smith-6136
aft 1692, Death, Bethia Eldredge-1373
aft 1692, Death, John Johnson-5127
1693, Death, Jane -9946
aft 1693, Death, Samuel Freeman-4097
aft 1693, Death, (mother) of John-by Thomas-13121
aft 1693, Death, (mother) of Robert-by John-13710
aft 1693, Death, Ralph Hoard-15362
aft 1693, Death, Wilmott Mole-15447
aft 1693, Death, (father) Per-17346

aft 1693, Death, (mother) of Karin-by Per-17347
1694, Death, Margaret -14604
aft 1695, Death, Johan Martin Gieus-13137
aft 1695, Death, (mother) of Ms. Gieus-by Johan-13138
aft 1695, Death, Robert Michel-13196
aft 1695, Death, Joan Hallett-13197
aft 1695, Death, Margaret -13557
aft 1695, Death, Samuel Sheppard-13627
aft 1695, Death, (mother) of Edward-by Edward-13704
aft 1695, Death, (mother) of George-by George-15116
aft 1695, Death, Daniel Dournelle-15761
27 May 1696, Death, James Smith-5204
aft 1696, Death, (father) Elliott of Elizabeth-by Elizabeth-13741
aft 1696, Death, Elizabeth Wills-13745
aft 1697, Death, Daniel Fitch-3349
aft 1697, Death, Elizabeth Cooke-16591
23 Jan 1698, Death, Ernest Augustus-3019
aft 1698, Death, Mary -3456
aft 1698, Death, Jonathon Rogers-8218
aft 1700, Death, John Walbridge-6094
aft 1700, Death, Phoebe Freeman-9725
aft 1700, Death, (mother) of Phoebe-by John-10198
aft 1700, Death, (mother) of John-by John-10248
aft 1700, Death, Anna Whaley-16505
aft 1700, Death, (father) Wiles of Nathaniel-by Anna-16513
aft 1700, Death, Elizabeth -16818
aft 1700, Death, Jonathan White {tagged} research person, found as parent of Hester in a hint-16916
abt 1701, Death, Elizabeth Gale-11547
aft 1701, Death, (mother) of 2 children-by Robert Spencer-10205
aft 1701, Death, (father) Borre-17352
aft 1701, Death, (mother) of Jens-by Borre-17353
aft 1702, Death, Ann Jolliffe-2741
aft 1702, Death, John Miles-12830
Feb 1703, Death, Ruth Bradford-5836
aft 1703, Death, Bathsheba Bradford-5835

aft 1703, Death, (father) Pitt of Robert-by Grace-13769
aft 1703, Death, (mother) of Gerarda-by Johann-16194
aft 1703, Death, Johannn Coopmans-16292
aft 1704, Death, (mother) of Jacques-by Jacques-12438
aft 1704, Death, Johannes Fassbaender-16531
aft 1704, Death, Mary -16578
aft 1704, Death, John Mitchel-17677
aft 1704, Death, Mary -17678
abt 1705, Death, Anna Whall-1994
aft 1705, Death, Mary -12766
aft 1705, Death, Nicholas Yonge-12879
aft 1705, Death, Elizabeth -14317
aft 1705, Death, (mother) of John-by Gavin-15118
aft 1706, Death, William Jolliffe-900
aft 1706, Death, Sarah Bradford-8064
aft 1706, Death, John Feribee Sr.-9859
aft 1706, Death, Mary -9866
aft 1706, Death, (mother) of Anna-by Peter-16084
aft 1706, Death, (mother) of Susannah-by John-16199
aft 1706, Death, John Edmunds-16328
aft 1706, Death, (father) Lars-17319
aft 1706, Death, (mother) of Aase-by Lars-17320
aft 1706, Death, (father) Johan-17321
aft 1706, Death, (mother) of Zacharias-by Johan-17322
abt 1707, Death, (mother) of Patrick-by William-14590
3 May 1707, Death, Mehitable Johnson-5806
9 Jun 1707, Death, Dorcas Bassett-1892
2 Aug 1707, Death, Elizabeth Eldredge-5310
aft 1707, Death, Anna Bowes-12901
aft 1707, Death, John Steil-12902
abt 1708, Death, Nathaniel Shipton-16466
aft 1708, Death, Mary -3465
aft 1708, Death, (mother) of Marie-by Joseph-16144
aft 1708, Death, (mother) of Robert-by Christopher-16197
aft 1708, Death, Gudmund -17410

aft 1708, Death, (mother) of Mattis-by Gudmund-17411
abt 1709, Death, (father) Peder-17315
aft 1709, Death, Hannah Bradford-1514
aft 1709, Death, Martha {tagged} research surname-15146
aft 1709, Death, (father) Bundy of Thomas-by Elizabeth-15216
aft 1709, Death, (father) Snelgrove of Thomas-by Martha-15553
aft 1709, Death, (mother) of Soren-by Peder-17316
aft 1710, Death, (father) Baynard of Bridget-by Elizabeth-15174
aft 1710, Death, Micel Rutledge-17076
aft 1710, Death, Priscilla -17077
aft 1710, Death, (father) Soren-17350
aft 1710, Death, (mother) of Maren-by Soren-17351
aft 1710, Death, Anna Katharina -17620
1711, Death, Abell Burt-7901
abt 1711, Death, Sarah Garlick-14671
aft 1711, Death, Mercy Bell-4940
aft 1712, Death, Elizabeth Bradford-1515
aft 1712, Death, Nathaniel Bond Jr.-7025
aft 1712, Death, Robert Mason-7229
aft 1712, Death, (father) Mån-17356
aft 1712, Death, (mother) of Ingeborg-by Mån-17357
1713, Death, Mary Paine-12053
aft 1714, Death, Joseph Jackson-16376
aft 1715, Death, Marcy Abbott-4263
aft 1715, Death, James Walbridge-8045
aft 1715, Death, Marie Berger-14055
aft 1715, Death, John Oakley-15088
15 Apr 1716, Death, Anne -6950
aft 1716, Death, Ann Batty-13166
aft 1716, Death, (father) Sven-17374
aft 1716, Death, (mother) of Per-by Sven-17375
aft 1717, Death, Mariam Gibson-13586
aft 1717, Death, Hester Iles-14398
aft 1717, Death, (father) Hayden of John-by Elizabeth-14757
1718, Death, Ezekiel Knight-7030

aft 1718, Death, Elisha Bradford-5833
aft 1718, Death, (mother) of 1st Mary-by Henry-12933
aft 1718, Death, John Hutchinson-13163
aft 1718, Death, (mother) of Mary-by John-13164
aft 1718, Death, (father) Bigg of Thomas-by Anne-15183
aft 1718, Death, (mother) of Samuel-by John-17459
aft 1719, Death, (mother) of Caspar Jr. - by Caspar Sr.-12181
aft 1720, Death, Josiah Rogers-8213
aft 1720, Death, (mother) of Dennis-by William-12379
aft 1720, Death, (mother) of John-by Thomas-14586
aft 1720, Death, (father) Shearwood of Ludby-by Joan-16462
aft 1721, Death, Martha White-5714
aft 1721, Death, Jochim Klawiter-13147
aft 1721, Death, (mother) of Anna-by Jochim-13148
aft 1721, Death, (father) Maheux of Marie-by Marie-16184
1723, Death, Hannah Mason-2632
abt 1723, Death, (mother) of Per-by Nils-17367
aft Jul 1723, Death, Dorothy Snowdon-14857
aft 1723, Death, (mother) of Josiah-by Richard-13122
aft 1723, Death, Richard Ruddlesdin-13125
aft 1723, Death, (father) Nils-17366
aft 1723, Death, William Johnson-17565
aft 1724, Death, Daniel Feribee-9862
aft 1724, Death, Thomas Gentles-12796
aft 1724, Death, Mary Stephen-12797
aft 1724, Death, (mother) of Francis-by George-15115
aft 19 Oct 1725, Death, John Scarth-15610
aft 1725, Death, Elizabeth -16837
aft 1725, Death, Richard Roper-16838
1726, Death, Solomon Mason-8292
aft 1726, Death, (mother) of 2 children-by Daniel-12174
aft 1726, Death, (mother) of Silas-by William-12756
aft 1726, Death, (mother) of John-by Samuel-13708
aft 1726, Death, Zacharias JohansSøn-14236
aft 1726, Death, Agnieszka -16200

aft 1726, Death, (father) Niels-17358
aft 1726, Death, (mother) of Kiersten-by Niels-17359
11 Jun 1727, Death, George Louis Augustus I-5496
aft 1727, Death, Francisca Brooke-12784
aft 1727, Death, John Cox-15082
aft 1728, Death, William Feribee-9855
1729, Death, Joseph Mason-2084
10 Jan 1729, Death, John Farnham-10874
aft 1729, Death, Maria Grymes-9850
aft 1729, Death, Mary Philips-9856
aft 1729, Death, (mother) of Gottried-by Johann-13484
17 Feb 1730, Death, Thomas Feribee-9858
1 Apr 1730, Death, David Bradford-2740
15 Aug 1730, Death, Stephen Holmes 1st-5565
aft 1730, Death, John Bradford-1512
aft 1730, Death, (mother) of Johann-by Johann-14311
aft 1730, Death, Angletye Van Mater his 1st wife-17799
17 Nov 1731, Death, Tabitha Holmes-5560
aft 1731, Death, John Jolliffe-4920
aft 1731, Death, (mother) of Theresa-by Charles-14066
aft 1731, Death, Elizabeth King-17183
aft 1731, Death, (father) Per-17372
aft 1731, Death, (mother) of Maria-by Per-17373
aft 1731, Death, (mother) of George-by Lancelot-17720
1732, Death, Robert Stevens-9947
bef 10 Jan 1732, Death, Thomas Harrison-13165
aft 1732, Death, Stephen Holmes 2nd-5561
aft 1732, Death, (husband) Beer inferred from AKA source of spouse-10739
aft 1732, Death, Sven Axelquist-16854
aft 1732, Death, Ingeborg MånsDóttir-16980
aft 1733, Death, Maey Feribee-9853
aft 1733, Death, François-Barthélemi Brunel-12468
aft 1734, Death, Betty Feribee-9867
aft 1734, Death, (mother) of Mary-by (father)-12258
aft 1734, Death, Ann -12759

aft 1734, Death, (mother) of Mary-by Richard-14492
aft 1734, Death, (mother) of Susan-by Thomas-15127
abt 1735, Death, Theodora Janssen Coolen-14713
12 Mar 1734/5, Death, Jonathan Crane-3061
27 Sep 1735, Death, Diana Spencer-2020
aft 1735, Death, Elizabeth Clarke (Presumed mother of Grace)-9252
aft 1735, Death, Sarah Feribee-9849
aft 1735, Death, (father) Richardson of Mary-by (mother)-12259
aft 1735, Death, (father) Olof-17370
aft 1735, Death, (mother) of Tore-by Mån-17371
aft 1736, Death, (father) Mån-17368
aft 1736, Death, (mother) of Ingier-by Mån-17369
aft 1736, Death, Hannah Rose-17590
3 Jan 1738, Death, Ralph Farnham-10877
aft 1738, Death, Mary Stogsdill-14020
abt 1740, Death, Hester Phelps-14432
aft 1740, Death, David Hyde-2533
aft 1740, Death, Anne Jolliffe-4029
aft 1740, Death, Phillip Holmes-5820
aft 1740, Death, (mother) of Nathaniel-by William-13552
aft 1740, Death, (mother) of George-by William-14583
aft 1740, Death, (father) Jan-17331
aft 1740, Death, (mother) of Mariae-by Jan-17332
aft 1741, Death, Mary Don's 6th Maternal GGM, the last in this branch-12073
aft 1742, Death, Mary Holmes-7582
aft 1742, Death, (husband) Elliott of Mary-14287
12 Jun 1743, Death, Diana Spencer-6952
aft 1743, Death, Joseph Whalley-1107
aft 1743, Death, (father) Per-17364
aft 1743, Death, (mother) of Gunnil-by Per-17365
28 Apr 1744, Death, Thomas Farnham-10879
aft 1744, Death, Ann Gregory-15331
aft 1744, Death, (father) Hesse-Kassel of Karl-by Marie-15359
aft Jan 1745, Death, John Bilbrough-15194
aft 1745, Death, (mother) of 3 children-by Samuel-10183

aft 1745, Death, (father) Crumpler of Elizabeth-by Elizabeth-13946
aft 1745, Death, Thij -17414
aft 1745, Death, (mother) of Nicolaus-by Thij-17415
abt 1746, Death, Mary -16823
aft 1746, Death, Margery Beckerleg-15177
aft 1746, Death, James Gard {tagged} research name-15306
18 Nov 1747, Death, Bernard Gaines-14228
aft 1747, Death, Abraham Shribock-12852
aft 1747, Death, Mary Ann Wilson-12877
aft 1748, Death, (father) Curnock of Charles-by Sarah Sims-10356
aft 1748, Death, Katherina Woodbridge-15598
aft 1749, Death, Judith Pierce-4493
aft 1749, Death, Phinehas Manning-5383
aft 1749, Death, Anne Barham-13639
aft 1749, Death, Hanß Key-16390
aft 1749, Death, Jean Murdah-17575
aft 1750, Death, Sarah Walbridge-965
aft 1750, Death, James Underdowne-6508
aft 1750, Death, Honor -6509
aft 1750, Death, (father) Menefee of William-by Francis-15442
aft 1750, Death, (father) Stephan-17354
aft 1750, Death, (mother) of Jens-by Stephan-17355
abt 1751, Death, Mary Tate-13126
15 Mar 1750/1, Death, David Mason-5060
aft Dec 1751, Death, (mother) Fowlds of Bottomley children-by Jacob-12263
aft 1751, Death, Louisa Juditha Honnacker-14396
2 Aug 1752, Death, Jonathan Cooley-2056
16 Sep 1752, Death, Mary Sherwood-4363
aft 1752, Death, Ellen -545
aft 1752, Death, William Harrison-4521
bef 29 Dec 1753, Death, Joan Wheeler-11515
aft 1753, Death, Anne -10793
aft 1753, Death, Phillip Poynton-10794
aft 1753, Death, Ketturah Laws-12573
1754, Death, Betsey Rood-8026

aft 1754, Death, Mary -11460
aft 1754, Death, Charles Churchill-11461
aft 1754, Death, Samuel Hoard-13036
aft 1754, Death, (father) Mann of Jane-by Alice-15439
1755, Death, James Snook-3747
aft 1755, Death, Mary Muirhead-1322
aft 1755, Death, (mother) of 4 children-by Samuel Pierce-10200
aft 1755, Death, Joseph Bullen-12361
aft 1755, Death, Catherine Jerrard-12362
aft 1755, Death, (mother) of Marie-by-16085
aft 1756, Death, Prudence Shave-5419
aft 1756, Death, Charles Garner Sr.-14231
11 Mar 1757, Death, John Mason-380
30 Jan 1758, Death, Hannah Farnham-10872
8 Apr 1758, Death, Anna Johnson-4593
aft 1758, Death, Ann Runyard-3931
abt 1759, Death, (husband) Blackburn of Mary-15603
aft 12 Jan 1759, Death, (father) Sperring of James-by Rachel-14574
aft 1759, Death, (mother) of William-by Charles-14575
1760, Death, George Hensley Shave-735
aft 1760, Death, William Snook-3746
aft 1760, Death, (mother) of Susannah-by John-10196
aft 1761, Death, Lydia Torrey-7137
aft 1761, Death, (mother) of Andrea-by Tomaso-16192
aft 1762, Death, James Bannister-5207
aft 1762, Death, Jenny Clarke-5505
aft 1762, Death, (mother) of John Jr.-by John Sr.-10481
aft 1762, Death, Mary Portlock-13616
1763, Death, John Bradford-1629
aft 1763, Death, Barbara Elisabeth Remus-10901
aft 1763, Death, (mother) of Sarah-by Abel-15126
aft 1763, Death, Agnes -16574
4 Apr 1764, Death, Samuel Fuszard-13748
25 Apr 1764, Death, William Foot-12378
aft 1764, Death, Rasmus Sørensen-9959

aft 1764, Death, Martha Dransfield-13118
aft 1764, Death, (father) Boyle of Daniel-by Catherine-14686
aft 1765, Death, Phoebe Shave-4434
aft 1765, Death, Rebecca Mabb-11518
aft 1765, Death, (mother) of Mary-by Jeremiah-15121
3 Apr 1766, Death, Isaac Johnson-6107
aft 23 Apr 1766, Death, Thomas Dawkins-17932
16 Nov 1766, Death, Abel Burt-3672
aft 1766, Death, William Young-459
aft 1766, Death, Janet Muirhead-1319
aft 1766, Death, Mary Reese-7334
aft 1766, Death, John Roberts-10292
aft 1766, Death, Sarah Popkin-10298
aft 1766, Death, Richard Mabb-11519
aft 1766, Death, (mother) of David-by John-13417
aft 1766, Death, (mother) of Vrouwtje (Maria)-by Duifje-16573
aft 1766, Death, Duifje Mozes-16630
1767, Death, James May 1st-7405
aft 1767, Death, (mother) of Esther-by Christopher-12751
aft 1767, Death, (father) Christen-17327
aft 1767, Death, (mother) of Christian-by Christen-17328
1768, Death, Ann Toulmin-15574
8 Oct 1768, Death, Jonathan Rose-91
aft 1768, Death, Mary Torrey-3659
aft 1768, Death, Elizabeth Shave-6303
aft 1768, Death, (mother) of Ann-by Thomas-10368
1769, Death, Hezekiah Knight-2486
aft 1769, Death, Mary McLean-9501
aft 1769, Death, Charles Cassels-9507
aft 1769, Death, (husband) Hutchings of Elizabeth-11745
aft 1769, Death, (father) Mån-17362
aft 1769, Death, (mother) of Catharina-by Mån-17363
aft 1770, Death, John Vinson-522
aft 1770, Death, Sarah Woodrow-2881
aft 1770, Death, Sarah -5017

aft 1770, Death, Pierre-Francois Brunel-12466
aft 1770, Death, Thérèse-Joseph Hamoir-14100
aft 1770, Death, (father) Nihoul of Theresa-by Maria-14127
aft 1770, Death, (mother) of William-by Richard-14318
aft 1770, Death, Jean Baptiste Martines-16991
aft 1770, Death, (father) Peder-17329
aft 1770, Death, (mother) of Mette-by Peder-17330
aft 1771, Death, Thomas Eales-4336
aft 1771, Death, Betty Brounlee-9481
aft 1771, Death, Georgi Ruziek-14925
aft 1771, Death, (father) Newton of 5 children-by Martha-15600
aft 1771, Death, (father) Germund-17225
aft 1771, Death, (mother) of Elin-by Germund-17226
aft 1772, Death, Edward Wills-14904
aft 1772, Death, Mary -14905
aft 8 Aug 1773, Death, Sarah Forest-15686
aft 8 Aug 1773, Death, William Holder-15687
aft 1773, Death, Sarah Baker-1172
aft 1773, Death, Mary Morison-9786
aft 1773, Death, Janet Forrest-12554
aft 1774, Death, Matthew Davis-8695
aft 1774, Death, Dolly Whitaker-15593
aft 1775, Death, Sarah -13561
aft 1775, Death, Robert Hallet-13594
aft 1775, Death, (father) Christen-17297
aft 1775, Death, (mother) of Staffan-by Christen-17298
aft 1775, Death, John Leonardt Harmon-17591
1776, Death, Dorothy Mott-17598
28 Jan 1776, Death, Mehitable Holmes-5822
aft 1776, Death, William Walbridge-9459
aft 1776, Death, Sarah -9460
aft 1776, Death, (mother) of Philip-by Thomas-12182
aft 1776, Death, Charles Cokes-12360
1777, Death, Mariner Rood-3536
aft 1777, Death, (mother) of Richard-by Richard-14065

aft 1777, Death, (mother) of Samuel-by Charles Jr.-14235
abt 1778, Death, Mary Badley-9975
5 Jan 1778, Death, Joseph Bradford-842
15 Apr 1778, Death, Esther Holmes-5243
aft 1778, Death, Jens Sørensen-11717
aft 1778, Death, Anne Jensen Sørensen-11718
aft 1778, Death, (mother) of Jenny-by Dennis-12228
aft 1778, Death, Mary -13558
aft 1778, Death, Mary Dorman-15278
1 Feb 1779, Death, Sarah F. Knight-8452
aft 1779, Death, John Honeycutt Sr.-15382
16 Apr 1780, Death, Marie Louise Gagnon-16734
aft 1780, Death, (mother) of Mary-by Roger-14588
aft 1780, Death, Mary Atwel-15668
aft 1780, Death, Cattarina Enrietto-16330
aft 1780, Death, Antonio Perona-16438
abt 1781, Death, Margery Barnet-664
abt 1781, Death, Josiah Ruddlesdin-13117
aft Jan 1781, Death, Catherine -16751
aft 1781, Death, (mother) of John-by John-12048
1782, Death, William Rood-6560
aft 1782, Death, Hannah Lumb-12260
aft 1783, Death, Alexander Cassells-9506
aft 1783, Death, Isaac Laws-12570
aft 1783, Death, Mary -12571
aft 1783, Death, Timothy Cooper-14225
aft 1783, Death, (father) Arfvid-17295
aft 1783, Death, (mother) of Ingerd-by Arfvid-17296
abt 1784, Death, (mother) of Basil-by William-14581
aft 1784, Death, William Woodrow-6058
bef 16 Sep 1785, Death, John Mabb-2406
aft 1785, Death, (father) Webb of Elizabeth-by Frances Eales-10245
aft 1785, Death, John Houghton-12044
aft 1785, Death, Margaret Murfey-12045
aft 1785, Death, Edmond Ady-14328

aft 1785, Death, Ruth Weller-14901
aft 1786, Death, Thomas Loveless-2354
aft 1786, Death, Elizabeth Parsons-12137
aft 1787, Death, Mary {tagged} research parents etc-10316
aft 1787, Death, (father) Tunnercliffe of Joseph-by Ann-10324
aft 1788, Death, Marianna -16212
aft 1788, Death, Olof -17412
aft 1788, Death, (mother) of Petter-by Olof-17413
aft 1789, Death, James Jolliffe-8316
aft 1789, Death, (mother) of Mary Ann-by William-17823
aft 1790, Death, Frances Davis-5511
aft 1790, Death, William Lawrence-10293
aft 1790, Death, Margaret -10313
aft 1790, Death, (father) Charles of Marie-by Maria-14077
aft 1790, Death, (mother) of Johanna-by Joannes-14584
aft 1791, Death, Mary Davis-4537
aft 1791, Death, John Bodycombe Jr.-5189
aft 1791, Death, (mother-Presumed) of 2 children-by John Jr.-10482
aft 1792, Death, Sarah Davis-4744
aft 1792, Death, (father) Inwood of William-by Elizabeth-13464
aft 1793, Death, Robert Davis-4535
aft 1793, Death, (father) Cook of Charles-by Anne-14341
aft 1793, Death, Francois Bélanger-15956
1794, Death, Lin -17386
8 Jan 1794, Death, John Feribee III-9854
21 Feb 1794, Death, Samuel Müller-14426
aft 1794, Death, William Davis-4742
aft 1794, Death, Sarah -6727
aft 1794, Death, Richard Randall-7281
aft 1794, Death, (mother) of Mathijs-by Lin-17387
aft 1795, Death, Thomas Dorey-15689
aft 1795, Death, Lucy -15690
aft 1796, Death, Thomas Jenkins-6380
aft 1796, Death, Mary -10076
aft 1796, Death, James Standfield-10077

aft 1796, Death, Maria Barbara DeSchmitz-16299
abt 1797, Death, Ludby Shearwood-16450
aft 1797, Death, Joseph Ruddlesdin-391
aft 1797, Death, Martha Weller-8047
aft 1797, Death, Ann Houghton-10783
aft 1797, Death, David Jones-15604
aft 1797, Death, Mary -15605
abt 1798, Death, Anna Gertrauda Maria Werkhausen-17149
10 May 1798, Death, Marie Therese de Valcq-16902
aft 1798, Death, Susannah Chambers-2929
aft 1798, Death, Sophia Fenton-9961
aft 1798, Death, Charles Labrecque-15995
aft 1798, Death, Thérèse Roël-16011
1800, Death, Benjamin Bradford-5601
1800, Death, Eunice Bradford-6522
1800, Death, Mary Shave-7138
aft 1800, Death, Joseph Hands-166
aft 1800, Death, Ann Ruddlesdin-1654
aft 1800, Death, Mary Green-6278
aft 1800, Death, Christian Goldbeck-10683
aft 1800, Death, (mother) of Maria-by Christian-11628
aft 1800, Death, Christian Becker-12426
aft 1800, Death, (mother) of Amalie-by Christian-12580
aft 1800, Death, (husband) Lorrain of Marie-14268
aft 1800, Death, (father) Per-17301
aft 1800, Death, (mother) of Per-by Per-17302
1801, Death, Sarah Carr-14704
aft 1801, Death, (father) of Mary-by Margaret-14580
aft 1801, Death, (mother) Mary of Abe-by Abe-15906
aft 1801, Death, (father) Johan-17299
aft 1801, Death, (mother) of Katarina-by Johan-17300
7 Oct 1802, Death, Martha Elizabeth Gaines-14217
aft 1802, Death, James Walbridge-8044
aft 1803, Death, Mary Park-9499
1804, Death, Ann {tagged} research Spouse/Father names-7508

aft 1804, Death, Thomas Saville-9456
aft 1804, Death, Mary -9457
aft 1805, Death, Thomas Ward-9595
aft 1805, Death, Martha -9596
aft 1805, Death, Sarah Kent-13329
aft 1805, Death, Robert Fuller-13330
aft 1805, Death, Antoine Gossellin-15981
16 Dec 1806, Death, Hedewig Dorthie Warmund-15746
aft 1806, Death, Martha -6715
aft 1806, Death, (mother) of Henry-by Henry-14310
aft 1806, Death, (father) Lars-17323
aft 1806, Death, (mother) of Anne-by Lars-17324
5 Aug 1807, Death, Maria Magdalena Beckerin-16258
18 Aug 1807, Death, (son) van Hessen-Darmstadt-17132
aft 1807, Death, Mary Fords-9779
15 Jan 1808, Death, John Holmes-7567
aft 1808, Death, Thomas Bartlett-10630
14 Jan 1809, Death, Heinerika Friederica Louise Gäger-14375
aft 1809, Death, Sarah Wells-9808
aft 1809, Death, Henry Diffenbach-13285
1810, Death, Martha Shave-2287
1810, Death, Jane Shave 1st-6484
20 Feb 1810, Death, Sibyl Holmes-5562
aft 1810, Death, William Titmuss-2310
aft 1810, Death, Lewis Enoch Rood Sandy's 4th GGF (in another branch)-5367
aft 1810, Death, (mother) of Thomas-by William-10513
13 Nov 1811, Death, Moses Holmes-5815
aft 1811, Death, John Forrest-9471
aft 1811, Death, (mother) of William-by Durnell-10527
aft 1811, Death, (mother) of 2 children-by Johannes-12183
aft 1811, Death, Christina Maria Magdalena Moller-15771
aft 1811, Death, (father) Niels-17360
aft 1811, Death, (mother) of Ane-by Niels-17361
1812, Death, Samuel Ruddlesdin-7097
aft 1812, Death, Johann Heinrich Helbig-10943

aft 1812, Death, (mother) of Mary-by Richard-14063
aft 1812, Death, (mother) of Franz-by Johann-14988
aft 1812, Death, (father) Bengts of Ingleborg-by (mother)-17181
aft 1812, Death, (mother) of Ingleborg-by her husband-17182
aft 1813, Death, Joseph Eales-822
aft 1813, Death, William Halworth-11484
aft 1813, Death, Ann Hickers-12380
aft 1813, Death, Jacob Penney-15025
abt 1814, Death, Mary Roper-7256
Jan 1814, Death, Mary England-8916
13 Mar 1814, Death, Hannah Holmes-39
aft 1814, Death, Mary -3175
aft 1814, Death, William Riggs-6636
aft 1814, Death, (mother) of Martha-by John-12139
aft 1814, Death, Gottfried Schwiderke-15016
aft 1814, Death, (mother) of Johan-by Gottfried-15017
1816, Death, George Bradford-1461
1816, Death, Elizabeth Walbridge-5690
aft 1816, Death, Caroline Eales-1439
aft 1816, Death, (father) Smith of Rebecca-by Ann-4265
bef 1817, Death, William Knapp-15420
aft 1817, Death, William Tanner-1466
aft 1817, Death, Mary Baker-4588
aft 1817, Death, Abraham Diffenbach-13284
1818, Death, Mary Haydon-5890
17 Nov 1818, Death, Sophia Charlotte of Mecklenburg-Strelitz-3493
aft 1818, Death, (mother) of John-by William-14312
aft 1818, Death, William Richings-14448
aft 1818, Death, (father) Wiggins of Mary-by Mary-15040
aft 1819, Death, Jemima Hoard-4191
aft 1819, Death, Joseph Wilman-8408
aft 1819, Death, Johann Joachim Luedke-10848
aft 1819, Death, Maria Louisa Steffen-10849
aft 1819, Death, Mary of William-by James-15109
1820, Death, Lucy Bradford-689

18 Oct 1820, Death, Dorothea Zelenkova-14641
aft 1820, Death, (husband) Matthews of Maria-3091
aft 1820, Death, John Rendell-10784
aft 1820, Death, Ann Laflin-12046
aft 1820, Death, (father) Hoffmann of Karoline-by Anna-15019
aft 1821, Death, Emma Eales-1434
aft 1821, Death, Ann -10307
aft 1821, Death, James Wells-10315
aft 1821, Death, John Hunt-12816
7 Jun 1822, Death, (daughter) van Hessen-Darmstadt-17133
aft 1822, Death, Patrick Gordon-2011
aft 1822, Death, John West-2961
aft 1822, Death, Mary -3184
aft 1822, Death, Julianna West-4600
aft 1822, Death, Elizabeth -9632
aft 1822, Death, (mother) of 4 children-by John-11260
aft 1822, Death, (mother) of William-by Samuel-14926
aft 1822, Death, (father) Nils-17251
aft 1822, Death, (mother) of Magnus-by Nils-17252
aft 1823, Death, Richard Robert Courtney-6729
aft 1823, Death, (father) Courtney-6732
aft 1823, Death, Jacob Uriah Winterson Wolfe-7809
aft 1823, Death, (mother) of 2 children-by their father-8402
aft 1823, Death, George Ellis-9871
aft 1823, Death, (mother) of Hannah-by David-13416
aft 1824, Death, Jacob Lancaster-9995
1825, Death, Robert Taylor-17443
26 Jan 1825, Death, Christian Gottlieb Müller-14425
aft 1825, Death, Elizabeth -9662
aft 1825, Death, Thomas Powell-9663
aft 1825, Death, William John Coomber-10281
aft 1825, Death, (mother) of Ann-by William-10450
aft 1825, Death, (mother) of Emma-by John-14309
1826, Death, Benjamin Ruddlesdin Sr.-7622
24 Feb 1826, Death, James Churchill-8279

aft 1826, Death, Susanne Marie Schroder-17089
aft 1827, Death, (mother) of Samuel-by Thomas-10585
aft 1827, Death, Margarete Johannet-14774
aft 1827, Death, (father) Weber of Maria-by Margarete-14899
aft 1827, Death, (father) Peder-17333
aft 1827, Death, (mother) of Kerstine-by Peder-17334
aft 1827, Death, (mother) of Anders-by Peder-17335
Aug 1828, Death, Ann -16748
aft 1828, Death, Ann Bartholomew-1007
aft 1829, Death, Mary Crawshaw-9990
aft 1829, Death, John Henry Barclay-10752
aft 1829, Death, Edwin Fenton-11758
aft 1829, Death, Richard Saville Fenton-11759
aft 1829, Death, (mother) of John by-Philip-12161
1830, Death, William Shave-7055
abt 1830, Death, Luise Rieken-10847
aft 1830, Death, George Foster-226
aft 1830, Death, Matthew Foster-6011
aft 1830, Death, James Coleman-9217
aft 1830, Death, (mother) of Charles-by James-10574
aft 1831, Death, (mother) of Clee family-by John-886
aft 1831, Death, (mother) of George Jr.-by George Sr.-10541
aft 1831, Death, Mary Mears-14542
aft 1831, Death, Thomas Webb-15585
1832, Death, Phillip Schroeder-11049
abt 1832, Death, Jonah Dyer-14360
1833, Death, Ann Shave-7109
abt 1833, Death, William Varden-15579
aft 1833, Death, John Sebley-3881
aft 1833, Death, Rhoda Galpin-4408
aft 1833, Death, Mary Jenkins-7825
aft 1833, Death, Vianna Small-7914
aft 1833, Death, (father) Per-17255
aft 1833, Death, (mother) of Johanna-by Per-17256
aft 1834, Death, Arthur Loveless-7706

aft 1834, Death, (mother) of Ann-by John-10590
aft 1834, Death, (mother) of James-by William-14490
abt 1835, Death, Thomas Jenkins-6385
aft 1835, Death, Benjamin Foster-231
aft 1835, Death, Daniel Hamilton-382
aft 1835, Death, George Halsey-5975
aft 1835, Death, (mother) of Francis-by George-7536
aft 1835, Death, John Duckworth-7888
aft 1835, Death, (mother) of James-by Daniel-7985
aft 1835, Death, (mother) of Mary-by Jeremia-13500
aft 1835, Death, (mother) of Mary-by John-15122
aft 1835, Death, Adelheid -16814
1836, Death, Richard Fenton-9989
aft 1836, Death, William Sebley-6812
aft 1836, Death, (father) Murphy of 3 children-by Mary Ann-10351
aft 1837, Death, Kristoffer -17303
aft 1837, Death, (mother) of Marit-by Kristoffer-17304
aft 4 Feb 1838, Death, (mother) of Kari-by Ol-17271
aft 4 Feb 1838, Death, Ol -17272
bef 27 Apr 1838, Death, William Frost-11585
aft 1838, Death, Sarah Bartholomew-6115
aft 1838, Death, William Rowls-10104
aft 1838, Death, Sophia Mott-10302
aft 1838, Death, George Stoeber-11365
abt 1839, Death, Thomas Chaddock-11974
aft 1839, Death, Ralph Pinnick-1344
aft 1839, Death, David Murry-5051
aft 1839, Death, Rose -8962
aft 1839, Death, (father) Lamb of William-by Marion Forrest-10367
aft 1839, Death, (mother) of George-by Thomas-13854
aft 1839, Death, Thomas Mossman-16718
aft 17 Apr 1840, Death, (mother) of Emma-by George-14573
aft 1840, Death, Hannah Bartholomew-3050
aft 1840, Death, William Dodson Don's 4th Maternal GGF, the last in this branch-3725
aft 1840, Death, Sarah -3757

aft 1840, Death, Sophia Kasten-7311
aft 1840, Death, Engebret -17317
aft 1840, Death, (mother) of Knud-by Engebret-17318
abt 1841, Death, Mary Ann Short-14565
7 Feb 1841, Death, Friedrich Wilhelm August Schroeder-12427
aft 1841, Death, Linetta Lambourne-9682
aft 1841, Death, Charles Cavendish-Bentinck-9683
aft 1841, Death, Thomas Dodson-10314
aft 1841, Death, (father) Brain of Henry-by Emma-14269
aft 1842, Death, Elizabeth Sarah Wells-10311
aft 1843, Death, (father) Richards of 2 children-by Susannah-10206
aft 1843, Death, William Dodson-10310
aft 1844, Death, John Trumbauer-1800
aft 1844, Death, George Jolliffe-2711
aft 1844, Death, (father) Clarke of Philip-by Jemima-11413
aft 1844, Death, (mother) O'Brien of Ellen-by Thomas-13237
1845, Death, Margaret Irvin -15145
aft 1845, Death, Ann Horrocks-8932
aft 1845, Death, (father) Payne of James Thomas-by Sarah-10035
aft 1845, Death, (husband) Yonker of Rebecca-12881
aft 1845, Death, (father) Baker of Richard-by Ann-13657
aft 1845, Death, (mother) of William-by Alexander-16813
1846, Death, Ann Hinchley-7722
aft 1846, Death, Elizabeth Sahlscheider-4510
aft 1846, Death, Wilhelm Schweiberg-6956
aft 1846, Death, Eliza -8753
aft 1846, Death, (husband) of Mary Jolliffe-15631
aft 1847, Death, (father) Hinman of Emma-by Rebecca-4264
aft 1848, Death, Jean-Baptiste Godin-9714
Jul 1849, Death, Anna Dorothea Traugott-15018
aft 1849, Death, Ann Amelia Elizabeth Coomber-10300
aft 1849, Death, Enoch S. Jordan-10611
aft 1849, Death, Marie A. Horne-10612
aft 1849, Death, (father) of Ann-by Esther-12241
aft 1850, Death, (father) Blagburn of 3 children-by Jane Lancy-10340

aft 1850, Death, John Daudson-10606
aft 1850, Death, Salome Pick-10607
aft 1850, Death, Thomas Moore-11935
aft 1850, Death, (mother) of Harriet-by Thomas-12184
aft 1850, Death, George Schmitt-12514
aft 1850, Death, Thomas Gimber-13808
aft 1850, Death, Mary -13809
aft 1850, Death, (mother) Brough of 2 children-by Reuben-14301
aft 1850, Death, Francesca -16206
aft 1850, Death, Giovanni Battista Buffa-16280
aft Feb 1851, Death, Krystyna Dohnke-15013
aft 1851, Death, George Chambers 2nd-573
aft 1851, Death, (father) of Olga-by Alexander-13322
abt 1852, Death, Octavia Jones-9369
1852, Death, Anna Karren-11050
abt 1852, Death, (husband) Verhagen of Wilhelmine-15636
aft 1852, Death, George Bachman-6181
aft 1852, Death, Luzinda Rinker-8802
aft 1853, Death, Charles W. McFadden Sr.-2378
aft 1853, Death, William Orchard-2866
aft 1853, Death, (mother-Presumed) of 2 children-by Henry-10485
aft 1853, Death, Charles Anthony Hool-10686
aft 1854, Death, (mother) Erstine of Johannah-by August-2285
aft 1854, Death, August Korth-2286
aft 1854, Death, William Dodson-9593
aft 1854, Death, Fisher Dodson-10308
aft 1854, Death, (wife) of John-10408
aft 1854, Death, (mother) of 3 children-by William-10447
aft 1854, Death, (mother) of Henry Jr.-by Henry Sr.-10668
aft 1854, Death, Henry Pagel Jr.-10669
aft 1854, Death, Johann Ludwig Link-17508
aft 1854, Death, Mary Bankard-17509
1855, Death, Sarah Bradford-1463
aft 1855, Death, (father) Lang of Jane-by Jane Lancy-10341
aft 1855, Death, (husband) of Nonus Jane-15646

1856, Death, Levi Bradford-1460
aft 1856, Death, (husband) Irons of Elizabeth-3076
aft 1856, Death, (father) Shave of Frederick and Tamar-by Lydia-10345
aft 1856, Death, Susanne Helene -10911
aft 1856, Death, Christian -17325
aft 1856, Death, (mother) of Mary-by Christian-17326
aft 1857, Death, (father) Bailey of William and Richard-by Mary Ann-10338
aft 1857, Death, (mother) of Eliza-by Eli-10428
aft 1857, Death, Helena Chant-10763
aft 1857, Death, (mother) of Charles-by John (conceptually one of his slaves)-11917
aft 1857, Death, (husband) Bean of Elizabeth-15633
aft 1857, Death, Thomas Ritchie-17426
aft 1858, Death, Beatrice of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12340
aft 1859, Death, Louisa -2646
aft 1859, Death, Charles Henry Stone-3794
aft 1859, Death, Frances Sebley-5734
aft 1859, Death, John Ricketts-5829
aft 1859, Death, Marie-Angeline Laurent-9712
aft 1859, Death, Dennis Kearnan-16693
aft 1859, Death, Catharine -16694
17 Aug 1860, Death, Sarah Krubsack-8849
aft 1860, Death, (father) Vincent of Susan Louisa-by Harriet-4050
aft 1860, Death, Harriett -5875
aft 1860, Death, William (father) of Alma-7754
aft 1860, Death, Charles Coleman-9172
aft 1860, Death, (mother) of Alma-by William-10534
aft 1860, Death, Wilhelm Knuth-10667
aft 1860, Death, John T. Heiskell (possibly the father of Charles; from 1860 US Slave Census)-11916
aft 1860, Death, Nathaniel Schmitt-12512
aft 1860, Death, (mother) of 4 children-by David-12911
aft 1860, Death, (mother) of Albert-by Anton-12914
16 Mar 1861, Death, Mary Louise Victoria of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld-4507
aft Apr 1861, Death, (father) of Riley-by Amy-15108
aft 8 Dec 1861, Death, (daughter) McKinnon of Mary-16997
aft 1861, Death, John Shaw-8157

aft 1861, Death, Elizabeth -8749
aft 1861, Death, Mary McKinnon-16998
1862, Death, William Kerr III-15413
aft 1862, Death, (father) Alexander of Jesse-by Elizabeth-10323
aft 1862, Death, Charles Schmitt-11371
aft 1862, Death, John Ogle-17512
aft 1862, Death, Ethalinda C. Harrison-17513
13 Jun 1863, Death, William Lafferty-9372
aft 1863, Death, Andrew Laurent-9713
aft 1863, Death, (mother) of 2 children-by Paul-16553
1865, Death, George Snook-5027
1865, Death, Mary Polly Paul-13944
1865, Death, Sarah Sumpster-14414
aft 1865, Death, Harry Beale-6429
aft 1865, Death, Eliza Parkinson-8271
aft 1865, Death, (mother) of 2 children-by Lars-10452
aft 1865, Death, (mother) of Caroline-by Harry-10567
aft 1866, Death, Samuel Pranker-4640
aft 1866, Death, John Henry Croucher-4855
aft 1866, Death, (mother) of Ann-by Thomas-5407
aft 1866, Death, Mary Ann -10022
aft 1866, Death, (mother) of Emma-by John-10553
aft 1866, Death, Daniel Shave-13966
aft 1866, Death, Samuel J. Taylor-17510
aft 1866, Death, Sarah A. Theale-17511
abt 1867, Death, (mother) of Mary-by John-13709
aft 1867, Death, Frederick Hatnell Adopted-10440
aft 1867, Death, (father-Natural) Hatnell of Fredrick Hatnel-10441
aft 1867, Death, (mother-Natural) of Fredrick Hatnel-10442
aft 1867, Death, Christopher Ploughman-11931
aft 1867, Death, Elizabeth Miller-11932
aft 1867, Death, John Besior-13714
aft 1868, Death, Mame Burns-4651
aft 1868, Death, George James-4795
aft 1868, Death, Dinah -5298

aft 1868, Death, Sarah Louisa Longman-8914
aft 1868, Death, (mother) of Lazarus-by George-10552
aft 1868, Death, (husband) Bergeron of Olivia-14284
aft 1868, Death, Dene -17408
aft 1868, Death, (mother) of Anton-by Dene-17409
aft 1868, Death, Theresa Kober-17498
1869, Death, Martha C. Hampton-11444
aft 1869, Death, Kate Myers Burns-2401
aft 1869, Death, Jane -6210
aft 1869, Death, John Randall-8325
aft 1869, Death, Gotlieb Fisher-17499
aft 1869, Death, Catherine -17500
1870, Death, William Bradford-684
aft 1870, Death, Ben Boyles-2119
aft 1870, Death, Emma Waterman-7254
aft 1870, Death, (father) Willis-10040
aft 1870, Death, Rebecca Willis-10041
aft 1870, Death, (mother) of 2 children-by their father-10193
aft 1870, Death, James Nelson-10838
aft 1870, Death, Katherine Hamilton-11173
bef 1871, Death, (father) Beau of Robert-by Elizabeth-7602
aft 1871, Death, Walter Meech-1983
aft 1871, Death, Ellen Titmuss-2450
aft 1871, Death, Harry (a passing visitor)-4488
aft 1871, Death, Mary Titmuss-7077
aft 1871, Death, Thomas Titmuss-7078
aft 1871, Death, Catherine Titmuss-7080
aft 1871, Death, Alice Titmuss-7081
aft 1871, Death, Charlotte Titmuss-7082
aft 1871, Death, Jane Titmuss-7083
aft 1871, Death, Elizabeth -7205
5 Jul 1872, Death, Louisa Ruddlesdin-389
18 Oct 1872, Death, Emily Ruddlesdin-3914
aft 1872, Death, Levi Crocker-1041
aft 1872, Death, Mary Ann -10021

aft 1872, Death, (mother) of Leila-by Thomas-11940
aft 1873, Death, Lydia Ruddlesdin-388
aft 1873, Death, Sarah Cantton Martin-6340
aft 1873, Death, (husband) Sellick of Lemby-13191
abt 1874, Death, Sarah Jones-9368
abt 1874, Death, (husband) Wasman of Anna-15635
aft 1874, Death, Samuel Walkins-5832
aft 1874, Death, (wife) of Fenton-6654
aft 1874, Death, (mother) of Adelaide-by Samuel-10249
aft 1874, Death, (husband) Nielsen of Mette-14298
aft 1874, Death, (father) of Wilfred-by Grace-16569
1875, Death, Anne Wellesley-9688
aft 1875, Death, Elisabeth Freundt-1245
aft 1876, Death, George Clark-795
aft 1876, Death, Grace Evans Don's 2nd Maternal GGM, the last in this branch-8560
aft 1876, Death, T. D. d'Cruz {tagged} research name-8699
aft 1876, Death, (mother) of Louisa-by TD-10576
abt 1877, Death, (husband) Blanchard of Mary-14290
aft 1877, Death, Elsie Barclay-8510
aft 1877, Death, Frank Quinan-13336
7 Dec 1878, Death, George Small-13169
aft 1878, Death, Jessie Amie Walbridge-2994
aft 1878, Death, Mabel Drinan-7604
aft 1878, Death, Humphrey Coke-12025
aft 1878, Death, Caroline Greening-14748
abt 1879, Death, (husband) Ludwig of Louisa-14300
23 Jan 1879, Death, Joseph Bradford-685
aft 1879, Death, Elaine Way-6486
aft 1879, Death, (father-Natural) Buckingham of Charles-10433
aft 1879, Death, (mother-Natural) of Charles Buckingham-10434
aft 1879, Death, (father) of William-by Anne-14270
aft 1880, Death, Narsisus Gardner-13388
aft 1881, Death, Arthur Cooper-399
aft 1881, Death, Ida Luedke-2344
aft 1882, Death, George Cooper-406

aft 1882, Death, Emily Hodder-4105
aft 1882, Death, Katy Drinan-7605
aft 1882, Death, Frederick Rendell-12547
aft 1882, Death, (mother) of Matilda by-Frederick-12581
aft 1883, Death, Annie Jane Walbridge-1051
aft 1883, Death, Mary Cooper-1747
aft 1883, Death, Elizabeth -6086
aft 1883, Death, Kates McCann-9267
aft 1883, Death, Carey -13016
aft 1883, Death, (father) Barkker of Frederick-by Carey-13415
aft 4 Mar 1884, Death, Auguste M. E. Rice-15768
5 May 1884, Death, William August Krubsack 1st-14152
aft 1884, Death, (father) Cooper of 4 children-by Lydia-402
aft 1884, Death, (husband) Wood of Eliza-515
aft 1884, Death, Henry Luedke-615
aft 1884, Death, Lydia Charlotte -1937
aft 1884, Death, Jan Kozlowski-12582
aft 1884, Death, Antonina Klatowska-12583
aft 1884, Death, William Cannon Spain-13993
aft 1885, Death, William Hunt-371
aft 1885, Death, Ernest Charles Maybourne-2737
aft 1885, Death, (mother) of Elizabeth-by William-3255
16 May 1886, Death, Maria Elizabeth Dorothea Mau-15832
aft 1886, Death, (father) Bols-17418
aft 1886, Death, (mother) of Theresa-by (father) Bols-17419
1887, Death, James John Hamilton-1156
1887, Death, Ida Pagel-4474
aft 1887, Death, Alfred Foster-439
aft 1887, Death, Charles John Henry Willis-7542
aft 1887, Death, (mother-Presumed) of 4 children-by Caswell-10484
aft 1887, Death, Virginia Woodward-10691
aft 1887, Death, (husband) Maloney of Mary-14305
aft 1887, Death, Peter Threadgill-14752
1888, Death, Cecelia Plummer Horton-4571
aft 1888, Death, William Foster-1316

aft 1888, Death, (mother-Presumed) of 7 children-by Thomas-10476
aft 1888, Death, (mother) of William Jr.-by William Sr.-10551
aft 1888, Death, John Charles Alfred Feist-10912
aft 1888, Death, Emil Oreskovic-12648
aft 1888, Death, Catherine -12649
aft 1889, Death, (father) Thornton of Lila-10422
aft 1889, Death, (mother) of Lila and her brother-by their father-10423
aft Jun 1890, Death, Helene Kühnel-15021
aft 1890, Death, Lucius Wright-204
aft 1890, Death, Lazarus Alexander James-4797
aft 1890, Death, Charles Henry Keidel-7049
aft 1890, Death, GeorgeAne Collins-7687
aft 1890, Death, Daisy Foster-8053
aft 1890, Death, Carl Gahl-15020
bef 1891, Death, (husband) Showering of Maria-4774
1891, Death, Benjamin Anthony-2892
1891, Death, Katherine Anthony-8078
aft Sep 1891, Death, Edward Albert d'Arcy-16717
aft 1891, Death, (son) of Esther Starkins and Harry-6685
aft 1891, Death, (father) Gillmuir of Esther-9398
aft 1891, Death, (father) Upson of Bertha-by Alice Hunter-10261
aft 1891, Death, (father) Gardner of Fanny-by Mary-10363
aft 1891, Death, (mother) of Esther-by father-10448
aft 1891, Death, (mother) of Monroe-by Charles-12178
28 Mar 1892, Death, George Coy-15659
aft 21 Apr 1892, Death, Joseph T. Kearnan-16619
5 May 1892, Death, William August Krubsack 2nd-8871
aft 1892, Death, Adelaide Walkins-8963
aft 1892, Death, Emma -9869
aft 1892, Death, (father) Pagel of William-by Amelia-10843
1893, Death, Josephus Eldredge-2600
aft 1893, Death, James B. Lloyd-3588
aft 1893, Death, Elizabeth Zimmerman-5913
aft 1893, Death, (mother) of Edward-by James-10371
aft 1894, Death, Jesse Alexander-3475

aft 1894, Death, Eddie Luedke-6102
aft 1894, Death, (mother) of Mabel-by John-10187
aft 1894, Death, (wife) of William {tagged} research-15626
aft 1894, Death, (father) of Johann-by Auguste-15893
abt 1895, Death, Samuel Huston Jones-9365
aft 1895, Death, John Hill-1857
aft 1895, Death, Frieda Grady-3338
aft 1895, Death, Maggie Sartick-3577
aft 1895, Death, Caroline Beale-5999
aft 1895, Death, (father) Nolen of 4 children-by Loveday Thornell-10350
aft 1895, Death, Hannah Gimber-13812
aft 1896, Death, Thomas Svegar-12650
aft 1896, Death, (mother) Madalene of Lucie-by Thomas-12651
aft 1897, Death, (father) Brannan of 2 children-by Lean Spash-10370
aft 1897, Death, Herman Albert Schultz-11154
aft 1897, Death, Edith Lenius-11155
aft 1897, Death, Lilian Steadman-12941
aft 1897, Death, (father) of Ernest-by Louisa-14266
bef Nov 1898, Death, (wife) of Andrew Alexander Collins-1809
aft 1898, Death, Andrew Alexander Collins-7686
aft 1898, Death, (mother) of 2 children-by Niels-10163
aft 1898, Death, (father) of Robery-by Katie-10344
aft 1898, Death, (mother) of 2 Ingram children-by William-10369
1899, Death, Thomas Shave-395
abt 1899, Death, (husband) Rentmeister of Sidonia-17054
aft 1899, Death, (husband) of Rose Lahner-514
aft 1899, Death, Elmer Luedke-679
aft 1899, Death, William White-1141
aft 1899, Death, (husband) Richards of Kathleen-6116
aft 1899, Death, Anna Marie Sophie Friedrike -8978
aft 1899, Death, (mother) of Jessie-by William-10255
aft 1899, Death, (father) Moll of Richard-by Anna Marie-10353
aft 1899, Death, (wife-presumed) of John {tagged} research-10598
aft 1899, Death, Alfred John Spain-13994
abt 1900, Death, (husband) DeGroot of Virginia-16901

22 Oct 1900, Death, Phillip Krubsack-8847
aft 1900, Death, Elizabeth Jenkins-2192
aft 1900, Death, Joan Broetzman-8304
aft 1900, Death, Floyd Larsen-9400
aft 1900, Death, Hulda -10037
aft 1900, Death, (father) Prodell of Ida-by Hulda-10038
aft 1900, Death, (mother) of 2 children-by Arthur-10477
aft 1900, Death, (husband) Dailey of Texana-11412
aft 1900, Death, Lois M. Shave-11652
aft 1900, Death, Robert Hale-12925
aft 1900, Death, (husband) Pape of Dee-14280
aft 1900, Death, (father) Phillips of Samuel-by Texana-14285
abt 1902, Death, (husband) Finall of Florrie-14286
25 Dec 1902, Death, Rebecca Morgret {tagged} research name-12855
aft 1902, Death, Donald Shave-2886
aft 1902, Death, John Bell-5908
aft 1903, Death, Leslie Shave-2074
aft 1903, Death, Anton George Werner Sr.-12326
aft 1903, Death, (husband) Moes of Anna-12676
aft 1903, Death, (husband) Coopman of Mary-12677
aft 1904, Death, George Rye-6276
aft 1904, Death, (mother) of Ethel-by George-10331
aft 1904, Death, (father) Pope of John-by Pearlie May-10375
aft 1904, Death, (father) of Alice-by Lilla-13414
aft 1905, Death, (mother) of Margie-by John-14313
aft 1905, Death, John Walker-14478
aft 1906, Death, (wife) of Ervin Pagel-1808
aft 1906, Death, Louis Grady-2158
aft 1906, Death, (husband) Alfred of Eliza-3887
aft 1906, Death, William Nelson-6664
1907, Death, Elijah Morgret-12833
abt 1907, Death, (husband) Nickel of Regina-15532
26 Apr 1907, Death, Ernest Luedke-7096
aft 1907, Death, Marion Hankwitz-2098
1908, Death, William Walbridge-12868

2 May 1908, Death, Harbert Morgret-12834
aft 1908, Death, John William Nicholls-642
aft 1908, Death, Ella -5294
aft 1908, Death, Frederich Schultz-5308
aft 1908, Death, Milo Hankwitz-6870
aft 1909, Death, Victor Rothery Nicholls-4406
aft 1909, Death, Winifred Horn-8137
aft 1909, Death, Arlo Hankwitz-8205
aft 1909, Death, Alfred Schultz-8713
abt 1910, Death, Alice Atkins-10625
1910, Death, Mary Kennitz-10825
aft 1910, Death, (father-Natural) Huss of Florence's adopted son-by his natural mother-373
aft 1910, Death, (adopted son) Huss-378
aft 1910, Death, Ida Tesch-743
aft 1910, Death, Lloyd Pagel-954
aft 1910, Death, Florence Thielke adopting mother of son Huss-1567
aft 1910, Death, (husband) Mickelson of Charlotte-1833
aft 1910, Death, Berthon Hunter-4161
aft 1910, Death, Terence Edgar Nicholls-4403
aft 1910, Death, Irene Reimer-4952
aft 1910, Death, John Joseph Hands-5974
aft 1910, Death, Elizabeth Kirk-7496
aft 1910, Death, Frances Hankwitz-8322
aft 1910, Death, (husband) of Ida Tesch-10430
aft 1910, Death, (husband) Lettaue of Alma-11841
aft 1910, Death, (mother-Natural) of son Huss-by father Huss-14282
aft 1910, Death, (husband-imagined) of Florence; added as a father of her adopted child-14283
19 Oct 1911, Death, Alexander Frans Bowes-Lyon-2132
24 Oct 1911, Death, Joseph Grady-1270
aft 1911, Death, Evelyn Anthony-2893
aft 1911, Death, George Albert Baldwin-4248
aft 1911, Death, Lori Backhouse-4425
aft 1911, Death, Frank Wallace Bennett-4672
aft 1911, Death, Jessie -5468
aft 1911, Death, Emma -5506

aft 1911, Death, Kenneth St. Clare Nicholls-5749
aft 1911, Death, Winifred Pagel-6775
aft 1911, Death, Walter Elliot-7578
aft 1911, Death, Maud Gardner-8339
aft 1911, Death, Milton Reimer-8583
aft 1911, Death, Robert Anthony Pearson-8632
aft 1911, Death, Gordon Pearson-8633
1912, Death, James Franklin Emerson-9161
aft 1912, Death, Walter Frank Moulam-2921
aft 1912, Death, John Reimer-4951
aft 1912, Death, Roland Pagel-5139
aft 1912, Death, (mother) of Beatrice-by Walter-5408
aft 1912, Death, Charlotte Grady-6791
aft 1912, Death, Carl Reimer-8170
aft 1912, Death, Betty -11280
aft 1913, Death, Rose Elizabeth Barclay-4087
aft 1913, Death, Richard Edward Griffiths-7367
aft 1913, Death, (mother) Hilder of John and his brother-by their father-7965
aft 1913, Death, (brother) Naden of John William Naden-8355
aft 1913, Death, (father) of James-by Catherine-8913
aft 1913, Death, (father) Taylor of 3 children-by Lilly-10373
abt 1914, Death, Letitia -10019
abt 1914, Death, (husband) Warnke of Rose-15581
9 Nov 1914, Death, Vance Barros Gilliam-17869
23 Dec 1914, Death, Augustas Nicholls-5283
aft 1914, Death, Elsie -370
aft 1914, Death, Reuben Philip Nicholls-1932
aft 1914, Death, Joseph Schultz-6738
aft 1914, Death, James M. Ash-8268
aft 1914, Death, (father) Naden of John and brother-by Ms. Hilder-8356
aft 1914, Death, (father) Fairchilds of Douglass-by Blanche Smith-10359
aft 1914, Death, Bloamen Williams-13360
aft 1914, Death, Mary M. Williams-13361
aft 1914, Death, Rose Mary Williams-13362
bef 12 Apr 1915, Death, George Edward Bryant-5526

27 Sep 1915, Death, Fergus Bowes-Lyon-1327
aft 1915, Death, (father) Gush of Joan-by Nora-1346
aft 1915, Death, George William Ruddlesdin-2458
aft 1915, Death, August Pagel-3390
aft 1915, Death, George Barclay-4443
aft 1915, Death, Aaron Grady-8614
aft 1915, Death, (father) Aldrich of Carol-by Esther-14941
abt 1916, Death, (husband) Balko of Elsie-15523
1916, Death, Sarah Ogle-17507
9 Dec 1916, Death, Hyacinthe Mary Cavendish-Bentinck-9689
aft 1916, Death, Elsie Brandt-1783
aft 1916, Death, Lucille Grady-2159
aft 1916, Death, Sophia Sophie Wicks-5525
aft 1916, Death, Rhinehold Grady-7648
aft 1916, Death, (father) Ford of 3 children-by Asia-10362
aft 1916, Death, (brother) Thornton of Lila-10424
aft 1916, Death, (mother) of two children-by Lila's brother-10425
aft 1916, Death, (child-son) Thornton #1; Raised by Lila-10426
aft 1916, Death, (child-daughter) Thornton #2; Raised by Lila-10427
aft 1916, Death, (husband) Riordan of Agnes-12675
1917, Death, Lillian Pasch-709
1917, Death, Thomas Henry Arnold-7455
aft 1917, Death, Gertrude Myerscough-1688
aft 1917, Death, Josephine Shave-4485
aft 1917, Death, (father) Lumpkin of Verna-by Ida Sanford-10354
aft 1917, Death, William Jacobs-14938
1918, Death, Harry Christian Larsen-1940
2 Sep 1918, Death, Winifred Lucile Lundhagen-10654
8 Sep 1918, Death, Albert B. Pagel-8111
15 Nov 1918, Death, Della Emelia Ida Pagel-2789
aft 1918, Death, William Wright-994
aft 1918, Death, Winifred Arnold-3099
aft 1918, Death, Peggy Barclay-5428
aft 1918, Death, Gordon Winstanley-6574
aft 1918, Death, Evelyn Arnold-7454

aft 1918, Death, Edgar Arnold-7459
aft 1918, Death, Marvel Dworshok-8040
aft 1918, Death, Mattie Clayton-13375
11 Jan 1919, Death, Caroline Albers-862
aft 1919, Death, John Horn Adopting parent of Eunice-4371
aft 1919, Death, Blodwen Helena Davies-4862
aft 1919, Death, Erwin Wright-5745
aft 1919, Death, Arthur Frank Acourt-7093
aft 1919, Death, Eunice Horn Adopted-8171
aft 1919, Death, Louisa Adopting parent of Eunice-10020
aft 1919, Death, (mother) of Ivy-by Arthur-10328
aft 1919, Death, (father-Natural) of Eunice-10405
aft 1919, Death, (mother-Natural) of Eunice-10406
aft 1919, Death, (mother-Presumed) of 3 children-by Arthur-10483
aft 1920, Death, (husband) of Mable J. Fairchilds-508
aft 1920, Death, Bill Chandler-2933
aft 1920, Death, Delores Dworshok-3607
aft 1920, Death, Frank Hammond-3780
aft 1920, Death, Caroline Wright-7475
aft 1920, Death, Elizabeth Agnus Jones-8311
aft 1920, Death, (husband) Schuelke of Eva-12674
aft 1920, Death, (husband) Long of Sallie-14294
aft 1920, Death, (husband) Andrew of Charlotte-15634
aft 1920, Death, (husband) Garsow of Julia-15654
aft Jan 1921, Death, Frank E. Williams-15270
aft 1921, Death, Josephine Roskom-501
aft 1921, Death, Blanche Thielke-744
aft 1921, Death, Roy Herbert-2173
aft 1921, Death, Rosa Elizabeth Thurn-2290
aft 1921, Death, Gwen Chandler-2934
aft 1921, Death, (father) Brown of John-by Anne-3340
aft 1921, Death, Bernice Pagel-5067
aft 1921, Death, (father) Broetzman of Joan-by Blanche-6809
aft 1921, Death, (mother) of Malcolm-by Basil-8194
aft 1921, Death, (father) Sunnucks of George-by Ms. Hassum-10278

aft 1921, Death, (father) Flood of Leola-by Isabel Jordan-10361
aft 1921, Death, Ernest W. Groves-11522
aft 1921, Death, Ada Rosalie Pilton-11523
bef 1922, Death, (mother) Hassum of George-10276
16 Jan 1922, Death, Jean Nicholls-639
26 Sep 1922, Death, Sidonia Rodaer-17066
abt Nov 1922, Death, Morgan Holden-6506
aft 1922, Death, (husband) Hanlon of Eva May {tagged} research name-4288
aft 1922, Death, William G. Chandler-6558
aft 1922, Death, Mabel D. Sawyer-7677
aft 1922, Death, (mother) Edwards of Barbera-by her father-10289
aft 1922, Death, (father) Tudor of Barbera-10299
aft 1922, Death, (father) Waugh of Ivan-by Velma-14267
aft 1922, Death, (husband) Johnson of Georgiana-14292
abt 1923, Death, Evelyn Pagel-1355
abt 1923, Death, Marthessa Jones-9351
May 1923, Death, Frances C. Fowler-16604
9 Aug 1923, Death, Betty VanDenBranden-8070
aft 1923, Death, Lida Grady-2160
aft 1923, Death, Clarence Roskom-7574
aft 1923, Death, (husband) Taylor of Florence-12673
aft 1923, Death, (husband) Gilliam of Imogene-15980
1924, Death, Mary Elizabeth Shave-1116
abt 1924, Death, Elva Dworshok-8036
aft 1924, Death, Ethel May Rogers-2605
aft 1924, Death, William Edward Laws-5327
aft 1924, Death, (husband) Day of Dorothy Constance Chivers-8193
aft 1924, Death, (wife) of Edward-10419
aft 1924, Death, Clarence Burnett-13412
aft 1924, Death, (daughter) Kopp of Elsie & William-14936
aft 1924, Death, Alfred Eckersley-14939
abt 1925, Death, Lydia Pagel-1736
1925, Death, Roger H. Smith-5978
30 Aug 1925, Death, Sarah Eliza -8242
aft 1925, Death, Herbert Heimke-5164

aft 1926, Death, (wife) of Robert Allen-344
aft 1926, Death, Milda Hankwitz-441
aft 1926, Death, Cleo Riggs-2849
aft 1926, Death, Ernest Schuette-8701
1927, Death, Otto Grady-2768
7 Jan 1927, Death, Hugh Angus McDermid-15834
aft 1927, Death, Pauline Nys-132
aft 1927, Death, (wife) of William Henry Allen-343
aft 1927, Death, George Anderson-12232
aft 1927, Death, Hattie Juengling-12233
aft 1927, Death, (father) Wood of Ronald (Jane's Dad)-by his mother-12774
aft 1927, Death, (mother) Oultram of Ronald (Jane's Dad)-12777
aft 1927, Death, (husband) Johnson of Indiana-14293
aft 1927, Death, Charles W. Thomas-14496
aft 1927, Death, Yvonne Gough-17202
1928, Death, Vernon Stark-5672
aft 1928, Death, Edith Morris-6880
aft 1928, Death, Lloyd E. Ferguson-14738
aft 1928, Death, Lena H. Hill-14765
16 Jun 1929, Death, Frank Pagel-8720
4 Dec 1929, Death, Marvin Gruel-4642
15 Dec 1929, Death, Roland van Boxel-5411
aft 1929, Death, (father) of 2 children-by Frances-12175
1930, Death, Isabelle Delvoye-2704
1930, Death, Albert Cooper Taylor-17506
aft 1930, Death, Tom Randall-136
aft 1930, Death, Edward J. Banks-580
aft 1930, Death, Lilah Wright-3710
aft 1930, Death, Joan Gush-6571
aft 1930, Death, George Dworshok-8039
aft 1930, Death, Frank Finch-8558
aft 1930, Death, (grandfather) Dennis of Jaqueyln Sebley Dennis-9912
aft 1930, Death, (mother) of William-by Dennis-10457
aft 1930, Death, (husband) Mills of Annie-13373
aft 1930, Death, (husband) Taylor of Minnie Pearl-13374

aft 1930, Death, (wife-created) of Robert-13838
aft 1930, Death, (husband) of Anna Schmitt-14981
aft 1931, Death, Roberta Pagel-312
aft 1931, Death, Edward Roskom-2514
aft 1931, Death, Caroline Hendricks-3168
aft 1931, Death, (father) Cassara of 2 children-by Roberta-5370
aft 1931, Death, Gwilym E. Clarke-7896
aft 1931, Death, Alvina Dickinson-8783
aft 1932, Death, Frances Braun-1791
aft 1933, Death, Martin Pisani-4059
aft Jan 1934, Death, (mother) of Stewart Jr.-by Stewart Sr.-17825
aft Jan 1934, Death, Stewart David Ross Sr.-17903
aft 1934, Death, August Pagel-3391
aft 1934, Death, (wife) of August Pagel-8708
aft 1934, Death, (husband) Worksman of Ethel-14291
1935, Death, Arnold Bohl-6911
28 Aug 1935, Death, Frank Pagel-8721
aft 1935, Death, Patrick Burton Klatt-2575
aft 1935, Death, Raymond Luedke-3083
aft 1935, Death, Margaret Schmechal-5656
aft 1935, Death, Freda Cornick-8642
aft 1935, Death, Alma Dickinson-8784
aft 1935, Death, Louis J. Barneschi-14942
aft 1936, Death, Ervin Schultz-5726
aft 1936, Death, Dorothy V Collier-16893
aft 1937, Death, Welcome Hendrickson Adopting parent of Nancy-298
aft 1937, Death, (husband) Boyd of Ora Mae-4343
1938, Death, Christ Nelson-13068
13 Jan 1938, Death, Fannie Rebecca -15833
aft 1938, Death, Avilene C. -11427
aft 1938, Death, (husband) Garman of Valeria-11833
bef 1939, Death, (father) Ignacy-1511
bef 1939, Death, (mother) of 4 children-by their father-1542
aft 1939, Death, Doris Ivy Swyver-3144
aft 1939, Death, (mother) of Michael-by John-10500

aft 1939, Death, Frederick C. Shillitto Sr.-10909
aft 1939, Death, Thomas Bennett-12428
aft 1939, Death, Leonard G. Jones-12551
aft 1939, Death, John W Shillitto-17086
aft 22 Jun 1940, Death, Catherine A. deNoble-1398
aft 1940, Death, Jessie Doy-1387
aft 1940, Death, Raymond Hansen Natural father of Alan-by Helen-6234
aft 1940, Death, Mary Ann Ackerman-7092
aft 1940, Death, Barbara -7232
aft 1940, Death, Eleanor Marie Davis-7689
aft 1940, Death, Philip Douglas Beck-7949
aft 1940, Death, Erin Pinkert-12892
aft 1940, Death, (father) Kirby of Janet's husband-by her mother-12937
aft 1940, Death, (mother) of Janet Smith's husband-by (father)-12938
aft 1940, Death, (mother) of Lynn-by Richard-12942
15 Feb 1941, Death, Janice van Boxel-55
aft 1941, Death, Gloria Monfils-2202
aft 1941, Death, (husband) Rogers of Marie-5599
aft 1941, Death, Ambrose Roskom-7766
aft 1941, Death, Gladys Pagel-8023
aft 1941, Death, (mother) Martin of 3 children-by Worder-11141
aft 1942, Death, (mother) of Dworshok family-by Vernon-8707
aft 1942, Death, (wife) 1st of Norman-10415
aft 1942, Death, Lenard Thomas Owens-12532
13 Feb 1943, Death, Otto A. Pagel-7744
May 1943, Death, Judith Ann Delvoeye-2818
aft Aug 1943, Death, Clarence N. Anderson-15706
aft 1943, Death, Evelyn Kallike-5147
aft 1943, Death, (wife) 2nd of Norman-10416
aft 1943, Death, David Anderson-15707
aft 1944, Death, (grandfather) Hartley-1781
aft 1944, Death, Frank Edwards-2736
aft 1944, Death, Gladys Hansen-6875
aft 1944, Death, (grandmother) of Lolita's mother-by her grandfather-10493
abt 1945, Death, Vera Horn-8175

9 Nov 1945, Death, Lee Grady-1271
aft 1945, Death, Lorraine Kimps Adopting parent of Linda-1895
aft 1945, Death, Harry Grady-2853
aft 1945, Death, Harry Calewarts Adopting parent of Linda-5175
aft 1945, Death, (wife) of Worder-10599
1946, Death, Roger Schultz-7105
22 Apr 1946, Death, Bergine -9997
aft Oct 1946, Death, Marcella Bartz-1891
aft 1946, Death, Grant Pagel-4576
aft 1946, Death, Charlie Stinson-12530
aft 1946, Death, James Montana-14949
aft 1946, Death, (father) of Raymond-17209
1948, Death, H. Lester Walker-5409
6 Sep 1948, Death, Fred Grady-3376
2 Nov 1948, Death, August VanDenBranden-7742
aft 1948, Death, Charles Ansell-10001
aft 1948, Death, Franck Baker-10006
aft 1948, Death, (father) Bomski of 2 children-by mother-10390
aft 1948, Death, (mother) of Bomski children-by Mr. Bomski-10391
1949, Death, Leona Grady-2163
1949, Death, Norbert Corbeille-5887
10 Feb 1949, Death, (son) Calewarts-6317
25 May 1949, Death, Patrick Bowes-Lyon-2093
aft 1949, Death, Dorothy -3346
bef 1950, Death, (father) Wetzel Adopting parent of Alan-10420
1950, Death, Rony Burmeister-840
29 Jan 1950, Death, Walter Grady-8565
aft 1950, Death, Leitha Planke-485
aft 1950, Death, Nancy -2779
aft 1950, Death, (mother) of Alan-by Mr. Wetzel-Adopting parent-10421
aft 1950, Death, (mother) of Wayne-by James-10559
aft 1950, Death, (father) Jeffery of Jennie-by Grace-12355
1951, Death, Dorothy Olive Bryant-1308
22 Dec 1951, Death, Frank Grady-3296
abt 1952, Death, (husband) Jolly of Irene-14279

aft 1952, Death, Violet Pagel-3882
aft 1952, Death, Willard Buss-5896
aft 1952, Death, Deloris Bitters-15719
1953, Death, Robert Luedke-3085
1 May 1953, Death, Michael Claude Hamilton Bowes-Lyon-341
aft 1953, Death, Dorothea Pagel-2207
aft 1953, Death, (mother) of Steve-by Paul-10571
aft 1953, Death, (husband) Danks of Carmen-15758
1954, Death, Elmer Grady-5710
13 Aug 1954, Death, Edward Louis Otto Pagel-5791
11 May 1955, Death, Fred Pagel-8718
aft 1955, Death, Ida Tesch-1727
1956, Death, Roland Grady-6223
abt 1956, Death, (husband) Giese of Margaret-16922
1957, Death, Aurora Marie Taylor-17502
21 Nov 1957, Death, Alvin Reuter-7999
1958, Death, Agnes Fudge-8630
18 Jan 1958, Death, William Zillmer-7717
5 Jun 1958, Death, Janice Luedke-773
3 Aug 1958, Death, Blossom Johanna Lydia Pagel-5071
aft 1958, Death, (father) Hartley of Lolita's mother-1780
aft 1958, Death, Hendrichs Henderson Hendrickson-8068
aft 1958, Death, (mother) of Lolita's mother-10492
aft 1958, Death, Catherine Austin-14934
aft 1958, Death, (father) of Mary-by Edna-14944
1959, Death, Ida Gruel-4638
aft 1959, Death, Orville Schultz-2863
aft 1959, Death, Mary Ann Smart-3235
aft 1959, Death, Claude Hanes-4648
aft 1959, Death, (mother) Pearce of 3 children-by Samuel-7103
6 Jan 1960, Death, Walter Albert Treptow-11838
23 Feb 1960, Death, Jack Calewarts-2922
8 Sep 1960, Death, James Roy Gilliam-17868
aft 1960, Death, (mother-Presumed) of 3 Bartholomew children-by Arthur {tagged} Research-10474
1961, Death, Luella Grady-2003

10 Jan 1961, Death, Tony Luedke-2821
8 Feb 1961, Death, Maria Frances Bowes-Lyon-3421
26 Apr 1961, Death, Martha Schultz-4852
1962, Death, Henry Christian Rix-17501
1963, Death, George Gruel {tagged} Research; see note-4637
1963, Death, Roland William Luedtke-6072
1963, Death, Katie Petersen-12750
5 Jan 1964, Death, Ida Prodell-8195
1965, Death, David Andrew Rolls-2145
aft 1965, Death, Joseph Jacobs-14932
aft 1965, Death, (mother) Roberts of Raymond-17208
26 May 1966, Death, John Schultz-6765
12 Oct 1966, Death, Edward Vogt-15748
21 Jul 1967, Death, Joseph Delvoye-2817
17 Nov 1967, Death, Rose Constance Bowes-Lyon-1993
aft 1968, Death, (mother-Presumed) of 2 children-by William-10479
1969, Death, Rose Staab-17490
1970, Death, Anna Pagel-269
10 Feb 1970, Death, Diane Calewarts-6780
21 Apr 1970, Death, Bernard Pagel-1422
Jun 1970, Death, Emma Lou Hillman-3508
7 Sep 1970, Death, Patty Luedke-1871
1971, Death, Marlin Lewis-4438
24 Apr 1971, Death, Edward Schultz-2157
26 Apr 1971, Death, Lucy Luedke-6642
20 May 1971, Death, John Alphonse Rodaer-8333
aft Jun 1971, Death, Barbara Marie Jankowski-15655
1972, Death, Lawrence Pasch-712
18 Jan 1972, Death, Arvilla Wright-5132
bef Feb 1972, Death, Stella E. Busby-11423
23 Apr 1972, Death, William C. Pagel-815
19 Jun 1972, Death, Bertha C. Olson-6417
25 Aug 1972, Death, Frank Zillmer-7461
1973, Death, Fred Valentine-7476
16 Mar 1973, Death, George Herman Frank Pagel-1262

20 Oct 1973, Death, Robert Herman Pagel-6801
aft 1973, Death, (husband) of Janice Walbridge-511
1974, Death, Edward Alexander Walbridge-12858
25 Sep 1974, Death, Henry Tease-3258
15 Aug 1975, Death, Martin Louis Wright-478
1976, Death, Henry James Doggrell-15692
28 Feb 1976, Death, Walter Frank Albert Pagel-3878
7 Mar 1976, Death, Lydia Charlotte Cooper-1752
28 Jan 1977, Death, Charles Johnston-6097
14 Apr 1977, Death, Lida Nelson-4847
28 Jun 1978, Death, Eric Craanen-1845
3 Nov 1978, Death, Irene Fischer-8554
26 Jan 1979, Death, Floyd Luedke-5342
5 Dec 1979, Death, Richard VanDenBranden-2627
aft 1979, Death, Henry Meister-3658
aft 1979, Death, (husband-imagined) of Elsie; added as father of her adopted child-13837
abt 1980, Death, Kathlene Winstanley-2640
1980, Death, Henry Montagu Douglas-Home-12680
1981, Death, Lillian Roskom-442
1981, Death, Gertie Kuske-1228
1981, Death, Myron Burmeister-2364
26 Jan 1981, Death, Rose Kaiser-4049
8 Feb 1981, Death, Joseph Kaczmarek-268
3 Mar 1981, Death, Bernice Grady-6783
aft 9 May 1981, Death, Marilyn M. Miller-17522
4 Jul 1981, Death, Anthony Leo Estel-1442
bef 19 Jul 1981, Death, (husband) Anziano of Marion-11342
1982, Death, Dorothy Dolly Agnes Walbridge-12856
1982, Death, Lilian Irene Walbridge-12862
14 Jan 1982, Death, Andrew William George Pagel-2526
19 Jul 1982, Death, Arthur E. Hellman-2346
8 Apr 1983, Death, Elaine Pagel-8436
30 Nov 1983, Death, Ralph Grady-2767
Dec 1983, Death, Clarence Weyenberg-4555
20 Dec 1983, Death, Nora Grady-2000

aft 1983, Death, Rosemary Gnewuch-6187
18 Apr 1984, Death, Raymond Calewarts-2385
14 Jun 1984, Death, Harvey William Wright-199
16 Jul 1984, Death, Cecelia Witzak-5655
27 Jul 1984, Death, Clarence Brunette-1168
26 Nov 1984, Death, Mary Schmitt-7581
8 Jan 1985, Death, Lydia Braumschreiber-6708
15 Nov 1985, Death, Earl Luedke-6099
aft 1985, Death, Zinda Hankwitz-438
aft 1985, Death, Red Eldar-5100
12 Feb 1986, Death, Helen Heinz-1817
23 Apr 1986, Death, Harvey H. Calewarts-8760
22 May 1986, Death, Thomas de Lamater-6252
29 Jun 1986, Death, Bion de Lamater-7416
21 Sep 1986, Death, Catherine Rose Hogan-5354
19 Dec 1986, Death, Lucille Roskom-7681
22 Dec 1986, Death, Edward Jerome Konarski-7042
4 Mar 1987, Death, Alvina Luedke-3123
7 Aug 1987, Death, Nellie Ambrosius-4869
13 Oct 1987, Death, Harold F. Voss-760
24 Oct 1987, Death, Gertrude Grady-2854
16 Nov 1987, Death, Ruth Ella Matilda Pagel-810
18 Nov 1987, Death, Evelyn Bartz-1894
1988, Death, John Philip Rolls-2141
1988, Death, Revella Rose Bunker-7738
15 Mar 1988, Death, Lambert van Boxel-3102
7 Jun 1988, Death, Milton Pagel-7187
20 Jun 1988, Death, Ralph Stark-5673
24 Jun 1988, Death, Leonard Cook-5475
27 Oct 1988, Death, Donald Calewarts-6769
15 Feb 1989, Death, Marion Kenny Provance-13015
13 Mar 1989, Death, Norbert Corbeille-5888
14 Jun 1989, Death, Rodney Shaha-3380
20 Jul 1989, Death, Helen Margaret Schultz Natural mother of Alan {tagged} 4 husbands?-7987
28 Jul 1989, Death, Elsie Pagel-5859

21 Dec 1989, Death, Clayton Valentine-4811
aft 1989, Death, Irene Heilman Rost-6154
1990, Death, Garfield Leonard Jones-8314
1990, Death, Thomas Arthur Walbridge-12867
5 Jan 1990, Death, Nora K. -8931
11 Mar 1990, Death, Audrey Wright-7479
8 Sep 1990, Death, Elmer Laabs-1231
1991, Death, Margaret Walbridge-12865
3 Jul 1991, Death, Viola M. Tappa-1465
29 Aug 1991, Death, Alvin McKeefrey-2659
1 Sep 1991, Death, Edward F. Pagel-5763
10 Sep 1991, Death, Albert Froelich-12960
25 Dec 1991, Death, Estella Ruby Albertenna Pagel-2686
24 Jun 1992, Death, Evelyn Pagel-1354
29 Sep 1992, Death, Urban Scanlan-1405
1993, Death, John Foggin-4290
8 Apr 1993, Death, Lester W. Pagel-1687
3 Sep 1993, Death, Kenneth Norbert Smet-17109
13 Oct 1993, Death, Roy Frederick Pagel-5090
23 Oct 1993, Death, Robert H. Pagel-6800
1994, Death, Keith Farmer-589
1994, Death, Ann -1996
31 Jan 1994, Death, Frances Bukoski-6582
7 Apr 1994, Death, Vernon Dworshok-7116
29 May 1994, Death, Roger Shaha-2587
9 Jun 1994, Death, Harvey Verheyden-6350
28 Sep 1994, Death, Cletus VanDerPerren-7153
1995, Death, Richard George Walbridge-12866
27 Dec 1995, Death, Helen Pagel-331
26 Jan 1996, Death, Viola Schultz Adopting parent of Nancy-6959
17 Nov 1997, Death, Joseph Lee Craanen-3342
1998, Death, Joyce Christine Gladys Bryant-5529
abt 1999, Death, (husband) Lindquist of Helen-16974
abt 1999, Death, (husband) Trudeau of Elizabeth-17124
abt 2000, Death, (husband) Henrichs of Jean-15780

abt 2000, Death, Mike Peters A fishing friend of Don's Dad-16911
30 Aug 2001, Death, Vera Irene Jones-4242
2002, Death, Leona M. Pagel-1704
20 Mar 2002, Death, William Pagel-829
abt 2004, Death, Sheila Gulley-4893
18 Jan 2006, Death, Charles Edward Martin-864
23 Mar 2006, Death, Peter Shand Kydd-4060
Aug 2006, Death, Edward Brunger-10011
27 Nov 2010, Death, Lawrence Pagel-1921
bef 2012, Death, Willie Stanford-7220
23 Apr 2014, Death, Mark Roland Shand-11107
17 Feb 2015, Death, Harvey Rice Jr.-9275
25 Mar 2015, Death, Ethel Thome-3692
2016, Death, Mildred Mary Rix-17492
2021, Death, Thomas Allen Pagel-7711

Cooperstown, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 18' 46.01" N, 87° 46' 27.98" W)

1870, Residence, Dorothea Wilhelmina -3345
14 Oct 1873, Birth, Charles Froelich-12947
20 Jan 1884, Birth, Anna Katharine Geimer-13822
1900, Residence, Magdalena -14603
1900, Residence, Joseph Frelich-14664
1900, Residence, Joseph Froelich-14665
1900, Residence, Emma Froelich-14666
1900, Residence, Albert Froelich-14667
17 Jul 1904, Death, Magdalena -14603
9 Jan 1916, Death, Joseph Frelich-14664

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 17 Jul 1904, Burial, Magdalena -14603
aft Jan 1916, Burial, Joseph Frelich-14664

Hickory Grove Sanitarium

22 Aug 1968, Death, Henry John Pagel-5453

Cootehill, County Cavan, Ireland, Europe

1772, Birth, Jane Wilson-14907

Copenhagen, Denmark, Europe (55° 40' 0.00" N, 12° 35' 0.00" E)

Amalienborg Palace

26 May 1842, Marriage, Christian IX (of Denmark)-11378 and Louise Wilhelmine Friederike Karoline Auguste van Hessen-Kassel-11379

baKøbenhavn

11 Jan 919, Birth, Cyrid ÓláfsDóttir of Denmark-2644

17 Jan 1432, Birth, Mary von Egmond of Guelders-112

Castle Amalienborg (55° 40' 0.00" N, 12° 35' 0.00" E)

10 Nov 1810, Marriage, Wilhelm X (von Hessen-Kassel zu Rumpenheim)-11409 and Louise Charlotte Oldenburg-11410

Christiansborg Castle

30 Oct 1789, Birth, Louise Charlotte Oldenburg-11410

28 Mar 1864, Death, Louise Charlotte Oldenburg-11410

Christiansborg Palace

19 Dec 1751, Death, Louise of Great Britain-15329

30 Aug 1766, Marriage, Frederick III-16564 and Louise Oldenburg-15330

Det Gule Palads

1 Dec 1844, Birth, Alexandra of Denmark-1684

København Slot (Copenhagen Castle)

Copenhagen Castle (Danish: Københavns Slot) was a castle on Slotsholmen in Copenhagen, Denmark. It was built in the late 14th century at the site of the current Christiansborg Palace

In 1167, Bishop Absalon (c. 1128-1201) founded a fortress on the islet of Slotsholmen in the harbor of Copenhagen. It consisted of a courtyard with several buildings and surrounded by a wall for protection. During the years after the demolition of Bishop Absalon's Castle by the Hansa League in 1369, the ruins on the island were covered with earthworks, on which the new stronghold, Copenhagen Castle, was built. In 1343 King Valdemar Atterdag took over Absalon's castle, but upon his death in 1375 the right to the property returned to the Diocese of Roskilde

The castle had a curtain wall and was surrounded by a moat which had an inner diameter of about 50 meters and with a large, solid tower as an entrance gate. The castle was still the property of the Bishop of Roskilde until King Eric of Pomerania usurped the rights to the castle in 1417. The Hanseatic League attacked the castle and in the Bombardment of Copenhagen during the Dano-Hanseatic War (1426-1435). The attack was fought back by in 1428 by Queen Philippa, who led the defense from Copenhagen Castle

May 1432, Marriage, Christian Oldenburg-12644 and Magdelene Dorothea Hannemann-12760

København

29 Sep 1450, Birth, Knud Oldenburg-12762

23 Jun 1456, Birth, Margaret of Denmark-10073

21 May 1481, Death, Christian Oldenburg-12644

Københavns Kommune, Hovedstaden

29 Jan 1906, Death, Christian IX (of Denmark)-11378

Københavns Kommune, Københavns Amt

7 Feb 1845, Christen, Alexandra of Denmark-1684

Slot Christiansborg

30 Jan 1750, Birth, Louise Oldenburg-15330

Yellow Palace (København)

24 Dec 1845, Birth, George Christian William Ferdinand Adolphus Oldenburg I (of Greece)-11334

Cople, Bedfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 7' 8.21" N, 0° 23' 35.57" W)

1464, Birth, Anna Peake-7102

South Mills (Southmylls) near

1435, Birth, John Spencer II-6679

1458, Birth, Jane Spencer-3479

1459, Marriage, John Spencer II-6679 and Anne Empson-368

18 May 1460, Birth, Robert Spencer-7791

Cople, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 7' 8.21" N, 0° 23' 35.57" W)

abt 1509, Birth, Thomas Spencer-4469

14 Apr 1522, Death, John Spencer II-6679

1547, Death, Thomas Spencer-4469

Coral Gables, Miami-Dade County, Florida, United States (North America) (25° 43' 16.00" N, 80° 16' 7.00" W)

bet 1935 and 1993, Residence, Juan de Dios Hostios-3859

Corby, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 48' 47.21" N, 0° 31' 51.49" W)

1419, Birth, John Eldred-2044

1423, Birth, Joan Coupe-5405

1435, Birth, Agnes Coupe-6741

bef 1439, Birth, Reginald Eldred-8544

1444, Marriage, John Eldred-2044 and Joan Coupe-5405

1448, Birth, John Eldred-2813

aft 1448, Death, John Eldred-2813

1451, Birth, Robert Eldred-8545

aft 1451, Death, Robert Eldred-8545

1453, Birth, Ann Eldred-5096

aft 1453, Death, Ann Eldred-5096

1454, Birth, Nicholas Eldred-7593

1464, Birth, Martha Eldred-7595

aft 1464, Death, Martha Eldred-7595

1472, Marriage, Reginald Eldred-8544 and Agnes Coupe-6741

Córdoba, Andalusíë, Spain, Europe

29 Jun 1482, Birth, Maria of Aragón-10312

7 Mar 1517, Death, Maria of Aragón-10312

Cordova, Walker County, Alabama, United States (North America) (33° 45' 34.99" N, 87° 10' 59.99" W)

4 Jan 1885, Birth, Mattie Iean Jamar-104

Corfe Castle, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

See note in Corfe Castle, England/MiddleAges

1767, Birth, William Spash-17111

Corfe Castle, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe

See note in Corfe Castle, England/MiddleAges

Barnston Manor Farm

31 Jan 1923, Death, William Chaddock-1236

Corfe Castle, Dorsetshire, England (Medieval), Europe

See note in Corfe Castle, England/MiddleAges

abt 1455, Birth, Margaret St. Maur-14254

Corfe Castle, Dorsetshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

Corfe Castle is today a thousand-year-old royal castle, shaped by warfare

For some, Corfe Castle will forever be associated with dark deeds, miraculous events and the murder of a king who became a saint

The West Bailey contains the earliest surviving building in the castle, the Norman Old Hall, thought to occupy the site of an even older Saxon hall, and it is here the drama is said to have unfolded on 18 March 978

The teenage King Edward was visiting his stepmother Elfryda and half-brother Ethelred at Corfe Castle; some say Edward was murdered on the orders of his stepmother and quickly buried, with little pomp, at nearby Wareham

Corfe Castle

16 Mar 978, Death, Edward -1732

Corfenz, Germany, Europe

28 Jun 1855, Death, Dorothea Sophia Heise-16931

Corfham, Shropshire, England (Medieval), Europe

29 Aug 1396, Death, Mary Isabel FitzRichard-11038

Corinth, Alcorn, Mississippi, United States (North America) (34° 56' 3.01" N, 88° 31' 19.99" W)

31 Jan 1863, Death, Francis Marion Smithson-17487

Cork, County Cork, Ireland, Europe (51° 53' 55.00" N, 8° 29' 45.00" W)

1 Jul 1570, Birth, Elizabeth Powlden-17048

20 Jul 1613, Death, John Winthrop-17160

1638, Death, Elizabeth Powlden-17048
1 Jan 1710, Birth, John Kersey (Casey) {tweak} research both birth (Ireland) and marriage (in the US)-17567
1 Nov 1726, Birth, Henry Kersey (Casey)-17566
abt 1815, Birth, Ann Bolton-13567
abt 1817, Birth, Daniel O'Leary-14130
1827, Birth, Ellen Buckley-13225
1841, Birth, Mary Lyhene-3316
bef 16 Jul 1848, Birth, James McNamara-14121
16 Jul 1848, Baptism, James McNamara-14121
18 May 1853, Baptism, Bridget Flynn Driscoll-16071
1900, Death, Daniel O'Leary-14130

Red Abbey

1698, Death, George Croft-11534

Cornbury, Oxfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

4 Sep 1588, Death, Robert Dudley-13160

Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 50' 37.00" N, 73° 19' 46.99" W)

1800, Residence, Samuel J. Pierce {tagged} research his name and is Sandy's 5th GGF (in another branch)-6321

Coronado, San Diego County, California, United States (North America) (32° 41' 8.99" N, 117° 10' 55.99" W)

1935, Residence, Joseph Cassin Young-4419
1935, Residence, Stephen Cassin Young-4428
1935, Residence, Eleanor Hayden McFadden-6899
1935, Residence, Eleanor H. Young-11478
1935, Residence, Maryann Cassin Young-11480
aft 1936, Residence, Joan E. Young-11479
1942, Residence, Stephen Cassin Young-4428
22 Mar 1994, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1
22 Mar 1994, Historical fact, Sandra Lee Pagel Don's wife-3691

Loewes Hotel

22 Mar 1997, Marriage, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1 and Sandra Lee Pagel Don's wife-3691

Corrèze, Limousin, France (Medieval), Europe (45° 22' 0.00" N, 1° 53' 0.00" E)

Turenne

18 Jan 1035, Death, Beatrice FitzRichard of Normandië-7841
1120, Birth, Marguerite -9174

Corscombe, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 50' 30.80" N, 2° 41' 45.66" W)

15 Feb 1723, Marriage, Jasper Churchill-11580 and Mary Holloway-11581

Corscombe, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 50' 30.80" N, 2° 41' 45.66" W)

1809, Baptism, William Shave Don's 3rd GGF-2464

bef 22 Feb 1838, Marriage, William Rowls-10104 and Jane Don's 5th GGM (in another branch)-7926

Corsham, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 25' 42.03" N, 2° 12' 5.03" W)

17 Sep 1899, Birth, Emily Ann Pullen-12231

Corsley, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 12' 44.65" N, 2° 15' 27.81" W)

9 Apr 1795, Marriage, Phillip Hunt-375 and Elizabeth Barens-4090

of This Parish (in Corsley)

bef 1799, Residence, Elizabeth Barens-4090

Corsley, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 12' 44.65" N, 2° 15' 27.81" W)

abt 1849, Birth, Catherine Ball-8876

bef 1851, Residence, Phillip Hunt-375

bef 16 Jul 1852, Birth, Emily Mayfield Ball-8875

16 Jul 1852, Christen, Emily Mayfield Ball-8875

aft 1881, Death, Emily Mayfield Ball-8875

aft 1901, Death, Catherine Ball-8876

Cortland, Cortland County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 36' 4.00" N, 76° 10' 50.99" W)

7 Mar 1807, Birth, Adin Eldredge Sandy's 3rd GGF-5307

18 Dec 1835, Birth, Helen Eldredge-2655

Cortlandville, Cortland County, State of New York, United States (North America)

1860, Death, Aurelia Pierce-3525

Corton, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 30' 40.42" N, 1° 44' 37.43" E)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

24 Nov 1609, Burial, Edward Antrobus Andrews-2246

Cory, Picardie, France (Medieval), Europe (50° 0' 0.00" N, 3° 30' 0.00" E)

1004, Birth, John Croy of Falaise-562

aft 1004, Death, John Croy of Falaise-562

Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, United States (North America) (40° 16' 18.98" N, 81° 51' 34.99" W)

25 Jul 1816, Birth, Isaac Carey Divan Sr.-16305

22 Jan 1819, Birth, Christenia Jones-16384

15 Mar 1839, Marriage, Isaac Carey Divan Sr.-16305 and Christenia Jones-16384

Côte-D'Or, Burgundy, France (Medieval), Europe**Chambeire**

4 Jan 1267, Death, Béatrix of Savoie-5996

Dijon

1046, Birth, Constance of Burgundy-10016
abt 1056, Birth, Hildegard of Burgundy-8846
abt 1060, Birth, Raymond of Burgundy-11688
1393, Birth, Mary of Burgundy-12646

Cotes du Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France (Medieval), Europe (50° 30' 0.00" N, 2° 30' 0.00" E)

1178, Death, Constance le Gros of Britain (Bretagne)-10015

Cotterstock, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 29' 51.39" N, 0° 28' 4.23" W)

1505, Birth, Anne Neville-16779

Cottesbrooke, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 21' 0.76" N, 0° 58' 19.89" W)

Mar 1865, Birth, Agnes Hillyard-9563

Cotton, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 15' 43.66" N, 1° 1' 8.42" E)

1589, Birth, Anne Benjamin-13200

Coulter, Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 34' 50.79" N, 3° 33' 17.13" W)

Georgian Era

13 Jul 1762, Marriage, William Weir-10809 and Hellen Willson-10810

Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, United States (North America) (41° 15' 42.98" N, 95° 51' 38.99" W)

1959, Residence, Reginald Leonard Jolliffe-1563

1959, Residence, Mary Ann Smart-3235

County Antrim, Northern Ireland (part of England), Europe

1763, Birth, Mary Madara Huey-16943

County Carrickfergus, Ireland, Europe

12 Dec 1242, Death, Hugh de Lacy-4471

County Cavan, Ireland, Europe

1614, Birth, Maelomordha O'Riley-3467

abt 1620, Birth, Mary Nancy Hull-3468

1648, Death, Mary Hull-11310

County Clare, Ireland, Europe

24 Sep 1300, Death, Juliane FitzMaurice Don's 23rd GGM (in another branch)-9798

1817, Birth, Timothy McNamara Jr.-14120

abt 1845, Death, Timothy McNamara Sr.-14122

County Donegal, Ireland, Europe

1746, Birth, Owen John McIntire Sr.-14810

abt 1775, Birth, John McHugh I-14119

abt 1784, Birth, Charles McIntyre-14649

aft 1784, Death, Mary -15622

abt 1789, Birth, Bridget -14598
1797, Birth, John McIntire Jr.-11149
1801, Death, Owen John McIntire Sr.-14810
1807, Birth, Anna McIntyre-14650
1812, Birth, Frank McHugh-14118
aft 1812, Death, John McHugh I-14119
Jan 1862, Death, Charles McIntyre-14649
22 Aug 1882, Death, Bridget -14598

County Dungannon, Ireland, Europe

abt 1805, Birth, Mary Dailey-14086
Sep 1891, Death, Mary Dailey-14086

County Galway, Ireland, Europe

1805, Birth, Ann Dowd-16316
abt 1818, Birth, Lawrence Higgins-2876
aft 1851, Death, Lawrence Higgins-2876

County Kerry, Ireland, Europe

1780, Birth, Thomas Manning Sr.-13235
May 1814, Birth, Thomas Manning Jr.-13234
24 May 1828, Birth, Johanna Cavanaugh-14076

Mangerton Hill, Mangerton

20 Apr 1943, Death, Kate Amelia Walbridge-7547

County Kildare, Ireland, Europe

30 Dec 1912, Death, Emily Lilian Nicholls-637

Buried in the Kildare Cemetery

1 Jan 1913, Burial, Emily Lilian Nicholls-637

Castle Kildare

16 Apr 1238, Death, Richard Marshal-11026

Families Hospital in Curragh Camp

19 Oct 1912, Birth, Emily Lilian Nicholls-637

County Kilkenny, Ireland, Europe**Diocese of Ossory**

abt 782, Death, Feargna -12152

County Laois, Ireland, Europe

1821, Birth, Thomas Carroll-16697

Ossory (the modern Kilkenny)

750, Birth, Sabd -11262

County Mayo, Ireland, Europe

1755, Birth, Richard Mulroy-14126

aft 1777, Death, Richard Mulroy-14126

1813, Birth, John Foy-14096

County Meath, Ireland, Europe

1620, Birth, Cicely Hill-5960

aft 1620, Death, Cicely Hill-5960

County Monaghan, Ireland, Europe

1803, Birth, William Loughrin-14105

1805, Birth, Bernard McIntee-16412

County Moyvore, Ireland, Europe

Nov 1836, Birth, Catherine McIntee-16413

Mar 1840, Birth, Patrick Rooney-16446

County of Abbeville, South Carolina, United States (North America)

13 Oct 1798, Birth, Esther H. Robinson-9155

County of Adams, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

9 Mar 1842, Death, Frederick Beard-14681

County of Albermarle, Virginia, United States (North America)

1785, Death, Jane Scott Ware-14019

13 Nov 1790, Birth, George Washington Emerson-9148

1 Nov 1812, Birth, John Jamar-16046

County of Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

Allegheny no 13

1917–1918, Military, Samuel Richard Shave-2484

County of Altyre, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

1256, Birth, Joan le Latimer-11057

County of Amherst, Virginia, United States (North America)

12 Jan 1777, Birth, Lewis Russell Coffey-9391

County of Anglesey, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

aft 451, Death, Ysfael Gwron ap Cunedda {Romans}-692

County of Angus, Scotland (Medieval), Europe

4 Nov 1382, Death, John Lyon of Glamis-10097

1495, Birth, Janet Douglas-8160

County of Angus, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

abt 980, Marriage, Malcolm Canmore McKenneth II of Alba {tagged} research parents-11975 and Ælfgifu Sigurdsdóttir-10029

984, Death, Ælfgifu Sigurdsdóttir-10029

bef 1010, Marriage, Crínán de Mormaer {tagged} research children-4189 and Blanaid Nic Brian-7147

County of Angus, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe

19 Apr 1902, Death, Ames Bannister-1797

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1938, Burial, Cecilia Nina Cavendish-Bentinck-6237

County of Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States (North America)

Election District 8

1930, Residence, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

1930, Residence, Eleanor Hayden McFadden-6899

County of Anson, North Carolina, United States (North America)

27 May 1797, Birth, Lydia Perry Rushing-13938

1817, Birth, Elizabeth Rebecca Rushing-7224

County of Appalusa, Louisiana, United States (North America)

abt 1880, Birth, Mary Lawson-3220

County of Argyllshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe

Rathoran

1322, Birth, John Strivelyn Don's 18th GGF (in another branch)-3788

County of Argyllshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

bef 1009, Birth, Anleta Thora Donada MacMalcolm of Scotland-5635

1034, Birth, Scotland MacBeth MacFindlaich-2238

Buried in an unknown cemetery on the Isle of Iona in the Kingdom of Alba

aft 25 Oct 1034, Burial, Malcolm Canmore McKenneth II of Alba {tagged} research parents-11975

County of Attala, Mississippi, United States (North America)

Township 13 R7 E

1850, Residence, Joseph Russell McBrayer-9182

1850, Residence, Margaret H. Leathers-9183

1850, Residence, Margaret Elizabeth McBrayer-9186

County of Aurora, South Dakota, United States (North America)

1984, Residence, Ronald S. Shave-2560

County of Austin, Texas, United States (North America)

1870, Residence, Bedford Daniels-5879

aft 1906, Death, Alfred Mortimer Shave-4987

Precinct 5

1870, Residence, Grant Daniels-111

Sempronius (close to College Station)

bef 1880, Immigration, Levi Shave-8012

abt 1883, Birth, Alfred Mortimer Shave-4987

County of Balto, Maryland, United States (North America)

3 Aug 1881, Death, Upton Scott-14856

County of Barbour, Alabama, United States (North America)

1841, Birth, John Allen Richards-5580

1862, Death, John Allen Richards-5580

County of Barnbogle, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

aft 1187, Death, Philip de Mowbray of Barnbogle-1650

West Scotland

1187, Birth, Philip de Mowbray of Barnbogle-1650

County of Barron, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

3 Mar 1896, Birth, Elsie Flora Koser-15526

24 Jul 1901, Birth, Emil Koser-15527

County of Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

29 May 1901, Marriage, Archibald McBride-12060 and Mary Grace Harkins-12140

1975, Residence, Patricia L. Carr-15179

County of Becker, Minnesota, United States (North America)

11 Jun 1950, Death, August Julius Lenius-14406

County of Bedford, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

25 Jun 1795, Birth, John Morgret-12835

County of Bedford, Tennessee, United States (North America)

District 23

1870, Residence, Harriet Ann Stone-16555

District 24

1880, Residence, Daniel Brooks-16554

1880, Residence, Harriet Ann Stone-16555

County of Bedford, Virginia, United States (North America)

25 May 1903, Death, Mary Ann Jolliffe-11322

County of Bedfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1718, Birth, Elizabeth Stringer-14862

abt 1725, Birth, Thomas Wooton-15599

abt 1794, Death, Elizabeth Stringer-14862

County of Bedfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1443, Birth, Margery Carter-7923
aft 1443, Death, Margery Carter-7923
1444, Birth, Clemence Carter-2231
aft 1444, Death, Clemence Carter-2231
1445, Birth, Joanna Carter-3920
aft 1445, Death, Joanna Carter-3920
1462, Birth, John Spencer-7789
1477, Death, Robert Spencer II-762
1485, Death, Thomas Carter-16064

Hadham

1430, Birth, Edmond Tudor-2305

St Neots

12 Apr 1273, Death, Maud de Beauchamp-1219

County of Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1504, Death, Anna Focke Smyth-7792
abt 1505, Birth, John Gascoigne-16780
abt 1520, Occupation, John St. John-16778
aft 1523, Death, Jane Beauchamp-6030
1526, Birth, Elizabeth verch Rhys Mansel-10861
4 Feb 1532, Death, John Spencer-7789
Jun 1544, Birth, Sevien Price-10860
abt 1550, Birth, John Burre-13299
1552, Death, Thomas Whitbread Sr.-5220
abt 1555, Birth, Joan Peerson-13311
abt 1563, Birth, (father) Newman of Mary-11182
1570, Birth, Rowland Clarke-2127
15 Dec 1571, Birth, John Tilley-12006
1575, Birth, Elizabeth Leventhorpe-4441
1581, Marriage, John Henry Whitebread-3455 and Eleanor Radcliffe-40
aft 1588, Death, (father) Newman of Mary-11182
1601, Birth, Etheldreda Clayton-7327
1 Nov 1615, Birth, Mary Burley-2838
1651, Death, George Leventhorpe-4440
1668, Birth, Thomas Stonbridge-14627

aft 1720, Death, Thomas Stonbridge-14627

Ellenstow

1510, Birth, Isabell Harvey-4671

Ion

1531, Death, Anthony Beauchamp of England-5995

Stuart Era

1608, Birth, Mary Abbott-2831

1641, Death, Etheldreda Clayton-7327

County of Bedfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1831, Birth, Ann Ball-4247

maybe Jun 1859, Death, William Martin-14807

abt 13 May 1869, Birth, George William Bannister-3828

1891, Death, Ann Ball-4247

1927, Birth, Patrick Tribe-5942

abt 1999, Death, Patrick Tribe-5942

County of Belvedere, California, United States (North America)

22 May 1988, Death, James Henry Etheridge Grant-14745

County of Bennington, Vermont, United States (North America)

26 Aug 1833, Birth, Lurancy Coy-13094

County of Berkeley, California, United States (North America)

or Oakland or Alameda

1925, Residence, Helen C. Destival-126

County of Berkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

30 Jan 1342, Death, Katherine de Montagu Sandy's 22nd GGM-173

1466, Death, Jane Buers-6186

1474, Birth, Richard Smythe of Englefield-12562

1478, Birth, Anne Smythe of Englefield-12559

Manor of Beaumes

abt 1350, Death, Katharine Northos-1037

County of Berkshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1494, Birth, Joane Smythe of Englefield-12563

bet 1518 and 1529, Civil, Elyzabeth Smarte-2954

West Berkshire Unitary Authority

1510, Death, Margery d'Anvers-8254

County of Berkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Sep 1875, Death, Edith Louisa Shave-878

County of Bernamwood, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 30' 1.01" N, 90° 0' 1.01" W)

27 Sep 1937, Death, Carl Hermann Wilhelm Treptow-11842

County of Bernicia, England (Middle Ages part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

Northumbria

abt 987, Birth, Ælflaed Elfleda {tagged} DOB in question-699

990, Birth, (father) Aldred of Ælflaed-by Ecgfrida-5716

990, Birth, Ecgfrida of Chester and Durham Northumbria-8263

abt 1025, Death, Ecgfrida of Chester and Durham Northumbria-8263

1039, Death, (father) Aldred of Ælflaed-by Ecgfrida-5716

County of Big Stone, Minnesota, United States (North America)

1895, Residence, Lars Christian Larsen-1423

County of Blount, Alabama, United States (North America)

8 Jul 1819, Marriage, Anson Albert Smithson-17516 and Rhoda Worthington-17517

1880, Residence, Jessie Thomas Woodard-5540

1880, Residence, Leona A. Coffey-9340

1880, Residence, William Woodard-9341

1880, Residence, Edmund Aurelius Archelus Coffey-9344

1880, Residence, Dianah H. Bagby-9345

1880, Residence, Chaney Evergreen Coffey-9394

County of Blount, Tennessee, United States (North America)

12 Jul 1813, Birth, William H. Jones-9389

15 Aug 1814, Death, John Lee-15806

8 Mar 1829, Birth, Ephraim Lee Jr.-15798

4 Mar 1848, Death, Hannah Lee-15802

27 May 1853, Death, Nancy Ann Lee-15814

7 May 1858, Death, Mary Ann Lee-15811

14 Sep 1859, Death, Samuel Jones-10644

27 Jul 1885, Death, Jonathan Lee-15808

1892, Birth, Lee Robinson Jones-9348

aft 1892, Death, Lee Robinson Jones-9348

1899, Birth, Oliver H. Jones-9346

aft 1899, Death, Oliver H. Jones-9346

1900, Residence, Ruth Lee-9352

1900, Residence, Ignatius Jones-9367

24 Apr 1908, Death, Ephraim Lee Jr.-15798

13 Feb 1909, Death, Ruth Lee-9352

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

aft 1909, Burial, Ruth Lee-9352

Buried in the Quaker Cemetery at Friendsville

aft 14 Sep 1859, Burial, Samuel Jones-10644

District 5

1880, Residence, Ruth Lee-9352

1880, Residence, William H. Jones-9389

1880, Residence, William L. Jones-9390

County of Botetourt, Virginia, United States (North America)

1810, Birth, John M. Peebles-13862

County of Bourbonnais, Illinois, United States (North America)

Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, a Catholic Church

aft 1870, Christen, Mary Susan Marx-12935

County of Bow, Washington, United States (North America)

22 Oct 1939, Death, Lars Bovitz Larsen-12420

County of Boyd, Kentucky, United States (North America)

Buried in the Westwood Dixon Cemetery

aft 1927, Burial, Harriet Amanda Stewart-10619

County of Bradley, Arkansas, United States (North America) (33° 25' 59.99" N, 92° 10' 0.01" W)

12 Jan 1939, Birth, Bobbie Jean Nelson-16611

County of Brazoria, Texas, United States (North America)

Justice Precinct 1

1900, Residence, Amanda -801

1900, Residence, Mary P. Clarke-1626

1900, Residence, Jonah Clarke-1643

1900, Residence, Eliza Clarke-3813

1900, Residence, Lucious T. Clarke-7259

1900, Residence, Philip Clarke-8212

County of Breconshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

1170, Birth, Reginald de Sancto Alberico 2nd-67

aft 1170, Death, Reginald de Sancto Alberico 2nd-67

Abercynrig

aft 1165, Death, Reginald de Sancto Alberico 1st-6283

Brycheiniog

415, Birth, Prawst ferch Tudwal {Romans}-7507

467, Death, Prawst ferch Tudwal {Romans}-7507

County of Bremer, Iowa, United States (North America)

15 Jul 1944, Death, August Friedrich Moeller-10128

County of Brooklyn, Ohio, United States (North America)**Brooklyn High School**

1956, Residence, James Edward Keck R.I.P.-8128

County of Brown, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 28' 0.01" N, 87° 58' 0.01" W)

As "County of Brown" is likely not how it's used. retained as is

16 Jan 1837, Marriage, Augustine Gerarden-16345 and Rosalie Dupré Rose-16318

1840, Residence, Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-9706

1840, Census, Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-9706

1840, Residence, Charles Brunette-11467

aft Apr 1845, Residence, Cleophile Bergeron-6773

1850, Death, Marie Anne Brunel-11468

28 Dec 1851, Marriage, Michael Wald-14647 and Antonette {tagged} End of Branch / NFIA-14597

22 Aug 1854, Death, Charles Brunette-11467

9 Feb 1867, Marriage, Augustine Gerarden-16345 and Rosalie Dupré Rose-16318

25 May 1870, Marriage, Friedrich Willhelm Heinrich Schultz-591 and Mathilda Pagel-62

6 Jul 1873, Marriage, Ernest van Ess-12738 and Virginia Julie Lemmens-12729

15 Oct 1874, Birth, Felix Roskom-973

28 Nov 1874, Marriage, Joseph Smits-12727 and Barbara Mary Isabella Rodaer-12730

Mar 1875, Residence, Ida Augusta Schultz-5997

16 Mar 1877, Marriage, Herman A. M. Pagel-5452 and Johannah Anna Worth Hebel Korth-2279

1879, Marriage, Matthais LinsSen-14794 and Johanna Marie Otilia Wald-14648

1880, Residence, Ernest van Ess-12738

4 Oct 1882, Marriage, Francois Theodore Joseph Renard-16708 and Martha E Scofield-16715

26 Jul 1886, Birth, Arthur Otto Schultz-734

4 Aug 1886, Marriage, Francois Theodore Joseph Renard-16708 and Flora Gilot-16707

15 May 1887, Birth, Veronica Stankuvutz-12545

1889, Marriage, Henry Nooyen-12499 and Harriet van de Hei-12500

1890, Birth, Rose Hensel-2133

9 May 1893, Marriage, Anton DenesSen-17177 and Antoinette Rodaer-17057

bef 1899, Civil, Martin Pagel-1739

16 Feb 1899, Death, Robert Luedke-3084
13 Feb 1900, Birth, Louise Henrietta Bernadine LinsSen-12951
6 Aug 1900, Marriage, Phillip H. Fruzen-17427 and Frances Malewiski-17428
5 Sep 1900, Marriage, Jacques Jacob Alsteen-14039 and Katherine van Eyck-14038
10 Aug 1903, Marriage, Jack Calewarts-2922 and Lillian Grady-2161
5 Nov 1903, Death, Antonette {tagged} End of Branch / NFIA-14597
25 Jul 1904, Death, Thomas Stanley Fruzen-17432
29 Aug 1904, Death, Sanford Calvin Rounds Brown-13082
8 Apr 1905, Death, Michael Wald-14647
26 Jun 1906, Marriage, Frank Pagel-8720 and Anna Zillmer-3688
12 Jan 1911, Birth, Irene A. Reimer-5326
12 Jul 1912, Birth, Norman Henry Schultz Adopting parent of Caroline-4924
7 Feb 1913, Birth, Verona Aurora Baeten-12887
15 Jul 1913, Birth, Estelle Elizabeth Lammel-16033
bef 1919, Residence, Amelia P. Pagel-2595
aft 1919, Death, Rose Hensel-2133
bef 20 Jul 1921, Civil, Charlotte Kröning-422
18 Jun 1927, Marriage, John Edward Reimer-4950 and Effie G. Fruzen-336
21 Jun 1930, Marriage, Francis Joseph Laplant-5348 and Irene A. Reimer-5326
7 Feb 1943, Birth, Kenneth Campshure-3590
23 Jul 1943, Death, Antoinette Rodaer-17057
20 Dec 1947, Death, Bertha Justina Pagel-5064
1953, Death, Jesse W. Dickinson-13785
30 Jun 1958, Death, Felix Roskom-973
aft 1959, Residence, Randall Joseph Pagel-12921
Jan 1968, Death, Charles Froelich-12947
3 Oct 1971, Death, Arthur Otto Schultz-734
6 Oct 1975, Marriage, Earl Frank Kinjerski-6002 and Karen Vanpay-3988
18 Jun 1977, Marriage, James Joseph Kinjerski-7904 and Janet Jensen-1479
26 May 1979, Death, Margaret Dix-3983
12 Dec 1980, Marriage, Donald William Pagel-2204 and Catherine Marie Delzer-7266
24 Jun 1981, Death, Eleanora Gauger-595
18 Aug 1981, Death, Francis Joseph Laplant-5348
abt 1983, Residence, Beverly Fern Pagel-5066
21 May 1983, Marriage, Paul Clayton DeWolfe-14517 and Beverly Fern Pagel-5066

18 Oct 1983, Divorce, Robert Otto VanDenBranden-2630 and Rosemary Gnewuch-6187
 25 Mar 1987, Death, Raymond Pagel-6792
 Jul 1987, Death, Clifford M. Wright-5135
 bef 3 Dec 1987, Residence, George Edward Thebo-5471
 11 Feb 1990, Death, Irene S. Schultz-7857
 7 Jun 1991, Marriage, Scott Allen Streicher-4041 and Christine Marie Kinjerski-6245
 31 Aug 1991, Marriage, Keith Carl Kinjerski-1760 and Lisa Marie Phillips-6586
 9 Feb 1992, Death, Louise Henrietta Bernadine LinsSen-12951
 23 Oct 1993, Marriage, Scott Timothy Patterson-1453 and Barbara Jean Kinjerski-7893
 3 Jul 1995, Marriage, Wayne Allen Kinjerski-3318 and Kelly Lynn Kremar-4398
 10 Oct 1995, Death, Elmer O. Eisenman-2080
 31 Dec 1996, Death, Elmer A. Schultz-2165
 18 Jan 1997, Marriage, Donald Glenn Zastrow-1013 and Lucille Marie Kinjerski-6721
 10 May 1997, Marriage, Terrance Lynn Fiala-7679 and Victoria Lynn Salentine-6771
 12 Jul 1999, Death, Raymond J. Verstoppen-7352
 14 Aug 1999, Death, Emma Froelich-12953
 2004, Death, Mabel Pagel-1737
 5 Dec 2011, Birth, Braden John Kickbusch-6082

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1898, Burial, Karl Friedrich Lawrenz-986
 aft Aug 1919, Burial, Amelia P. Pagel-2595
 aft 1943, Burial, Antoinette Rodaer-17057
 aft 30 Jan 1953, Burial, Mary Ellen Tracey-6439
 aft 1979, Burial, Marie H. Nooyen-6156

Buried in the cemetery at the Nicolet Memorial Garden

aft Jun 1980, Burial, Milton Albert F. Badtke-2248

ED 30 Pittsfield town

1900, Residence, Anna Reimer-7675

No Township Listed

1836, Residence, Charles Brunette-11467

Rural locations

1935, Residence, Eleanor Johanna Pagel-7348

Wisconsin Territory

1840, Census, Marie-Angelique Brunette-9705

County of Buchanan, Iowa, United States (North America)

28 Feb 1863, Residence, Margaret Ellen Miller-10689

7 Dec 1866, Marriage, Nathaniel Patterson-11558 and Augusta Eldredge-1374

13 Apr 1878, Marriage, John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-10687 and Laura Emma Moore Natural parent of Leo Loretta-10690

4 Jul 1879, Marriage, Hamilton C. Deford Adopting parent of Leo Loretta-13210 and Elizabeth Susannah Jewel Adopting parent of Leo Loretta-13211

2 Dec 1890, Divorce, Anton Berton Lahner Sandy's 2nd GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-8612 and Clara Agnes Hoole Sandy's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-5563

16 Feb 1892, Probate, Anton Berton Lahner Sandy's 2nd GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-8612

1905, Residence, Lucia Elizabeth Eldredge Sandy's 2nd GGM-1818

1905, Residence, Louis Henry Destival Sandy's GGF-7041

1905, Residence, Emma L. Lahner Sandy's GGM-8482

24 Jan 1918, Probate, Martin Van Buren Hitchings-13060

24 Feb 1918, Probate, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458

bef 1938, Residence, Victor Llewellyn Destival-264

15 Sep 1938, Death, Victor Llewellyn Destival-264

bef 1974, Residence, Doris Emanuel Destival-3457

County of Buchanan, Missouri, United States (North America)

St. Joseph

10 Jan 1934, Birth, Stewart David Ross II-17429

1935, Residence, Stewart David Ross II-17429

County of Buckinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe

abt 1363, Birth, Eleonore de Beaumont-11598

1480, Birth, Ann Ashton-14173

County of Buckinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe

5 Aug 1629, Death, Mary Elizabeth Stuart-15738

County of Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1843, Death, William Hartup-13461

Jun 1856, Death, William Inwood-13467

19 Dec 1897, Birth, John Thomas Hillyard-12883

11 Nov 1935, Death, John Thomas Hillyard-12883

Buckinghamshire, Northamptonshire

Dec 1885, Birth, Beatrice Maude Hillyard-9554

Sep 1897, Death, Frank Field Hillyard-9559

Buckinghamshire, Oxfordshire

Jun 1912, Death, Lionel A. Spiers-8516

North Buckinghamshire

22 May 1937, Death, Edwin George Inwood-12923

County of Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

24 Jun 1798, Birth, Hannah Fluck-11829

26 Jul 1844, Death, David Mumbauer-11825

17 Jan 1845, Birth, Aaron K. Trumbauer-7283

29 Mar 1848, Birth, Jonas R. Trumbauer-4483

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 26 Jul 1844, Burial, David Mumbauer-11825

Lower Milford Township

1 Nov 1787, Birth, David Mumbauer-11825

Tohickon Ref

17 Mar 1816, Marriage, David Mumbauer-11825 and Hannah Fluck-11829

County of Buncombe, North Carolina, United States (North America)

16 Jan 1795, Birth, Sarah Winslow Davidson-13951

6 Feb 1802, Birth, Joseph Russell McBrayer-9182

1810, Residence, Nancy Ann Wood-13948

1820, Residence, Nancy Ann Wood-13948

1830, Residence, Nancy Ann Wood-13948

Buried in the Ashworth Family Cemetery

20 Feb 1833, Burial, Nancy Ann Wood-13948

County of Burleson, Texas, United States (North America)

1908, Birth, T. Ophelia Daniels-9893

1935, Residence, Tamel Alberta Daniels-7781

1935, Residence, Walter Ely Dearman-17858

1950, Residence, Tamel Alberta Daniels-7781

1950, Residence, Rose M. Dearman-17857

1950, Residence, Walter Ely Dearman-17858

10 Feb 2000, Death, T. Ophelia Daniels-9893

Johnson

23 Sep 1987, Death, Tamel Alberta Daniels-7781

Justice Precinct 1

1940, Residence, Tamel Alberta Daniels-7781

1940, Residence, Walter Ely Dearman-17858

Justice Precinct 3

1910, Residence, Noah Bedford Daniels-412
1910, Residence, Kate Daniels-1989
1910, Residence, Liza Daniels-1990
1910, Residence, Louise O. Daniels-1991
1910, Residence, Kathrine McBride-2528
1910, Residence, Rebecca Daniels-5830
1910, Residence, Bedford Daniels-5879
1910, Residence, Tamel Alberta Daniels-7781
1910, Residence, Charles Nelson Daniels-7784
1910, Residence, Thomas Daniels-7785
1910, Residence, Tompson Daniels-9890
1910, Residence, Catherine Katie Smith-12517
1920, Residence, Noah Bedford Daniels-412
1920, Residence, Kate Daniels-1989
1920, Residence, Liza Daniels-1990
1920, Residence, Louise O. Daniels-1991
1920, Residence, Kathrine McBride-2528
1920, Residence, Bedford Daniels-5879
1920, Residence, Tamel Alberta Daniels-7781
1920, Residence, Lanie Daniels-7782
1920, Residence, Widby Daniels-7783
1920, Residence, Charles Nelson Daniels-7784
1920, Residence, Thomas Daniels-7785
1920, Residence, Bugger Daniels-7786
1920, Residence, Catherine Katie Smith-12517

County of Caernarvonshire, Wales (Tudor), Europe

1488, Birth, Agnes Wynn-14486
aft 1508, Death, Agnes Wynn-14486

County of Caithness, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

abt 1000, Birth, Duncan Caithness de Mormaer of Donachadh-3361
aft 1000, Death, Duncan Caithness de Mormaer of Donachadh-3361
1044, Death, Ælgigu -11977

County of Calumet, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

4 Mar 1884, Marriage, George Alpheus Cressy-13096 and Auguste M. E. Rice-15768

County of Cambridgeshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

Long Stanton All Saints or St Michael

8 Nov 1741, Baptism, Martin Pettit Don's 5th Maternal GGF-12071

Saint Wendreda

Mar 1720, Birth, William Setchfield Don's 6th Maternal GGF (in another branch)-12109

County of Camden, Arkansas, United States (North America)

1922, Residence, James Fears-14736

County of Campbell, Virginia, United States (North America)

bef 1928, Emigration, Amandus Conrad Dietrich Frey-15976

5 May 1928, Birth, Elizabeth Ward Frey-15773

County of Carbon, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)**Buried in an unknown cemetery, location not known**

aft 24 Jan 1912, Burial, Phillip DeWitt Ginder-16346

County of Carleton, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

1861, Residence, Mary Moran-16696

1861, Residence, Thomas Carroll-16697

13 Sep 1862, Birth, Rachael Tracey-6888

County of Carmarthenshire, Wales (Medieval), Europe

2 Mar 1296, Marriage, Henry Plantagenêt-484 and Matilda de Chaworth-8443

County of Carmarthenshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1856, Birth, Samuel Daniels-8259

aft 1911, Death, Samuel Daniels-8259

County of Caroline, Virginia, United States (North America)

20 Feb 1780, Marriage, Nicholas Bright-16275 and Nancy Ann Anthony-16231

County of Carroll, Georgia, United States (North America)

15 Jul 1810, Birth, James Madison Handley Sr.-9298

1850, Residence, James Madison Handley Sr.-9298

25 Sep 1851, Marriage, William A. Ingram-9302 and Anna Drucilla Handley-9325

1857, Birth, James A. Ingram-9292

aft 1857, Death, James A. Ingram-9292

1875, Death, Anna Stamps-9299

County of Carroll, Maryland, United States (North America)

31 May 1859, Marriage, William Nicholas Hayden-14759 and Eugenia Elizabeth Scott-14758

28 Sep 1862, Death, Elizabeth Maynadier Key Bruce-14696

County of Carter, Kentucky, United States (North America)

6 Aug 1819, Birth, Elizabeth Williams-10624

14 Feb 1826, Birth, Araminta Blankenship-11960
May 1836, Death, Sarah Davis-11274
1852, Birth, Harriet Amanda Stewart-10619
31 Dec 1868, Marriage, Joseph H. Davidson-10618 and Harriet Amanda Stewart-10619
21 Jun 1894, Death, Isom Davidson-10623

Precinct 6

1880, Residence, Isom Davidson-10623
1880, Residence, Elizabeth Williams-10624

County of Cass, Michigan, United States (North America)

13 Jan 1836, Death, Nathan Lee Sr.-15815

County of Cass, Texas, United States (North America)

27 Mar 1894, Death, Charlotte Templin Thornell-1062

County of Caswell, North Carolina, United States (North America) (36° 23' 0.00" N, 79° 20' 0.00" W)

aft 1807, Death, Nancy {tagged} research name-15148

County of Cecil, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

16 Oct 1921, Birth, Meta M. -15710
3 Apr 2013, Death, Meta M. -15710

County of Ceredigion, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

abt 453, Birth, Usai ap Ceredig {Romans}-4609
aft 456, Death, Meleri ferch Brychan Brycheiniog {Romans}-5532
abt 544, Death, Usai ap Ceredig {Romans}-4609

County of Chambers, Alabama, United States (North America)

13 Mar 1849, Marriage, Francis Marion Nolen-7969 and Nancy Dulcina Lock-5626

County of Champaign, Illinois, United States (North America)

1946, Residence, June Marie Buffo Paternal Grandmother of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-1707

County of Charleston, South Carolina, United States (North America)

25 Mar 1872, Death, Margaret Jane Mitchell-5788

County of Charlotte, Virginia, United States (North America)

abt 1799, Birth, James Fears-14923
1840, Residence, James Fears-14923
1850, Residence, James Fears-14923
aft 1850, Death, Nancy Gallahorn-14991
10 Nov 1857, Death, John Fears-14990
1860, Residence, Eliza A. Tramble-14924
10 Feb 1870, Death, James Fears-14923

County of Chatham, North Carolina, United States (North America) (35° 42' 0.00" N, 79° 16' 0.01" W)

5 Jan 1776, Birth, Nancy Ann Lee-15814
 1802, Death, William Smith-15552

County of Cherokee, Alabama, United States (North America)

1843, Birth, John Woodard-11910
 1847, Birth, Elisha Woodard-11909
 aft 1847, Death, Elisha Woodard-11909
 22 Aug 1849, Birth, Earl Milton Woodard-11911
 abt 1856, Marriage, Kator Woodard-11731 and Elizabeth Ann Studdard-11862
 2 Jul 1859, Birth, Alexander Newton Woodard-11906
 2 Jul 1859, Birth, Ensley Jasper Woodard-11907
 1866, Residence, Edmund Aurelius Archelus Coffey-9344
 18 Dec 1892, Death, John Woodard-11910

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1872, Burial, Kator Woodard-11731

District 27

1850, Residence, Kator Woodard-11731

Division 1

1860, Residence, Jessie Thomas Woodard-5540
 1860, Residence, Leona A. Coffey-9340
 1860, Residence, Dianah H. Bagby-9345
 1860, Residence, Elizabeth Ann Studdard-11862
 11 Aug 1860, Residence, William Lafayette Woodard-9339

Township 11, Range 10

1870, Residence, Elizabeth Ann Studdard-11862

County of Cherokee, Georgia, United States (North America)

13 Aug 1847, Birth, William Allen Ingram-9279
 1850, Residence, Leona A. Coffey-9340

County of Cherokee, Oklahoma, United States (North America)

29 Apr 1862, Birth, Louis Woodard-11904

County of Cheshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1170, Birth, Maud of Meschines-2596
 1191, Marriage, Roger de Lacy-5413 and Matilda Maud de Clare {tagged} research DOB of children-6014
 6 Jan 1233, Death, Maud of Meschines-2596
 1255, Birth, Anne Farrell-10972

1270, Death, Idonea Alice de Lacy-3301

1280, Birth, Sibilan Rixton Sandy's 23rd GGM (in another branch)-6680

1298, Marriage, John Smith of Carrington and is Sandy's 23rd GGF (in another branch)-3618 and Sibilan Rixton Sandy's 23rd GGM (in another branch)-6680

1310, Birth, William Smith VI of Carrington and is Sandy's 22nd GGF-983

1434, Marriage, William Heckstall-7325 and Margaret Bromley-8303

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1334, Burial, William Smythe IV-10971

Chester Castle

2 Nov 1247, Death, Amicia de Meschines of Keveliock and is Sandy's 27th GGM (in another branch)-3817

County of Cheshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

aft 1060, Occupation, Lydulph de Aldithley Sandy's 29th GGF-11064

County of Cheshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 10' 0.00" N, 2° 35' 0.00" W)

Oct 1908, Death, Maria Jane Breakey-5343

County of Chester, South Carolina, United States (North America)

3 Aug 1826, Birth, Nancy Dulcina Lock-5626

County of Chesterfield, New Hampshire, United States (North America)

11 Apr 1790, Birth, Alpheus Cressy-13095

County of Clark, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

24 Oct 1908, Probate, August Herman Pagel-12271

bef 1997, Residence, Delmar Raymond Treptow-11834

County of Clarke, Georgia, United States (North America)

1809, Birth, Elijah Guilford Garner-14193

1837, Death, Charles Garner Jr.-14230

County of Clay, Minnesota, United States (North America)

Eglon & Hawley Townships Hawley village

1900, Residence, Samuel Richard Shave-2484

Eglon and Hawley Townships of Hawley village

1900, Residence, Mary Annette Shave-1113

1900, Residence, Ethel Shave-2708

1900, Residence, Alfred Raymond Shave-4988

1900, Residence, Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6147

1900, Residence, Edward Minturn Shave-6618

1900, Residence, Laura Augusta Chant-7346

1900, Residence, George Ralph Shave-7364

- 1900, Residence, Laura Kathleen Shave-7676
County of Clayton, Georgia, United States (North America)
 2 Oct 1954, Death, Ruth Anna Jones-9349
County of Coalville McKean, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)
 18 Jul 1882, Birth, William James Thomas Kelly Sr.-5979
County of Codington, South Dakota, United States (North America)
 3 Sep 1966, Marriage, Stewart David Ross II-17429 and Judith Dale Reimer-8540
County of Coffee, Tennessee, United States (North America)
 3 Dec 1988, Marriage, Mark Garvia Tatum-16660 and Brenda Louise Starks-5617
County of Colbert, Alabama, United States (North America)
 22 Sep 1893, Birth, Benjamin Alexander Byford-11419
 7 Sep 1909, Birth, John Daniel Byford {tagged} research marriage/divorce-9135
 Oct 1961, Death, Agatha I. Bennick-9163
Buried in an unknown cemetery
 aft 1892, Burial, Benjamin Alexander Bennick-9188
 aft 1920, Burial, Margaret Elizabeth McBrayer-9186
Precinct 2
 1910, Residence, Lill Clarence Byford-4908
 1910, Residence, Jeannette Elizabeth Byford-9093
 1910, Residence, George Washington Byford-9134
 1910, Residence, John Daniel Byford {tagged} research marriage/divorce-9135
 1910, Residence, Benjamin Malachi Byford-9136
 1910, Residence, Pensicola Bennick-9137
 1910, Residence, Thelma Gean Byford-9187
 1910, Residence, Benjamin Alexander Byford-11419
 1910, Residence, William H. Andrew Byford-11420
County of Coleman, Texas, United States (North America)
 14 Apr 1917, Death, Ensley Jasper Woodard-11907
 4 Aug 1933, Death, Earl Milton Woodard-11911
County of Columbia, Arkansas, United States (North America)
 1850, Death, Lenora Atkins-14219
County of Columbiana, Ohio, United States (North America)
 Mar 1910, Birth, Helen Helena E. Dunn-1000
 aft 1930, Death, Helen Helena E. Dunn-1000
 bef 1962, Residence, Steven J. Sartick-4185

County of Columbus, Ohio, United States (North America)

1957, Residence, Clara Ida Kroener-1120

1957, Residence, Charles Wilson Ruhlman-3229

County of Conecuh, Alabama, United States (North America) (31° 28' 0.01" N, 86° 58' 59.99" W)

aft 1815, Death, James Wesley Thomas-16561

1820, Residence, George Washington Bonaparte Young-14195

1820, Death, William Burton Johnson Sr.-16615

1827, Marriage, George Washington Bonaparte Young-14195 and Clotilda Thomas-14197

15 Sep 1835, Marriage, George Washington Bonaparte Young-14195 and Elizabeth -14196

18 Jun 1836, Death, Elizabeth -14196

28 Nov 1843, Marriage, George Washington Bonaparte Young-14195 and Clotilda Thomas-14197

1850, Residence, George Washington Bonaparte Young-14195

1850, Death, Agnes Vaughn-16663

1860, Death, Sarah Vaughn-16665

Buried in the Old Beulah Cemetery

aft Sep 1852, Burial, Mary C. Johnson-16614

County of Contra Costa, California, United States (North America)

1 Jul 1961, Marriage, Anthony Thomas Orovich-3532 and Nancy E. H. Chambers-2455

23 Dec 1979, Death, Emil August Frank Arndt-2537

County of Cook, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 49' 59.99" N, 87° 50' 0.00" W)

bef 13 Jun 1844, Emigration, Carl Jacob Heinz-15778

bef 13 Jun 1844, Emigration, Christina Schwartz-15851

13 Jun 1844, Marriage, Carl Jacob Heinz-15778 and Christina Schwartz-15851

22 Sep 1950, Death, Russell Harvey Hebble-13690

14 Apr 1951, Marriage, Melvin Sanford Benson Jr.-13681 and Pauline Dejanovich-13688

17 Apr 1982, Death, Melvin Sanford Benson Jr.-13681

27 Jul 1989, Death, Roy Bennett Vernon-15937

145 Humbolds Street

13 Jan 1904, Death, Mary ChristiansDóttir-15732

Buried in an unknown cemetery at Mount Olive

17 Jan 1904, Burial, Mary ChristiansDóttir-15732

County of Coosa, Alabama, United States (North America)

1840, Residence, William Louis Thornell-6492

7 Jan 1848, Birth, Charlotte Templin Thornell-1062

1850, Residence, Henry Taylor Richards-1963

1850, Residence, William Riley Thornell-4143
 1850, Residence, Margaret Jane Mitchell-5788
 1850, Residence, William Louis Thornell-6492
 1850, Residence, Elizabeth Rebecca Rushing-7224
 4 Mar 1856, Birth, Elbert Smith Thornell-1028
 20 Dec 1860, Marriage, William Riley Thornell-4143 and Mary Emily Spivey-4146
 1866, Residence, William Louis Thornell-6492
 24 Aug 1866, Death, William Harvie Moore-13999
 abt 1868, Birth, Jacob Asbury Azariah Thornell-5038
 3 Aug 1869, Birth, Eliza Varrilla Thornell-509
 28 Jul 1871, Birth, John Wesley Kyle Thornell-923
 1872, Death, Susannah Waters {tagged} research name (had a "?")-8759
 7 Nov 1872, Marriage, John Alexander Nolen-8788 and Martha Ann Virginia Thornell-3534
 20 Mar 1874, Birth, Henry Albert Nolen-5624
 29 Dec 1878, Marriage, Stephen Holloway Nolen-7373 and Loveday Adeline Thornell-7313
 26 Feb 1882, Birth, Marion Park Nolen-5623
 2 May 1890, Birth, Ethel Martha Nolen-5620
 22 Nov 1890, Death, Jacob Henry Hunter Thornell-1182
 bef 1894, Residence, William Louis Thornell-6492
 18 May 1894, Birth, Lona Bell Nolen-5618
 1908, Death, Elizabeth Rebecca Thornell-5049
 1921, Residence, Henry Taylor Richards-1963
 7 Jan 1926, Residence, Henry Taylor Richards-1963
 1 May 1927, Death, Penelope Sherrod Thornell-5056
 15 Nov 1927, Death, Mary Elizabeth Thornell-5053
 16 Aug 1930, Death, Martha Ann Virginia Thornell-3534
 22 Sep 1935, Death, Charlie Bell Thornell-7278

Southern Division

1860, Residence, Caswell G. Santford-1067
 1860, Residence, Jerry W. Jordan-3169
 1860, Residence, Margaret Thornell-5050
 1860, Residence, William Louis Thornell-6492
 1860, Residence, Elizabeth Rebecca Rushing-7224

County of Cornwall, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

abt 1702, Death, Charity Pascoe-15489

aft 1710, Death, Elizabeth James-15391

1713, Death, Francis Pascoe-15490

17 Apr 1713, Death, Rachell Banfield-15165

9 Sep 1724, Death, Richard Hocken-15364

Saint Hilary

bef 13 Apr 1712, Birth, Susanna Harvey-15350

Saint Hillary

6 Sep 1746, Birth, Mary Hocking-15368

County of Cornwall, England (Medieval), Europe

Refer to "County of Cornwall, Roman England (Britannia)" for more information

1344, Birth, Philippa FitzRichard-11042

aft 1344, Death, Philippa FitzRichard-11042

1395, Birth, Robert Carrington Smith Sr. (Sandy's 19th GGF)-3623

Colquite Manor

3 Dec 1344, Death, Margaret of Badlesmere; she is Sandy's 25th GGM in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-1029

County of Cornwall, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

Refer to "County of Cornwall, Roman England (Britannia)" for more information

814, Historical fact, Ecgberht -7913

County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe

1542, Birth, Mary Jenkins-15394

aft 1567, Death, Mary Jenkins-15394

abt 1590, Birth, John Botrell-15204

5 Jun 1598, Death, Anthony Huddleston-16370

aft 1607, Death, John Botrell-15204

abt 1610, Birth, (mother) Thomasin of Bartholomew-by John-15564

1620, Birth, John Rawlin-15508

1624, Birth, Frances Williams-15597

1627, Birth, Elizabeth Shetford-15543

aft 1636, Death, Jone Treleven-15575

aft 1655, Death, (mother) Thomasin of Bartholomew-by John-15564

29 Nov 1664, Death, Pasches Cock-15254

1715, Death, Frances Williams-15597

Saint Breward

1522, Birth, John Rafe Hocking-15367

Saint Hilary

17 Apr 1670, Birth, Elizabeth James-15391

County of Cornwall, England (United Kingdom), Europe

9 Apr 2005, Title (Nobility), Camilla Rosemary Shand Parker-Bowles-1846

County of Cornwall, Roman England, Europe

The area of Cornwall (marked as "County of Cornwall" for consistency; clearly not a county in the early years!) existed in the Paleolithic & had sporadic visits by groups of humans; continuous occupation started around 10,000 years ago, after the end of the last ice age

In the first century, Cornwall was part of the territory of the tribe of the Dumnonii that included modern-day Devon and parts of Somerset

Cornwall's Early Medieval history has references to a Cornish King named Arthur, featured in such legendary works as Geoffrey of Monmouth's "Historia Regum Britanniae", predating the Arthurian legends of the Matter of Britain

After a period of Roman rule, Cornwall reverted to rule by independent Romano-British leaders and continued to have a close relationship with Brittany and Wales as well as southern Ireland, which neighbored across the Celtic Sea. After the collapse of Dumnonia, the remaining territory of Cornwall came into conflict with neighboring Wessex and in the middle of the ninth century, Cornwall fell under the control of Wessex, but it kept its own culture

In 1337, the title Duke of Cornwall was created by the English monarchy, to be held by the king's eldest son and heir. Cornwall, along with the neighboring county of Devon, maintained Stannary institutions that granted some local control over its most important product, tin, but by the time of Henry VIII most vestiges of Cornish autonomy had been removed as England became an increasingly centralized state under the Tudor dynasty. Conflicts with the center took place with the Cornish Rebellion of 1497 and Prayer Book Rebellion of 1549

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Cornwall]

abt 435, Death, Cynfawr ap Tudwal {Romans} {tagged} parents-11075

abt 447, Marriage, Gorlois Gorles ap Solor {Romans} {tagged} Young wife-4066 and Igraine Ygernavrch Amlawdd {Romans} {tagged} Married young-4864

abt 450, Death, (wife) Gratian of Cynfawr {Romans}-13836

490, Birth, Morgan LaFaye verch Elgr Pendragon {Romans}-11283

aft 510, Death, Morgan LaFaye verch Elgr Pendragon {Romans}-11283

Cornwall was known as Dumnonia (Caer Uisc) in these times

369, Birth, Cynfawr ap Tudwal {Romans} {tagged} parents-11075

bet 370 and 435, Title (Nobility), Cynfawr ap Tudwal {Romans} {tagged} parents-11075

375, Birth, Tudwal ap Gwrfawr {Romans}-7247

400, Birth, (wife) Gratian of Cynfawr {Romans}-13836

abt 415, Death, Gratian verch Macsen Wledig {Romans}-4657

abt 424, Birth, Amlawdd Wledig {Romans}-3906

County of Coshocton, Ohio, United States (North America)

abt 1823, Residence, Leonard Divan-17187
31 Oct 1823, Probate, Leonard Divan-17187

County of Coweta, Georgia, United States (North America)

20 Dec 1825, Death, Thomas Stamps-12587
Oct 1828, Birth, William A. Ingram-9302
15 Aug 1829, Marriage, James Madison Handley Sr.-9298 and Anna Stamps-9299
8 Nov 1829, Marriage, John Ingram-9327 and Hannah Mize-9326
1830, Residence, Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-11701
1830, Residence, Sarah Ann Eason-11702
abt 1837, Birth, Marry Ann Garner-14192
abt 1847, Death, Sarah Ann Eason-11702
1849, Death, Hannah Mize-9326
1852, Death, Samuel Garner-14214
1860, Death, Sarah Billings Cooper-14215

Militia District 19

Sep 1849, Death, John Ingram-9327

County of Crawford, Illinois, United States (North America) (39° 1' 0.01" N, 87° 46' 0.01" W)

30 Nov 1850, Death, Jane Lee-15804

County of Crawford, Iowa, United States (North America) (42° 1' 59.99" N, 95° 22' 59.99" W)

8 Sep 1896, Death, Johanne Christiane Friederike Schlecht-17787

County of Crawford, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

Jun 1890, Residence, Henry Harkins-12141

County of Cumbria, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1590, Birth, John Ambrose-16223
1637, Death, John Ambrose-16223

County of Custer, South Dakota, United States (North America)

1920, Residence, Helen M. Doll-15615
8 Nov 1920, Marriage, Frank William Roetzel-15613 and Helen M. Doll-15615
1922, Residence, Paul Reinholt Gahl-14994
1922, Residence, Margaret Katherine Rotzel-14995
1923, Residence, Otto Frederick Laue-15616
11 Jun 1923, Marriage, Otto Frederick Laue-15616 and Wilhimina Bertha Roetzel-15614
1930, Residence, Paul Reinholt Gahl-14994
1930, Residence, Margaret Katherine Rotzel-14995

20 Sep 1931, Death, Ferdinand F. Roetzel-15611
 1935, Residence, Paul Reinholt Gahl-14994
 15 Mar 1938, Death, Elisabeth Rode-15612
 1942, Residence, Paul Reinholt Gahl-14994
 1945, Residence, Otto Frederick Laue-15616
 17 Jun 1954, Death, Paul Reinholt Gahl-14994
 31 Oct 1981, Death, Otto Frederick Laue-15616
 7 Jan 1984, Death, Helen M. Doll-15615

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Mar 1939, Burial, Margaret Katherine Rotzel-14995
 aft Jan 1966, Burial, Frank William Roetzel-15613
 aft Mar 1969, Burial, Wilhimina Bertha Roetzel-15614

Township 2 Range 4

1930, Residence, Otto Frederick Laue-15616
 1935, Residence, Otto Frederick Laue-15616
 1940, Residence, Otto Frederick Laue-15616

Township 3 Range 3

1940, Residence, Paul Reinholt Gahl-14994

County of Dallas, Alabama, United States (North America)

Dec 1826, Birth, Elza B. Bilberry-13377
 24 Nov 1844, Marriage, William McDuel Bilberry-13387 and Missouri J. Barron-13386

County of Dallas, Texas, United States (North America)

1893, Birth, Arthur Jordan-5388
 1905, Birth, James H. Jordan-4069
 aft 1920, Death, Florence Jordan-4068
 bef 1961, Residence, Vernon Wilford Heiskell Sr.-3674
 18 Sep 1961, Death, Vernon Wilford Heiskell Sr.-3674
 29 Sep 1964, Death, Arthur Jordan-5388
 Apr 1987, Death, Thomas Daniels-7785
 2 Apr 1989, Death, Willie Jordan-4073
 15 May 1994, Death, James Bedford Daniels-2383
 3 Feb 1997, Death, James H. Jordan-4069

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 15 May 1994, Burial, James Bedford Daniels-2383

Ward 9

1910, Residence, James Jordan-1793
1910, Residence, Florence Jordan-4068
1910, Residence, James H. Jordan-4069
1910, Residence, Hettie Chavers-4072
1910, Residence, Willie Jordan-4073
1910, Residence, Arthur Jordan-5388

County of Dane, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

23 Jun 1988, Marriage, Clifford Gehard Nelson-3113 and Helen Margaret Schultz Natural mother of Alan {tagged} 4 husbands?-7987

County of Dawson, Georgia, United States (North America)

10 Mar 1923, Death, William Allen Ingram-9279

County of De Kalb, Georgia, United States (North America)

8 Aug 1964, Death, Eva Ethel Aldridge-15703

County of Deadwood, South Dakota, United States (North America)

20 Sep 1893, Birth, Frank William Roetzel-15613

4 Jan 1966, Death, Frank William Roetzel-15613

County of DeKalb, Alabama, United States (North America)

21 Dec 1844, Birth, Rispha Ellen Morgan-15923

abt 1860, Marriage, Thomas Allen Jones-9309 and Elizabeth Lexine Mckelroy-10495

3 Mar 1872, Birth, Sarah Jennie Ingram-9293

1880, Residence, Thomas Allen Jones-9309

9 Sep 1886, Marriage, George Lee Jones-9307 and Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9308

20 Sep 1897, Birth, Alma Irene Jones-9321

4 Sep 1899, Birth, Forrest Lee Jones-9312

23 Jul 1911, Death, Thomas Allen Jones-9309

7 Jun 1922, Death, Anna Drucilla Handley-9325

Beat 5

1880, Residence, William A. Ingram-9302

1880, Residence, William Ingram-9315

1880, Residence, Anna Drucilla Handley-9325

Beat 7

1880, Residence, Elizabeth Lexine Mckelroy-10495

Collinsville

5 Jul 1869, Birth, Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9308

County of Delaware, Iowa, United States (North America)

7 Nov 1883, Marriage, Samuel Jenkins-8146 and Kates McCann-9267

County of Denton, Texas, United States (North America)

7 Jan 1918, Death, Aurelius Real Coffey-9360

Buried in Shiloah Cemetery

aft 9 Jan 1894, Burial, Leona A. Coffey-9340

County of Derbyshire, England (Medieval), Europe**Barley**

abt 1089, Birth, Emmeline le Despencer-13796

County of Derbyshire, England (Tudor), Europe

10 Nov 1672, Birth, Jacob Forde-17597

Buried in an unknown cemetery

15 Nov 1642, Burial, Joan Kowper-13758

County of Derbyshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

31 Dec 1733, Marriage, Jacob Forde-17589 and Ann Barker-17587

31 Dec 1733, Marriage, Jacob Forde-17597 and Dorothy Mott-17598

13 Dec 1802, Death, Elizabeth Calow-16154

1849, Residence, Richard Fenton-2337

7 Aug 1874, Baptism, James Josiah Evans Don's Maternal GGF-4727

30 Apr 1904, Marriage, William Stephenson-12927 and Phoebe Woodgate-7398

County of DeRuyter, State of New York, United States (North America)

15 Sep 1799, Birth, John Tanner-16026

County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 3° 45' 0.00" W)

Devonshire existed until 1-Apr-1970 when it was changed to Devon

1846, Birth, Caroline Livingston-1188

aft 1861, Death, Caroline Livingston-1188

15 Apr 1878, Death, Robert Perryman-14326

Oct 1895, Death, Richard Edward Livingston-8383

aft 1911, Death, Evan MacGregor Henry Livingstone-2614

abt 1939, Birth, Michael Tofield-Hibbs-8476

Aug 2007, Death, Michael Tofield-Hibbs-8476

1661950

Oct 1838, Death, Martha {tagged} research birth age / children-15475

Beerferris

1851, Residence, Sarah A. Spash-960

1851, Residence, Jacob Spash-1392

1851, Residence, Leah Spash-1396

1851, Residence, Sarah Packer-2421

1852, Residence, Jacob Emanuel Spash IX-1393

Torrige

Oct 2001, Death, Kathleen Winifred R. Walbridge-72

Trinity

1895, Birth, Evan MacGregor Henry Livingstone-2614

County of Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1776, Birth, Richard Pearcey-12197

Georgian Era

abt 1779, Marriage, Edward Chown-10014 and Grace Underdowne-4842

St. Nicholas, Georgian Era

6 Feb 1781, Marriage, John Rendell-12047 and (mother) of John-by John-12048

Stuart Era

abt 1710, Birth, Richard England-13742

County of Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe

See location "The Shires of Britain" in England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain) for more information

abt 1263, Marriage, Hugh de Courtenay Sr.-6647 and Eleanor le Despencer-6007

Jul 1282, Birth, Egelina de Courtenay-9170

10 Aug 1289, Birth, Nicholas de Moels-11616

abt 1315, Birth, John de Moels-11617

29 Jan 1315, Death, Nicholas de Moels-11616

aft 1315, Death, John de Moels-11617

1382, Birth, Alexander Champernoun-9255

1 Aug 1402, Death, Thomasine -11251

abt 1410, Death, John Smyth I-2467

14 Aug 1411, Birth, Joan de Courtenay-11648

1428, Birth, William de Courtenay-9114

1428, Birth, John Dinham III-9573

30 Jun 1441, Death, Alexander Champernoun-9255

aft 1444, Title (Nobility), Nicholas Carew-9569

1 Jan 1449, Birth, Elizabeth Dinham-9587

1458, Marriage, Robert Carrington Smith Jr. (Sandy's 18th GGF)-6272 and Amyas E. Scott Sandy's 18th GGM, the last in this branch-8231

abt 1462, Birth, Catharina Huddlesfield-1534

1462, Death, Edith Dinham-9577

15 May 1465, Death, Philippa Lovel-9678

1470, Birth, Maude Page Sandy's 17th GGM, the last in this branch-7584

Mohuns Ottery

1460, Marriage, Nicholas Carew-9569 and Margaretha Dinham-9570

St Mary

1320, Marriage, Peter de Middleton-8285 and Eustacia Plumpton-5651

County of Devonshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

See location "The Shires of Britain" in England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain) for more information

abt 922, Birth, Ordgar -15629

927, Birth, Wulfthryth -15630

abt 945, Birth, Ælfthryth of Devonshire-7379

971, Death, Wulfthryth -15630

Shaftesbury Abbey

18 May 944, Death, Ælfgifu of Wessex {tagged} research-682

County of Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

bet 1486 and 1493, Civil, John Swete-3149

bet 1486 and 1493, Civil, Joanna Johane Scoos-7353

1487, Birth, Anthony Beauchamp of England-5995

abt 1487, Marriage, Richard Yarde-11951 and Margaret Bamfield-11952

1490, Marriage, Robert Smith III (Sandy's 17th GGF)-1251 and Maude Page Sandy's 17th GGM, the last in this branch-7584

22 Oct 1490, Death, Roger Dinham-9571

bet 1493 and 1500, Civil, John Swete-3149

1493, Birth, Jane Smith-6307

aft 1493, Death, Jane Smith-6307

abt 1499, Marriage, Edmund Carew-8059 and Catharina Huddlesfield-1534

1500, Birth, Catherine Carew-11650

bet 1502 and 1503, Civil, John Swete-3149

bet 1504 and 1515, Civil, Elyzabeth Smarte-2954

25 Mar 1507, Death, Margaret Beaumont-13031

1510, Birth, William Smith-2462

1510, Birth, William Mulford-17817

aft 1510, Death, William Smith-2462

bet 1518 and 1529, Civil, Agnes de Arboritus {tagged} Married to son?-3891

27 Jul 1522, Death, Edward Chichester-13029

abt 1540, Birth, Gilbert Adams-13717

ca 1540, Birth, Elizabeth Thomason-13776

bet 1547 and 1551, Civil, Elyzabeth Smarte-2954
abt 1560, Birth, Marie Wood-13744
1560, Birth, James Harris-13757
1560, Birth, Agnes Oldfield-17895
8 Dec 1560, Birth, Abigail Alice Martha Christian-4377
1569, Death, William Mulford-17817
abt 1571, Birth, Jane Rutley-13051
1575, Birth, Alice Catchpoole-13733
abt 1590, Death, Elizabeth Thomason-13776
1603, Death, Marie Wood-13744
11 Dec 1605, Death, John Thomas Charles I-7345
25 Jul 1608, Death, Abigail Alice Martha Christian-4377
30 Apr 1620, Birth, Patience Hughe Morris-17637
abt 1636, Death, John Turner-13780
1638, Death, Jane Rutley-13051
1640, Birth, Stephen Meech Walbridge-2445
1652, Death, Stephen Meech Walbridge-2445

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Shillingford Saint George in Teignbridge District

aft 1499, Burial, William Huddesfield-9121
aft 1514, Burial, Catherine de Courtenay-9009

Lloegr

aft 1604, Death, Margaret Popple-11746

Stuart Era

abt 1640, Birth, Richard Pennington {tagged} Research-13768
abt 1640, Birth, Phoebe Thomazin-13777
aft 1656, Death, Richard Pennington {tagged} Research-13768
abt 1700, Death, James Pennington-13767

Tor

1500, Birth, William Petre-7528

County of Dodge, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

15 Jan 1866, Death, Johann Friedrich August Pagel-10660
5 Oct 1873, Marriage, Ludwig Carl Krubsack-8868 and Auguste Wilhelmine Voigt-8883
14 May 1883, Marriage, August Anton Krubsack-8860 and Christine Theresa Bandow-8861
6 Nov 1890, Birth, Alma Treptow-11839
27 Feb 1898, Marriage, William Schwanz-14296 and Friederick Louisa Krubsack-8851

bet 1917 and 1918, Residence, Stephen Frank Oreskovich-7694
 1917–1918, Military, Paul Conrad Pinkert-14056
 21 Apr 1941, Civil, Lucie Mary Svygar-8028
 20 Aug 1988, Marriage, Edward Drouse-7608 and Tracy Louise Kinjerski-2523
 8 Jun 1996, Marriage, Troy Thomas Edward Kinjerski-2524 and Jennifer June Born-4345
 bef 2003, Residence, Anthony Thomas Orovich-3532

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1866, Burial, Johann Friedrich August Pagel-10660
 aft 1902, Burial, Carl Ludwig Krubsack-8855
 aft 1907, Burial, Auguste Amalie Mueller-8858
 aft 1954, Burial, Adolph Krubsack-8865

Trenton town

aft 4 Mar 1900, Residence, Geneva Grace Gleason-191

County of Door, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

5 May 1884, Death, Martha E Scofield-16715
 21 Jun 2003, Marriage, William Martin Kletzien-16957 and Teresa Ann Smith-15767

County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1710, Birth, Morgan George Snook Sr.-9608
 abt 1713, Birth, Susanna Jane Jenkins-9607
 aft 1713, Death, Joseph Jenkins-13257
 aft 1713, Death, Esther Symmonds-13258
 17 Jun 1714, Death, Jane Anne Warborne-10185
 1715, Birth, Robert Hodder-12213
 12 Nov 1715, Death, Henry William Mitchell-17689
 1717, Birth, Mary Hutchins-17731
 1718, Death, Mary Horder-12805
 29 Oct 1719, Birth, Susannah Sarah Reson-12225
 abt 1720, Occupation, James Snook-3747
 12 Feb 1720, Death, John Sansome-17691
 1721, Birth, Mary Glover-13573
 1725, Birth, John Laxton-17885
 1726, Birth, Grace Davis-11233
 1726, Birth, John Fuszard-13590
 1730, Birth, John Wallis-12199
 aft 1732, Death, John Walbridge-390

1734, Birth, Tabitha or Margaret Arnold-5318
abt 1734, Death, Lancelot Lowman-17735
11 Dec 1735, Residence, Henry Stevens-3394
1741, Birth, George White Don's 5th GGF-8158
abt 1742, Death, Sara Harris-16588
abt 1742, Birth, Catherine Warren-17742
1749, Death, Robert Hodder-12213
1752, Birth, Elizabeth Fuszard-11973
1763, Death, Mary Davis-17936
1764, Birth, Uriah Wolfe-13839
1764, Birth, Temperance Williams-13840
1765, Birth, Mary Woodrow-323
aft 1765, Death, Mary Woodrow-323
abt 1770, Birth, Esther Littleton-2321
abt 1773, Death, Catherine Warren-17742
16 Jan 1774, Birth, Thomas Shave-9933
aft 16 Jan 1774, Death, Thomas Shave-9933
1779, Birth, William Shave-9936
aft 1779, Death, William Shave-9936
1781, Birth, Elizabeth Foot-12226
1782, Birth, Joshua Shave-9932
abt 1783, Death, Joshua Shave-9932
1785, Death, Elizabeth Shave-8704
1786, Birth, John Loveless-5445
1786, Death, George Lowman-17734
aft 1792, Death, Mary Woodrow-10954
abt 1794, Birth, Sophia Wolfe-3023
1795, Birth, Ann Dorry-1388
bef 23 Jun 1820, Death, Temperance Williams-13840
23 Mar 1826, Death, Uriah Wolfe-13839
aft 1834, Death, John Loveless-5445

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1733, Burial, George Woodrow-3153
30 Mar 1800, Burial, Sansom Shave III-6239

Georgian Era

3 Jan 1749, Marriage, Thomas Shave Sr. (2nd)-8564 and Mary Haydon-5890
County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe
1505, Marriage, Robert Cockerham-4415 and Mary Angelina Fullerton-585
1534, Birth, Henry Jolliffe-8810
aft 1534, Death, Henry Jolliffe-8810
abt 1560, Birth, William Symonds-8359
1564, Birth, Joan Newman {tagged} research surname & parents-369
1570, Marriage, Thomas de Lombardia I-11760 and Margaret de Gaynesford II-11761
aft 1574, Death, William Symonds-8359
1575, Death, Elizabeth Bradford-1939
abt 1583, Birth, Bryant Comershall-13969
abt 1585, Birth, Elizabeth Genge-2798
abt 1585, Birth, Amie Michell Don's 10th GGM (in another branch)-3869
abt 1585, Birth, Leonard Due-8593
1590, Birth, Alice Moore-3389
1590, Death, Jane Coker-5854
1600, Birth, Mary -3126
1606, Marriage, Christopher Derby-6424 and Ann Agnes Symonds-3147
aft 1611, Death, Bryant Comershall-13969
abt Jan 1624, Birth, Edmond Due-7018
aft 1624, Death, Elizabeth Genge-2798
aft 1624, Death, Edmond Due-7018
aft 1632, Death, Mary -3126
abt 1635, Birth, Susanna -12605
1635, Birth, Alice Samson-17690
1640, Birth, Roger Horder-12806
abt 1640, Birth, Jane Post-12848
1649, Birth, Elizabeth Matthews-2198
1650, Birth, Ann Fry-409
1658, Death, Alice Moore-3389
abt 1660, Birth, John Clench-16587
1665, Birth, William Walbridge Jr.-3987
abt Oct 1669, Birth, Anna Shave-8022
abt 1670, Birth, Nicholas Rigler-4113
1670, Birth, Jane Lilly Crood-17670

abt 1670, Birth, Anne Mitchell-17680
1670, Birth, Sarah Clark-17850
aft 1670, Death, Elizabeth Matthews-2198
abt 1671, Death, Anna Shave-8022
11 Aug 1672, Birth, John Reade-11502
1675, Birth, Dorothy Miller-3416
1680, Birth, Robert Adams-17669
abt 1683, Birth, Esther Symmonds-13258
1685, Birth, Maria Chamberlain-12603
abt 1685, Death, Susanna -12605
abt 1689, Birth, John Davis-11582
1690, Birth, Katherine -4156
abt 1690, Birth, Mary -11583
1690, Birth, Sarah Warborne-12039
abt 1690, Death, Alice Samson-17690
aft 1690, Death, Sarah Warborne-12039
abt 1691, Death, Nicholas Rigler-4113
1693, Birth, Abraham Gibbons-12364
1693, Birth, Robert Shaddock-13715
1695, Death, John Walbridge-2019
1695, Birth, Ann Arnold-12768
Jun 1696, Birth, Elizabeth Elliott-13716
Jan 1697, Death, Mary Comershall-10456
abt 1698, Marriage, (father) Snelgrove of Thomas-by Martha-15553 and Martha {tagged} research surname-15146
aft 1705, Death, Robert Adams-17669
aft 1705, Death, Jane Lilly Crood-17670
abt 1707, Death, Anne -13968
aft 1711, Death, Dorothy Miller-3416
aft 1712, Death, John Davis-11582
aft 1712, Death, Mary -11583
aft 1714, Death, Katherine -4156
aft 1720, Death, Abraham Gibbons-12364
abt 1721, Death, John Rigler-4112
aft 1729, Death, Mary Don's 7th GGM, last in this branch-9952
abt 1734, Death, John Reade-11502

bef 30 Oct 1736, Death, Ann Fry-409
 abt 1742, Death, Robert Shaddock-13715
 8 Sep 1794, Death, Elizabeth Elliott-13716

Stuart Era

abt 1610, Birth, Anne -13968
 abt 1611, Birth, Mary Comershall-10456
 abt 1630, Birth, MaryAnne Comeshall Don's 9th GGM, last in this branch-9938
 abt 1647, Birth, John Rigler-4112
 1677, Birth, Mary Shave Don's 8th GGM (in another branch)-9953
 abt 1700, Birth, Mary Don's 7th GGM, last in this branch-9952

County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 2° 20' 0.00" W)

1801, Residence, William Walbridge-8804
 1803, Death, Cicely Sheppard-3182
 1803, Birth, Joseph Rendall-14564
 abt 1805, Birth, Seborah Shave-6334
 1806, Birth, Maria Shave-5676
 1807, Birth, James Shave-6151
 1812, Birth, Levi Shave-4796
 aft 1813, Death, Isabella White-5021
 2 Oct 1814, Death, Levi Shave-4796
 1821, Birth, John Chaddock-9664
 1821, Marriage, George Foster-226 and Sabina Shave-2558
 aft 1821, Death, John Chaddock-9664
 1831, Birth, Lydia Walbridge-1999
 aft 1831, Death, Lydia Walbridge-1999
 Nov 1835, Death, Elizabeth Foot-12226
 22 Feb 1838, Death, Mary Shave-9944
 1839, Birth, Elizabeth Shave-6300
 abt 1841, Death, Joseph Rendall-14564
 Jun 1842, Death, Thomas Axtence-15676
 abt 1843, Birth, Agnes White-5218
 aft 1843, Death, Agnes White-5218
 abt 1845, Birth, John White-606
 1845, Birth, Mary Anne Shave-1114
 aft 1845, Death, John White-606

abt 1847, Birth, Mary White-5709
Apr 1847, Death, John Woodrow-2066
5 Oct 1847, Death, Emily Elizabeth Watts-15674
aft 1847, Death, Mary White-5709
abt 1850, Birth, Robert W. White-2275
aft 1850, Death, Robert W. White-2275
1851, Death, Elizabeth Attwooll-10728
1851, Residence, Jane Holloway-16045
abt 1859, Birth, Henry Courtney Jolliffe-6591
26 Jan 1859, Baptism, Henry Courtney Jolliffe-6591
bef 1861, Death, John Walbridge-7709
1861, Residence, Jane Holloway-16045
abt 1865, Birth, Sarah Latimer Atwool-3264
Oct 1867, Death, Sabina Shave-2558
Jan 1869, Marriage, William Wallis-5592 and Ellen Susanna Mowlam-8426
25 Oct 1869, Birth, Sarah Elizabeth Cox-1847
25 Oct 1869, Birth, Henry C. J. Cox-1848
29 Nov 1869, Baptism, Sarah Elizabeth Cox-1847
29 Nov 1869, Baptism, Henry C. J. Cox-1848
aft 1869, Death, Sarah Elizabeth Cox-1847
aft 1869, Death, Henry C. J. Cox-1848
6 Apr 1870, Death, Thomas Chaddock-9668
abt 1871, Birth, Frederick E. Cox-2670
1871, Census, Hannah Wallis Pearcey-6772
1871, Residence, Elizabeth Stone-12026
1871, Residence, Henery Stone-15671
1871, Residence, Amelia Smart-15672
1871, Residence, Caroline Stone-15679
1871, Residence, Edwin Stone-15680
1871, Residence, Frank Stone-15681
1871, Residence, George Stone-15682
1871, Residence, Harry Stone-15683
1871, Residence, James Stone-15684
1871, Residence, Lot Stone-15685
aft 1871, Death, Mary Anne Shave-1114

aft 1871, Death, Frederick E. Cox-2670
aft 1871, Death, Caroline Stone-15679
aft 1871, Death, Edwin Stone-15680
aft 1871, Death, Frank Stone-15681
aft 1871, Death, Harry Stone-15683
aft 1871, Death, James Stone-15684
aft 1871, Death, Lot Stone-15685
1875, Birth, Francis Gale-17754
Sep 1878, Death, Thomas Walbridge-2715
1879, Birth, Louisa Jane Cooper-4299
Apr 1882, Birth, Elizabeth Way-1944
23 Jul 1884, Marriage, William Francis Jolliffe-6583 and Margaret Ann Shaw-8156
Apr 1885, Death, Sophia Shave-4089
abt 1886, Birth, Margaret Elizabeth Jane Jolliffe-3684
11 Apr 1886, Baptism, Margaret Elizabeth Jane Jolliffe-3684
aft 1886, Death, Margaret Elizabeth Jane Jolliffe-3684
26 Jun 1887, Marriage, Charles John Henry Willis-7542 and Maria Comben Anthony-8080
1889, Residence, Charles Robert Jolliffe Don's GGF (in another branch)-8522
bef 1891, Death, Francis Gale-17754
16 Jan 1891, Birth, William John Jolliffe-8315
1 Mar 1891, Baptism, William John Jolliffe-8315
1892, Residence, Hannah Wallis Pearcey-6772
1892, Birth, Dorothy Shave-7453
1893, Death, James Shave-6151
1895, Birth, Marjory Olive Shave-2073
1895, Death, Elizabeth Shave-6300
18 Apr 1896, Marriage, William Francis Jolliffe-6583 and Sarah Latimer Atwool-3264
abt 1899, Birth, Francis Edward Jolliffe-8747
5 Mar 1899, Baptism, Francis Edward Jolliffe-8747
1901, Residence, Ellen Laura Walbridge-4767
aft 1901, Death, Louisa Jane Cooper-4299
Dec 1902, Death, Eli Shave-8705
Jun 1905, Death, Amelia Smart-15672
14 Jun 1908, Birth, Dorothy Allen-3543
aft 1910, Death, Elizabeth Way-1944

1912, Death, Harry Shave-7753
7 Oct 1913, Death, Elizabeth Mary Bennett-7640
1922, Death, Sarah Anne Collins-12211
9 Jan 1924, Death, Mary Jane Ball Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-7525
26 Mar 1924, Birth, George E. F. Walbridge-8661
1939, Residence, Margaret Edith Jean Walbridge-2356
1939, Residence, Eva Bessie Allen-3545
1939, Residence, Basil Lionel Walbridge-4644
1939, Residence, George E. F. Walbridge-8661
1939, Residence, Sarah Alice Taylor-12028
1939, Residence, Albert Richard Keech-14497
1939, Residence, Emily Bagg-14498
1939, Residence, Henry James Doggrell-15692
1939, Residence, Dorothy Kathleen Minnie Groves-17755
aft 1942, Death, William John Jolliffe-8315
Jan 1975, Death, Ida Amelia J. Walbridge-8016
1982, Death, Dorothy Shave-7453
4 May 1984, Death, Fanny Wallis-6528
Mar 1998, Death, Hilda Mary Jolliffe-526
May 2002, Death, Maureen Jean Tizard-14500
Jan 2003, Death, Terence William G. Walbridge-14576
23 Jan 2008, Death, Edna Christina {tagged} research name-2765

Buried in an unknown cemetery

6 Mar 1803, Burial, Mary Ann Sheppard-3179
1 Nov 1846, Burial, Ann Churchill Don's 4th GGM (in another branch)-4384
3 Jan 1868, Burial, Ann Standfield-65
29 Mar 1909, Burial, Jane Shave-7929

Hertford

9 Dec 1878, Death, James Sebley-5733

Kimcombe

Mar 1896, Birth, Ida Amelia J. Walbridge-8016

Mynde Park

1872, Birth, Harry Shave-7753

North Dorset District

12 Nov 1911, Death, Leali Leah Shave-7674

Poorstock

8 Mar 1903, Baptism, Dorothy Kathleen Minnie Groves-17755

Riding on a County bus

abt 1961, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

abt 1961, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

County of Dorsetshire, England (Medieval), Europe

See location "The Shires of Britain" in England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain) for more information

bef Aug 1449, Occupation, Walter Hungerford-2219

1451, Birth, Jane Sutton-5322

1480, Death, Jane Sutton-5322

1480, Marriage, Thomas Coker-5855 and Jane Sutton-5322

County of Dubuque, Iowa, United States (North America)

14 Dec 1938, Marriage, Lester Louis Dietrich-4659 and Jean Victoria Shepard-14156

2 Jan 1953, Marriage, Jack Henry Pagel Natural father of Robert-7123 and Dorothy Myrtle Dixon Natural mother of Robert Wayne-13062

2 Jan 1953, Marriage, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653 and Dorothy Myrtle Dixon Natural mother of Robert Wayne-13062

21 Jun 2008, Marriage, John Pagel-8794 and Angie Bailey-4805

4 Feb 2010, Birth, Ethan Daniel Pagel-2696

County of Duplin, North Carolina, United States (North America)

1780, Residence, Thomas Woodard Sr.-11918

4 Mar 1788, Birth, John Gulley-14377

County of Durham, England (Medieval), Europe

abt 1390, Death, Thomas de Middleton 1st-8652

Silkworth

1370, Birth, Thomas de Middleton 1st-8652

County of Durham, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

abt 977, Birth, Ecqfrida of Durham-8262

County of Durham, England (United Kingdom), Europe

5 Dec 1867, Death, Thomas Richardson-14851

Jan 2004, Death, Gladys Eales-5289

Durham South Eastern

1939, Birth, Judith D. Reyer-1681

County of East Riding of Yorkshire, Roman England, Europe

354, Death, Uther Constantinus Constantia {Romans}-8343

County of Eau Claire, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1900, Residence, Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie and is Sandy's Maternal GGF-2368

- 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Violet Arndt-7456
- 28 Feb 2009, Death, Joyce Elizabeth Smith-6758
- 30 Jan 2011, Birth, Owen Matthew Rynish-5095
- 4 Aug 2012, Marriage, Justin Jablonske-3074 and Renee Maria Rynish-5099

Ward 10

- 1900, Residence, Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder-134

County of Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States (North America) (35° 53' 0.00" N, 77° 34' 59.99" W)

- Nov 1808, Death, Robert Peele-13928
- 24 Feb 1823, Marriage, Dewel Bilberry-15187 and Sarah Sessums-15190
- May 1837, Death, Dewel Bilberry-15187
- 9 May 1839, Death, Nancy Spicer-15558

County of Elbert, Georgia, United States (North America)

- 1825, Death, Thomas John Naish-17593
- 1835, Death, Mary Francis Polly Crowder-17594

County of Ellis, Texas, United States (North America)

Precinct 2

- 1930, Residence, Rosa Mae Heiskell-552
- 1930, Residence, Cora -3529
- 1930, Residence, Minnie Lee Heiskell-5168
- 1930, Residence, William Heiskell-5868
- 1930, Residence, Charlie Heiskell-5869
- 1930, Residence, William Heiskell-7008

County of Elmhurst, Illinois, United States (North America)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

- 9 Aug 1992, Burial, Jennie Mae Garman-11928

County of Elmore, Alabama, United States (North America)

- 6 Apr 1864, Birth, William Jordan Thornell-4145
- 13 Apr 1868, Birth, Margaret Alice Thornell-2541
- 22 Jan 1884, Marriage, Jerry W. Jordan-3169 and Margaret Alice Thornell-2541
- 6 Dec 1886, Death, Sarah Chappell-7497
- 27 Jun 1887, Death, Louis Jordon Spivey-6511
- 20 Nov 1888, Birth, Arthur Washington Jordan-5558
- 15 Apr 1891, Birth, Earvin Bill Jordan-635
- Jun 1894, Birth, Margret Lou Jordan-662
- Aug 1899, Birth, Daisy M. Jordan-1886

bef 1900, Residence, William Riley Thornell-4143
 19 May 1913, Death, Mary Emily Spivey-4146
 bet 1917 and 1918, Residence, Arthur Washington Jordan-5558
 aft 1920, Death, Earvin Bill Jordan-635
 aft 1920, Death, Margret Lou Jordan-662
 aft 1920, Death, Daisy M. Jordan-1886
 1932, Death, Jacob Asbury Azariah Thornell-5038
 5 Apr 1935, Death, Eliza Varrilla Thornell-509

Precinct 6

1910, Residence, Margret Lou Jordan-662
 1910, Residence, Ida Louise Santford-814
 1910, Residence, Daisy M. Jordan-1886
 1910, Residence, Margaret Alice Thornell-2541
 1910, Residence, Jerry W. Jordan-3169
 1910, Residence, Arthur Washington Jordan-5558

Township 20

1870, Residence, Caswell G. Santford-1067

County of Essex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1760, Birth, Sarah Linnett-13529
 1776, Birth, Mary Wendon-13538
 1781, Birth, Joseph Bateman-13511
 1789, Birth, Elizabeth Punt-13530
 aft 1791, Death, Sarah Linnett-13529

County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe

See the historical description in Essex County, England

abt 1487, Birth, Maud French-4096
 aft 1487, Death, Richard Saunders-8052
 1492, Birth, Margaret Wentworth-2301
 aft 1500, Death, Maud French-4096
 1505, Birth, Elizabeth -11714
 1522, Birth, John Makin-7978
 abt 1523, Marriage, Robertus Westbrome-11713 and Elizabeth -11714
 1540, Marriage, William Allgar Jr. {tagged} DOB-7955 and Mary Smith White-572
 1548, Death, Katherine Sherman-4778
 10 Dec 1553, Death, Frances Brock-11199

abt 1562, Marriage, John Darcy-11622 and Frances Rich-4383
1564, Birth, James Boutell-14174
1574, Birth, John Makin-1293
abt 1574, Marriage, Tobias Makin-4393 and Katherine Westbrome-4556
aft 1574, Death, John Makin-1293
1578, Birth, Rebecca Makin-1295
1578, Birth, William Porter-12015
aft 1578, Death, Rebecca Makin-1295
1580, Birth, Samuel Makin-614
aft 1580, Death, Samuel Makin-614
1582, Birth, Westbrooue Makin-7976
aft 1582, Death, Westbrooue Makin-7976
1584, Birth, Robert Makin-6682
1584, Christen, James Boutell-14174
aft 1584, Death, Robert Makin-6682
1586, Birth, Tobias Makin-4392
bef 24 Oct 1588, Death, Ann Marday-7931
1590, Birth, Elizabeth Grace Makin-1070
1592, Birth, Thomas Makin-1375
1599, Birth, John Makin-1292
1599, Birth, Mary White-10586
aft 1599, Death, John Makin-1292
abt 1600, Birth, Elizabeth Paine-11190
1607, Death, Nicholas Perse-11780
1617, Death, Elizabeth Wyatt-16543
1621, Marriage, William Leffingwell {tagged} marriages-7418 and Mary White-10586
aft 1621, Death, Elizabeth Paine-11190
1626, Birth, Thomas Andrews-70
1632, Birth, Sarah Andrews-813
22 Nov 1632, Death, Cordelia Gill-11295
1645, Death, Alice Perse-11189
27 May 1664, Death, Sarah Andrews-813
1668, Death, Mary White-10586
1700, Birth, Nathaniel Wiles-16515

Banbury Hall

1487, Birth, Richard Saunders-8052

1517, Death, Alice Saunders-5917

Buried in the cemetery at Saint Osyth's Priory in the Tendring District

aft 1580, Burial, John Darcy-11622

Chiche

3 Mar 1580, Death, Frances Rich-4383

Hutton Hall

1528, Marriage, George White-8189 and Margaret Strelly-17114

aft 1528, Death, Margaret Strelly-17114

Lee Chapel, Lee's Priory

1539, Birth, Frances Rich-4383

Waltham Abbey

1608, Birth, Thomas Morice-11133

abt 1610, Birth, Grace Hewson-11134

30 Aug 1630, Birth, Edward Morris-2631

County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 50' 0.00" N, 0° 35' 0.00" E)

Essex is today a county in southeast England, between London and the North Sea

One of the "home counties", it borders Suffolk and Cambridgeshire to the north, Hertfordshire to the west, Kent across the estuary of the River Thames to the south, and London to the southwest. The county town is Chelmsford, the only city in the county and it has Roman ruins and the Norman-era Colchester Castle, with a museum. Southwest, 18th-century Hylands House in Chelmsford is set amid vast parklands. To the north is the medieval market town of Saffron Walden, home to Jacobean estate Audley End House and Gardens

There are three definitions of the extent of Essex, the widest being the Ancient County, the more usual being the smaller Ceremonial County and smallest being the administrative county – the area administered by the County Council and which excludes the two unitary authorities of Thurrock and Southend-on-Sea

The Ceremonial County occupies the eastern part of what was, during the Early Middle Ages, the Kingdom of Essex

Jan 1818, Death, Sarah Gorbel-13524

8 Apr 1876, Death, Daniel Daines-13518

1881, Birth, Leonard Barclay-4448

1882, Birth, Henry Barclay-1420

1883, Birth, Lily Barclay-4447

Apr 1887, Birth, Daisy Maud Jubilee Victoria Barclay-7234

1890, Birth, Violet Barclay-4084
Jan 1891, Death, Mary Ann Smith-13533
aft 1891, Death, Leonard Barclay-4448
1892, Birth, Florence Barclay-4446
1892, Death, George Cole-13516
1895, Birth, Grace Barclay-1457
Jul 1900, Death, William Bigg Barclay-7788
aft 1901, Death, Henry Barclay-1420
aft 1901, Death, Grace Barclay-1457
aft 1901, Death, Violet Barclay-4084
aft 1901, Death, Florence Barclay-4446
aft 1901, Death, Lily Barclay-4447
15 Apr 1902, Birth, Elsie May Barclay-460
Jan 1907, Death, Charles Thomas England-2176
abt 1908, Birth, Nellie Mabel Barclay-5429
Jan 1910, Death, Mary Ann Duddell-4788
1912, Marriage, Joseph Edward Stapleton-4524 and Elsie May Buckley-4717
1918, Death, Joseph Stapleton-4529
1927, Birth, John J. Stapleton-4522
27 Dec 1936, Death, Sarah Anne -4359
27 Dec 1936, Death, Sarah Ann Roadnight-7927
1939, Residence, Ethel May Nichols-4613
1939, Residence, Peter John Fennell-4633
1939, Residence, William England-4707
1939, Residence, Blodwen Irene Williams-9451
1939, Residence, Francis Victor Fennell-10360
1939, Residence, Percy C. H. Page-12577
1939, Residence, Leslie V. Fennell-13341
21 Apr 1960, Birth, David Smith-5551
Sep 1961, Death, Phoebe Rachel Luckock Wheeskock-1085
1964, Death, George William Bannister-1835
Jan 1984, Death, Daisy Elizabeth Wittridge-5804
28 Apr 1987, Birth, Cara Smith-5549
7 Jul 1990, Birth, Cullum Smith-5548
12 Nov 1996, Death, Florence Annie Ethel England-8620

4 Jan 1997, Birth, Iaan Smith-5547

County of Essex, Massachusetts, United States (North America)

People at this location have facts that are dated after 4 Jul 1776; see the historical description in Essex County, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America

Topsfield

1 Mar 1794, Death, Rebecca Smith-3628

County of Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe

See the historical description in Essex County, England

1090, Birth, Alberic Aubrey de Vere II-9210

1 Jan 1091, Birth, Adeliza FitzGilbert de Clare-10984

1166, Death, Geoffrey de Mandeville II-9212

1234, Birth, Jonn de Beauchamp-2900

aft 1234, Death, Jonn de Beauchamp-2900

1236, Marriage, Philip Justiciar Basset-11609 and Hawise de Louvaine-11610

1250, Birth, Maude de Fiennes-7038

1275, Death, Muriel Amy-11615

abt 1305, Birth, John Belknap-8830

1330, Birth, Robert Laingham Sandy's 21st GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-3556

1340, Birth, Alice Millicent Hende Sandy's 21st GGM (in another branch)-2341

23 Apr 1400, Death, Aubrey de Vere-9828

1410, Birth, Matilda Darrel-12630

1415, Birth, William Salop Marston-12310

1435, Death, William Salop Marston-12310

aft 1436, Death, Matilda Darrel-12630

aft 1480, Death, William Saunders-6347

aft 1484, Death, Thomas Saunders-6348

Banbury Hall

1480, Birth, William Saunders-6347

1484, Birth, Thomas Saunders-6348

Pleshey Castle

20 Sep 1480, Death, Anne Neville-12838

County of Etowah, Alabama, United States (North America)

1866, Death, Benjamin L. Coffey-9356

24 Feb 1951, Death, Mary Ingram-9301

Township 12 Range 7

1870, Residence, Edmund Aurelius Archelus Coffey-9344

1870, Residence, Dianah H. Bagby-9345

County of Fairfield, Ohio, United States (North America)

1915, Residence, Clara Ida Kroener-1120

County of Fall River, South Dakota, United States (North America) (43° 16' 0.01" N, 103° 32' 0.00" W)

12 Mar 1939, Death, Margaret Katherine Rotzel-14995

County of Falls, Texas, United States (North America)

3 Feb 1877, Marriage, Frank Quinan-13336 and Selina Mozee-3321

23 Dec 1904, Marriage, James Lott Heiskell-1724 and Delia C. Curry-4400

bet 1917 and 1918, Residence, Ishmeal Curry-2786

bet 1917 and 1918, Residence, William Heiskell-7008

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Lilly -1659

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Ishmeal Curry-2786

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Ishmael Curry-3563

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Fena Taylor-4894

Justice Precinct 4

1900, Residence, Amos Curry-2783

1900, Residence, Brice Curry-2784

1900, Residence, Arthur Curry {tagged} Father was young-2785

1900, Residence, Ishmeal Curry-2786

1900, Residence, Austin Curry-3183

1900, Residence, Selina Mozee-3321

1900, Residence, Delia C. Curry-4400

1900, Residence, Lewis Louis Curry-7875

1910, Residence, Charles H. Heiskell-5577

1910, Residence, Texana Clarke-5929

1910, Residence, Arthur Heiskell-5931

1910, Residence, Bruce Heiskell-5932

1910, Residence, William Heiskell-7008

1910, Residence, Nester Heiskell-7009

1910, Residence, Robert Heiskell-7010

Precinct 4

1930, Residence, Lilly -1659
 1930, Residence, Ishmeal Curry-2786
 1930, Residence, Ishmael Curry-3563
 1930, Residence, Florra Taylor Scruggs-8196

Rural Falls

1935, Residence, Lilly -1659
 1935, Residence, Ishmeal Curry-2786
 1935, Residence, Ishmael Curry-3563
 1935, Residence, Fena Taylor-4894

County of Fannin, Texas, United States (North America)

20 Aug 1881, Birth, Eliza Holland Graham-13856

County of Faulkner, Arkansas, United States (North America)

8 Apr 1915, Death, Annah D. Ingram-9280

County of Fauquier, Virginia, United States (North America)

1777, Birth, Samuel Garner-14214
 1798, Death, Ann Darnell Williams-14226

County of Fayette and of Buchanan, Iowa, United States (North America)

1878, Residence, John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-10687

County of Fayette, Alabama, United States (North America)**Township 17**

1870, Residence, Margaret Thornell-5050

County of Fayette, Iowa, United States (North America)

10 Sep 1853, Marriage, Asahel Hancock-10688 and Margaret Ellen Miller-10689

Buried in the Oakdale Cemetery

aft 1857, Burial, Jane Hancock-10698
 aft 1871, Burial, Charles Hancock-10697
 aft Apr 1895, Burial, Asahel Hancock-10688
 aft 1897, Burial, Jeanette Hancock-10702
 aft 1905, Burial, Margaret Ellen Miller-10689
 aft 1905, Burial, Marcellus Eugene Hancock-10699
 19 Jun 1910, Burial, Absolom Butler Hancock-10703
 21 Oct 1930, Burial, John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-10687

County of Fayette, West Virginia, United States (North America)

1917, Residence, George W. Ford-520

County of Fife, Scotland (Medieval), Europe

22 May 1540, Birth, James Stuart-16214

Apr 1541, Death, James Stuart-16214

Saint Andrews

May 1452, Christen, James (born as Robert) Stewart III-3860

County of Fife, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

Buried in the cemetery at St. Andrews Priory

aft 1120, Burial, William Leuchars II-11200

County of Fife, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe

Saint Andrews and Saint Léonards

13 Mar 1841, Birth, Mary Dempster Clarke-3140

County of Flagler, Florida, United States (North America)

17 Feb 1927, Birth, Eloise Elizabeth Vernon-15931

County of Flintshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

bef 386, Historical fact, Cunedda Gwledig ap Edeyrn {Romans}-6649

aft 435, Death, Gwen verch Cunedda {Romans}-912

Connahs Quay

445, Death, Cunedda Gwledig ap Edeyrn {Romans}-6649

459, Death, Gwawl verch Coel Hen {Romans}-7812

County of Floyd, Georgia, United States (North America)

25 May 1841, Birth, Martha Jane McDonald-15911

County of Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

25 Jul 1886, Birth, Anton Vogt-15747

aft Jul 1886, Death, Anton Vogt-15747

25 Dec 1922, Birth, Frances Katherine Smet-12731

9 Apr 1926, Birth, Dennis Louis Smet Sr.-12732

County of Forest, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

Mar 1906, Death, Adelaide Amelia Dixon-13420

County of Forsyth, Georgia, United States (North America)

22 May 1843, Birth, Eliza Ann Knowles-11171

24 Feb 1893, Death, Martha Emily Bagby-9376

County of Franklin, Alabama, United States (North America)

1871, Death, Margaret H. Leathers-9183

16 Jan 1880, Death, Joseph Russell McBrayer-9182

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1912, Burial, James Franklin Emerson-9161

aft 1913, Burial, Matthew Little Emerson-9160

Buried in the Dempsey Cemetery

May 1960, Burial, Boshua Boney Black-9190

District 6

1850, Residence, Benjamin Harrison Byford-9096

1850, Residence, William Wicus Emerson-9150

Western Division

1860, Residence, Joseph Russell McBrayer-9182

County of Franklin, Iowa, United States (North America)

abt 1897, Birth, Alma G. Hoffman-5352

aft 1933, Death, Alma G. Hoffman-5352

County of Franklin, Mississippi, United States (North America)

9 Jan 1845, Marriage, Henry H. Ford-16599 and Sarah E. Vardeman-16602

County of Franklin, Ohio, United States (North America)

bef 2011, Residence, Nonnie Lee McQuay-12529

County of Franklin, Tennessee, United States (North America)

abt 1820, Death, Thomas Emerson-13853

County of Franklyn, Virginia, United States (North America)

16 Dec 1807, Death, Anne Payne-17455

County of Frederick, Maryland, United States (North America)

14 Jan 1801, Birth, Ann Margaret Beard-11150

30 Oct 1805, Marriage, John Daniel Scott-14855 and Elizabeth Maynadier Key Bruce-14696

County of Fulton, Georgia, United States (North America)

10 Mar 1943, Death, Rena Kate Mason-10649

County of Fulton, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

21 Jul 1802, Birth, Henry Schmitt-11876

27 Apr 1880, Death, Barbara Ford-11877

3 Nov 1880, Death, John Morgret-12835

29 May 1881, Death, Henry Schmitt-11876

County of Gates, North Carolina, United States (North America)

by 1840, Death, Abraham Morgan Sr.-15922

County of Giles, Tennessee, United States (North America) (35° 13' 59.99" N, 87° 1' 59.99" W)

1813, Birth, Elizabeth Octavia McLaughlin-13861

Sep 1829, Death, William Barlow Lee-15820

1830, Death, Jesse Peebles-15496

1850, Death, Alexander McLaughlin-13941

1876, Death, Lucinda Menefee-13942

25 May 1929, Marriage, Walter Harvie Hampton-11422 and Thelma Gean Byford-9187

Simpson Chapel

Oct 1881, Occupation, Robert McCracken Tinnon-17448

County of Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 36' 36.00" N, 3° 26' 15.18" W)

aft 1614, Death, Elizabeth Button-6764

1901, Death, Susanna Lewis {ExtFamily}-11709

aft 1901, Death, Martha Jane Daniels-233

22 Apr 1906, Birth, Agnes Selina Williams-13359

1907, Death, Jenkin Wylde {ExtFamily}-11708

1937, Residence, Lilian Maud Evans Don's Mum R.I.P.-5633

1939, Residence, Margaret Ruddlesdin-2272

1939, Residence, Thomas Jones-4134

1939, Residence, Leonard G. Jones-12551

1945, Residence, Freda Kathleen Edith Harding-5871

Havad

abt 1889, Birth, Martha Jane Daniels-233

Kenfig Hill

1844, Birth, Jenkin Wylde {ExtFamily}-11708

abt 1845, Birth, Susanna Lewis {ExtFamily}-11709

Stuart Era

9 Oct 1614, Birth, Elizabeth Button-6764

County of Glamorganshire, Roman Wales, Europe

Mid-Glamorgan

abt 370, Birth, Sevra verch Macsen Wledig {Romans}-9020

County of Glamorganshire, Wales (Medieval), Europe

aft 1299, Death, Llywelyn ap Rhys Goch-11254

Caerphilly Castle

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Caerphilly Castle Scotland.jpg (Caerphilly Castle [in Places])

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Caerphilly Castle Scotland (Info).jpg (Caerphilly Castle (Info) [in Places])

2 Oct 1292, Birth, Eleanor de Clare-11860

Tir Iarll in Gwrinydd

abt 1299, Birth, Llywelyn ap Rhys Goch-11254

County of Glamorganshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe**Caerphilly Castle**

1268, Historical fact, Gilbert de Clare-452

County of Glen Ellyn, Illinois, United States (North America)

abt 1946, Residence, Margaret B. Grant-7846

County of Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

28 Nov 1733, Death, Mary Hodges-14393

1748, Death, Michael Allen-16221

22 May 1800, Birth, Elizabeth Neal-14427

18 Oct 1800, Death, Ann Mouldon-14424

aft 1821, Death, Elizabeth Neal-14427

County of Gloucestershire, England (Medieval), Europe**Buried in an unknown cemetery in Coburleye Archerstoke**

aft 1369, Burial, William Botiler-8841

County of Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 50' 0.00" N, 2° 10' 0.00" W)

1530, Birth, Margaret Canfield-17478

1554, Death, Gyles Carter-17479

Apr 1560, Birth, Ales Lambert-15423

1570, Death, Margaret Canfield-17478

1572, Birth, Elizabeth Wyatt-16543

abt 1600, Occupation, John Carter-17472

aft 1600, Death, Ales Lambert-15423

abt 1630, Birth, William Philips-14160

24 Apr 1635, Baptism, William Giles Carter II-17471

1641, Death, Elizabeth Tracy-17466

aft 1660, Death, John Hill-16367

aft 1661, Death, William Philips-14160

27 Feb 1676, Birth, Mary Allen-16220

1686, Birth, Eleanor -14321

abt 1698, Death, Sara Nicholls-16430

aft 1704, Death, Eleanor -14321

Badgworth

3 Jul 1627, Death, John Carter-17472

Buried in an unknown cemetery

30 Nov 1558, Burial, Barbara de Villiers-17855

Guiting Power/Hawling

1530, Birth, Eleanor Stratford-17484

Lower Swell

28 Oct 1550, Birth, John Carter-17472

15 Apr 1604, Birth, Giles Carter Sr.-17461

Stanway Manor

1610, Birth, Elizabeth Tracy-17466

Stinwaye

2 Feb 1672, Death, Giles Carter Sr.-17461

Sudeley Manor

1512, Birth, John Sheppard-16465

County of Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 50' 0.00" N, 2° 10' 0.00" W)

1811, Birth, John Green Marsh-16989

Oct 1873, Death, Ann Lafford-14404

25 May 1897, Death, Amelia Richings Cook -14443

1926, Death, Thomas Bowles-17192

1933, Death, Ann Sophia Woodward-17193

Buried in an unknown cemetery

15 Sep 1640, Burial, Robert Pearce-17694

Gloucestershire or Wiltshire

1897, Death, Henry Deane-14353

County of Graffhead, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe

24 Mar 1876, Birth, Archibald McBride-12060

County of Grant, Arkansas, United States (North America)

1 Jan 1925, Residence, Christina Elizabeth Larsen Sandy's Maternal GGM-4347

County of Grant, Minnesota, United States (North America)

26 Oct 1957, Death, Clarence Benjamin Ash-2096

24 Dec 1960, Death, Estella R. Ash-8274

County of Grant, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

Aug 1881, Immigration, Rosalia Ruzickova-14986

County of Grayson, Kentucky, United States (North America)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1 Dec 1903, Burial, Elizabeth Williams-10624

County of Green, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

19 Feb 1853, Death, Hamilton Carr Miller-11955

1924, Birth, Donald Joseph VanDenLangenburg-1774

County of Greene, Tennessee, United States (North America) (36° 8' 0.00" N, 82° 50' 0.00" W)

1777, Birth, John Jack Lindsey-17574

1783, Birth, Elizabeth West-17583

1862, Death, Temperance Stamps-12696

County of Greenville, South Carolina, United States (North America)

7 Apr 1794, Birth, Anson Albert Smithson-17516

County of Gwinnett, Georgia, United States (North America)

1820, Residence, Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-11701

1820, Residence, Sarah Ann Eason-11702

1824, Birth, Mary Bagby-9374

1830, Marriage, Edmund Aurelius Archelus Coffey-9344 and Dianah H. Bagby-9345

1 Jun 1831, Birth, Edmond Bagby Coffey-9353

27 Aug 1832, Birth, Elizabeth Ann Coffey-9355

6 Mar 1833, Death, Elizabeth Cleveland-9392

7 Mar 1834, Birth, Leona A. Coffey-9340

3 May 1836, Birth, Benjamin L. Coffey-9356

25 Sep 1838, Death, Edmund Bagby-9383

16 Nov 1838, Birth, Sarah Caroline Coffey-9362

20 Jan 1840, Birth, Webster Gilbert Coffey-9358

9 Mar 1842, Birth, Aurelius Real Coffey-9360

4 Jun 1842, Birth, James Madison Coffey-9359

30 Jun 1843, Birth, Thomas Arvil Coffey-9354

18 Oct 1847, Birth, Eliza Jane Coffey-9357

1850, Death, Nancy Bagby-9382

23 Jan 1850, Birth, Martha Coffey-9361

17 Jun 1850, Death, Nancy Anne Martin-9387

28 Dec 1852, Birth, Chaney Evergreen Coffey-9394

29 Nov 1853, Death, Lewis Russell Coffey-9391

22 Jul 1911, Death, Sarah Caroline Bagby-9385

1920, Death, Martha Coffey-9361

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1833, Burial, Elizabeth Cleveland-9392

aft 1853, Burial, Lewis Russell Coffey-9391

County of Gwynedd, Wales (Medieval), Europe

Nov 1485, Death, Katherine Wydeville {tagged} research name-4433

County of Gwynedd, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

bef 445, Military, Cunedda Gwledig ap Edeyrn {Romans}-6649

from 450 to 460, Title (Nobility), Cunedda Gwledig ap Edeyrn {Romans}-6649

County of Halifax, North Carolina, United States (North America)

bef 1797, Marriage, Jacob Mitchell-17004 and Winiford Elizabeth Duke-16907

County of Halifax, Virginia, United States (North America)

18 Aug 1777, Death, Sarah Witt-13875

Jun 1781, Death, Charles C. Witt-12700

County of Hall, Georgia, United States (North America)

27 Dec 1828, Marriage, Joseph Russell McBrayer-9182 and Margaret H. Leathers-9183

County of Hamilton, Tennessee, United States (North America)

1920, Residence, Marvin Jordan-848

1920, Residence, Louise Jordan-3252

1920, Residence, Vernon Jordan-3253

1920, Residence, James Jordan-4070

1920, Residence, Charles Jordan-4179

1920, Residence, Billie Jordan-4180

1920, Residence, Elizabeth Jordan-4904

1920, Residence, Sallie Jordan-6934

1920, Residence, Nola Jordan-7162

1920, Residence, Mollie Harmon-7417

4 Dec 1926, Birth, James Anderson McCullough-16699

Civil Districts 1 and 2

1910, Residence, Marvin Jordan-848

1910, Residence, Elizabeth Jordan-4904

1910, Residence, Clinton Jordan-6438

1910, Residence, Sallie Jordan-6934

1910, Residence, Nola Jordan-7162

1910, Residence, Mollie Harmon-7417

Tyners Station (Civil War)

30 Jun 1863, Death, Edmond Bagby Coffey-9353

County of Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

abt 1723, Birth, Jane -15140

aft 1761, Death, Jane -15140

1765, Birth, John Maynard-14413

1780, Birth, Jane Pink-15026

1791, Birth, Jane Dible-15277

aft 1813, Death, Jane Pink-15026

aft 1815, Death, Jane Dible-15277

Georgian Era

1793, Birth, Martha Trickett-13129

County of Hampshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1156, Birth, Margaret de Harcourt of Beaumont-8519

12 Jan 1235, Death, Margaret de Harcourt of Beaumont-8519

1395, Birth, Margaret Foscott-1918

1395, Death, Thomas Foscott-10445

1421, Birth, Margaret Sidney-4387

1421, Marriage, Robert White-296 and Alice Alecia Lynhorne-6610

1439, Marriage, Nicholas Gaynsford-2797 and Margaret Sidney-4387

1452, Marriage, Johannes White III; Don's 16th GGF (in another branch)-6262 and Eleanor Alice Hungerford Don's 16th GGM-1541

aft 1462, Marriage, William Tyrrell {tagged} parents-4849 and Eleanor Alice Hungerford Don's 16th GGM-1541

1464, Death, Phillipa Stokes-7084

1467, Marriage, Robert White Don's 15th GGF {tagged} Married young; birth location-1583 and Margaret Gaynsford Don's 15th GGM (in another branch) {tagged} Married young-2793

1470, Marriage, Edward Dingley-4325 and Elizabeth Longford-10336

aft 1471, Marriage, Henry FitzLewis-750 and Eleanor Alice Hungerford Don's 16th GGM-1541

1666077 (Swanmore?)

1472, Birth, Marcus White-6055

County of Hampshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

aft 1064, Death, Beatrice -11226

Nottingham?

abt 1050, Birth, Beatrice -11226

County of Hampshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1494, Death, Margaret Foscott-1918

1689, Death, Robert Bunny-15228

1690, Birth, Martha Wilkins-15596

abt 1697, Birth, Martha Goodman-15319

aft 1734, Death, Robert Arnold-12769

1666077 (Swanmore?)

27 Mar 1530, Death, Marcus White-6055

of Soberton

1670, Birth, Robert Arnold-12769

County of Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 6' 0.00" N, 1° 18' 0.00" W)

1736, Birth, Susannah Robinson-17935

10 Jul 1763, Marriage, Joseph Dawkins Jr.-17927 and Elisabeth Bernard-17928

1801, Birth, Elizabeth -14600

1803, Death, William Harding-17874

1809, Birth, Susannah Drake-8155

abt 1830, Death, John Adlam-13127

Apr 1843, Death, Elizabeth -14600

Dec 1845, Death, Timothy Joseph Bannister-503

aft 1859, Death, Margaret Hamilton-3781

aft 1862, Death, John Hamilton-1135

Jan 1865, Death, William Glasspool-15315

Jul 1884, Death, Mary Green Don's 3rd GGM (in another branch)-6277

28 Jul 1888, Residence, Walter Bunney-11681

1892, Residence, George Albert Hunt-7793

1895, Death, Susannah Drake-8155

Sep 1895, Death, George Abraham Baggs-1673

Mar 1902, Birth, Edgar Ernest Jervis Roper-12218

1939, Residence, Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin Don's Maternal GGM-2277

1939, Residence, Peter Dudley Thompson Don's uncle & a very close friend of Don's Mum-2389

1939, Residence, Margaret D Patricia Evans-5627

1939, Residence, James Ernest Evans Don's Maternal Grandfather (R.I.P.) {tagged} research for his time away in the Merch & Army-5634

1939, Residence, Daisy Maud Barclay-7233

1939, Residence, Leonard Joseph Harding-15031

1939, Residence, Edith Green-15032

1939, Residence, Winifred Margaret Harding-15033

16 Aug 1986, Death, Sonia Rosemary Keppel-11109

17 Sep 2014, Death, Jean Clark {ExtFamily}-793

, Residence, James Glasspool-17929

Buried in an unknown cemetery

28 Mar 1877, Burial, Hannah Hollings-9538

North Fareham

-
- 21 Apr 1859, Birth, Margaret Hamilton-3781
 1 Jan 1862, Birth, John Hamilton-1135
- County of Harmony, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)**
 1970, Residence, Edward Carl Walford-5402
- County of Harris, Texas, United States (North America)**
 22 Feb 1947, Death, Susana Heiskell-7011
 19 Nov 1966, Marriage, Daniel L. Jones-2449 and Delia Delores Daniels-2426
- County of Hempstead, Arkansas, United States (North America)**
 22 Jan 1860, Marriage, John M. Nichols-13368 and Lucinda Hill-13369
- County of Hennepin, Minnesota, United States (North America)**
 28 Sep 1948, Death, Edward Minturn Shave-6618
 18 Oct 1991, Death, Lloyd Toonen-3351
 6 Mar 2009, Death, Eleanor Johanna Pagel-7348
- County of Henry, Georgia, United States (North America)**
 29 Mar 1835, Marriage, Abraham B. Morgan Jr.-15921 and Rispha Ann Montgomery-15920
 20 Jul 1840, Birth, Amarah Thomas Morgan-17440
- County of Hereford, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
 1885, Birth, Charles Sylvester Steadman-17950
- County of Hertfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe**
 1723, Birth, Marey -15143
 abt 1723, Birth, William Barr-15172
 aft 1747, Death, William Barr-15172
- County of Hertfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe**
Chipperfield or Kings Langly
 1475, Birth, William Glover Carter-5372
- County of Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe**
 1692, Birth, James Haggar-15336
- Berkhamstead Castle**
 31 May 1495, Death, Cecily Nevill-3139
- Church of Saint Stephen**
 1502, Birth, William Carter-6312
- In Theobald's house during the Stuart Era (in part)**
 27 Mar 1625, Death, James Charles Stuart I (of Scotland) and VI (of England and Ireland)-6903
- County of Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
 Mar 1845, Death, Richard Munt-15094
-

10 Jul 1852, Death, Esther Ann Munt-3441

County of Hill, Texas, United States (North America)

24 Jul 1927, Marriage, Noah Bedford Daniels-412 and Elsie Mae Heiskell Adopting parent of Barbera-2018

Buried in an unknown cemetery

7 May 1935, Burial, Charles H. Heiskell-5577

County of Hillsborough, Florida, United States (North America)

31 Dec 1980, Death, Harold Louis Jacobs-14929

County of Hilmarton, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

20 Apr 1704, Death, Joseph Whalley-12873

12 Jan 1712, Death, Mary Barton-12773

County of Hinsdale, Illinois, United States (North America)

1982, Residence, James Louis Gilliam-611

1988–2018, Residence, Dorothea Cooke Young-4882

1992, Residence, James Louis Gilliam-611

2001, Residence, James Louis Gilliam-611

2008, Residence, James Louis Gilliam-611

County of Hocking, Ohio, United States (North America)

7 Apr 1856, Birth, James S. Mathias-9409

aft 1856, Death, James S. Mathias-9409

County of Hondsdilth, England (Tudor), Europe

Tyrconnel (Engeland)

abt 1545, Birth, Robert Carpenter-13301

County of Hot Spring, Arkansas, United States (North America)

27 Feb 1933, Death, James Fears-14736

County of Hubbard, Minnesota, United States (North America)

19 Mar 1923, Death, Charles Thielke-9902

County of Hunt, Texas, United States (North America) (33° 8' 0.00" N, 96° 4' 0.01" W)

24 Mar 1857, Death, John Honeycutt Jr.-15383

aft 10 Jun 1880, Death, Elizabeth Ann Studdard-11862

Precinct 4

10 Jun 1880, Residence, Elizabeth Ann Studdard-11862

County of Iroquois, Illinois, United States (North America)

12 Feb 1896, Death, Ernestine Caroline Thielke-9903

County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States (North America)

24 May 1778, Death, Thomas Lankford III-17632

County of Itawamba, Mississippi, United States (North America)

Sep 1844, Death, Joseph Clayton Stockton-13871
 1860, Residence, Napoleon Bonaparte Bennick-9167
 1 Mar 1878, Death, Elizabeth Stockton-9164
 1880, Residence, Pensicola Bennick-9137
 1880, Residence, Napoleon Bonaparte Bennick-9167
 1880, Residence, Joseph Bennick-9184
 1880, Residence, George Bennick-9185
 1880, Residence, Margaret Elizabeth McBrayer-9186
 1880, Residence, Benjamin Alexander Bennick-9188
 1880, Residence, Sarah Bennick-9195
 1880, Residence, Ann Bennick-9196
 1880, Residence, Frances Bennick-9197
 1880, Residence, Eraline Bennick-9198
 1880, Residence, Thomas Bennick-9199
 1880, Residence, Harrett Bennick-9200
 1880, Residence, Pennsylvania Bennick-9201
 1880, Residence, Elizabeth Sullinger-9206
 1905, Death, Mary Ann Benich-9205

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1878, Burial, Elizabeth Stockton-9164
 aft 1905, Burial, Mary Ann Benich-9205

Buried in an unknown cemetery, likely in a churchyard

aft 1867, Burial, George Benich {tagged} parents-9162

District 7

1850, Residence, Benjamin Alexander Bennick-9188
 1850, Residence, Mary Ann Benich-9205

County of Jackson, Alabama, United States (North America)**Beat 4**

1880, Residence, Bengaman Hill-14380

County of Jackson, Florida, United States (North America)

1932, Death, Johnie Odell Rice-9291

County of Jackson, Georgia, United States (North America)

1801, Death, Catharine Rhoades-12694
 27 Jan 1801, Death, Timothy Stamps-12695

26 Oct 1813, Birth, Anna Stamps-9299

243rd District

9 Apr 1812, Military, Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-11701

County of Jackson, Oregon, United States (North America)

10 Jul 2015, Death, Richard Murray Shave-11176

County of Jefferson, Alabama, United States (North America)

18 Nov 1822, Marriage, George Benich {tagged} parents-9162 and Elizabeth Stockton-9164

7 Mar 1828, Birth, Francis Marion Smithson-17487

8 Nov 1854, Birth, Dianah Elizabeth Susan Woodard-9342

1 Jun 1857, Birth, Jessie Thomas Woodard-5540

21 Feb 1859, Birth, Edward L. Woodard-9343

20 Dec 1862, Birth, William Woodard-9341

28 Feb 1867, Death, Anson Albert Smithson-17516

2 Jun 1867, Probate, Anson Albert Smithson-17516

aft 1880, Death, William Woodard-9341

6 Dec 1916, Death, Joseph Joel Jamar-15892

bef 1940, Death, Jessie Thomas Woodard-5540

bef 1940, Residence, Clanton J. Jordan-7862

Oct 1954, Marriage, George Howard Woodard Sr.-3791 and Alma E. Rice-7968

Buried in the Massey Cemetery

aft 11 Oct 1848, Burial, Rhoda Worthington-17517

aft 28 Feb 1867, Burial, Anson Albert Smithson-17516

County of Jefferson, Oklahoma, United States (North America)

aft 1880, Death, Lilla Jane Richards-8319

County of Jefferson, Washington, United States (North America)

Port Townsend Ward 2

1910, Residence, George Ralph Shave-7364

County of Jefferson, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

25 Sep 1991, Marriage, Clifford Gehard Nelson-3113 and Alice May Smithback-14157

County of Jerauld, South Dakota, United States (North America)

bet 1917 and 1918, Residence, Charles Herman Pagel-4998

County of Johnston, North Carolina, United States (North America)

1790, Residence, Thomas Woodard Jr.-11900

1806, Birth, Kator Woodard-11731

1831, Death, Samuel Stephenson Woodard-11864

1834, Birth, William Lafayette Woodard-9339

21 May 1835, Birth, Stephen Woodard-11903

County of Joliet, Illinois, United States (North America)

19 Jun 1926, Marriage, Joseph Buffo-13010 and Lucille K. Berta-13005

County of Kandiyohi, Minnesota, United States (North America)

1 May 1875, Residence, Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1419

County of Kankakee, Illinois, United States (North America)

May 1870, Birth, Charles E. Lahner-7852

14 Dec 1874, Birth, Phillip van Buren Lahner-1027

17 Jul 1879, Birth, Mary Elizabeth Lahner-1026

15 Sep 1881, Birth, Emma L. Lahner Sandy's GGM-8482

1 Dec 1881, Birth, Rosa Lahner-3557

1963, Birth, Carl Barnard-4088

Streeter

25 Oct 1871, Birth, Thomas Anton Lahner-5976

County of Kenosha, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1943, Residence, Lawrence N. Ehlinger-1957

1943, Residence, Cleo Marie Sorenson-5657

6 Jun 1983, Birth, Paul Pagel-7746

County of Kent, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

See note for more details in County of Kent, England UK

1715, Birth, Mary Browning-15215

25 Nov 1739, Baptism, Priscilla Abigail Rutledge-17074

1778, Birth, Elizabeth Varden-15578

County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe

See note for more details in County of Kent, England UK

from 1067 to 1082, Title (Nobility), Odo of Conteville-10071

1270, Birth, Benedicta Shurt-6933

aft 1290, Death, Benedicta Shurt-6933

1314, Marriage, Peter Clark of Woodchurch-4685 and Bennetta Church-6937

1350, Birth, Henry Forde-1112

1350, Birth, John Clarke-1416

bef 1352, Title (Nobility), Peter Rowlinge-769

bef 1352, Title (Nobility), (mother) of Eleanor-by Peter-10471

1352, Death, Peter Rowlinge-769

1368, Death, Peter Clark of Woodchurch-4685
1372, Marriage, Henry Forde-1112 and Maud Echingham-5639
1374, Marriage, Thomas Clark II-6016 and Eleanor Rowlinge-918
aft 1375, Death, Henry Forde-1112
1411, Birth, Elizabeth Belknap-3567
1415, Birth, William Clerke-1244
aft 1415, Death, William Clerke-1244
1418, Marriage, Thomas Clark III-209 and Sarah Forde-3796
bet 1449 and 1453, Civil, Thomas Clark III-209
1457, Birth, George Ballard {tagged} research death and marriage-12600
bet 1475 and 1480, Civil, John Whitfeld Clerke II-1104
bet 1475 and 1480, Civil, Alice Elizabeth Tatesham-1471
bet 1475 and 1485, Civil, Juliana Don's 15th Maternal GGM, the last in this branch-12617
bef 1480, Marriage, George Ballard {tagged} research death and marriage-12600 and Alice Elizabeth Tatesham-1471
1480, Death, Susan Clerke-4841
1480, Death, George Ballard {tagged} research death and marriage-12600
1480, Birth, Gregory Vernon Ballard-12601

County of Kent, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

See note for more details in County of Kent, England UK

745, Birth, Eahlmund of Kent-2625
749, Birth, Elburge of Kent-2515
803, Death, Elburge of Kent-2515
827, Death, Eahlmund of Kent-2625

Wessex Kingdom

abt 896, Birth, Ælflæd Edgiva of Kent-7166

County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe

See note for more details in County of Kent, England UK

1505, Death, Gregory Vernon Ballard-12601
abt 1513, Birth, John Lee-14791
1520, Birth, Simon Bolden-16866
abt 1538, Death, John Lee-14791
abt 1540, Birth, William Elsted-15294
1542, Birth, Henry Cook-3015
bet 1544 and 1547, Civil, James Clerke {tagged} research-208
1545, Birth, William John Head-13905

bef 1564, Residence, Elizabeth Blankett-15199
28 Nov 1565, Birth, Johane Head-13899
abt 1567, Birth, Elizabeth -15137
abt 1570, Birth, Mary Auston-15162
1570, Birth, Susanna Boulden-16872
bef 1574, Residence, Stephan Porredge-15504
1587, Birth, Elizabeth -10736
1587, Death, John Lee-14646
abt 1587, Birth, Katherine Baxter-15173
abt 1588, Birth, Stephen Best-15182
abt 1590, Birth, Thomas Hayward-15357
abt 1595, Birth, Elizabeth Terry Denne-15275
aft 1596, Death, Elizabeth -15137
1597, Death, Robert Porredge-15503
aft 1603, Death, Stephen Best-15182
abt 1611, Birth, Edward Hayward-15355
abt 1611, Birth, Anne Platt-15500
aft 1611, Death, Thomas Hayward-15357
1617, Death, William Elsted-15294
1626, Death, John Lee-14790
Feb 1637, Marriage, John Allyn-14610 and Elizabeth Rolfe-14675
30 Jul 1659, Birth, Dorothy Honeywood-16369
bef 18 Jul 1660, Death, Elizabeth -10736
1675, Death, Thomas Appleton-15160
abt 1754, Death, Dorothy Honeywood-16369

Ashford

25 Oct 1574, Death, Joanne -11847

Buried in an unknown cemetery

6 Oct 1592, Burial, Winnifred Hatch-11844

Saint Paul's Cray

1 Nov 1629, Baptism, Nicholas Bulbicke-14703

Scot's Hall

abt 1500, Birth, Joan Scott-11779

Stuart Era

5 Jun 1667, Death, Cecilia Light-2405

Tenterden

1531, Birth, Joanne -11847

County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Some events tagged to the County of Kent may actually be in London / NFIA

1832, Birth, John William Pike-5443

abt 1836, Death, Henry Morris-15452

8 Sep 1901, Christen, Albert James Apps-4213

25 Nov 1911, Birth, Jenny Kathleen Walbridge-12859

25 Nov 1914, Death, Angelina Eales-4304

25 Nov 1914, Death, Annie C. -4903

1939, Residence, Ethel Rannaird Motley-1432

1939, Residence, Harold Stanley Shave-1545

1980, Death, Jenny Kathleen Walbridge-12859

1984, Death, William Lewis Taylor-4581

20 Sep 2008, Birth, Finlay William Dodson-2110

Woolidge Green

bef 23 Aug 1818, Birth, Hannah Lawrence-13807

County of Kewaunee, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

2 Oct 1898, Death, Johan Heinrich Kustka-14786

6 Jun 1913, Death, Henricus Alsteen-14042

6 Jun 1913, Death, Theresa van denHouten-14045

23 Feb 1918, Death, Maria Kust-14782

3 May 1920, Birth, Ronald Joseph Lelou-14792

aft 1946, Death, Ronald Joseph Lelou-14792

County of King and Queen, Virginia, United States (North America)

New Kent County

1803, Death, Isaac Bagby-13916

County of King, Washington, United States (North America)

17 Apr 1918, Marriage, George Ralph Shave-7364 and Rose A. Burnley-11177

County of Knox, Tennessee, United States (North America)

1790, Residence, John Adair-17450

1800, Residence, John Adair-17450

County of la Salle, Illinois, United States (North America)

18 Jul 1956, Death, Marion K. Provance {tagged} research-13003

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Jul 1956, Burial, Marion K. Provance {tagged} research-13003

1989, Burial, Marion Kenny Provance-13015

Buried in the River View Cemetery

aft 30 Apr 1993, Burial, Delores E. Buffo-13002

County of Lake, Florida, United States (North America)

1935, Residence, Richard George Berghuis-15896

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Richard George Berghuis-15896

Precinct 6

1945, Residence, Richard George Berghuis-15896

County of Lakewood, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

2 Jul 1955, Marriage, Jack Henry Pagel Natural father of Robert-7123 and LaVonne C. Church-13061

County of Lamar, Alabama, United States (North America)

1917, Death, John Thomas Black-10968

County of Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1752, Death, John Morton-15456

1851, Birth, Agnes Nicol Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-1933

County of Lancashire, England (Medieval), Europe

17 Jun 1219, Death, Alice de Grey-11612

1405, Birth, Margaret de Ferrers-9684

County of Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1491, Death, Margaret Parker-462

1506, Marriage, Jacobus Bonde-6915 and Johanna -6178

Jun 1514, Death, Peter Worthington-13401

1527, Marriage, Johannes Bleasdale-2758 and Johanna Bonde-427

1530, Birth, John Bleasdale-94

1530, Marriage, Humphrey Radcliffe-1004 and Isabell Harvey-4671

1532, Birth, Alexander Bleasdale-2373

1545, Death, Johannes Bleasdale-2758

18 Sep 1545, Death, Johanna Bonde-427

18 Sep 1545, Death, Johanna -6178

18 Sep 1545, Death, Jacobus Bonde-6915

13 Aug 1566, Death, Humphrey Radcliffe-1004

1582, Marriage, Edward Radcliffe-41 and Elizabeth Petrie-7529

8 May 1594, Death, Isabell Harvey-4671

aft 1595, Death, Margaret Lawson-11766

6 Apr 1612, Christen, Ralph Smyth Sandy's 10th GGF-78

Hulton

abt 1571, Birth, Margaret Lawson-11766

County of Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1884, Birth, Minnie Elizabeth Wallace-5799

10 Sep 1896, Birth, Nellie Beech-10965

29 Nov 1908, Birth, Cecil Clive Roper-12219

24 Aug 1946, Death, Nellie Beech-10965

1950, Residence, Freda Eleanor Clarke Don's mother-in-law of Jane R.I.P.-4093

12 Apr 1965, Death, Edgar Ernest Jervis Roper-12218

1972, Residence, John Brian Smethurst-12230

4 Aug 1989, Death, Fred Bannister-3827

Windle

1881, Residence, Alice Spark Hunter-379

1881, Residence, Jacob Emanuel Spash IX-1393

1881, Residence, Frederick Henry Spash-4822

1881, Residence, George Spash-4846

1891, Residence, Alice Spark Hunter-379

1891, Residence, Jacob Emanuel Spash IX-1393

1891, Residence, Leah Spash-1395

1891, Residence, Bertha Spash-2603

1891, Residence, Walter Spash-3862

1891, Residence, Frederick Henry Spash-4822

1891, Residence, Albert J. Spash-6480

1891, Residence, Ann Duckworth-8816

County of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

1783, Military, Johann Peter Bressler-13282

3 Sep 1805, Marriage, Henry H. Diffenbach-13280 and Mary Ann Bressler-13281

1819, Death, Anna Veronica Bar-13289

County of Lancastershire, England (Tudor), Europe

Edgewood

1505, Birth, Humphrey Radcliffe-1004

County of Langlade, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

8 Feb 1932, Death, Matilda Thielke-3385

25 Nov 1953, Death, Margaret Thielke-1302

County of Lansing, Michigan, United States (North America)

aft 1868, Marriage, Thomas Stanley Fruzen-17432 and Mary Rushek-17433

County of Lauderdale, Alabama, United States (North America)**Crittenden Cross Roads**

1880, Residence, Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9308

County of Laurens, South Carolina, United States (North America)

23 Jan 1789, Marriage, Henry Langston-13952 and Sarah Mary Murphy-13943

1790, Residence, Henry Langston-13952

9 Jun 1792, Birth, Mary C. Johnson-16614

1800, Residence, Henry Langston-13952

28 Nov 1802, Birth, Mahala Langston-13939

1810, Residence, Mary Lowe-13949

1810, Residence, Henry Langston-13952

1811, Marriage, John Thomas-16661 and Mary C. Johnson-16614

1820, Residence, Mary Lowe-13949

1820, Residence, Henry Langston-13952

1840, Residence, Henry Langston-13952

9 Oct 1844, Death, Henry Langston-13952

aft Oct 1844, Probate, Henry Langston-13952

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Oct 1844, Burial, Henry Langston-13952

Buried in the Old Langston Cemetery

aft May 1854, Burial, Sarah Mary Murphy-13943

County of Lawrence, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 31' 59.99" N, 87° 19' 59.99" W)

abt 1820, Marriage, George Washington Emerson-9148 and Esther H. Robinson-9155

30 Aug 1826, Birth, Thomas Jefferson Graham-13866

1830, Residence, George Washington Emerson-9148

1830, Birth, Asahel Hancock-10688

1831, Birth, Matilda Ann Rogers-13863

4 Jan 1834, Birth, Mary Jane Emerson-9095

2 Jun 1834, Birth, George Washington Terry-13864

1838, Death, John S. Graham Sr.-13936

Sep 1839, Birth, Matthew Little Emerson-9160

Nov 1839, Death, Martha Ann Ruby-10696

1840, Death, William Jesse Rogers-13924

1850, Residence, Esther H. Robinson-9155
1850, Birth, William Hampton-11447
5 Oct 1850, Birth, Harral Franklin Graham-13860
1852, Birth, Richard Jackson Hampton-11446
1854, Birth, Madison Monroe Hampton-11443
1854, Birth, Catherine Kate Rebecca Jane Terry-13857
10 Jan 1854, Birth, Mary Eliza Means-17439
3 Aug 1854, Marriage, George Washington Terry-13864 and Matilda Ann Rogers-13863
1855, Death, William C. Terry-13870
26 Nov 1858, Birth, Priscilla Tabitha White-15951
1860, Birth, Mary L. Hampton-11445
1860, Death, Nancy Ann Shelton-13869
1 May 1860, Marriage, James Adair L. Preston-15926 and Rispha Ellen Morgan-15923
16 Nov 1860, Death, William J. Adair-15905
1861, Death, Mary L. Hampton-11445
29 Nov 1861, Birth, William Warren Aldridge-15908
17 Jul 1862, Death, Amarah Thomas Morgan-17440
1863, Death, Elizabeth Betsey Teague Rogers-13885
28 Mar 1863, Death, Priscilla Tabitha White-15951
11 Oct 1863, Birth, John Allen Anderson Hampton-11425
27 Apr 1865, Marriage, Robert McCracken Tinnon-17448 and Sarah Jane Preston-17436
20 Jul 1865, Birth, Iris Rosala Parker-15907
21 Oct 1865, Death, Nancy Ann Rather-15928
1866, Residence, Nancy Nichols-13925
1 Apr 1869, Death, Andrew Marion White-15939
9 Apr 1869, Birth, Ellen Mae Preston-15924
1871, Birth, Amanda Elizabeth Hampton-11438
3 Oct 1871, Birth, William Henry Peebles-13855
13 Apr 1872, Death, George Washington Emerson-9148
20 Dec 1873, Birth, George Washington Hampton-11442
20 Feb 1875, Death, Nancy Jane White-15950
19 Nov 1875, Marriage, Spartan H. Ferguson-15914 and Sarah Elizabeth White-15952
10 Feb 1876, Death, Madison Monroe Hampton-11443
31 Jan 1878, Marriage, Andrew Bennett White-15743 and Alice Swinney-15929
12 Dec 1878, Marriage, Wesley G. Barnes-15910 and Margaret Cathrene White-15909

3 Nov 1881, Death, Rispha Ellen Morgan-15923
Aug 1882, Birth, Ephraim M. Hampton-11440
6 May 1883, Birth, Eva Ethel Aldridge-15703
1884, Death, Phoebe A. Bennett-11436
Aug 1884, Birth, William Sherman Hampton-11448
1885, Death, William Hampton-11447
1885, Death, William Sherman Hampton-11448
25 Jan 1885, Death, Alice Swinney-15929
10 Apr 1885, Birth, Cleveland Andrew White-15942
1886, Death, David Miles Hampton-11439
20 May 1889, Birth, Henry Andrew White-15943
22 Aug 1891, Birth, Ida Buford White-15944
26 Aug 1891, Death, Rispha Ann Montgomery-15920
26 Jan 1892, Death, Sarah Elizabeth White-15952
7 Mar 1896, Birth, Gladys Elma NeSmith-11424
bef 1900, Death, Telemeen Alphonsa Scogin-13868
aft 1900, Death, Spartan H. Ferguson-15914
14 Feb 1901, Birth, Maude Lou White-15945
3 Nov 1903, Birth, Cora Ellen White-15948
21 Oct 1906, Birth, Mary Anna White-15704
23 Feb 1908, Marriage, John Newton Kelsoe-15918 and Ida Buford White-15944
24 Apr 1912, Marriage, Prentiss Montgomery Vest-15938 and Ira Mae White-15946
1913, Death, Ephraim M. Hampton-11440
13 May 1913, Death, William Freeman Barnes-16858
14 Apr 1916, Birth, Culis Sanders NeSmith-11450
7 May 1916, Marriage, Walter Harvie Hampton-11422 and Gladys Elma NeSmith-11424
1917–1918, Military, Walter Harvie Hampton-11422
20 Apr 1919, Marriage, Luther Givins Green-15915 and Maude Lou White-15945
2 Sep 1922, Death, William Paul NeSmith-11459
10 Aug 1923, Birth, Leonard Leon Vernon-15935
2 Nov 1923, Death, Millard Omer NeSmith-11456
1926, Death, Richard Jackson Hampton-11446
7 May 1928, Death, Ida Buford White-15944
23 Sep 1967, Death, Sellie Paris NeSmith-11458
31 Aug 1975, Death, Vera Mae NeSmith-11449

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 18 Nov 1860, Burial, William J. Adair-15905
aft 21 Oct 1865, Burial, Nancy Ann Rather-15928
aft Jul 1902, Burial, Ernest NeSmith-11451
aft May 1928, Burial, Ida Buford White-15944

Buried in the Bald Knob Cemetery at Five Points

aft 1922, Burial, William Paul NeSmith-11459
aft 1923, Burial, Millard Omer NeSmith-11456
aft 22 Mar 1940, Burial, William Thomas NeSmith-11453
aft Jan 1944, Burial, Mary Omega Jordan-11426
aft Apr 1946, Burial, Virgil Samuel Compton-11437
aft Apr 1947, Burial, John Allen Anderson Hampton-11425
aft Jul 1951, Burial, Frances Ellen Hampton-11441
aft Sep 1967, Burial, Sellie Paris NeSmith-11458
aft Aug 1975, Burial, Vera Mae NeSmith-11449
8 Apr 1981, Burial, Gladys Elma NeSmith-11424
aft 1992, Burial, Murphy Miles NeSmith-11457

District 7

1850, Residence, Nancy Nichols-13925

District 8

1850, Residence, Mary Jane Emerson-9095
1850, Residence, George Washington Emerson-9148
1850, Residence, Ann Emerson-9149
1850, Residence, Esther H. Robinson-9155

Northern Division

1860, Residence, Nancy Nichols-13925

Precinct 9 Oakville (north part)

1900, Residence, Walter Harvie Hampton-11422

Township 6 Range 6, Residence Post Office: Dry Creek

1870, Residence, Rispha Ellen Morgan-15923
1870, Residence, Ellen Mae Preston-15924
1870, Residence, James Adair L. Preston-15926

County of Lawrence, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

1910, Residence, Archibald McBride-12060
26 Jul 1982, Death, Ethel Florence Jensen-9998

Ellwood Ward 1

25 Jan 1910, Birth, Mary Grace McBride-12146

County of Lawrence, South Dakota, United States (North America)

1 Jul 1898, Birth, Wilhimina Bertha Roetzel-15614

7 Mar 1969, Death, Wilhimina Bertha Roetzel-15614

County of Lee, Georgia, United States (North America)

1827, Civil, Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-11701

County of Lee, Mississippi, United States (North America)**Beat 5**

1920, Residence, John Henry Wilson-9166

1920, Residence, Laura Elizabeth Bennick-9207

County of Lehigh, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

17 Sep 1810, Birth, Esther Steckel-16481

11 Jun 1938, Marriage, Rodger Daniel Heydt-16802 and Emily M. Hendricks-8964

County of Leicestershire, England (Medieval), Europe

1292, Death, Elias of Staunton-2251

22 Aug 1485, Death, Richard Plantagenêt III-14204

Belvoir Castle

1 Oct 1396, Birth, John de Ros Sandy's 22nd GGF (in another branch)-1020

Staunton Harold

1244, Birth, Elias of Staunton-2251

County of Leicestershire, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1605, Birth, Margaret Milner-15446

19 Nov 1609, Marriage, John Quincy Smyth {tagged} research and is Sandy's 11th GGF-6301 and Grace Winston-5024

1610, Birth, William Knap-15414

ca 1685, Birth, Sarah Adams-15153

aft 1734, Death, Sarah Adams-15153

Crosby

1551, Birth, Lydia Jane Richards-15515

County of Leicestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 37' 49.08" N, 1° 8' 34.67" W)

23 Aug 1918, Death, Caroline Louisa Burnaby-9685

Baggrave Hall

1833, Birth, Caroline Louisa Burnaby-9685

County of Limestone, Alabama, United States (North America)

4 Jan 1819, Birth, Missouri J. Barron-13386

23 Nov 1836, Marriage, James L. Preston-15927 and Scemira Dallas-17514
22 Sep 1842, Marriage, Andrew Marion White-15939 and Nancy Curry-15913
15 Oct 1843, Birth, William Lavesque White-15953
1 Dec 1846, Birth, Nancy Jane White-15950
23 Sep 1851, Marriage, Andrew Marion White-15939 and Sarah Vick Holt-15917
30 Aug 1852, Birth, Sarah Elizabeth White-15952
5 Nov 1856, Birth, Margaret Cathrene White-15909
8 Jan 1944, Death, Mary Omega Jordan-11426
8 Apr 1947, Death, John Allen Anderson Hampton-11425

County of Lincoln, Georgia, United States (North America)

14 Aug 1819, Birth, Nancy Curry-15913

County of Lincoln, Kentucky, United States (North America) (37° 27' 0.00" N, 84° 40' 0.01" W)

1781, Death, Francis Agnes Sutherland-15561
1789, Birth, Lucinda Menefee-13942

County of Lincoln, Tennessee, United States (North America)

1870, Death, Elizabeth Octavia McLaughlin-13861
1890, Death, John M. Peebles-13862

County of Lincoln, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

23 Dec 1919, Birth, John Leslie Klimek-17764
23 Dec 2007, Death, John Leslie Klimek-17764

County of Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1068, Death, Emma Ætheling of England-4696
1080, Birth, Johannes de Margareta-5415
1080, Birth, Alicia Uxor Fure-8460
aft 1105, Death, Alicia Uxor Fure-8460
aft 1130, Death, Simon de Kirketon-5259
1146, Birth, Nele Nigel d'Aubigny de Mowbray-1401
1150, Birth, John de Lacy-8803
1160, Death, Johannes de Margareta-5415
aft 1160, Death, Margeria de Bozon-8025
Mar 1169, Marriage, Nele Nigel d'Aubigny de Mowbray-1401 and Mabel FitzPatrick-747
abt 1170, Birth, Alicia -7523
1179, Birth, Mabel de Mowbray-675
abt 1190, Marriage, Radulphus de Kirketon-5254 and Alicia -7523
aft 1190, Death, Alicia -7523

1218, Birth, Matilda de Lacy-7125

aft 1218, Death, Matilda de Lacy-7125

20 Jun 1221, Marriage, John de Lacy Don's 22nd GGF (in another branch) {tagged} Young mother-1698 and Margaret de Quincy Don's 22nd GGM-6

1226, Birth, Ionia de Lacy-7412

1228, Birth, Hugh de Lacy-4471

1366, Birth, Philip le Despencer-7244

20 Feb 1388, Birth, William Botreaux Don's 18th GGF (in another branch)-3381

1389, Birth, Elizabeth de Beaumont Don's 18th GGM-1977

11 Jun 1406, Birth, Margaret Botreaux Don's 17th GGM-3382

1408, Birth, Agnes Burton-10525

aft 1425, Death, Agnes Burton-10525

1438, Birth, John Lawsdall-7469

Camoys Manor

20 Jun 1424, Death, Philip le Despencer-7244

Castle Maplethorpe

1345, Birth, Margery de Mablethorpe-11012

County of Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1512, Marriage, Edward Chichester-13029 and Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bouchier {tagged} research marriage facts-12090

aft 1534, Death, John Kirton-5263

1583, Birth, Margeret Kunston Kynaston-2989

1620, Birth, Elizabeth Nicholson-14820

County of Lincolnshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

In the as-yet unascertained location known as "1670246"

Apr 1896, Death, Frederick Gooseman-13592

4 Feb 1940, Death, John Rannaird Motley-1431

Oct 1968, Death, Florence Amy Smith-4283

20 Dec 1979, Death, Doreen Virginia Cherry Nicholls-5295

County of Litchfield, Connecticut, United States (North America)

Facts at this location are dated after 4 Jul 1776

11 Jul 1781, Birth, Joseph Weller Rood-5362

5 Jun 1788, Death, Ann Culver-499

County of Little River, Arkansas, United States (North America)

7 Feb 1917, Death, Marry Ann Garner-14192

31 Dec 1923, Marriage, Hubert Pipkins-16612 and Sulah Gulley-13381
19 Jun 1934, Marriage, Lee Ollie Gulley-12519 and Annie Mae Praytor-12518
23 May 1938, Death, Albert Gulley-13372
13 Jun 1942, Marriage, Lenard Thomas Owens-12532 and Lillie Belle Gulley-12526

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1953, Burial, Siner Gulley-12520

County of Los Angeles, California, United States (North America)

7 Apr 1911, Death, William Coleman Preston-17437
18 Jan 1977, Death, Annie May Gulley-12524
18 Dec 1986, Death, Bobbie Jean Nelson-16611

County of Loudoun, Virginia, United States (North America)

11 Oct 2008, Marriage, Stuart Christopher Shave Don's 1st son-5336 and Jill Marie Divan Don's Daughter-in-law (Stu's wife)-3981

County of Louisa, Iowa, United States (North America)

8 Jul 1864, Birth, Frederick Christian Rahmiller-13209

County of Luzerne, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

Borough of Avoca in the Greater Pittston area

Avoca is a borough within the Greater Pittston area of Philly and is located 7.5 miles (12.1 km) northeast of Wilkes Barre and 3.4 miles (5.5 km) southwest of Scranton

The population was 2,501 at the time of the 2020 census

The Wilkes-Barre/Scranton International Airport (AVP) is located near Avoca (in Pittston Township)

1785, Birth, James Madison Preston-15925

County of Madison, Alabama, United States (North America)

bef 1826, Marriage, William Jordan-13995 and Betsey Conley-13996
30 Jun 1829, Marriage, Fleming Jordan II-13998 and Lucy Jane Marks Moore-13997
bet 1839 and Dec 1882, Occupation, Fleming Jordan II-13998
1839, Birth, Martha Ann Jordan-14009
1849, Birth, Reubin G. Jordan-14013
1852, Birth, John S. Jordan-14006
aft 1852, Death, John S. Jordan-14006
3 Jul 1854, Death, Reubin G. Jordan-14013
May 1860, Birth, Joseph Joel Jamar-15892
bef 30 Mar 1874, Death, William Jordan-13995
bef 30 Mar 1874, Death, Betsey Conley-13996

1880, Residence, Louretta Gilmore Baylam-9332
1880, Residence, Ephraim Guilford Jones-9333
1880, Residence, Alta Jones-9334
1880, Residence, M. L. Jones-9337
1880, Residence, Ella Jones-9338
1880, Residence, Josaphine Barrett-15891
1880, Residence, Joseph Joel Jamar-15892
16 Feb 1883, Probate, Fleming Jordan II-13998
20 Nov 1885, Death, Lucy Jane Marks Moore-13997
10 Feb 1888, Marriage, Jesse Alexander-3475 and Nancy Glover-3476
26 Feb 1903, Marriage, Morgan Holden-6506 and Mattie Iean Jamar-104
11 Jun 1915, Death, Flora -8491
12 Jun 1915, Death, Mary Lewis Jordan-14010
29 Jun 1915, Birth, Leola Holden-4754
27 Oct 1916, Death, Martha Ann Jordan-14009
bet 1917 and 1918, Residence, Thomas Alexander-3477
bet 1917 and 1918, Residence, Willis B. Strong-5735
bet 1917 and 1918, Residence, Alonzo Alexander-6848
25 Aug 1917, Birth, Edlena Holden-4176
26 Dec 1917, Marriage, Willis B. Strong-5735 and Iuka Hundley-792
1920, Residence, Mattie Iean Jamar-104
1920, Residence, Edlena Holden-4176
1920, Residence, Willie Lee Holden-4177
1920, Residence, Nancy Mary E. Holden-4178
1920, Residence, Eva Bell Holden-4536
1920, Residence, Leola Holden-4754
1920, Residence, Josephine Holden-4926
1920, Residence, Oscar Holden-4949
30 Jul 1923, Birth, John Thomas Holden-867
3 Nov 1928, Birth, Aline Hayden-8538
1930, Residence, Mattie Iean Jamar-104
1930, Residence, Mable Holden-866
1930, Residence, John Thomas Holden-867
1930, Residence, Edlena Holden-4176
1930, Residence, Willie Lee Holden-4177

1930, Residence, Nancy Mary E. Holden-4178
1930, Residence, Leola Holden-4754
22 Jul 1933, Marriage, Earl E. Woodard-2618 and Emma Julia -5182
20 Dec 1936, Marriage, George Howard Woodard Sr.-3791 and Mary Ford-3222
15 Jun 1938, Birth, Georgia Mae Woodard-7279
14 Jun 1945, Marriage, Worder Bransford {tagged} research family-868 and (wife) of Worder-10599
19 Sep 1962, Death, Mattie Iean Jamar-104
9 May 1965, Death, Worder Bransford {tagged} research family-868
1969, Death, Nathaniel Jones-9317

Beat 11

1880, Residence, Henry J. Strong-4540

Beat 3

1880, Residence, James Jordan-1793
1880, Residence, Jerry W. Jordan-3169
1880, Residence, Paul Jordan-3197
1880, Residence, Clinton R. Jordan-4071
1880, Residence, Jeanette Eugenia Jordan-5807
1880, Residence, Harris Jordan-6216
1880, Residence, Martha Jordan-7207
1880, Residence, Mollie Jordan-7217
1880, Residence, Flora -8491
1880, Residence, Paul Jordan-8492
1880, Residence, Fleming Jordan III-14002

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Feb 1924, Burial, Wiliam Moore Jordan-14007
aft 1929, Burial, Mezzie Jordan-14011

District 1

1860, Residence, Fleming Jordan II-13998
1860, Residence, Fleming Jordan III-14002
1860, Residence, Ella King Jordan-14005
1860, Residence, Wiliam Moore Jordan-14007
1860, Residence, Charles Jordan-14008
1860, Residence, Martha Ann Jordan-14009

District 1, Post Office: Hayes Store

1860, Residence, Lucy Jane Marks Moore-13997

1860, Residence, Mary Lewis Jordan-14010

District 35

1850, Residence, Lucy Jane Marks Moore-13997

1850, Residence, Fleming Jordan II-13998

1850, Residence, Fleming Jordan III-14002

1850, Residence, Wiliam Moore Jordan-14007

1850, Residence, Martha Ann Jordan-14009

1850, Residence, Mary Lewis Jordan-14010

1850, Residence, Reubin G. Jordan-14013

Ranges 1 and 2

1830, Residence, Fleming Jordan II-13998

Rural Madison

1935, Residence, Lillian Ford-517

1935, Residence, Pearlie Florence Idella Ford-518

1935, Residence, Pearlie Mae Brooks-519

1935, Residence, Delles Sue Alexander-2590

1935, Residence, Mary Ford-3222

1935, Residence, Martha Jane Ford-3374

1935, Residence, Thomas Alexander-3477

1935, Residence, George Howard Woodard Sr.-3791

1935, Residence, Leola Holden-4754

1935, Residence, Annie Bell Ford-5664

1935, Residence, Georgia Mae Ford-5665

1935, Residence, Jeanette Eugenia Jordan-5807

1935, Residence, Alonzo Alexander-6848

1935, Residence, Jessie L. Woodard-7248

1935, Residence, George Alexander-8663

1935, Residence, Willie Lee Alexander-8664

1935, Residence, James Alexander-8665

1935, Residence, George Jolly-10231

1935, Residence, Glenis Irene Jolly-10232

1935, Residence, Mable Jolly-10233

South Half of County

1840, Residence, Fleming Jordan II-13998

1840, Residence, Fleming Jordan III-14002

Township 3, Range 2 E, Subdivision 53, Post Office: Brownsboro

- 1870, Residence, Jerry W. Jordan-3169
- 1870, Residence, Mollie Jordan-7217
- 1870, Residence, Flora -8491
- 1870, Residence, Paul Jordan-8492
- 1870, Residence, Fleming Jordan II-13998
- 1870, Residence, Fleming Jordan III-14002
- 1870, Residence, Wiliam Moore Jordan-14007
- 1870, Residence, Mary Lewis Jordan-14010
- 1870, Residence, Mezzie Jordan-14011
- 1870, Residence, Benjamen Jordan-16546
- 1870, Residence, Samuella Jordan-16547

County of Madison, Ohio, United States (North America)

- 1810, Residence, Eleanor Crawford-17451

County of Mahaska, Iowa, United States (North America)

- 18 May 1897, Death, Lucinda Lee-15809

County of Mahoning, Ohio, United States (North America)

- 1942, Residence, William James Thomas Kelly Sr.-5979

County of Malverne, Arkansas, United States (North America)

- 1925, Occupation, James Fears-14736
- 1933, Death, Martha Ann Gulley-14382

County of Manchester, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Metropolitan Borough of Bolton

- 1865, Death, Sarah Gatenby-14376

County of Manitowoc, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

- abt 1914, Historical fact, Ernst August Johan Schmidt-2092
- 1932, Historical fact, Ernst August Johan Schmidt-2092
- 1932, Historical fact, Dorothea Leider-12325

Trinity Lutheran Church in Liberty township

- 5 Feb 1907, Marriage, Ernst August Johan Schmidt-2092 and Dorothea Leider-12325

County of Marathon, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

- 23 Feb 1884, Birth, Anna M. Pagel-7621
- 25 Dec 1904, Death, Marianna Orlikowska-14061
- aft 1930, Death, Anna M. Pagel-7621
- 13 Aug 1982, Death, Paul Albert Krubsack-8882

1989, Residence, Amy Elizabeth Pagel-4064

County of Marinette, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

12 Jul 2014, Death, Frances Katherine Smet-12731

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 2014, Burial, Frances Katherine Smet-12731

Probably in a hospital near Bear Creek Corners

1955, Death, Elizabeth Thielke Sandy's Maternal GGM-1568

County of Marion, Alabama, United States (North America)

1830, Residence, William Byford-9152

1840, Residence, Esther Liddell-13851

1840, Residence, Matthew Robinson-13852

1840, Death, Matthew Robinson-13852

abt 1850, Death, Esther Liddell-13851

abt 1859, Birth, Christopher Columbus Byford-11421

aft 1859, Death, Christopher Columbus Byford-11421

1860, Death, Sarah -9153

1866, Residence, George Washington Emerson-9148

1867, Residence, George Washington Emerson-9148

5 Dec 1869, Death, Esther H. Robinson-9155

1880, Residence, Benjamin Malachi Byford-9136

1894, Residence, Benjamin Harrison Byford-9096

28 Apr 1899, Residence, Benjamin Harrison Byford-9096

26 Aug 1913, Death, Matthew Little Emerson-9160

Beat 3

1880, Residence, William Wicus Emerson-9150

1880, Residence, Mary Byford-9151

1880, Residence, Boshua Boney Black-9190

1880, Residence, John B. Emerson-9191

1880, Residence, Easter Emerson-9202

1880, Residence, Story Emerson-9203

Buried in an unknown cemetery at Beat 3

aft 1869, Burial, Mary Jane Emerson-9095

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1869, Burial, Ann Emerson-9149

aft Apr 1872, Burial, George Washington Emerson-9148

aft 1904, Burial, Catherine Emerson-9159

Buried in the Shottsville Cemetery

aft 5 Dec 1869, Burial, Esther H. Robinson-9155

Western District

1860, Residence, George Washington Emerson-9148

1860, Residence, Ann Emerson-9149

1860, Residence, William Wicus Emerson-9150

1860, Residence, Mary Byford-9151

1860, Residence, Columbus Byford-9154

1860, Residence, Esther H. Robinson-9155

1870, Residence, Benjamin Harrison Byford-9096

1870, Residence, Benjamin Malachi Byford-9136

1870, Residence, George Washington Emerson-9148

1870, Residence, William Wicus Emerson-9150

County of Marion, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

5 Jul 1941, Marriage, John Jerome Braatz-17767 and Elsie Ida Radtke-17774

County of Mason, Kentucky, United States (North America)

District 3

1850, Residence, Jemima -11411

1860, Residence, Jemima -11411

Western Division

1830, Residence, Jemima -11411

County of Maury, Tennessee, United States (North America)

District 7

1880, Residence, Martha Ann Jordan-14009

County of Mayville, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1995, Residence, Gregory Oliver Smith-15882

County of McHenry, Illinois, United States (North America)

bef 30 Nov 1885, Emigration, Johanna Grot-16924

bef 30 Nov 1885, Emigration, Ludwig Holtz-16939

22 Oct 1891, Marriage, Ludwig Holtz-16939 and Johanna Grot-16924

aft Oct 1891, Death, Ludwig Holtz-16939

7 Nov 1895, Death, Henry Holtz-16938

18 May 1903, Death, Johanna Grot-16924

County of McLennan, Texas, United States (North America)

10 Oct 1957, Birth, Karen Denise Gulley-7966

Precinct 5

1930, Residence, Tamel Alberta Daniels-7781

1930, Residence, Walter Ely Dearman-17858

County of Mecklenburg, Virginia, United States (North America)

1790, Birth, William Rushing-4872

1797, Birth, Margaret Jane Mitchell-5788

County of Mercer, Ohio, United States (North America)

Jan 1851, Birth, John Elam Hebble-13689

9 Jan 1915, Death, John Elam Hebble-13689

County of Meriwether, Georgia, United States (North America)

Division 59

1850, Residence, Mary Emily Spivey-4146

County of Middlesex, Connecticut, United States (North America)

Facts for this place are dated after 4 July 1776

25 May 1871, Birth, Richard Luckcock-5988

County of Middlesex, England (Tudor), Europe

24 Apr 1576, Birth, John Bridges Culver-16809

1580, Birth, Joane Charles-17845

bef 18 Jun 1624, Birth, James Crewes-17464

Stuart Era

abt 1665, Death, John Roberts Sr.-17056

County of Middlesex, England (United Kingdom), Europe

30 Aug 1867, Death, James Glasspool-17929

Twyford Abbey

28 Jul 1851, Birth, James Boothby Burke-Roche-16880

County of Milam, Texas, United States (North America)

14 Aug 1870, Residence, Philip Clarke-8212

4 Aug 1877, Birth, Leon Heiskell-4947

7 Dec 1879, Birth, Mathew Heiskell-5928

aft 8 Jun 1882, Christen, James Lott Heiskell-1724

aft 1934, Death, Leon Heiskell-4947

Justice Precinct 4, 5, 7; all are West of Holtzclaw/Rockdale City Rd. & North of the I&Gn R.R / (Excl. Rockdale City)

1880, Residence, Amanda -801

1880, Residence, Katie Clarke-1587

1880, Residence, Mary P. Clarke-1626
1880, Residence, William Clarke-1679
1880, Residence, Leon Heiskell-4947
1880, Residence, Charles H. Heiskell-5577
1880, Residence, Mathew Heiskell-5928
1880, Residence, Texana Clarke-5929
1880, Residence, John Clarke-6605
1880, Residence, Lucious T. Clarke-7259
1880, Residence, Philip Clarke-8212
1880, Residence, Jemima -11411
1900, Residence, Essie -1111
1900, Residence, James Lott Heiskell-1724
1900, Residence, Leon Heiskell-4947
1900, Residence, Charles H. Heiskell-5577
1900, Residence, Mathew Heiskell-5928
1900, Residence, Texana Clarke-5929
1900, Residence, Arthur Heiskell-5931
1900, Residence, Bruce Heiskell-5932
1900, Residence, William Heiskell-7008
1900, Residence, Nester Heiskell-7009
1900, Residence, Robert Heiskell-7010
1900, Residence, Susana Heiskell-7011
1910, Residence, Essie -1111
1910, Residence, Leon Heiskell-4947

Post Office: San Anders

1870, Residence, Texana Clarke-5929

Western District

1860, Residence, Charles H. Heiskell-5577
1860, Residence, John T. Heiskell (possibly the father of Charles; from 1860 US Slave Census)-11916

County of Miller, Arkansas, United States (North America)

27 Nov 1943, Marriage, Lee Ollie Gulley-12519 and Nonnie Lee McQuay-12529
27 Nov 1943, Marriage, Lee Ollie Gulley-12519 and Elenora Kelly-12531
28 May 1946, Marriage, Charlie Stinson-12530 and Annie Mae Praytor-12518

County of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

29 Aug 1998, Death, Violet J. Smet-17106

5 May 2015, Death, Carol Frances Smet-17107

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1998, Burial, Violet J. Smet-17106

aft 2015, Burial, Carol Frances Smet-17107

County of Mobile, Alabama, United States (North America)

bet 1935 and 1993, Residence, Donald R. Fairchilds-3854

County of Monroe, Alabama, United States (North America)

May 1830, Birth, Pauldo Gulley-14387

County of Monroe, Mississippi, United States (North America)

May 1840, Birth, John Thomas Black-10968

County of Montcalm, Michigan, United States (North America)

24 Jun 1903, Divorce, Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie and is Sandy's Maternal GGF-2368 and Maggie Viola Nelson-11920

27 Oct 1939, Death, Alice Levoyer-11922

County of Montcalm, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

Jun 1853, Birth, Francis Frank Marois-16987

County of Montgomery, Alabama, United States (North America)

1830, Residence, William Rushing-4872

21 May 1834, Marriage, William Louis Thornell-6492 and Elizabeth Rebecca Rushing-7224

19 Feb 1836, Birth, William Riley Thornell-4143

17 Jul 1837, Birth, Margaret Thornell-5050

29 Dec 1838, Birth, John H. Thornell-2511

aft 1838, Death, John H. Thornell-2511

1840, Residence, William Rushing-4872

26 Aug 1893, Birth, Celia Johnson-4531

15 May 2005, Death, Sandra Rana Gulley-4905

803 Madison Ave

6 Dec 1926, Death, Henry Taylor Richards-1963

Fort Toulouse

1837, Death, Winiford Elizabeth Duke-16907

20 Sep 1837, Death, Jacob Mitchell-17004

Township 17 Range

1870, Residence, Elijah Johnson-3307

County of Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Plymouth Meeting

aft Dec 1890, Burial, John William Corner-3513

aft 1925, Burial, Mary Gilmore-6711

County of Montgomery, Virginia, United States (North America)

20 May 1806, Death, Mary Bradford-6440

County of Montgomeryshire, Wales (Tudor), Europe

1520, Birth, Elizabeth Herbert-10864

1554, Birth, Richard Price-10866

1574, Death, Elizabeth Herbert-10864

23 Aug 1601, Death, Richard Price-10865

1602, Death, Richard Herbert-15789

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

aft Aug 1601, Burial, Richard Price-10865

County of Montgomeryshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe

Apr 1638, Death, Richard Price-10866

County of Montmorency, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

9 Jul 1680, Death, Jean Lauzet-16178

34

11 Jun 1684, Birth, Marie Drouin-16161

29 Oct 1709, Marriage, Pierre Crête-16159 and Marie Drouin-16161

County of Morayshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

Oct 1097, Death, Duncan Mormaer Moray MacDonnchad-5203

County of Morayshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe

aft 1758, Death, Robert Grant-3048

Borham during the Georgian Era

abt 1725, Birth, Robert Grant-3048

County of Morgan, Alabama, United States (North America)

bef 1817, Emigration, William J. Adair-15905

9 Sep 1817, Birth, Frankie Taylor Adair-15904

27 Apr 1836, Birth, Frances A. Preston-17438

28 Jan 1872, Birth, William Thomas NeSmith-11453

23 Dec 1894, Marriage, William Thomas NeSmith-11453 and Frances Ellen Hampton-11441

12 Sep 1901, Birth, Ernest NeSmith-11451

25 Jul 1902, Death, Ernest NeSmith-11451

3 Jan 1905, Birth, Roy Buren Bridges-15728

26 Dec 1921, Death, Wesley G. Barnes-15910

24 Oct 1925, Marriage, Lill Clarence Byford-4908 and Velma Peebles-3967
 13 Dec 1925, Birth, Howard Grady Vernon-15932
 15 Jan 1926, Death, Howard Grady Vernon-15932
 30 Jan 1930, Birth, James Hollis Vernon-15934
 5 Feb 1931, Death, Andrew Bennett White-15743
 18 Jan 1940, Marriage, Virgil Samuel Compton-11437 and Vera Mae NeSmith-11449
 10 May 1942, Death, Hickey Oliver Bridges-15726
 17 Apr 1946, Death, Virgil Samuel Compton-11437
 4 Dec 1947, Death, William Henry Peebles-13855
 28 Dec 1958, Death, William Warren Aldridge-15908
 16 Jun 1962, Death, George Washington Hampton-11442
 27 May 1978, Death, Alma Irene Jones-9321

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1952, Burial, Andrew Benjamin Bennick-9165

Division 10

1850, Residence, John Henry Preston-17515

County of Morgan, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 30' 1.01" N, 90° 0' 1.01" W)

bef 1983, Residence, Esther Edna McDermid-15713

County of Mower, Minnesota, United States (North America)

1891, Death, Knut Rasmus Rebne-14442

21 Apr 1925, Death, Ingeborg KnudsDóttir-14477

7 Jun 1944, Death, Arne K. Rebne-14439

County of Murray, Georgia, United States (North America)

23 Aug 1903, Death, Webster Coffey (sex is a guess)-9388

County of Muskegon, Michigan, United States (North America)

17 Sep 1940, Historical fact, Theodore Harvey Ploughman Adopted (name change; child of Hans "Harvey")-11921

Buried in the Mona View Cemetery in Muskegon Heights

aft 1972, Burial, Theodore Harvey Ploughman Adopted (name change; child of Hans "Harvey")-11921

Muskegon Heights

8 Nov 1972, Death, Theodore Harvey Ploughman Adopted (name change; child of Hans "Harvey")-11921

County of Naples, Florida, United States (North America)

2000–2019, Residence, Robert Henry Stutleen-8376

2002, Residence, Robert Henry Stutleen-8376

County of Nash, North Carolina, United States (North America)

1783–1832, Residence, Thomas Woodard Jr.-11900

27 Dec 1790, Death, Thomas Woodard Sr.-11918
bef 1791, Residence, Lydia Langston-11919
1791, Death, Lydia Langston-11919

County of Navarro, Texas, United States (North America)

1880, Residence, Nancy Cooksey-1076
1880, Residence, Zack Cooksey-1078
1880, Residence, Nathan Cooksey-1079
1880, Residence, Nelly -1080
1880, Residence, Pennie Cooksey-2155
1880, Residence, John Cooksey-3069
1880, Residence, Gracie Gracy Cooksey-7393
aft 1920, Death, May Mary Willie Clarke-3615
1 Apr 1940, Residence, James Lott Heiskell-1724
1 Apr 1940, Residence, James B. Heiskell-2645
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Delia C. Curry-4400
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Bertha Lee Heiskell-4539

Justice Precinct 2

1900, Residence, Edwin Clarke-599
1900, Residence, John Clarke-6605
1900, Residence, Robert Clarke-7389
1900, Residence, Johnnie Clarke-7390
1900, Residence, Clifford Clarke-7391
1900, Residence, Gracie Gracy Cooksey-7393
1910, Residence, Edwin Clarke-599
1910, Residence, Minnie Clarke-3601
1910, Residence, Obed Clarke-3602
1910, Residence, Neoma Weama Neanna Clarke-3603
1910, Residence, John Clarke-6605
1910, Residence, Robert Clarke-7389
1910, Residence, Johnnie Clarke-7390
1910, Residence, Clifford Clarke-7391
1910, Residence, Gracie Gracy Cooksey-7393

Rural Navarro

17 Apr 1914, Birth, May Mary Willie Clarke-3615

County of Nelson, Kentucky, United States (North America)

1784, Birth, Martha Ann Ruby-10696

County of Nevada, Arkansas, United States (North America)

Aug 1865, Birth, Martha Ann Gulley-14382

16 Apr 1877, Probate, George Washington Bonaparte Young-14195

3 Feb 1878, Marriage, John M. Nichols-13368 and Marry Ann Garner-14192

29 Sep 1878, Marriage, Richard Gulley-14381 and Caroline Greening-14748

12 Mar 1881, Marriage, Albert Gulley-13372 and Rachael Sarchal-13379

10 Dec 1881, Marriage, James Fears-14736 and Martha Ann Gulley-14382

10 Dec 1900, Birth, Hubert Pipkins-16612

7 Feb 1907, Marriage, Siner Gulley-12520 and Mittie Ella Clark-12521

28 Jan 1916, Birth, Lee Ollie Gulley-12519

aft 1942, Death, Hubert Pipkins-16612

27 Apr 1946, Marriage, Leavy Moss-13340 and Nonnie Lee McQuay-12529

County of New Bern, North Carolina, United States (North America)

bef 2017, Residence, John Magyar-14947

28562

2020, Residence, Grace J. Jacobs-14946

County of Newberry, South Carolina, United States (North America)

12 Feb 1803, Birth, Rhoda Worthington-17517

County of Newton, Georgia, United States (North America)

30 Dec 1821, Birth, Francis Marion Nolen-7969

abt 1834, Birth, Thomas Jefferson Noland-17012

29 Apr 1838, Birth, Elizabeth Ann Studdard-11862

Subdivision 65

1850, Residence, Elizabeth Ann Studdard-11862

County of Norfolk, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1773, Birth, Anne Nicols-12576

29 Sep 1799, Marriage, Jacob Laws-12572 and Anne Nicols-12576

County of Norfolk, England (Tudor), Europe

1530, Marriage, (father) Drury of Anthony-by Dorothy-14721 and Dorothy Brampton-14689

1552, Marriage, William Gardner-12283 and Jane Waller-8187

3 Feb 1568, Death, Agnes Tyne-12907

bef 16 Dec 1605, Death, Dorothy Hobart-12904

aft 1640, Death, Johan Atkin-13727

1675, Birth, Esther -14599

abt 1710, Death, Esther -14599

Buried in an unknown cemetery

16 Dec 1605, Burial, Dorothy Hobart-12904

Buried in the St Mary The Virgin Churchyard

aft 1493, Burial, Thomas Sherman-3795

County of Norfolk, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Cambridgeshire

abt 1815, Death, John Laws-13331

County of Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States (North America)

abt 1792, Birth, (mother) of 3 children-by William-4721

aft 1851, Death, (mother) of 3 children-by William-4721

County of Norfolk, Virginia, United States (North America)

25 Aug 1953, Birth, Dorothea Cooke Young-4882

County of Norfolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1180, Marriage, Richard de Clare III-222 and Amice FitzRobert of Gloucester-221

aft 1182, Title (Nobility), Hugh Bigod-14180

1207, Marriage, Hugh Bigod-14180 and Mathilde Marshal Gravin of Pembroke-3295

aft 12 Oct 1225, Title (Nobility), Mathilde Marshal Gravin of Pembroke-3295

abt 1272, Birth, Joan Plantagenêt-1204

7 Jul 1349, Death, Joan Plantagenêt-1204

Hornby Castle

abt 1273, Birth, John de Melton-7989

abt 1320, Death, John de Melton-7989

County of North Riding of Yorkshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (54° 20' 0.00" N, 1° 25' 0.00" W)

Also shown as "West Riding of Yorkshire"

1022, Birth, Ivo d'Anjou de Taillebois-192

5 May 1055, Death, Siward BjornsSon-3146

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 5 May 1055, Burial, Siward BjornsSon-3146

County of Northampton, North Carolina, United States (North America)

1790, Residence, Thomas Woodard Sr.-11918

County of Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Boughton or Brixworth

1391, Death, Thomas de Greene-11011

County of Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

27 Nov 1569, Birth, Ichabod Davis-16803
 1585, Birth, William Hawker-14756
 aft 1610, Death, William Hawker-14756
 13 Aug 1673, Death, Susanna Dollard-16804

County of Northumberland, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

abt 1781, Birth, Ann Mather-13333

County of Northumberland, England (Medieval), Europe

6 Feb 1390, Death, Jane de Melton Don's 18th GGM-7291

County of Northumberland, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

1005, Birth, Osbeorn SiwardsSon of Northumberland-6795
 1005, Birth, Sibyl SiwardsDóttir-6797
 aft 1005, Death, Osbeorn SiwardsSon of Northumberland-6795
 1010, Birth, Mor Sarah SiwardsDóttir-6798
 1014, Birth, Ælflaed Sybilla Sybil FitzSiward-748
 1014, Birth, Suthen SiwardsDóttir of Northumbria-6794
 1049, Death, Ælflaed Elfleda {tagged} DOB in question-699

Buried in an unknown northern cemetery

aft 580, Burial, Halfdan II (of Lethra); Don's 46th GGF (in another branch)-10803

County of Northumberland, England (Tudor), Europe

1520, Marriage, Thomas Bell-2035 and Elizabeth {tagged} parents-11712
 1530, Birth, Elizabeth Bell-5907
 aft 1530, Death, Elizabeth {tagged} parents-11712
 abt 1585, Birth, Isabel Robinson-14615
 aft 1610, Death, Isabel Robinson-14615
 1630, Birth, Rob Snowdon-14643
 aft 1663, Death, Rob Snowdon-14643

1672510

9 Sep 1513, Death, George Douglas-1390

County of Northumberland, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1952, Residence, Frederick C. Shillitto Jr.-4010

County of Northumbria, England (Medieval), Europe

1070, Death, William de St Clair-5115
 4 Mar 1094, Death, Judith FitzRichard of Normandië-9065

County of Northumbria, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

971, Birth, (father) Ughtred of Aldred-by Ecqfrida-8261

aft 987, Title (Nobility), Ælflaed Elfleda {tagged} DOB in question-699

aft 990, Title (Nobility), (father) Aldred of Ælflaed-by Ecgfrida-5716

County of Nottinghamshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

abt 1780, Birth, Georgiana Augusta Frederica Seymour-11644

10 Dec 1813, Death, Georgiana Augusta Frederica Seymour-11644

County of Nottinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1226, Birth, Henry de Kirketon-2928

1265, Marriage, William of Staunton-190 and Isabel de Kirketon-5257

1270, Birth, Thomas de Furnival-566

1361, Birth, Catherine Everingham Don's 19th GGM (in another branch)-3323

1370, Birth, John Smyth I-2467

9 May 1421, Death, Joan de Willerby-3888

1426, Death, Catherine Everingham Don's 19th GGM (in another branch)-3323

County of Nottinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1507, Birth, Margaret Strelly-17114

14 Oct 1579, Death, Jacob White-4160

1622, Birth, Jonathan Rudd-10744

1656, Death, Elizabeth Greene-2801

County of Nottinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1821, Birth, William Parkinson-8393

aft 1851, Death, William Parkinson-8393

abt 1871, Birth, Harry England-7485

aft 1871, Death, Harry England-7485

1939, Residence, Frederick C. Shillitto Jr.-4010

1939, Residence, Lucy B. Wightman-10908

1939, Residence, Frederick C. Shillitto Sr.-10909

1939, Residence, John W Shillitto-17086

1939, Residence, George Shillitto-17087

County of Oconto, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

16 Feb 1882, Birth, Victorine Degeneffe-15760

17 Apr 1895, Birth, Evelyn Mary Marek-16864

23 Nov 1900, Death, Angelline Beauchamp-16727

24 Mar 1912, Death, Wilhelmine Ernestine Wilke-16567

15 Apr 1917, Death, Martha Schulke-4876

14 Apr 1933, Birth, Carmen Mae Shallow-15855

2 Jun 1933, Birth, Elizabeth June Beatrice Smet-17100
 10 May 1938, Birth, Ernest David Smet-17104
 17 Jan 1954, Death, Peter Alex Shallow-15880
 4 Feb 1967, Marriage, Thomas Allen Pagel-7711 and Linda Jean Valley-15751
 27 Mar 1971, Marriage, Wayne Allen Anderson-10177 and Cheryl Lynn Treptow-2721
 abt 1975, Residence, Patti Ann Smith-15881
 4 Oct 1975, Marriage, Eugene Allen Poradek-15846 and Patti Ann Smith-15881
 26 Jul 1983, Death, Bertha Degmair-16899
 31 Mar 1984, Marriage, Francis James Alsteen-7672 and Margaret Mary VanDenLangenburg-5089
 14 Sep 1994, Death, John Robert VanDenLangenburg-3555
 29 Jun 2002, Marriage, Andrew Aric Rowell-7386 and Laura Morgan Pagel-3935

County of Oglethorpe, Georgia, United States (North America)

23 Jun 1794, Birth, J. Davis Scogins-13886

No Township Listed

1800, Residence, Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-11701
 1800, Residence, Mildred Jonas-13890
 1800, Residence, Fleming Jordan I.-14000

County of Oldham, Kentucky, United States (North America)

23 Oct 1829, Birth, David Miles Hampton-11439

County of Olmsted, Minnesota, United States (North America)

16 Nov 1962, Birth, Curtis Robert Lotter-3461

County of Oneida, State of New York, United States (North America)

24 Nov 1850, Birth, Adelaide Amelia Dixon-13420

County of Onondaga, State of New York, United States (North America)

abt 1812, Birth, Catharine Searls-16016

County of Orange, Florida, United States (North America)

8 Nov 1957, Death, Einer Sørensen-9979
 7 Feb 1974, Death, Peter Casanave Howle Young 2nd-11483
 24 Oct 1990, Divorce, Juan de Dios Hostios-3859 and Patricia Byford-10013
 16 Nov 1995, Marriage, Robert Wayne Renard (bio:Pagel) Adopted by Victor-13069 and Meredith Anne Young-13090

County of Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States (North America)

1900, Residence, Alberta Way-9914
 9 Dec 1910, Birth, Helene Louise Lenius-14407
 17 Jul 1980, Death, Walter Raleigh Ash-7213
 8 Sep 2012, Death, Helene Louise Lenius-14407

ED 169 Fergus Falls city, Ward 1 and 4

1900, Residence, Rhoda Ann Shave-5014

County of Ouachita, Arkansas, United States (North America)

20 May 1858, Marriage, George Washington Bonaparte Young-14195 and Marry Ann Garner-14192

abt 1859, Birth, Albert Gulley-13372

1868, Death, Elijah Guilford Garner-14193

bef 1887, Residence, Gracy Gully-14383

abt 1887, Residence, Peter Threadgill-14752

12 Mar 1887, Marriage, Peter Threadgill-14752 and Gracy Gully-14383

18 Feb 1928, Death, Hilbert Alfred Hankwitz-8245

County of Outagamie, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1843, Birth, Clementine Bergeron-11471

aft 1843, Death, Clementine Bergeron-11471

aft 1858, Death, Margaret Schmitt-11374

29 Jan 1861, Birth, Isabelle A. McHugh-14113

aft 1862, Death, Charlotte Schmitt-11370

13 Jan 1868, Birth, Joseph Smith-9103

9 Oct 1874, Birth, Mary Ann Schmitt-11376

12 Oct 1892, Marriage, Joseph Smith-9103 and Minnie Thielke-7028

1902, Death, Joseph Smith-9103

aft 1905, Death, Jacob Schmitt-2124

1910, Residence, John W. Schmitt Sandy's Maternal GGF-248

1910, Residence, Arthur George Smith Sr.-601

1910, Residence, Henry William Smith Sr.-6570

8 Jan 1915, Birth, Esther Schwab-6960

bet 1917 and 1918, Residence, Arthur George Smith Sr.-601

1917–1918, Military, Monroe Edward Ferdinand Bleick-2664

1923, Death, Charles Bleick-11653

bef 1951, Residence, Antone George Werner Jr.-12334

aft 1951, Residence, Larry James Pagel-3937

aft 1959, Residence, Donna M. Cotter-8638

24 Nov 1968, Death, William Henry Smith-11046

16 Feb 1980, Marriage, Larry James Pagel-3937 and Donna M. Cotter-8638

10 Jul 1981, Marriage, Lee Louis Rynish-2046 and Christine Ann Sassman-8240

Saint Sebastian Cemetery

16 Aug 1938, Death, Louisa Lyman-10856
23 Aug 1939, Death, Joseph Andrew-10853
12 Apr 1957, Death, Clara Bunkelman-10854

County of Overton, Tennessee, United States (North America)

1820, Death, Hillary -13393
ca 1845, Death, John Bilberry-13392

County of Oxfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery

5 Jan 1570, Burial, Alice White-290

County of Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1837, Death, Ann Mather-13333

County of Palo Alto, California, United States (North America)

probably

Oct 1935, Death, Fanny Sarah Etheridge-14735

County of Paulding, Georgia, United States (North America)

1863, Death, John B. McBrayer-13947
1865, Death, Sarah Margaret Ashworth-13931

Buried in the Friendship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

1863, Burial, John B. McBrayer-13947

County of Pennington, South Dakota, United States (North America)

Township 2

1930, Residence, Helen M. Doll-15615

County of Perry, Ohio, United States (North America)

25 Jun 1836, Birth, Louisa Federer-9410

County of Perry, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

7 Nov 1838, Birth, Irvin Kerr-15219
20 Jun 1873, Birth, Nettie M. -15222
28 Nov 1877, Birth, Porter Lawrence Kerr-15220
abt 1885, Birth, Daisy Johnson-15396
1 Jan 1888, Death, Nettie M. -15222
aft 1920, Death, Daisy Johnson-15396
4 Nov 1922, Death, Elizabeth Jane Bunney-11683
25 Apr 1958, Death, Porter Lawrence Kerr-15220

County of Perthshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

930, Birth, Bethoc MacAlpin-12639

965, Death, Duncan MacDuncan-12638
1005, Birth, Wulfflaed Atholl de Mormaer MacCrinan-6109
aft 1005, Death, Wulfflaed Atholl de Mormaer MacCrinan-6109
aft 1013, Death, (daughter) de Mormaer of Crinán and Bethoc-4546
1035, Birth, Melmare de Mormaer-5333
Jun 1085, Death, Melmare de Mormaer-5333

County of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

abt 1829, Birth, William D Harrold-16608
19 Dec 1833, Birth, Elizabeth McCoy-16629
1840, Birth, John Speering-11401
1849, Birth, Emma Speering-11400
aft 1850, Death, Emma Speering-11400
aft 1850, Death, John Speering-11401
20 Jun 1861, Birth, August Edward Jessup-9681
1862, Birth, Carrie Small-13170
1862, Marriage, James George Gilmore-8 and Annie Stockton Elliott-6710
Sep 1863, Birth, Elizabeth J. Harrold-16692
17 Jun 1866, Birth, Anna Margareta Schmitt-12305
1870, Residence, Mary Gilmore-6711
22 Aug 1875, Death, William D Harrold-16608
30 Mar 1878, Death, Aaron K. Trumbauer-7283
1880, Residence, James George Gilmore-8
1880, Residence, Sarah A. Bachman-152
1880, Residence, Jonas R. Trumbauer-4483
1880, Residence, Charles W. Trumbauer-4820
1880, Residence, Rosa Trumbauer-5337
1880, Residence, William Gilmore-5591
1880, Residence, Horace Trumbauer-6150
1880, Residence, Annie Stockton Elliott-6710
1880, Residence, Mary Gilmore-6711
1880, Residence, George Gilmore-7124
1880, Residence, Sarah Ann Gilmore-7129
1880, Residence, Rebecca Gilmore-7130
1880, Residence, John Jenkins-7821
25 May 1889, Birth, George Thomas G. Jenkins-6829

8 Sep 1891, Marriage, Pierson Good Hendricks-8927 and Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-8928
abt Jul 1892, Birth, Florence Lee Siegel-16654
17 Apr 1893, Death, Florence Lee Siegel-16654
24 Mar 1899, Birth, Elizabeth Emma Siegel Lizzie-16656
22 Dec 1904, Death, Elizabeth J. Harrold-16692
9 Aug 1906, Birth, Franklin Job Yeagle-16681
16 Aug 1906, Death, Annie Stockton Elliott-6710
bef 1913, Residence, James George Gilmore-8
10 Mar 1913, Death, James George Gilmore-8
abt 1914, Residence, George Thomas G. Jenkins-6829
18 May 1919, Birth, Eleanor R. Jenkins-10203
7 Jul 1919, Death, Eleanor R. Jenkins-10203
30 Aug 1919, Marriage, Joseph Cassin Young-4419 and Eleanor Hayden McFadden-6899
29 May 1920, Birth, Thomas Jenkins-10201
17 Mar 1921, Death, Thomas Jenkins-10201
5 Jan 1922, Birth, Grace Mary Jenkins-10202
5 Feb 1923, Death, Grace Mary Jenkins-10202
29 Dec 1923, Birth, Dolores Marie Fahey-13081
bef 1925, Departure, August Edward Jessup-9681
1930, Residence, Dorothy A. Jenkins Don's mother-in-law of Ms. T R.I.P.-2184
1930, Residence, James E. Jenkins-5831
1930, Residence, Theodore H. Jenkins-6381
1930, Residence, George G. Jenkins-6821
1930, Residence, Janet Jenkins-6824
1930, Residence, George Thomas G. Jenkins-6829
1930, Residence, Helen C. Jenkins-6830
1930, Residence, Mary Elizabeth Keidel-7181
1930, Residence, Ruth E. Jenkins-7826
1930, Residence, Robert A. Jenkins-7827
1935, Residence, Joan Jenkins-350
1935, Residence, Dorothy A. Jenkins Don's mother-in-law of Ms. T R.I.P.-2184
1935, Residence, Theodore H. Jenkins-6381
1935, Residence, Janet Jenkins-6824
1935, Residence, George Thomas G. Jenkins-6829
1935, Residence, Mary Elizabeth Keidel-7181

1935, Residence, Paul D. Jenkins-7824
1935, Residence, Ruth E. Jenkins-7826
1935, Residence, Dolores Marie Fahey-13081
13 Apr 1940, Residence, Dolores Marie Fahey-13081
8 Feb 1942, Death, Andrew Seigle (Siegel)-16653
28 Feb 1943, Historical fact, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653
24 Jan 1945, Military, Dolores Marie Fahey-13081
1946, Residence, Charles Andrew Walford-15664
6 May 1947, Death, Carrie Small-13170
24 Apr 1950, Residence, Dolores Marie Fahey-13081
19 Aug 1958, Death, Anna Margareta Schmitt-12305
abt 1968, Birth, Holly Trumbauer-6149
bef 1971, Residence, Eleanor Hayden McFadden-6899
bef 1982, Residence, Edward Carl Walford-5402
20 Nov 1984, Death, Elizabeth Emma Siegel Lizzie-16656
11 Dec 2000, Death, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr. (Don's father-in-law of Brenda; R.I.P.)-3578
30 Jul 2008, Death, Dolores Marie Fahey-13081

Bensalem

14 Apr 1895, Birth, Eleanor Hayden McFadden-6899

Buried in an unknown cemetery

20 Aug 1906, Burial, Annie Stockton Elliott-6710
18 Sep 1907, Burial, Rebecca Gilmore-7130
15 Mar 1913, Burial, James George Gilmore-8
aft 5 Feb 1923, Burial, Grace Mary Jenkins-10202

Manayunk

19 Oct 1845, Birth, John Birtwell-8925

Northern Liberties Ward 6

1850, Residence, Emma Speering-11400
1850, Residence, John Speering-11401

Ward 20, District 68 (1st and 2nd enumeration)

1870, Residence, James George Gilmore-8

Ward 27

1910, Residence, Eleanor Hayden-4603
1910, Residence, Charles W. McFadden Jr.-4821
1910, Residence, Eleanor Hayden McFadden-6899

1910, Residence, John W. Mcfadden-11485
1910, Residence, Anna E. Mcfadden-11486
1910, Residence, Roger B. Mcfadden-11487
1910, Residence, William H. Mcfadden-11488
1910, Residence, Charles Mcfadden-11489
1910, Residence, Fredrick J. Mcfadden-11490

Ward 28

1920, Residence, William E. Jenkins-2149
1920, Residence, James E. Jenkins-5831
1920, Residence, George G. Jenkins-6821
1920, Residence, George Thomas G. Jenkins-6829
1920, Residence, Helen C. Jenkins-6830
1920, Residence, Mary Elizabeth Keidel-7181
1920, Residence, John Jenkins-7820

Ward 29

1900, Residence, James George Gilmore-8
1900, Residence, Edgar G. Jenkins-2193
1900, Residence, William Gilmore-5591
1900, Residence, Annie Stockton Elliott-6710
1900, Residence, George Thomas G. Jenkins-6829
1900, Residence, George Gilmore-7124
1900, Residence, Sarah Ann Gilmore-7129
1900, Residence, Rebecca Gilmore-7130
1900, Residence, John Jenkins-7821

Ward 38

1910, Residence, George Thomas G. Jenkins-6829
1910, Residence, Mary Elizabeth Keidel-7181

Ward 43

1910, Residence, Anna Margareta Schmitt-12305
1920, Residence, Anna Margareta Schmitt-12305

Ward 46

1920, Residence, Sarah Jane Ottey-8924

Ward 47

1910, Residence, James George Gilmore-8
1910, Residence, John Jenkins-7821

County of Pickaway, Ohio, United States (North America)

21 Aug 1932, Marriage, Charles Gilbert Keck-4154 and Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2381

County of Pierce, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

Rural Pierce

1935, Residence, Marie Thiry-3696

County of Pinellas, Florida, United States (North America)

6 May 1951, Death, Charles Karver Trumbauer-4771

25 May 1951, Death, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-488

Jan 1958, Divorce, Harold Wilbur Jacobs-14928 and Catherine Austin-14934

County of Pitgaveny, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

14 Aug 1040, Death, Duncan de Mormaer MacKenneth-4547

County of Pittsylvania, Virginia, United States (North America)

11 Oct 1778, Death, Benjamin Harrison-13955

aft 1779, Death, Sarah Ballard-13956

Buried in an unknown cemetery

21 May 1779, Burial, Benjamin Harrison-13955

County of Poinsett, Arkansas, United States (North America)

11 Sep 1915, Death, Eliza Jane Coffey-9357

County of Polk, Iowa, United States (North America)

1 Jan 1925, Residence, James Wesley Ash-830

1 Jan 1925, Residence, Rachel Sebley Ash-834

1 Jan 1925, Residence, David W. Ash-1220

1 Jan 1925, Residence, Cynthia W. Ash-1223

1 Jan 1925, Residence, Carrie Way-6487

1 Jan 1925, Residence, Stanley J. Ash-7208

1 Jan 1925, Residence, Wallace Ash-7211

1 Jan 1925, Residence, Laurence W. Ash-8272

1 Jan 1925, Residence, Francis E. Ash-8275

County of Polk, Minnesota, United States (North America)

15 Oct 1962, Death, Adair Amanda Ash-2101

County of Polk, Texas, United States (North America)

Precinct 1

1860, Residence, Texana Clarke-5929

County of Powhatan, Virginia, United States (North America)

1825, Death, Francis T Scott-17444

No Township listed

1783, Residence, Francis T Scott-17444

County of Preble, Ohio, United States (North America)

aft 1982, Residence, Kristin Michelle Pagel-3938

County of Prince Edward, Virginia, United States (North America)

5 Sep 1788, Birth, Nancy Ann Rather-15928

13 Mar 1789, Marriage, John Fears-14990 and Nancy Gallahorn-14991

County of Pulaski, Missouri, United States (North America) (37° 49' 59.99" N, 92° 12' 0.00" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)**

aft 1810, Burial, James M. Handley-13914

County of Putman, Georgia, United States (North America)

abt 1812, Birth, Hannah Mize-9326

County of Rabun, Georgia, United States (North America)

22 Mar 1844, Birth, John Lee Willson-11170

18 Jul 1912, Death, John Lee Willson-11170

County of Radnorshire, Wales (Tudor), Europe**Llanderw Fach, Stuart Era**

26 Mar 1659, Birth, John Eaton-12791

County of Randolph, Indiana, United States (North America)

1840, Death, Pheriba Peele-12350

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1840, Burial, Pheriba Peele-12350

County of Redwood, Minnesota, United States (North America)

27 Oct 1952, Death, Anna Julia Johnson-13105

County of Reid, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania**Auburn**

1934, Residence, Emily Ruth Oates-12168

1939, Death, Eliza Jane Roberts-8342

County of Renfrewshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe**Kilmarnock**

1458, Birth, Elizabeth Boyd {tagged} child's age-2116

County of Richmond, Georgia, United States (North America)

bef 6 Jun 1958, Residence, Charles Herman Pagel-4998

County of Roane, Tennessee, United States (North America)

18 Nov 1809, Marriage, William J. Adair-15905 and Nancy Ann Rather-15928

County of Rock, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (42° 40' 0.01" N, 89° 4' 0.01" W)

abt 1974, Residence, Richard Walter Divan Father of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-3982
bef May 1974, Residence, Janet Marie Gahl Mother of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-6211
25 May 1974, Marriage, Richard Walter Divan Father of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-3982 and Janet Marie Gahl Mother of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-6211
abt 1981, Residence, William Lonnie Luethy-15601
11 Jul 1981, Marriage, William Lonnie Luethy-15601 and Susan Margaret Gahl-14998
27 Nov 1984, Death, Henry Edwin Herbert Gahl Maternal Grandfather of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-14992
abt 1985, Residence, Patti Ann Priessnitz-15602
7 Sep 1985, Marriage, David Edward Gahl-14999 and Patti Ann Priessnitz-15602

County of Rusk, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 28' 0.01" N, 91° 10' 0.01" W)

26 Nov 1990, Death, Elsie Flora Koser-15526

County of Rutherford, North Carolina, United States (North America)

bef 23 Jun 1833, Death, Sarah Jane Williamson-17446

Broad River District

1 Mar 1780, Birth, Sarah Margaret Ashworth-13931

County of Saint Lawrence, State of New York, United States (North America) (44° 30' 2.02" N, 75° 7' 0.01" W)

St. Lawrence is a county in the north of the State of New York, bordered to the northwest by Ontario, Canada, with the St. Lawrence River constituting the boundary; lowlands in the northwest rise to a central plateau region with the Adirondack Mountains occupying the southeastern part

1 May 1847, Birth, Frank Herman Bacheller-13424

County of Saint Mary's, Maryland, United States (North America)

11 Apr 1811, Death, Susanna Gardiner Key-14778

County of San Bernardino, California, United States (North America)

10 Jul 1997, Death, Virgil Bernard Bélanger-15715

County of San Diego, California, United States (North America)

1926, Residence, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

1926, Residence, Eleanor Hayden McFadden-6899

1928, Residence, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

1928, Residence, Eleanor Hayden McFadden-6899

abt 1936, Birth, Joan E. Young-11479

20 May 1973, Death, Grace Ellen Anderson-6032

County of Sanborn, South Dakota, United States (North America) (44° 1' 59.99" N, 97° 4' 59.99" W)

Floyd

27 Jul 1917, Death, William Zell-15002

County of Sanderson, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

1795, Birth, Ella Halloran-15916
 aft 1810, Death, Ella Halloran-15916

County of Saratoga, State of New York, United States (North America)

Schaghticoke

17 Dec 1795, Death, Eunice Rogers-2968

County of Scott, Missouri, United States (North America)

bet 1917 and 1918, Residence, Mathew Heiskell-5928

County of Scott, Virginia, United States (North America)

1 Jan 1814, Birth, Isom Davidson-10623

abt 1838, Marriage, Isom Davidson-10623 and Elizabeth Williams-10624

County of Sevier, Tennessee, United States (North America)

1793, Marriage, Joshua Carver West-17584 and Hannah Prentice-17578

1810, Death, Isabella Wesley-17582

County of Shawano, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

8 Dec 1887, Birth, Herman A. Radtke-17795

9 Nov 1890, Death, Louise Krubsack-13217

19 Apr 1916, Marriage, Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5566 and Cora L. Krubsack-243

5 Jul 1918, Birth, Valeria Mae Treptow-8852

1935, Residence, Charles Herman Wilhelm Zeuske-8854

1935, Residence, Christine Theresa Bandow-8861

21 Oct 1936, Death, Franklin Townsend Tinsman-17797

1940, Residence, Rose Marie Krumbach-17759

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Charles Herman Wilhelm Zeuske-8854

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Christine Theresa Bandow-8861

17 May 1940, Death, Herman A. Radtke-17795

30 Nov 1946, Marriage, John Leslie Klimek-17764 and Rose M. Braatz-17762

18 Jun 1949, Marriage, Milton Gregory Thielke-1406 and Edith Esther Braatz-17757

20 May 1982, Death, Saraphine A. Krubsack-10610

21 Jan 2003, Death, Valeria Mae Treptow-8852

5 Jan 2004, Death, Elsie Ida Radtke-17774

Rural Shawano

1935, Residence, Leona M. Pagel-1704

Shawano Hospital

31 Jul 1953, Death, Marie Emilie Friederike Schulz-17771

County of Sheboygan, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1840, Marriage, Johann Ernest Gottlieb Lawrenz-1864 and Sophia Kasten-7311

2 Apr 1959, Death, Elma Mae Hankwitz-10829

Buried in the Wildwood Cemetery

aft Apr 1959, Burial, Elma Mae Hankwitz-10829

County of Shelby, Alabama, United States (North America)

1799, Marriage, James Harmon-17563 and Sarah Elizabeth Naish-17576

12 Nov 1844, Death, John Jack Lindsey-17574

Buried in the Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery

aft 14 Jun 1883, Burial, Allen Harmon-17553

County of Shropshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

10 Aug 1760, Baptism, Elizabeth Tilly-9782

County of Shropshire, England (Medieval), Europe

bet 1227 and 1232, Occupation, Henry de Aldithley Sandy's 26th GGF-3002

bet 1227 and 1232, Title (Nobility), Henry de Aldithley Sandy's 26th GGF-3002

1248, Birth, Daffyd ap Philip-11253

1255, Birth, John Bowdler-6549

aft 1274, Death, Daffyd ap Philip-11253

1280, Birth, Stephen Bowdler-6547

aft 1280, Death, John Bowdler-6549

1305, Birth, Anne -4452

aft 1305, Death, Stephen Bowdler-6547

abt 1325, Marriage, William Botiler-8841 and Margaret FitzRichard-8842

aft 1330, Death, Anne -4452

aft 1330, Death, William Bowdler-6546

1332, Birth, Mary Isabel FitzRichard-11038

abt 1345, Birth, Richard Pembridge Pembrugge-2308

abt 1353, Birth, Mawd Cambray-11247

aft 1353, Death, Mawd Cambray-11247

14 Aug 1369, Death, William Botiler-8841

1425, Death, John Jenkes-1073

6 Dec 1446, Death, Isabel de Lingen-8798

Bowdler

1305, Birth, William Bowdler-6546

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1425, Burial, John Jenkes-1073

Elstn Gldrdd

abt 1353, Christen, Mawd Cambray-11247

Hodnet, Market Drayton

abt 1392, Birth, William Ludlow of Hodnet-5414

Interred or buried in the cemetery at Hales Abbey

aft 13 Aug 1420, Burial, Joyce Botetourt-11006

County of Shropshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 40' 0.00" N, 2° 45' 0.00" W)

aft 1495, Baptism, Agnes Richards Don's 13th GGM (in another branch)-272

1510, Birth, Hugh Jenkes-3487

14 Aug 1516, Baptism, Mary Rich-4375

bet 1547 and 1551, Civil, Humphrey Cooke-8055

28 Dec 1547, Marriage, John Randall-17549 and Anne Gainsford-17548

aft 1550, Baptism, Richard Carter-3702

abt 1559, Baptism, William Bradford Jr.-7813

Habendryd

1511, Birth, John Jenkes-5949

Salop

30 Apr 1563, Death, Henry de Stafford I-12789

County of Shropshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

7 Dec 1863, Death, John Anthony-10727

County of Sibley, Minnesota, United States (North America)

10 Mar 1877, Death, Friedrich Zimmermann-17171

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Mar 1877, Burial, Friedrich Zimmermann-17171

County of Skewen, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe**Georgian Era**

1827, Birth, Samuel Bodycombe Sr.-1910

County of Somerset, England (United Kingdom), Europe

See the note in the County of Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain) for more info?

Jun 1861, Death, Ann Cottle-14548

Jul 1904, Death, William Rendall-14530

Church of St James the Less (Hambridge)

1841, Residence, Josiah Chivers-5082

County of Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

While the transition from Somersetshire, England to Somerset is unclear, I used the end of the Kingdom of Great Britain in 1801; anything post this is

Somerset

[<http://britishfolklore.com/somerset>]

The British folklore and fairy stories associated with the neolithic and prehistoric sites across Britain shared the following:

The name "Somersetshire" derives from Old English "Sumors?te", which is short for "Sumort?ns?te", meaning "the people living at or dependent upon modern Somerton"

The first known use of the name is in the law code of King Ine (Saxon King of Wessex from 688 to 726) making Somerset along with Hampshire, Wiltshire and Dorset one of the oldest yet still extant units of local government in the world. An alternative suggestion is that the name derives from Seo-mere-saetan meaning "settlers by the sea lakes"

The people of Somerset are first mentioned in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle's entry for AD 845, in the inflected form "Sumursætum," but the county is first mentioned in the entry for 1015 using the same name. The archaic county name Somersetshire is first mentioned in the Chronicle's entry for 878

Although "Somersetshire" had been in common use as an alternative name for the county, it went out of fashion in the late 19th century, and is no longer used. This is possibly due to the adoption of "Somerset" as the official name for the county through the establishment of the County Council in 1889. However, as with other counties not ending in "shire," this suffix was superfluous, as there was no need to differentiate between the county and a town within it

abt 1759, Birth, Mary Leackey-14554

1761, Birth, Ann Cottle-14548

abt 1778, Birth, Robert Loxton-14557

1781, Birth, Joseph Marshman 3rd-14561

aft 1788, Death, Luke Payne-13130

aft 1788, Death, Hannah -13131

aft 1811, Death, Robert Loxton-14557

Georgian Era

1762, Birth, Luke Payne-13130

1766, Birth, Hannah -13131

County of Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe

See the note in the County of Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain) for more info?

abt 1075, Birth, Gilbert FitzRobert-11755

bef 1130, Death, Gilbert FitzRobert-11755

Cary Castle

1147, Historical fact, William FitzRobert-14166

County of Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe

See the note in the County of Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain) for more info?

aft 1510, Title (Nobility), Stephen W Kirton-400

1580, Birth, Thomasina Barnard-14238

23 Jul 1596, Death, Henry Carey-15722

abt 1622, Death, Elinor -16204

1626, Birth, Joanne Weston-14902

1657, Birth, John Durston-14640

1680, Birth, Anne Durston-14728

1697, Death, Sarah -14605

Near Wales during the Stuart Era

1620, Birth, William Henry Eaton-12793

County of Spalding, Georgia, United States (North America)

This location is used for presumed slaves and comes from an Ancestry location: Africa, Spalding, Georgia, USA

As no such location has ever existed, tweaked

aft 1810, Death, Joseph Coulston-15623

aft 1810, Death, (mother) of Lydia-by Joseph-15624

County of Spokane, Washington, United States (North America)

1955, Residence, Theodore H. Treptow Jr.-249

5 Dec 2008, Death, Doris Laureen Shave-12534

County of Staffordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1743, Birth, Mary Whalley-404

1743, Birth, John Webb-5285

1753, Birth, Thomas Pointon-1952

1808, Death, Mary Whalley-404

1819, Death, John Webb-5285

Saint James the Great Church

28 Feb 1767, Marriage, John Webb-5285 and Mary Whalley-404

County of Staffordshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1090, Death, Adam de Aldithley-11070

aft 1147, Title (Nobility), Adam de Aldithley {tagged} parents; he is Sandy's 27th GGF-5238

1179, Death, Emma FitzRadulphus of Darleston and she is Sandy's 27th GGM-6327

1388, Marriage, Richard Vernon VI-7350 and Johanna verch Rhys of Stackpole-2649

10 Oct 1388, Marriage, William de Ferrers-1233 and Philippa de Clifford-7585

1454, Marriage, Thomas Beale II-11710 and Dorothy de Hillary-11711

Tamworth Castle

1442, Birth, Mabel Isabel Ferrars-12653

County of Staffordshire, England (Middle Ages part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

abt 985, Birth, Gamel de Tettesworth Sandy's 31st GGF, the last in this branch-16786

aft 1005, Death, Gamel de Tettesworth Sandy's 31st GGF, the last in this branch-16786

County of Staffordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1519, Death, William Offley-6412

1527, Death, Maude Page Sandy's 17th GGM, the last in this branch-7584

1539, Birth, Richard Stafford-12809

2 Dec 1588, Baptism, Johanna Williamson-4477

1602, Death, Richard Hedges-14763

1605, Death, Marie Robinson-14852

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 10 Oct 1516, Burial, John Thomas Cooke-4784

Parish

1543, Death, Thomas Smythe of Englefield-12566

Stuart Era

1610, Birth, John Collins {tagged} Research-13737

aft 1661, Death, Mary Payton-13762

County of Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1813, Death, Thomas Pointon-1952

abt 1815, Death, Martha Harrison-1151

Oct 1864, Death, Marian Fanny Brown-9977

Oct 1876, Death, Daniel Green-347

Apr 1900, Death, Margaret Brown-9957

13 Apr 1946, Death, Charles Luckcock-939

County of Stark, Ohio, United States (North America)

aft 24 Jan 1907, Baptism, Charles Gilbert Keck-4154

County of Stearns, Minnesota, United States (North America)

5 Jun 1976, Marriage, Nicholas Neal Orovich-7698 and Mary M. Myers-8979

County of Stephenson, Illinois, United States (North America)

17 May 1855, Marriage, Asa A. Ballenger-16241 and Maria Rebecca Steckle-16483

County of Steuben, State of New York, United States (North America)

by 1880, Death, Catharine Searls-16016

County of Stirling, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe

1841, Residence, Mary Helen Gentles-530

County of Stirlingshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft Jul 1486, Burial, Margaret of Denmark-10073

County of Suamico, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1910, Residence, Arnold Grady-6784

1910, Residence, May Charlotte Della Pagel-7184

County of Suffolk, England (Tudor), Europe

1489, Death, Thomas Fuller-11963

abt 1498, Marriage, William Kerrich III-3845 and Margaret -3883

1504, Death, Johanne de Suffolk-1019

1512, Marriage, Thomas Sherman-278 and Jane Waller-8187

1518, Marriage, John Carter-3028 and Matilda -2199

1519, Birth, John Carter-3923

aft 1519, Death, John Carter-3923

1521, Marriage, William Smyth-4404 and Margaret -6243

1524, Vital, John Clerke I (V)-1577

1534, Birth, Agnes Clerke-4007

abt 1539, Death, Ellen Clerke-8667

est 1545, Birth, Francis Mulliner-11093

abt 1553, Death, Alice Maria Carter-2232

1556, Death, Agnes Clerke-4007

8 Oct 1556, Death, Nicholas Eldred-1142

1568, Vital, Robert Kerrich-7157

6 Nov 1591, Death, Margaret Clerke-1382

6 Nov 1591, Death, Joan Clerke 2nd-6530

9 Dec 1594, Death, John Clarke III (VII)-6531

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1529, Burial, Thomas Coker-5855

aft 1556, Burial, Nicholas Eldred-1142

aft 3 May 1559, Burial, John Clerke I (V)-1577

aft 1565, Burial, John Robert Cooke-8058

aft Dec 1642, Burial, John Thomas Eldred-1819

Edwardstone at Groton Manor

3 May 1543, Birth, Bridget Winthrop-16830

County of Suffolk, England (United Kingdom), Europe

aft 1866, Death, Thomas Painter-6777

Backton

abt 1836, Birth, Thomas Painter-6777

County of Suffolk, State of New York, United States (North America)

1860, Residence, Enoch Eldredge Sandy's 4th GGF-4750

County of Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1187, Birth, Muriel Amy-11615

1200, Death, Saunders de Sancto Alberico-68

1215, Birth, Adam de Melton-3660

abt 1380, Birth, (mother) of John III-by John II-13441

1396, Birth, William Kerrich-13442

aft 1396, Death, William Kerrich-13442

aft 1398, Death, (mother) of John III-by John II-13441

1415, Marriage, John Kerrich III-12716 and (mother) of William-by John-12717

1419, Death, (mother) of William-by John-12717

1422, Birth, Robert Kerrich-13439

aft 1422, Death, Robert Kerrich-13439

abt Jan 1424, Birth, Catherine Cooke-3653

aft 1424, Death, Catherine Cooke-3653

1425, Death, Myrtle -523

1427, Death, John Kerrich II-13440

1440, Birth, Joanna Marie -8386

1443, Death, Hugh Cooke-6472

abt 1462, Birth, Alice Gurdon-12280

1465, Birth, Richard Carter-3092

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1424, Burial, Robert Cooke I.-5181

Tonebridge

17 Oct 1252, Birth, Rohese de Clare Don's 20th GGM-8374

County of Sullivan, Tennessee, United States (North America)

Holstein Settlements

1779, Birth, John Honeycutt Jr.-15383

County of Summit, Alabama, United States (North America)

5 Dec 1886, Birth, John Newton Kelsoe-15918

County of Sumter, Alabama, United States (North America)

bef Apr 1915, Residence, Lucinda Hill-13369

County of Surrey, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1710, Death, Mary Newman-13879

19 Aug 1753, Baptism, Ketturah Laws-12573

22 Dec 1793, Baptism, Mary Wager-11568

Buried during the Stuart Era in an unknown cemetery

18 Jan 1707, Burial, Anne -13968

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Nov 1789, Burial, Elizabeth Scriven-12050

County of Surrey, England (Medieval), Europe

1120, Birth, Ada de Warenne-1476

2 Sep 1166, Birth, William de Warrene-11861

aft 2 Sep 1166, Title (Nobility), William de Warrene-11861

1178, Death, Ada de Warenne-1476

1389, Birth, William Sidney-316

abt 1422, Occupation, Nicholas Carew-11649

1677771

10 Nov 1274, Death, Aveline de Forz Fortibus-1924

Northern / North-Eastern / North-Western or South-Western, Surrey

1485, Birth, Margaret White-1086

County of Surrey, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

23 Apr 871, Christen, Alfred Don's 34th GGF-4164

County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe

22 Jan 1511, Death, Henry Tudor 1st Henry-13057

1518, Death, Joane Smythe of Englefield-12563

1570, Birth, Thomas Barnes Sr.-670

1583, Birth, Paull Violet-13912

1590, Marriage, Thomas Barnes Sr.-670 and (mother) Alabaster of Thomas Jr.-by Thomas Sr *and/or* of Mary Just-by Thomas Warman
{tagged} research-443

1591, Birth, Thomas Barnes Jr.-3560

18 Feb 1614, Birth, Mary Collier-11268

abt 1615, Death, Paull Violet-13912

1620, Birth, Mary Newman-13879

1632, Birth, Ruth Kenner-13553
1639, Death, Agnes Hedges-14762
County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 15' 0.00" N, 0° 20' 0.00" W)
1820, Birth, William Luland-6421
abt 1824, Birth, Amelia Dodson-855
abt 1840, Birth, Charles Dodson-890
aft 1841, Death, Amelia Dodson-855
aft 1841, Death, Charles Dodson-890
1854, Birth, John Luland-6425
12 Mar 1854, Death, Ann Bolton-13567
aft 1854, Death, John Luland-6425
aft 1864, Death, William Luland-6421
1865, Birth, George Keppel-12346
1871, Residence, Frances Amelia Smith Don's 2nd Maternal GGM (in another branch)-786
Mar 1874, Death, Joseph Dodson-2332
1876, Birth, Kate Shave-5883
1883, Birth, Hannah Grant-5586
Sep 1896, Death, Edwin Dodson-5059
4 Jun 1909, Birth, Ada Louisa F. Mathews-6426
aft 1911, Death, Hannah Grant-5586
1935, Birth, (wife) 1st of Anthony Tidd-6459
Jun 1936, Marriage, Patrick Conway-11892 and Tabitha Evelyn Eddy-11891
abt 1939, Residence, Lilian Maud Evans Don's Mum R.I.P.-5633
2 Feb 1945, Death, Cherry Virginia Doreen Shave Would have been Don's half-sister (R.I.P.)-185
1949, Death, Kate Shave-5883
1953, Residence, Peter Dudley Thompson Don's uncle & a very close friend of Don's Mum-2389
1953, Residence, Freda Eleanor Clarke Don's mother-in-law of Jane R.I.P.-4093
Mar 1954, Birth, Lynne Carol Shave-4793
Mar 1954, Birth, Christine R. Dodson-6343
1955, Residence, Peter Dudley Thompson Don's uncle & a very close friend of Don's Mum-2389
1956, Birth, Endel M. White-12229
Jun 1960, Death, Gertrude Ada Eales-6336
Jun 1960, Marriage, Peter J. Morgan-12159 and Jacqueline Florence -5860
1962, Residence, Peter Dudley Thompson Don's uncle & a very close friend of Don's Mum-2389
1970, Death, Ellen Gertrude Smith-4285

Mar 1971, Death, Ethel Anna Sims-7937

3 Jan 1973, Death, Frederick Walter England-4930

Sep 1976, Marriage, (husband) Davies of Heather-507 and Heather Lillian Sylvia Joy Jennings-1134

Sep 1981, Marriage, Stephen David Jennings-926 and Jacqueline Florence -5860

21 Jan 1986, Death, Jacqueline Florence -5860

Nov 1991, Death, Ada Louisa F. Mathews-6426

Buried in the Streatham Park Cemetery in Streatham Park

aft 21 Sep 1978, Burial, Sidney Robert Dodson-5151

County of Surry, North Carolina, United States (North America)

1790, Marriage, Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-11701 and Sarah Ann Eason-11702

1810, Residence, Edmund Bagby-9383

County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

abt 1750, Birth, William Bexel-14332

abt 1750, Birth, Daniel Messer-16750

aft 1781, Death, Daniel Messer-16750

4 Nov 1793, Marriage, John Easton-16744 and Sarah Weller-16749

aft 1811, Death, William Bexel-14332

St George

1792, Residence, John Easton-16744

County of Sussex, England (Medieval), Europe

aft 1224, Death, Isabel de Conde-11215

Sussex (East or West)

8 Jan 1211, Birth, Isabel de Conde-11215

23 Jul 1258, Death, William de Clare-82

5 Sep 1395, Death, Alicia Clumford-4416

1475, Birth, Robert Radcliffe-37

County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe

1487, Birth, William Batchelor-14200

1510, Death, Anne West-1363

1519, Death, Thomas Shoemsmith Don's 14th Maternal GGF-12110

1540, Birth, Robert Kydd-13041

1547, Birth, Isabel Saxbie-12108

1550, Birth, Katheren Lyngham-12627

1550, Birth, Nicholas Collins-12628

aft 1575, Death, Katheren Lyngham-12627

aft 1575, Death, Nicholas Collins-12628
1580, Birth, William Dunton-12081
aft 17 Apr 1581, Death, Thomas Shoemsmith Don's 13th Maternal GGF-12113
abt 1585, Birth, Susannah -14607
abt 1597, Death, Robert Kydd-13041
abt 1608, Death, Susannah -14607
1616, Death, William Dunton-12081
3 May 1644, Birth, Roger Potter-17045
abt 1655, Birth, Elisabeth Winchister-13646
abt 1662, Birth, Anne Meakin-14811
abt 1662, Birth, John Mitchell-14814
1680, Birth, Elizabeth Ladner-16962
aft 1721, Death, Anne Meakin-14811

Easebourne Priory

bef 1535, Death, Dafydd Owen-11126

Stuart Era

1640, Birth, Thomas Harbour-13882
1644, Birth, Ann Kent-13881
abt 1659, Birth, Mary Violet-13877

Sussex (East or West)

1489, Birth, Anne West-1363
1619, Marriage, Robert Rose Jr.-1750 and Margery Evered {tagged} Research marriage-727

County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe

aft 1854, Death, Harriet -5876
Sep 1865, Marriage, Charles Barclay-10748 and Jane Ann Penny-12548
aft Feb 1939, Residence, John Patterson Raine-4468

Hindersley

abt 1822, Birth, Harriet -5876

Sussex (East or West)

25 Jul 1991, Death, Ronald Alfred S. Bannister-2505

Unknown cemetery

7 Jan 1837, Burial, Isaac Tuppeny-13632

County of Tallapoosa, Alabama, United States (North America)

26 May 1866, Death, Henry Willis Lock-16975
23 Aug 1915, Death, Caswell G. Santford-1067

Sep 1945, Marriage, Arthur Washington Jordan-5558 and Ida Louise Santford-814

County of Talley (Tallylchau), Wales (United Kingdom), Europe

Georgian Era

1835, Birth, Margaret Williams-4660

County of Terrebonne, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

St. Therese

9 Aug 1803, Birth, Angelline Beauchamp-16727

11 Jan 1819, Marriage, Francois Bélanger-16726 and Angelline Beauchamp-16727

County of Tertulle, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

abt 845, Death, Petronelle -10799

County of the Isle of Wight, England (United Kingdom), Europe

aft 1851, Death, Eliza Ann Bannister-4082

aft 1891, Death, Hannah Knapp-9537

aft 1891, Death, Henry Knapp-9540

aft 1898, Death, Thomas Victor George Knapp-9515

aft 1899, Death, Dorothy Knapp-9536

aft 1911, Death, Edward Knapp Jr.-9532

County of Titus, Texas, United States (North America)

31 Jul 1856, Death, Clotilda Thomas-14197

County of Tontallon, Scotland (Medieval), Europe

Tontallon Castle

22 Jan 1557, Death, Archibald Douglas-7230

County of Tucson, Arizona, United States (North America)

1987–2020, Residence, Susan Jean Smith-15883

County of Union, South Carolina, United States (North America)

1814, Birth, George Washington Bonaparte Young-14195

County of United Westmorland, England (Medieval), Europe

1425, Birth, Curry Rivel-6250

County of Upshur, Texas, United States (North America)

Justice Precinct 2

1920, Residence, James Jordan-1793

1920, Residence, Florence Jordan-4068

1920, Residence, James H. Jordan-4069

1920, Residence, Hettie Chavers-4072

1920, Residence, Willie Jordan-4073

County of Valdez-Cordova, Alaska, United States (North America)

22 Jul 1812, Death, Susanna Walbridge-11814

County of Vermilion, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 10' 0.01" N, 87° 45' 2.02" W)

1836, Death, Theodocia Applegate-11956

28 Feb 1868, Birth, Minerva Ann Deck-15269

County of Vilas, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

Vilas County was established on April 12, 1893 by the Wisconsin Legislature, created to separate it from Oneida County

It was named after William Freeman Vilas, a Vermont native who represented Wisconsin in the United States Senate from 1891 to 1897

Before becoming Vilas County, the area was part of:

Marathon County: Before January 1875

Lincoln County: 1875 to 1885

Oneida County: 1885 to 1893

The county courthouse is located at 330 Court Street, Eagle River, WI 54501

2000, Death, May Charlotte Della Pagel-7184

County of Wabash, Illinois, United States (North America)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1836, Burial, John Armstrong-11245

County of Wabeno, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

bef 5 Mar 1972, Residence, Earl Francis Bernard Bélanger-4278

County of Wake, North Carolina, United States (North America)

1799, Birth, William Jesse Rogers-13924

County of Walthland, Mississippi, United States (North America)

13 Mar 1821, Marriage, Jeremiah Holland-13937 and Mahala Langston-13939

County of Warren, Tennessee, United States (North America)

1806, Birth, William C. Terry-13870

County of Warwickshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1777, Death, Martha Perry-12841

County of Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1271, Birth, John de Montfort-935

1272, Birth, Alice de Montfort-171

1275, Birth, Bartholemew de Sudeley-13206

1289, Death, Matilda de la Mare Sandy's 24th GGM-5256

1290, Marriage, Edward Clark of Woodchurch-8134 and Benedicta Shurt-6933

11 May 1296, Death, John de Montfort-935

1415, Marriage, Hamon Belknap-7374 and Joan Botiler-7087

1440, Birth, Henry Ferrers-6692

County of Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1500, Birth, William Cope {tagged} family connections/Lost-3329

1516, Death, William Cope {tagged} family connections/Lost-3329

28 Nov 1535, Death, Edward Ferrers-1340

25 Nov 1584, Birth, Katherine Rogers-8610

1585, Birth, Mary -7372

8 Jan 1612/3, Birth, Edward Rogers-2327

8 Jan 1613/4, Death, Edward Rogers-2327

28 Nov 1619, Birth, Lydia Rogers-8603

aft 1619, Death, Lydia Rogers-8603

18 May 1626, Birth, Katherine Rogers-8215

8 Jul 1627, Birth, Ruth Rogers-7886

12 Apr 1629, Birth, Anne Rogers-4693

9 May 1630, Birth, Mary Rogers-7368

21 Jun 1630, Death, Mary Rogers-7368

4 Dec 1630, Death, Anne Rogers-4693

4 Dec 1630, Death, Ruth Rogers-7886

13 Nov 1631, Birth, Hannah Rogers-8766

aft 1638, Death, Mary -7372

abt 1690, Birth, Bridget James-15390

aft 1715, Death, Bridget James-15390

15 Sep 1729, Death, Hannah Rogers-8766

Buried in an unknown cemetery

7 Oct 1488, Burial, Margaret Knolles-2483

County of Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Sep 1917, Marriage, William Alfred Thomas Parry-4718 and Elsie May Buckley-4717

15 Aug 1931, Marriage, George W. England-5844 and Elsie Georgina Burford-4053

1949, Birth, Deirdre Joy Evans-651

10 Aug 1981, Death, Elsie Georgina Burford-4053

15 Oct 1987, Death, George W. England-5844

Jun 2007, Death, Deirdre Joy Evans-651

County of Washington, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

1776–1800, Residence, Leonard Divan-17187

1776, Military, Leonard Divan-17187

1789, Marriage, Frederick T. Shrake-16468 and Margaret Elizabeth Wittmore Ault-16234

2 Aug 1790, Residence, Leonard Divan-17187

27 Jan 1797, Birth, Catherine Shrake-16467

County of Washington, Texas, United States (North America)

abt 1867, Birth, Bedford Daniels-5879

20 Apr 1870, Birth, Catherine Katie Smith-12517

1880, Residence, Alfred Shave-872

1880, Residence, Ellen Bessie Shave-3009

1880, Residence, Alice M. Shave-4687

1880, Residence, Emily Jane Arkell-6207

1880, Residence, George Thomas P. Shave-7333

1880, Residence, Levi Shave-8012

19 Nov 1891, Marriage, Bedford Daniels-5879 and Catherine Katie Smith-12517

25 Dec 1898, Birth, Noah Bedford Daniels-412

Justice Precinct 3

1900, Residence, Bedford Daniels-5879

1900, Residence, Catherine Katie Smith-12517

Precinct 4

1870, Residence, Callie Smith-12515

Precinct 6

1880, Residence, Bertha Daniels-95

1880, Residence, Grant Daniels-111

1880, Residence, Cora Ann Daniels-581

1880, Residence, Ida Daniels-610

1880, Residence, Nelson Daniels-2135

1880, Residence, Mary -2257

1880, Residence, Bedford Daniels-5879

1880, Residence, Martha Daniels-8357

1880, Residence, Laura Daniels-8395

County of Washington, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

18 Jun 1888, Marriage, Timothy B. Manning-13223 and Sarah Ellen Malloy-13224

31 Dec 1892, Birth, Clarence James Manning-9898

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Nov 1934, Burial, Mary Catherine O'Leary-14080

County of Washoe, Nevada, United States (North America)

9 Aug 1946, Divorce, Wilbur Edward Young-15651 and Muriel Bloemecke-13110

County of Waupaca, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1890, Death, John Foy-14096

15 Jul 1900, Death, Johann Karl August Schulz-17788

25 May 1906, Death, Frank McHugh-14118

2 Dec 1919, Probate, William Loughrin-14104

County of Wayne, Michigan, United States (North America)

8 Aug 1877, Birth, Daniel Schalmo-16015

aft 1902, Death, Daniel Schalmo-16015

County of Wayne, North Carolina, United States (North America)

21 Sep 1796, Death, Margaret B. Jossey-13929

Capt Hamilton District

1830, Residence, Henry Langston-13952

County of West Buckinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1359, Birth, Ranulph FitzRichard-11035

County of West Carroll, Louisiana, United States (North America)**Police Jury Ward 2**

1930, Residence, Levi Gulley-14379

1930, Residence, Lemmie -14638

County of West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 55' 0.00" N, 1° 55' 0.00" W)

1720, Birth, Joseph Pattison-13874

28 Apr 1736, Birth, Mary Richardson-12243

1740, Death, William Bilbrey Jr.-15191

abt Apr 1775, Birth, Benjamin Bottomley-12262

abt 1781, Death, Mary Richardson-12243

1793, Birth, William Chapman {tagged} possibly not the father of her 2 children / NFIA-9874

25 Mar 1831, Death, Benjamin Bottomley-12262

At the Church of Almondbury in All Hallows

1 Jan 1720, Marriage, Benjamin Rhoades-13921 and Mary Ann Fox Buthroid-13920

Toothill Clough

19 Feb 1800, Death, Joshua Bottomley-12252

Worsborough

1782, Birth, William Edgar-4914
25 Dec 1782, Baptism, William Edgar-4914
bef 16 Apr 1786, Birth, Martha Edgar-5641
16 Apr 1786, Christen, Martha Edgar-5641
25 Dec 1787, Birth, Thomas Edgar-7020
20 Oct 1794, Birth, Benjamin Ruddlesdin Jr.-7669
20 Oct 1794, Christen, Benjamin Ruddlesdin Jr.-7669
30 Jul 1797, Baptism, Joseph Ruddlesdin-391

County of West Sussex, England (Medieval), Europe

15 Jun 1287, Birth, Alice Plantagenêt de Warren-11858

County of Westchester, State of New York, United States (North America)

8 May 1811, Birth, Cornelius Fisher-15974

County of Westmorland, England (Medieval), Europe

1299, Birth, Robert Smythe-10975
1391, Birth, Geoffrey de Middleton-8587
1395, Birth, John Rivel-6681
1399, Death, Robert Smythe-10975
1440, Death, Geoffrey de Middleton-8587

County of Westmorland, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1540, Birth, John Laidman-14620
aft 1561, Death, John Laidman-14620

County of Westmorland, England (United Kingdom), Europe

21 Jun 1952, Birth, Roger Paul Coggan-5851

County of Wilcox, Alabama, United States (North America)

2 Dec 1961, Birth, Benjamin Bonner-11022

County of Wilkes, Georgia, United States (North America)

3 Aug 1809, Birth, Lucy Jane Marks Moore-13997

County of Wilkes, North Carolina, United States (North America)

1 Jun 1779, Birth, Nancy Anne Martin-9387
7 Dec 1787, Birth, Edmund Bagby-9383
abt 1789, Marriage, John Armstrong-11245 and Elizabeth Martin-10491
abt 1792, Marriage, John Bagby-9395 and Elizabeth Martin-10491
15 Jul 1798, Death, Isaac Martin-11246
29 Jul 1798, Death, Margaret Moffit-11414
29 Jul 1798, Death, Margaret Davis-13917

7 Oct 1808, Marriage, Edmund Bagby-9383 and Nancy Anne Martin-9387
 3 Mar 1810, Birth, Edmund Aurelius Archelus Coffey-9344
 27 Jan 1811, Birth, Dianah H. Bagby-9345
 13 Jun 1817, Birth, Sarah Caroline Bagby-9385
 11 Nov 1817, Death, Diana Harrison-9396
 19 Dec 1819, Birth, Benjamin M. Bagby-9386
 4 Apr 1821, Birth, Martha Emily Bagby-9376
 31 Oct 1821, Death, Benjamin Martin-9397
 27 Dec 1825, Death, Mary Polly Buchanan-13926
 27 Dec 1825, Death, John Reid Coffey-13927

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Jul 1798, Burial, Isaac Martin-11246
 Aug 1798, Burial, Margaret Moffit-11414
 aft 27 Dec 1825, Burial, John Reid Coffey-13927

Buried in the Brier Creek Baptist Church

aft 11 Nov 1817, Burial, Diana Harrison-9396

County of Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1705, Birth, William Ball-12772
 1710, Birth, Edward Dyer-16909
 aft 1726, Death, William Ball-12772
 abt 1770, Birth, John Adlam-13127
 1791, Birth, Mary Hains-1600
 aft 1791, Death, Mary Ann Crosskill-13034
 aft 1841, Death, Mary Hains-1600

1679739

1719, Death, Joane Dummer-15282

Buried in an unknown cemetery

Sep 1705, Burial, Anna Whall-1994

County of Wiltshire, England (Medieval), Europe

bet abt 1137 and 1147, Occupation, Walter Edward of Salisbury-11753
 29 Sep 1165, Death, John FitzGilbert Marshal-4467
 1272, Birth, John de Saint Loe-11086
 abt 1279, Birth, Joan Cheverell-11087
 aft 1300, Death, Joan Cheverell-11087
 1308, Birth, Ella Cheverell-11084

1314, Death, John de Saint Loe-11086
abt 1326, Birth, Elizabeth Douglas-11082
aft 1343, Death, Ella Cheverell-11084
aft 1348, Death, John Clyvedon of Charfield-11081

County of Wiltshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

21 May 537, Death, Arthur (an unreal person) Pendragon of Britain {Romans}-5441
abt 859, Birth, Sigehelm -1869
abt 871, Birth, Ælfflæd -16056
aft 896, Death, Sigehelm -1869
aft 923, Death, Ælfflæd -16056

County of Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe

3 Jan 1540, Birth, Margaret Jenkins-14773
1568, Birth, Edith Arnold-15161
abt 1575, Birth, Elinor Alder-15154
13 Jan 1581, Death, James Gardiner-198
1589, Death, Margaret Jenkins-14773
1590, Birth, Thomas Brinkworth-15211
1 Jul 1593, Marriage, Robert Hyde-16542 and Ann Castilian-16538
1600, Birth, Joane Comely-15258
28 Jun 1601, Birth, John Carpenter-13251
18 Apr 1605, Marriage, William Wherewell Carpenter-13302 and Mary Bath-13296
1612, Death, Edith Arnold-15161
1650, Birth, John Macy-15436
5 Nov 1654, Birth, Elizabeth Clarke-17943
22 Apr 1665, Baptism, Alice Walle-14652
4 May 1666, Baptism, George Munday-14816
1668, Death, Elinor Alder-15154
1672, Birth, Andrew White-1506
aft 1672, Death, Andrew White-1506
1680, Birth, Dorothy Hobbs-15363
1690, Marriage, William Davies-17941 and Jane -17944
aft 1698, Death, Dorothy Hobbs-15363

Buried in an unknown cemetery

21 Nov 1685, Burial, Jane Griffin-16723

Lord Pembroke House at Wilton (near Salisbury)

21 Jan 1561, Marriage, Robert Dudley-13160 and Elizabeth Tudor I (the end of the descending Tudor Royalty Line)-15735

Wolf Hall

abt 1508, Birth, Jane Seymour-4982

County of Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 15' 0.00" N, 1° 55' 0.00" W)

4 Jan 1801, Baptism, John Spash-961

abt 1821, Birth, Thomas Ball-9994

aft 1821, Death, Thomas Ball-9994

Sep 1843, Death, Elizabeth -16820

abt 1850, Death, Martha Trickett-13129

aft 1871, Death, Martha Adlam-2435

27 Mar 1902, Death, Alfred Lusty-9647

27 Mar 1902, Death, William Lusty III-9776

1939, Residence, Hilda May Walbridge-8017

1939, Residence, Thomas Bennett-12428

Buried in an unknown cemetery

24 May 1875, Burial, Joseph Ball-4844

County of Wiltshire, Roman England, Europe

Stonehenge

12 Nov 472, Death, Uther Pendragon {Romans} {tagged} Father's age-2651

County of Windham, Connecticut, United States (North America)

16 Apr 1806, Death, Linda Bailey-11969

County of Winnebago, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

12 Nov 1894, Death, Robert Johnson-8873

Buried in the Poor-farm Cemetery

13 Nov 1894, Burial, Robert Johnson-8873

County of Winston, Alabama, United States (North America)

21 Dec 1898, Birth, Luther Givins Green-15915

Township 10 Range 10 West

1880, Residence, John Henry Wilson-9166

County of Wise, Texas, United States (North America)

Bridgeport town, Justice Precinct 7

1900, Residence, Fleming Jordan III-14002

County of Wood, Texas, United States (North America)

30 Jan 1879, Death, Thomas Bagby-9384

County of Woodford, Illinois, United States (North America)

24 Jun 1955, Death, Thomas W. Carr-15242

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 8 Nov 1983, Burial, Ross C. Carr-15241

aft 6 Jun 1999, Burial, Violet L. Rainey-15507

Cridley

abt 1959, Residence, Rueben Christian Hodel-15378

County of Worcestershire, England (Medieval), Europe

abt 1105, Birth, Emma de Beauchamp-10742

1396, Christen, William Harewell-12641

16 Jan 1451, Death, Margaret de Ferrers-9684

County of Ynys, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

abt 422, Death, Sevra verch Macsen Wledig {Romans}-9020

County of York, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

abt 1776, Birth, Susan -14327

1783, Birth, Elizabeth -14322

13 Aug 1815, Death, Anna Maria-16411

1 Sep 1848, Birth, Mary Martha Marple-2717

aft 1860, Death, Peter Smith Jr-14472

8 Aug 1880, Death, Ann Margaret Beard-11150

near Wolfs Church

1 Jan 1801, Death, Susanna Ness-16427

County of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 55' 0.00" N, 1° 55' 0.00" W)

1106, Annulment, Robert de Mowbray-11097 and Matilda de l'Aigle-8950

1120, Birth, Roger d'Aubigny de Mowbray-8943

1130, Birth, Alice van Gent de Gant-1334

abt 1140, Marriage, Ilbert de Lacy-8952 and Alice van Gent de Gant-1334

1145, Death, Ilbert de Lacy-8952

aft 1145, Marriage, Roger d'Aubigny de Mowbray-8943 and Alice van Gent de Gant-1334

abt 1147, Birth, Robert d'Aubigny de Mowbray-8951

aft 1147, Death, Robert d'Aubigny de Mowbray-8951

1165, Birth, (daughter) d'Aubigny de Mowbray-8945

aft 1165, Death, Alice van Gent de Gant-1334

aft 1165, Death, (daughter) d'Aubigny de Mowbray-8945

5 Mar 1214, Birth, Richard Andrew Wellow Foliot-2898

1216, Birth, Joan de Lacy-1230

aft 1216, Death, Joan de Lacy-1230
 1219, Death, Alice de Mowbray-2840
 1249, Marriage, Roger de Mowbray II-3387 and Maud de Beauchamp-1219
 1253, Birth, Nicholas de Melton-4422
 1269, Birth, William de Middleton-8287
 1290, Death, Nicholas de Melton-4422
 1300, Birth, Peter de Middleton-8285
 1300, Birth, Robert Gramary-8568
 1318, Death, William de Middleton-8287
 aft 1325, Death, Robert Gramary-8568
 24 Jan 1328, Marriage, Edward Plantagenêt III (the 7th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-4890 and Philippa of Hainault-8562
 3 Feb 1331, Death, Thomas de Furnival-566
 1335, Birth, Robert de Willerby-3889
 1336, Death, Peter de Middleton-8285
 1340, Birth, Margaret Roos {tagged} DOB is in error and is Sandy's 21st GGM-2720
 bef 8 Feb 1344, Marriage, Ralph d'Aubenev-9157 and Katherine de Thweng-9156
 1359, Birth, Jenet -8571
 1364, Birth, John le Carter-10787
 1365, Birth, Joan -6474
 1371, Birth, Edmund le Carter-6477
 1378, Birth, Maud le Scrope-11007
 1384, Birth, (mother) of William-by Richard-972
 aft 1408, Death, (mother) of William-by Richard-972
 1420, Birth, William Jackson-4799
 25 Jun 1422, Death, Margaret de Welles-11015
 1437, Birth, Johannes Parker-469
 1441, Birth, (mother) of Margaret-by Johannes-1811
 1453, Death, Jenet -8571
 1463, Death, Richard Backhouse-5158
 1480, Birth, Hermione Billard-Nessie-12055
 1557, Death, Elizabeth Jackson-3977

1652386 (West Riding?)

10 Jan 1592/3, Death, Robert Fenton-7836

Barnsley

1408, Birth, William Backhouse-4626

1460, Birth, Robert Backus Sr. {tagged} add family-1726

1462, Birth, Elizabeth Jackson-3977

Battle of Wakefield

30 Dec 1460, Death, Richard Plantagenêt of York-3239

Buried in an unknown cemetery in York, York Unitary Authority

abt Feb 1406, Burial, Stephen le Scrope-11014

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1310, Burial, Eustache FitzHugh-8095

Buried in the cemetery at York Minster, York Unitary Authority

aft Jun 1422, Burial, Margaret de Welles-11015

Interred in the Chapel off of the north aisle of the All Saints Parish Church

aft 1336, Burial, Peter de Middleton-8285

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Fountains Abbey

aft 1297, Burial, Roger de Mowbray III (Don's 20th GGF in another branch)-937

Silkstone

1407, Marriage, Richard Backhouse-5158 and (mother) of William-by Richard-972

1420, Birth, Isabella Burwell-153

1461, Marriage, Brian Jackson-3070 and (mother) of Elizabeth-by Brian-8403

1480, Marriage, Robert Backus Sr. {tagged} add family-1726 and Elizabeth Jackson-3977

County of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 55' 0.00" N, 1° 55' 0.00" W)

1490, Birth, John Smith-2316

17 Jul 1503, Death, Robert Backus Sr. {tagged} add family-1726

1505, Death, William Jackson-4799

17 Sep 1515, Death, Ralph Scrope-17910

1535, Birth, Henry Hepworth-15070

1540, Birth, Anne Spencer-1040

1548, Birth, John Smythe-6296

1553, Birth, Catherine Paulet-17021

1554, Birth, Elizabeth Bray-6709

1554, Birth, Bolton Percy-8086

abt 1555, Birth, Richard Webster-15588

1567, Birth, Anne Rodes-2719

abt 1570, Birth, Thomas Horsley-15388

1574, Marriage, John Smythe-6296 and Bolton Percy-8086

1578, Birth, John Charles-6133

21 Mar 1583/4, Birth, Robert Fenton-7835
 4 May 1585, Birth, Elinor Smythe-781
 30 Jan 1586/7, Marriage, Richard Hancock-4829 and Anne Roodes-2719
 aft 1589, Death, Richard Webster-15588
 27 Sep 1592, Death, Brandi Smyth de Wrlay-10953
 aft 1594, Death, Henry Appleyard-13723
 aft 1596, Death, Anne Roodes-2719
 1597, Marriage, John Charles-6133 and Elinor Smythe-781
 13 Mar 1596/7, Birth, Alice Hancock-3778
 3 Nov 1599, Death, Elizabeth Bray-6709
 May 1601, Death, Margaret Pilkington-17481
 1603, Birth, Elizabeth Charles-6561
 13 May 1603, Birth, Susan Horsley-15387
 aft 1603, Death, Thomas Horsley-15388
 30 Jan 1607, Death, Alice Bradford-8298
 1613, Death, Bolton Percy-8086
 1618, Death, Anne Spencer-1040
 1619, Death, Robert James Backus-154
 1620, Death, Catherine Paulet-17021
 1635, Birth, Anne Drury-14722
 1642, Birth, Elizabeth Nicholson-15478
 Sep 1645, Death, Alice Hancock-3778
 30 Jun 1657, Birth, John Rythre (Wrather)-17458
 abt 1665, Death, Alice Appleyard-13722
 13 Jul 1666, Death, Susan Horsley-15387
 bef 20 Apr 1676, Birth, Jonathan Hepworth-15077
 aft 1718, Death, John Rythre (Wrather)-17458

1652386 (West Riding?)

1550, Birth, Robert Fenton-7836

Barnsley

1515, Death, Isabella Burwell-153

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Barnsley

aft 1503, Burial, Robert Backus Sr. {tagged} add family-1726

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1 Aug 1593, Burial, Maria Longley-128

Buried in the Rievaulx Abbey

aft 17 Sep 1515, Burial, Ralph Scrope-17910

Died aboard ship during the Stuart Era

1659, Death, Thomas Bingham Jr.-6286

London

1 May 1660, Birth, Charles C. Collier-17622

Stuart Era

abt Nov 1606, Death, Sarah Gardiner-2297

Thornhill, St Michael and All Angels

20 Apr 1676, Baptism, Jonathan Hepworth-15077

Thwaite Hall

1508, Birth, Anthony Huddleston-16370

County of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 55' 0.00" N, 1° 55' 0.00" W)

Yorkshire (abbreviated **Yorks**) formally known as the **County of York** is a historic county of Northern England and the largest in the United Kingdom

Because of its great size in comparison with other English counties, functions have been undertaken over time by its subdivisions, which have also been subject to periodic reform. Throughout these changes, Yorkshire has continued to be recognised as a geographic territory and cultural region

The name is familiar and well understood across the United Kingdom and is in common use in the media and the military, and also features in the titles of current areas of civil administration such as North Yorkshire, South Yorkshire, West Yorkshire and the East Riding of Yorkshire

The emblem of Yorkshire is the White Rose of the English royal House of York, and the most commonly used flag representative of Yorkshire is the white rose on a blue field which, after nearly fifty years of use, was recognised by the Flag Institute on 29 July 2008

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yorkshire>

1819, Birth, George Walker-1644

27 Dec 1823, Birth, Sarah -1530

1828, Birth, Elizabeth -7202

1830, Birth, William Bartholomew-1593

aft 1830, Death, William Bartholomew-1593

bef 12 May 1839, Birth, Martha Hennrietta Pape-7806

1844, Birth, Mary Cawthorne-5687

aft 1851, Death, Hannah Ruddlesdin-4897

5 Sep 1858, Death, William Pape-3413

aft 1861, Death, George Walker-1644

aft 1861, Death, Mary Ann Ruddlesdin-2619
aft 1861, Death, Clair Ruddlesdin-2620
aft 1861, Death, Martha Ruddlesdin-2621
aft 1861, Death, Lucy Ruddlesdin-2623
aft 1861, Death, George Ruddlesdin-4896
aft 1861, Death, Thomas Ruddlesdin-4898
aft 1865, Death, Elizabeth -7202
Sep 1870, Death, Mary -16822
aft 1871, Death, Catherine Ruddlesdin-9462
1876, Birth, George Bartholomew-7615
aft 1876, Death, George Bartholomew-7615
1878, Birth, Arthur Bartholomew-7774
1880, Birth, John Bartholomew-3552
aft 1880, Death, John Bartholomew-3552
1882, Birth, Fred Bartholomew-7725
aft 1882, Death, Fred Bartholomew-7725
1884, Birth, Elir Bartholomew-1010
aft 1884, Death, Elir Bartholomew-1010
1885, Birth, Albert Bartholomew-663
aft 1885, Death, Albert Bartholomew-663
23 Sep 1890, Death, Sarah Richardson-17061
aft 1892, Death, Sarah Ellis Ruddlesdin-9870
Jul 1897, Death, Francis Shillitto-17096
aft 1900, Death, Arthur Bartholomew-7774
15 Feb 1916, Probate, Squire Walker-3553
1919, Death, William Ruddlesdin-8368
25 Jan 1931, Death, Gilbert Holder-9618
25 Jan 1931, Death, William Henry Holder-9622
abt 1971, Birth, Steven Sykes-13982
2007, Birth, Evan Bartholomew-7724
2009, Birth, Owen Bartholomew-6117

Barnsley

1851, Residence, Joseph Ruddlesdin-1283
1851, Residence, Elizabeth -4895
1851, Residence, George Ruddlesdin-4896

1851, Residence, Hannah Ruddlesdin-4897
abt 1851, Birth, Thomas Ruddlesdin-4898
1851, Residence, Thomas Ruddlesdin-4898
Jan 1851, Death, William Edgar-4914
1871, Death, Elizabeth -3224
Jul 1871, Death, Sarah Ellis-5417

Saint Mary's Church

5 Jul 1815, Marriage, Benjamin Ruddlesdin Jr.-7669 and Martha Edgar-5641

Worsborough

25 Mar 1821, Christen, Joseph Ruddlesdin-1283
25 Mar 1821, Christen, Benjamin Ruddlesdin III-8107
abt 1841, Birth, William Ruddlesdin-8368
abt 1844, Birth, Hannah Ruddlesdin-4897
abt 1846, Birth, George Ruddlesdin-4896
1847, Birth, Mary Ann Ruddlesdin-2619
abt 1849, Birth, Hannah Ruddlesdin-9873
1851, Residence, George Ruddlesdin-28
1851, Residence, Martha Ruddlesdin-293
1851, Residence, Hannah Ruddlesdin-751
1851, Residence, Mariah Ruddlesdin-752
1851, Residence, Ann Ruddlesdin-942
1851, Residence, Elizabeth Ruddlesdin-943
1851, Residence, Martha -1967
1851, Residence, Amos Ruddlesdin-2172
1851, Residence, Sarah Ellis-5417
1851, Residence, Caroline Ruddlesdin-7911
1851, Residence, William Ruddlesdin-8368
13 May 1852, Birth, Eliza Ruddlesdin-9872
1853, Birth, Lucy Ruddlesdin-2623
18 Jun 1854, Birth, Harriot Ruddlesdin-9463
Apr 1855, Death, Benjamin Ruddlesdin Jr.-7669
1857, Birth, Catherine Ruddlesdin-9462
1858, Birth, Martha Ruddlesdin-2621
1860, Birth, Clair Ruddlesdin-2620
1861, Residence, George Ruddlesdin-28

1861, Residence, Ann Ruddlesdin-942
 1861, Residence, Elizabeth Ruddlesdin-943
 1861, Residence, Martha -1967
 1861, Residence, Amos Ruddlesdin-2172
 1861, Residence, George Ruddlesdin-2503
 1861, Residence, Mary Ann Ruddlesdin-2619
 1861, Residence, Clair Ruddlesdin-2620
 1861, Residence, Martha Ruddlesdin-2621
 1861, Residence, Lucy Ruddlesdin-2623
 1861, Residence, Sarah Ellis-5417
 1861, Residence, Caroline Ruddlesdin-7911
 1861, Residence, William Ruddlesdin-8368
 1861, Residence, Catherine Ruddlesdin-9462
 1861, Residence, Harriot Ruddlesdin-9463
 1871, Residence, George Ruddlesdin-28
 1871, Residence, George Ruddlesdin-2503
 1871, Residence, Sarah Ellis-5417
 1871, Residence, Catherine Ruddlesdin-9462
 1871, Residence, Eliza Ruddlesdin-9872
 1871, Residence, Hannah Ruddlesdin-9873
 1881, Residence, George Ruddlesdin-28
 1881, Residence, Martha -1967
 1881, Residence, Jane Ruddlesdin-1968
 1881, Residence, Sarah Ruddlesdin-1969
 1881, Residence, Amos Ruddlesdin-2172
 1881, Residence, George Ruddlesdin-2503
 Jan 1882, Death, George Ruddlesdin-28
 1891, Residence, Amos Ruddlesdin-2172
 bef 30 Apr 1892, Birth, Sarah Ellis Ruddlesdin-9870
 1922, Death, Harriot Ruddlesdin-9463

County of Ystradgynlais, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe

aft 1821, Death, James Clee-6986
 aft 1826, Death, Thomas Clee-7318
 aft 1827, Death, William Clee-7317
 aft 1831, Death, David Clee-6987

aft 1833, Death, Evan Davies-3836
aft 1878, Death, John Davies-5232
1892, Death, Sarah Clee-7319

Georgian Era

1811, Birth, Evan Davies-3836
1815, Birth, Sarah Clee-7319
1821, Birth, James Clee-6986
1826, Birth, Thomas Clee-7318
1827, Birth, William Clee-7317
1831, Birth, David Clee-6987
1833, Birth, John Davies-5232
22 Jun 1833, Marriage, Evan Davies-3836 and Sarah Clee-7319

County of Yuba, California, United States (North America)

12 Apr 1967, Birth, Dawn Rebne-14441

County Offaly, Ireland, Europe

1238, Birth, Maurice FitzMaurice-9814

County Tipperary, Ireland, Europe

abt 1770, Birth, Patrici Ryan-14135
aft 1796, Death, Patrici Ryan-14135
4 Sep 1811, Birth, James B. Malloy-14980
15 May 1857, Birth, Mary Catherine O'Leary-14080

County Tyrone, Ireland, Europe

2 Oct 1857, Death, William Loughrin-14105

County Tyrone, Northern Ireland (part of England), Europe

Jul 1754, Birth, David Elijah Lindsay-17570

County Waterford, Ireland, Europe

29 Aug 1170, Marriage, Richard FitzGilbert de Clare {tagged} research facts-7916 and Aoife MacMurrough-3278

County Wexford, Ireland, Europe

1273, Death, Maud de Prendergast-9804

Courtland, Lawrence County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 40' 8.00" N, 87° 18' 33.98" W)

24 Apr 1832, Birth, Charity May Holland-13865
Nov 1850, Birth, Mary Francis Scoggins-13859
3 Feb 1863, Death, John Graham Jr.-13935
5 Jun 1883, Death, Lydia Perry Rushing-13938
28 Apr 1903, Death, George Washington Terry-13864

10 Sep 1905, Birth, Velma Peebles-3967
 Oct 1907, Death, Matilda Ann Rogers-13863
 1910, Residence, Velma Peebles-3967
 1910, Residence, Eliza Holland Graham-13856
 1910, Residence, Jim Peebles-15323
 1910, Residence, Henry Peebles-15324
 1910, Residence, Fannie Peebles-15325
 1910, Residence, Ida Peebles-15326
 1910, Residence, Lura Peebles-15327
 1910, Residence, Nannie Peebles-15328
 aft 1910, Death, Mary Francis Scoggins-13859

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Oct 1907, Burial, Matilda Ann Rogers-13863

Covenham Saint Mary, Lincolnshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

20 May 1846, Death, Elizabeth Rannard-15699

Covenham, Lincolnshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 25' 32.66" N, 0° 0' 6.71" E)

Aug 1799, Birth, John Motley-15695

Covenham, Lincolnshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 25' 32.66" N, 0° 0' 6.71" E)

Nov 1874, Death, John Motley-15695

Coventry Parish, Colonial County of Somerset, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America)

24 Nov 1763, Birth, Nancy Ann Anthony-16231

Coventry, Colonial County of Tolland, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 46' 12.00" N, 72° 18' 20.02" W)

24 Aug 1724, Birth, Josiah Babcock-4039

10 Oct 1725, Birth, Hezekiah Crane-12934

10 May 1728, Birth, Martha Babcock-4040

5 Jan 1730/1, Death, Jonathan Babcock-6366

20 Apr 1749, Death, Martha Babcock-4040

Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 46' 12.00" N, 72° 18' 20.02" W)

5 Feb 1795, Death, Timothy Dimmick-4326

Unknown cemetery

aft 5 Feb 1795, Burial, Timothy Dimmick-4326

Coventry, Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 24' 27.47" N, 1° 30' 53.42" W)

12 Aug 1469, Death, Richard Wydevill-10812

Coventry, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 24' 27.47" N, 1° 30' 53.42" W)

Holy Trinity Church

-
- 15 Oct 1587, Christen, Edward Humphrey Dimmock {tagged} research marriage dates-4878
Coventry, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 24' 27.47" N, 1° 30' 53.42" W)
26 May 1910, Marriage, Andrew Nicol Ruddlesdin-6657 and Florence Ann Fince-2457
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Wilfred Ruddlesdin-1599
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Colin Ruddlesdin-2010
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Florence Ann Fince-2457
2 Apr 1911, Residence, George William Ruddlesdin-2458
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Andrew Nicol Ruddlesdin-6657
aft 1915, Death, Florence Ruddlesdin-16078
Sep 1942, Death, Rosanna Rose-12922
Mar 1946, Death, Bessie Hillyard-9565
21 Aug 1949, Death, Rose May Inwood-7769
Mar 1951, Death, Elizabeth S. -8984
Sep 1963, Death, Andrew Nicol Ruddlesdin-6657
Dec 1963, Death, Harry Edwin Inwood-13472
Sep 1982, Death, Colin Ruddlesdin-2010
- 25 Carmelite Road**
bef 1915, Birth, Florence Ruddlesdin-16078
1915, Residence, Florence Ann Fince-2457
1915, Residence, George William Ruddlesdin-2458
1915, Residence, Andrew Nicol Ruddlesdin-6657
1915, Residence, Florence Ruddlesdin-16078
- Coverham, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 16' 9.83" N, 1° 50' 47.17" W)**
11 Apr 1320, Death, Joan known as FitzBernard-12636
- Cowden, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 8' 24.37" N, 0° 5' 14.15" E)**
12 Oct 1580, Birth, Dorothy Knight-12096
- Stuart Era**
26 Oct 1611, Death, John Knight IV-12097
1627, Death, Isabel Saxbie-12108
- Cowell, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania (33° 41' 0.00" S, 136° 55' 0.00" E)**
8 Nov 1949, Death, Johanna Josepha Holze-11569
- Buried in the Cowell Cemetery**
9 Nov 1949, Burial, Johanna Josepha Holze-11569
- Cowes, Isle of Wight County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe**
aft 1820, Death, Maria Bannister-3335
-

Cowes, Isle of Wight County, England (Tudor), Europe

aft 1560, Death, Mathew Price-10863

Cowes, Isle of Wight, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

abt 1785, Birth, Timothy Bannister-2218

1788, Birth, Mary Bannister-1326

aft 1788, Death, Mary Bannister-1326

1789, Birth, George Bannister Sr.-3863

1791, Birth, John Bannister-4662

1792, Birth, Anna Bannister-2508

aft 1792, Death, Anna Bannister-2508

1794, Birth, Maria Bannister-3335

1796, Birth, Sarah Bannister-3297

aft 1796, Death, Sarah Bannister-3297

Cowes, Isle of Wight, England (Tudor), Europe

1560, Birth, Mathew Price-10863

Cowes, Isle of Wight, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1864, Death, George Bannister Sr.-3863

abt 1864, Death, John Bannister-4662

Cowfold, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 59' 2.87" N, 0° 16' 33.51" W)

30 Jun 1800, Marriage, Anne Mitchell-16745 and Peter Messer-16746

Cowick, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 3° 45' 0.00" W)**Buried in the cemetery at the Cowick Priory**

5 Feb 1341, Burial, Hugh de Courtenay Jr.-2432

Cowleigh, Worcestershire, England (Medieval), Europe

abt 1430, Birth, Eleanor Corbet-10563

aft 1475, Death, Eleanor Corbet-10563

Cowley, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 43' 53.60" N, 1° 12' 12.65" W)

1891, Residence, Annie Florence Hartell-536

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Mildred Mary Eales-5077

Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont, United States (North America) (44° 38' 12.01" N, 72° 22' 23.02" W)

2 Oct 1806, Death, Nathaniel Babcock-4042

Cranbrook, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe

23 Jul 1560, Marriage, John Lee-14646 and Margaret Jenkins-14773

21 Nov 1602, Birth, Thomas Bowcombe-17530

24 Jun 1610, Baptism, Richard Weller-6164

16 Mar 1616/7, Birth, Mary Rucke-17531
 29 Sep 1639, Marriage, Thomas Bowcombe-17530 and Mary Rucke-17531
 aft 29 Sep 1639, Death, Thomas Bowcombe-17530
 7 Nov 1641, Birth, Mary Bawcombe-17524
 19 Nov 1643, Birth, Thomas Merrall-17525
 12 Jun 1654, Marriage, Thomas Merrill-17534 and Margret Judd-17535
 4 Jan 1667, Birth, Mary Merrall-16883
 21 Mar 1675, Death, Mary Bawcombe-17524
 23 Mar 1676, Death, Margret Judd-17535
 16 Dec 1679, Death, Mary Rucke-17531
 1688, Death, Thomas Merrall-17525
 2 May 1690, Death, Thomas Merrill-17534

Crandon, Forest County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 34' 18.98" N, 88° 54' 10.01" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Mar 1906, Burial, Adelaide Amelia Dixon-13420

Cranford, Union County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 39' 29.99" N, 74° 17' 0.00" W)

27 Nov 1946, Marriage, Wilbur Edward Young-15651 and Lois Eunice Velthoven-13091

Cransley, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 22' 32.39" N, 0° 48' 35.96" W)

aft 1685, Baptism, Maria Chamberlain-12603

Cranworth, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 35' 50.30" N, 0° 55' 25.87" E)

1535, Birth, Agnes Tylne-12907

Cratfield, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 19' 26.41" N, 1° 23' 24.78" E)

1490, Marriage, Peter Smythe-6005 and Agnes Harewell-4674

12 Dec 1504, Death, Agnes Harewell-4674

1526, Birth, Joane -5217

3 Nov 1543, Marriage, Andrew Smyth-4405 and Joane -5217

4 Feb 1548, Death, William Smyth-4404

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 12 Dec 1504, Burial, Agnes Harewell-4674

Cratfield, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 19' 26.41" N, 1° 23' 24.78" E)

abt 1410, Birth, John Smythe II-5022

1414, Birth, (mother) of John-by John-1810

1443, Marriage, John Smythe II-5022 and (mother) of John-by John-1810

16 Apr 1451, Death, John Smythe II-5022

16 Apr 1451, Birth, John Smythe III-5023

aft 1451, Death, (mother) of John-by John-1810

abt 1471, Death, John Smythe III-5023

1471, Birth, Peter Smythe-6005

1475, Birth, Agnes Harewell-4674

Cravins, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 55' 0.00" N, 1° 55' 0.00" W)

1339, Birth, Hugh Lambert-11019

Crawford, Lanarkshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 27' 45.15" N, 3° 39' 39.00" W)

1445, Birth, Elizabeth Lindsay-8797

Crawley, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

St. Margarets, Ifield

28 Feb 1773, Baptism, John Easton-16744

Crawley, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 6' 31.24" N, 0° 11' 8.23" W)

28 Sep 1814, Birth, Rebecca Easton-16719

27 Nov 1814, Baptism, Rebecca Easton-16719

1946, Birth, Peter Fagence-5464

abt 1958, Birth, Joy Tidd-5944

abt 23 Apr 1960, Birth, Martin Tidd-3426

abt 1962, Birth, Colin Tidd-5945

21 Jan 1963, Death, Dorothy Eva Dodson-8790

abt 1964, Birth, Mandy Tidd-5946

10 Dec 1968, Birth, Jacqueline Sleat-3801

1970, Birth, Kelly Douglas-4789

6 Aug 1971, Birth, Colin James Pennington-3799

1973, Residence, Peter Fagence-5464

20 Feb 1973, Birth, Karen Jean Pennington-3797

Sep 1974, Death, Emma Clara Bannister-2999

21 Oct 1975, Birth, Mark Stuart Dodson-4317

1976, Death, Edward James Bearman Adopting parent of Pamela-7165

1976, Birth, Scott Peters-8413

14 Mar 1976, Death, Edward Henry Dodson-6398

1978, Birth, Daryl Peters-8414

1979, Birth, Sarah Gibbin-6174

31 Jan 1979, Birth, Steven Edward Pennington-6173

27 Mar 1979, Birth, Matthew John Wragge-8361

23 Apr 1979, Birth, Karen Jean Shurety-1692

4 Sep 1979, Birth, Barry Peter Dodson-6024
Dec 1979, Death, Edward Robert Gardner-3225
30 Aug 1984, Birth, Hayley Ann-Marie Pennington-6169
12 Nov 1986, Birth, Samuel Warman-6616
7 Jul 1987, Birth, Laura Jane Warman-6608
5 Sep 1992, Marriage, David Michael Stanbridge Jr.-3798 and Karen Jean Pennington-3797
8 Jan 1993, Marriage, Peter Alan French-8791 and Irene Ann Dodson-6395
Apr 1993, Marriage, Colin James Pennington-3799 and Jacqueline Sleat-3801
1994, Birth, Sian Murphy-5488
14 May 1994, Birth, Luke Andrew Pennington-3802
aft 1994, Birth, Lauren Murphy-5489
Mar 1999, Death, Grace Lillian England-12352
5 Feb 2000, Birth, Callum Jamie Dodson-6021
2005, Birth, Ellie Rose Pennington-6172
2006, Birth, Jaiden Murphy-5192
2007, Birth, Skye Murphy-7874
21 Jun 2012, Separation, Mark Stuart Dodson-4317 and Karen Jean Shurety-1692
bef Aug 2015, Historical fact, Jean Mary Wines-2905
13 Apr 2022, Death, Jean Mary Wines-2905

Crawley Hospital

16 Nov 1968, Birth, Andrea Dawn Brown-3190
12 Sep 1971, Birth, Justin Grant Brown-3189

Deerswood Lodge

16 Nov 2009, Death, Mabel Dorothy Gardner Adopting parent of Pamela-2998

Ifield

30 Jun 1806, Death, Benjamin Easton-16747

St John's Church

2 Dec 1967, Marriage, Gordon Alan Brown-3191 and Lynda Thomas-4235

St Richards Church

Jul 1959, Christen, Carol Eva Dodson-6392

St. Margarets, Ifield

1808, Death, Sarah Weller-16749
15 Oct 1810, Marriage, John Easton-16744 and Anne Mitchell-16745

St. Peter's Church, West Green

20 Oct 1973, Marriage, Anthony John Tidd {tagged} research; family-6462 and Phyllis Margaret Gardner-5943

The Friary, Haslet Avenue

1 Sep 1973, Marriage, Michael John Wragge-8366 and Patricia Margaret England-8360

West Sussex

5 Jan 1988, Death, Margaret Terry-12351

Crayford, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 26' 39.63" N, 0° 10' 23.06" E)

21 Jan 1891, Birth, William James Madden-3952

Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, United States (North America) (43° 22' 53.00" N, 92° 6' 50.00" W)

3 Sep 1920, Historical fact, Rosalia Ruzickova-14986

1 Jan 1925, Residence, Rosalia Ruzickova-14986

23 May 1935, Death, Rosalia Ruzickova-14986

16 Mar 1936, Death, Michael Ruzicka-14458

Creswick, Region of Victoria, Australian Colonies, Oceania**Buried in the Creswick Cemetery**

aft 1891, Burial, Mary Hannah Rossell-9016

Crewkerne, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 52' 38.01" N, 2° 47' 45.78" W)

25 Dec 1877, Marriage, William Frost-14523 and Sarah Bartlett Hann-14524

7 Jan 1879, Birth, William Frost-14515

Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 52' 38.01" N, 2° 47' 45.78" W)

18 Oct 1738, Birth, Charles Rendal-14563

aft 1759, Death, Charles Rendal-14563

Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 52' 38.01" N, 2° 47' 45.78" W)

1500, Birth, Thomas Yarde-11778

1521, Birth, Richard Hull-4258

1547, Birth, Thomas Hull-6356

1551, Birth, Joane Pyssing-3302

Jun 1559, Death, Richard Hull-4258

26 Nov 1563, Marriage, John Vore-17138 and Alice White-290

1570, Death, John Vore-17138

bef 5 Jan 1570, Death, Alice White-290

bef 5 Jan 1570, Birth, Thomas Vore-17140

10 Mar 1570, Baptism, Robert Vore-17139

11 Jan 1572, Marriage, Thomas Hull-6356 and Joane Pyssing-3302

11 Jan 1572, Marriage, John Pyssing-6884 and Margery -715

26 Sep 1577, Birth, Mary Hull-11310

20 Oct 1587, Death, Alice Johanna Yarde-2762

1590, Christen, George Hull-2653
abt 20 Feb 1590, Birth, George Hull-2653
aft 1590, Death, George Hull-2653
25 Apr 1594, Birth, Joseph Hull-3819
1598, Birth, Richard Vore-5569
1602, Birth, Joanna Coffin {tagged} research-4910
1620, Birth, Joanna Hull-4815
30 Nov 1629, Death, Joane Pyssing-3302
1630, Birth, Griselda Hull-12266
1632, Residence, Joseph Hull-3819
1632, Death, Joanna Coffin {tagged} research-4910
1632, Birth, Dorothy Hull-12268
1632, Christen, Dorothy Hull-12268
abt 29 Dec 1636, Death, Thomas Hull-6356
1653, Birth, Joane Notley-14827
4 Jun 1673, Marriage, John Durston-14640 and Joane Notley-14827
1753, Death, Joane Notley-14827

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

Nov 1629, Burial, Joane Pyssing-3302

Buried in the St Bartholomew Churchyard in Crokenhone, South Somerset

30 Oct 1587, Burial, Alice Johanna Yarde-2762

Buried in the St. Bartholomew's Cemetery

1632, Burial, Joanna Coffin {tagged} research-4910

aft 29 Dec 1636, Burial, Thomas Hull-6356

South Somerset

Oct 1525, Birth, Alice Johanna Yarde-2762

1546, Marriage, Richard Hull-4258 and Alice Johanna Yarde-2762

Windham

26 Apr 1594, Christen, Joseph Hull-3819

Cricklade, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 38' 6.96" N, 1° 52' 11.79" W)

1729, Birth, William Mead-17001

31 Aug 1729, Birth, Sarah Saunders-17000

Cricklade, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 38' 6.96" N, 1° 52' 11.79" W)

Saint Sampson

12 Oct 1676, Death, Anne Lucas Don's 9th Maternal GGM (in another branch)-12067

Cricklade, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 38' 6.96" N, 1° 52' 11.79" W)

abt 20 Mar 1850, Death, William Lafford-14405

Jan 1870, Death, Henry Gough-17207

Cristobal, Canal Zone, Panama, Central America

, Departure, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

Cromwell, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 35' 42.00" N, 72° 38' 44.99" W)

bef 1992, Residence, Michael Lee Green-15984

2 Feb 1992, Death, Michael Lee Green-15984

Crook and Billy Row, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1891, Residence, Lydia -14602

1891, Residence, Helena Pattison-14654

1891, Residence, Beatrice Pattison-14656

1891, Residence, William Thomas Pattison-14657

1891, Residence, Margaret A. Pattison-14658

1891, Residence, Henry Pattison-14660

1891, Residence, Lydia Elizabeth Pattison-14661

1891, Residence, Jennie Maud Pattison-14662

1891, Residence, William Pattison-14663

Crook, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 42' 34.75" N, 1° 45' 5.91" W)

1882, Birth, Margaret A. Pattison-14658

abt 1884, Birth, Beatrice Pattison-14656

abt 1890, Birth, Helena Pattison-14654

1890, Birth, Henry Pattison-14660

abt 1891, Birth, Stanley Pattison-14655

aft 1891, Death, Margaret A. Pattison-14658

aft 1891, Death, Henry Pattison-14660

aft 1911, Death, Helena Pattison-14654

aft 1911, Death, Stanley Pattison-14655

aft 1911, Death, Beatrice Pattison-14656

Crosby Upon Eden, Crumb County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1729, Death, Elizabeth Blacklock-12708

Crosby, Leicestershire, England (Tudor), Europe

1550, Birth, Robert Dummer-15283

22 Jul 1584, Marriage, Robert Dummer-15283 and Lydia Jane Richards-15515

Croscombe, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 11' 35.63" N, 2° 35' 12.47" W)

1812, Birth, Charles Marshman-14558
22 Jul 1814, Birth, George Woolley-14571
abt 1845, Death, Charles Marshman-14558

St Mary the Virgin

Oct 1859, Death, George Woolley-14570

Croscombe, Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 11' 35.63" N, 2° 35' 12.47" W)

10 Feb 1788, Birth, George Woolley-14570

Crowhurst, County of Surrey, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 12' 17.13" N, 0° 0' 36.14" W)

1358, Birth, John Gaynsford Sr.-1266
1362, Birth, (mother) of John-by John-971
1393, Death, John Gaynsford Sr.-1266
1393, Birth, John C. Gaynsford Jr.-3203
1398, Birth, Margaret Elizabeth-546
1418, Marriage, John C. Gaynsford Jr.-3203 and Elizabeth Ceselye Michell {tagged} research-2200
1418, Marriage, John C. Gaynsford Jr.-3203 and Margaret Elizabeth-546
aft 1418, Death, (mother) of John-by John-971
1420, Birth, John Gaynsford III-592
1420, Birth, Anne Wakehurst-3368
1421, Birth, William Gaynsford-598
1424, Death, Margaret Elizabeth-546
1424, Birth, Nicholas Gaynsford-2797
9 Jul 1450, Death, John C. Gaynsford Jr.-3203
1460, Death, Anne Wakehurst-3368
7 Jul 1460, Death, John Gaynsford III-592
13 May 1483, Death, William Gaynsford-598

Crowhurst, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe

1498, Death, Nicholas Gaynsford-2797
1503, Death, Margaret Sidney-4387

Crowland, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 40' 23.35" N, 0° 9' 57.09" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft May 1076, Burial, Waltheof SiwardsSon II-7995

Croxhall, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1604, Birth, Elizabeth Greene-2801

Crumley, DeKalb County, Alabama, United States (North America)

1910, Residence, Thomas Allen Jones-9309

1910, Residence, Elizabeth Lexine Mckelroy-10495

Crumlin, Monmouthshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 40' 29.08" N, 3° 8' 33.44" W)

Apr 1849, Birth, Annie Eliza Gamble-17864

Crystal Lake, McHenry County, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 14' 28.00" N, 88° 18' 58.00" W)

bef 4 Feb 1868, Emigration, Sophia Friederike Christiana Weidt-17144

bef 5 Feb 1868, Emigration, Elisabeth Friederike Dorothea Bauch-16860

bef 5 Feb 1868, Emigration, Christine Maria Dorthea Schmidt-17078

bef 5 Feb 1868, Emigration, Christian Friedrich Weidt-17145

bef 5 Feb 1868, Emigration, Fredrick Andrew Zimmermann-17170

bef 5 Feb 1868, Emigration, Friedrich Zimmermann-17171

5 Feb 1868, Birth, Martha S W Zimmermann-17175

Crystal River, Citrus County, Florida, United States (North America) (28° 54' 7.99" N, 82° 35' 34.01" W)

1987, Residence, Nicholas Frank Orovich-8537

1993, Residence, Joyce Elizabeth Smith-6758

1997, Residence, Joyce Elizabeth Smith-6758

1997, Residence, Nicholas Frank Orovich-8537

12 Feb 2002, Death, Nicholas Frank Orovich-8537

Cualu, Province of Leinster, Ireland, Europe

650, Birth, Cellaig Cualain mac Gerthide Ó'Máil of Leinster-11948

Cuanza Sul, Angola, Africa

Age, nr Ebo

1859, Death, Joanna Ashman-3137

Cuckfield, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 0' 0.52" N, 0° 8' 49.54" W)

1617, Birth, Elizabeth Gatland Don's 10th Maternal GGM (in another branch)-12082

3 Aug 1617, Baptism, Elizabeth Gatland Don's 10th Maternal GGM (in another branch)-12082

16 Jul 1635, Marriage, Edward Jenner Don's 10th Maternal GGF (in another branch)-12091 and Elizabeth Gatland Don's 10th Maternal GGM (in another branch)-12082

aft 1663, Death, John Jenner Don's 9th Maternal GGF-12094

1666, Death, Elizabeth Gatland Don's 10th Maternal GGM (in another branch)-12082

Haywards Heath

1637, Birth, John Jenner Don's 9th Maternal GGF-12094

Stuart Era

1626, Death, Dorothy Knight-12096

Cuckney, Nottinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 13' 58.08" N, 1° 9' 39.40" W)

abt 1825, Birth, Ann Bingham-17239

Cudgegong, Region of New South Wales, Australian Colonies, Oceania

1864, Birth, Mary Roberts-3286

Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 10' 28.99" N, 86° 50' 37.00" W)

21 Jan 1950, Death, Easter Ann Elizabeth Byford-9132

22 Aug 1956, Death, Luther Givins Green-15915

31 Dec 1979, Death, Maude Lou White-15945

Cullompton, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 51' 13.12" N, 3° 23' 32.65" W)

1468, Birth, James Fullerton-1155

Cullompton, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 51' 13.12" N, 3° 23' 32.65" W)

1514, Death, Mary Angelina Fullerton-585

1514, Death, James Fullerton-1155

1525, Death, Robert Cockerham-4415

3 Nov 1640, Birth, Johan Turner-13779

Culworth, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 6' 33.39" N, 1° 12' 41.06" W)

abt 1432, Birth, Elizabeth Langston-12557

East Northamptonshire Borough

1449, Birth, Margery d'Anvers-8254

Cumberland, Barron County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 31' 55.99" N, 92° 1' 9.01" W)

22 Feb 1975, Death, Regina Koser-15530

9 Jan 1990, Death, Herman Gustav Koser-15529

Cumberland, Lancashire, England (Medieval), Europe

1128, Death, Melmare Maelmuire Melkofr Atholl-7922

Cumberland, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe

1583, Death, Agnes Carter-5212

Cumberland, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

aft 1871, Death, Emma Spash-1389

aft 1910, Death, Bertha Spash-2603

aft 1910, Death, George Spash-4846

Sep 1969, Death, William James Madden-3955

and in Westmorland

1969, Residence, Alan B Shillitto-4366

Saint Helens

St Helens is in the south west of the historic county of Lancashire, 6 miles (10 km) north of the River Mersey. The town historically lay within the ancient Lancashire division of West Derby known as a "hundred"

1857, Birth, Emma Spash-1389

1881, Birth, George Spash-4846
 29 Jul 1887, Birth, Leah Spash-1395
 9 Aug 1888, Death, Jacob Spash-1392
 abt 1889, Birth, Bertha Spash-2603

Cuneo, Piemonte, Italy, Europe (44° 23' 0.00" N, 7° 32' 0.00" E)

Saluzzo

1271, Birth, Alasia de Saluzzo-8837

Cupar, County of Fife, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (56° 18' 51.47" N, 3° 1' 6.73" W)

27 Feb 1273, Death, Margaret Plantagenêt-7561

Curdrige, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 54' 48.52" N, 1° 14' 45.64" W)

1901, Residence, Edith Green-15032
 1901, Residence, Matilda Gale-15034
 1901, Residence, Norah Green-15035

Curragh, County Waterford, Ireland, Europe

Garrison Church

23 Oct 1912, Baptism, Emily Lilian Nicholls-637

Cusworth, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1450, Birth, Nicholas Carter-7905
 1474, Birth, Richard Carter-6049
 aft 1474, Death, Richard Carter-6049

Cyfeiliog, Merionethshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

Kevelioc (translated from Welsh)

1147, Birth, Hugh Don's 24th GGF-11662
 1175, Birth, Amicia de Meschines of Keveliock and is Sandy's 27th GGM (in another branch)-3817

Cylon, Saint Croix County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 7' 19.99" N, 92° 21' 10.01" W)

30 Apr 1904, Death, Johanna Cavanaugh-14076

Czech Republic, Europe

The Czech Republic's official formal & short names at the United Nations are:

Česká republika and Česko (in Czech)

and

the Czech Republic and Czechia (in English)

1 Jan 1816, Birth, Agnes Kuptek-14780
 abt 1818, Birth, Johann Kust-14781
 aft 1854, Death, Johann Kust-14781
 18 Nov 1875, Marriage, Michael Ruzicka-14458 and Rosalia Ruzickova-14986

-
- 5 Sep 1885, Death, Agnes Kuptek-14780
Czernica Mlyn, Poland, Europe
1629, Birth, Dorota Kukielka-16394
Czernica Myn, Poland, Europe
aft 1675, Death, Dorota Kukielka-16394
Daastrup, Kobenhavn, Denmark, Europe
19 Dec 1847, Baptism, Karen AndersSen-4889
Daglingworth, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 44' 35.68" N, 2° 0' 52.15" W)
abt 1590, Birth, Robert Hancox-16355
1662, Death, Robert Hancox-16355
Daglingworth, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 44' 35.68" N, 2° 0' 52.15" W)
1857, Birth, Thomas Bowles-17192
Dallington, Northamptonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 14' 30.99" N, 0° 55' 50.71" W)
18 Oct 1789, Birth, Richard Spencer-4632
Dallington, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 14' 30.99" N, 0° 55' 50.71" W)
1383, Death, Margaret Roos {tagged} DOB is in error and is Sandy's 21st GGM-2720
Dammerham, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 56' 1.72" N, 1° 51' 27.64" W)
abt 1812, Birth, Harriett -13662
Dana, Buncombe County, North Carolina, United States (North America)
3 May 1814, Death, John Case Sr.-17843
Dana, Henderson, North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America) (35° 19' 45.01" N, 82° 22' 32.02" W)
aft 1774, Death, Elizabeth Laxton-7470
Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 23' 40.99" N, 73° 27' 15.98" W)
1965, Residence, Maria Elvira Zarour-497
Danielsville, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 15' 0.00" N, 0° 50' 0.00" W)
1539, Death, Herbert ap Richard-10867
Danville, Lawrence County, Alabama, United States (North America)
29 Oct 1825, Birth, William Freeman Barnes-16858
2 Apr 1900, Death, Rebecca Ann Stover-16857
Danville, Morgan County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 24' 51.98" N, 87° 5' 15.00" W)
16 Jun 1861, Death, Abraham B. Morgan Jr.-15921
9 Jan 1885, Birth, Rubie Alverto Preston-17489
17 Aug 1932, Birth, Merle Dean Vernon-15936
28 Jan 1943, Death, Iris Rosala Parker-15907
24 Apr 1986, Death, Leonard Leon Vernon-15935

2 Sep 1989, Death, James Hollis Vernon-15934
 18 Jun 1996, Death, Cora Ellen White-15948
 24 Apr 2017, Death, Merle Dean Vernon-15936

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 18 Jun 1861, Burial, Abraham B. Morgan Jr.-15921
 aft 17 Jul 1862, Burial, Amarah Thomas Morgan-17440
 aft 1881, Burial, Rispha Ellen Morgan-15923
 aft 26 Aug 1891, Burial, Rispha Ann Montgomery-15920
 aft 12 May 1929, Burial, Mary Eliza Means-17439
 aft 5 Feb 1931, Burial, Andrew Bennett White-15743
 aft 1951, Burial, Ellen Mae Preston-15924

Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 7' 27.98" N, 87° 37' 48.00" W)

11 Dec 1833, Birth, Margaret Ellen Miller-10689
 3 Oct 1928, Death, Minerva Ann Deck-15269

Danziger Höhe, West Preußen (Prussia), Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Colberg, Schüddelkau

1834, Birth, Christian Martin Pagel-10659

Dardania, Corakkale, Turkey, Asia

Northwestern Turkey

1295 BC, Birth, Hecuba I de Phrygie-10992

Darfield, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 31' 50.91" N, 1° 22' 53.00" W)

Georgian Era

16 Nov 1743, Marriage, John Harrison-13161 and Mary Hutchinson-13162

Darfield, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 31' 50.91" N, 1° 22' 53.00" W)

1841, Residence, Amos Ruddlesdin-2172
 1841, Residence, Elizabeth -3224
 1841, Residence, Benjamin Ruddlesdin Jr.-7669

Buried in an unknown cemetery

22 Dec 1897, Burial, Amos Ruddlesdin-2172

Darlaston, Staffordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 33' 41.28" N, 2° 2' 39.33" W)

1130, Death, Orme le Gulden-10741
 1150, Birth, Emma FitzRadulphus of Darlestone and she is Sandy's 27th GGM-6327

Darley, Derbyshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 9' 47.51" N, 1° 36' 39.86" W)

abt 1850, Birth, Alfred Brough-4122
 aft 1861, Death, Alfred Brough-4122

Darmstadt-Dieburg, Hessen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

- 15 Dec 1719, Birth, Louis Ludwig IX-16826
- 15 Dec 1719, Birth, Lodewijk IX Landgraaf van Hessen-Darmstadt-16966
- 11 Jul 1722, Birth, Georg Wilhelm of Hesse-Darmstadt-17016
- 15 Feb 1761, Birth, Louise Henriëtte Caroline van Hessen-Darmstadt-17131
- 30 Mar 1774, Death, Henrietta Christiana Carolina Louisa von Pfalz of the Palatinate-Zweibrücken-17043
- 30 Mar 1774, Death, Henriette Caroline Christiane Louise Wittelsbach of Zweibrachen-17162
- 26 Dec 1777, Birth, Ludwig von Hessen-Darmstadt II-17137
- 21 Jun 1782, Death, Georg Wilhelm of Hesse-Darmstadt-17016
- 9 Jun 1806, Birth, Lodewijk van Hessen-Darmstadt Groothertog van Hessen-17126
- 23 Apr 1809, Birth, Karel Willem Lodewijk van Hessen-Darmstadt-17127
- 20 May 1821, Birth, Amalia Elisabeth van Hessen-Darmstadt-17128
- 15 Jul 1823, Birth, Alexander Ludwig Christian Georg von Hessen-Darmstadt-17018
- 8 Aug 1824, Birth, Maximiliane Wilhelmina Auguste Sophia Maria van Hessen-Darmstadt Prinses van Hessen-17129
- 6 Apr 1830, Death, Louis I-16936
- 27 Jan 1836, Death, Wilhelmina Louise van Baden-Durlach-17125
- 16 Jun 1848, Death, Ludwig von Hessen-Darmstadt II-17137
- 20 Mar 1877, Death, Karel Willem Lodewijk van Hessen-Darmstadt-17127
- 14 Dec 1878, Death, Alice Maud Mary of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-3568
- 9 Sep 1888, Birth, William Wilke Jr.-5918
- 15 Dec 1888, Death, Alexander Ludwig Christian Georg von Hessen-Darmstadt-17018
- 8 Nov 1906, Birth, Georg Donatus-15647
- 2 Feb 1931, Marriage, Georg Donatus-15647 and Cecile of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, sister of Prince Philip (who married Queen Elizabeth II)-11336
- aft 1940, Death, William Wilke Jr.-5918

Hessen Lande

- 25 Apr 1885, Christen, Victoria Alice Elisabeth Julie Marie Mountbatten-11332

Neunkirchen

- 4 Jun 1730, Death, Peter Katzenmeyer-16618

Darmstadt-Dieburg, Hessen, Germany, Europe

- 14 Jun 1939, Death, Johanna Marina Eleonore Donatus (Hesse-Darmstadt) Adopted when her mother died-15650

Stadtkreis Darmstadt

- 25 Nov 1868, Birth, Ernest Lodewijk Karel Albrecht Willem von Hessen-Darmstadt Groothertog van Hessen-17918

Stadtkreis Darmstadt, Allemagne

- 2 Feb 1905, Marriage, Ernest Lodewijk Karel Albrecht Willem von Hessen-Darmstadt Groothertog van Hessen-17918 and Eleonore Ernestine

Marie zu Solms-Hohensolms-Lich-17926

Darsow, Pomerania, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

4 Jan 1791, Birth, Friedrich Martin Heinrich Wilhelm Pagel-2420

Dartford, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 26' 6.32" N, 0° 11' 13.28" E)

1335, Birth, Edward d'Arcy-13447

abt 1342, Birth, Elizabeth Astley-13448

1355, Birth, Isabella Davis-13972

abt 1368, Birth, John Lance-13445

1368, Birth, Isabel d'Arcy-13446

aft 1368, Christen, Isabel d'Arcy-13446

1375, Death, Edward d'Arcy-13447

abt 1380, Death, Elizabeth Astley-13448

abt 1396, Marriage, John Lance-13445 and Isabel d'Arcy-13446

1459, Death, John Lance-13445

1466, Death, Isabel d'Arcy-13446

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Dartford Borough

aft 1459, Burial, John Lance-13445

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1375, Burial, Edward d'Arcy-13447

aft 1466, Burial, Isabel d'Arcy-13446

Chilham Castle

1393, Birth, Mary Lance-12289

Dartford, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 26' 6.32" N, 0° 11' 13.28" E)

20 May 1599, Birth, William Manory {tagged} research name-13898

20 Apr 1617, Death, Johane Head-13899

Stuart Era

1642, Death, William Manory {tagged} research name-13898

Dartford, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 26' 6.32" N, 0° 11' 13.28" E)

6 Oct 1940, Death, John Montague Bearman-5460

Dartmouth, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 20' 50.81" N, 3° 35' 18.24" W)

abt 1896, Birth, William T. England-5482

aft 1896, Death, William T. England-5482

Dartmouth, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 20' 50.81" N, 3° 35' 18.24" W)

1278, Birth, Robert Swete-11542

6 Feb 1304, Birth, John Swete-11539

Darwin, Clark County, Illinois, United States (North America) (39° 16' 59.99" N, 87° 36' 42.98" W)

15 Apr 1819, Death, Abigail Lee-15799

Dassel, Meeker County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (45° 4' 54.01" N, 94° 18' 24.01" W)

26 Sep 1908, Death, Peter Johnson-13088

Dauntley, Oxfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1 Feb 1482, Death, Elizabeth Langston-12557

Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, United States (North America) (41° 31' 25.00" N, 90° 34' 39.00" W)

1 Jun 1949, Residence, John Daniel Zane Rader Sr.-3664

1953, Residence, June Marie Buffo Paternal Grandmother of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-1707

1953, Residence, Walter Albert Divan Paternal Grandfather of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-3507

11 Nov 1958, Death, Asahel Isaiah Hancock-10693

Daventry District, Northamptonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

Althorp

29 Jul 1787, Birth, Sarah Spencer-4772

20 Jan 1791, Death, Richard Spencer-4632

1794, Birth, Georgiana Charlotte Spencer-5612

Buried during the Georgian Era in an unknown cemetery in Great Brington

aft 15 Apr 1716, Burial, Anne -6950

aft 1743, Burial, Diana Spencer-6952

aft 1746, Burial, John Spencer Sr.-5927

aft 1783, Burial, John Spencer Jr.-4602

aft 1791, Burial, Richard Spencer-4632

Buried during the Georgian Era in an unknown cemetery

aft 26 Apr 1715, Burial, Anne Digby-2026

Buried during the Georgian Era in the cemetery at the Church of Saint Mary the Virgin

1 May 1722, Burial, Charles Spencer-6951

Buried during the Stuart Era in the Saint Mary the Virgin with Saint John Churchyard

aft Sep 1702, Burial, Robert Spencer-7762

Georgian Era

26 Apr 1715, Death, Anne Digby-2026

bef 1783, Title (Nobility), John Spencer Jr.-4602

Great Brington during the Georgian Era

19 Dec 1734, Birth, John Spencer Jr.-4602

Stuart Era

24 Oct 1701, Birth, Robert Spencer-6604

28 Sep 1702, Death, Robert Spencer-7762

13 May 1708, Birth, John Spencer Sr.-5927

bef 1746, Election, John Spencer Sr.-5927

Daventry District, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Buried in the Old Saint John Churchyard

aft 1391, Burial, Thomas de Greene-11011

Daventry District, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1680, Death, Mary Spencer-8511

Althorp House

23 Nov 1655, Death, Mary Elizabeth Charlotte Vernon-11529

10 May 1666, Birth, Anne Spencer-12898

15 Jun 1673, Birth, Elizabeth Catherine Spencer-12899

Althorp Manor

Althorp Manor is near Brington and has been the family home of the Spencers since 1508

22 Sep 1532, Death, Susan Suzanne Knightley-5613

Althorp

1496, Birth, William Spencer-8061

1508, Historical fact, John Spencer II-6679

1508, Historical fact, William Spencer-8061

Oct 1521, Property, John Spencer II-6679

1524, Birth, John Spencer II-7252

1546, Birth, John Spencer III-7599

8 Nov 1586, Death, John Spencer II-7252

24 Aug 1588, Birth, Mary Spencer-3315

4 Jan 1591, Birth, William Spencer-2858

14 Aug 1594, Birth, Margaret Spencer-8541

10 May 1666, Birth, Robert Spencer-2023

1668, Birth, Isbella Spencer-1247

1675, Birth, Mary Spencer-8511

9 Oct 1684, Death, Isbella Spencer-1247

Brington

22 Jun 1532, Death, William Spencer-8061

1555, Birth, Mary Catlyn-3823

8 Nov 1586, Death, Catherine Kitson-7851

17 Aug 1597, Death, Margaret Willoughby-7265

16 Feb 1617, Birth, Elizabeth Spencer-8221
3 Mar 1617, Christen, Elizabeth Spencer-8221
5 Jan 1619, Death, Mary Catlyn-3823
26 Dec 1625, Birth, Alice Spencer-8222
1627, Birth, Margaret Spencer-3491
2 Feb 1629, Birth, William Spencer-8223
4 Dec 1634, Marriage, John Craven Baron-11532 and Elizabeth Spencer-8221
19 Dec 1636, Death, William Spencer-2858
7 Jul 1648, Marriage, Henry Howard-11535 and Elizabeth Spencer-8221
Mar 1688, Death, William Spencer-8223

Buried during the Stuart Era in an unknown cemetery

aft 1643, Burial, Henry Spencer-1478

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Brington

24 Mar 1688, Burial, William Spencer-8223

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Great Brington

aft 1532, Burial, Susan Suzanne Knightley-5613
aft 1532, Burial, William Spencer-8061
aft 1586, Burial, John Spencer II-7252
aft 1586, Burial, Catherine Kitson-7851
aft 17 Aug 1597, Burial, Margaret Willoughby-7265
aft 1600, Burial, John Spencer III-7599
aft 1627, Burial, Robert Spencer-7263
aft 1636, Burial, William Spencer-2858
aft 16 Jul 1667, Burial, Penelope Wriothsesley-1719

In Althorp House during the Stuart Era

23 Apr 1675, Birth, Charles Spencer-6951

Stuart Era

1620, Birth, Henry Spencer-1478

Daventry District, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1970, Death, Anne Spencer-7160

Althorp Park

10 Nov 1834, Death, George John Spencer-8106

Althorp

bef 1834, Title (Nobility), George John Spencer-8106
27 Dec 1857, Death, Frederick Thomas Spencer-629

4 Aug 1920, Birth, Anne Spencer-7160

4 Dec 1972, Death, Cynthia Elinor Beatrix Hamilton-2906

Buried during the Georgian Era in an unknown cemetery in Great Brington

aft 1814, Burial, Margaret Georgina Poyntz-3586

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Great Brington

aft 1831, Burial, Lavinia Bingham-8508

aft 1834, Burial, George John Spencer-8106

aft 1845, Burial, John Charles Spencer-6304

aft 1857, Burial, Frederick Thomas Spencer-629

aft Jul 1906, Burial, Margaret Baring-4186

aft Sep 1922, Burial, Charles Robert Spencer-4360

aft 1972, Burial, Cynthia Elinor Beatrix Hamilton-2906

aft 9 Jul 1975, Burial, Albert Edward John Spencer-6443

aft 1992, Burial, Edward John Spencer-4610

She is buried on an island in Althorp Park

11 Sep 1997, Burial, Diana Frances Spencer-6418

Davidsonville, Colonial County of Anne Arundel, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America) (38° 55' 22.01" N, 76° 37' 43.00" W)

4 Feb 1702, Death, William John Larkin-17569

Dayton, Iowa County, Iowa, United States (North America) (41° 51' 6.01" N, 92° 11' 8.99" W)

1880, Residence, John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-10687

1880, Residence, Laura Emma Moore Natural parent of Leo Loretta-10690

Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, United States (North America) (39° 45' 32.00" N, 84° 11' 30.01" W)

1894, Residence, Nelson H. Fairchilds-3040

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Apr 2003, Burial, Dean Edward Bélanger-15712

De Pere, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 26' 56.00" N, 88° 3' 37.01" W)

aft 1828, Emigration, Jean Baptiste Rodaer Sr.-17059

aft 1828, Emigration, Jean Baptiste Rodaer Jr.-17060

aft 1828, Emigration, Marie Elisabeth van Hove-17135

abt 1850, Emigration, Catherine Ann Cauwenberghs-16888

aft 1850, Death, Agathe Huldrick-16375

28 Dec 1865, Death, Jean Baptiste Rodaer Sr.-17059

bef 30 Nov 1885, Emigration, Josephus Ambrosius-16226

bef 30 Nov 1885, Emigration, Maria Helena Ambrosius-16228

bef 30 Nov 1885, Emigration, Henri Godfried Baeten-16237
bef 30 Nov 1885, Emigration, Leonard Baeten-16239
bef 30 Nov 1885, Emigration, Petronella Janssen-16383
bef 30 Nov 1885, Emigration, Leonora Hubertina ThysSen-16489
30 Nov 1885, Death, Leonora Hubertina ThysSen-16489
8 Aug 1889, Birth, John Leonard Baeten-14068
10 May 1890, Death, Petronella Janssen-16383
10 Dec 1890, Death, Rosalie Dupré Rose-16318
24 Oct 1893, Birth, Evelyn Gerarden-14069
26 Oct 1894, Birth, Bernard Henry Smet-12720
24 Jun 1900, Death, Marie Elisabeth van Hove-17135
10 Feb 1901, Death, Henri Godfried Baeten-16237
22 May 1907, Birth, Emil Francis Pinkert-12891
26 Feb 1913, Death, Catherine Ann Cauwenberghs-16888
28 Oct 1915, Death, Josephus Ambrosius-16226
14 Apr 1917, Death, Theodore Gerarden-16344
8 Dec 1918, Death, John Leonard Baeten-14068
25 Feb 1919, Birth, William John Pansier-17180
6 Dec 1920, Death, Joseph Smits-12727
1933, Residence, Anton DenesSen-17177
20 Sep 1936, Birth, Gloria Maureen Pinkert-12886
1940, Residence, Lloyd Toonen-3351
27 Aug 1942, Death, Leonard Baeten-16239
2 Apr 1944, Death, Barbara Mary Isabella Rodaer-12730
2 Nov 1953, Death, Evelyn Gerarden-14069
15 Feb 1956, Death, Maria Helena Ambrosius-16228
16 Sep 2000, Marriage, Jeremy Richard Bowman-2918 and Michelle Louise Berja Windsor-2001
10 Jul 2004, Marriage, Matthew Claude Bowman-22 and Amy Katherine Jape-1072
18 Jun 2005, Marriage, Matthew Lee Heidenreich Adopted-3943 and Rachael Elizabeth Bowman-2914
23 Dec 2008, Death, Edith Marian Lemburg-13107
2012–2013, Residence, Thomas Gerard VanDenLangenburg-3989

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Ward 2

aft 1964, Burial, Elizabeth Gauger-11105
aft 1977, Burial, Albert Peter Toonen-11104

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1900, Burial, Marie Elisabeth van Hove-17135
 aft 1913, Burial, Catherine Ann Cauwenberghs-16888
 aft 1920, Burial, Joseph Smits-12727
 aft 1944, Burial, Barbara Mary Isabella Rodaer-12730
 aft 1993, Burial, Emil Francis Pinkert-12891

Town of De Pere

11 Oct 1844, Birth, Theodore Gerarden-16344

Ward 1, De Pere City

1940, Residence, Robert Otto VanDenBranden-2630

Ward 2

23 Jul 1850, Census, Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-9706
 15 Sep 1884, Birth, Albert Peter Toonen-11104
 aft 15 Sep 1884, Christen, Albert Peter Toonen-11104
 1920, Residence, Lloyd Toonen-3351
 1930, Residence, Lloyd Toonen-3351
 28 Jul 1998, Death, Hartley W. Nelson-10844

Deanshanger, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 2' 37.54" N, 0° 53' 30.26" W)

1395, Birth, William Cope-6137
 1400, Birth, Mary Ann Gossage-6066
 1420, Marriage, William Cope-6137 and Mary Ann Gossage-6066

Deanshanger, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 2' 37.54" N, 0° 53' 30.26" W)

1488, Death, William Cope-6137

Deanshanger, Oxfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1496, Death, Jane Spencer-768

Decatur, Adams County, Indiana, United States (North America) (40° 49' 50.02" N, 84° 55' 45.01" W)

bef 1920, Residence, Wilbert McBride-12145

Decatur, De Kalb County, Georgia, United States (North America)

28 Jul 1989, Birth, Danielle Terrell-5662

Decatur, Macon County, Illinois, United States (North America) (39° 50' 25.01" N, 88° 57' 16.99" W)

aft 4 Jan 1932, Obituary, Benjamin Malachi Byford-9136
 2 Feb 1938, Death, Ida Mattie Souders-15556

Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 36' 20.99" N, 86° 58' 59.99" W)

10 Oct 1837, Marriage, James L. Preston-15927 and Frankie Taylor Adair-15904
 16 Aug 1841, Birth, William Coleman Preston-17437
 13 May 1846, Birth, Sarah Jane Preston-17436

8 Jul 1881, Death, James L. Preston-15927
7 Jul 1887, Death, Frankie Taylor Adair-15904
15 Aug 1896, Birth, Anna Marie Voegele-11505
5 Sep 1897, Death, Thomas Jefferson Graham-13866
Mar 1928, Death, George Henry Peebles-13858
16 Mar 1928, Birth, Hewlett Andrew Byford-3858
1930, Residence, Velma Peebles-3967
1930, Residence, Lill Clarence Byford-4908
1930, Residence, Clarence Byford-9091
1930, Residence, Ivan F. Waugh-9092
1930, Residence, John Daniel Byford {tagged} research marriage/divorce-9135
1930, Residence, Benjamin Malachi Byford-9136
1930, Residence, Pensicola Bennick-9137
1930, Residence, Agatha I. Bennick-9163
1930, Residence, Ola M. Mitchell-9214
1930, Residence, Flora Mitchel-9215
1930, Residence, Samuel Mitchel-9216
1930, Residence, Virgil Samuel Compton-11437
4 Jan 1932, Death, Benjamin Malachi Byford-9136
1935, Residence, Hewlett Andrew Byford-3858
1935, Residence, Billy Byford-3963
1935, Residence, Sue Byford-3964
1935, Residence, Henry Byford-3966
1935, Residence, Velma Peebles-3967
1935, Residence, Lill Clarence Byford-4908
19 Aug 1937, Death, Cleveland Andrew White-15942
17 Nov 1937, Death, Margaret Cathrene White-15909
3 Jun 1938, Marriage, Boshua Boney Black-9190 and Pensicola Bennick-9137
22 Sep 1945, Death, Addie E. Hill-11593
8 Jun 1950, Death, Thelma Gean Byford-9187
24 May 1964, Death, George Samuel Compton-11592
28 Jun 1967, Death, Prince Thomas Jones-9324
24 Aug 1970, Death, Ira Mae White-15946
8 Oct 1977, Death, Jason Winfred NeSmith-11454
2 Jan 1984, Death, Anna Marie Voegele-11505

1 Feb 1985, Death, James Carlos Vernon-15933
 1991, Death, Mattie Bert NeSmith-11455
 8 Feb 2005, Death, Mary Louise Byford-11507
 7 May 2007, Death, Bertha Gladys Byford-11506
 19 Apr 2014, Marriage, David Alexander Hostios-8138 and Kaci Lynn Kopp-2077
 5 Mar 2015, Birth, Nora Mae Hostios-7943
 2016–2017, Residence, David Alexander Hostios-8138

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 7 Jul 1887, Burial, Frankie Taylor Adair-15904
 5 Jan 1932, Burial, Benjamin Malachi Byford-9136
 aft 1935, Burial, Easter A. Byford-9094
 11 Nov 1941, Burial, Pensicola Bennick-9137
 aft 1 Feb 1972, Burial, Stella E. Busby-11423
 aft 5 Feb 1972, Burial, Walter Harvie Hampton-11422
 aft 1977, Burial, Jason Winfred NeSmith-11454

Buried in the cemetery at the Roselawn Memorial Gardens

10 Jun 1950, Burial, Thelma Gean Byford-9187
 23 Mar 1971, Burial, John Daniel Byford {tagged} research marriage/divorce-9135

Buried in the Decatur City cemetery

aft 8 Jul 1881, Burial, James L. Preston-15927

Divison 10

1850, Residence, James L. Preston-15927

Decatur, Wise County, Texas, United States (North America) (33° 14' 3.01" N, 97° 35' 8.99" W)

22 Dec 1901, Death, Fleming Jordan III-14002

Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, United States (North America) (43° 18' 11.99" N, 91° 47' 8.02" W)

bet 1864 and 1867, Miscellaneous, Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-12920

1870, Residence, Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-12919
 1870, Residence, Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-12920
 18 May 1874, Death, Marit KristoffersDóttir Nygaard-14403
 1885, Residence, Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-12920
 1898, Death, Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-12920
 1900, Residence, Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-12919
 1915, Residence, Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-12919
 2 Feb 1925, Death, Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-12919

Buried in the Decorah Lutheran Cemetery

aft 1898, Burial, Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-12920
aft Feb 1925, Burial, Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-12919

Ward 1

1910, Residence, Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-12919
1920, Residence, Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-12919

Deddington, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 58' 30.48" N, 1° 19' 48.87" W)

24 Oct 1808, Marriage, George Dale-15902 and Elizabeth Timms-15903
1835, Birth, Elizabeth D. Dale-5008
1841, Residence, (mother) Decima of several children-by William-5004
Mar 1844, Death, George Dale-15902
31 Dec 1849, Birth, Emma Dale-5268
Jan 1852, Birth, Solomon Dale-5266
Jan 1852, Death, Solomon Dale-5266
Aug 1858, Death, George Dale-5007
1861, Residence, William Dale-5001
1861, Residence, (mother) Decima of several children-by William-5004
1861, Residence, John Dale-5006
1861, Residence, William Dale-5264
1861, Residence, Eliza Dale-5265
1861, Residence, Sarah Dale-5267
1861, Residence, Emma Dale-5268
1861, Residence, Louisa Dale-5269
Jul 1865, Death, William Dale-5001
1871, Residence, (mother) Decima of several children-by William-5004
1871, Residence, John Dale-5006
1871, Residence, William Dale-5264
22 Oct 1872, Marriage, George Calcutt-4044 and Eliza Dale-5265
22 Apr 1873, Marriage, Josiah Smith-6461 and Emma Dale-5268
1881, Residence, (mother) Decima of several children-by William-5004
1881, Residence, John Dale-5006
1881, Residence, William Dale-5264
Feb 1882, Death, (mother) Decima of several children-by William-5004

Dedham, Colonial County of Norfolk, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 14' 30.01" N, 71° 10' 0.01" W)

Dedham began with the first settlers' arrival in 1635

The Puritans who built the village on what the Indians called Tiot incorporated the plantation in 1636. They devised a form of government in which almost every freeman could participate and eventually chose selectmen to run the affairs of the town. They then formed a church and nearly every family had at least one member

Dedham is one of the few towns founded during the colonial era that has preserved extensive records of its earliest years.

2 Feb 1637/8, Death, Rowland Clarke-2127

19 Sep 1638, Marriage, Edward Culver Sr.-492 and Ann Ellis-7576

29 Mar 1680, Marriage, (husband) of Alice Bradford-6886 and Alice Bradford-6672

19 Jun 1689, Death, Eleanor Eliony Lombard-1361

Aug 1691, Death, Joan -5216

Prior to the creation of the colony

1625, Birth, Eleanor Eliony Lombard-1361

Dedham, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 57' 25.94" N, 0° 59' 2.06" E)

1 Jul 1617, Birth, Ann Ellis-7576

Stuart Era

1676, Death, John Bridges Culver-16809

Dedham, Norfolk County, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 14' 30.01" N, 71° 10' 0.01" W)

1774, Death, Esther Nancy Maxey-16835

Deene, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 31' 2.64" N, 0° 36' 52.38" W)

1854, Birth, Thomas Bartholomew-3761

1858, Birth, Bradley Bartholomew-1006

aft 1858, Death, Bradley Bartholomew-1006

aft 1888, Death, Thomas Bartholomew-3761

Deer Creek, Carter County, Kentucky, United States (North America)

22 Jan 1846, Birth, Joseph H. Davidson-10618

29 Nov 1903, Death, Elizabeth Williams-10624

Buried in an unknown cemetery

23 Jun 1894, Burial, Isom Davidson-10623

Deer Creek, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 25' 0.01" N, 88° 28' 0.01" W)

aft 1880, Occupation, John W. Schmitt Sandy's Maternal GGF-248

Jul 1889, Birth, Henry William Smith Sr.-6570

1900, Residence, John W. Schmitt Sandy's Maternal GGF-248

1900, Residence, Arthur George Smith Sr.-601

1900, Residence, Henry William Smith Sr.-6570

1905, Residence, Florence E. Thielke-1342

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Frank John Bacheller-13425
1910, Residence, Frank John Bacheller-13425
1920, Residence, Mary Theresa Matuszczak-575
1920, Residence, Celia E. Smith-609
1920, Residence, Aloysius A. Smith-5472
1920, Residence, Henry William Smith Sr.-6570
1920, Residence, Frank John Bacheller-13425
22 Oct 1923, Birth, Robert James Smith {tagged} research-6273
1930, Residence, Mary Theresa Matuszczak-575
1930, Residence, Celia E. Smith-609
1930, Residence, Marie B. Smith-2054
1930, Residence, Harold E. Smith-3716
1930, Residence, Donald F. Smith-5119
1930, Residence, Aloysius A. Smith-5472
1930, Residence, Robert James Smith {tagged} research-6273
1930, Residence, Henry William Smith Sr.-6570
1930, Residence, Margaret Smith-6755
1930, Residence, Frank John Bacheller-13425
31 Jan 1930, Death, Jane Emma Dixon-13421
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Mary Theresa Matuszczak-575
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Harold E. Smith-3716
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Henry William Smith Jr.-4770
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Donald F. Smith-5119
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Robert James Smith {tagged} research-6273
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Henry William Smith Sr.-6570
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Margaret Smith-6755

Deer Creek / Welcome

1 Jun 1905, Residence, John W. Schmitt Sandy's Maternal GGF-248

Deer Park, Suffolk County, State of New York, United States (North America) (40° 45' 42.01" N, 73° 19' 46.99" W)

11 Jun 1823, Death, Benjamin Prime-6968

Deerfield, Colonial County of Franklin, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 32' 39.98" N, 72° 36' 22.00" W)

Deerfield, Franklin, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America is far inland from the Cape Cod Bay

For several decades during the late seventeenth and early eighteenth centuries, Deerfield was the northwestern-most outpost of New England settlement. It

occupies a fertile portion of the upper Connecticut River Valley now known as the Pioneer Valley. It was vulnerable to attack because of its position near the Berkshires highlands. For these reasons it was the site of intertribal warfare and several Anglo-French and Indian skirmishes during its early history

At the time of the English colonists' arrival, the Deerfield area was inhabited by the Algonquian-speaking Pocumtuck nation, who settled a major village by the same name. English colonists arrived in 1673, and Deerfield was incorporated in 1677. Settlement was the result of a court case in which the government in Boston returned some of Dedham to Native American control in exchange for land in the new township of Pocumtuck, on which Dedham residents could settle. The Dedham settlers' agent, John Plympton, signed a treaty with the Pocumtuck, including a man named Chaulk. But he had no authority to deed the land to the colonists and appeared to have only a rough idea of what he was signing. Native Americans and the English had different ideas about property and land use; this, along with competition for resources, contributed to conflicts between them

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deerfield,_Massachusetts]

1686, Death, Mary Alvord-5767

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1686, Burial, Mary Alvord-5767

Deira, Region of Wessex, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

938, Birth, Thored GunnarsSon-46

Delafield, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 3' 38.99" N, 88° 24' 13.00" W)

1930, Residence, Stephen Frank Oreskovich-7694

Delaware Upper Hundred, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States (North America)

1810, Residence, Obadiah Buckingham Sr.-14699

Delaware, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

aft Apr 1892, Destination, August Herman Pagel-12271

12 Jun 1893, Birth, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-488

Delph, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 33' 33.75" N, 2° 1' 48.71" W)

Wesleyan Delph

8 Mar 1804, Baptism, Ann Saville-528

Demmin, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (53° 53' 0.00" N, 13° 2' 0.00" E)

Bredenfelde

30 Nov 1835, Birth, Johann Carl Daniel Pagel-13489

Dargun

1819, Residence, Maria Dorothea Willhelmine Goldbeck-3125

Kölpin

27 Aug 1811, Birth, Heinrich Ferdinand Kröning-11995

Den Dungen, Noord-Brabant, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 40' 0.00" N, 5° 22' 0.00" E)

22 Sep 1697, Birth, Elisabeth Heesackers-14764

31 May 1734, Birth, Petrus Adriani van Overbeeck-14881
22 Apr 1773, Birth, Joannis Adriani van Overbeeck-14884
10 Oct 1774, Death, Elisabeth Heesakkers-14764
22 Feb 1782, Death, Adrianus Paulus van Overbeeck-14882
5 Jul 1796, Death, Petrus Adriani van Overbeeck-14881
aft 1805, Death, Antonia VanDenBroek-14889
19 Jan 1807, Death, Wouterina van Hal-14880
25 Feb 1821, Marriage, Antonius Maas-14797 and Joanna Catharina van Overbeeck-14883
13 Apr 1827, Birth, Anna Joanna Maria Maas-14796
25 May 1851, Marriage, Martinus Mathijs VanDenLangenberg-14873 and Anna Joanna Maria Maas-14796
13 Dec 1855, Death, Geertrui VanDenDungen-14869

Sint-Michielsgestel

abt 1760, Birth, Antonia VanDenBroek-14889
17 May 1786, Marriage, Joannis Adriani van Overbeeck-14884 and Antonia VanDenBroek-14889
4 Aug 1805, Birth, Joanna Catharina van Overbeeck-14883
26 Jun 1848, Death, Joanna Catharina van Overbeeck-14883
7 Feb 1861, Death, Antonius Maas-14797

Den Helder, North Holland, The Netherlands, Europe

Den Helder is a municipality and a city in the Netherlands, in the province of North Holland

Den Helder occupies the northernmost point of the North Holland peninsula and is home to the country's main naval base. From here, the Royal TESO ferryboat service operates the transportation link between Den Helder and the nearby Dutch Wadden island of Texel, to the north

Source WiKi (see web link)

Nov 1802, Birth, Hartog Isaac Collins-2424
aft 1802, Death, Hartog Isaac Collins-2424

Denbury, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1625, Death, Thomas Cole-16541

Denchworth, Berkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 36' 57.86" N, 1° 27' 3.96" W)

5 May 1523, Death, Alice Hyde of Denchworth-16950

Denmark Strait, Iceland, Europe

The Denmark Strait separates Greenland from Iceland, which is physically to the south-west of Greenland

See a map here:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_the_Denmark_Strait#Background

24 May 1941, Death, Arthur Frederick John Allen-7435

Denmark, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 20' 52.01" N, 87° 49' 37.99" W)

12 Jul 1983, Death, Lester Joseph Bélanger-3313

2 Mar 1999, Death, Carol Joy Ann Sørensen-5140

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1940, Burial, Henry R. Hendricksen-12234

Buried in the West Danish Cemetery

25 May 1971, Burial, Kate Stine Nelsen-12235

Denmark, Europe

abt 439, Birth, Frodi DansSon-8251

abt 459, Birth, Fridleif FrodisSon-3034

aft 459, Death, Frodi DansSon-8251

aft 479, Death, Fridleif FrodisSon-3034

abt 530, Marriage, Ingjald FrodasSon-13815 and Sigris AlfsDóttir of the Goths; Don's 46th GGM-10797

545, Birth, Hildis of the Vandals-17383

abt 555, Title (Nobility), Valdar HroarsSon-17382

aft 555, Death, Eystein FrothisSon-337

abt 565, Birth, Yrsa HelgisDóttir Don's 44th GGM-5938

aft 600, Death, Halfdan HaraldsSon-6232

abt 660, Death, Harald Frode ValdarsSon VIII-680

bef 684, Marriage, Guldand HaraldSon {tagged} birth date-3753 and Moalda Digri HaraldsDóttir-2171

aft 778, Death, Harold Klack HalfdansSon-4016

abt 940, Birth, Sigrid -8670

abt 944, Birth, Swietoslava -99

aft 973, Death, Swietoslava -99

aft 974, Death, Sigrid -8670

977, Death, Gunnhild GormsDóttir-9916

abt 987, Birth, Siward BjornsSon-3146

aft 1389, Death, William Sidney-1981

1450, Birth, Elisabeth von Oldenburg of Denmark-12761

1451, Death, Elisabeth von Oldenburg of Denmark-12761

1455, Death, Knud Oldenburg-12762

aft 1723, Title (Nobility), Frederick V-15138

1773, Birth, Catherine Marie Rahders-17049

aft 1801, Death, Catherine Marie Rahders-17049

abt 1827, Birth, Anders PedersSen-13449
abt 1827, Birth, Kerstine PedersDóttir-13450
abt 1834, Birth, Lars Larsen-10105
abt 1841, Birth, Robert Johnson-8873
abt 1842, Birth, Anna Christenson-8872
aft 1847, Death, Anders PedersSen-13449
aft 1847, Death, Kerstine PedersDóttir-13450
abt 1860, Birth, Lars Larsen-10103
abt 1866, Birth, Soren J. Sørensen-12415
10 Jan 1866, Birth, Anna Marie Larsen-1839
8 Jan 1867, Birth, Marie C. Johnson-5840
Aug 1867, Birth, George Sørensen-12416
1879, Birth, James P. Jensen-11045
aft 1880, Death, Anna Christenson-8872
aft 1880, Death, Lars Larsen-10103
aft 1880, Death, Lars Larsen-10105
25 Aug 1882, Birth, Christina Elizabeth Larsen Sandy's Maternal GGM-4347
1888, Residence, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752
abt 1888, Birth, Einer Sørensen-9979
aft 1889, Death, George Sørensen-12416
aft 1930, Death, James P. Jensen-11045
15 Nov 1958, Death, Soren J. Sørensen-12415

Aa, Fyns Amt

600, Death, Smerviemore ab Arthur Pendragon {Romans}-11282

Frothi Dansson

abt 535, Birth, Eystein FrothisSon-337

Jutland, Haithabu

abt 778, Birth, Harold Klack HalfdansSon-4016

No. Ringkobing

1090, Marriage, Henry Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 27th GGF-6027 and Sybilla Sibilla Corbet Don's 27th GGM-8892

Norway and

aft 910, Title (Nobility), Harald GormsSon I (de Crépon)-8677

Denmark, Uppsala, Sweden, Europe

aft 361, Death, Danp RingsSon {tagged} may be his sister?-6257

abt 938, Birth, Tyre HaraldsDóttir-9920

18 Sep 1000, Death, Tyre HaraldsDóttir-9920

Dennis, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 44' 7.01" N, 70° 11' 39.98" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

11 Dec 1695, Burial, Mary Burr-11266

Denny, County of Stirling, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (56° 0' 57.33" N, 3° 55' 30.66" W)

16 Jun 1815, Marriage, John Nicol-330 and Mary Helen Gentles-530

Denny, Stirlingshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (56° 0' 57.33" N, 3° 55' 30.66" W)

1665, Birth, William Young-12061

abt 1665, Birth, Agnes Bennie-12062

abt 1680, Birth, Robert Young-11953

abt 1692, Marriage, William Young-12061 and Agnes Bennie-12062

aft 1692, Death, William Young-12061

aft 1692, Death, Agnes Bennie-12062

15 Jan 1693, Christen, John Young-9809

abt 1698, Birth, Helen Forsyth-9823

aft 1705, Death, Robert Young-11953

aft 1737, Death, Helen Forsyth-9823

Denny, Stirlingshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (56° 0' 57.33" N, 3° 55' 30.66" W)

20 Mar 1719, Marriage, John Young-9809 and Helen Forsyth-9823

6 Aug 1737, Baptism, William Young-459

7 Sep 1740, Baptism, Janet Muirhead-1319

12 Jul 1751, Marriage, Thomas Gentles-6471 and Mary Muirhead-1322

1755, Birth, John Gentles-2799

4 Sep 1756, Marriage, William Young-459 and Janet Muirhead-1319

10 Feb 1757, Baptism, John Gentles-2799

1758, Birth, Helen Mary Young-6805

20 Oct 1758, Baptism, Helen Mary Young-6805

bef 11 Feb 1766, Birth, William Young-9822

11 Feb 1766, Baptism, William Young-9822

aft 1766, Death, William Young-9822

20 Jul 1779, Marriage, John Gentles-2799 and Helen Mary Young-6805

3 Jan 1780, Baptism, William Gentles-6468

3 Jan 1780, Birth, William Gentles-6468

aft 1780, Death, William Gentles-6468

16 Oct 1781, Birth, John Gentles-6195
aft 1781, Death, John Gentles-6195
6 Jul 1783, Birth, Thomas Gentles-6467
aft 1783, Death, Thomas Gentles-6467
31 Jan 1795, Marriage, John Gentles-2799 and Isobel Young-9616
19 Dec 1795, Birth, Josiah Gentles-6469
aft 1795, Death, Josiah Gentles-6469
bef 4 Mar 1797, Birth, (son) Gentles of John and Isobel-9628
4 Mar 1797, Baptism, (son) Gentles of John and Isobel-9628
aft 1797, Death, Isobel Young-9616
aft 1797, Death, (son) Gentles of John and Isobel-9628
26 Nov 1799, Birth, Robert Gentles-8514
aft 26 Nov 1799, Death, Helen Mary Young-6805
aft 1799, Death, Robert Gentles-8514
aft 1861, Death, Mary Helen Gentles-530

Georgian Era

31 Dec 1786, Birth, Mary Helen Gentles-530

West Borland

abt 1775, Birth, Isobel Young-9616

Denver, Colorado, United States (North America)

1934, Residence, Eileen Patricia Nicholls Don's brother Mick's Mum & Don's stepmother-641

Denver, Denver County, Colorado, United States (North America) (39° 44' 21.01" N, 104° 59' 3.01" W)

1958, Residence, Leola Heiskell-3517

1958, Residence, Ashton Bihms-3885

1981, Residence, Ashton Bihms-3885

Oct 1983, Death, Ashton Bihms-3885

Département de la Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France (Medieval), Europe (45° 40' 0.00" N, 0° 5' 0.00" E)

Buried in an unknown cemetery in La Couronne

aft 7 Aug 1178, Burial, William de Taillefer IV-9175

aft 1189, Burial, Emma of Limoges-9204

aft 16 Jun 1202, Burial, Aylmer Willem de Taillefer of Valence-2920

aft 1218, Burial, Alice de Courtenay-6017

Département de la Côte-d'Or, Bourgogne, France (Medieval), Europe

aft 951, Death, Sporta FitzRichard of Normandië-6883

Buried in Saint-Seine-l'Abbaye

aft Mar 1076, Burial, Ermengarde-Blanche -2943

Buried in the cemetery at Saint-Seine-l'Abbaye

abt Apr 1075, Burial, Robert Capet I (of Burgundy)-2363

Church of Fleurey-sur-Ouche

21 Mar 1075, Death, Robert Capet I (of Burgundy)-2363

18 Mar 1076, Death, Ermengarde-Blanche -2943

Ivry

951, Birth, Sporta FitzRichard of Normandië-6883

1023, Birth, Ralph Beauclerc of Ivry-69

aft 1023, Death, Ralph Beauclerc of Ivry-69

Pont

abt 960, Birth, Duvelina Evadulceline HaraldsDóttir-9929

Vergy

aft 968, Death, Ermengarde of Burgundy-9126

Département de la Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France (Medieval), Europe (43° 25' 0.00" N, 1° 30' 0.00" E)

"His" is likely the place in the area, SE of Toulouse

1121, Marriage, William Guillaume V and X (of Aquitaine)-9140 and Ænor of Châtellerault-9143

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Basilique Saint-Sernin

aft 1060, Burial, William Pons II-11545

Département de la Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France (Medieval), Europe (45° 50' 0.00" N, 1° 10' 0.00" E)

Limoges

16 Jun 1202, Death, Aylmer Willem de Taillefer of Valence-2920

Département de la Meuse, Lorraine, France (Medieval), Europe (49° 0' 0.00" N, 5° 30' 0.00" E)

Auzeville-en-Argonne

17 Mar 1242, Death, Philippa of Dreux-11819

Département de la Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France (Medieval), Europe (45° 30' 0.00" N, 6° 25' 0.00" E)

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Saint-Pierre-de-Curtille

1253, Burial, Amadeus IV-14185

1257, Burial, Béatrice Marguerite of Genève-14259

Montmélian

1197, Birth, Amadeus IV-14185

Département de l'Eure, Haute-Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe

Gristain Abbey

1050, Historical fact, Herluin of Conteville-10070

Interred or buried in the cemetery at Gristain Abbey

aft 1095, Burial, Robert de Mortaigne-11543

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Gristain Abbey

aft 23 Apr 1050, Burial, Herléva Don's 28th GGM (in another branch)-561

Saint-Denis-le-Ferment

11 Dec 1135, Death, Henry Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 27th GGF-6027

Département de Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France (Medieval), Europe (47° 30' 0.00" N, 0° 20' 0.00" W)

aft 1130, Death, Theodric d'Alsace-11788

Angers

abt 893, Death, Adelais de Buzançais-9266

5 Jul 920, Death, Roscille de Loches-9083

999, Death, Elisabeth of Vendôme-10033

22 Jul 1082, Birth, Fulk d'Anjou V-8625

1106, Birth, Isabella d'Anjou-6991

14 Apr 1109, Death, Fulk d'Anjou IV (of Gâtinais)-2359

abt 1118, Birth, Theodric d'Alsace-11788

10 Oct 1164, Birth, Joan Plantagenêt of Sicily-547

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the St. Aubin Abbey

aft 8 Apr 982, Burial, Adèle de Meaux of Vermandois {tagged} Young mother-4976

Département de Seine-Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France (Medieval), Europe

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Saint-Denis

aft 21 Oct 1422, Burial, Charles VI-10602

aft 24 Sep 1435, Burial, Isabelle Wittelsbach-10655

Département d'Eure-et-Loir, Centre, France (Medieval), Europe (48° 30' 0.00" N, 1° 30' 0.00" E)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1087, Burial, Simon de Montfort I-8352

Département d'Ille-et-Vilaine, Brittany, France (Medieval), Europe

Rennes / Brittany

abt 868, Birth, Ingelger I (of Anjou)-9265

Département d'Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France (Medieval), Europe (47° 15' 0.00" N, 0° 45' 0.00" E)

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Tours

aft 845, Burial, Petronelle -10799

aft 870, Burial, Tertullus of Gâtinais {tagged} parents-10800

aft 899, Burial, Ingelger I (of Anjou)-9265

aft Jul 920, Burial, Roscille de Loches-9083

aft 5 May 952, Burial, Gerberge de Gatinais-9047

abt Dec 958, Burial, Fulk d'Anjou II of Macin and Nevers (Foulques in French)-9045

aft 987, Burial, Geoffrey d'Anjou-6470

Buried in the cemetery at the Basilique de St-Martin

aft 938, Burial, Fulk d'Anjou I (Foulques in French)-10018

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Abbey de St. Pierre de Beaulieu

21 Jun 1040, Burial, Fulk d'Anjou III (Foulques in French)-3890

Tours

11 Nov 958, Death, Fulk d'Anjou II of Macin and Nevers (Foulques in French)-9045

Département du Loiret, Centre, France (Medieval), Europe (47° 55' 0.00" N, 2° 20' 0.00" E)

Orléans

abt 855, Birth, Adalais de Buzançais-9266

Département du Lot, Midi-Pyrénées, France (Medieval), Europe (44° 30' 0.00" N, 1° 30' 0.00" E)

Turenne, Corrèze, Martel

11 Jun 1183, Death, Henry Plantagenêt-5073

Deptford, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 54' 22.27" N, 1° 24' 26.20" W)

abt 1889, Birth, Jane Louisa Bearman-4080

aft 1889, Death, Jane Louisa Bearman-4080

abt 1891, Birth, Edward James Bearman-7014

aft 1891, Death, Edward James Bearman-7014

abt 1892, Birth, Lilian Maud Bearman-7190

aft 1892, Death, Lilian Maud Bearman-7190

abt 1896, Birth, Herbert Edward Bearman-3162

Derby, Derbyshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 55' 11.85" N, 1° 28' 45.77" W)

1244, Birth, Agnes de Ferrers-565

9 May 1281, Death, Agnes de Ferrers-565

abt 1368, Marriage, Richard de Vernon V-1822 and Juliana Pembridge-295

1412, Death, Johanna verch Rhys of Stackpole-2649

Haddon

1369, Birth, Johanna verch Rhys of Stackpole-2649

Derby, Derbyshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 55' 11.85" N, 1° 28' 45.77" W)

abt 1564, Death, Richard Hancock-1300

19 Dec 1564, Birth, Richard Hancock-4829

1576, Birth, William Cotchet-8639

19 Oct 1585, Birth, Margaret White-3720

1586, Death, Margaret White-3720

aft 1596, Death, Richard Hancock-4829
1607, Marriage, William Cotchet-8639 and Margery -8634
16 Oct 1608, Birth, Dorothy Cotchet-8635
24 Sep 1628, Death, Margery -8634
13 Jun 1635, Death, William Cotchet-8639

Dinting

1612, Birth, Sarah -14605

Derby, Derbyshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 55' 11.85" N, 1° 28' 45.77" W)

1720, Birth, Ann Barker-17587
Jul 1746, Death, Jacob Forde-17597
18 Dec 1811, Death, Ann Barker-17587
abt 1832, Birth, Elizabeth -1290
1849, Residence, Esther Tombs-3554
Jul 1867, Death, Charles John Fenton-4836
Oct 1868, Death, Joseph Fenton-3279
aft 1881, Death, Elizabeth -1290
Oct 1902, Death, Esther Tombs-3554
15 Feb 1908, Birth, John Thomas Horn-6737

Church of Saint Alkmund

1841, Residence, Esther Tombs-3554
1861, Residence, Elizabeth -1290
1861, Residence, Jane Brough-3192
1861, Residence, Alfred Brough-4122
1861, Residence, Reuben Newton-4128

Church of St Peter

6 Apr 1851, Marriage, Charles John Fenton-4836 and Mary Hannah Rossell-9016

Church of St. Werburgh

1861, Residence, Charles John Fenton-4836
1861, Residence, Edith A. Fenton-9014
1861, Residence, William R. Fenton-9015
1861, Residence, Mary Hannah Rossell-9016
1861, Residence, Emma M. Fenton-9017

Derbyshire Dales, Derbyshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1370, Birth, Agnes de Vernon-2113
1414, Death, Agnes de Vernon-2113

Derlingo, Westfriesland, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe

980, Birth, Bruno -11127

Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, United States (North America) (41° 36' 2.02" N, 93° 36' 32.00" W)

1930, Residence, James Wesley Ash-830

1930, Residence, Rachel Sebley Ash-834

1930, Residence, David W. Ash-1220

1930, Residence, Cynthia W. Ash-1223

1930, Residence, Carrie Way-6487

1930, Residence, Stanley J. Ash-7208

1930, Residence, Wallace H. Ash-7210

1930, Residence, Laurence W. Ash-8272

1930, Residence, Francis E. Ash-8275

1933, Residence, Rachel Sebley Ash-834

1935, Residence, James Wesley Ash-830

1935, Residence, Rachel Sebley Ash-834

1935, Residence, David W. Ash-1220

1935, Residence, Cynthia W. Ash-1223

1935, Residence, Carrie Way-6487

1935, Residence, William M. Dennis-6717

1935, Residence, Wallace H. Ash-7210

1935, Residence, Laurence W. Ash-8272

1935, Residence, Francis E. Ash-8275

1938, Residence, James Wesley Ash-830

1938, Residence, Carrie Way-6487

1 Apr 1940, Residence, James Wesley Ash-830

1 Apr 1940, Residence, David W. Ash-1220

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Cynthia W. Ash-1223

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Carrie Way-6487

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Wallace H. Ash-7210

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Laurence W. Ash-8272

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Francis E. Ash-8275

1960, Residence, Rachel Sebley Ash-834

1960, Residence, William M. Dennis-6717

Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, United States (North America) (42° 19' 53.00" N, 83° 2' 44.99" W)

7 Dec 1791, Birth, Jean Baptiste Dupré-16317

31 Aug 1840, Birth, Mary Margaret Schrütz-4928
31 Jan 1924, Arrival, Arlington Reginald Shave-1884
bet 1935 and 1993, Residence, Mattie Louise Martin-869
4 Dec 1956, Birth, Cynthia Marie Richmond-6196
bef 1980, Residence, James Richmond-6197
27 Oct 1980, Death, James Richmond-6197
bef 1986, Residence, Mable Holden-866
4 Dec 1986, Death, Mable Holden-866
bef 1987, Residence, Mattie Louise Martin-869
20 Oct 1987, Death, Mattie Louise Martin-869
29 Jun 1991, Marriage, Andrae Hudson-5823 and Cynthia Marie Richmond-6196
1992, Residence, Andrae Hudson-5823
3 Dec 2002, Death, Cynthia Marie Richmond-6196

Church of Ste-Anne

2 Aug 1819, Marriage, Jean Baptiste Dupré-16317 and Agathe Huldrick-16375

East District of Michigan

22 Nov 1964, Immigration, Juan de Dios Hostios-3859

Ward 10

1870, Residence, Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1419

Detton Common, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Jan 1858, Birth, James Apps-2324

Deurne, North Brabant, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 28' 0.00" N, 5° 47' 0.00" E)

Jan 1666/7, Birth, Willemijn Ijsbout Philips-14834

27 Apr 1698, Marriage, Petrus Thomas Nooijen-14825 and Willemijn Ijsbout Philips-14834

Deux-Sèvres, Poitou-Charentes, France (Medieval), Europe

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Saint-Maixent-l'École

aft 14 Oct 962, Burial, Adèle of Normandië-14489

5 Apr 963, Burial, Guillaume III (of Aquitaine)-14488

Church of Saint-Maixent-l'École

3 Apr 963, Death, Guillaume III (of Aquitaine)-14488

La Bataille

21 Nov 936, Birth, Gunnora HaraldsDóttir Don's 30th and 31st GGM (in another branch)-7292

Thouars

1000, Birth, Hughes of l'Isle Bouchard-9733

abt 1053, Birth, Alienor of Thouars-9241

Deventer, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 0' 0.00" N, 0° 30' 0.00" W)

1621, Death, Mary Price-7535

Devonport, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 22' 25.82" N, 4° 10' 48.12" W)

abt 1858, Birth, Louisa Jane Camp-5935

aft 1901, Death, Louisa Jane Camp-5935

Dewlish, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 46' 49.99" N, 2° 19' 34.58" W)

1851, Residence, Samuel Shave-2495

1851, Residence, Alfred Sampson Shave-5611

1851, Residence, Elisabeth Elizabeth Sebley-5731

1851, Residence, Walter Alfred Shave-8345

abt 1860, Birth, Susan Louisa Vincent-818

24 Jun 1860, Christen, Susan Louisa Vincent-818

Dewsbury, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 41' 4.84" N, 1° 38' 11.65" W)

20 Feb 1823, Baptism, Sarah Ellis-5417

Sep 1838, Death, Hannah Grime-16077

Sep 1894, Death, Thomas Parkinson-8580

Oct 1944, Birth, Linda Jeanne Ruddom-10127

West Riding

Oct 1911, Death, Sarah -1530

Diamond Valley, Region of Victoria, Australia, Oceania**MacLeod (37° 44' 0.00" S, 145° 4' 0.00" E)**

1977, Residence, Michael John Shave Don's elder (half-)brother-7182

Diamond Valley, Victoria, Australia, Oceania**Macleod**

1977, Residence, Lynette Joan Brown Don's Sister-in-law via his half-brother, Mick-282

Dickinson, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 6' 47.99" N, 77° 20' 7.01" W)

1860, Residence, Henry Schmitt-11876

Dickleburgh, Suffolk, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1752, Marriage, John Kersey (Casey) {tweak} research both birth (Ireland) and marriage (in the US)-17567 and Eleanor Donahue-17562

Diepenau, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1 Dec 1853, Residence, Louisa Ziegler-11849

Diesdorf, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe (51° 45' 0.00" N, 12° 9' 0.00" E)

ca 1499, Birth, Catharina Schechting-16652

Altmarkkreis Salzwedel

1499, Birth, Gertrud Delitz-16594

Diesdorf, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (51° 45' 0.00" N, 12° 9' 0.00" E)

abt 1525, Birth, Hans Rusche-16647
1530, Birth, Susanna Becker-16582
1557, Death, Catharina Schechting-16652
ca 1561, Death, Peter Jürgen Becker-16581
1595, Birth, Andreas Müller-16423
24 May 1663, Death, Andreas Müller-16423

Altmarkkreis Salzwedel

13 Oct 1563, Death, Andreas Rusche deÄltere-16646

Magdeburg

1644, Birth, Andreas Müller-16421
24 Apr 1665, Marriage, Andreas Müller-16421 and Anna Bütthut-16283
Apr 1690, Death, Andreas Müller-16421
9 Dec 1717, Death, Anna Bütthut-16283

Dillkreis, Hesse-Nassau, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Rodenberg

1 Feb 1862, Birth, Marie Oltrogge-10120

Dingley, Berkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1399, Death, Robert Fascott-17422

Stamford

1340, Birth, Robert Fascott-17422

Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, United States (North America) (37° 4' 40.01" N, 77° 35' 12.98" W)

1788, Death, Samuel Rather-17454
19 Jan 1789, Death, William F. Rather Sr.-17445

Dirleton, County of East Lothian, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (56° 2' 14.74" N, 2° 47' 11.43" W)

Dirleton Castle

1317, Birth, John Halyburton-11020

Diss, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 22' 37.01" N, 1° 6' 1.16" E)

4 Nov 1492, Death, Agnes Fulmer-10540
abt 1493, Death, Thomas Sherman-3795

Diss, Norfolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 22' 37.01" N, 1° 6' 1.16" E)

bef 1854, Marriage, George Jolliffe-8744 and Harriet -5876

Diss, Norfolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 22' 37.01" N, 1° 6' 1.16" E)

1397, Birth, Thomas Fuller-11963
abt 1425, Marriage, Thomas Fuller-11963 and Margery -11964

District 8, Lawrence, Alabama, United States (North America)

2 Nov 1832, Birth, Rebecca Ann Stover-16857

District of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, United States (North America)

bef 1809, Title (Nobility), Charles Louis Boucher de Grand Pre-11933

District of Camberwell, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1834, Birth, Daniel Pike-5444

aft 1836, Death, James Pike-823

abt 1839, Birth, Frederick Pike-5437

1841, Birth, Elizabeth Pike-4457

1843, Birth, Edward Pike-1902

1850, Birth, William Pike-4462

1851, Residence, Mary Ann Tuppenny Don's 3rd Maternal GGM-1032

1851, Residence, Edward Pike-1902

1851, Residence, Elizabeth Pike-4457

1851, Residence, William Pike-4462

1851, Residence, Frederick Pike-5437

1851, Residence, John William Pike-5443

1851, Residence, Daniel Pike-5444

1851, Residence, Mary Ann Pike-16069

abt 1852, Birth, Alfred Pike-8411

1861, Residence, Edward Pike-1902

1861, Residence, Alice Bloomfield-3624

1861, Residence, William Pike-4462

1861, Residence, Frederick Pike-5437

1861, Residence, Alfred Pike-8411

1861, Residence, Eliza Hodges-8752

1861, Residence, John Dale Bloomfield-13787

1861, Residence, Susan Coleman-13788

Oct 1861, Birth, Sarah Jane Mossman-6635

aft 1861, Death, Frederick Pike-5437

Sep 1864, Birth, William E. Williams-15669

abt 1865, Birth, Elizabeth Nicholas-10927

1871, Residence, Eliza Anne Mossman-3097

1871, Residence, Alice Bloomfield-3624

1871, Residence, Thomas Edward Mossman-5034

1871, Residence, Lydia R. Mossman-6458
1871, Residence, William Mossman-6460
1871, Residence, Sarah Jane Mossman-6635
1871, Residence, John William Henry Nicholas-6997
1871, Residence, Alfred Pike-8411
1871, Residence, Eliza Hodges-8752
1871, Residence, John Nicholas-10924
1871, Residence, Eliza Laws-10925
1871, Residence, Ann Eliza Nicholas-10926
1871, Residence, Elizabeth Nicholas-10927
1871, Residence, John Dale Bloomfield-13787
1871, Residence, Susan Coleman-13788
aft 1871, Death, Elizabeth Nicholas-10927
abt 1873, Birth, Susan England-2679
28 May 1877, Occupation, John Dale Bloomfield-13787
abt 1880, Birth, Eliza Pike-1720
aft 1880, Death, William Pike-4462
1881, Residence, Martha England-141
1881, Residence, Eliza Pike-1720
1881, Residence, Thomas England Sr.-1823
1881, Residence, Susan England-2679
1881, Residence, Eliza Anne Mossman-3097
1881, Residence, Amelia England-3512
1881, Residence, Alice Bloomfield-3624
1881, Residence, Emma Clara -3829
1881, Residence, Harriett England-4227
1881, Residence, William Mossman-6460
1881, Residence, William Mossman-7441
1881, Residence, William England-7858
1881, Residence, Alfred Pike-8411
1881, Residence, Sarah -8412
1881, Residence, Eliza Hodges-8752
1881, Residence, John Dale Bloomfield-13787
aft 1881, Death, Eliza Pike-1720
aft 1881, Death, Alfred Pike-8411

Jan 1889, Death, Rebecca Easton-16719
1891, Residence, Eliza Anne Mossman-3097
1891, Residence, Annie Louisa Eales-3221
1891, Residence, Alice Bloomfield-3624
1891, Residence, Mabel Lilian Eales-3698
1891, Residence, Arthur C. Eales-4277
1891, Residence, Robert W. Eales-4338
1891, Residence, Eliza Minnie C. Croucher-4496
1891, Residence, Arthur E. F. Croucher-4504
1891, Residence, Thomas Edward Mossman-5034
1891, Residence, Daisy Florence Gertrude Eales-5522
1891, Residence, Ethel M. M. -6003
1891, Residence, Sarah Ann Roadnight-7927
1891, Residence, Eliza Hodges-8752
1891, Residence, Edward Albert d'Arcy-16717
Mar 1892, Death, Eliza Anne Mossman-3097
Jan 1893, Death, Alice Bloomfield-3624
17 Mar 1894, Death, William Mossman-7441
abt 1896, Birth, Thomas Dodson-4574
Apr 1897, Birth, Victor E. Mossman-5020
1901, Residence, Emily -3088
1901, Residence, Annie Louisa Eales-3221
1901, Residence, Mabel Lilian Eales-3698
1901, Residence, Arthur Cecil Eales-4127
1901, Residence, Arthur C. Eales-4277
1901, Residence, Emily Dodson-4321
1901, Residence, Robert W. Eales-4338
1901, Residence, Ruby Winifred S. Eales-4340
1901, Residence, Thomas Dodson-4574
1901, Residence, Edwin William Dodson-5315
1901, Residence, Daisy Florence Gertrude Eales-5522
1901, Residence, Ethel M. M. -6003
1901, Residence, Sarah Ann Roadnight-7927
aft 1901, Death, Edward Pike-1902
1903, Death, Robert W. Eales-4338

Oct 1903, Death, Elizabeth England-7223
abt 1907, Birth, Lillian F. Parker-2790
1907, Death, Daniel Pike-5444
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Philip Hartwell Parker-623
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Gladys Marjorie Parker-2012
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Susan England-2679
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Lillian F. Parker-2790
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Mary Ann Dodson-2985
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Eleanor Charlotte Bullivant-3065
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Thomas Parker-3066
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Emily -3088
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Mabel Lilian Eales-3698
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ernest Arthur Shuttle-3975
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Philip J. Parker-4169
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Nellie Parker-4206
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Emily Dodson-4321
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Thomas Dodson-4574
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Beatrice M. Parker-5030
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Rose E. Parker-5031
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Walter E. Parker-5371
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Francis John William Walls-6043
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Francis George Walls-6044
aft 1911, Death, Susan England-2679
aft 1911, Death, Lillian F. Parker-2790
6 Feb 1919, Birth, Mabel Dorothy Gardner Adopting parent of Pamela-2998
Mar 1921, Death, Leonard A. Dodson-7024
5 Oct 1921, Birth, Ivy Joan Gardner-3864
1926, Death, Sarah Jane Mossman-6635
Mar 1929, Death, Mary Ann Bradbury-4986
Mar 1940, Death, Arthur Cecil Eales-4127
Jun 1941, Death, Joseph Edward Stapleton-4524
13 Feb 1955, Death, Francis George Walls-6044
25 Mar 1973, Death, Sarah Ellen Dodson-9626
25 Jan 1978, Death, Annie Maria Frances Roberts Deering-10627

48 Sumner Rd

12 Jun 1860, Birth, Alice Bloomfield-3624

Church of Saint Giles

1 Feb 1819, Marriage, William Henry Dodson Don's 3rd Maternal GGF-3728 and Mary Ann Tuppeny Don's 3rd Maternal GGM-1032

Saint George

1871, Residence, William Mossman-7441

1881, Occupation, Alice Bloomfield-3624

8 Sep 1903, Birth, Francis John William Walls-6043

Saint Giles

10 Sep 1836, Birth, James Pike-823

7 Apr 1839, Christen, William Mossman-7441

1861, Residence, Ellen Ball-4198

Saint Philip the Apostle

20 Sep 1891, Marriage, Edward Albert d'Arcy-16717 and Eliza Anne Mossman-3097

27 Oct 1891, Marriage, Charles John Hollands-4816 and Sarah Jane Mossman-6635

St Luke

1891, Residence, William Mossman-7441

District of Dahme-Spreewald, State of Brandenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Barnim

abt 1590, Birth, Bat David Slawitz-13266

1595, Birth, Elkana Elkan Levie-13267

aft 1625, Death, Bat David Slawitz-13266

aft 1625, Death, Elkana Elkan Levie-13267

1645, Marriage, Samuel Zanwill Elkan Levie-13262 and Freida -13261

Wildau

1625, Birth, Freida -13261

1625, Birth, Samuel Zanwill Elkan Levie-13262

1650, Birth, Elkan Samuels Levie-13263

1652, Birth, Adam Samuels Levie-13265

1655, Birth, Breinche Samuels Levie-13264

District of Isaacs, Victoria, Australia, Oceania (37° 0' 0.00" S, 145° 0' 0.00" E)

1977, Residence, Peter James Warman-8265

District of Limehouse, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

Limehouse is a district in the London Borough of Tower Hamlets in East London, 3.9 miles east of Charing Cross on the northern bank of the River

Thames

24 Jun 1815, Birth, Mary Ann Hoard-4194
aft 1815, Death, Mary Ann Hoard-4194
abt 1817, Birth, Thomas Henry Bailey-5040
22 Mar 1817, Birth, Frances Pratt Hoard-5172
8 Jul 1821, Birth, Alice Hoard-5173
aft 1821, Death, Alice Hoard-5173
10 May 1828, Birth, Septima Mahalath Hoard-5355
18 Apr 1831, Birth, Octavia Hoard-785
15 Aug 1837, Birth, Nonus Jane Hoard-5170
1838, Birth, Edward Trufitt-6473
Oct 1838, Birth, David Westmore-4305
abt 1849, Birth, Eliza Anderson-3488
1851, Residence, Juliana Pratt Hoard-4195
1851, Residence, Thomas Henry Bailey-5040
1851, Residence, Nonus Jane Hoard-5170
1851, Residence, Mary Ann Rendell-7997
abt 1852, Birth, Julianna Bailey-7462
1853, Birth, Harriet Alexander-10144
abt 1856, Birth, Emma Alexander-10138
abt 1858, Birth, William Alexander-10151
1859, Birth, Ann Roberts-10296
abt 1860, Birth, Samuel H. Bailey-7464
1861, Residence, Elizabeth Alexander-1710
1861, Residence, Emma Alexander-10138
1861, Residence, Susan Alexander-10142
1861, Residence, Harriet Alexander-10144
1861, Residence, George Alexander-10149
1861, Residence, William Alexander-10151
aft 1861, Death, Ann Roberts-10296
abt 1862, Birth, Benjamin Alexander-10153
abt 1863, Birth, Thomas J. Bailey-7463
abt 1866, Birth, Louisa Alexander-10146
abt 1869, Birth, Elizabeth Eales-4429
aft 1869, Death, Elizabeth Eales-4429

aft 1871, Death, Thomas Henry Bailey-5040
 aft 1871, Death, Julianna Bailey-7462
 aft 1871, Death, Emma Alexander-10138
 aft 1871, Death, Harriet Alexander-10144
 aft 1871, Death, Louisa Alexander-10146
 aft 1871, Death, William Alexander-10151
 aft 1871, Death, Benjamin Alexander-10153
 1873, Birth, Emily Jane Trufitt-6832
 aft 1873, Death, Emily Jane Trufitt-6832
 aft 1881, Death, Eliza Anderson-3488
 aft 1881, Death, Frances Pratt Hoard-5172
 aft 1881, Death, Thomas J. Bailey-7463
 aft 1881, Death, Samuel H. Bailey-7464
 aft 1885, Death, Edward Trufitt-6473
 1901, Residence, Charles Thomas England-2176
 1901, Residence, Ellen Mary Ann England-4786
 1901, Residence, Charles England-4787
 1901, Residence, Mary Ann Duddell-4788
 14 Jul 1912, Marriage, John Benjamin Apps-2106 and Ellen Mary Ann England-4786

Georgian Era

1861, Residence, George Alexander-10154

Saint Anne

12 Oct 1823, Birth, Juliana Pratt Hoard-4195
 5 Nov 1823, Baptism, Juliana Pratt Hoard-4195
 6 Dec 1825, Birth, Kezia Hoard Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-4196
 8 Feb 1826, Baptism, Kezia Hoard Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-4196
 1841, Residence, Mary Anne Eales-2072
 1841, Residence, Nonus Jane Hoard-5170
 1841, Residence, Mary Ann Rendell-7997
 1871, Residence, Elizabeth Alexander-1710
 1871, Residence, Emma Alexander-10138
 1871, Residence, Harriet Alexander-10144
 1871, Residence, Louisa Alexander-10146
 1871, Residence, Maria -10147
 1871, Residence, George Alexander-10149

1871, Residence, William Alexander-10151

1871, Residence, Benjamin Alexander-10153

Saint Anne, Georgian Era

1826, Residence, Samuel Hoard Don's 3rd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-5356

15 Aug 1833, Death, Juliana Julianna Pratt Don's 3rd Maternal GGM (in another branch)-4435

Saint Anne, Victorian Era

1841, Residence, Samuel Hoard Don's 3rd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-5356

1861, Residence, Samuel Hoard Don's 3rd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-5356

St. Katherine Docks, Georgian Era

abt 1812, Residence, Samuel Hoard Don's 3rd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-5356

Victorian Era

1851, Residence, Samuel Hoard Don's 3rd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-5356

District of Marylebone, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 31' 19.70" N, 0° 10' 9.23" W)

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

1806, Birth, Mary Ann Smith-15551

1832, Birth, Lewis Collins-7064

abt 1874, Birth, Janet Emily Gardner-7297

8 Dec 1881, Birth, Lilian Lambton-12682

aft 1901, Death, Janet Emily Gardner-7297

Mar 1926, Death, Sarah Amelia Roberts Don's Maternal GGM-183

18 Jun 1953, Birth, Lisa F. Rosen-14531

Jun 1955, Marriage, Reginald Donald Shave Don's Uncle Reg-5012 and Jean Rita Fuller Don's Auntie Jean-1075

20 May 1964, Birth, Charles Edward Maurice Spencer-113

bef 2004, Departure, Jean Rita Fuller Don's Auntie Jean-1075

12 Norfolk St

30 Mar 1851, Census, Lewis Collins-7064

30 Mar 1851, Census, Isaac Collins-7065

30 Mar 1851, Census, William Collins-7066

30 Mar 1851, Census, John Jacob Collins-7506

30 Mar 1851, Census, Jane Jacobs-7960

24 Feb 1853, Death, Jane Jacobs-7960

Georgian Era

14 May 1820, Marriage, John Rendell-10784 and Ann Laflin-12046

District of Mile End, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

Mile End is a district in the London Borough of Tower Hamlets in the East End of London, 3.6 miles east-northeast of Charing Cross; the "Mile End" name is from the actual distance from Aldgate

Situated on the London-to-Colchester road, it was one of the earliest suburbs of the City of London; it became part of the metropolitan area of London in 1855, and is connected to the London Underground

It was also known as Mile End Old Town; the name provides a geographical distinction from the unconnected former hamlet called Mile End New Town

1852, Birth, George Alexander-10149
 aft 1871, Death, George Alexander-10149
 aft 1878, Death, John Apps-11277
 abt 1880, Birth, William Apps-1770
 abt 1884, Birth, Willie England-5792
 aft 1885, Death, Benjamin J. Apps-11279
 13 Feb 1886, Birth, John Worcester Colville-2997
 aft 1891, Death, James A. Apps-1735
 aft 1891, Death, Willie England-5792
 abt 1895, Birth, Rose Apps-4218
 abt 1896, Birth, Phoebe Apps-4219
 abt 1897, Birth, Frank Apps-4212
 abt 1898, Birth, Albert James Apps-4213
 aft 1899, Death, Richard Charles Peter Apps-11278
 abt 1900, Birth, Prince Apps-4214
 1901, Residence, Thomas England Sr.-1823
 1901, Residence, Edith Matilda England-2782
 1901, Residence, Mary Anne Hammersley {tagged} Research; see note-4135
 abt 1901, Birth, Arthur Apps-4215
 1901, Residence, William James England-5507
 1901, Residence, Joseph Terry-12353
 1901, Residence, Josephine Harlacher-12354
 aft 1901, Death, Thomas Apps-1642
 aft 1901, Death, William Apps-1770
 aft 1901, Death, Louisa Apps-1813
 aft 1901, Death, Albert James Apps-4213
 aft 1901, Death, Prince Apps-4214
 aft 1901, Death, Phoebe Apps-4219

abt 1902, Birth, May England-8363
abt 1904, Birth, Charles Apps-4210
bef 17 Jan 1906, Birth, Frederick Walter England-4930
4 Sep 1907, Birth, Marie Elizabeth Jones {ExtFamily}-11962
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Thomas England Sr.-1823
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Edith Matilda England-2782
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ellen Eleanor Elizabeth England-4611
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Frederick Walter England-4930
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Adelaide England-7631
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Florence Annie Ethel England-8620
aft 1911, Death, Edith Matilda England-2782
aft 1911, Death, Charles Apps-4210
aft 1911, Death, Frank Apps-4212
aft 1911, Death, Arthur Apps-4215
aft 1911, Death, Rose Apps-4218
aft 1911, Death, Adelaide England-7631
aft 1911, Death, May England-8363
aft 1912, Death, Henry Apps-4217
Mar 1916, Birth, Violet M. England-123
bef 1918, Residence, William James England-5507

3 King Street

10 Aug 1896, Birth, William James England-5507
12 Nov 1900, Birth, Edith Matilda England-2782
abt 1902, Birth, Florence Annie Ethel England-8620

Holy Trinity

1878, Birth, John Apps-11277
1885, Birth, Benjamin J. Apps-11279
8 May 1899, Birth, Richard Charles Peter Apps-11278

Mile End Old Town

abt 1878, Birth, James A. Apps-1735
1881, Residence, Elizabeth Alexander-1710
1881, Residence, James Apps-2324
1881, Residence, Alice Jane England-4374
1881, Residence, Frederick J. England-4931
1881, Residence, George England-6359

1881, Residence, Susan R. England-6411
1881, Residence, Henry England-7833
1881, Residence, Eliza Apps-10139
1881, Residence, William Apps-10140
1881, Residence, James Apps-10141
1881, Residence, George Apps-10143
1881, Residence, Henry Apps-10145
1881, Residence, Amelia Apps-10148
1881, Residence, Deborah Apps-10150
1881, Residence, Deborah Brooker-10152
1881, Residence, Mary Ann Pike-16069
abt 1882, Birth, Louisa Apps-1813
abt 1889, Birth, Thomas Apps-1642
21 Feb 1890, Birth, Caroline Spackman-122
1891, Residence, Frederick J. England-4931
1891, Residence, Charles J. England-5123
1891, Residence, George England-6359
1891, Residence, Susan R. England-6411
1891, Residence, Walter William England-6612
1891, Residence, Henry England-7833
1891, Residence, Josephine Harlacher-12354
15 Oct 1892, Birth, Henry Apps-4217
26 Feb 1896, Birth, Margaret Terry-12351
10 Sep 1898, Birth, Adelaide England-7631
Oct 1898, Death, Mary Allen-13564
Dec 1899, Death, Charles Crudgington-13581
1901, Residence, Mildred Edith Wittridge-207
1901, Residence, Thomas Apps-1642
1901, Residence, Elizabeth Alexander-1710
1901, Residence, William Apps-1770
1901, Residence, Louisa Apps-1813
1901, Residence, John Benjamin Apps-2106
1901, Residence, James Apps-2324
1901, Residence, Frederick John Baldwin-2358
1901, Residence, Albert James Apps-4213

1901, Residence, Prince Apps-4214
1901, Residence, George Apps-4216
1901, Residence, Henry Apps-4217
1901, Residence, Phoebe Apps-4219
1901, Residence, Alfred England-4372
1901, Residence, Alice Jane England-4374
1901, Residence, Ellen England-4612
1901, Residence, Charles J. England-5123
1901, Residence, Ethel Louise Wittridge-5512
1901, Residence, Rose Alice Wittridge-5513
1901, Residence, Alfred Frederick Wittridge-5514
1901, Residence, Rose Ellen Newton-5516
1901, Residence, Alfred Wittridge-5517
1901, Residence, Dorothy Lilian Wittridge-5803
1901, Residence, Daisy Elizabeth Wittridge-5804
1901, Residence, Hilda May Wittridge-5805
1901, Residence, George W. England-5844
1901, Residence, Ann -5845
1901, Residence, George England-6359
1901, Residence, Susan R. England-6411
1901, Residence, Thomas England Jr.-7397
1901, Residence, Adelaide England-7631
1901, Residence, Margaret Terry-12351
1901, Residence, Josephine Harlacher-12354
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Elizabeth Alexander-1710
2 Apr 1911, Residence, John Benjamin Apps-2106
2 Apr 1911, Residence, James Apps-2324
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Charles Apps-4210
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Frank Apps-4212
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Arthur Apps-4215
2 Apr 1911, Residence, George Apps-4216
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Henry Apps-4217
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Rose Apps-4218
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alfred England-4372
2 Apr 1911, Residence, William James England-5507

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Thomas England Jr.-7397
 abt 1912, Marriage, Henry Apps-4217 and Betty -11280
 aft Mar 1916, Death, Violet M. England-123
 Sep 1920, Death, Elizabeth Alexander-1710

Saint James's Palace in the City of Westminster at the Mile End Old Town

27 Jul 1899, Death, Edward England-1317

Saint Peter, Mile End Old Town

20 Jun 1915, Marriage, Thomas England Jr.-7397 and Rose Alice Wittridge-5513

District of Newington, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

abt 1832, Birth, Henry Dodson-2333
 aft 1836, Death, Eliza Ann Dodson-13546
 1841, Residence, Joseph Dodson Don's 2nd Maternal GGF-542
 Oct 1849, Birth, Joseph Dodson-2332
 1851, Residence, Joseph Dodson Don's 2nd Maternal GGF-542
 1851, Residence, Joseph Dodson-2332
 1851, Residence, Kezia Hoard Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-4196
 Jul 1852, Birth, Kezia Dodson-2334
 abt 1854, Birth, William Dodson 1st son-1413
 abt 1856, Birth, Alfred Dodson-1959
 abt 1857, Birth, Richard Bailey-3274
 abt 1857, Birth, James Dodson-7003
 Jan 1858, Birth, Emily -3088
 1861, Residence, Alfred Dodson-1959
 abt 1863, Birth, Charlotte Dodson-1415
 abt 1868, Birth, Mary Ann Dodson-2985
 abt 1869, Birth, George Thomas Dodson-1409
 abt 1871, Birth, John Dodson-1173
 aft 1871, Death, William Dodson 1st son-1413
 aft 1871, Death, Charlotte Dodson-1415
 aft 1871, Death, Alfred Dodson-1959
 aft 1871, Death, Henry Dodson-2333
 aft 1871, Death, Kezia Dodson-2334
 aft 1871, Death, James Dodson-7003
 abt 1873, Birth, Joseph Dodson-3275

abt 1875, Birth, Charles Holliday-3429
aft 1875, Death, Charles Holliday-3429
abt 1879, Birth, Louisa Holliday-1224
aft 1879, Death, Louisa Holliday-1224
abt 1880, Birth, William Dodson 2nd son-2288
1881, Residence, Kezia Hoard Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-4196
aft 1881, Death, George Thomas Dodson-1409
aft 1881, Death, William Dodson 2nd son-2288
aft 1891, Death, John Dodson-1173
aft 1891, Death, Joseph Dodson-3275
1901, Residence, Robert C. Dodson-6020
aft 1910, Death, Richard Bailey-3274
aft 1911, Death, Mary Ann Dodson-2985
aft 1911, Death, Emily -3088

4 Providence Place, Ayliffe Street, Harper Street, New Kent Road

16 Sep 1840, Death, William Henry Dodson Don's 3rd Maternal GGF-3728

Ayliffe Street, Providence Place, St Mary Newington Church (near both Newington and Walworth)

1841, Residence, Mary Ann Tuppenny Don's 3rd Maternal GGM-1032

Southwark

Sep 1902, Birth, Maud Elizabeth Dodson Don's Maternal Grandmother (R.I.P.)-2335

St Mary Newington Church (near both Newington and Walworth)

St Mary Newington

57a Kennington Park Rd

London SE11

Near Lambeth, London, UK

Web: stmarynewington.church

3 Feb 1824, Birth, Joseph Dodson Don's 2nd Maternal GGF-542

30 Mar 1836, Birth, Eliza Ann Dodson-13546

26 Jun 1836, Baptism, Eliza Ann Dodson-13546

1841, Residence, Amelia Dodson-855

1841, Residence, Charles Dodson-890

1841, Residence, Henry Dodson-2333

1841, Residence, William Henry Dodson-3726

1841, Residence, James Preston-13539
 1861, Residence, Joseph Dodson Don's 2nd Maternal GGF-542
 1861, Residence, Joseph Dodson-2332
 1861, Residence, Henry Dodson-2333
 1861, Residence, Kezia Dodson-2334
 1861, Residence, Emily -3088
 1861, Residence, Kezia Hoard Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-4196
 1871, Residence, Joseph Dodson Don's 2nd Maternal GGF-542
 1871, Residence, George Thomas Dodson-1409
 1871, Residence, William Dodson 1st son-1413
 1871, Residence, Charlotte Dodson-1415
 1871, Residence, Alfred Dodson-1959
 1871, Residence, Joseph Dodson-2332
 1871, Residence, Kezia Dodson-2334
 1871, Residence, Mary Ann Dodson-2985
 1871, Residence, Emily -3088
 1871, Residence, William Henry Dodson-3726
 1871, Residence, Kezia Hoard Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-4196
 1871, Residence, James Dodson-7003
 1871, Residence, Mary Ann-7099
 1891, Residence, John Dodson-1173
 1891, Residence, Mary Ann Dodson-2985
 1891, Residence, Richard Bailey-3274
 1891, Residence, Joseph Dodson-3275
 1891, Residence, Mary Ann-7099

District of Poplar, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 30' 6.57" N, 0° 1' 33.39" W)

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

1851, Residence, Caroline Welman-2088
 1851, Residence, George Roberts Don's 2nd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-8232
 1851, Residence, William Harfield Roberts-8431
 1851, Residence, Mary Ann Berch-8591
 1866, Marriage, Edward Truffitt-6473 and Mary Cawthorne-5687
 Jul 1866, Death, Nonus Jane Hoard-5170
 1870, Birth, Frederick Alexander Truffitt-6838
 aft 1870, Death, Frederick Alexander Truffitt-6838

1871, Residence, Juliana Pratt Hoard-4195
1871, Residence, Thomas Henry Bailey-5040
1871, Residence, Julianna Bailey-7462
1871, Residence, Thomas J. Bailey-7463
1871, Residence, Samuel H. Bailey-7464
Jan 1871, Birth, Edwin Roberts-13623
1872, Birth, Alice Trufitt-6831
aft 1872, Death, Alice Trufitt-6831
1876, Death, Joshua Chivers-6048
1881, Residence, Eliza Anderson-3488
1881, Residence, Juliana Pratt Hoard-4195
1881, Residence, Frances Pratt Hoard-5172
1881, Residence, John G. Anderson-7359
1881, Residence, Thomas J. Bailey-7463
1881, Residence, Samuel H. Bailey-7464
1882, Marriage, Charles Gardner-6565 and Eliza Wiggins-7427
Oct 1882, Death, Mary Ann Tuppenny Don's 3rd Maternal GGM-1032
4 Dec 1884, Birth, George Edward Hale-836
25 Jan 1885, Christen, George Edward Hale-836
11 Apr 1888, Birth, William M. Hale-3373
14 May 1889, Death, William Harfield Roberts-8431
abt 1899, Birth, George W. England-5844
27 Nov 1908, Death, John Joseph Pike-4458
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alice F. England-3509
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Matilda A. -3511
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Jessie -5468
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Henry J. England-7830
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Henry England-7833
2 Apr 1911, Residence, May England-8363
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Margaret Terry-12351
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Josephine Harlacher-12354
2 Apr 1911, Residence, John Philip England-16063
13 Jan 1916, Birth, James Henry Parr-6925
1919, Residence, Josephine Harlacher-12354
1921, Residence, Josephine Harlacher-12354

1922, Residence, Josephine Harlacher-12354
 1924, Residence, Josephine Harlacher-12354
 1926, Marriage, John E. Crudgington-13488 and Ellen Elizabeth Barnacle-13485
 19 Nov 1926, Birth, Peggy Ellen Alice Crudgington-3910
 Jun 1934, Marriage, Albert Alberici {ExtFamily}-11961 and Marie Elizabeth Jones {ExtFamily}-11962
 Sep 1962, Death, Ellen Helen England-3667

All Saints

7 May 1849, Marriage, William Lawrence Roberts-4136 and Ann Amelia Elizabeth Coomber-10300
 1881, Residence, Josephine Harlacher-12354

District of West Ham, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

As there are many events at this location, consolidated

abt 1862, Birth, Charles J. Gardner-6448
 1871, Residence, Rhoda Laws-6995
 1871, Residence, Henry Laws-12357
 1871, Residence, Elizabeth Spencer-12358
 1891, Residence, George Edward Hale-836
 1891, Residence, Henry Barclay-1420
 1891, Residence, William M. Hale-3373
 1891, Residence, Edith M. Hale-3958
 1891, Residence, Walter Charles Hale-4079
 1891, Residence, Violet Barclay-4084
 1891, Residence, William Barclay-4085
 1891, Residence, Frederick John Barclay-4444
 1891, Residence, Lily Barclay-4447
 1891, Residence, Leonard Barclay-4448
 1891, Residence, Esther Ann Starkins-5674
 1891, Residence, Louisa Jane Camp-5935
 1891, Residence, Frederick Ernest Hale-6683
 1891, Residence, Charles Henry Barclay-7231
 1891, Residence, Daisy Maud Jubilee Victoria Barclay-7234
 1891, Residence, William Bigg Barclay-7788
 1901, Residence, Henry Barclay-1420
 1901, Residence, Grace Barclay-1457
 1901, Residence, Mabel Millicent Hale-3157
 1901, Residence, William M. Hale-3373

1901, Residence, Edith M. Hale-3958
1901, Residence, Walter Charles Hale-4079
1901, Residence, Violet Barclay-4084
1901, Residence, William Barclay-4085
1901, Residence, Frederick John Barclay-4444
1901, Residence, Florence Barclay-4446
1901, Residence, Lily Barclay-4447
1901, Residence, Esther Ann Starkins-5674
1901, Residence, Louisa Jane Camp-5935
1901, Residence, Daisy Maud Jubilee Victoria Barclay-7234
31 Mar 1901, Residence, George Edward Hale-836
aft 1904, Death, Charles J. Gardner-6448
4 Mar 1906, Birth, Daisy Elizabeth Hale-11563
Apr 1909, Marriage, George Edward Hale-836 and Daisy Maud Jubilee Victoria Barclay-7234
Apr 1910, Birth, Edward Arnold Chaplin-3593
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Elsie May Barclay-460
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Florence Buckley-1680
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Edith M. Hale-3958
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Richard Buckley-4526
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Elsie May Buckley-4717
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Nellie Mabel Barclay-5429
2 Apr 1911, Residence, John William George Buckley-5501
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alfred Buckley-5502
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alice Dora Rosetta Buckley-5503
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Sidney Arthur Buckley-5504
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Esther Ann Starkins-5674
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Eliza England-6140
aft 1911, Death, Edward Arnold Chaplin-3593
1920, Marriage, Percy C. H. Page-12577 and Ethel May Nichols-4613
1931, Birth, Doreen Swindell-4193
9 May 1939, Birth, Jean Clark {ExtFamily}-793
Mar 1971, Death, Edith M. Hale-3958

St. Lukes

7 Apr 1901, Marriage, Frederick John Barclay-4444 and Edith M. Hale-3958

Ditcheat, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 7' 17.39" N, 2° 32' 34.87" W)

aft 1891, Death, George Tom Taylor-12035

Ditton, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe

5 Feb 1344, Marriage, Richard FitzEdmund of Arundel-9739 and Eleanor Plantagenêt of Lancaster-1995

Ditton, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1834, Birth, Deborah Brooker-10152

1839, Birth, James Brooker-10159

1852, Birth, Mary Ann E. Apps-10156

1861, Residence, James Apps-2324

1861, Residence, James Apps-10141

1861, Residence, Deborah Brooker-10152

1861, Residence, John Apps-10155

1861, Residence, Mary Ann E. Apps-10156

1861, Residence, William Brooker-10157

1861, Residence, Mary -10158

1861, Residence, James Brooker-10159

aft 1861, Death, Mary Ann E. Apps-10156

aft 1861, Death, James Brooker-10159

abt 1862, Birth, Henry Apps-10145

abt 1865, Birth, William Apps-10140

abt 1869, Birth, Deborah Apps-10150

aft 1881, Death, William Apps-10140

aft 1881, Death, Henry Apps-10145

aft 1881, Death, Deborah Apps-10150

aft 1881, Death, Deborah Brooker-10152

Dixon, Solano County, California, United States (North America) (38° 26' 44.02" N, 121° 49' 19.99" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft May 2016, Burial, Stephen Cassin Young-4428

aft 27 Dec 2016, Burial, Margaret B. Grant-7846

Dobbs Ferry, Westchester, State of New York, United States (North America) (41° 0' 51.98" N, 73° 52' 23.02" W)

3 Dec 1881, Birth, Isabelle Ross-17902

Domallice District, Plzen Region, Czech Republic, Europe

aft 1794, Death, Adam Kustka-14783

Domazlice District, Plzen Region, Czech Republic, Europe

(Domazlice) ex Suburbio

Domazlice is a town in the Plzen Region of the Czech Republic

28 Jun 1748, Birth, Adam Kustka-14783

Domazlich, Bohemia, Austria, Europe

Tumacov

1822, Birth, Catharina Formanek-14740

Domersleben, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (52° 5' 0.00" N, 11° 26' 0.00" E)

1632, Birth, Lucia Fincke-16134

1653, Death, Andreas Fincke-16596

17 Jan 1653, Marriage, Henning Zimmermann-16135 and Lucia Fincke-16134

Domkirke, Roskilde, Denmark, Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Köbenhavn

1,000 years of Danish history are in the Cathedral of Kings

Burials are in beautifully decorated vaults and dark crypts; 40 kings and queens of Denmark are buried here, so you can explore the entire Danish Royal history in one place

A UNESCO World Heritage site, 25 minutes by train from Copenhagen Central Station

<http://www.roskildedomkirke.dk/english/>

18 Feb 1906, Burial, Christian IX (of Denmark)-11378

Köbenhavn

1,000 years of Danish history are in the Cathedral of Kings

...in beautifully decorated vaults and dark crypts; 40 kings and queens of Denmark are buried here, so you can explore the entire Danish Royal history in one place

A UNESCO World Heritage site, 25 minutes by train from Copenhagen Central Station

<http://www.roskildedomkirke.dk/english/>

5 Sep 1867, Death, Wilhelm X (von Hessen-Kassel zu Rumpenheim)-11409

Doncaster, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 31' 13.18" N, 1° 8' 24.68" W)

17 Nov 1482, Death, William Backhouse-4626

Doncaster, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 31' 13.18" N, 1° 8' 24.68" W)

1830, Birth, John Alleyne Renals-6390

1850, Birth, Fanny Heatherington-3738

aft 1850, Death, John Alleyne Renals-6390

abt Dec 1871, Marriage, George Eales-3226 and Sarah Anne -4359
 1872, Birth, Alice Ann Eales-3737
 aft 1872, Death, Alice Ann Eales-3737
 1875, Birth, Arthur Eales-6092
 aft 1875, Death, Arthur Eales-6092
 1877, Birth, Walter Eales-3528
 aft 1877, Death, Walter Eales-3528
 1880, Birth, Jessie Eales-686
 aft 1880, Death, Jessie Eales-686
 aft 1885, Death, Fanny Heatherington-3738

Donnally Mills, Perry County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 31' 0.98" N, 77° 14' 13.99" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

abt 1845, Burial, Margaret Irvin -15145
 aft 1862, Burial, William Kerr III-15413
 abt 28 Jan 1885, Burial, Irvin Kerr-15219
 abt 1 Jan 1888, Burial, Nettie M. -15222
 aft 1922, Burial, Elizabeth Jane Bunney-11683

Donnersbergkreis, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (49° 38' 4.00" N, 7° 54' 59.00" E)

Eisenberg

25 Sep 1700, Birth, Johann Pieter Kehl Schmidt-16454

Donwer, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 6' 34.59" N, 2° 59' 8.74" W)

1365, Birth, John de Chichester-11248

Donwich, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe

bef 1496, Marriage, William Croxton-3911 and Joan Carter-3925

Donyatt, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 55' 15.65" N, 2° 57' 11.92" W)

abt 1319, Birth, Elizabeth de Montagu-11666

Dorchester, Colonial County of Norfolk, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

In 1793, years of negotiations considering various proposals for grouping towns led to creation of "Norfolk County" by cutting it out of Suffolk and leaving only Boston and Chelsea in Suffolk County

The new county line to the south followed the old boundary between Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth Colonies and included Hingham and Cohasset as it continued toward the sea. At the north, it encompassed Roxbury, Dorchester, Hyde Park, Jamaica Plain and Roslindale, all sections of Boston today, and Brookline to the northwest

18 May 1631, Historical fact, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764

1632, Marriage, William Pynchon-12299 and Frances Cecil Sandy's 11th GGM-12298

1635, Birth, Joan -5216

Dorchester, Colonial County of Suffolk, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 17' 49.99" N, 71° 4' 30.00" W)

On May 30, 1630, Captain Squib of the ship "Mary and John" entered Boston Harbor and then landed a boat on June 17 with eight men at what was then a narrow peninsula known as Mattapan or Mattaponnock, that became the Dorchester shore

The town that was founded was centered on the First Parish Church of Dorchester, which still exists as the Unitarian-Universalist church on Meeting House Hill and is the oldest religious organization in present-day Boston, and was part of the creation of Suffolk County

In 1793, after years of negotiations considering various proposals for grouping towns. the creation of "Norfolk County" occurred by cutting it out of Suffolk and leaving only Boston and Chelsea in Suffolk County; see Dorchester, Norfolk County

abt 1628, Death, Elinor -12411

30 May 1630, Arrival, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764

19 Oct 1630, Historical fact, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764

aft 1630, Residence, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764

bef 1632, Departure, John Mason-8432

1632, Arrival, John Mason-8432

1635, Arrival, Thomas Dimmock (see note for alternate spellings)-71

1635, Arrival, Ann Hammond-2180

1635, Birth, Esther Wiswall-4768

abt 1638, Title (Nobility), John Mason-8432

1639, Birth, Jobaniah Lombard-12401

23 Apr 1639, Christen, Jobaniah Lombard-12401

1640, Birth, Thomas Lombard-2554

28 Feb 1642/3, Birth, Mary Smith-431

5 Apr 1643, Christen, Mary Smith-431

1645, Birth, Joseph White-6056

abt 1650, Birth, Thomas Brecke-1788

1650, Death, Thomas Richards-7036

7 Mar 1649/50, Birth, Jonathan Babcock-6366

10 Jul 1661, Birth, John Holmes Sr.-5559

bef 23 Mar 1662, Death, Jobaniah Lombard-12401

3 Oct 1665, Death, Lawrence Smith-11654

bef 1672, Residence, John Mason-8432

11 Jun 1683, Death, Mary Clegg-11655

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 11 Jun 1683, Burial, Mary Clegg-11655

Dorchester, Colonial County of Suffolk, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 17' 49.99" N, 71° 4' 30.00" W)

21 Sep 1756, Death, Hannah Whitney Holmes-754

Dorchester, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 42' 29.44" N, 2° 27' 11.68" W)

abt 1735, Birth, James Parsons-12195

1799, Death, James Parsons-12195

Dorchester, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 42' 29.44" N, 2° 27' 11.68" W)

1580, Birth, Frances Cecil Sandy's 11th GGM-12298

1594, Marriage, John Quincy Smyth {tagged} research and is Sandy's 11th GGF-6301 and Frances Cecil Sandy's 11th GGM-12298

1600, Birth, Welthian Loring-5224

1620, Birth, Mary Meech {tagged} 3 children born 1640 / 2 husbands-2143

1640, Birth, William Walbridge Sr.-740

1664, Birth, Henry Walbridge Sr.-7658

Dorchester, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 42' 29.44" N, 2° 27' 11.68" W)

May 1802, Death, Ursula Chafy-12196

bef 11 Nov 1836, Birth, Mary Guy-11667

bef 1841, Residence, John Robbins-6255

aft 1861, Death, Mary Guy-11667

Jun 1871, Death, Maria Shave-5676

23 Dec 1880, Death, Abraham Pearcey-8988

26 Dec 1886, Birth, Eva Lily Fox-13152

1901, Residence, James Frederick Gabbutt-1320

1901, Residence, Nora Crena Gabbutt-6515

1901, Residence, Kathleen Hetty Gabbutt-6516

bef 1909, Residence, Thomas Henry Gabbutt-6517

13 Mar 1909, Death, Thomas Henry Gabbutt-6517

Jan 1935, Birth, Allan James Greening-6106

Jun 1941, Death, Dora Susannah Shave-7450

27 Dec 1990, Death, Basil Lionel Walbridge-4644

Apr 1994, Birth, Jordan Walbridge-14503

2016, Birth, Holleigh-Ellen Rae Walbridge-14505

Damers Hospital

19 Dec 1958, Death, Robert William White Anthony {tagged} Research-8074

Dorchester District

1881, Death, Richard Pearcey-8991

Dorchester Hospital

18 Oct 2006, Death, Samuel Bartholomew-3755

Fordington

Jun 1848, Death, Anne Case-17842

HM Prison

3 Nov 1915, Address, William Richard White Anthony {tagged} Research-8075

Holy Trinity Church

11 Nov 1836, Christen, Mary Guy-11667

30 Mar 1861, Marriage, Alfred Loveless-4961 and Mary Guy-11667

St Peter Church

1901, Residence, Albert Edward Gabbutt-1034

1901, Residence, Earl Breakey Gabbutt-1325

1901, Residence, Harriet Moore-5250

1901, Residence, Thomas Henry Gabbutt-6517

They were married at St Peter

24 Jun 1704, Marriage, Johan Rodd-17679 and Anne Mitchell-17680

Dordogne, Aquitaine, France (Medieval), Europe

Broyes, Marne

abt 1034, Birth, Isabel Bardoul de Broyes-9790

Calais (44° 59' 0.00" N, 0° 58' 0.00" E)

11 Jul 1469, Marriage, George Plantagenêt-12844 and Isabel -12763

Champagne (45° 25' 0.00" N, 0° 19' 0.00" E)

901, Birth, Thiberge of Troyes-9085

abt 945, Birth, Charles Berenger 1st-6749

abt 946, Birth, Charles Berenger 2nd-6750

960, Death, Thiberge of Troyes-9085

Foix

1488, Birth, Germaine of Foix-8484

Perigueux

22 Oct 1071, Birth, Guillaume IX (of Aquitaine)-9250

Dordogne, Aquitaine, France, Europe

Calais (44° 59' 0.00" N, 0° 58' 0.00" E)

16 Mar 1532, Death, John Bouchier I {tagged} research DOB & person-name could be in error?-13019

Dorking, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 13' 40.34" N, 0° 20' 18.61" W)

28 Oct 1962, Death, Roland Calvert Cubitt-11108

Dott, Fulton County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 48' 51.01" N, 78° 11' 21.01" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft 1902, Burial, Rebecca Morgret {tagged} research name-12855

Doughby, County Donegal, Ireland, Europe (54° 45' 13.00" N, 7° 50' 4.00" W)

1758, Birth, Charles McFadden-14808

aft 1800, Death, Charles McFadden-14808

Douglas, Lanarkshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 32' 58.70" N, 3° 51' 17.12" W)

1489, Birth, Archibald Douglas-7230

Buried in the Saint Bride's Cemetery

aft 25 Aug 1330, Burial, James I. Douglas-11231

Douglas, Lanarkshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (55° 32' 58.70" N, 3° 51' 17.12" W)

1286, Birth, James I. Douglas-11231

Dourdan in Essonne, Ile-de-France, France (Medieval), Europe

aft 938, Death, Hugh Capet I (Don's 32nd GGF)-9069

Dover, Colonial County of Strafford, Colony of New Hampshire, British Colonial America (North America) (43° 11' 52.01" N, 70° 52' 27.01" W)

1689, Death, Griselda Hull-12266

1691, Death, Dorothy Hull-12268

1697, Death, Elizabeth Knight-8736

7 Oct 1697, Death, Temperance Hull-12267

30 Nov 1706, Death, Elizabeth Hull-12270

Buried in an unknown cemetery

Dec 1706, Burial, Elizabeth Hull-12270

Dover, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe

1698, Birth, Mary Boles-12365

aft 1720, Death, Mary Boles-12365

Dover, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe

8 Dec 1872, Christen, Mary Ann Gimber-13810

1874, Birth, Susanna Gimber-13811

aft 1874, Death, Susanna Gimber-13811

Dover, Racine County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1930, Residence, Norman Charles Pagel-7481

Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, United States (North America) (43° 11' 52.01" N, 70° 52' 27.01" W)

aft 1953, Residence, Nicholas Neal Orovich-7698

Dowlais, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 45' 12.63" N, 3° 20' 50.85" W)

Jun 1845, Birth, Thomas Williams-13363
1855, Birth, Mary James-13353
aft 1880, Death, Thomas Williams-13363
bef 1911, Death, Mary James-13353

Downham Market, Norfolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 36' 1.96" N, 0° 22' 39.21" E)

1851, Residence, Elizabeth Spencer-12358
Dec 1873, Birth, William Cubitt Taylor-4373

Downham, Cambridgeshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 25' 56.78" N, 0° 14' 9.89" E)

1805, Birth, Elizabeth Fuller-12157

Downham, Norfolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 35' 0.37" N, 1° 6' 53.59" E)

Aug 1854, Death, Anne Nicols-12576
1863, Death, Robert Laws-12569

Downton, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 59' 15.28" N, 1° 44' 36.68" W)

9 Feb 1701, Marriage, Joseph Chalk-15051 and Hannah Boxwell-15205
16 Jul 1702, Death, Mary Garrett-15045
7 Apr 1706, Birth, Richard Chalk-15053
5 Jun 1706, Death, Catherine Newman-15470
4 Oct 1709, Birth, Thomas Bundy-15218
bef 1710, Residence, Joseph Chalk-15050
16 Jun 1710, Death, Joseph Chalk-15050
1711, Death, Elizabeth Paine-15481
1713, Birth, Sarah Wheeler-15592
4 Jan 1714, Birth, Martha Longyears-15430
30 Aug 1718, Marriage, William Mussell-15464 and Edith Waterman-15582
13 Oct 1729, Death, William Mussell-15465
19 Feb 1733, Birth, Samuel Chalk-15054
15 Nov 1733, Birth, James Mussell-15462
aft 1733, Death, William Mussell-15464
1734, Birth, Susan Snelgrove-15554
22 Jan 1734, Death, Joseph Chalk-15051
13 Sep 1736, Birth, Martha Bundy-15217
15 Mar 1760, Death, Hannah Boxwell-15205
15 Sep 1773, Death, Richard Chalk-15053
1 Mar 1775, Birth, John Chalk-15049

2 Sep 1777, Death, Thomas Bundy-15218
 12 Mar 1780, Birth, Susannah Mussell-15463
 18 Jan 1790, Death, James Mussell-15462
 Apr 1791, Death, Sarah Wheeler-15592
 1794, Birth, James Harris-15347
 1 May 1795, Death, Martha Longyears-15430
 29 Dec 1799, Birth, William Chalk-15055
 aft 1824, Death, James Harris-15347

Downton, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 59' 15.28" N, 1° 44' 36.68" W)

abt 1584, Birth, Jone Bishoppe-15198
 1584, Birth, John Curtice-15266
 1585, Birth, Lewys William Newman-15471
 1590, Birth, Ales Musselwhite-15043
 abt 1595, Birth, Mary Toogood-15572
 12 Dec 1602, Birth, Ambrose Chalk-15048
 30 Nov 1605, Marriage, (father) Garrett of Mary-by Ales-15042 and Ales Musselwhite-15043
 1606, Birth, Fayth Curtice-15265
 28 May 1607, Marriage, John Curtice-15266 and Jone Bishoppe-15198
 1 Sep 1611, Birth, Mary Garrett-15045
 28 May 1627, Marriage, Ambrose Chalk-15048 and Fayth Curtice-15265
 Sep 1634, Death, Mary Toogood-15572
 bef Feb 1635, Residence, Fayth Curtice-15265
 21 Feb 1635, Death, Fayth Curtice-15265
 abt 1637, Death, John Curtice-15266
 abt 1638, Death, Jone Bishoppe-15198
 8 Dec 1644, Birth, Joseph Chalk-15050
 bef 1647, Residence, Ambrose Chalk-15048
 10 May 1647, Death, Ambrose Chalk-15048
 29 Jun 1650, Death, Ales Musselwhite-15043
 8 Jul 1659, Birth, William Mussell-15465
 10 Feb 1662, Death, Lewys William Newman-15471
 1663, Birth, Elizabeth Shelly Lambe-15422
 31 Aug 1667, Birth, Elizabeth Paine-15481
 18 Aug 1669, Marriage, Joseph Chalk-15050 and Honor Skamell-15550
 26 Jul 1672, Birth, Hannah Boxwell-15205

abt 1673, Birth, Samuel Wheeler-15591
1678, Birth, William Waterman-15584
9 May 1680, Birth, Joseph Chalk-15051
19 Mar 1687, Birth, William Mussell-15464
30 May 1698, Birth, Edith Waterman-15582
aft May 1698, Death, William Waterman-15584
aft 1709, Death, Elizabeth Shelly Lambe-15422
aft 1713, Death, Samuel Wheeler-15591
aft Nov 1733, Death, Edith Waterman-15582

Buried in an unknown cemetery

21 Feb 1635, Burial, Fayth Curtice-15265

of This Parish

18 Aug 1669, Residence, Honor Skamell-15550

Downton, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 59' 15.28" N, 1° 44' 36.68" W)

31 Jan 1802, Death, Susan Snelgrove-15554
1803, Death, Martha Bundy-15217
1 Aug 1815, Death, Samuel Chalk-15054
23 Apr 1821, Marriage, William Chalk-15055 and Mary Anne Jones-15397
abt 1824, Birth, John Harris-15060
11 Feb 1827, Birth, Mary Anne Chalk-15052
Jan 1847, Death, Susannah Mussell-15463
Oct 1866, Death, Mary Anne Jones-15397
abt Jan 1876, Death, William Chalk-15055

Draenov, West Bohemia, Czech Republic, Europe

aft 1821, Death, Anna Blatsky-14684

Draženov, West Bohemia, Czech Republic, Europe

abt 1800, Birth, Anna Blatsky-14684

Dreileben, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (52° 8' 0.00" N, 11° 20' 0.00" E)

1703, Marriage, Jochen Ledderbogen-16114 and Anna Dorothea Hoppe-16613

Drepanum, Turkey, Asia

abt 1 Apr 337, Historical fact, Flavius Valarius Constantine I {Romans}-6669

Dresden, Saxony, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe (51° 2' 0.00" N, 13° 45' 0.00" E)

Dresden (in Sachsen) originated as the Slav village of "Dreždzany", meaning "Forest Dwellers on the Plain" on the north bank of the Elbe River

First mentioned in 1216, the town on the south bank was founded at a ford by Margrave Dietrich of Meissen as a German colony and the Slav settlement

on the north bank, although older, was known as New Town, later as a German town on the south bank as Old Town

In 1270 Dresden became the capital of Margrave Henry the Illustrious, and after his death it belonged to the king of Bohemia and the margrave of Brandenburg until it was restored about 1319 to the margraves of Meissen, who chartered it in 1403

Upon the division of Saxony in 1485 it became the residence and capital of the Albertine line of Wettin rulers, later electors and kings of Saxony

Dresden accepted the Protestant Reformation in 1539

After a disastrous fire in 1491, the city was rebuilt and fortified. The electors Augustus I and Augustus II modernized the city in the Baroque and Rococo styles in the late 17th and 18th centuries, rebuilding New Town (burned in 1685) and founding Friedrichstadt, northwest of Old Town

The Treaty of Dresden (1745), between Prussia, Saxony, and Austria, ended the second Silesian War and confirmed Silesia as Prussian. Two-thirds destroyed in the Seven Years' War (1756–63), Dresden's fortifications were later dismantled

In 1813 Napoleon I made the town a centre of military operations and there won his last great battle on August 26 and 27 (see Battle of Dresden)

Before World War II, Dresden was known as "the Florence on the Elbe" considered to be one of the world's most beautiful cities owing to its architecture and art treasures. During the WWII it was almost completely destroyed by massive bombing raids that took place on the night of February 13–14, 1945, by an Anglo-American force. The raids obliterated much of Dresden and killed thousands of civilians; various postwar estimates placed the death toll between 35,000 and 135,000 people, but in the early 21st century an official German commission concluded that up to 25,000 had perished. The city continued to be bombarded in raids lasting until April 17, 1945, but little was achieved militarily

View sources

<https://www.britannica.com/place/Dresden-Germany>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline_of_Dresden

See Germany for more data on historical name changes

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Dresden COA.jpg (COA for the city of Dresden [in Places])

Stadt Dresden, Saxony

1405, Birth, Barbara Saxe-Wittenberg de d'Ascaine-12800

1412, Marriage, Johann of Brandenburg-Kulmbach-12765 and Barbara Saxe-Wittenberg de d'Ascaine-12800

Dreveskirchen, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany, Europe (53° 59' 0.00" N, 11° 33' 0.00" E)

bef 1925, Death, Friedrich Wilhelm Moll-4733

Drewston, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1807, Birth, Ann -3348

aft 1861, Death, Ann -3348

Driffield, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 41' 21.30" N, 1° 53' 55.41" W)

7 Jun 1875, Death, Thomas Messenger-14418

Drogheda, Province of Leinster, Ireland, Europe

aft 1625, Title (Nobility), Alice Spencer-8222

aft 1625, Title (Nobility), Henry Moore-11530

12 Jan 1676, Death, Henry Moore-11530

abt 1700, Death, Alice Spencer-8222

Buried in an unknown cemetery

15 Jan 1676, Burial, Henry Moore-11530

Droylsden, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 28' 42.16" N, 2° 9' 2.50" W)

Oct 1861, Death, Ann Saville-528

Druxberge, Saxony-Anhalt, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1645, Birth, Anna Jordan-16173

1671, Birth, Nicolaus Kost-16107

Dubbo, New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (32° 15' 0.00" S, 148° 37' 0.00" E)

Myall Street

29 Jun 1904, Death, Esther May Marsh-16988

Dublin, Province of Leinster, Ireland, Europe

abt 670, Birth, Murchad Macbran O'Dunlainge-11734

727, Death, Murchad Macbran O'Dunlainge-11734

1145, Birth, Aoife MacMurrough-3278

21 Oct 1449, Birth, George Plantagenêt-12844

1530, Birth, Ellen Thorley-16887

1791, Birth, Isaiah Breakey-14324

1796, Birth, Mary Ryan-14323

1813, Birth, Owen Eugene Coffey-14084

1823, Birth, Charlotte Breakey-14333

aft 1823, Death, Charlotte Breakey-14333

1825, Birth, Isaiah Nevin Breakey-14334

1830, Birth, Matilda Breakey-14335

aft 1830, Death, Mary Ryan-14323

aft 1830, Death, Isaiah Breakey-14324
 Sep 1887, Death, Mary Nash-17008
 bef 1913, Emigration, Isabelle Ross-17902
 18 Mar 1913, Birth, Margaret Campbell Geddes Adopting parent of Johanna-17866

Arran Quay

31 Mar 1901, Departure, Mary Catherine O'Leary-14080

Baile Átha Cliath, Holy Trinity, Christ Church Cathedral

The name "Baile Átha Cliath" means the "Town of the Ford of Hurdles"

Web: <https://www.duolingo.com/comment/4304290/Baile-Átha-Cliath>

20 Apr 1176, Death, Richard FitzGilbert de Clare {tagged} research facts-7916
 1177, Death, Aoife MacMurrough-3278
 1267, Birth, Juliane FitzMaurice Don's 23rd GGM (in another branch)-9798
 abt 1819, Birth, Maria Jane Breakey-5343
 14 Jul 1836, Birth, Ann Muldoon-8249

Buried at Baile Átha Cliath in the Holy Trinity of the Christ Church Cathedral

aft Apr 1176, Burial, Richard FitzGilbert de Clare {tagged} research facts-7916

Married in the Christ Church Cathedral at the Baile Átha Cliath in the Holy Trinity

abt 1129, Marriage, Gilbert de Clare II {tagged} Young parents-763 and Elizabeth Isabel de le Roger Don's 25th GGM (in another branch)-10305

Duchateau, Door County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 55' 0.01" N, 87° 17' 0.00" W)

bef 1899, Residence, Francois Joseph Renard-16713

Duck Creek, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 33' 42.98" N, 88° 4' 9.01" W)

22 Dec 1839, Birth, Rosalie Bergeron-11472
 25 Jun 1842, Birth, Sophie Bergeron-11469
 abt 1845, Occupation, Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-9706
 1850, Death, Sophie Bergeron-11469
 1850, Death, Rosalie Bergeron-11472
 15 May 1918, Birth, Edith Roskom-974
 8 May 1925, Birth, Mae Doris Calewarts-5737

Dudhope, Angus County, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (56° 40' 0.00" N, 2° 55' 0.00" W)

1410, Birth, John Scrymgeour-1557
 1465, Death, John Scrymgeour-1557

Dudhope, County of Fife, Scotland (Medieval), Europe

1466, Death, Marion Abernethy-2668

Dudley, Colonial County of Worcester, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 2' 42.00" N, 71° 55'

50.02" W)

bef May 1745, Marriage, John Holmes Jr.-758 and Bathshua Sanford-2730

Dudley, Worcestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 30' 26.98" N, 2° 5' 18.28" W)

1100, Birth, Isabel Elizabeth de Beaumont-11259

Dudley, Worcestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 30' 26.98" N, 2° 5' 18.28" W)

Dudley is today a large town in the West Midlands of England (historically as shown, in Worcestershire) and is 6 miles (9.7 km) south-east of Wolverhampton and 10.5 miles (16.9 km) north-west of Birmingham

While Dudley Castle is in Staffordshire, historically the main town was always an enclave in the county of Worcestershire. With the administrative changes made by the UK Government in 1974, it was incorporated into the county of West Midlands

Dudley covers an area of the South Staffordshire Coalfield, which contributed heavily to its growth and industrialization during the 18th century Industrial Revolution

Dudley has a history dating back to Anglo-Saxon times, its name deriving from the Old English "Duddan Leah", meaning "Dudda's clearing"

One of its churches was named in honor of the Anglo-Saxon King and Saint, Edmund

Mentioned in the Domesday Book as Dudelei, in the hundred of Clent in Worcestershire, the town was listed as being a medium-sized manor in the possession of Earl Edwin of Mercia prior to the Norman Conquest, with William FitzAnsculf as Lord of the Manor in 1086

Dudley Castle, constructed in 1070 by William's father Ansculf de Picquigny after his acquisition of the town, served as the seat of the extensive Barony of Dudley, which possessed estates in eleven different counties across England. The castle provided the center from which the town and borough grew, with early coal and iron workings helping establish Dudley as a major market town during the Middle Ages, selling not only agricultural produce, but also iron goods at a national level

During the English Civil War Dudley served as a Royalist stronghold, with the castle besieged twice by the Parliamentarians and later partly demolished on the orders of the Government after the Royalist surrender

Dud Dudley, an illegitimate son of Edward Sutton, 5th Baron Dudley and Elizabeth Tomlinson, devised a method of smelting Iron ore using coke at his father's works in Cradley and Pensnett Chase, though his trade was unsuccessful due to circumstances of the time. Abraham Darby was descended from Dud Dudley's sister, Jane, and was the first person to produce iron commercially using coke instead of charcoal at his works in Coalbrookdale, Shropshire in 1709. Abraham Darby was born near Wrens Nest Hill near the town of Dudley and it is claimed that he may have known about Dud Dudley's earlier work

Dudley's population grew dramatically during the 18th and 19th centuries because of the increase in industry, with the main industries including coal and limestone mining. Other industries included iron, steel, engineering, metallurgy, glass cutting, textiles and leather-working

With the decline of industry in Dudley since the end of WWII, the area has had an extremely high level of unemployment, resulting in the closure of many businesses in the town

St. Thomas

19 Nov 1826, Christen, John Sampson Dixon Sr.-13101

Dulton, Bedfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1827, Birth, Amos Bannister-1799

Dumbarton, Dunbartonshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (55° 56' 27.87" N, 4° 34' 41.21" W)

Rea Hall

530, Birth, Smerviemore ab Arthur Pendragon {Romans}-11282

Dumbarton, West Dunbartonshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 56' 27.87" N, 4° 34' 41.21" W)

Dumbarton Castle

21 Sep 1516, Birth, Matthew Stuart-15753

Dumfries, Dumfries-shire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 4' 3.74" N, 3° 36' 47.21" W)

abt 1859, Birth, Lousia Luedke-4858

bef 1871, Arrival, Caroline -5387

1871, Residence, John Luedke-3071

1871, Residence, Lousia Luedke-4858

1871, Residence, Caroline -5387

aft 1871, Death, Lousia Luedke-4858

Dunbar, County of East Lothian, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 59' 37.93" N, 2° 31' 44.72" W)

15 Jun 1445, Death, Joan Beaufort-3268

Dunbar, County of East Lothian, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (55° 59' 37.93" N, 2° 31' 44.72" W)

1009, Birth, Allerdale de Mormaer Maldred {tagged} research/ToDo-3978

1015, Birth, (son) de Mormaer of Cumbria-7161

1015, Birth, Maldred de Mormaer MacCrinan-7834

1045, Death, Allerdale de Mormaer Maldred {tagged} research/ToDo-3978

1045, Death, (son) de Mormaer of Cumbria-7161

Dunbar, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 59' 37.93" N, 2° 31' 44.72" W)

Sometimes at Little Swinton or Little Spott

abt 8 Dec 1861, Residence, (daughter) McKinnon of Mary-16997

Dunbartonshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 57' 0.00" N, 4° 34' 0.00" W)

Niddrew Castle

16 Feb 1656, Birth, John Reid-17819

Duncan, Tioga County, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (41° 39' 6.98" N, 77° 15' 29.02" W)

aft 1010, Death, Mor Sarah SiwardsDóttir-6798

Duncan's Creek, Laurens County, South Carolina, United States (North America)

11 Aug 1802, Death, Rezin Detho Holland-13950

Dunfermline, County of Fife, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (56° 4' 2.00" N, 3° 27' 42.57" W)

30 Dec 1394, Birth, James Stuart I-2556

19 Nov 1600, Birth, Charles Stuart I-15727

13 Feb 1662, Death, Elizabeth Stuart-2270

Dunfermline Palace

19 Aug 1596, Birth, Elizabeth Stuart-2270

Dunfermline, County of Fife, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (56° 4' 2.00" N, 3° 27' 42.57" W)

1079, Birth, Matilda Canmore-4533

1 Jun 1079, Birth, Edith Maud Canmore Don's 42nd GGM (in another branch)-4192

1 Oct 1079, Birth, Mary Canmore-8800

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 16 Nov 1093, Burial, Margaret Ætheling of Wessex and Scotland-7519

abt Dec 1093, Burial, Edward Canmore-4432

abt Dec 1093, Burial, Malcolm MacCrinan Canmore III-5159

aft 1093, Burial, Ethelred Canmore Fife-8799

aft 8 Jan 1107, Burial, Edgar Canmore of Scots-6341

abt May 1124, Burial, Alexander Canmore I-539

Interred or buried in the cemetery at Dunfermline Abbey

Jun 1153, Burial, David Canmore I-8801

Dunhope, Angusshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe

abt 1430, Birth, Elizabeth Scrymgeour-5732

Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (56° 33' 35.43" N, 3° 35' 40.86" W)

abt 1000, Birth, Duncan MacDonachadh Mormaer Atholi Malcolm II-4543

bef 1010, Religion, Duncan Dunkeld-12637

1010, Death, Duncan Dunkeld-12637

aft 1030, Religion, Crínán de Mormaer {tagged} research children-4189

1045, Death, Athelreda Dunbar-5636

1045, Death, Maldred de Mormaer MacCrinan-7834

5 Apr 1045, Death, Crínán de Mormaer {tagged} research children-4189

21 Nov 1045, Death, Bethóc MacKenneth-11978

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Apr 1045, Burial, Crinán de Mormaer {tagged} research children-4189

Buried in the Dule Church Cemetery

aft 965, Burial, Duncan MacDuncan-12638

Dunkerton, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 19' 43.88" N, 2° 24' 58.59" W)**He is buried in an unknown cemetery in the Bath and North East Somerset unitary authority, 4 miles NE of Radstock/5 miles SW of Bath**

12 Apr 1915, Burial, George Edward Bryant-5526

Dunmow, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 53' 24.89" N, 0° 22' 8.20" E)

1110, Birth, Walter FitzRobert Baynard-6430

Buried in the cemetery at the Dunmow Priory

11 May 1409, Burial, Joan Devereux-3452

Dunnyveg, Island of Islay, Scotland (Medieval), Europe**Western Isles**

1495, Birth, Thomas MacLean-16977

Dunoattar, Kincardineshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (56° 56' 50.06" N, 2° 12' 49.38" W)

1456, Birth, Janet Keith-7183

1483, Death, Janet Keith-7183

Dunsby (near Bourn), Lincoln, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 49' 11.88" N, 0° 22' 2.91" W)

8 Jun 1657, Death, Johis Nichols Don's 11th GGF-16431

Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 52' 40.69" N, 0° 31' 57.32" W)**Wesleyan Methodist**

8 Jan 1857, Christen, Sarah Jane Roberts-1834

Dunstanville, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe

1110, Birth, Reginald FitzHenry of Dunstanville-8907

Dunster, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 10' 36.42" N, 3° 26' 42.14" W)

1 Sep 1493, Death, Elizabeth de Courtenay-9112

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the West Somerset District

aft 1493, Burial, Elizabeth de Courtenay-9112

Dunterton, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 35' 14.50" N, 4° 18' 10.51" W)

1311, Birth, Thomas de Courtenay-8327

12 Aug 1369, Death, Muriel de Moels-53

Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma, United States (North America) (33° 59' 38.00" N, 96° 22' 14.02" W)

1885, Death, James Adair L. Preston-15926

Durham, Colonial County of Middlesex, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 28' 54.01" N, 72° 40' 54.01" W)

3 Feb 1686, Death, Mary Carpenter-340

20 Oct 1717, Death, Joseph Hickcox Jr.-11207

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Oct 1717, Burial, Joseph Hickcox Jr.-11207

Durham, Colonial County of Strafford, Colony of New Hampshire, British Colonial America (North America) (43° 8' 2.00" N, 70° 55' 36.98" W)

Oyster River

1641, Birth, Rachel York-11033

1668, Marriage, Benjamin Hull-2652 and Rachel York-11033

Durham, Durham County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (54° 46' 19.54" N, 1° 34' 48.90" W)

aft 1723, Death, Ralph Elsdon Snowdon-14644

abt 1745, Birth, Henry Coates-14711

abt 1750, Birth, Elizabeth Charleton-14708

abt 1770, Death, Henry Coates-14711

abt 1776, Birth, Margaret Wilson-14908

1821, Death, Elizabeth Charleton-14708

Durham, Durham County, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 46' 19.54" N, 1° 34' 48.90" W)

1663, Birth, Ralph Elsdon Snowdon-14644

1667, Birth, Mary Anne Poole-14836

1685, Birth, Ralph Snowdon-14859

aft 1685, Death, Mary Anne Poole-14836

Durham, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 46' 19.54" N, 1° 34' 48.90" W)

1836, Birth, John Richardson-14849

Oct 1871, Marriage, William Pattison-14663 and Lydia -14602

Oct 1876, Marriage, John Bright-14691 and Mary I. Richardson-14850

Jan 1902, Death, Maria Barnfather-14680

Oct 1902, Death, Thomas Rhodes-14847

Apr 1905, Death, John Richardson-14849

Dec 1914, Death, Lydia -14602

2008–2009, Residence, John Patterson Raine-4468

Durham Western

Jul 1948, Death, Jennie Maud Pattison-14662

Durley, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 56' 26.29" N, 1° 16' 26.55" W)

1764, Birth, William May-17890

27 Feb 1790, Birth, Rebecca Glasspool-15149

Durley, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 56' 26.29" N, 1° 16' 26.55" W)

Aug 1789, Birth, Mary Ann May-17889

Mar 1827, Death, William May-17890

Mar 1926, Birth, Freda Kathleen Edith Harding-5871

Dursley, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 40' 47.24" N, 2° 20' 49.77" W)

See note in location Dursley, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom)

abt 1723, Death, Thomas Kinge-14400

Dursley, Gloucestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 40' 47.24" N, 2° 20' 49.77" W)

See note in location Dursley, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom)

1094, Birth, Roger de Berkeley III-14168

abt 1129, Birth, Hawise de Beaumont-14167

Dursley, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 40' 47.24" N, 2° 20' 49.77" W)

Dursley gained borough status in 1471 but lost it in 1886

From 1837 to 1851 it was the administrative centre of Dursley Registration District which recorded vital records of people living in the parishes of Dursley as well as North Nibley, Coaley, Slimbridge, Stinchcombe, Cam, Nympsfield, Kingswood, Wotton-under-Edge, Owlpen and Uley which is tagged as part of Dursley--see note?

From 1886 until 1974 Dursley was the administrative centre of Dursley Rural District (RDC). In 1974 the RDC became part of Stroud District

The Grade-I listed parish church of St. James the Great dates from the 13th century. The modern building is largely of 14th and 15th century construction and carries the Tudor coat of arms on the outside below the guttering, indicating that some of its construction was funded by the Tudor royals. The original church spire collapsed in January 1699 during a bell-ringing session, causing casualties. The current bell tower, in an imposing Gothic survival style, was built by Thomas Sumsion of Colerne in 1708–09

The pillared market house, complete with statue of Queen Anne and bell turret, dates from 1738, when the town's markets attracted farmers and traders from miles around. It is now maintained by the Dursley Town Trust who also look after Jacob's House and the Heritage Centre.[1]

Ancient historical sites in the vicinity give evidence of earlier occupation. Uley Bury is an Iron Age hill fort dating from around 300BC. The area also has Neolithic long barrows; one called "Hetty Pegler's Tump" can be entered. Notable Roman remains exist at Frocester, West Hill near Uley, Woodchester and Calcot Manor

1803, Birth, Martha Sherwood-13560

13 Feb 1807, Baptism, Rhoda Sherwood-9634

7 Oct 1807, Birth, James Holder-9640

21 Aug 1838, Marriage, James Holder-9640 and Rhoda Sherwood-9634

abt 1840, Birth, Deborah Holder-9637

bef 13 Sep 1840, Birth, Daniel Holder-9619

13 Sep 1840, Christen, Daniel Holder-9619
1841, Residence, Daniel Holder-9619
1841, Residence, Rhoda Sherwood-9634
1841, Residence, James Holder-9640
1843, Birth, Esther Holder-9638
abt 1844, Birth, Mary Holder-9635
Jan 1845, Death, Charles Cook-14342
abt 1846, Birth, James Holder-9636
abt 1849, Birth, Samuel Holder-9633
1851, Residence, Daniel Holder-9619
1851, Residence, Samuel Holder-9633
1851, Residence, Rhoda Sherwood-9634
1851, Residence, Mary Holder-9635
1851, Residence, James Holder-9636
1851, Residence, Deborah Holder-9637
1851, Residence, Esther Holder-9638
1851, Residence, James Holder-9640
aft 1851, Death, Mary Holder-9635
aft 1851, Death, Deborah Holder-9637
1861, Residence, Samuel Holder-9633
1861, Residence, Rhoda Sherwood-9634
1861, Residence, James Holder-9636
1861, Residence, Esther Holder-9638
1861, Residence, James Holder-9640
aft 1861, Death, Samuel Holder-9633
1871, Residence, Rhoda Sherwood-9634
1871, Residence, James Holder-9636
1871, Residence, Esther Holder-9638
1871, Residence, James Holder-9640
aft 1871, Death, James Holder-9636
aft 1871, Death, Esther Holder-9638
Oct 1876, Death, John Richings-14445
1881, Residence, Rhoda Sherwood-9634
1881, Residence, James Holder-9640
3 Jan 1890, Death, Rachael Feribee-9643

16 Jan 1893, Death, Mary Cook-14346

abt 1894, Death, Eliza Cook-14343

Apr 1895, Death, Elizabeth Lusty-9642

1901, Residence, Daniel Holder-9619

1901, Residence, Emma Lusty-9621

1901, Residence, Elizabeth Holder-9631

Apr 1914, Death, Daniel Holder-9619

Buried in an unknown cemetery

8 Apr 1885, Burial, Rhoda Sherwood-9634

Uley

31 Jul 1841, Birth, Emma Lusty-9621

1851, Residence, Emma Lusty-9621

1861, Residence, Emma Lusty-9621

Dutton, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania (34° 22' 0.00" S, 139° 8' 0.00" E)

1892, Birth, Augusta Clara Heppner-8174

aft 1892, Death, Augusta Clara Heppner-8174

Dutton, Region of South Australia, Australian Colonies, Oceania

1877, Birth, Richard Julius Heppner-7719

Duxbury, Colonial County of Plymouth, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 2' 30.01" N, 70° 40' 22.01" W)

3 Jun 1662, Death, Alice Cosford-8636

abt 1690, Birth, Mary Chandler-17424

Duxbury, Colonial County of Plymouth, The Plymouth Colony (West of the Cape Cod Bay), British Colonial America (North America)

1632, Historical fact, Thomas Prence V-9730

from 1635 to 1644, Residence, Thomas Prence V-9730

10 Apr 1644, Death, William Brewster-11264

1645, Historical fact, William Bradford IV {tagged} research duplicate wives-2809

10 Dec 1661, Death, Thurston Clarke-9579

23 Dec 1665, Birth, Mary Howland Sandy's 8th GGM (in another branch), the last in this branch-8140

5 Jun 1667, Death, Elizabeth Tilden-117

24 Dec 1675, Marriage, William Bradford IV {tagged} research duplicate wives-2809 and Mary Atwood Holmes-7169

11 Mar 1679, Death, Constant Southworth-6494

1682, Birth, Sarah Bartlett-7142

Dec 1690, Birth, Elizabeth Brewster-11031

27 Aug 1691, Death, John Rogers-9018

Duxbury, Colonial County of Plymouth, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 2' 30.01" N, 70° 40' 22.01" W)

25 Dec 1707, Birth, Abner Bradford-96
11 Apr 1714, Death, Samuel Stevenson Bradford-2756

Dyce, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (57° 11' 55.76" N, 2° 11' 55.02" W)

1625, Birth, Robert Abell-17806
1630, Birth, Christian Ronaldson-17804
29 Mar 1655, Birth, Isobell Abell-17701
1690, Death, Christian Ronaldson-17804

Dyfed, Pembrokeshire, Roman Wales, Europe

abt 353, Birth, Eochaid Allmuir {Romans}-7956
aft 376, Death, Anwn Dynod ap MacSen {Romans}-5201

Dyffryn, Glamorganshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 37' 24.90" N, 3° 39' 41.28" W)

424, Birth, Gwen verch Cunedda {Romans}-912

Dymock, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 58' 34.22" N, 2° 27' 4.92" W)

31 May 1552, Marriage, Thomas White 2nd-1053 and Elisabeth Mynyat-17007

Earls Colne, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 55' 9.51" N, 0° 41' 25.68" E)

2 Aug 1590, Christen, Thomas Leffingwell-11188
11 Nov 1593, Christen, Alice Perse-11189
aft 1637, Death, Thomas Leffingwell-11188
9 Oct 1646, Death, John Eldred-2969

Earls Colne, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1340, Birth, Margaret de Vere Don's 20th GGM-3010
23 May 1366, Death, Maud of Badlesmere, Don's 21st GGM in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-7486

Bur

Feb 1263, Death, Hawise of Quincy-8517

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1141, Burial, Alberic Aubrey de Vere II-9210
aft Feb 1263, Burial, Hawise of Quincy-8517
aft 1366, Burial, Maud of Badlesmere, Don's 21st GGM in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-7486

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Colne Priory in Braintree District

aft Jan 1359, Burial, John de Vere Don's 21st GGF (in another branch)-7133

Castle Hedington

aft 1312, Christen, John de Vere Don's 21st GGF (in another branch)-7133

Easebourne, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 59' 23.89" N, 0° 43' 54.39" W)

Easebourne is an actual village and an Anglican/civil parish in the Chichester District of West Sussex, England

It is half a mile north of Midhurst, across the River Rother on the A272 and A286 roads

12 Jul 1548, Christen, Margareta Wills-13180

Easington, Durham County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (54° 46' 48.48" N, 1° 21' 44.91" W)

Castle Eden

abt 1772, Birth, Elizabeth Young-14914

21 Jan 1774, Birth, William Pattison-14832

16 Dec 1799, Birth, Thomas Pattison-14831

Easington, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 46' 48.48" N, 1° 21' 44.91" W)

Jan 1852, Death, Elizabeth Young-14914

Castle Eden

Apr 1841, Birth, William Pattison-14663

East and West Germany, Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

aft 1966, Historical fact, Peter Christopher L. Walbridge-6362

POW Camp Stalag XVII

abt 1943, Residence, Edward Henry Dodson-6398

POW Camp

abt 1944, Residence, Peter Wines Sr.-741

East Anglia, Norfolkshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

abt 897, Birth, Æthelwald -15628

1004, Historical fact, Ulfcytel Snillingr-1723

abt 1004, Marriage, Ulfcytel Snillingr-1723 and Wulfhilda Ætheling-5116

East Ardsley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

St Michael

2 Nov 1702, Marriage, James Christopher Scarth-15541 and Abigail Ellis-15293

East Ardsley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1680, Birth, Abigail Ellis-15293

East Ashill, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1560, Birth, John Hawkins Jr.-7272

1620, Death, John Hawkins Jr.-7272

East Atlanta, DeKalb County, Georgia, United States (North America) (33° 44' 24.00" N, 84° 20' 42.00" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1943, Burial, Rena Kate Mason-10649

East Chinnock, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 54' 49.17" N, 2° 43' 31.94" W)

14 May 1882, Birth, Matilda Maria Rendell-7996

East Coker, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 54' 18.31" N, 2° 39' 15.43" W)

Oct 1805, Birth, Charlotte Beaton-17744

May 1807, Birth, William Dodge-17743

Mar 1836, Birth, Henry Dodge-17716

17 Apr 1836, Baptism, Henry Dodge-17716

East Coker, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 54' 18.31" N, 2° 39' 15.43" W)

abt 1341, Birth, Elizabeth de Vere-9787

16 Aug 1375, Death, Elizabeth de Vere-9787

East Dean, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

21 Jan 1741, Birth, John Bulbeck-14337

1 Jan 1793, Death, Thomas Bulbeck-14338

17 Nov 1799, Death, Mary Eldridge-14364

East Dean, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 54' 32.01" N, 0° 43' 11.11" W)

1 Oct 1827, Death, John Bulbeck-14337

East Dunbartonshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe

Lennox

1492, Birth, John of Lennox-16209

aft 1492, Title (Nobility), John of Lennox-16209

East Farleigh, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 14' 57.77" N, 0° 28' 45.02" E)

8 Mar 1557, Death, Walter Clerke-215

8 Mar 1557, Death, Henry Clerke-1407

8 Mar 1557, Death, George Clerke-1408

abt 1599, Birth, Dolor Davis-11301

29 Mar 1624, Marriage, Dolor Davis-11301 and Margery Willard-16805

1626, Birth, Mary Davis-16807

bef 4 Jun 1626, Birth, John Davis-16806

abt 1634, Birth, Elizabeth Davis-16808

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Maidstone Borough

aft 1553, Burial, James Clerke {tagged} research-208

East Garston, Berkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 28' 52.76" N, 1° 28' 53.49" W)

27 Jan 1760, Birth, William Feribee-9774

East Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 56' 28.00" N, 72° 43' 40.01" W)

1 Oct 2010, Death, Henry Arnold Jensen-9999

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 2010, Burial, Henry Arnold Jensen-9999

East Greenville, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 24' 23.00" N, 75° 30' 7.99" W)

2 Oct 1863, Christen, John William Corner-3513

East Greenwich, Colonial County of Kent, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 39' 37.01" N, 71° 27' 23.00" W)

1649, Birth, John Knight-6662

1656, Birth, David Knight-5052

24 Feb 1684/5, Death, Sarah Rogers-1131

1701, Death, John Knight-6662

East Grinstead, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 7' 25.93" N, 0° 0' 48.66" W)

Worth

7 Apr 1841, Death, Anne Mitchell-16745

East Haddon, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 18' 20.72" N, 1° 1' 54.82" W)

Rutland

1448, Marriage, William Spencer-10597 and Anne Empson-368

East Ham, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 31' 39.19" N, 0° 2' 50.15" E)

1891, Residence, Hannah Hale-3156

31 Mar 1901, Residence, Hannah Hale-3156

East Hampton, Suffolk County, State of New York, United States (North America) (40° 57' 47.99" N, 72° 11' 7.01" W)

1674, Birth, William Barnes-17832

East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 46' 55.99" N, 72° 36' 45.00" W)

1930, Residence, Almon J. Anderson-1841

1930, Residence, Vera Ellen Spendly-4704

1930, Residence, Grace Ellen Anderson-6032

1930, Residence, Louis Wilhelm Anderson-6035

bef 1961, Residence, Louis Wilhelm Anderson-6035

bef 1963, Residence, Vera Ellen Spendly-4704

East Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 16' 34.00" N, 72° 52' 8.00" W)

bef 1985, Residence, Almon J. Anderson-1841

25 Apr 1985, Death, Almon J. Anderson-1841

East Hawkesbury, Ontario Province, Canada (North America) (45° 30' 14.00" N, 74° 30' 0.00" W)

15 Jun 1852, Birth, Anna Rooney-16343

East Hoathly, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 55' 22.29" N, 0° 9' 46.47" E)

1621, Birth, Mary Hoade Don's 10th Maternal GGM-12088

23 Feb 1697, Death, William Shoemith Don's 10th Maternal GGF-12115

1699, Death, Rachel Goodwin-12619

14 Mar 1700, Death, Mary Hoade Don's 10th Maternal GGM-12088

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 23 Feb 1697, Burial, William Shoemaker Don's 10th Maternal GGF-12115

14 Mar 1699, Burial, Rachel Goodwin-12619

14 Mar 1700, Burial, Mary Hoade Don's 10th Maternal GGM-12088

East Horndon, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1435, Birth, William Tyrrell {tagged} parents-4849

East Hundred, Rutlandshire, England (Tudor), Europe

Tickencote

18 Nov 1574, Death, Paul Gresham-11212

East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan, United States (North America) (45° 9' 29.02" N, 85° 7' 27.01" W)

21 Apr 1901, Birth, Elva Mae Barnett-13133

2 Oct 1923, Birth, Bruce L. Ploughman-13134

East Kilbride, Lanarkshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 45' 35.81" N, 4° 11' 0.74" W)

1694, Birth, Janette Mutter-14211

5 Aug 1694, Christen, Janette Mutter-14211

aft 3 Oct 1711, Death, Janette Mutter-14211

East Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe

aft 1786, Death, Janet Cassells-9485

New or

19 Mar 1786, Birth, Janet Cassells-9485

East Krok, Kewaunee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 25' 44.00" N, 87° 36' 7.99" W)

3 Apr 1965, Death, Claudia Kinjerski-5303

Buried in St. Hedwig's Catholic Church Cemetery

aft 1965, Burial, Claudia Kinjerski-5303

aft 1973, Burial, Edward Charles Ouradnik-31

aft 26 Aug 1995, Burial, Charles Anthony Ouradnik-30

aft 27 Jan 2001, Burial, Thomas John Kinjerski Sr.-2520

29 Apr 2011, Burial, Harry Richard Bowman-4957

St. Hedwig's Catholic Church

3 Oct 1964, Marriage, Roger R. Sager-724 and Jeanne Frances Svoboda-2441

27 Sep 1986, Marriage, Matthew Shawn de Renne-197 and Jean Marie Bowman-2917

25 Oct 1986, Marriage, Karl Fredrick Kickbusch Jr.-8169 and Laura Lee Bowman-2919

East Leynham, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe

1360, Birth, Millicent Laingham Sandy's 20th GGM-3558

East Lulworth, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 38' 12.99" N, 2° 11' 52.78" W)

Dec 1739, Birth, Sarah Penny-12192

abt 1761, Birth, Abraham Penny-12134

30 Aug 1761, Christen, Abraham Penny-12134

bef 31 Jan 1762, Birth, Hannah Dagworthy-12135

31 Jan 1762, Christen, Hannah Dagworthy-12135

1784, Birth, Martha Penny-12133

22 Dec 1784, Death, Sarah Penny-12192

East Lulworth, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 38' 12.99" N, 2° 11' 52.78" W)

East Lulworth is a village and civil parish nine miles east of Dorchester, near Lulworth Cove, in the county of Dorset, South West England. It consists of 17th-century thatched cottages

26 Aug 1811, Marriage, John Wallis-12132 and Martha Penny-12133

7 Dec 1813, Death, George Dagworthy-12191

9 Oct 1822, Death, Hannah Dagworthy-12135

2 Oct 1842, Death, Abraham Penny-12134

Buried in an unknown cemetery

7 Oct 1842, Burial, Abraham Penny-12134

East Machias, Washington County, Maine, United States (North America) (44° 44' 21.01" N, 67° 23' 26.02" W)

20 Nov 1802, Death, Lemuel Holmes {tagged} research name-6813

East Meon, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1706, Death, Elizabeth Langrishe-14788

Jan 1714, Birth, Thomas Bulbeck-14338

14 Jan 1739, Death, Anthony Bulbicke {tagged} marriage at age 6-14702

1753, Death, Anthony Bulbeck-14701

East Meon, Hampshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1588, Birth, Elizabeth Tirrell-14867

26 Sep 1588, Birth, Anthony Bulbeck-14700

1631, Birth, John Dunk-14727

9 Jan 1633, Birth, Elizabeth Langrishe-14788

11 May 1656, Marriage, John Dunk-14727 and Anne Pinke-14835

1662, Birth, Anthony Bulbicke {tagged} marriage at age 6-14702

1668, Death, Anthony Bulbeck-14700

1668, Marriage, Anthony Bulbicke {tagged} marriage at age 6-14702 and Elizabeth Mary Dunk-14726

30 Oct 1668, Death, John Dunk-14727

25 Jul 1671, Marriage, Nicholas Bulbicke-14703 and Elizabeth Langrishe-14788
1675, Death, Elizabeth Tirrell-14867
22 Jan 1678, Birth, John Edney-14729
1690, Birth, Anthony Bulbeck-14701
abt 1715, Death, John Edney-14729

East Northamptonshire Borough, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Buried in the St Mary the Virgin and All Saints Churchyard

aft 30 Dec 1460, Burial, Richard Plantagenêt of York-3239

Fotheringhay Castle

2 Oct 1452, Birth, Richard Plantagenêt III-14204

East Northfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (42° 41' 35.02" N, 72° 26' 20.00" W)

1938, Residence, Eileen Patricia Nicholls Don's brother Mick's Mum & Don's stepmother-641

East Orleans, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

East Orleans is today a vacation place and has a post office of Orleans

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Jan 1760, Burial, Nathaniel Freeman Sandy's 8th GGF (in another branch)-4098

East Peckham, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 12' 23.53" N, 0° 22' 35.89" E)

1420, Birth, Margaret Bromley-8303

1483, Birth, Jane Ferrers-1338

aft 1483, Death, Jane Ferrers-1338

East Stoke, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 40' 22.58" N, 2° 11' 2.37" W)

1778, Birth, Jenny Foot-12194

17 May 1778, Christen, Jenny Foot-12194

13 Jun 1780, Vital, Mary Gibbons-12223

1787, Birth, Mary Foot-12377

7 Mar 1787, Baptism, Dennis Foot-12222

7 Mar 1787, Christen, Mary Foot-12377

aft 1787, Death, Mary Foot-12377

1788, Birth, Abraham Foot-12227

17 Aug 1788, Christen, Abraham Foot-12227

17 Aug 1788, Vital, Abraham Foot-12227

aft 1813, Death, Abraham Foot-12227

Buried in an unknown cemetery

13 Jun 1787, Burial, Mary Gibbons-12223

East Stoke, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 40' 22.58" N, 2° 11' 2.37" W)

1804, Death, Dennis Foot-12222

Apr 1821, Death, Jane Foot-12369

Buried in an unknown cemetery

22 Jul 1804, Burial, Dennis Foot-12222

East Stonehouse, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Sep 1888, Death, John Camp-12928

East Stour, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 59' 47.29" N, 2° 17' 57.41" W)

bef 9 Nov 1755, Birth, Martha Bullen-12201

9 Nov 1755, Christen, Martha Bullen-12201

15 Jan 1776, Marriage, Charles Cokes-12360 and Martha Bullen-12201

aft 1776, Death, Martha Bullen-12201

East Stower, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 59' 47.29" N, 2° 17' 57.41" W)

23 Feb 1585, Baptism, Amie Michell Don's 10th GGM (in another branch)-3869

East Woodhay, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 20' 46.22" N, 1° 25' 32.20" W)

abt 1854, Birth, Maria Eales-3494

aft 1861, Death, Maria Eales-3494

Eastaboga, Calhoun County, Alabama, United States (North America) (33° 36' 20.99" N, 86° 1' 17.00" W)

17 Jan 1914, Death, Lula Mae Ingram-9295

Eastbourne, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 46' 37.87" N, 0° 15' 19.75" E)

15 Dec 1704, Death, Mary Shoemith Don's 9th Maternal GGM-12114

4 Sep 1721, Birth, William Pettit Don's 6th Maternal GGF-12105

aft 1741, Death, William Pettit Don's 6th Maternal GGF-12105

Eastbourne, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 46' 37.87" N, 0° 15' 19.75" E)

19 Jan 1605, Birth, Nicolas Lucas-12102

19 Sep 1631, Marriage, Nicolas Lucas-12102 and Ann Marden Don's 10th Maternal GGF (in another branch)-12103

2 Mar 1636, Birth, Thomas Lucas Don's 9th Maternal GGF (in another branch)-12066

1643, Birth, Mary Shoemith Don's 9th Maternal GGM-12114

Mar 1675, Death, Ann Marden Don's 10th Maternal GGF (in another branch)-12103

1700, Birth, William Pettit Don's 7th Maternal GGF, the last in this branch-12106

aft 1721, Death, William Pettit Don's 7th Maternal GGF, the last in this branch-12106

Cowdray Park

6 Oct 1573, Birth, Henry Wriothlesley-11528

East Dean

abt 1610, Birth, Ann Marden Don's 10th Maternal GGF (in another branch)-12103

Eastbourne, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 46' 37.87" N, 0° 15' 19.75" E)

1881, Residence, Sophia Mickleborough-15607
19 Feb 1976, Death, Alfred Amos Bannister-1796
Sep 1995, Death, Sylvia May Boxhall-4985
Dec 2001, Death, Reginald Thomas England-5973

Eastham, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (41° 49' 48.00" N, 69° 58' 27.98" W)

10 Jun 1779, Death, Joseph Smith-3973

Eastham, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 49' 48.00" N, 69° 58' 27.98" W)

Eastham is on the eastern part of the Cape Cod Bay and is north of Orleans
--> The Plymouth Colony (prior to 1691)

See some history of Eastham here

<https://www.eastham-ma.gov/>

and

<https://easthamlibrary.org/discovereasthamhistory.asp>

1630, Birth, John Mayo-2517
1630, Birth, Elizabeth Mayo-4312
1631, Marriage, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764 and Joyce Nell-6936
abt 1642, Occupation, Ralph Smyth Sandy's 10th GGF-78
1644, Historical fact, Thomas Prence V-9730
1 Jan 1651, Marriage, John Mayo-2517 and Hannah Lecraft-11741
Sep 1651, Birth, John Freeman-9727
Sep 1653, Birth, Thomas Freeman-9742
22 May 1655, Residence, Thomas Prence V-9730
Jun 1657, Birth, Edmond Freeman-9741
4 Mar 1660/1, Death, Nathaniel Mayo-5901
Mar 1663/4, Marriage, Thomas Mulford Sr.-1335 and Elizabeth Barnes-7945
1665, Birth, Thomas Mulford Jr.-8102
3 Jan 1664/5, Marriage, Samuel Smith Sandy's 9th GGF-5904 and Mary Sary Hopkins Sandy's 9th GGM, the last in this branch-8176
1666, Birth, Mary Bassett-6894
26 May 1668, Birth, Samuel Smith Sandy's 8th GGF-6667
20 Mar 1668/9, Birth, Nathaniel Freeman Sandy's 8th GGF (in another branch)-4098
11 Jan 1670, Marriage, James Rogers {tagged} research/DOB and is Don's 10th GGF in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-8228 and Mary Paine-12053
Jul 1670, Birth, John Mulford-6908

17 Aug 1674, Birth, Patience Mulford-882
 23 Mar 1676, Birth, Anne Mulford-8103
 15 Jan 1678, Death, Joseph Rogers-9019
 27 Oct 1685, Death, Ralph Smyth Sandy's 10th GGF-78
 26 May 1690, Marriage, Samuel Smith Sandy's 8th GGF-6667 and Bathsheba Lothrop Sandy's 8th GGM, the last in this branch-109
 28 Oct 1690, Marriage, Thomas Mulford Jr.-8102 and Mary Bassett-6894
 13 Feb 1691, Birth, Samuel Smith Sandy's 7th GGF-4710
 28 Jul 1691, Birth, Anna Mulford-1321
 9 Feb 1716, Death, Thomas Freeman-9742
 10 Dec 1717, Death, Edmond Freeman-9741

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Nauset

aft 15 Jan 1678, Burial, Joseph Rogers-9019

Buried in the cemetery at the Cove Burying Ground

30 Oct 1685, Burial, Ralph Smyth Sandy's 10th GGF-78

Eastham, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 49' 48.00" N, 69° 58' 27.98" W)

6 Mar 1692, Birth, Dorcas Mulford Sandy's 7th GGM (in another branch)-8099
 10 May 1692, Death, Elizabeth Barnes-7945
 9 Oct 1692, Birth, Joseph Smith-3973
 1693, Marriage, Samuel Freeman-4097 and Bathsheba Lothrop Sandy's 8th GGM, the last in this branch-109
 22 Feb 1692/3, Birth, Abigail Freeman Sandy's 7th GGM-4092
 15 Dec 1693, Birth, Thankful Smith-6098
 1695, Residence, Thomas Mulford Sr.-1335
 1695, Residence, Thomas Mulford Jr.-8102
 6 Jun 1695, Birth, Mary Mulford-7113
 22 Mar 1696, Death, Samuel Smith Sandy's 9th GGF-5904
 22 Sep 1696, Death, Samuel Smith Sandy's 8th GGF-6667
 5 Sep 1698, Birth, Hannah Mulford-8096
 2 Jul 1700, Death, Mary Sary Hopkins Sandy's 9th GGM, the last in this branch-8176
 30 Jun 1701, Birth, Elizabeth Mulford-8101
 17 Mar 1702, Marriage, Timothy Dimmock-989 and Abigail Doane-6606
 aft 1702, Death, Hannah Lecraft-11741
 20 Oct 1703, Birth, Thomas Mulford-887
 13 Oct 1706, Birth, Jemima Mulford {tagged} Research sex-7115
 4 Nov 1706, Death, John Mayo-2517

10 Jan 1707/8, Death, Hannah Bassett-414
28 Sep 1711, Death, Mercy Prence-9740
1712, Birth, Joseph Smith-8600
9 Oct 1712, Marriage, Samuel Smith Sandy's 7th GGF-4710 and Abigail Freeman Sandy's 7th GGM-4092
23 Jun 1713, Birth, Mary Smith-2104
9 Aug 1715, Birth, Jesse Eldredge Sandy's 6th GGF-3405
1 Jun 1716, Will, John Freeman I-9738
11 Dec 1716, Birth, Zuheth Smith-2465
17 Mar 1716/7, Birth, Elisha Eldredge III-6503
17 Mar 1716/7, Marriage, Elisha Eldredge Jr. (Sandy's 7th GGF (in another branch))-6088 and Dorcas Mulford Sandy's 7th GGM (in another branch)-8099
17 Dec 1718, Birth, Abigail Freeman Smith Sandy's 6th GGM-970
1719, Birth, David Eldredge-8145
28 Oct 1719, Death, John Freeman I-9738
1721, Death, Thankful Smith-6098
15 Mar 1721, Birth, Dorcas Eldredge-1133
15 Mar 1721, Birth, Mary Eldredge-1713
23 Aug 1721, Birth, Martha Smith-168
abt 1722, Birth, Tamesin Temperance Eldredge-4310
1723, Birth, Jemima Eldredge-3407
9 May 1723, Birth, Bathsheba Smith-3901
15 Jun 1725, Birth, Grace Smith-3719
1726, Birth, Bethiah Eldredge-1376
25 Aug 1727, Birth, Susanna Smith-3754
21 Feb 1729, Birth, Samuel Smith-5903
21 Apr 1730, Death, John Mulford-6908
9 Sep 1731, Birth, Joseph Smith-4715
7 Nov 1734, Marriage, Jesse Eldredge Sandy's 6th GGF-3405 and Abigail Freeman Smith Sandy's 6th GGM-970
abt May 1737, Birth, Lamuel Smith-6751
29 Dec 1737, Marriage, Samuel Smith Sandy's 7th GGF-4710 and Sarah Winslow-8678
14 Oct 1739, Death, Elisha Eldredge Sr.-4449
23 Oct 1740, Birth, Sarah Smith-6101
Oct 1742, Death, Lamuel Smith-6751
aft 13 Dec 1742, Death, Bathsheba Lothrop Sandy's 8th GGM, the last in this branch-109
29 Jan 1742/3, Death, Mary Howland Sandy's 8th GGM (in another branch), the last in this branch-8140

28 Sep 1744, Birth, Stephen Smith-4859
 aft 1744, Death, Stephen Smith-4859
 9 Mar 1746, Birth, Reuben Smith-1905
 21 Dec 1746, Death, Elizabeth Mulford-8101
 aft 1746, Death, Reuben Smith-1905
 4 Jan 1760, Death, Nathaniel Freeman Sandy's 8th GGF (in another branch)-4098
 1768, Death, Grace Smith-3719
 1768, Death, Susanna Smith-3754
 1768, Death, Bathsheba Smith-3901
 1768, Death, Joseph Smith-8600
 1772, Death, Samuel Smith-5903

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1706, Burial, Thomas Mulford Sr.-1335
 aft 28 Sep 1711, Burial, Mercy Prence-9740

Buried in the cemetery at the Cove Burying Ground

25 Mar 1696, Burial, Samuel Smith Sandy's 9th GGF-5904
 aft 1719, Burial, John Freeman I-9738

Eastham Plymouth Colony

8 Jun 1706, Death, Thomas Mulford Sr.-1335

Eastington, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

15 Jan 1711, Birth, William Clutterbuck-13577
 25 Jan 1714, Birth, Mary Perkins-13613
 1745, Birth, Rachel Clutterbuck-13576
 25 Jan 1754, Death, Mary Perkins-13613
 30 May 1775, Death, William Clutterbuck-13577

Eastleigh, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 58' 5.21" N, 1° 21' 32.66" W)

abt 1898, Birth, Junie Walbridge-12861
 13 Jun 1900, Birth, Frederick George Harper-13454
 Jul 1903, Birth, William Harry Harper-13458
 abt 1904, Birth, Elizabeth Harper-13453
 26 Dec 1904, Birth, Rosalind Violet Harper-13456
 aft 1904, Death, Elizabeth Harper-13453
 24 Aug 1940, Marriage, Stanley Grenville Evans Adopting parent of Faith-3322 and Edith Lilian Barclay Adopting parent of Faith-502
 6 Oct 1955, Birth, Jane Eleanor Wood Don's 1st wife and the natural mother of Rachel-875
 Sep 1957, Birth, Andrew D. Wood-3020

Sep 1959, Birth, Claire M. Wood-876
Sep 1962, Birth, Anne F. Wood-3022
1972, Death, Junie Walbridge-12861
aft 21 Mar 1979, Cremation, Stanley Grenville Evans Adopting parent of Faith-3322
18 Jun 2007, Cremation, Dorothy May Evans-652
2010, Residence, Julie Diane Evans-5630
2 Mar 2012, Death, Freda Eleanor Clarke Don's mother-in-law of Jane R.I.P.-4093
bef 2020, Residence, Julie Diane Evans-5630
7 Dec 2020, Funeral, Margaret D Patricia Evans-5627

13 Barton Road

8 Jul 1900, Death, Frederick George Harper-13454

137 Chamberlayn Road

1939, Residence, James Josiah Evans Don's Maternal GGF-4727

4 Ruskin Road

12 Jun 1946, Death, Elizabeth Inwood-13471
23 Mar 1976, Death, Rosalind Violet Harper-13456

74 Archers Road

25 Sep 1914, Birth, Stanley James Harper-13457

Buried in the Eastleigh Cemetery

abt Oct 1949, Burial, James Josiah Evans Don's Maternal GGF-4727
aft 19 Sep 1960, Burial, Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin Don's Maternal GGM-2277

In the Eastleigh Baptist Church

Aug 1955, Marriage, Peter G. Salkeld-8148 and Margaret D Patricia Evans-5627

In the Wessex Vale Crematorium

8 Mar 2012, Cremation, Freda Eleanor Clarke Don's mother-in-law of Jane R.I.P.-4093

Jane's parents' house

bet 15 Jan 1977 and Mar 1977, Residence, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Married in the Eastleigh Baptist Church

19 Apr 1975, Marriage, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1 and Jane Eleanor Wood Don's 1st wife and the natural mother of Rachel-875

Easton, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1436, Birth, Richard Empson-1268

Easton Neston

aft 1438, Christen, Anne Empson-368

Eastry, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 14' 17.61" N, 1° 17' 43.37" E)

- 30 May 1875, Birth, Sarah Ann Gimber-730
Eastwell Manor, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe
 1430, Birth, Walter Moyle-8422
Eastwell Manor, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe
 1 Jun 1493, Death, Margaret Lucombe-2549
Eastwood, Renfrewshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 49' 11.51" N, 4° 20' 47.59" W)
 9 Sep 1802, Birth, Jean Cassells-9490
 aft 1802, Death, Jean Cassells-9490
Eaton Bray, Bedfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 52' 10.88" N, 0° 35' 27.47" W)
 28 Oct 1708, Marriage, James Edward Barnes-13245 and Judith Goodman-13246
 1720, Death, Judith Goodman-13246
 abt 1726, Death, Richard Barnes-13294
 abt 1731, Death, James Edward Barnes-13245
Eaton Bray, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 52' 10.88" N, 0° 35' 27.47" W)
 abt 1581, Birth, Elizabeth Burre-13298
 abt 1585, Birth, Thomas Barnes-13295
 abt 1613, Death, John Burre-13299
 Sep 1615, Death, Joan Peerson-13311
 abt 1618, Birth, Richard Barnes-13294
 aft 1618, Death, Thomas Barnes-13295
 aft 1618, Death, Elizabeth Burre-13298
 27 Oct 1647, Birth, Robert Barnes-13249
 13 Jun 1677, Birth, James Edward Barnes-13245
 abt 1681, Death, Robert Barnes-13249
Eaton Socon, Bedfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 12' 59.70" N, 0° 18' 6.67" W)
 1357, Birth, Henry Spencer-2394
 1380, Birth, Margaret Smith-2136
 1385, Birth, Thomas Spencer-5167
 1430, Death, Margaret Smith-2136
 1433, Death, Thomas Spencer-5167
Eaton Socon, Bedfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 12' 59.70" N, 0° 18' 6.67" W)
 1841, Residence, Amos Bannister-1799
 1851, Residence, Ann Ball-4247
 1861, Residence, Amos Bannister-2150
 1861, Residence, John Bannister-3311

1861, Residence, Ann Bannister-4245

1861, Residence, Ann Ball-4247

Eaton, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 28' 0.01" N, 87° 58' 0.01" W)

14 Mar 1864, Birth, Ernestine Hensel-10642

1920, Residence, Lorainne Barbara Loy-4955

27 Jun 1978, Death, Adeline Hartsworm-5542

Town of Eaton

14 Nov 1910, Birth, Lorainne Barbara Loy-4955

Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 48' 41.00" N, 91° 29' 53.99" W)

bef 1871, Emigration, Patrick Rooney-16446

aft 1871, Emigration, Bernard McIntee-16412

aft 1871, Emigration, Catherine McIntee-16413

30 Oct 1902, Death, Patrick Rooney-16446

27 Dec 2008, Marriage, Matthew Thomas Rynish R.I.P.-6073 and Jacklyn Marie Voigt-980

Buried in the cemetery at St. Mark's Lutheran Church on 3307 State St

aft Apr 2011, Burial, Matthew Thomas Rynish R.I.P.-6073

Eba, Region of South Australia, Australian Colonies, Oceania

bef 1891, Residence, Carl Karl Traugott Heppner-1827

1891, Death, Carl Karl Traugott Heppner-1827

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1891, Burial, Carl Karl Traugott Heppner-1827

Head of Eba

bef 1882, Residence, Anna Christina Martha Henschke-8494

Eboracum, West Riding of Yorkshire, Roman England, Europe

25 Jul 305, Death, Flavius Valerius Chlorus Clovis Constantius {Romans}-4592

Ecclesall, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 21' 5.94" N, 1° 31' 9.16" W)

1851, Residence, Sidney Parkinson-1531

1851, Residence, Ann -2357

1861, Residence, Sidney Parkinson-1531

1861, Residence, Ann -2357

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Andrew Law Nicol-1252

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Sarah Ann -1313

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ralph Nicol-1754

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Frank Nicol-2414

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Agnes Nicol-4270

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Constance Helen Nicol-7787

Ecclesall Bierlow

1861, Residence, Mary Cawthorne-5687

24 Feb 1900, Death, Andrew Nicol-1253

Eccleshall, Staffordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 51' 28.43" N, 2° 15' 9.04" W)

aft 1688, Death, Elizabeth Gerard-11531

Kings Bromley

1634, Birth, Elizabeth Gerard-11531

18 Jun 1651, Marriage, William Spencer-8223 and Elizabeth Gerard-11531

Eccleshall, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 51' 28.43" N, 2° 15' 9.04" W)

aft 1861, Death, Henry Green-348

Kings Bromley

abt 1824, Birth, Henry Green-348

1851, Residence, Henry Green-348

1851, Residence, Mary Webb-3095

1861, Residence, Henry Green-348

Echingham, Sussexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 0' 26.61" N, 0° 26' 15.81" E)

1352, Birth, Maud Echingham-5639

Eckington, Derbyshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 18' 21.62" N, 1° 22' 10.69" W)

1 Jun 1732, Marriage, Joshua Calow-17588 and Hannah Rose-17590

Eclectic, Elmore County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 38' 7.01" N, 86° 2' 3.98" W)

10 Mar 1952, Death, William Jordan Thornell-4145

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 29 Jul 1900, Burial, William Riley Thornell-4143

Economy, Wayne County, Indiana, United States (North America) (39° 58' 41.02" N, 85° 5' 17.02" W)

1827, Death, Susannah Pike-15845

Edaling, Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 15' 0.00" N, 0° 20' 0.00" W)

abt 1815, Birth, Chalres Butler-17649

aft 1861, Death, Chalres Butler-17649

Edburton, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 53' 5.37" N, 0° 15' 4.34" W)

1608, Christen, Thomas Morice-11133

Eden, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 41' 37.00" N, 88° 21' 38.99" W)

2000–2001, Residence, William E. Maedke-3919

Edesse, France (Medieval), Europe

1109, Birth, Melisende of Jerusalem-7241

Edgartown, Colonial County of Dukes, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 23' 20.00" N, 70° 30' 50.00" W)

Edgartown, Colonial County of Dukes, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America is today a tourist destination on the island of Martha's Vineyard and is the county seat. It was once a major whaling port, with historic houses that have been carefully preserved. Today it hosts yachting events around its large harbor. It includes the smaller island of Chappaquiddick, remembered in connection with a fatal incident in 1969, involving Edward Kennedy, who was staying in one of the town's hotels

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edgartown,_Massachusetts]

1674, Birth, Peter Newcomb-11551

Edgartown, Colonial County of Dukes, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 23' 20.00" N, 70° 30' 50.00" W)

31 Mar 1723, Death, Peter Newcomb-11551

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 31 Mar 1723, Burial, Peter Newcomb-11551

Edge Hill, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe

23 Oct 1642, Historical fact, Charles Stuart I-15727

Edgecomb, Colonial County of Rockingham, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

1766, Death, Mary Readyhoff-15510

Edgecombe, Edgecombe County, North Carolina, United States (North America)

9 Apr 1777, Death, James Bilberry-15188

1837, Death, Sarah Sessums-15190

Edgefield, Colonial County of Edgefield, Colony of South Carolina, British Colonial America (North America) (33° 47' 21.98" N, 81° 55' 46.99" W)

1748, Birth, William Stringer-14232

1760, Birth, Catharina Burkhalter-14224

1766, Birth, Elizabeth Whitman-14234

Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina, United States (North America) (33° 47' 21.98" N, 81° 55' 46.99" W)

1787, Birth, William Stringer-14218

10 Jan 1804, Death, Catharina Burkhalter-14224

Edgmond, Cheshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1210, Marriage, Henry de Aldithley Sandy's 26th GGF-3002 and Bertrade de Mainwaring Sandy's 26th GGM-3530

Edgmond, Shropshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 46' 3.12" N, 2° 24' 54.14" W)

1901, Residence, Emily A. -16057

Edinburgh, Midlothian County, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 56' 39.21" N, 3° 12' 3.47" W)

16 Oct 1430, Birth, James Stuart II-7377

17 Mar 1473, Christen, James Stewart IV-5500
 11 Mar 1502, Death, John Stewart-1934
 1512, Death, Margaret Stewart-4202
 abt 1646, Birth, Agnes Rodger-12839
 23 Apr 1667, Marriage, George Young-12821 and Agnes Rodger-12839
 aft 1670, Death, Agnes Rodger-12839
 29 Jun 1693, Marriage, Robert Young-11953 and Janet Gilchrist Makintosh-11954

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Aug 1460, Burial, James Stuart II-7377

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Holy Trinity

1 Dec 1463, Burial, Mary von Egmond of Guelders-112

Castle Hill

17 Jul 1537, Death, Janet Douglas-8160

Edinburgh Castle

Dec 1479, Birth, John Stewart-1934
 27 Feb 1508, Death, James Stewart-7052
 14 Jul 1510, Death, Arthur Stewart-7053
 10 Jun 1560, Death, Mary Marie de Guise-7890

Edinburgh Parish

15 Oct 1665, Baptism, William Young-12061
 30 Jan 1670, Baptism, Alexander Young-12880

Holyrood Abbey (just north of Holyrood)

3 Jul 1449, Marriage, James Stuart II-7377 and Mary von Egmond of Guelders-112
 8 Aug 1503, Marriage, James Stewart IV-5500 and Margaret Tudor-2491

Holyrood Palace

15 Jul 1469, Marriage, James (born as Robert) Stewart III-3860 and Margaret of Denmark-10073

Perth

14 Mar 1473, Birth, James Stewart IV-5500

Edinburgh, Midlothian County, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (55° 56' 39.21" N, 3° 12' 3.47" W)

13 Jul 1054, Death, Agatha von Brunswick of Atheling-11129
 8 Jan 1107, Death, Edgar Canmore of Scots-6341

Edinburgh Castle

1083, Birth, David Canmore I-8801
 16 Nov 1093, Death, Margaret Ætheling of Wessex and Scotland-7519

Edinburgh, Midlothian County, Scotland (Tudor), Europe (55° 56' 39.21" N, 3° 12' 3.47" W)

Edinburgh Parish

22 Jul 1705, Baptism, Janet Young-12798

Edinburgh, Midlothian County, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 56' 39.21" N, 3° 12' 3.47" W)

Edinburgh Parish

2 Mar 1733, Birth, Norman Bruce-14697

Edinburgh, MidLothian, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 56' 39.21" N, 3° 12' 3.47" W)

aft 1615, Death, Alexander Hall-17810

Edinburgh Castle

23 Dec 1564, Birth, James Charles Stuart I (of Scotland) and VI (of England and Ireland)-6903

1566, Birth, Henry Stuart-15737

31 May 1567, Death, Henry Stuart-15737

Edinburgh City

1593, Birth, Alexander Hall-17810

Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 56' 39.21" N, 3° 12' 3.47" W)

20 Oct 1739, Death, William Murray-17700

Edinburgh, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe

13 Oct 1648, Birth, Caleb Lindsey-17572

1819, Birth, Jane Wyness-17650

abt 1891, Death, Jane Wyness-17650

Edington, Wiltshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 16' 32.09" N, 2° 6' 52.92" W)

878, Military, Alfred Don's 34th GGF-4164

Edington, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 16' 32.09" N, 2° 6' 52.92" W)

14 Apr 1860, Marriage, Charles Coleman-9172 and Mary Ann Benich-9205

Edlesborough, Buckinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 51' 38.52" N, 0° 35' 28.49" W)

28 Sep 1591, Birth, Johannes Goodman-15318

18 Sep 1644, Birth, Phillipp Goodman-15316

abt 1677, Birth, Judith Goodman-13246

1695, Death, Phillipp Goodman-15316

Edmonton, Alberta, Canada (North America) (53° 32' 0.00" N, 113° 28' 0.00" W)

16 Feb 1929, Marriage, Frederick Walter England-4930 and Alice Maud Titmuss-7845

aft 1931, Death, Robert Ritchie-17901

1959, Death, Alice Maud Titmuss-7845

Edmore, Montcalm County, Michigan, United States (North America) (43° 24' 29.02" N, 85° 2' 19.00" W)

24 Dec 1883, Marriage, Aaron Nelson-11923 and Alice Levoyer-11922

Edworth, Bedfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 2' 40.31" N, 0° 13' 15.16" W)

1477, Birth, John Spencer I-1784
 1479, Birth, Michael Gerrard-8121
 1480, Birth, Ann Gerrard-2326
 aft 1509, Death, Michael Gerrard-8121

Edworth, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 2' 40.31" N, 0° 13' 15.16" W)

1502, Marriage, John Spencer I-1784 and Ann Gerrard-2326
 1509, Death, Ann Gerrard-2326
 1509, Birth, Anne Agnes Gerrard-8122
 1535, Birth, Annis Limer-2407
 27 May 1536, Birth, Michael Spencer Sr. {tagged} research children/dups-3447
 20 Jan 1555, Marriage, Michael Spencer Sr. {tagged} research children/dups-3447 and Annis Limer-2407
 20 Apr 1557, Birth, John Spencer-5774
 27 May 1558, Birth, Michael Spencer Jr.-2230
 9 Jun 1558, Death, John Spencer II-1789
 9 Jun 1558, Marriage, John Spencer II-1789 and Anne Agnes Gerrard-8122
 15 Apr 1560, Death, Michael Spencer Jr.-2230
 10 Jun 1560, Death, Anne Agnes Gerrard-8122
 24 Jul 1560, Birth, Anne Spencer-5425
 23 Feb 1561, Death, Annis Limer-2407
 21 Aug 1564, Birth, Joan Spencer-5773
 1565, Death, Joan Spencer-5773
 30 Aug 1566, Birth, Michael Spencer {tagged} who is his Mother?-3420
 30 Aug 1566, Birth, Alice Spencer-5422
 24 Jul 1567, Birth, Ann Spencer-302
 aft 1567, Death, Ann Spencer-302
 1568, Birth, Catherine Spencer-4620
 1570, Death, Catherine Spencer-4620
 12 Mar 1570, Birth, Thomas Spencer-6335
 1572, Birth, Anthony Spencer-5421
 1576, Death, Michael Spencer {tagged} who is his Mother?-3420
 20 May 1576, Birth, John Gerard Spencer-6677
 1646, Death, John Spencer-5774

Buried in an unknown cemetery

23 Feb 1561, Burial, Annis Limer-2407

Stofold

- 1505, Birth, John Spencer II-1789
- Effingham, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 15' 53.37" N, 0° 24' 31.85" W)**
- 7 Sep 1928, Christen, David Michael Stanbridge Sr.-5768
- 7 Sep 1928, Birth, David Michael Stanbridge Sr.-5768
- Effingham Park Hotel (Coptborne)**
- 21 Jun 2003, Marriage, Mark Stuart Dodson-4317 and Karen Jean Shurety-1692
- Egg Harbor, Door County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 2' 47.00" N, 87° 17' 48.98" W)**
- abt 1880, Death, Peter Laurent-9711
- Egmond-Binnen, North Holland, The Netherlands, Europe**
- 1385, Birth, Jan II (van Egmond)-11135
- 14 Jul 1410, Birth, Arnold von Egmond Herzog von Geldern-3213
- 4 Jan 1451, Death, Jan II (van Egmond)-11135
- Egypt, Colonial County of Lehigh, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)**
- 28 Nov 1745, Birth, Maria Salome Neuhard-16428
- Egypt, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 40' 48.00" N, 75° 31' 49.01" W)**
- 12 Jan 1829, Death, Maria Salome Neuhard-16428
- In the Egypt Reformed Church, Whitehall Township**
- 13 Aug 1796, Christen, Elizabeth Bueri-16279
- El Escorial, Madrid, Spain, Europe (40° 34' 57.15" N, 4° 7' 42.44" W)**
- 13 Sep 1598, Death, Felipe II (of Spain)-13059
- Buried in an unknown cemetery**
- aft 13 Sep 1598, Burial, Felipe II (of Spain)-13059
- El Mansura, Al Fayyum, Egypt, Africa**
- 8 Feb 1250, Death, Robert I (of Artois)-9768
- El Paso, Woodford County, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 44' 21.01" N, 89° 0' 59.00" W)**
- 1950, Residence, Charlotte Jean Hodel-15371
- 1950, Residence, Clarence Munson-15459
- 1950, Residence, Ralph Dee Munson Possible twin of Reuben-15460
- 1950, Residence, Rueban Jay Munson Possible twin of Ralph-15461
- 19 Feb 1977, Death, Rueben Christian Hodel-15378
- 1980, Residence, Charlotte Jean Hodel-15371
- 25 Oct 1994, Death, Charles Glenn Carr-15236
- 28 Sep 2005, Death, Irene L. Hodel-15373
- Buried in an unknown cemetery**
- aft 25 Oct 1994, Burial, Charles Glenn Carr-15236

- Buried in the Evergreen Cemetery**
26 Jul 2012, Burial, Charlotte Jean Hodel-15371
- Heritage Health Care**
24 Jul 2012, Death, Charlotte Jean Hodel-15371
- Elgin, Morayshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe**
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 1485, Burial, Alexander Stewart-4203
- Rothesay, Bute Island**
29 Jan 1528, Death, Elizabeth Gray-351
- Elgin, Morayshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe**
abt 994, Birth, Seward FitzSiward-10768
aft 1014, Death, Seward FitzSiward-10768
14 Aug 1040, Death, Duncan de Mormaer I (MacCrínán Dunkeld)-1098
- Elham, County of Kent, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 8' 40.35" N, 1° 6' 9.99" E)**
bef 12 Sep 1790, Birth, Margaret Lawrence-3417
12 Sep 1790, Baptism, Margaret Lawrence-3417
- Elham, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 8' 40.35" N, 1° 6' 9.99" E)**
1667, Birth, Mary Allen-14609
abt 1735, Death, Mary Allen-14609
- Elham, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 8' 40.35" N, 1° 6' 9.99" E)**
1892, Death, Hannah Lawrence-13807
- Elk Grove, Cook County, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 0' 25.99" N, 87° 56' 25.01" W)**
19 Feb 1870, Marriage, William A. Thielke-9904 and Wilhelmina Ernestine Linde-11695
6 Aug 1885, Death, Wilhelmine Christine Charlotte Lindemann-2639
25 Dec 1981, Birth, Kelly Nicole Kopp-594
- Elkhart Lake, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 49' 59.99" N, 88° 1' 4.01" W)**
abt 1993, Residence, Wayne Allen Anderson-10177
- Elkton, Giles County, Tennessee, United States (North America) (35° 3' 7.99" N, 86° 53' 19.00" W)**
7 Mar 1808, Death, William Menefee-15443
27 Sep 1822, Death, Elizabeth Vardeman-15444
9 Mar 1842, Birth, George Henry Peebles-13858
- Elland, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 41' 6.48" N, 1° 50' 54.85" W)**
1767, Birth, David Bottomley-12245
21 Jul 1767, Death, David Bottomley-12245
bef 1774, Residence, Ann Brook-12261

bef 1781, Residence, Mary Richardson-12243
bef Jul 1781, Residence, Jacob Josephus Bottomley-9970
10 Jul 1781, Death, Jacob Josephus Bottomley-9970

Saint Mary

8 Aug 1765, Baptism, Martha Bottomley-8258

St Mary the Virgin on Church St

5 May 1755, Marriage, Jacob Josephus Bottomley-9970 and Mary Richardson-12243

St Mary the Virgin, Church St

17 Mar 1720, Christen, Jacob Josephus Bottomley-9970
11 Aug 1774, Marriage, Joshua Bottomley-12252 and Ann Brook-12261

Elland, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 41' 6.48" N, 1° 50' 54.85" W)

24 May 1590, Birth, Dorothy Hanson-14155
aft May 1590, Death, Dorothy Hanson-14155

Ellesborough, Buckinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 44' 45.92" N, 0° 47' 51.48" W)

abt 1490, Birth, George Pole-12846

Ellesmere Port, Cheshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 16' 5.94" N, 2° 53' 59.04" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Jul 1240, Burial, John de Lacy Don's 22nd GGF (in another branch) {tagged} Young mother-1698

Ellington, Tolland County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 54' 14.00" N, 72° 28' 13.01" W)

22 Jul 1800, Death, John Dimmick-254

Ellon, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (57° 21' 38.38" N, 2° 4' 59.24" W)

1665, Birth, Margaret Morise-17704
18 Nov 1686, Marriage, Alexander Thomson-17710 and Margaret Morise-17704
15 Dec 1707, Birth, Margaret Pirie-17709
1724, Death, Margaret Morise-17704
abt 1736, Death, George Pirie-17707

Ellsmere, Shropshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 53' 58.76" N, 2° 54' 25.01" W)

Jun 1840, Birth, Samuel John Lee-13356
aft 1885, Death, Samuel John Lee-13356

Ellwood, Washington County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

15 Apr 1903, Birth, James Henry McBride-12142

Elm Grove, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 2' 35.02" N, 88° 4' 44.00" W)

abt 1949, Marriage, Charles Frederick Schalmo-8220 and Sally Manning-7328
25 Apr 1955, Birth, Margaret Schalmo-6850
5 Aug 1978, Marriage, Leslie Lyle Pagel Jr. (R.I.P.)-1672 and Margaret Schalmo-6850

abt 1988, Birth, William Schalmo-6852

abt 1990, Birth, Sarah Schalmo-6851

abt 1993, Birth, Katie Schalmo-6849

Elmbrook Hospital

5 Dec 1984, Death, Charles Frederick Schalmo-8220

21 Mar 1996, Death, Sally Manning-7328

Elmira, Chemung County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 5' 22.99" N, 76° 48' 29.02" W)

9 Sep 1855, Birth, Charles Carl Gardner-11387

28 Feb 1882, Marriage, Charles Carl Gardner-11387 and Johanna Henrietta Schmitt-11368

10 Nov 1900, Death, Peter Gardner-11397

bef 1934, Death, Heinrich Gottlieb Schmitt-11375

9 Jul 1957, Death, Margaretha Elizabetha Schmitt-11373

Elmley, Worcestershire, England (Medieval), Europe

1184, Birth, Wachelin de Beauchamp-9220

1320, Death, Sara de Beauchamp-9227

Elmley Castle

Elmley Castle (also incorrectly identified as "Elmsley Castle") is a village and civil parish in Worcestershire, in England, United Kingdom. It is located on the north side of Bredon Hill 3 miles south east of Pershore in the local government district of Wychavon

It had a population of 497 in 2001 and retains public amenities such as a bus route, public house, post office, primary school, local shop selling local produce, and church

The remaining public house is called "The Queens Head", after Queen Elizabeth I who is supposed to have stopped there. According to local legend, Elizabeth I was presented with a hat on her arrival in the village on the road from Pershore, (a nearby town)

The slope upwards out of the village at that point is still known as 'Besscaps'

The remains of a stone cross are still present in the centre of the village. Its age is unknown and a significant portion remains underground

The church of St. Mary dates from the end of the 11th century, the chancel shows herringbone pattern stonework in the external walls, the font has a 15th-century octagonal bowl on a 13th-century square base decorated with stone-carved serpents and dragons and the church was much added to in succeeding centuries. It contains grand monuments to Thomas, 1st Earl of Coventry and 17th century effigies of members of the Savage family. The decline in local Christian worshippers has led to a reduced service schedule at the church

See also: History of Worcestershire

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elmley_Castle]

- 1125, Death, Emmeline le Despencer-13796
- 1150, Birth, Walter de Beauchamp I-13792
- 14 Apr 1186, Christen, Wachelin de Beauchamp-9220
- 1212, Marriage, Wachelin de Beauchamp-9220 and Johanna Mortimer-9221
- 1215, Birth, William de Beauchamp IV-2585
- 14 Apr 1236, Death, Wachelin de Beauchamp-9220
- 14 Apr 1236, Death, Walter de Beauchamp I-13792
- 1238, Birth, William de Beauchamp V-2584
- 1243, Birth, Walter de Beauchamp-9222
- 1244, Birth, Beatrice de Beauchamp-3893
- 1247, Birth, Thomas de Beauchamp-644
- 1247, Birth, James de Beauchamp-7653
- 1249, Birth, Joan de Beauchamp-2901
- 1250, Birth, Sara de Beauchamp-9227
- 1251, Birth, Sybil de Beauchamp-1175
- 1252, Birth, Robert de Beauchamp-931
- 1252, Birth, Isabelle de Beauchamp-5184
- Jan 1267, Death, William de Beauchamp IV-2585
- 7 Jan 1268, Death, Joan Isabel Mauduit-1303
- 1280, Death, Joan de Beauchamp-2901
- 30 May 1306, Death, Isabelle de Beauchamp-5184
- 1347, Death, James de Beauchamp-7653

Friars Minor

- 5 Jun 1298, Death, William de Beauchamp V-2584

Elmswell, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 13' 44.92" N, 0° 53' 58.50" E)

- abt 1594, Birth, Margery Evered {tagged} Research marriage-727
- 1 Jul 1594, Birth, Robert Rose Jr.-1750

In Ipswich during the Stuart Era

- 1621, Birth, Elizabeth Rose-7764

Elsdon, Northumberland County, England (Tudor), Europe

Stuart Era

- 1635, Birth, David Holmes-3185

Elstow, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 6' 7.00" N, 0° 28' 0.62" W)

- 1493, Birth, Edmund Harvey-853

1550, Birth, Eleanor Radcliffe-40
 5 Oct 1550, Death, Margaret Wentworth-2301
 5 Oct 1550, Death, Elizabeth Margaret Wentworth-15744
 abt 1612, Birth, William Newman-11183
 29 Jun 1612, Marriage, John Whitbread-1759 and Mary Newman-4063
 abt 1615, Birth, William Edwards-11185
 4 May 1616, Birth, Eleanor Helen Whitbread-1761
 4 May 1616, Christen, Eleanor Helen Whitbread-1761
 26 Feb 1617, Birth, John Whitbread-633
 1618, Birth, William Whitbread-6270
 26 Feb 1618, Christen, John Whitbread-633
 26 Feb 1617/8, Christen, William Whitbread-6270
 1619, Birth, Judith Whitbread-1762
 1619, Christen, Judith Whitbread-1762
 1622, Birth, Mary Whitbread-1758
 19 May 1622, Christen, Mary Whitbread-1758
 1 Jan 1625, Christen, Thomas Whitbread-1122
 20 Jun 1638, Marriage, William Newman-11183 and Eleanor Helen Whitbread-1761
 25 Nov 1641, Marriage, William Edwards-11185 and Judith Whitbread-1762
 aft abt Nov 1641, Death, William Edwards-11185
 abt 1642, Marriage, William Whitbread-6270 and Elizabeth Peck-11186
 aft 1642, Death, William Newman-11183
 19 Feb 1649, Death, Mary Newman-4063
 Aug 1660, Death, William Whitbread-6270
 bef 1715, Death, Eleanor Helen Whitbread-1761
 bef 1716, Death, John Whitbread-633
 bef 1718, Death, Judith Whitbread-1762
 bef 1721, Death, Mary Whitbread-1758

Buried in an unknown cemetery

3 Aug 1632, Burial, John Whitbread-1759
 aft 1641, Burial, William Edwards-11185
 aft 19 Feb 1649, Burial, Mary Newman-4063

Eltham, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 26' 48.02" N, 0° 2' 37.11" E)

14 Sep 1495, Death, Elizabeth Tudor-7227

Eltham, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 26' 48.02" N, 0° 2' 37.11" E)

abt 1914, Birth, Ronald Bearman-5463
aft 1914, Death, Ronald Bearman-5463
abt 5 Nov 1917, Birth, Edward James Bearman Adopting parent of Pamela-7165
abt 6 Jun 1942, Birth, Peter James Bearman-4077
1949, Birth, Michael Parr-7191

Ely, Cambridgeshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 23' 45.40" N, 0° 15' 49.09" E)

27 Jul 1766, Birth, John Clingo-13328

Ely, Cambridgeshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (52° 23' 45.40" N, 0° 15' 49.09" E)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 5 Feb 1037, Burial, Ælfred Ætheling-1777

Ely, Cambridgeshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 23' 45.40" N, 0° 15' 49.09" E)

Apr 1842, Death, Thomas Laws-13326
Jul 1843, Death, John Clingo-13328
Sep 1856, Death, Jacob Laws-12572
Sep 1880, Death, Elizabeth Fuller-12157

Embarrass, Waupaca County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 39' 56.02" N, 88° 42' 25.99" W)

7 Feb 1893, Birth, Cora L. Krubsack-243
1 Nov 1895, Birth, Saraphine A. Krubsack-10610
5 Jun 1912, Marriage, Charles Herman Wilhelm Zeuske-8854 and Alice Krubsack-8869
5 May 1924, Death, David Herman Krubsack-8857
12 Feb 1933, Death, Friederick Louisa Krubsack-8851
17 Mar 1936, Death, August Anton Krubsack-8860

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1892, Burial, William August Krubsack 2nd-8871
aft 1900, Burial, Phillip Krubsack-8847
aft 1914, Burial, Heinrich David Krubsack-8867
aft Sep 1922, Burial, Charles William Zeuske-14968
aft 1924, Burial, David Herman Krubsack-8857
aft 1933, Burial, Friederick Louisa Krubsack-8851
aft 17 Mar 1936, Burial, August Anton Krubsack-8860
aft Oct 1941, Burial, Christine Theresa Bandow-8861
aft 1941, Burial, Johannes Krubsack-8863
aft 1944, Burial, Grover Krubsack-8862
aft Jan 1945, Burial, Augusta Mathilda Elsneldt-14967
aft 1983, Burial, Lydia A. Krubsack-10609

Buried in the Zion Lutheran Cemetery

1923, Burial, William Schwanz-14296

Matteson town, Embarrass village

1900, Residence, Charles Herman Wilhelm Zeuske-8854

Emborough, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 15' 22.74" N, 2° 33' 32.17" W)

25 Dec 1827, Birth, Isaac Targett-14539

3 Feb 1832, Death, John Targett-14541

1861, Residence, Ann Green Mears-14528

6 Dec 1866, Death, Hannah Young-14534

Émines, Namur, Belgium, Europe (50° 31' 0.00" N, 4° 50' 0.00" E)

12 Mar 1831, Birth, Ferdinande Josèphe Neuville-16711

16 Jan 1859, Birth, Flora Gilot-16707

Emmett, Navarro County, Texas, United States (North America) (31° 59' 15.00" N, 96° 47' 33.00" W)

1942, Residence, James Lott Heiskell-1724

1942, Military, James Lott Heiskell-1724

Emmitsburg, Frederick County, Maryland, United States (North America) (39° 42' 15.98" N, 77° 19' 37.99" W)

2 Jun 1802, Christen, Ann Margaret Beard-11150

18 Aug 1849, Death, Maria Magdalena Weigle-14682

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1880, Burial, Ann Margaret Beard-11150

Encore, Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 5' 0.00" N, 3° 0' 0.00" W)

abt 1715, Death, Anne Durston-14728

Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 58' 34.00" N, 72° 35' 31.99" W)

1870, Residence, Bernard Burns-719

Engesvang, Viborg, Denmark, Europe

18 Dec 1910, Death, Kirsten Pedersen-9964

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

23 Dec 1910, Burial, Kirsten Pedersen-9964

England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

See the note in the Region of the Kingdom of Great Britain, Europe for more details

aft 1701, Death, Hannah Cornish-16592

1709, Death, John Mitchell-14814

abt 1710, Birth, Elizabeth Merryman-10090

aft 15 Oct 1721, Residence, Hester Forrest-1925

bef 1722, Title (Nobility), Charles Spencer-6951

aft 1722, Residence, William Jolliffe-6578
aft Jun 1725, Residence, Henry White Don's 6th GGF {tagged} research merge of Craske/Roper-791
abt 1730, Death, Mary Milleville-15769
9 Jul 1734, Birth, Thomas Jones-12702
aft 1734, Death, Edward Dyer-16909
8 May 1737, Birth, William Clarkson-15250
aft 1739, Title (Nobility), Edward Augustus-2772
abt 1741, Birth, Martin Pettit Don's 5th Maternal GGF-12071
abt Dec 1744, Residence, Thomas Woodard Jr.-11900
bef 26 Dec 1745, Residence, William Foot-12376
abt 1746, Marriage, William Barr-15172 and Marey -15143
aft 1748, Death, Thomas Wooton-15599
29 Dec 1749, Birth, Thomas Hunt-12059
1750, Birth, Ann Russon-14456
1756, Death, John Kersey (Casey) {tweak} research both birth (Ireland) and marriage (in the US)-17567
aft 2 Apr 1758, Residence, Margaret Grant-5955
abt 1760, Birth, John Creed-15262
bet 25 Oct 1760 and 1 Jan 1801, Title (Nobility), George Frederic Augustus III-1288
1761, Death, Mary Ann Francis-14637
1762, Death, Margaret Ashpole-4022
1763, Death, Daniel Martin-14803
aft 2 Jul 1764, Residence, William Rigler-6891
abt 1765, Birth, Thomas Hains-13033
abt 1765, Birth, Mary Ann Crosskill-13034
1766, Birth, John Joseph Roberts-3814
aft 6 Oct 1767, Residence, George White Don's 5th GGF-8158
aft 1767, Title (Nobility), Edward Augustus of Hanover-4916
abt 1770, Birth, Sarah Perry-13128
1776, Birth, Elizabeth Barens-4090
aft 1777, Death, Elizabeth Andrews-17723
bef 11 Oct 1778, Birth, Anne Mitchell-16745
aft 1779, Death, Ann Russon-14456
aft 16 Apr 1782, Residence, Margaret Grant-5955
1788, Birth, Elizabeth -13423
abt 1788, Birth, (father) Dixon of John-by Elizabeth-13426

1788, Birth, William Harding-15345
aft 1788, Death, Mary Batchelor-17834
abt 1790, Birth, Elizabeth Davis-15267
aft 1790, Death, Mary Nicholson-17894
aft 1791, Death, Alice Newton-12042
aft 1791, Death, Ann Shave-13960
10 Mar 1792, Birth, George Quin-13208
aft 1792, Title (Nobility), George Quin-13208
bef 1794, Residence, John Rigler-417
bef 1794, Residence, Edith Walbridge-560
bef Dec 1795, Birth, Thomas Crewe Shave-13962
aft 1795, Death, Thomas Crewe Shave-13962
aft 1797, Death, Elizabeth Shave-13959
bef 1798, Residence, John Walbridge-4981
bef 14 May 1798, Death, Thomas Hunt-12059
1799, Death, William Clarkson-15250
aft 1799, Death, Elizabeth Barends-4090
abt 1800, Birth, Sarah -9023
abt 1800, Birth, Thomas Mason-9024
bef 29 Mar 1800, Birth, William Shave-13963
bef 1809, Death, Elizabeth Merryman-10090
abt 1810, Death, John Creed-15262
aft 1818, Death, Sarah -9023
aft 1818, Death, Thomas Mason-9024
aft 1825, Death, (father) Dixon of John-by Elizabeth-13426
bef Jun 1853, Death, William Shave-13963
29 May 1868, Death, Elizabeth -13423
1888, Death, George Quin-13208

Georgian Era

abt 1734, Birth, Mary Ann Inott-13035
abt 1738, Residence, Robert Grant-3048
bef 1746, Residence, John Spencer Sr.-5927
aft 1754, Death, Mary Ann Inott-13035
bef 1758, Residence, Ann Runyard-3931
20 Nov 1765, Residence, Mary Ann Sheppard-3179

Stuart Era

aft 1712, Death, Frances -13712

aft 1712, Death, Robert Davis-13713

England (Medieval), Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

Medieval England existed after the England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain) between 1066 (where the event was caused by the Battle of Hastings) and 1485 where the reign of the Tudor's began, creating Tudor England

See each for further notes

from 1066 to 1090, Title (Nobility), Richard FitzGilbert I (de Bienfaite)-6015

bet 1066 and 1485, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

1066, Birth, Constance Beauclerc of Normandië {tagged} research her name which had a question mark-7652

from Oct 1066 to 9 Sep 1087, Title (Nobility), William Beauclerc I; Don's 27th GGF-643

aft 14 Oct 1066, Title (Nobility), William Beauclerc I; Don's 27th GGF-643

aft 1066, Title (Nobility), Constance Beauclerc of Normandië {tagged} research her name which had a question mark-7652

abt 1067, Historical fact, Adam de Aldithley Sandy's 30th GGF-11068

aft 1067, Death, Adam de Aldithley Sandy's 30th GGF-11068

aft 1072, Title (Nobility), Matilda Maud WaltheofsDóttir-8637

aft 1077, Title (Nobility), Sybilla Sibilla Corbet Don's 27th GGM-8892

aft 1085, Title (Nobility), Edith FitzForne-8097

1086, Birth, Maud Mathilda of England-1516

bet 1087 and 2 Aug 1100, Title (Nobility), William Rufus Beauclerc II of Normandië-1972

bef 1090, Divorce, Richard FitzGilbert I (de Bienfaite)-6015 and Rohese Giffard de Longueville-14264

aft 1097, Title (Nobility), William Æthling-11787

aft 1099, Title (Nobility), Amice de Gael-11162

aft 1100, Title (Nobility), Gilbert de Clare II {tagged} Young parents-763

aft 1104, Title (Nobility), Galeran Meulan de le Roger IV-11004

aft 1105, Title (Nobility), Elizabeth Isabel de le Roger Don's 25th GGM (in another branch)-10305

aft 1105, Death, Nicholas Beauchamp-13795

abt 1114, Birth, Gundred FitzHenry-8910

from 1115 to 1152, Title (Nobility), Simon II (of Senlis)-11258

bef May 1118, Title (Nobility), Edith Maud Canmore Don's 42nd GGM (in another branch)-4192

26 Nov 1119, Death, Maud Mathilda of England-1516

1125, Death, Adeliza Adelheid de Montmorency of Clermont-en-Beauvais-1700

1131, Marriage, Galfridus Geoffrey of Staunton-1366 and Beatrice de Muschamp-6138

1137, Birth, (wife) de la Pomerai of William-11791

from 1139 to 1141, Title (Nobility), William d'Aubigny III-9008
 1139, Death, William d'Aubigny-9007
 aft 1139, Title (Nobility), William d'Aubigny of Arundel-2673
 from 1140 to 1153, Title (Nobility), Simon II (of Senlis)-11258
 from 1141 to 1176, Title (Nobility), William d'Aubigny III-9008
 abt 1141, Military, Roger d'Aubigny de Mowbray-8943
 1141, Title (Nobility), William d'Aubigny III-9008
 1146, Death, Gundred FitzHenry-8910
 aft 1146, Title (Nobility), Nele Nigel d'Aubigny de Mowbray-1401
 aft 1150, Title (Nobility), Hawise de Beaumont-14167
 18 May 1153, Birth, Alice Amabilia Deporhoet de Bailleol-4584
 bet 19 Dec 1154 and 6 Jul 1189, Title (Nobility), Henry d'Anjou II (the 1st of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-7565
 23 Sep 1158, Birth, Geoffrey Plantagenêt-9247
 23 Sep 1158, Birth, Geoffrey of Brittany-9414
 1160, Birth, Philip Plantagenêt-9142
 1160, Birth, Philip Plantagenêt of England-9415
 1160, Death, Philip Plantagenêt of England-9415
 1161, Death, Rohese de Clare-7242
 1162, Death, Philip Plantagenêt-9142
 1169, Marriage, William Mauduit III (of Hanslope)-9444 and Isabel de St Liz-10473
 aft 1172, Title (Nobility), Roger de Quincy III; Don's 23rd GGF (in another branch)-8389
 1175, Birth, Philip de Mowbray-1414
 1175, Death, William Colewick-7688
 1175, Marriage, William de Mowbray-3386 and Joan Plantagenêt of Sicily-547
 bef 1176, Title (Nobility), William d'Aubigny III-9008
 bef Oct 1176, Marriage, William Æthling-11787 and (wife) de la Pomerai of William-11791
 aft 1176, Title (Nobility), William Plantagenêt of Cambridgeshire-9124
 aft 1176, Death, (wife) de la Pomerai of William-11791
 aft 1179, Death, Mabel de Mowbray-675
 1180, Birth, Lorette of Quincy-8518
 aft 1185, Title (Nobility), William de Beauchamp IIIa {tagged} research name and family-1216
 aft 1187, Death, Alice de Mowbray 1st-2841
 aft 1187, Title (Nobility), Ela FitzWillem {tagged} Married young-9125
 from 1189 to 1199, Title (Nobility), John Plantagenêt I (the 3rd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1901
 from 1189 to 1199, Title (Nobility), John Plantagenêt I (the 3rd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1901

bef Aug 1189, Marriage, John Plantagenêt I (the 3rd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1901 and Agatha de Ferrers-14169
from 3 Sep 1189 to 6 Apr 1199, Title (Nobility), Richard Plantagenêt I (the 2nd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-2355
1192, Death, Adewis d'Anjou-100
1192, Death, Agnes d'Anjou-3485
aft 1192, Title (Nobility), John de Lacy Don's 22nd GGF (in another branch) {tagged} Young mother-1698
24 Apr 1197, Death, Hawise de Beaumont-14167
bet 27 May 1199 and 19 Oct 1216, Title (Nobility), John Plantagenêt I (the 3rd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1901
27 May 1199, Coronation, John Plantagenêt I (the 3rd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1901
abt 1200, Birth, Ingelram de Fiennes-11214
bef Aug 1200, Divorce, John Plantagenêt I (the 3rd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1901 and Isabella of Gloucester-14165
24 Dec 1203, Death, Waleran de Beaumont-9445
1212, Death, Philip de Mowbray-1414
12 Dec 1212, Death, Geoffrey Plantagenêt-9247
aft 1214, Title (Nobility), Richard Andrew Wellow Foliot-2898
bet 1215 and 1267, Title (Nobility), William de Beauchamp IV-2585
1215, Historical fact, William de Mowbray-3386
bef 1216, Title (Nobility), John Plantagenêt I (the 3rd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1901
aft 1222, Title (Nobility), Maud Matilda de Lacy III of Mauduit; Don's 24th and 21st GGM (in multiple branches) {tagged} common ancestor-1706
abt 1224, Death, Ingelram de Fiennes-11214
aft 1226, Death, Henry de Kirketon-2928
1227, Birth, Margaret of Staunton-2781
aft 1227, Death, Margaret of Staunton-2781
18 May 1228, Birth, William de Clare-82
1229, Birth, Richard of Staunton-948
aft 1229, Death, Richard of Staunton-948
1230, Birth, Roger Plantagenêt-3058
Oct 1230–15 Jul 1262, Title (Nobility), Richard de Clare Don's 24th and 21st GGF (in multiple branches) {tagged} common ancestor (2nd branch)-8409
Oct 1230–15 Jul 1262, Title (Nobility), Richard de Clare Don's 24th and 21st GGF (in multiple branches) {tagged} common ancestor (2nd branch)-8409
aft 1230, Death, Iro de Kirketon-2223
abt 1231, Birth, Beatrice de Beauchamp-9088
aft 1232, Title (Nobility), Gunselm of Badlesmere-12238
1233, Birth, Simon de Beauchamp-1139

1233, Birth, John of Staunton-3472
aft 1233, Death, John of Staunton-3472
Nov 1234, Death, Johanna Marshal 2nd-7920
2 Nov 1235, Birth, Henry de Clare of Almain-85
15 May 1238, Death, Walter de Lacy-7522
abt 1241, Birth, Hugh de Kirketon-2222
aft 1241, Death, Hugh de Kirketon-2222
aft 1244, Title (Nobility), Edmund Plantagenêt-16061
bef 1249, Title (Nobility), Roger de Mowbray II-3387
aft 1250, Death, Alice Colewick-59
2 Jun 1252, Death, Reginald Colewick-58
aft 1252, Title (Nobility), Rohese de Clare Don's 20th GGM-8374
1253, Death, Adam de Melton-3660
bet 18 Oct 1254 and 29 Nov 1290, Title (Nobility), Eleanor of Castilla-León-2791
aft 1254, Title (Nobility), Roger de Mowbray III (Don's 20th GGF in another branch)-937
14 Feb 1257, Death, William Mauduit-7580
1259, Death, Simon de Beauchamp-1139
abt 1260, Birth, Alice de Saunford-1038
abt 1260, Birth, Robert de Vere-1162
1262, Birth, Ralph de Monthermer-827
abt 1262, Title (Nobility), Simon Clark of Woodchurch-924
abt 1262, Title (Nobility), Susanna -10498
abt 1262, Marriage, Simon Clark of Woodchurch-924 and Susanna -10498
1265, Death, Roger de Beauchamp V (de Toeni)-2442
1265, Death, Emma of Aldithley-2734
abt 1265, Birth, Margaret de Courtenay-8293
bef 1268, Title (Nobility), Joan Isabel Mauduit-1303
abt 1270, Birth, Myrtle -3661
13 Mar 1271, Death, Henry de Clare of Almain-85
bef 1274, Title (Nobility), Henry Plantagenêt IV 2nd-2134
1274, Death, Walter de Beauchamp-640
1275, Birth, Catherine Herrell-10970
aft 1275, Death, Alice de Saunford-1038
aft 1275, Death, Robert de Vere-1162
aft 1275, Title (Nobility), Margaret Plantagenêt-4682

aft 1275, Title (Nobility), Bartholomew V of Badlesmere, Don's 22nd GGF (in another branch) {tagged} common ancestor-9799
1284, Death, John Marshall-6108
Sep 1285, Death, Beatrice de Beauchamp-9088
1293, Death, William de Mowbray-6716
from Oct 1293 to Apr 1332, Title (Nobility), Margaret de Clare Don's 22nd GGM {tagged} common ancestor-9788
1295, Death, Roger Plantagenêt-3058
bef Jul 1297, Marriage, Ralph de Monthermer-827 and Joan Plantagenêt of Acre-7394
aft 1304, Death, Robert Swete-11542
aft 1306, Title (Nobility), Richard FitzEdmund of Arundel-9739
bet 1307 and 1327, Title (Nobility), Edward Plantagenêt II (the 6th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-7838
1307, Title (Nobility), Bartholomew V of Badlesmere, Don's 22nd GGF (in another branch) {tagged} common ancestor-9799
abt 1308, Birth, Alice -8829
30 Jun 1308, Marriage, Bartholomew V of Badlesmere, Don's 22nd GGF (in another branch) {tagged} common ancestor-9799 and Margaret de Clare Don's 22nd GGM {tagged} common ancestor-9788
1309, Title (Nobility), Henry of Beaumont-1971
1310, Occupation, Bartholomew V of Badlesmere, Don's 22nd GGF (in another branch) {tagged} common ancestor-9799
1310, Birth, Matilda Folkroy-11540
abt 1310, Marriage, Henry of Beaumont-1971 and Elizabeth Stawel-10756
aft 1310, Title (Nobility), Maud Plantagenêt-3611
1314–1315, Title (Nobility), Bartholomew V of Badlesmere, Don's 22nd GGF (in another branch) {tagged} common ancestor-9799
1315, Death, Joan de Mowbray-676
1317, Death, Catherine Herrell-10970
14 Aug 1317, Death, John de Montagu-1525
19 Oct 1318–Jun 1321, Occupation, Bartholomew V of Badlesmere, Don's 22nd GGF (in another branch) {tagged} common ancestor-9799
aft 1318, Title (Nobility), Eleanor Plantagenêt of Lancaster-1995
1320, Birth, Katharine Northos-1037
abt 1320, Marriage, John ap Rhys le Cambray-7883 and Alice of Staunton-2148
abt 1323, Marriage, John de Saint Loe-11083 and Ella Cheverell-11084
10 May 1325, Death, Ralph de Monthermer-827
11 Aug 1325, Marriage, Hugh de Courtenay III-6393 and Margaret de Bohun-6388
aft 1325, Death, Symond Clark of Woodchurch-922
May 1326, Death, William of Staunton-190
20 Jan 1327, Title (Nobility), Edward Plantagenêt III (the 7th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-4890
29 Aug 1328, Marriage, John Swete-11539 and Matilda Folkroy-11540
1333, Military, Hugh de Courtenay III-6393

bef 3 Jan 1333, Title (Nobility), Margaret de Clare Don's 22nd GGM {tagged} common ancestor-9788
1335, Death, Joan of Staunton-196
abt 1335, Birth, Thomas Spencer-1697
1335, Birth, Joanne Brinsbon-5440
1335, Death, Sibilan Rixton Sandy's 23rd GGM (in another branch)-6680
1335, Birth, Thomas de Vere-9817
1341, Historical fact, Edward Plantagenêt II (the 6th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-7838
bef 1345, Title (Nobility), Henry Plantagenêt-484
1345, Death, Alice de Montagu-9245
1347, Birth, John Swete-11220
abt 1347, Death, John Swete-11539
aft 1347, Death, Matilda Folkroy-11540
bef 1349, Religion, John de Courtenay-1882
bef 1349, Title (Nobility), Margaret de Courtenay-8293
1350, Birth, (father) Lynhorne of Alice-1689
1350, Birth, Thomas Brenton Sr.-3132
abt 1350, Death, Myrtle -3661
aft 1351, Death, John Clarke-1416
aft 1354, Death, Hugh Lambert-11019
aft 1357, Death, Thomas Spencer-1697
1360, Birth, Robert Laingham-6040
aft 1360, Death, Robert Laingham-6040
1364, Death, John de Saint Loe-11083
1365, Birth, (mother) of Margery-by Richard-859
1365, Birth, Phillipa Stokes-7084
bef 1366, Death, Alice Paveley-11085
aft 1367, Death, John Belknap-8830
bef 1368, Marriage, John Plantagenêt of Gaunt-3202 and Blanche of Lancaster-1179
abt 1369, Death, Alice -8829
1369, Birth, Mary de Bohun-14170
aft 1370, Death, Joanne Brinsbon-5440
1371, Marriage, John Plantagenêt of Gaunt-3202 and Constance of Castile-3201
abt 1373, Death, John ap Rhys le Cambray-7883
aft 1373, Death, (father) Lynhorne of Alice-1689
1374, Birth, (father) Higin-4568

bef 1375, Title (Nobility), John Saint Loe-11079
1375, Birth, Thomas John Brenton Jr.-110
abt 1375, Birth, William Beale-11727
abt 1375, Marriage, Peter de Courtenay of Hardington-10237 and Margaret Clyvedon-5434
aft 1375, Death, Thomas Brenton Sr.-3132
24 Jan 1376, Death, Eleanor FitzRichard-11043
bet 1377 and 1399, Title (Nobility), Richard Plantagenêt II (the 8th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-4737
1377, Historical fact, Richard Plantagenêt II (the 8th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-4737
1378, Death, Thomas Carrington Smith VII {tagged} Research and is Sandy's 21st GGF-6180
Oct 1378, Death, William Smith VI of Carrington and is Sandy's 22nd GGF-983
1380, Birth, Thomas Smith VIII-660
aft 1382, Death, Francis Moore-5249
1385, Marriage, Edmund le Carter-6477 and Joan -6474
1386, Death, (mother) of Margery-by Richard-859
Mar 1392, Death, Thomas de Middleton-8286
aft 1392, Title (Nobility), Henry G. Spencer-11936
aft 1394, Death, (father) Higin-4568
aft 1394, Title (Nobility), John Clark I-7534
1395, Birth, Alice Sweet-10524
1399, Birth, John Smith IV-3976
30 Sep 1399, Historical fact, Richard Plantagenêt II (the 8th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-4737
aft 1399, Death, John Smith IV-3976
1400, Death, Henry Lincoln-3444
1400, Birth, John Perkes-8084
aft 1400, Death, Thomas John Brenton Jr.-110
19 Jan 1401, Death, Robert Belknap-7363
18 Sep 1402, Marriage, Walter Hungerford-2219 and Katherine Peverell-884
13 Apr 1404, Death, Peter de Courtenay of Hardington-10237
abt 1406, Death, Thomas de Middleton 2nd-5142
5 Jan 1411, Death, Margaret Clyvedon-5434
aft 1411, Title (Nobility), Richard Plantagenêt of York-3239
from 1413 to 1422, Title (Nobility), Henry Plantagenêt V (the 10th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-14171
1414, Death, John de Norbury {tagged} parents-1397
22 Jul 1414, Death, Julianna Darset-7362
1415, Death, Isabel de Montagu-1527

aft 1415, Death, Thomas Middleton 3rd-8651
1417, Death, Hugh Higin-3090
1 Aug 1418, Death, Robert Laingham Sandy's 21st GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-3556
1419, Death, John Perkes-8084
1419, Birth, (mother) Perkes of Mary-by Richard-8085
1420, Birth, Johanne de Suffolk-1019
1420, Death, Alice Millicent Hende Sandy's 21st GGM (in another branch)-2341
1420, Birth, (mother) of Elizabeth-5401
10 Mar 1420, Death, Christiana Strivelyn Don's 17th GGM-3886
from 2 Jun 1420 to 1422, Title (Nobility), Katherine Capet of Valois-2397
1422, Birth, Thomas Smith-1859
1 Sep 1422, Historical fact, Henry Plantagenêt VI (the 11th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-2454
abt 1423, Birth, Hugh Cooke-6472
1424, Marriage, Talran Tatesham-7673 and Alice Talran McCoy-10326
aft 1425, Death, John Rivel-6681
1428, Death, John White-6215
1429, Death, William Beale-11727
aft 1429, Title (Nobility), Cecily Nevill-3139
1430, Birth, Thomas Smarte-4996
aft 1430, Death, Alicia Lesmyth Sandy's 19th GGM, the last in this branch-2004
bef 1431, Title (Nobility), John Swete-11220
1431, Death, John Swete-11220
1432, Birth, Peter de Courtenay-7301
bet 1433 and 1443, Civil, Robert Hungerford Don's 17th GGF (in another branch)-3459
1435, Birth, Sarah Chaffey-1237
abt 1440, Birth, Ambrose Baguley-2489
1442, Birth, Thomas Selby-10796
20 Jun 1443, Historical fact, Tacyn de Beaufort-10074
1444, Marriage, William Backhouse-4626 and Isabella Burwell-153
abt 1445, Marriage, Robert Dingley-4328 and Johanna Ludlow-5924
1446, Death, Thomas Smith VIII-660
1446, Death, Thomas Smith-1859
bef Aug 1449, Title (Nobility), Walter Hungerford-2219
bef Aug 1449, Historical data, Walter Hungerford-2219
bef Aug 1449, Occupation, Walter Hungerford-2219

bef Aug 1449, Historical fact, Walter Hungerford-2219
aft 1449, Title (Nobility), William Boleyn-1257
aft 1449, Title (Nobility), Margery d'Anvers-8254
aft 1449, Title (Nobility), George Plantagenêt-12844
abt 1450, Marriage, Jasper Tudor-2259 and Katherine Wydeville {tagged} research name-4433
aft 1450, Death, William White-7466
aft 1450, Title (Nobility), John Welles-14202
aft 1451, Title (Nobility), Gilles d'Aubenev IV {tagged} research name-12100
1452, Birth, William Adams-5952
1454, Death, (father) Mayne-4313
1455, Birth, Margery Milborne-2870
abt 1455, Death, Avys Avice Mallet-7979
1455, Death, Thomas Corbet-12640
1455, Marriage, Edmond Tudor-2305 and Margaret Beaufort-4430
30 Mar 1455, Death, Margaret Matham-216
aft 1455, Death, Sarah Chaffey-1237
aft 1455, Title (Nobility), Thomas Smythe of Englefield {tagged} research family-2319
1456, Marriage, Ambrose Baguley-2489 and Alice Marshall-2977
1457, Death, Richard White-8712
2 Feb 1457, Death, Edward John Burton-11216
1458, Marriage, Henry Stafford-2348 and Margaret Beaufort-4430
20 Apr 1458, Death, Nicholas Carew-11649
bef 1460, Marriage, Richard Moore-5240 and (mother) Perkes of Mary-by Richard-8085
aft 1460, Death, John Lawsdall-7469
28 Jun 1461, Coronation, Edward Plantagenêt IV-5477
aft 1461, Death, John Clerke-10798
bef 1464, Residence, Robert White-296
1465, Birth, Joan Carter-3925
aft 1468, Death, Johannes Parker-469
aft 1468, Death, (mother) of Margaret-by Johannes-1811
from 3 Oct 1470 to 11 Apr 1471, Title (Nobility), Edward Plantagenêt IV-5477
aft 1470, Death, Thomas Selby-10796
bef May 1471, Title (Nobility), Henry Plantagenêt VI (the 11th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-2454
1472, Marriage, Thomas Stanley-4431 and Margaret Beaufort-4430
aft 1472, Death, Agnes Coupe-6741

aft 1474, Death, Jane Dinham-9582
 1475, Birth, (wife) Johane of James-12322
 1476, Birth, Elyzabeth Smarte-2954
 aft 1476, Death, William Smarte-4997
 aft 1476, Title (Nobility), Elizabeth Margaret Wentworth-15744
 abt 1478, Birth, Alice Ann Croxton-3912
 aft 1478, Title (Nobility), Cecilia d'Aubeny-12077
 aft 1479, Death, Alice Sweet-10524
 aft 1480, Death, Ambrose Baguley-2489
 bef 1483, Title (Nobility), Richard Grey-10815
 1483, Death, John Eldred-2810
 1483, Probate, John Clark I-7534
 from 26 Jun 1483 to 22 Aug 1485, Title (Nobility), Richard Plantagenêt III-14204
 1485, Death, William Spencer-10597
 Sep 1485, Death, William de Courtenay-9114
 22 Sep 1492, Death, Peter de Courtenay-7301
 1512, Death, Margery Milborne-2870
 , Vital, Henry Ferrers-6692

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1224, Burial, Ingelram de Fiennes-11214
 aft 2 Nov 1247, Burial, Amicia de Meschines of Keveliock and is Sandy's 27th GGM (in another branch)-3817
 aft 1285, Burial, Dionyfia de Sancto Alberico-5113
 aft 24 Jun 1314, Burial, Philip de Courtenay-1949
 aft 29 Jan 1315, Burial, Nicholas de Moels-11616
 aft 1431, Burial, John Swete-11220

England, Ireland and France

bet 19 Aug 1272 and 7 Jul 1307, Title (Nobility), Edward Plantagenêt I (the 5th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1661

Wessex Kingdom

The Kingdom of Wessex (originally, The Kingdom of the West Saxons) was an Anglo-Saxon kingdom in the south of Great Britain and was created by Cerdic and Cynric in 519

The two main sources for the history of Wessex are the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle and the West Saxon Genealogical Regnal List, which sometimes conflict

Wessex became a Christian kingdom after Cenwalh was baptised and was expanded under his rule. Cædwalla later conquered Sussex, Kent and the

Isle of Wight. His successor, Ine, issued one of the oldest surviving English law codes and established a second West Saxon bishopric. The throne subsequently passed to a series of kings with unknown genealogies

In 871, the "Great Summer Army" had arrived from Scandinavia (reinforcing the "Great Heathen Army" who in 865 landed in England with several of the Danish commanders who combined their respective forces into one large army) invaded Wessex and, although Æthelred and Alfred won some victories and succeeded in preventing the conquest of their kingdom, a number of defeats and heavy losses of men compelled Alfred to pay the Danes to leave Wessex

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wessex#Unification_of_England_and_the_Earldom_of_Wessex]
1126, Death, Margaret of Scotland-3107

England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

The timeframe of the various parts of Britain during the England-MiddleAges (the "Dark Ages") runs from Roman England (Britannia) in ~490 when the Romans departed to the Battle of Hastings in 1066, where England became Medieval England

The Anglo-Saxons (who created this age) were a Germanic-speaking cultural group (Germanic tribes) who had migrated from nearby northwestern Europe to the southern half of the island of Great Britain; they and their descendants and the indigenous British groups (who adopted many aspects of Anglo-Saxon culture and language) became the group. They established the Kingdom of England; the modern English language owes almost half of its words – including the most common words of everyday speech – to their language

The establishment of various Anglo-Saxon kingdoms and many shires in the 5th and 6th centuries (conventionally identified as seven kingdoms: Northumbria, Mercia, East Anglia, Essex, Kent, Sussex, and Wessex) and their Christianization during the 7th century changed in 927 when it was united as the Kingdom of England by King Æthelstan... it became part of the short-lived North Sea Empire of Cnut the Great, a personal union between England, Denmark and Norway in the 11th century

The threat of Viking invasions and Danish settlers and the gradual unification of England under the Wessex hegemony during the 9th and 10th centuries ended with the Norman conquest of England by William the Conqueror at the Battle of Hastings in 1066

See Roman Britannia and Medieval England for more info as well as the note in The Shires of Britain (part of this place)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Anglo-Saxon_England]
and

[<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shire>]

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\The 10th Century British Isles.jpg (A view of the British Isles [in Places])

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\The 10th Century British Isles.jpg (A view of the British Isles [in Places])

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\The 10th Century British Isles.jpg (A view of the British Isles [in Places])

bet 784 and 786, Historical fact, Ecgberht -7913

aft 790, Death, Charles of Wessex-11263

aft 808, Death, Edith of Wessex-10740

825, Title (Nobility), Ecgberht -7913

829, Title (Nobility), Ecgberht -7913

aft 849, Death, Osburh of Wessex-3499

abt 850, Death, Athelstan -10907

from 871 to 897, Military, Alfred Don's 34th GGF-4164

871, Historical fact, Alfred Don's 34th GGF-4164

abt 898, Birth, Wynflæd -12997

abt 898, Birth, (father) of Ælfgifu-by Wynflæd-12998

903, Death, Æthelgyth of Mercia-10234

aft 912, Death, (father) of Ælfgifu-by Wynflæd-12998

bet 916 and 25 Aug 962, Title (Nobility), Ælflæd Edgiva of Kent-7166

aft 922, Title (Nobility), Ordgar -15629

abt 924, Birth, Eadred -12994

bet Sep 925 and 927, Title (Nobility), Æthelstan -12984

bet 927 and 27 Oct 939, Title (Nobility), Æthelstan -12984

abt 935, Birth, Eadwig -12996

aft 938, Death, (mother) of Thored-by Gunnar-2527

bet 27 Oct 939 and 26 May 946, Title (Nobility), Edmund I-683

944, Death, Ælfgifu of Shaftesbury-12993

abt 950, Death, Wynflæd -12997

bet 955 and 959, Title (Nobility), Eadwig -12996

abt 955, Death, Eadred -12994

bet 959 and 975, Title (Nobility), Edgar I-7380

959, Death, Eadwig -12996

962, Death, Æthelwald -15628

from 964 to 8 Jul 975, Title (Nobility), Ælfthryth of Devonshire-7379

970, Death, Hilda -5534

aft 971, Title (Nobility), (father) Ughtred of Aldred-by Ecqfrida-8261

bet 8 Jul 975 and 16 Mar 978, Title (Nobility), Edward -1732

bet 16 Mar 978 and 23 Apr 1016, Title (Nobility), Æthelred II {tagged} research crossovers in his offspring (all now named Ætheling)-3865

abt 985, Birth, (mother) of Adam-by Gamel and Sandy's 31st GGM, the last in this branch-16787

aft 986, Title (Nobility), Ealdgyth MorcarsDóttir of Northumbria-11
 aft 987, Title (Nobility), Siward BjornsSon-3146
 1002, Birth, Alfgar of Mercia-3267
 1002, Marriage, Æthelred II {tagged} research crossovers in his offspring (all now named Ætheling)-3865 and Emma FitzRichard of Normandië-6802
 abt 1002, Marriage, Sigferth EarngrimsSon-10978 and Ealdgyth MorcarsDóttir of Northumbria-11
 aft 1002, Title (Nobility), Ælfred Ætheling-1777
 1005, Birth, Elgiva Alfgifu Ætheling-5533
 abt 1005, Death, Ecgberht Ætheling-7251
 aft 1005, Death, Ælfgifu of the Seven Boroughs-10979
 aft 1005, Death, (mother) of Adam-by Gamel and Sandy's 31st GGM, the last in this branch-16787
 abt 1008, Death, Edgar Ætheling-7195
 aft 1010, Death, Wulfhilda Ætheling-5116
 aft 1010, Death, Eadgyth Edith Ætheling-6168
 aft 1010, Title (Nobility), Ralph -11160
 aft 1010, Death, Wulfric -13671
 bef 1013, Death, Eadred Ætheling-5841
 1014, Death, Æthelstan Ætheling-5785
 aft 1014, Title (Nobility), Ælflaed Sybilla Sybil FitzSiward-748
 Aug 1015, Marriage, Edmund Ætheling II-1896 and Ealdgyth MorcarsDóttir of Northumbria-11
 bet 23 Apr 1016 and 30 Nov 1016, Title (Nobility), Edmund Ætheling II-1896
 aft 1016, Title (Nobility), Edward Ætheling de Banneling-704
 1017, Death, Edwig Ætheling of England-5537
 1018, Death, Ecqfrida of Durham-8262
 1025, Birth, Walter of Falaise-3042
 aft 1025, Death, Walter of Falaise-3042
 aft 1036, Title (Nobility), Waltheof SiwardsSon II-7995
 5 Feb 1037, Death, Ælfred Ætheling-1777
 1051, Death, Ethelred Ætheling of England-5535
 1060, Death, (son) Ingelric Ætheling of Æthelred-4880
 aft 1063, Title (Nobility), Gundred Beauclerc of Normandië {tagged} research her name (which had a question mark) & her spouse: title-3347
 aft 1065, Title (Nobility), Gilbert FitzRichard de Clare-1702
Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Wessex Kingdom
 aft 846, Burial, Oslac WhitgarsSon-799

Danish Thane

abt 985, Birth, Sigeferth EarngrimsSon-10978

The Shires of Britain

The Shires of Britain are held here for the timeframe

The term "Shire" is a traditional name for a division of land, found in Great Britain, Australia, New Zealand as well as some other English-speaking countries

The word "shire" derives from the Old English "scir" which is from the Proto-Germanic "skizo" (Old High German "scira"), denoting an "official charge," a "district under a governor" and a "care"

It was first used in the Kingdom of Wessex from the beginning of Anglo-Saxon settlement, and spread to most of the rest of England in the tenth century, along with the West Saxon kingdom's political domination

The Domesday event (in 1086) divided the city of York into shires and the first shires of Scotland were created in English-settled areas such as Lothian and the Borders, in the ninth century--King David I more consistently created shires and appointed sheriffs across lowland shores of Scotland

A shire in the early days was governed by an "ealdorman" and in the later Anglo-Saxon period by a royal official known as a "shire reeve" or sheriff. The shires were divided into "hundreds" or "wapentakes," although other less common sub-divisions also existed. An alternative name for a shire was a "sheriffdom" until sheriff court reforms separated the two concepts

The phrase "shire county" applies, unofficially, to non-metropolitan counties in England, specifically those that are not local unitary authority areas. In Scotland the word "county" was not adopted for the shires. Although "county" appears in some texts, "shire" was the normal name until counties for statutory purposes were created in the nineteenth century. In Ireland "shire" was not used for the counties

In most cases, the "shire town" is the seat of the shire's government, or was historically. Sometimes the nomenclature exists even where "county" is used in place of "shire" as in, for instance, Kentville in Nova Scotia

Across the UK, a shire became synonymous with a county, an administrative term introduced to England through the Norman Conquest, in A.D. 1066

In contemporary British usage, the word "counties" also refers to "shires", mainly in places, such as Shire Hall

A few UK counties were archaically known with a "shire" (Devon, Dorset, Rutland and Somerset)--these were dropped at various points while many others have retained the term (Gloucestershire, Hampshire, Yorkshire, etc). Hexhamshire was a county in the north-east of England from the early 12th century until 1572, when it was incorporated into Northumberland. Essex, Kent, and Sussex never bore a -shire suffix, as each represented a former Anglo-Saxon kingdom; similarly Cornwall was a British kingdom before it became an English county. The term "shire" was also never used in

the names of the six traditional counties of Northern Ireland

[<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shire>]

bet 491 and 1065, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

Wessex Kingdom

The Kingdom of Wessex (originally, The Kingdom of the West Saxons) was an Anglo-Saxon kingdom in the south of Great Britain and was created by Cerdic and Cynric in 519

The two main sources for the history of Wessex are the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle and the West Saxon Genealogical Regnal List, which sometimes conflict

Wessex became a Christian kingdom after Cenwall was baptised and was expanded under his rule. Cædwalla later conquered Sussex, Kent and the Isle of Wight. His successor, Ine, issued one of the oldest surviving English law codes and established a second West Saxon bishopric. The throne subsequently passed to a series of kings with unknown genealogies

In 871, the "Great Summer Army" had arrived from Scandinavia (reinforcing the "Great Heathen Army" who in 865 landed in England with several of the Danish commanders who combined their respective forces into one large army) invaded Wessex and, although Æthelred and Alfred won some victories and succeeded in preventing the conquest of their kingdom, a number of defeats and heavy losses of men compelled Alfred to pay the Danes to leave Wessex

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wessex#Unification_of_England_and_the_Earldom_of_Wessex]

760, Birth, Charles of Wessex-11263

29 Sep 775, Birth, Ecgberht -7913

788, Birth, Redburh Autun of Wessex-2755

from 802 to 839, Title (Nobility), Ecgberht -7913

806, Birth, Æthelwulf Don's 35th GGF-1165

806, Marriage, Ecgberht -7913 and Redburh Autun of Wessex-2755

abt 808, Birth, Edith of Wessex-10740

abt 810, Birth, Osburh of Wessex-3499

abt 810, Birth, Athelstan -10907

abt 830, Marriage, Æthelwulf Don's 35th GGF-1165 and Osburh of Wessex-3499

19 Nov 838, Death, Ecgberht -7913

bet 839 and 858, Title (Nobility), Æthelwulf Don's 35th GGF-1165

850, Death, Judith of Wessex-10472

13 Jan 857, Death, Redburh Autun of Wessex-2755

869, Birth, Elfrida of England-4165
 bet 871 and 901, Title (Nobility), Alfred Don's 34th GGF-4164
 880, Birth, Æthelweard -9800
 abt 884, Marriage, Sigehelm -1869 and Æthelgyth of Mercia-10234
 bet 892 and 896, Historical fact, Alfred Don's 34th GGF-4164
 abt 893, Marriage, Edward I (Don's 33rd GGF)-5725 and Ecgwynn -12983
 abt 894, Birth, Æthelstan -12984
 bef 899, Birth, Ælfthryth -9820
 bet 26 Oct 899 and 17 Jul 924, Title (Nobility), Edward I (Don's 33rd GGF)-5725
 abt 901, Birth, Æthelhild of Wessex-3087
 abt 902, Birth, Eadgifu of Wessex-3690
 abt 904, Birth, Ælfweard of Wessex-2608
 abt 908, Birth, Eadhild of Wessex-2607
 908, Birth, Gunnar GunnarsSon-4907
 910, Birth, (mother) of Thored-by Gunnar-2527
 abt 916, Marriage, Edward I (Don's 33rd GGF)-5725 and Ælfflæd -16056
 abt 919, Marriage, Edward I (Don's 33rd GGF)-5725 and Ælfflæd Edgiva of Kent-7166
 6 Jan 922, Birth, Ælfgifu of Wessex {tagged} research-682
 abt 923, Birth, Edwin of Wessex-2336
 aft 923, Title (Nobility), Edwin of Wessex-2336
 927, Marriage, Gunnar GunnarsSon-4907 and (mother) of Thored-by Gunnar-2527
 939, Marriage, Edmund I-683 and Ælfgifu of Shaftesbury-12993
 7 Aug 943, Birth, Edgar I-7380
 948, Birth, Thored -1655
 948, Birth, Hilda -5534
 967, Marriage, Thored GunnarsSon-46 and Thored -1655
 968, Death, Thored -1655
 968, Birth, Alfgifu Ælflæd FitzRichard of Normandië (of Wessex, England)-2643
 968, Birth, (mother) ThoredsDóttir of 9 children-by Æthelred-5102
 19 Mar 968, Birth, Æthelred II {tagged} research crossovers in his offspring (all now named Ætheling)-3865
 bef 970, Marriage, Thored GunnarsSon-46 and Hilda -5534
 979, Death, Gunnar GunnarsSon-4907
 abt 985, Marriage, Æthelred II {tagged} research crossovers in his offspring (all now named Ætheling)-3865 and (mother) ThoredsDóttir of 9 children-by Æthelred-5102
 abt 986, Birth, Ealdgyth MorcarsDóttir of Northumbria-11

abt 986, Birth, Æthelstan Ætheling-5785
abt 987, Birth, Ulfcytel Snillingr-1723
abt 988, Birth, Ecgberht Ætheling-7251
abt 989, Birth, Edmund Ætheling II-1896
abt 990, Birth, Eadred Ætheling-5841
abt 991, Birth, Eadwig Ætheling-1709
991, Birth, Wulfhilda Ætheling-5116
abt 992, Birth, Edgar Ætheling-7195
abt 993, Birth, Eadgyth Edith Ætheling-6168
abt 994, Death, Thored GunnarsSon-46
abt 994, Birth, Ælfgifu Ætheling-5573
1000, Birth, Ealgith Ætheling of England-5334
1002, Birth, Ælfred Ætheling-1777
1003, Birth, Edward Ætheling of Wessex-687
1005, Birth, Edwig Ætheling of England-5537
abt 1005, Birth, Ælfgifu of the Seven Boroughs-10979
1008, Birth, Wulfgyth -13670
1010, Birth, Wulfric -13671
1017, Death, Eadwig Ætheling-1709
Apr 1036, Birth, Margaret of Scotland-3107
1038, Birth, Edgar Ætheling-3265
aft 1047, Death, Wulfgyth -13670
1057, Historical fact, Margaret Ætheling of Wessex and Scotland-7519

West Midlands

13 Jan 858, Death, Æthelwulf Don's 35th GGF-1165

England (Tudor), Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

Tudor England (comprising of England and Wales) existed after Medieval England between 1486 and 1603, where the Stuart Era began; Tudor England became the Kingdom of Great Britain in 1701

See both for further information

aft 1395, Title (Nobility), William Harewell-12641
bet 1486 and 1603, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192
abt 1486, Death, Willem Parr-9897
abt 1487, Vital, Thomas Swete-3141
1487, Death, Mary Ann Gossage-6066

1 Sep 1487, Title (Nobility), John Welles-14202
abt 1488, Title (Nobility), John Bourchier I {tagged} research DOB & person-name could be in error?-13019
22 Oct 1490, Death, Charles Dinham-9588
22 Oct 1490, Death, Oliver Dinham-9591
1491, Historical fact, Richard Empson-1268
bef 1495, Title (Nobility), Jasper Tudor-2259
1495, Death, Thomas Smarte-4996
1495, Birth, Frances Brock-11199
abt 1495, Death, Joan Lowde-13402
aft 1498, Death, Ann Ashton-14173
1500, Birth, Thomas Offley-6413
1500, Death, Robert Jordaine-8734
aft 1500, Title (Nobility), Thomas Clerke-3520
aft 1500, Death, Ann Collings-7512
aft 1500, Death, Elizabeth -11870
1501, Birth, John Offley-15
1501, Marriage, Thomas Shoemsmith Don's 14th Maternal GGF-12110 and Catherine Mary Conley Don's 14th Maternal GGM-12076
28 Jan 1501, Death, Charles Dinham {tagged} research the two Charles in this family-9574
abt Sep 1501, Arrival, Catherine of Aragón-8489
aft 1501, Death, John Offley-15
1502, Birth, Elizabeth Rich-1718
abt 1502, Birth, (mother) of Glymyne-by her father-12085
aft 1502, Death, Elizabeth Rich-1718
8 Sep 1503, Death, Richard John Rich-5816
1505, Birth, Jane Beauchamp-6030
aft 1505, Title (Nobility), John Gascoigne-16780
1507, Marriage, Thomas Carew-8056 and Elizabeth de Courtenay-1782
1508, Death, William Clerke-4817
aft 1508, Title (Nobility), Matilda Greene-6105
aft 1511, Death, Catherine Ashby-7212
9 Sep 1513, Historical fact, Ralph Scrope-17910
17 Sep 1513, Death, (son) Tudor 1st-13058
bef 1514, Title (Nobility), Catherine de Courtenay-9009
abt 1514, Birth, Margery Sergeante-16460
4 Mar 1514, Death, Margery Smythe of Englefield-12567

aft 1514, Title (Nobility), Frances White-648
bef 1515, Residence, Matilda Carew-1207
1515, Death, Robert Dingley-4328
aft 1516, Title (Nobility), Mary Tudor I-13052
aft 1519, Title (Nobility), Robert White 2-named after his dead brother-8703
1520, Death, Henry Hayte Winwood-17615
aft 1522, Title (Nobility), Margaret Neville-3784
1523, Death, William Batchelor-14200
1526, Birth, Dorothy Stafford-12811
1530, Death, Gregory Clerke-797
abt 1530, Birth, (father) Lombardia-12389
1530, Birth, Agnes Knapp-16958
abt 1530, Marriage, William Herbert-15790 and Jane -15785
aft 1530, Death, John Jenkes-1379
aft 1530, Death, (mother) of Glymyne-by her father-12085
1531, Death, Jane Kirton-397
abt 1531, Birth, Tristram Lumbert-12390
aft 1532, Death, Anne Rich-467
1534, Death, Elizabeth Bleasdale-2380
1535, Death, John Smith-2316
1536, Marriage, Henry Tudor VIII {tagged} Research-7773 and Jane Seymour-4982
22 Jul 1536, Death, Henry Neville-3787
1539, Death, Henry White-8438
from 1540 to 1541, Title (Nobility), Kathryn Howard-4978
1540, Death, Thomas Yarde-11778
1540, Birth, An Jeffres-12817
Jan 1540, Marriage, Henry Tudor VIII {tagged} Research-7773 and Anne of Cleves-6992
1541, Title (Nobility), John Gascoigne-16780
28 May 1541, Death, Gertrude Tirrell-1358
abt 1542, Birth, Mary Leete-9004
1542, Historical fact, John Gascoigne-16780
bef 1543, Divorce, Henry Tudor VIII {tagged} Research-7773 and Anne of Cleves-6992
1543, Death, Ann White-1502
1543, Birth, William Franklin-3422
Jul 1543, Historical fact, John Gascoigne-16780

aft 12 Jul 1543, Title (Nobility), Katherine Parr-4979
22 Aug 1543, Death, Joan Cooke-6118
21 Dec 1545, Marriage, William Cecil Sandy's 12th GGF, the last in this branch-12300 and Mildred Cooke Sandy's 12th GGM, the last in this branch-12301
aft 1545, Title (Nobility), William John Alvord-8032
1546, Death, George Ashby-7214
21 Jan 1546, Death, Mary Cooke-496
1547, Birth, Lucy Caselton-13906
1547, Historical fact, John Gascoigne-16780
10 Jul 1547, Birth, Thomas Kynaston-11752
aft 1547, Death, Margerie Smith-2053
aft 1549, Death, Anne Smith-8226
1550, Death, Edward Bell-11722
abt 1550, Title (Nobility), William Huddleston-16372
aft 1551, Death, Isabell Smith-2924
aft 1551, Death, Anstice Enstice White-4362
aft 1551, Death, (father) Lombardia-12389
aft 1551, Death, Tristram Lumbert-12390
1552, Naturalization, Bernard Rogers-6833
1552, Birth, Ellyn Boram-11768
aft 1552, Death, Brydget Clerke-4006
bef 1553, Vital, James Clerke {tagged} research-208
1553, Historical fact, John Gascoigne-16780
19 Jul 1553, Title (Nobility), Mary Tudor I-13052
1 Nov 1554, Death, Hugh Rich-6756
1555, Probate, Thomas Clark III-209
1556, Death, Margaret Smythe of Englefield-12560
1556, Death, Elinor Smythe of Englefield-12561
1558, Death, Katherine Baguley-8555
6 May 1558, Death, Robert Backus Jr.-941
bet 17 Nov 1558 and 24 Mar 1603, Title (Nobility), Elizabeth Tudor I (the end of the descending Tudor Royalty Line)-15735
bef 1559, Title (Nobility), Alice Burgh-14613
22 Jan 1559, Birth, Susanna Mary Peete {tagged} parents-407
aft 1559, Death, An Jeffres-12817
1560, Death, Edmund Harvey-853

abt 1560, Death, Agnes Knapp-16958
aft 1560, Death, Anne Spencer-5425
bef 1561, Vital, John Swete-3149
abt 1561, Will, John Swete-3149
1561, Birth, Mary Varley-3608
1562, Historical fact, Elizabeth Tudor I (the end of the descending Tudor Royalty Line)-15735
abt 1562, Marriage, Sevien Price-10860 and Elizabeth verch Rhys Mansel-10861
1562, Marriage, Ralph Robert Shakerley-17612 and Alice Radcliffe-17613
aft 1562, Title (Nobility), Elizabeth verch Rhys Mansel-10861
1563, Birth, Richard Rowe Don's 12th Maternal GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-12608
1563, Birth, Elizabeth Erie Don's 12th Maternal GGM (in another branch), the last in this branch-12609
1563, Death, Alice Radcliffe-17613
23 May 1565, Death, Ralph Robert Shakerley-17612
bef 1566, Title (Nobility), Thomas Wilfrid Hayes Sr.-14242
1567, Death, Agnes Rich-7618
1567, Death, John Millard-11943
abt 1567, Death, William John Jenkes-15794
1569, Birth, Robert Backus V-155
1569, Birth, Christopher Dow-3269
1570, Death, Robert Backus V-155
1570, Death, Mary Cheesman-14201
1570, Marriage, James Smyth {tagged} DOB error and is Sandy's 12th GGF-6194 and Isabella Drake Sandy's 12th GGM, the last in this branch-8269
1573, Death, Anthony Spencer-5421
abt 1575, Marriage, Robert Backus IV-2221 and Christian Cooke-6119
1576, Death, John Sheppard-16465
1577, Death, John Cope-1744
13 Apr 1577, Birth, Joane Lewis-16973
abt 1578, Birth, Deborah Joan Babbitt-8574
8 Jun 1579, Death, Margaret Clarke-2263
aft 1579, Residence, Katherine Hassall Sandy's 13th GGM, the last in this branch-3284
aft 1579, Death, James Harris-13757
1580, Birth, Elizabeth Smithe-9881
1580, Birth, Thomas Lovell-9883
abt 1580, Birth, Elizabeth Bennet-13901

abt 1580, Death, William John Head-13905
aft 1580, Death, Mary Leete-9004
abt 1581, Birth, Thomas Bourne-10735
1581, Birth, John Dalton-13934
1581, Birth, Grace Penny-17025
aft 1581, Death, Mary Varley-3608
aft 1582, Title (Nobility), John Talbot-14240
1583, Death, Thomas Offley-6413
1583, Birth, Mary Morton-8161
1583, Death, William Carter-12121
aft 1583, Death, Thomas Kynaston-11752
aft 1583, Death, Richard Rowe Don's 12th Maternal GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-12608
aft 1583, Death, Elizabeth Erie Don's 12th Maternal GGM (in another branch), the last in this branch-12609
abt 1584, Birth, Elizabeth Payne-1960
15 Jul 1584, Death, Elyzabeth Smarte-2954
1587, Birth, Mary -13911
1588, Birth, William Goodwin-14177
abt 1588, Death, Ann Maude Rogerys-16442
Oct 1588, Residence, George E. Abbott II-2067
abt 1589, Death, John Lettes-16408
abt 1590, Birth, John Reynar-15512
1591, Birth, Grace Winston-5024
aft 1591, Death, Deborah Joan Babbitt-8574
19 Sep 1592, Death, Isabel Bleasdale-2714
1593, Death, James Smyth {tagged} DOB error and is Sandy's 12th GGF-6194
1594, Death, William White-1123
1595, Birth, Elinor -12411
aft 1595, Christen, Ralph Gordon Wallen Jr.-11762
1596, Death, (mother) Alabaster of Thomas Jr.-by Thomas Sr *and/or* of Mary Just-by Thomas Warman {tagged} research-443
1597, Death, Carew Clarke-3094
1597, Death, Christopher Clarke-4004
1597, Death, Lucy Caselton-13906
bef 1598, Residence, Katherine Cooke-6315
1598, Birth, Ann Harris-5570
1598, Birth, George Rogers-8765

15 Dec 1598, Death, Sarah Anne Rogers-1132
bef 1600, Death, Reynauld Myco-15468
1600, Christen, Thomas Prence V-9730
1600, Religion, Thomas Prence V-9730
1600, Birth, Ann -9882
1600, Birth, Margareta Willimson-12876
abt May 1600, Death, Margaret Whithead-6269
bef 1601, Occupation, John Rogers III-8920
1602, Marriage, Henry Whitbread-4001 and Elizabeth Leventhorpe-4441
bef 7 Sep 1602, Marriage, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764 and Dorothy Richards-12190
bef 1603, Religion, Elizabeth Tudor I (the end of the descending Tudor Royalty Line)-15735
1603, Death, Mary Morton-8161
abt 1603, Birth, William Dimmock-11749
aft 1603, Death, William Dimmock-11749
1604, Religion, Robert Peck III-1519
11 Dec 1604, Marriage, John Roberts Sr.-17056 and Grace Penny-17025
abt 1605, Birth, John Andrews-1126
abt 1605, Birth, Elizabeth -7204
abt 1605, Death, Grace Penny-17025
9 Jun 1605, Marriage, William Hammond-2210 and Elizabeth Payne-1960
aft 1605, Death, John Andrews-1126
1606, Death, Ann Bradford-4075
aft 1606, Death, Christopher Dow-3269
1607, Birth, Cyrus Amos {tagged} parents-4865
abt 1607, Birth, Anne Dimmock-11748
1607, Birth, John Smith-12297
aft 1607, Death, Anne Dimmock-11748
aft 1607, Christen, John Smith-12297
bef 1608, Title (Nobility), John Jenner-12095
1608, Birth, Thomas Pierce-10272
aft 1608, Death, John Jenner-12095
aft 1609, Death, Joane Kydd-12098
1610, Birth, Thomas Tracy Sr.-10737
1610, Birth, Agnis Hunt-11302
abt 1610, Marriage, John Sherman-13184 and Grace Makin {tagged} common ancestor-7491

aft 1610, Death, John Reynar-15512
1611, Birth, Richard Bradford-10732
Mar 1610/1, Death, Jane Scarbarrow-1404
6 Dec 1613, Death, Margaret Spencer-8541
1614, Death, Thomas Millborne-73
abt 1614, Death, Abraham Blush-1023
abt 1614, Birth, Martha Bourne-10734
1614, Death, Anne Carter-12128
aft 1614, Death, Elizabeth Smithe-9881
aft 1614, Death, Thomas Lovell-9883
1615, Birth, John Breck-1787
abt 1615, Christen, Joanna Coffin {tagged} research-4910
abt 1615, Birth, Dennis Dawley-12692
1615, Birth, Edward Cannon-13841
aft 1615, Death, Mary -13911
1616, Death, Alice White-291
abt 1616, Birth, William Curtis-16796
1616, Marriage, William Goodwin-14177 and Elizabeth White-858
bef 1617, Title (Nobility), Thomas Hayes Jr.-14243
1618, Death, William Franklin-3422
1618, Marriage, Joseph Hull-3819 and Joanna Coffin {tagged} research-4910
1619, Birth, Samuel Mayo-2662
bef 1620, Occupation, John Tilley-12006
1620, Birth, John Walbridge-1801
1620, Birth, Sarah Tremaine Colton-2847
1621, Birth, Hannah Mayo-4314
2 Sep 1621, Death, Thomas Bingham III-6281
aft 1621, Death, Ann -9882
bef 1622, Residence, Alice Carpenter-8520
bef 1623, Departure, Alice Carpenter-8520
1623, Marriage, Ralph Gordon Wallen Jr.-11762 and Joyce Nell-6936
abt 1624, Marriage, Bernard Lombard-1876 and Elinor -12411
1625, Birth, Thomas Lumpkin-6869
1625, Birth, John Reynolds-7993
1625, Birth, Elizabeth Knight-8736

27 Mar 1625, Title (Nobility), Charles Stuart I-15727
abt 1626, Birth, (husband) Brockett of Mary-15632
18 May 1626, Death, Katherine Rogers-8215
1629, Birth, Sarah Leffingwell-638
abt 1629, Residence, John Reynolds-7993
1629, Death, Peter White-17155
abt 1630, Occupation, John Clarke-4003
1630, Death, Mary Kebble-16956
bef Apr 1630, Death, Margaret Fforde-12412
abt Apr 1630, Departure, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764
1631, Death, Cyrus Amos {tagged} parents-4865
13 Jun 1631, Death, Alice Spencer-5422
bef 1632, Residence, William Hill Jr.-7723
aft 1632, Death, William Goodwin-14177
bef 1635, Departure, Joseph Hull-3819
bef 1635, Residence, Thomas White-8609
bef 1637, Residence, George E. Abbott III-4489
bef 1638, Title (Nobility), Anthony Drury-14723
aft 1639, Death, Etheldreda Button-626
1640, Birth, John Walbridge-2019
1640, Birth, Bathsheba Mayo-4316
abt 1640, Birth, Anne Lucas Don's 9th Maternal GGM (in another branch)-12067
aft 1640, Death, Bathsheba Mayo-4316
abt 1641, Death, Johannes Goodman-15318
aft 1641, Death, Joan Button-1665
1642, Death, William Leffingwell {tagged} marriages-7418
1643, Marriage, John Mayo-2593 and Tamesin Thomasine Constable-2835
27 Jan 1646, Death, Abraham Turner-13778
1648, Death, Mary Clarke-1380
abt 1648, Birth, Thomas Mariner-3789
1648, Death, William Porter-12015
bef 1650, Residence, Elizabeth Nasber-7898
1650, Birth, Thomas Robbins-14455
abt 1651, Title (Nobility), William Spencer-8223
abt 1656, Birth, William Spencer-12897

aft 1656, Death, William Spencer-12897
14 Jul 1658, Death, Mary Spencer-3315
bef 1659, Marriage, Pierre Dournelle-15762 and Marie Fauquenbergue-15770
1659, Birth, Margret Flower-17642
aft 1659, Death, Roger Horder-12806
aft 1659, Death, Jane Post-12848
abt 1660, Emigration, Giles Carter Jr.-17462
abt 1660, Marriage, Anthony Notley-14826 and Joanne Weston-14902
aft 1661, Death, (husband) Brockett of Mary-15632
1662, Birth, Thomas Walbridge-7613
abt 1662, Death, Grace Terrye-17084
aft 1662, Death, Thomas Walbridge-7613
abt 1665, Birth, (possible wife) of Joseph (from a marriage)-17794
1667, Death, John Dalton-13934
aft 1668, Death, Thomas Mariner-3789
aft 1669, Death, Thomas Reade-11513
1670, Birth, William Bilbrey Sr.-15192
aft 1672, Death, Thomas Robbins-14455
aft 1673, Title (Nobility), Elizabeth Catherine Spencer-12899
1674, Death, Elizabeth Bennet-13901
1676, Vital, John Walbridge-1801
1676, Death, Edmund Rogers-4856
1676, Marriage, William Walbridge Sr.-740 and Mary Meech {tagged} 3 children born 1640 / 2 husbands-2143
17 Nov 1676, Historical data, John Walbridge-1801
17 Nov 1676, Marriage, John Walbridge-1801 and Mary Meech {tagged} 3 children born 1640 / 2 husbands-2143
aft 17 Nov 1676, Death, Mary Meech {tagged} 3 children born 1640 / 2 husbands-2143
bef 1680, Birth, Hannah Cornish-16592
1680, Birth, Margaret Ashpole-4022
1680, Birth, Joseph Jenkins-13257
abt 1681, Marriage, John Rythre (Wrather)-17458 and (mother) of Samuel-by John-17459
6 Nov 1683, Death, Thomas Pierce-10272
1684, Marriage, Elisha Eales {tagged} Baptism:spouse match-3741 and Anne Elliott {tagged} Baptism:spouse match-3740
aft Aug 1685, Death, (possible wife) of Joseph (from a marriage)-17794
1686, Death, Thomas Bradford-4076
aft 1690, Death, William Bilbrey Sr.-15192

1691, Death, Hannah Mayo-4314
1695, Death, Thomas Violet-13880
abt 31 Dec 1695, Death, John Walbridge-1801
bef 1697, Residence, Andrew White Sr. (Don's 8th GGF)-1501
1697, Death, Ruth Kenner-13553
1697, Birth, Stacy Barnet-14545
aft 13 Feb 1697, Residence, Andrew White Don's 7th GGF-1498
1700, Death, George Rogers-8765
1716, Death, Richard Bradford-10732

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Sep 1513, Burial, James Stewart IV-5500
aft 26 Jun 1539, Burial, John Waller-6135
aft 1548, Burial, Elizabeth Longford-10336
aft 1580, Burial, Mary Leete-9004

Inkling Green

19 May 1601, Death, Alexander Bleasdale-2373

Stuart Era

The Stuart Era existed between 1604 and 1713

aft 1531, Title (Nobility), Joane Playforde Momford Page-10779
1582, Birth, Edmund Rogers-4856
bet 1604 and 1713, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192
6 May 1618, Marriage, Thomas Bingham Jr.-6286 and Elizabeth Woodhouse-476
1619, Birth, John Rose Jr.-1275
1632, Birth, Dorcas Rose-2182
bef 1634, Residence, Elizabeth Wheeler-1047
bef 1635, Residence, Thomas Dimmock (see note for alternate spellings)-71
abt 1639, Birth, Benjamin Crane-3057
13 Oct 1639, Birth, Etheldreda Button-626
6 Mar 1640/1, Birth, Joan Button-1665
8 Jun 1643, Title (Nobility), Henry Spencer-1478
8 Dec 1651, Departure, David Holmes-3185
20 Jun 1655, Death, Rose Rogers-1662
abt 1690, Birth, Robert Davis-13713
abt 1692, Birth, Frances -13712

England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 47' 0.00" N, 1° 30' 0.00" W)

1761, Birth, Mary Batchelor-17834
bet 1 Jan 1801 and 29 Jan 1820, Title (Nobility), George Frederic Augustus III-1288
1803, Residence, Tabitha Woodrow Don's 4th GGM (in another branch)-2927
aft 29 Dec 1803, Residence, Henry White Don's 4th GGF-8782
Jul 1804, Death, Martin Pettit Don's 5th Maternal GGF-12071
abt 1810, Birth, John Stainton-9543
aft 1811, Death, Elizabeth Davis-15267
bef 1812, Residence, Mary Roper-7256
abt 1812, Death, Thomas Oxford-17740
12 Oct 1814, Title (Nobility), George Frederic Augustus III-1288
bef 1815, Residence, Lydia Rigler-4456
abt 1815, Birth, Mary Wiggins-11678
bef 1816, Residence, Martha Ware-5783
1817, Death, Elisha Eales-6087
abt 1820, Death, Sarah Perry-13128
bef 1821, Residence, Catherine Hawse Don's 5th GGM (in another branch)-2269
bef 1822, Residence, William Walbridge-3566
27 Jan 1825, Birth, Adelaide Horatia Elizabeth Seymour-628
28 Apr 1826, Death, William Charles Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck-9687
bef 1828, Residence, William Shave III (Don's 5th GGF)-2461
bef 1830, Residence, William Walbridge-8804
abt 1830, Death, Thomas Hains-13033
abt 1833, Death, Mary Leackey-14554
bef 1835, Residence, Robert Hallett Chaddock-576
bef 1836, Residence, Mary Hawkins-4187
bef 1836, Residence, John Jolliffe-4919
7 Jan 1837, Death, Hannah Buss-13570
17 Sep 1837, Baptism, Nonus Jane Hoard-5170
bef 1838, Residence, Margaret Mabb-2404
abt 1838, Residence, Jane Don's 5th GGM (in another branch)-7926
abt 1838, Death, Elizabeth Fuszard-11973
bef 1839, Residence, James Walbridge Sr.-8046
aft Sep 1839, Residence, George William Jolliffe-8742
abt 1840, Death, Marey -15143
bef Jul 1840, Marriage, William Dodson Don's 4th Maternal GGF, the last in this branch-3725 and Mary Petit Don's 4th Maternal GGM-889

13 Sep 1840, Death, Margaret Lawrence-3417
bef 1841, Residence, Anne Walbridge-332
bef 1841, Residence, Linetta Lambourne-9682
abt 1844, Marriage, Jacob Spash-1392 and Sarah Packer-2421
aft 1845, Death, John Stainton-9543
bef 1846, Residence, Ann Churchill Don's 4th GGM (in another branch)-4384
aft 25 May 1846, Title (Nobility), Helena Augusta Victoria of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12337
bef 1847, Birth, (father) Thomas-4266
abt 1847, Birth, (mother) of Margaret-10192
May 1847, Birth, Emma A. Hinman-7840
bef 1848, Residence, John Roberts-5813
1849, Death, Needless Oakley-15085
1851, Birth, Elisabeth Shave-8706
aft 1851, Death, Sophia Wolfe-3023
aft 1851, Death, Elisabeth Shave-8706
1853, Birth, John Shave-6526
Dec 1854, Birth, Walter Bailey-3643
aft 1857, Title (Nobility), Leopold of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12339
1859, Death, John Shave-6526
bef 1861, Residence, Ellen Ball-4198
1861, Residence, William Bigg Barclay-7788
abt 1863, Death, Edward Smith-6129
1865, Death, William Harding-15345
bef 1866, Residence, Bartholomew White-6231
aft 1867, Death, (father) Thomas-4266
aft 1867, Death, (mother) of Margaret-10192
bef 1871, Residence, Lydia -2690
1873, Death, Ann Shave-5590
bef 1874, Residence, Temby Richard Walbridge-2266
aft 1874, Death, Pietro Alberici {ExtFamily}-12002
bef 1875, Residence, Joseph Ball-4844
aft 1875, Death, Mary Wiggins-11678
28 Oct 1877, Death, Adelaide Horatia Elizabeth Seymour-628
bef 1878, Residence, Abigail -927
Aug 1880, Birth, Annette Way-6488

1881, Residence, Edith M. Hale-3958
bef 1882, Residence, William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel, he is Don's 3rd GGF (in another branch-7552
bef 28 Mar 1884, Title (Nobility), Leopold George Duncan Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-3495
aft 25 Feb 1885, Title (Nobility), Victoria Alice Elisabeth Julie Marie Mountbatten-11332
bef 1887, Residence, Catherine Powell-8729
abt 1888, Birth, Harry Nichols-12359
1891, Death, George England-4225
1891, Birth, Bertha Upson-6587
1892, Military, James Josiah Evans Don's Maternal GGF-4727
abt 1892, Birth, Anne -8301
bef 1893, Residence, Eliza Elizabeth Wallis-8243
bef 1894, Residence, Sarah -5339
1894, Birth, Alice Spash-6479
19 Aug 1895, Birth, Lucy B. Wightman-10908
abt 1900, Birth, Peter Wines Sr.-741
1900, Birth, May England-7361
1900, Birth, John E. Crudgington-13488
aft 1900, Death, Walter Bailey-3643
aft 1900, Death, Annette Way-6488
aft 1900, Death, Emma A. Hinman-7840
aft 1900, Death, George Wines-9449
1901, Birth, Harry Shave-5163
1901, Birth, Elsie Hale-12926
aft 1901, Death, Elsie Hale-12926
abt 1902, Birth, Whinifred Evans-2707
1902, Birth, Edith Shave-3764
abt 1902, Military, Frederick John Turner Bunney-11679
Dec 1902, Death, Nora Shave-5427
abt 1903, Birth, Charles Henry Evans-2706
bef 1904, Nationality, Lazarus Alexander Collins-261
1906, Death, Tabitha Walbridge-2267
May 1906, Birth, Freddie Barclay-4445
aft Dec 1906, Death, Jacob Penney-15498
aft 1906, Death, Edith Shave-3764
aft 1906, Death, Harry Shave-5163

22 Oct 1907, Death, Freddie Barclay-4445
1908, Military, Walter Alfred Dodson-3724
1908, Residence, Walter Alfred Dodson-3724
14 Feb 1908, Military, Allan George Shave-4691
abt 1909, Military, Albert Edward John Spencer-6443
19 Apr 1909, Birth, Blodwen Irene Williams-9451
aft 1910, Death, Alice Spash-6479
1911, Death, William Guiver-11237
bef Apr 1911, Death, George Harris-646
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Emily Lilian Livingstone-698
2 Apr 1911, Residence, John William Henry Nicholls-4402
aft 1911, Death, Nellie Mabel Barclay-5429
bet 1914 and 1920, Military, Henry Collis Dodson-2331
1914–1920, Military, Albert Richard Keech-14497
1914–1920, Military, Arthur Victor Gough-17197
abt 1915, Emigration, Frank Moller-852
abt 1915, Birth, Dorothy Florence May Frost-1965
abt 1916, Military, Frank Moller-852
aft 1916, Death, May England-7361
abt Jun 1917, Military, Donald Sebastian Shave Don's Grandfather-7451
14 Jul 1917, Baptism, Doreen Virginia Cherry Nicholls-5295
abt 1918, Residence, Alfred Buckley-5502
aft 1920, Death, Bertha Upson-6587
aft 1921, Death, Charles Henry Evans-2706
aft 1921, Death, Whinifred Evans-2707
aft 1921, Title (Nobility), Philip Mountbatten of Greece and Denmark (R.I.P.)-3148
2 Aug 1922, Birth, John Stanley Rannaird Shave-558
1923, Birth, Sydney Stapleton-4527
bef 1925, Occupation, John H. Stainton-9534
bef 1926, Residence, Charles Robert Jolliffe Don's GGF (in another branch)-8522
bef Sep 1926, Residence, Charles Robert Jolliffe Don's GGF (in another branch)-8522
aft 1926, Death, John E. Crudgington-13488
bef 1928, Residence, Alice Maud Titmuss-7845
bef 1930, Residence, Levi Shave-8012
abt 1930, Birth, (father) Pennington of Derek-by Ms. Hirone-2438

1935, Residence, Lillian Grady-2161
1935, Residence, Mildred Allene Shave-2195
1935, Residence, Lloyd Toonen-3351
1935, Residence, Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6147
1935, Residence, Clarence Herman Schultz-8714
1935, Residence, John Lundhagen-10652
bet 1936 and 1952, Title (Nobility), Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon Mother of Queen Elizabeth II R.I.P.-8689
from 20 Jan 1936 to 6 Feb 1952, Title (Nobility), George VI (Father of Queen Elizabeth II R.I.P.)-673
bef 1939, Residence, John Cave Walbridge-3765
abt 1939, Military, John Barry Shave Don's Dad R.I.P.-554
14 Dec 1939, Death, Harry Nichols-12359
bef Mar 1941, Residence, Henry Collis Dodson-2331
aft 1941, Death, Dorothy Florence May Frost-1965
aft 1944, Death, Peter Wines Sr.-741
23 May 1946, Death, William Richard Herbert-9458
abt 1948, Marriage, Ronald Barnes-140 and Joyce Miles-139
bef 1949, Historical data, James Josiah Evans Don's Maternal GGF-4727
15 Aug 1950, Birth, Anne Elizabeth Alice Louise Mountbatten-14208
bet 1952 and 2002, Title (Nobility), Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon Mother of Queen Elizabeth II R.I.P.-8689
abt 1955, Birth, (father-Natural) of Rachel-by Jane R.I.P.-1042
11 Feb 1957, Birth, Cynthia Jane Spencer-165
bef 1958, Residence, Albert Henry Eales-1641
Aug 1959, Residence, Brian Llewelyn Morris {ExtFamily}-2633
1960, Death, Elizabeth Sarah Lavinia Spencer-7158
abt 1960, Birth, Philip J. Sprack-14520
12 Jan 1960, Death, Cynthia Jane Spencer-165
19 Feb 1960, Birth, Andrew Albert Christian Edward Mountbatten-14209
7 Jul 1961, Birth, Janet Lynn Gully-7305
10 Mar 1964, Birth, Edward Antony Richard Louis Mountbatten-14207
bef 1966, Residence, Peter Henry Jeffrey Tullett-8329
6 Sep 1969, Marriage, Derek James Pennington-4318 and Irene Ann Dodson-6395
aft 1974, Death, (father-Natural) of Rachel-by Jane R.I.P.-1042
29 Jul 1981–28 Aug 1996, Title (Nobility), Diana Frances Spencer-6418
1991, Death, Charles Edward Maurice Spencer-113
1992, Divorce, Derek James Pennington-4318 and Irene Ann Dodson-6395

28 Aug 1996, Divorce, Charles Philip Arthur George Mountbatten Windsor III; Don's 18th cousin-4170 and Diana Frances Spencer-6418
Jan 2003, Web Address, John Edward Gabbutt Don's Uncle Jack-15652
9 Apr 2005, Marriage, Charles Philip Arthur George Mountbatten Windsor III; Don's 18th cousin-4170 and Camilla Rosemary Shand Parker-Bowles-1846
10 Oct 2009, Death, John Stanley Rannaird Shave-558
16 Aug 2016, Death, Peggy Ellen Alice Crudgington-3910

Berkshire, Hampshire, Oxfordshire

Jul 1898, Death, Maria Rowland-15039

Buried during the Georgian Era in an unknown cemetery

15 Aug 1833, Burial, Juliana Julianna Pratt Don's 3rd Maternal GGM (in another branch)-4435

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1911, Burial, William Guiver-11237
Oct 1952, Burial, Albert Guiver Sr.-1044
aft 1976, Burial, Henry James Doggrell-15692

Georgian Era

bef 1833, Residence, Juliana Julianna Pratt Don's 3rd Maternal GGM (in another branch)-4435

Petty Officer (Royal Navy)

8 Sep 1927, Military, Allan George Shave-4691

Victorian Era

abt 1861, Birth, George Wines-9449

Englefield, Berkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 26' 35.17" N, 1° 6' 28.11" W)

1436, Birth, John Francis Smythe of Englefield-12555
1452, Birth, Margery Smythe of Englefield-12567
1455, Birth, Thomas Smythe of Englefield {tagged} research family-2319
26 Feb 1464, Death, John Francis Smythe of Englefield-12555
1480, Birth, Margaret Smythe of Englefield-12560
1482, Birth, Elinor Smythe of Englefield-12561

Englefield, Berkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 26' 35.17" N, 1° 6' 28.11" W)

4 Mar 1514, Death, Thomas Smythe of Englefield {tagged} research family-2319
28 Sep 1537, Death, Richard Smythe of Englefield-12562

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the West Berkshire Unitary Authority

aft 1510, Burial, Margery d'Anvers-8254
aft 1537, Burial, Thomas Smythe II (of Englefield)-10321

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 4 Mar 1514, Burial, Thomas Smythe of Englefield {tagged} research family-2319

Englefield Manor

1498, Death, Joane Milbourne of Tillington-12556

Englefield Parish Church

1487, Marriage, Thomas Smythe of Englefield {tagged} research family-2319 and Margery d'Anvers-8254

Ennis, County Clare, Ireland, Europe

1868, Death, Honora Ryan-14134

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1868, Burial, Honora Ryan-14134

Épehy, Somme, France, Europe

29 Sep 1918, Death, Francis Edward Jolliffe-8747

Buried in the Pigeon Ravine Cemetery

aft 29 Sep 1918, Burial, Francis Edward Jolliffe-8747

Epping, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 41' 51.11" N, 0° 5' 54.04" E)

Sep 1949, Death, Walter Charles Hale-4079

Epsom, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 19' 33.32" N, 0° 16' 39.15" W)

13 Sep 1958, Death, John Philip England-16063

Equality, Coosa County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 45' 42.98" N, 86° 6' 6.98" W)

9 Sep 1907, Death, Marion Park Nolen-5623

10 Jan 1918, Death, Nancy Dulcina Lock-5626

23 May 1950, Death, Henry Albert Nolen-5624

30 Mar 1966, Death, Vera Elizabeth Nolen-5622

13 Aug 1981, Death, Lona Bell Nolen-5618

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 16 Aug 1930, Burial, Martha Ann Virginia Thornell-3534

Buried in the cemetery in the town of Equality

aft Sep 1943, Burial, John Alexander Nolen-8788

Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (42° 7' 45.01" N, 80° 5' 7.01" W)**Western Reserve Nursing Home**

26 Jan 1981, Death, Violetta Anthony-8076

Erin, Washington County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1855, Residence, Mary Dunn-14092

15 Oct 1858, Birth, John J. Coffey-14083

1861, Death, Timothy McNamara Jr.-14120

1862, Birth, Johanna Manning-14116

15 Dec 1866, Death, Ellen N. Garvey-14098

1870, Residence, Timothy B. Manning-13223
1870, Residence, Ellen Buckley-13225
1870, Residence, Catharine Manning-13226
1870, Residence, Darius Manning-13227
1870, Residence, Elizabeth Manning-13228
1870, Residence, Hannah Manning-13229
1870, Residence, Margaret Manning-13230
1870, Residence, Mary Manning-13231
1870, Residence, Michael Manning-13232
1870, Residence, Thomas Manning III-13233
1870, Residence, Thomas Manning Jr.-13234
1870, Residence, Ellen Mary Navin-14149
1875, Residence, Thomas Manning Jr.-13234
1880, Residence, Timothy B. Manning-13223
1880, Residence, Hannah Manning-13229
1880, Residence, Margaret Manning-13230
1880, Residence, Thomas Manning III-13233
1880, Residence, Thomas Manning Jr.-13234
1880, Residence, Ellen O'Brien-13236
1880, Residence, Mary Catherine O'Leary-14080
1880, Residence, Ellen Mary Navin-14149
22 Mar 1887, Death, Owen Eugene Coffey-14084
4 Apr 1890, Death, Mary Dunn-14092
24 Oct 1892, Birth, Eloy Edward Coffey-14081
31 Jul 1894, Birth, Mary Eleanor McNamara-14082
1900, Residence, Clarence James Manning-9898
1900, Residence, Timothy B. Manning-13223
1900, Residence, Sarah Ellen Malloy-13224
1900, Residence, Thomas Joseph Manning-13240
1900, Residence, Ethel Manning-13241
1900, Residence, Helen Manning-13242
1900, Residence, Charles Manning-13243
1900, Residence, Marian Manning-13244
1900, Residence, Mary Catherine O'Leary-14080
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Clarence James Manning-9898

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Timothy B. Manning-13223
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Sarah Ellen Malloy-13224
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Thomas Joseph Manning-13240
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Ethel Manning-13241
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Helen Manning-13242
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Charles Manning-13243
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Marian Manning-13244
17 Sep 1908, Death, James B. Malloy-14980
1910, Residence, Clarence James Manning-9898
1910, Residence, Timothy B. Manning-13223
1910, Residence, Sarah Ellen Malloy-13224
1910, Residence, Thomas Joseph Manning-13240
1910, Residence, Ethel Manning-13241
1910, Residence, Helen Manning-13242
1910, Residence, Charles Manning-13243
1910, Residence, Marian Manning-13244
1910, Residence, Mary Catherine O'Leary-14080
1910, Residence, Ellen Mary Navin-14149
24 Oct 1910, Death, Ellen Mary Navin-14149
8 Jul 1914, Death, Bridget Hines-14979
1920, Residence, Clarence James Manning-9898
1920, Residence, Thomas Joseph Manning-13240
1920, Residence, Helen Manning-13242
1920, Residence, Charles Manning-13243
1920, Residence, Marian Manning-13244
1920, Residence, Catherine Manning-13270
1920, Residence, Mary Catherine O'Leary-14080
1930, Residence, Clarence James Manning-9898
1930, Residence, Sarah Ellen Malloy-13224
1930, Residence, Mary Catherine O'Leary-14080
19 May 1933, Death, John J. Coffey-14083
9 Nov 1934, Death, Mary Catherine O'Leary-14080
14 Mar 1935, Birth, Edward Eloy Coffey-12885

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1861, Burial, Timothy McNamara Jr.-14120

Erin-Hartford

1860, Residence, Mary Catherine O'Leary-14080

Erin-Monchis (Monches?)

1870, Residence, Mary Catherine O'Leary-14080

Holy Hill, Erin Township

25 Apr 1922, Marriage, Eloy Edward Coffey-14081 and Mary Eleanor McNamara-14082

Tolands Prairie

1870, Residence, James B. Malloy-14980

Town of Erin

1922, Death, Johanna Manning-14116

Erith, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 28' 16.68" N, 0° 10' 27.67" E)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

14 Sep 1900, Burial, John William Henry Nicholas-6997

Erlangen-Höchstadt, Bavaria, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe

Castle Scharfeneck

While the location of the castle cannot be ascertained as being in Baiersdorf, there is a Monument for the castle in the town

[source <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baiersdorf#Monuments>]

16 Nov 1464, Death, Johann of Brandenburg-Kulmbach-12765

Erlestoke, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 16' 32.24" N, 2° 3' 26.46" W)

14 May 1727, Marriage, Thomas Young-16683 and Anne Knight-16620

Erp (Èrrûp), Veghel (Noord-Brabant), The Netherlands, Europe

22 Jan 1748, Birth, Hendrikus Jan Maas-14798

Errol, Perthshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (56° 23' 3.90" N, 3° 12' 53.21" W)

13 Oct 1669, Marriage, Patrick Murray-17705 and Margaret Gleneagles Haldane-17703

Escanaba, Delta County, Michigan, United States (North America) (45° 44' 43.01" N, 87° 3' 51.98" W)

bef 9 Jul 1892, Emigration, Karl Evert Karlsson-15994

bef 9 Jul 1892, Emigration, Hulda Amanda Olivia Peterson-16007

9 Jul 1892, Marriage, Karl Evert Karlsson-15994 and Hulda Amanda Olivia Peterson-16007

11 Nov 1902, Birth, Elsie Amanda Carlson-15968

30 Apr 1918, Death, Hulda Amanda Olivia Peterson-16007

17 Jan 1921, Marriage, Fred J. Bélanger-15958 and Elsie Amanda Carlson-15968

bef 1930, Residence, Fred J. Bélanger-15958

1930, Residence, Betty Bélanger-15955

1930, Residence, Fred J. Bélanger-15958

1930, Residence, Marilyn Bélanger-15961
 1930, Residence, Elsie Amanda Carlson-15968
 1 Jan 1930, Death, Karl Evert Karlsson-15994
 27 Mar 1947, Death, Delima Noël-16005

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Apr 1930, Burial, Fred J. Bélanger-15958

Escombe, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1901, Residence, Lydia -14602
 1901, Residence, Helena Pattison-14654
 1901, Residence, Stanley Pattison-14655
 1901, Residence, Beatrice Pattison-14656
 1901, Residence, William Thomas Pattison-14657
 1901, Residence, William Pattison-14663
 1911, Residence, Lydia -14602
 1911, Residence, Helena Pattison-14654
 1911, Residence, Stanley Pattison-14655
 1911, Residence, Beatrice Pattison-14656
 1911, Residence, William Pattison-14663

Esseg, Virovitica, Croatia, Europe

Croatia-Slavonia

28 Aug 1837, Birth, Franz Paul Karl Ludwig Alexander Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander Von Würtemberg-14966

Essex, County of Essex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

abt 1706, Birth, Susannah Edmund-16327

Estero, Lee County, Florida, United States (North America) (26° 26' 16.01" N, 81° 48' 24.98" W)

bet 1955 and 1993, Residence, Margaret Schalmo-6850

Estonia, Europe

642, Death, Ingvar EysteinsSon Don's 42nd GGF-8740

Etal, Northumberlandshire, England (Medieval), Europe (55° 38' 40.15" N, 2° 7' 37.63" W)

1397, Birth, Agnes Anne de Middleton-8283
 1425, Death, Agnes Anne de Middleton-8283

Etchingham, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 0' 26.61" N, 0° 26' 15.81" E)

17 Feb 1739, Marriage, John Tuppeny-13634 and Barbara Jeffries-13551

Etchingham, Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 0' 26.61" N, 0° 26' 15.81" E)

13 May 1570, Marriage, Rechard Robson-17543 and Doraty Randolph-17544

Etherley, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe

6 Mar 1844, Marriage, Joseph Raine-14842 and Jane Hodgson-14766

25 Sep 1852, Marriage, Isaac Walton-14894 and Eliza Cartwright-14705

1854, Birth, Mary Ann Walton-14841

Étoy, Vaud, Switzerland, Europe

19 Aug 1794, Birth, August Lodewijk Vrijheer van Senarclens de Grancy-17141

Étréchy, France, Europe

19 Oct 1723, Marriage, Jacques Goguet-14037 and Jeanne Jousset Laloire-14036

Étrun, France, Europe (50° 19' 0.00" N, 2° 42' 0.00" E)

Buried in the Duisans British Cemetery

aft 15 Jul 1917, Burial, Alfred England-4372

Ettrick, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 10' 5.99" N, 91° 16' 8.00" W)

2017–2020, Residence, Kristin Michelle Pagel-3938

Eudunda, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania (34° 11' 0.00" S, 139° 4' 0.00" E)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Feb 1928, Burial, Christian August Heppner-10928

Eupen, Rhein, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1794, Birth, Agnes Scholl-13172

1795, Birth, Franz Hendrichs-13171

25 Feb 1826, Birth, Gustav Victor Siegmund Hendrichs-11830

aft 1826, Death, Franz Hendrichs-13171

aft 1826, Death, Agnes Scholl-13172

Eure Et Oire, France (Medieval), Europe

aft 969, Death, Beline du Château-Landan-13175

Château Landan

abt 945, Birth, Beline du Château-Landan-13175

Eure, Haute-Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe

aft 1030, Death, Agnes FitzRichard Devreux of Normandië-9041

Abbey of Grestain

1107, Death, Matilda de Montgomery-8897

Beaumont

1037, Death, Eva HaraldsDóttir of Crépon-9927

1050, Birth, Emma FitzWilliam of Breteuil-11159

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Pont-Audemer (49° 21' 0.00" N, 0° 31' 0.00" E)

aft 1045, Burial, Tourade de Harcourt of Pont-Audemer-11627

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 10 Sep 1167, Burial, Matilda Alice Adelaide Beauclerc Don's 25th GGM (in another branch)-9240

Évreux (49° 1' 0.00" N, 1° 8' 0.00" E)

872, Birth, Poppa de Valois of Rennes-1948
 969, Birth, Albérade de Nogent-9818
 996, Birth, Amauri I (of Montfort)-8347
 1030, Birth, Agnes FitzRichard Devreux of Normandië-9041
 1 Nov 1030, Birth, Agnes of Évreux-8351
 1033, Birth, Walter of Évreux-9427
 13 Dec 1067, Death, Richard of Évreux-9426
 19 Apr 1137, Death, Amauri IV de Montfort III-9827
 12 Jul 1189, Death, Bertrade of Montfort-11663

Grestain (49° 25' 0.00" N, 0° 21' 0.00" E)

8 Dec 1095, Death, Robert of Conteville-10282

Louviers (49° 13' 0.00" N, 1° 10' 0.00" E)

1031, Birth, Robert of Évreux of Toeni-9428

Montfort-sur-Risle (49° 17' 0.00" N, 0° 40' 0.00" E)

1022, Death, Albérade de Nogent-9818
 1096, Death, Ranulf of Gael in Norfolk-11158
 2 Jun 1155, Birth, Bertrade of Montfort-11663

Pont

abt 973, Birth, Eva Senfrie HaraldsDóttir-9918

Pont-Audemer (49° 21' 0.00" N, 0° 31' 0.00" E)

949, Birth, Tourade de Harcourt of Pont-Audemer-11627
 1003, Death, Ertemberge of Briouquibec-11772
 1050, Death, Avelina HaraldsDóttir-9922

Tillières (48° 46' 0.00" N, 1° 4' 0.00" E)

1020, Birth, Esilia Beauclerc de Crispin-3109

Tosny (49° 13' 0.00" N, 1° 23' 0.00" E)

abt 1035, Birth, Adeliza of Évreux of Toeni-9424

Eure, Haute-Normandië, France, Europe

Bacqueville

1703, Birth, Michel Vincent Cavalier-10836
 7 Jan 1753, Death, Michel Vincent Cavalier-10836

Eure-et-Loir, Centre, France (Medieval), Europe (47° 30' 0.00" N, 1° 45' 0.00" E)

abt 1058, Death, Isabel Bardoul de Broyes-9790

Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 43' 17.00" N, 89° 16' 22.01" W)

13 Mar 1892, Birth, Rueben Christian Hodel-15378
23 Jun 1917, Birth, Reuben Frederick Hodel-15377
30 May 1921, Birth, Irene L. Hodel-15373
29 Oct 1927, Birth, Charlotte Jean Hodel-15371
1955, Death, Rueban Jay Munson Possible twin of Ralph-15461

Euston, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 22' 33.60" N, 0° 46' 36.98" E)

1510, Birth, Anne Rookwood of Coldham Hall-14612

Fishley

abt 1509, Marriage, (father) Rookwood of Anne-by Alice-14578 and Alice Burgh-14613

Evanston, Cook County, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 2' 28.00" N, 87° 41' 24.00" W)

3 Feb 1919, Death, Dorothee Friederike Charlotte Pagel-13490
20 Jan 1938, Death, Martha S W Zimmermann-17175

Evercreech, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 8' 22.60" N, 2° 30' 52.70" W)

19 Dec 1802, Death, Samuel Targett-14537
2 Feb 1812, Death, Sarah Barnet-14543
25 Jan 1865, Birth, James Targett-14540

Evercreech, Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 8' 22.60" N, 2° 30' 52.70" W)

11 May 1727, Birth, Samuel Targett-14537
2 Oct 1729, Marriage, Stacy Barnet-14545 and Mary Norton-14544
24 Apr 1735, Birth, Sarah Barnet-14543
15 Nov 1761, Death, Stacy Barnet-14545
5 Mar 1766, Death, Mary Norton-14544
16 Sep 1770, Birth, John Targett-14541
16 Sep 1770, Baptism, John Targett-14541
8 May 1783, Death, Samuel Targett-14569

Evercreech, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 8' 22.60" N, 2° 30' 52.70" W)

20 May 1666, Birth, John Luantsch Norton-16635
1670, Birth, Mary -16632
19 Dec 1692, Birth, Mary Norton-14544
aft 1692, Death, Mary -16632

Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, United States (North America) (47° 58' 45.01" N, 122° 12' 2.99" W)

1930, Residence, Ethel Shave-2708

Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 43' 14.02" N, 87° 42' 6.01" W)

20 Apr 1915, Death, Johann Hinrich Bernhard Hulseberg-16947

Evergreen, Conecuh County, Alabama, United States (North America) (31° 25' 59.99" N, 86° 57' 24.98" W)

20 Sep 1852, Death, Mary C. Johnson-16614

Everly, Clay County, Iowa, United States (North America) (43° 9' 36.00" N, 95° 19' 37.99" W)

1920, Death, Louisa Frances Hancock-10700

Eversden, Cambridgeshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 20' 0.00" N, 0° 5' 0.00" E)

1519, Birth, William Leete-13804

1524, Birth, Flora Browne-13805

Everton, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 25' 13.91" N, 2° 58' 41.49" W)**St George**

28 Oct 1850, Death, James Brownell Boothby-16870

Everton, Nottinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 24' 39.72" N, 0° 57' 42.63" W)

abt 1818, Birth, Sarah Richardson-17061

Evesham, Worcestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 5' 5.75" N, 1° 57' 22.37" W)

12 Aug 1265, Historical fact, Peter de Montfort II (Sandy's 24th GGF)-933

Battle of Evesham

4 Aug 1265, Death, Hugh le Despencer-1109

4 Aug 1265, Death, Piers de Montfort Sandy's 25th GGF, the last in this branch-7832

4 Aug 1265, Death, Simon de Montfort-13158

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 4 Aug 1265, Burial, Piers de Montfort Sandy's 25th GGF, the last in this branch-7832

aft 4 Aug 1265, Burial, Simon de Montfort-13158

Interred or buried in the cemetery at Evesham Abbey in the Wychavon District

aft 4 Aug 1265, Burial, Hugh le Despencer-1109

Evesham, Worcestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 5' 5.75" N, 1° 57' 22.37" W)

19 Jan 2009, Marriage, Andrew Boreham-13979 and Anne Marie Salkeld-13976

26 Feb 2009, Birth, Millie Jessica Boreham-13980

8 Jun 2012, Birth, Findlay James Boreham-13981

Évry, Île-de-France, France (Medieval), Europe**Cathédrale Saint-Spire de Corbeil in Corbeil-Essonnes**

920, Christen, Aymon de Corbeil-16790

Corbeil-Essonnes-Ouest

920, Birth, Aymon de Corbeil-16790

aft 920, Title (Nobility), Aymon de Corbeil-16790

973, Death, Aymon de Corbeil-16790

Ewell, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe

12 Feb 1524, Death, William Saunders-8093

Ewelme, Oxfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 36' 49.38" N, 1° 4' 32.08" W)

Little Haseley

27 Dec 1522, Death, Anne Eton-16331

Ewhurst, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe

Stuart Era

1646, Birth, Thomas Goodsell-1992

27 Feb 1680/1, Death, Thomas Goodsell-7665

Ewhurst, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1871, Residence, Walter Bunney-11681

Ewias, Monmouthshire, Wales (Tudor), Europe (51° 45' 0.00" N, 2° 50' 0.00" W)

1506, Birth, William Herbert-15790

Ewyas Lacy, Herefordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 5' 0.00" N, 2° 45' 0.00" W)

10 Jul 1137, Death, Sybil Lacy-11202

1230, Birth, Walter de Lacy-7522

Exeter, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 43' 1.23" N, 3° 31' 48.08" W)

1953, Marriage, Albert H. Gardner-5297 and Phyllis Ellen Bassett-2032

Sep 1954, Birth, Andrew Gardner-2031

7 May 1970, Death, Phyllis Ellen Bassett-2032

Georgian Era

abt 1809, Occupation, Samuel Hoard Don's 3rd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-5356

21 Oct 1811, Death, George Pratt-8915

Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital

6 Jun 1954, Death, Albert H. Gardner-5297

Saint Mary Major, Georgian Era

10 Jul 1811, Marriage, Samuel Hoard Don's 3rd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-5356 and Juliana Julianna Pratt Don's 3rd Maternal GGM (in another branch)-4435

Seilly

25 Aug 1924, Birth, Jean Marie Shave Don's Auntie Jean-6123

Exeter, Devon County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 43' 1.23" N, 3° 31' 48.08" W)

Jun 2006, Death, Andrew Gardner-2031

Exeter, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 43' 1.23" N, 3° 31' 48.08" W)

abt 1300, Birth, John de Courtenay-1882

1342, Birth, Peter de Courtenay of Hardington-10237

11 Jun 1345, Death, Agnes de St John-5497

1349, Death, John de Courtenay-1882
 1355, Birth, Margaret de Courtenay-3372
 2 May 1377, Death, Hugh de Courtenay III-6393
 28 Jan 1391, Will, Hugh de Courtenay III-6393
 1422, Death, Margaret de Courtenay-3372
 1430, Birth, Robert Carrington Smith Jr. (Sandy's 18th GGF)-6272
 1430, Birth, Amyas E. Scott Sandy's 18th GGM, the last in this branch-8231
 25 Jan 1457, Death, John Dinham Jr. {tagged} research family: dups & too many children-9583
 1460, Birth, Robert Smith III (Sandy's 17th GGF)-1251
 1463, Birth, John Smith-6298
 aft 1463, Death, John Smith-6298
 abt 1469, Title (Nobility), Robert Carrington Smith Jr. (Sandy's 18th GGF)-6272

Bradninch

1097, Birth, William Æthling-11787

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Cowick

aft 28 Feb 1292, Burial, Hugh de Courtenay Sr.-6647

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1300, Burial, Isabel de Vere-327

aft 11 Jun 1345, Burial, Agnes de St John-5497

Buried in the cemetery or interred at the Exeter Cathedral

2 May 1377, Burial, Hugh de Courtenay III-6393

Buried in the cemetery or interred at the St. Peter Cathedral

aft Apr 1404, Burial, Peter de Courtenay of Hardington-10237

Buried in the Colcombe Castle

1 Oct 1328, Burial, Eleanor le Despencer-6007

Exeter, Devonshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (50° 43' 1.23" N, 3° 31' 48.08" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

abt 971, Burial, Ordgar -15629

Exeter, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 43' 1.23" N, 3° 31' 48.08" W)

1490, Death, Robert Carrington Smith Sr. (Sandy's 19th GGF)-3623

1490, Birth, William Smith Sandy's 16th GGF-3837

1490, Death, Robert Carrington Smith Jr. (Sandy's 18th GGF)-6272

1490, Birth, Agnes Herlong Sandy's 16th GGM, the last in this branch-8184

1498, Birth, Henry Smith 1st-1606

aft 1498, Death, Henry Smith 1st-1606

1510, Marriage, William Smith Sandy's 16th GGF-3837 and Agnes Herlong Sandy's 16th GGM, the last in this branch-8184
aft 1510, Title (Nobility), Agnes Herlong Sandy's 16th GGM, the last in this branch-8184
1514, Death, Amyas E. Scott Sandy's 18th GGM, the last in this branch-8231
1515, Birth, John Smith Sandy's 15th GGF-5025
1543, Birth, Thomas Smith-1860
1545, Birth, George Smith-3714
1545, Death, William Smith Sandy's 16th GGF-3837
1547, Birth, Margerie Smith-2053
1547, Birth, Julia Smith-6757
1549, Birth, Anne Smith-8226
1551, Birth, Isabell Smith-2924
1553, Birth, Mary Smith-172
aft 1553, Death, Mary Smith-172
1555, Birth, Aaron Smith-6052
1571, Death, Alice Muttlebury Sandy's 15th GGM, the last in this branch-5539
13 Jan 1571, Death, John Petre-16
1574, Birth, Ann Agnes Symonds-3147
1607, Birth, Christopher Derby-1926
1608, Birth, William Derby-2682
1610, Birth, Richard Derby-2683
1619, Death, George Smith-3714

Black Friars

20 Apr 1497, Death, Joan Arches-9581

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 20 Apr 1497, Burial, Joan Arches-9581

Norleigle

1624, Birth, Tristram Hull-3466

Saint Stephen

1693, Birth, John Hoard-15361

Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, United States (North America) (42° 58' 53.00" N, 70° 56' 53.99" W)

1990, Residence, Jeremy Noble Townsend-1445

1993, Residence, Jeremy Noble Townsend-1445

1993, Residence, Nicholas Neal Orovich-7698

bet 1995 and 2002, Residence, Jeremy Noble Townsend-1445

Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 34' 39.00" N, 71° 32' 17.02" W)

- 6 Apr 1751, Birth, Mary Casey-17571
Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island, United States (North America) (41° 34' 39.00" N, 71° 32' 17.02" W)
 9 May 1840, Death, Mehitable Reynolds-16009
- Exminster, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 40' 20.72" N, 3° 30' 0.95" W)**
 abt 1911, Occupation, Hilda May Walbridge-8017
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Hilda May Walbridge-8017
- Eye, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 18' 46.58" N, 1° 8' 23.54" E)**
 1558, Death, Margery Sherman-4735
Buried in an unknown cemetery
 aft 1558, Burial, Margery Sherman-4735
- Eye, Suffolkshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe**
 1043, Death, Esilia Beauclerc de Crispin-3109
- Fagerhult, Arby in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe**
 14 Jul 1723, Birth, Per NilsSon-17010
- Fairbank Township, Fayette County, Iowa, United States (North America)**
 18 Jun 1910, Death, Absolom Butler Hancock-10703
- Fairbank, Buchanan County, Iowa, United States (North America) (42° 38' 21.01" N, 92° 2' 48.98" W)**
 20 Oct 1873, Birth, August Julius Lenius-14406
 1903, Death, Julius H. Lenius-14408
- Fairford, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 41' 53.11" N, 1° 46' 58.58" W)**
 1901, Residence, Mary Ann Hewer-9700
 1901, Residence, James Herbert-9702
- Fairlee, Hampshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 42' 24.87" N, 1° 17' 30.56" W)**
 Sep 1409, Birth, Robert Hungerford Don's 17th GGF (in another branch)-3459
 abt 1440, Birth, Philippa Hungerford-1246
- Fairmont, Scott County, Iowa, United States (North America)**
Buried in the Fairmont Cemetery
 aft 1958, Burial, Asahel Isaiah Hancock-10693
- Fairstead, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
Fuller Street
 Jan 1855, Death, Samuel Bright-14692
- Fairsted, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 48' 51.95" N, 0° 33' 12.99" E)**
 27 Jul 1819, Marriage, Samuel Bright-14692 and (mother) of William-by Samuel-14926
- Fairview, Buncombe County, North Carolina, United States (North America) (35° 30' 50.00" N, 82° 23' 46.00" W)**
 1800, Death, Margaret Holmes Bain-13986

29 Apr 1805, Death, John Ashworth-13932

17 Feb 1833, Death, Nancy Ann Wood-13948

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1805, Burial, John Ashworth-13932

Buried in the Ashworth Cemetery

aft 1800, Burial, Margaret Holmes Bain-13986

Fairview, Colonial County of Buncombe, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America) (35° 30' 50.00" N, 82° 23' 46.00" W)

abt 1719, Birth, James Wood {tagged} burial location-13985

24 Dec 1724, Birth, Margaret Holmes Bain-13986

1759, Death, John Wood-13987

1759, Death, Mary Ann Kelly Flaxmore-13988

29 Sep 1798, Death, James Wood {tagged} burial location-13985

Falaise, Basse-Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe (48° 53' 0.00" N, 0° 12' 0.00" W)

aft 1001, Death, Beatrice of Falaise-8570

aft 1015, Death, Gauthier of Falaise-8569

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

Dec 1034, Burial, Doda Duxia McKenneth of Falaise-2142

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Calvados

aft 2 Jul 1035, Burial, Fulbert of Falaise {tagged} Young father-7296

Calvados

973, Birth, Fulbert of Falaise {tagged} Young father-7296

980, Birth, Doda Duxia McKenneth of Falaise-2142

1000, Marriage, Fulbert of Falaise {tagged} Young father-7296 and Doda Duxia McKenneth of Falaise-2142

1001, Birth, Beatrice of Falaise-8570

9 Jun 1003, Birth, Herléva Don's 28th GGM (in another branch)-561

1008, Birth, Doda of Falaise-7119

1012, Birth, Osbern of Falaise-3039

1015, Death, Doda of Falaise-7119

1015, Birth, Gauthier of Falaise-8569

16 Jun 1017, Death, Judith Don's 29th GGM (in another branch)-3245

14 Oct 1021, Birth, Alixia Beauclerc-1039

14 Oct 1024, Birth, William Beauclerc I; Don's 27th GGF-643

14 Oct 1024, Birth, Robert Beauclerc II-645

Sep 1027, Birth, Adeliza Beauclerc of Normandië-320

bef Dec 1034, Death, Doda Duxia McKenneth of Falaise-2142
 2 Jul 1035, Death, Fulbert of Falaise {tagged} Young father-7296
 13 Oct 1162, Birth, Eleanor Plantagenêt-9767

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Abbey of St. Stephen in Caen

10 Sep 1087, Burial, William Beauclerc I; Don's 27th GGF-643

Falkenberg, Brandenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (52° 49' 0.00" N, 13° 56' 0.00" E)

Elbe-Elster

2 Dec 1844, Birth, William Zell-15002

Falkenberg, Brandenburg, Germany, Europe (52° 49' 0.00" N, 13° 56' 0.00" E)

Elbe-Elster

16 Feb 1879, Birth, Robert Herman Zell-15001

Falkingham, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 53' 0.53" N, 0° 24' 34.85" W)

1318, Birth, John de Beaumont-2583

1340, Birth, Henry de Beaumont III; Don's 20th GGF (in another branch)-2582

1360, Birth, John de Beaumont Don's 19th GGF-1975

Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 59' 59.63" N, 3° 47' 45.88" W)

4 Jan 1722, Marriage, Thomas Gentles-12796 and Mary Stephen-12797

1767, Birth, Mary Miller-14420

Dec 1811, Death, John Gentles-2799

Falkland, County of Fife, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (56° 14' 58.80" N, 3° 12' 37.83" W)

Falkland Palace

14 Dec 1542, Death, James Stewart V-2473

Falkner, Elmore County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 41' 43.01" N, 86° 3' 1.01" W)

29 Jul 1900, Death, William Riley Thornell-4143

Falkville, Morgan County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 22' 5.99" N, 86° 54' 31.00" W)

24 Oct 1990, Death, Velma Peebles-3967

Fallon, Churchill County, Nebraska, United States (North America) (39° 28' 25.00" N, 118° 46' 35.00" W)

1966, Residence, Judith Dale Reimer-8540

1966, Residence, Stewart David Ross II-17429

Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada, United States (North America) (39° 28' 25.00" N, 118° 46' 35.00" W)

29 Jan 1979, Death, Thomas Edward Hillyard-9560

Falmouth, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 33' 5.00" N, 70° 36' 55.01" W)

Falmouth is to the south of Sandwich & SW of the town Barnstable

Nov 1689, Marriage, John Dimmock-4324 and Elizabeth Lombard-3734

Falmouth, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 33' 5.00" N, 70° 36' 55.01" W)

25 Feb 1739/40, Death, Bethea Lombard-3733

16 Dec 1756, Death, John Dimmock-4324

Falmouth, Colonial County of Cumberland, Province of Maine, British Colonial America (North America) (43° 43' 45.98" N, 70° 14' 33.00" W)

21 Sep 1689, Death, David Holmes-2952

15 Jan 1771, Death, Jabez Dimmock-97

Fareham, Hampshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 51' 0.89" N, 1° 12' 15.88" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Titchfield

28 Dec 1624, Burial, Henry Wriothsesley-11528

Nov 1655, Burial, Mary Elizabeth Charlotte Vernon-11529

Fareham, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 51' 0.89" N, 1° 12' 15.88" W)

16 Feb 1849, Death, John Maynard-14413

Mar 1849, Marriage, James Collis-15255 and Eliza J. Glasspool-15314

1871, Residence, Mary Harriet Hamilton-4831

2004–2010, Residence, Julie M. Targett-14518

11 Nov 2014, Death, Hayden Roy Targett-14519

Brodick Lodge

29 Aug 1957, Death, Frederick John Turner Bunney-11679

North Fareham

1 Oct 1862, Birth, Mary Harriet Hamilton-4831

St. Peter and St. Paul Church

24 Aug 1863, Christen, Mary Harriet Hamilton-4831

Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota, United States (North America) (46° 52' 37.99" N, 96° 47' 21.98" W)

1930, Residence, Alberta Way-9914

1930, Residence, John Lundhagen-10652

1940, Residence, Alberta Way-9914

1940, Residence, John Lundhagen-10652

8 Jun 1960, Death, Alberta Way-9914

13 Dec 1964, Death, Clarence Herman Schultz-8714

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Feb 1943, Burial, John Lundhagen-10652

aft Jun 1960, Burial, Alberta Way-9914

St. Lukes Hospital

22 Feb 1921, Death, Alfred Sampson Shave-5611

Faringdon, Berkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 39' 9.46" N, 1° 35' 42.80" W)

14 Jun 1893, Birth, Florence Sarah Pudwell-17751
 20 Nov 1918, Marriage, John Dodge-17717 and Agnes Simpson-17745
 2 Aug 1923, Birth, Florence Mary Betterton-17748

Faringdon, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Apr 1903, Death, Henry Dodge-17716

Farleigh Hungerford, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe

22 Jun 1378, Birth, Walter Hungerford-2219
 aft 1409, Title (Nobility), Robert Hungerford Don's 17th GGF (in another branch)-3459
 11 Jun 1426, Birth, Eleanor Alice Hungerford Don's 16th GGM-1541
 aft 1440, Death, Philippa Hungerford-1246
 1476, Death, Eleanor de Moleyns-8288

Farleigh, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 25' 2.01" N, 2° 44' 0.54" W)

21 Mar 1410, Death, Joan Hussey-7921
 10 Jun 1438, Birth, Catherine Delaware Hungerford-1539

Farley Castle

3 Dec 1397, Death, Thomas Hungerford-3460

Farmborough, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 20' 15.25" N, 2° 29' 17.30" W)

Jul 1852, Death, Sarah Bridges-3138

Farmborough, Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 20' 15.25" N, 2° 29' 17.30" W)

25 Sep 1765, Birth, Sarah Bridges-3138
 1769, Birth, John Aishman-10342
 Jun 1834, Death, John Aishman-10342

Married in the Parish Church of All Saints

9 Apr 1792, Marriage, John Aishman-10342 and Sarah Bridges-3138

Farmerville, Union Parish, Louisiana, United States (North America) (32° 46' 23.99" N, 92° 24' 20.02" W)

27 Dec 1886, Birth, Mittie Ella Clark-12521

Farmington, Colonial County of Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 43' 10.99" N, 72° 49' 57.00" W)

1620, Birth, David Carpenter-3504
 1621, Birth, Elizabeth Upson-13254
 1645, Death, John Carpenter-13251
 5 Mar 1645, Death, William Hickox-13255
 22 Jan 1650, Death, David Carpenter-3504
 1 Aug 1650, Birth, Mary Carpenter-340
 23 Feb 1650/1, Birth, Sarah Barnes-3559

26 May 1651, Birth, Joseph Barnes-7045
24 Jul 1653, Birth, Benjamin Barnes-8207
1654, Birth, Ebenezer Barnes-7946
aft 1654, Death, Ebenezer Barnes-7946
3 Aug 1655, Death, Elizabeth Upson-13254
16 May 1658, Christen, Mary Carpenter-340
abt Apr 1662, Birth, Hannah Barnes-7047
1663, Death, Hannah Barnes-7047
25 Jan 1662/3, Death, Mary Elizabeth Andrews-2944
17 May 1667, Death, Elizabeth White-1430
1673, Birth, Joseph Hickcox Jr.-11207
11 Mar 1673, Death, William Goodwin-11191
5 Jan 1674/5, Birth, Benjamin Hickcox-6541
21 Nov 1680, Christen, Elizabeth Gaylord-11296
Jun 1682, Marriage, Joseph Hickcox Sr.-4605 and Mary Carpenter-340
1690, Death, Daniel Porter-12016
Apr 1694, Death, Elizabeth Orvis-2846
23 Jan 1740/1, Death, Joseph Barnes-7045
15 Jan 1744, Death, Benjamin Hickcox-6541

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 17 May 1667, Burial, Elizabeth White-1430

Farmington, Hartford County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 43' 10.99" N, 72° 49' 57.00" W)

Berlin

1813, Death, David E. J. Clark-11968

Farmington, Washington County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1 Jun 1905, Residence, William Schmitt-247
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Ernst August Johan Schmidt-2092
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Jacob Schmitt-2124
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Benny Schmitt-4681
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Emma Schmitt-4684
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Jacob Martin Schmitt-7264

Farnborough, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 16' 40.74" N, 0° 45' 9.14" W)

2007–2010, Residence, Anna Louise Leach-15428

Farndon-on-Dee, Cheshire, England (Middle Ages part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

17 Jul 924, Death, Edward I (Don's 33rd GGF)-5725

Farnham, County of Surrey, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 12' 23.43" N, 0° 47' 50.71" W)

18 May 1464, Death, Robert White-296

Farnham, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 12' 23.43" N, 0° 47' 50.71" W)

1520, Birth, John Lettes-16408

1522, Birth, Ann Maude Rogerys-16442

1565, Birth, Raph Latus-16402

aft 1595, Death, Raph Latus-16402

15 Jul 1607, Death, Grissell Kirton-396

Farnsfield, Nottinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 5' 49.43" N, 1° 2' 38.75" W)

1851, Residence, William Parkinson-8393

Farnworth, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 32' 26.54" N, 2° 24' 26.90" W)

aft 1624, Death, Maria Browne-11164

Ditton

bef 8 Feb 1624, Birth, Maria Browne-11164

Farnworth, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 32' 26.54" N, 2° 24' 26.90" W)**near Bolton**

1 May 1859, Marriage, Jacob Spash-1392 and Ann Duckworth-8816

Farringdon, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 42' 34.63" N, 3° 24' 8.26" W)**Farringdon Without**

1733, Residence, George Woodrow-3153

Farstorp, Skåne, Sweden, Europe**Verum (near Ubbarp)**

24 Jan 1862, Birth, Nels Christopher Kronsell-13679

Fatfield, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 52' 47.17" N, 1° 31' 56.53" W)

Sep 1850, Death, John Richardson-14848

Faumont, Glamorganshire, Wales (Medieval), Europe (51° 36' 36.00" N, 3° 26' 15.18" W)

1292, Marriage, John de St. John I-21 and Beatrix -11641

Faumont, Glamorganshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 36' 36.00" N, 3° 26' 15.18" W)

abt 1262, Birth, John de St. John I-21

Faversham, County of Kent, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 18' 43.39" N, 0° 53' 3.91" E)

22 Feb 1761, Birth, Sarah Barham-15169

Aug 1763, Death, John Barham-15168

Aug 1763, Death, Elizabeth Branchett-15206

1795, Birth, Mary Ann Creed-15263

abt 1817, Death, Sarah Barham-15169

Faversham, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 18' 43.39" N, 0° 53' 3.91" E)

12 Oct 1623, Birth, Thomas Merrill-17534
28 Jan 1626, Birth, Margret Judd-17535
23 Feb 1641, Marriage, Thomas Merrill-17534 and Margret Judd-17535
abt 1642, Death, Margaret Herbert-15781

Fawley, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 49' 27.22" N, 1° 21' 39.76" W)

1851, Residence, Eliza Ann Bannister-4082

Fawsley, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 11' 56.34" N, 1° 10' 49.98" W)

Fawsley Hall

1495, Birth, Susan Suzanne Knightley-5613

Fayetteville, Fayette County, Alabama, United States (North America)

7 Feb 1836, Death, William Henry Richards-5578
abt 1870, Residence, Margaret Thornell-5050

Fayetteville, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States (North America) (35° 9' 6.98" N, 86° 34' 14.02" W)

2 Feb 1883, Birth, George W. Ford-520

Feering, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 50' 48.43" N, 0° 42' 54.66" E)

abt 1822, Birth, William Bright-14693
abt 1852, Death, William Bright-14693
Mar 1852, Birth, John Bright-14691
abt 1878, Death, John Bright-14691

Felsted, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 51' 11.26" N, 0° 25' 30.31" E)

27 Feb 1580, Death, Robert Rich II-5607
25 May 1620, Birth, Daniel Porter-12016

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Uttlesford District

aft 16 Dec 1558, Burial, Elizabeth Colwell Jenkes Don's 12th GGM-262
aft Jun 1567, Burial, Richard Rich I (Don's 12th GGF in another branch)-7885
aft 1580, Burial, Robert Rich II-5607

Stuart Era

16 Sep 1630, Birth, Rebecca Porter-10032
aft 16 Sep 1630, Christen, Rebecca Porter-10032

Fen Stanton, Cambridgeshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 17' 38.75" N, 0° 4' 44.03" W)

abt 1599, Birth, John Howland-12005
aft 1599, Christen, John Howland-12005
8 Sep 1614, Death, Emma Revel-13186

Fenny Stratford, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 59' 49.33" N, 0° 43' 5.09" W)

Apr 1886, Birth, William Henry Thurlow-12584

Fenter, Hot Spring County, Arkansas, United States (North America)

1930, Residence, James Fears-14736

Fenwood, Marathon County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 51' 58.00" N, 90° 0' 55.01" W)

20 Feb 1919, Death, Mary Ellen Thompson-17917

Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (46° 16' 59.02" N, 96° 4' 37.99" W)

10 Sep 1881, Birth, Ashley William Davenport-13205

1 Apr 1884, Birth, Mabel Way-9913

9 Nov 1885, Birth, Carrie Way-6487

18 Nov 1887, Birth, Elsie Frances Way-3763

15 Oct 1890, Birth, Alberta Way-9914

1895, Residence, Alberta Way-9914

1900, Residence, Elizabeth Way-1944

1900, Residence, Samuel Shave-2495

1900, Residence, Elsie Frances Way-3763

1900, Residence, Hiram Corish Way-3768

1900, Residence, Carrie Way-6487

1900, Residence, Annette Way-6488

1900, Residence, Mabel Way-9913

9 Dec 1902, Death, Samuel Shave-2495

1905, Residence, Alberta Way-9914

1910, Residence, Rhoda Ann Shave-5014

1910, Residence, Alberta Way-9914

22 Mar 1913, Marriage, James Wesley Ash-830 and Carrie Way-6487

1920, Residence, Alberta Way-9914

1920, Residence, John Lundhagen-10652

7 Nov 1936, Death, Ashley William Davenport-13205

16 Mar 1956, Death, Elsie Frances Way-3763

1960, Death, Carrie Way-6487

14 Nov 1971, Death, Mabel Way-9913

328 Vernon Ave E.

1902, Residence, Samuel Shave-2495

Buried in Ward 1 of the Oak Grove Cemetery

aft 9 Dec 1902, Burial, Samuel Shave-2495

aft 6 Jan 1903, Burial, Hiram Corish Way-3768

aft 2 Sep 1918, Burial, Winifred Lucile Lundhagen-10654
aft 17 Jul 1930, Burial, Rhoda Ann Shave-5014
aft 7 Nov 1936, Burial, Ashley William Davenport-13205
aft 16 Mar 1956, Burial, Elsie Frances Way-3763
aft 14 Nov 1971, Burial, Mabel Way-9913

Fergus Falls Ward 1

1910, Residence, Elizabeth Way-1944

Fergus Falls Ward 5

7 Jun 1905, Residence, Carrie Way-6487

Ward 1

1900, Residence, Rhoda Ann Shave-5014
1910, Residence, Rhoda Ann Shave-5014
1930, Residence, Rhoda Ann Shave-5014
bef 17 Jul 1930, Residence, Rhoda Ann Shave-5014
17 Jul 1930, Death, Rhoda Ann Shave-5014

Ferring, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 48' 24.21" N, 0° 27' 10.27" W)

16 Feb 1692, Marriage, John Easton-16758 and Ann Stocker-16765

Fettercairn, Kincardineshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (56° 50' 49.91" N, 2° 35' 24.93" W)

995, Death, Kenneth II-2260

Ffestiniog, Merionethshire, Wales (Tudor), Europe (52° 57' 1.06" N, 3° 56' 6.62" W)

1508, Birth, Lowry ap Dafydd-11855

Festiniog

1488, Birth, Lewis Ap Dafydd-14487

Field Dalling, Norfolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1110, Birth, James de Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët-2254
1154, Death, James de Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët-2254
Nov 1217, Death, Richard de Clare III-222

Fienes, Guisnes, France (Medieval), Europe

aft 1210, Title (Nobility), Enguerrand de Fiennes-4912

Fifeshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 55' 48.19" N, 4° 40' 24.45" W)

St. Andrews

1650, Birth, Alexander Wyness-17821

Filley, Gage County, Nebraska, United States (North America) (40° 17' 10.00" N, 96° 32' 6.00" W)

14 Jan 1909, Birth, Nels O. Larsen-1945
2 Mar 1909, Death, Nels O. Larsen-1945

15 Aug 1910, Death, Anna Marie Larsen-1839

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1909, Burial, Nels O. Larsen-1945

aft 1910, Burial, Anna Marie Larsen-1839

aft Mar 1943, Burial, Soren Christian Larsen-5350

Fincham, Norfolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 37' 31.34" N, 0° 28' 56.47" E)

1841, Residence, Elizabeth Spencer-12358

Finland, Europe

240, Birth, Jokull FrostasSon-7550

abt 261, Birth, (father) Snaer-11101

274, Death, Jokull FrostasSon-7550

275, Birth, Snaer JokulsSon-7801

301, Birth, Driva SnaersDóttir Don's 56th GGM (in another branch)-5026

abt 340, Death, (father) Snaer-11101

385, Birth, (mother) of Skjalf-by Frosti-11873

400, Death, Driva SnaersDóttir Don's 56th GGM (in another branch)-5026

402, Birth, Frosti Ynglingesoga of Finland-11872

abt 416, Birth, Frosti DagsSon-8557

426, Birth, Skjalf FrostisDóttir Don's 50th GGM (in another branch)-338

aft 426, Title (Nobility), Skjalf FrostisDóttir Don's 50th GGM (in another branch)-338

444, Death, Frosti Ynglingesoga of Finland-11872

Finningham, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 16' 48.30" N, 1° 1' 12.82" E)

12 Feb 1540, Birth, Katherine Cooke-6315

4 Jan 1542, Birth, Thomas Clerke-5080

3 May 1559, Death, John Clerke I (V)-1577

abt 1566, Death, Margaret Swete-4827

20 Oct 1587, Marriage, Francis Mulliner-11093 and Agnes Clarke-7601

27 Mar 1598, Death, Katherine Cooke-6315

4 Apr 1598, Death, John B. Clarke II (VI)-755

Apr 1603, Death, Francis Mulliner-11093

May 1616, Death, Agnes Clarke-7601

Buried in an unknown cemetery

30 Mar 1598, Burial, Katherine Cooke-6315

12 Apr 1603, Burial, Francis Mulliner-11093

19 May 1616, Burial, Agnes Clarke-7601

Finnoy, Rogaland, Norway, Europe

2 Jun 1867, Baptism, Anna Marie Larsen-1839

21 Apr 1868, Marriage, Lars Christian Larsen-1423 and Karen AndersSen-4889

Fintel, Hannover, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery

16 Apr 1763, Burial, Abraham Aron Coenraad van Collem-9482

Firenze, Toscana, Italy, Europe (43° 46' 0.00" N, 11° 15' 0.00" E)

Bellosguardo

11 Sep 1947, Death, Alice Frederica Edmonstone-12344

Firth Clyde, Buteshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe

23 Sep 1532, Marriage, Matthew Stuart-15753 and Margaret Douglas-5585

Arran Island

21 Jan 1570, Death, James Hamilton {tagged} Parents?-15777

Chatelherault

22 Oct 1533, Birth, Gawain Hamilton {tagged} Parents?-15776

Isle of Arran

31 Aug 1547, Death, Gawain Hamilton {tagged} Parents?-15776

Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

4 Apr 1839, Birth, Mary Moran-16696

1864, Death, Mary Moran-16696

Flamborough, East Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 6' 40.35" N, 0° 8' 0.79" W)

1424, Birth, (father) Mayne-4313

bef 1454, Marriage, (father) Mayne-4313 and (mother) of Elizabeth-5401

Flamborough, East Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 6' 40.35" N, 0° 8' 0.79" W)

21 Oct 1594, Marriage, Thomas Horsley-15388 and Elyzabeth Lyon-15434

Flamstead, Hertfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 48' 50.14" N, 0° 26' 51.41" W)

1791, Birth, Martha Grigg-11565

19 Nov 1791, Christen, Martha Grigg-11565

Flamstead, Hertfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 48' 50.14" N, 0° 26' 51.41" W)

bet Jul 1147 and 1158, Death, Isabelle de Montfort {tagged} research death-9819

29 Sep 1235, Birth, Roger de Beauchamp V (de Toeni)-2442

Flamstead, Hertfordshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 48' 50.14" N, 0° 26' 51.41" W)

1029, Birth, Ralph of Évreux of Toeni-9430

Flamstead, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 48' 50.14" N, 0° 26' 51.41" W)

31 Jul 1819, Christen, William Hale-6205

abt 2 Apr 1827, Death, Martha Grigg-11565
 abt 1835, Birth, Francis Halsey-4618
 bef 1841, Residence, William Hale-6205
 1851, Death, Thomas Hale-11564
 aft 1862, Death, Francis Halsey-4618

Buried in an unknown cemetery

2 Apr 1827, Burial, Martha Grigg-11565
 7 Dec 1851, Burial, Thomas Hale-11564

Source (lost) has DOB of 1821 here

bef 31 Jul 1819, Birth, William Hale-6205

Flatow, West Preußen (Prussia), Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1754, Birth, Gottfried Hamler-13139
 aft 10 Feb 1760, Death, Caspar Hoppe Jr.-10900
 aft 1820, Death, Eva Rosina Hoppe-10895
 aft 1820, Death, Anna Elisabeth Hoppe-10896
 18 Feb 1821, Death, Gottfried Hamler-13139
 aft 1824, Death, Daniel Hoppe-10889
 aft 1827, Death, Louise Hoppe-10894
 aft 1830, Death, Michael Hoppe-10892
 aft 1835, Death, Paul Hoppe-10888
 aft 1838, Death, Justine Albertine Hoppe-10890
 aft 1863, Death, Rosa Hoppe-8173

Klein Wöllwitz

1763, Birth, Peter Hoppe-10886
 9 Apr 1797, Birth, Michael Hoppe-10884
 25 Oct 1800, Birth, Marie Luise Caro-10885
 5 Apr 1816, Death, Dorothea Elisabeth Zuelke-10887
 Jan 1820, Birth, Eva Rosina Hoppe-10895
 Dec 1820, Birth, Anna Elisabeth Hoppe-10896
 29 Dec 1822, Birth, Rosa Hoppe-8173
 5 Jun 1824, Birth, Daniel Hoppe-10889
 19 Feb 1827, Birth, Louise Hoppe-10894
 12 Dec 1830, Birth, Michael Hoppe-10892
 3 Aug 1833, Birth, Carl Ludwig Hoppe-10891
 7 Dec 1835, Birth, Paul Hoppe-10888

18 Feb 1836, Death, Peter Hoppe-10886
9 Dec 1838, Birth, Justine Albertine Hoppe-10890
10 Dec 1838, Birth, Wilhelmina Hoppe-10893
22 Feb 1839, Death, Wilhelmina Hoppe-10893
25 Nov 1843, Birth, Johann Hoppe-10897
23 Oct 1858, Death, Michael Hoppe-10884
30 Sep 1874, Death, Marie Luise Caro-10885

Lindenbuden

1738, Birth, Peter Caro-10898
1758, Birth, Eva Rosina Hoppe-10899
22 Dec 1813, Death, Peter Caro-10898
2 Jan 1818, Death, Eva Rosina Hoppe-10899

Liskau

Oct 1781, Birth, Johan Klawitter-10882

Vandsburg (Wiecbork), Kujawien-Pommern, Poland

1726, Birth, Martin Hamler-13144
1735, Birth, Anna Maria -13143
29 May 1789, Death, Martin Hamler-13144
27 Nov 1789, Death, Anna Maria -13143
25 Jul 1802, Marriage, Johan Klawitter-10882 and Anna Maria Hamler-10883
1831, Death, Johan Klawitter-10882
Apr 1836, Death, Anna Maria Hamler-10883
3 Jan 1845, Marriage, Daneil Klawitter-2574 and Rosa Hoppe-8173

Zbosse

10 Feb 1760, Marriage, Caspar Hoppe Jr.-10900 and Barbara Elisabeth Remus-10901

Fleet, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 37' 4.61" N, 2° 31' 23.02" W)

14 Jun 1751, Marriage, John Fuszard-13590 and Grace Sarah Pitt-13591

Fleet, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 37' 4.61" N, 2° 31' 23.02" W)

abt 1815, Birth, Sarah Courtney-6730
28 Aug 1899, Birth, Basil Lionel Walbridge-4644
1 Oct 1899, Baptism, Basil Lionel Walbridge-4644
1901, Residence, Archibald William Walbridge-1052
1901, Residence, Eliza Victoria Jubilee Walbridge-2874
1901, Residence, Basil Lionel Walbridge-4644
1901, Residence, Sarah Jane Wallis-8185

Flemingsburg, Fleming County, Kentucky, United States (North America) (38° 25' 19.99" N, 83° 44' 2.00" W)

2 Apr 1871, Death, Eli Williams-11273

Buried in the Fleming County Cemetery

aft 1871, Burial, Eli Williams-11273

Flemish Brabant (Vlaams-Brabant), Belgium, Europe

1823, Birth, Theresa van denHouten-14045

Fleur de Lyo, Monmouthshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 45' 0.00" N, 2° 50' 0.00" W)

abt 1869, Birth, Mary Ann L. James-11897

aft 1938, Death, Mary Ann L. James-11897

Flint City, Morgan County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 31' 23.02" N, 86° 58' 13.01" W)

10 Aug 1968, Death, John Newton Kelsoe-15918

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Aug 1968, Burial, John Newton Kelsoe-15918

Flint Hill, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 55' 35.00" N, 85° 54' 33.01" W)

23 Aug 1859, Death, Jane McCain-16995

Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, United States (North America) (43° 0' 45.00" N, 83° 41' 15.00" W)

22 Dec 2000, Death, Ernesteen Ford-3379

Flintville, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 38' 48.01" N, 88° 7' 4.01" W)

20 Jul 1919, Death, John Carl Reimer-17434

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 20 Jul 1919, Burial, John Carl Reimer-17434

29 Jul 1931, Burial, Anna Catharina Hoffman-17435

aft 1946, Burial, Lillian Grady-2161

Buried in the cemetery at the Saints Edward and Isidore Catholic Church

aft 1965, Burial, Ralph Zillmer-17925

Flitton With Silsoe, Bedfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

30 Oct 1703, Birth, Mary Pryor-14837

19 May 1724, Marriage, John Greene-14630 and Mary Pryor-14837

22 Jan 1727, Birth, Mary Green-14747

3 Nov 1740, Birth, George Worker-14622

29 Jan 1746, Birth, Ethel Stanbridge-14861

31 May 1762, Death, Mary Pryor-14837

8 Jul 1765, Marriage, George Worker-14622 and Ethel Stanbridge-14861

18 Apr 1766, Death, John Greene-14630

20 Nov 1779, Death, William Worker-14621

3 Nov 1780, Death, Ethel Stanbridge-14861
16 Mar 1789, Marriage, James Worker-14911 and Sarah Wills-14906
24 Dec 1792, Death, John Stonebridge-14628
7 Oct 1795, Death, Mary Green-14747
2 Mar 1800, Birth, Phebe Worker-14912

Flitton With Silsoe, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

6 Apr 1645, Birth, Thomas Greene-14629
Sep 1677, Birth, John Greene-14630
aft 1677, Death, Thomas Greene-14629

Flitton With Silsoe, Bedfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

19 Feb 1804, Death, George Worker-14622
22 Jun 1810, Death, James Worker-14911

Flitwick, Bedfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 59' 40.05" N, 0° 29' 58.73" W)

6 Sep 1747, Birth, Ann Coleman-14639
19 May 1769, Death, Francis Coleman-14712
19 Jun 1775, Marriage, Edward Martin-14804 and Ann Coleman-14639
28 May 1780, Birth, William Martin-14807
aft 1780, Death, Ann Coleman-14639

Flitwick, Bedfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 59' 40.05" N, 0° 29' 58.73" W)

13 Jul 1803, Marriage, William Martin-14807 and Elizabeth Juggins-14775
19 Jul 1804, Death, Edward Martin-14804
19 Dec 1805, Birth, John Martin-14806

Floore, Northamptonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 14' 2.66" N, 1° 3' 45.89" W)

1785, Birth, Elizabeth Webb-7445

Florence, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 58' 29.87" N, 2° 8' 2.55" W)

14 Nov 1821, Death, Henrietta Frances Spencer-3502

Flushing, Colonial County of Queens, Colony of New York, British Colonial America (North America) (40° 45' 55.01" N, 73° 49' 4.01" W)

15 May 1702, Death, John Chewe-17559

Fobbing, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 31' 42.60" N, 0° 27' 55.69" E)

abt 1883, Birth, Annie Maria Ockendon-13342
aft 1916, Death, Annie Maria Ockendon-13342

Foggia, Puglia, Italy, Europe (41° 27' 0.00" N, 15° 34' 0.00" E)

1 Dec 1241, Death, Isabel Plantagenêt-2325
2 Dec 1254, Military, Manfred I di Sicilia-8367
30 Aug 1282, Title (Nobility), Pedro III-169

30 Aug 1282, Title (Nobility), Constança de Hohenstaufen-7912

Foleshill, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 26' 4.35" N, 1° 29' 59.39" W)

Saint Paul

1891, Residence, Mary Bodell-3616

1891, Residence, William Hammersley-6592

Folkestone, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 4' 48.56" N, 1° 9' 20.12" E)

Oct 1969, Birth, Richard John Northey-16433

Folkingham, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 53' 0.53" N, 0° 24' 34.85" W)

1075, Birth, Wouter van Gent-8946

1139, Death, Wouter van Gent-8946

Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 46' 23.02" N, 88° 26' 48.98" W)

10 Nov 1862, Birth, William Andrew-10855

aft 22 May 1907, Death, Marcianna Windorpski-14058

16 Oct 1912, Marriage, Charles Herman Pagel-4998 and Emma K. Vogt-7483

24 Dec 1913, Birth, Norman Charles Pagel-7481

30 Sep 1916, Birth, Leona Kathryn Pagel-7488

9 Dec 1921, Birth, Josephine Barbara Smet-8404

10 Oct 1923, Birth, Carl Ernest Pagel-1695

1926, Residence, Charles Herman Pagel-4998

1926, Residence, Emma K. Vogt-7483

29 Jan 1927, Birth, Arline Dorothy Pagel-7482

11 May 1928, Birth, John Lawrence Smet-17102

1930, Residence, Paul Conrad Pinkert-14056

1935, Residence, Carl Ernest Pagel-1695

1935, Residence, Charles Herman Pagel-4998

1935, Residence, Norman Charles Pagel-7481

1935, Residence, Arline Dorothy Pagel-7482

1935, Residence, Emma K. Vogt-7483

1935, Residence, Leona Kathryn Pagel-7488

1940, Residence, Paul Conrad Pinkert-14056

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Carl Ernest Pagel-1695

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Charles Herman Pagel-4998

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Norman Charles Pagel-7481

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Arline Dorothy Pagel-7482

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Emma K. Vogt-7483

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Leona Kathryn Pagel-7488
8 May 1948, Marriage, Watson Edward Waehler-15749 and Arline Dorothy Pagel-7482
11 Aug 1949, Death, Emma K. Vogt-7483
1955, Residence, Paul Conrad Pinkert-14056
30 Apr 1963, Death, Paul Conrad Pinkert-14056
12 Oct 1975, Death, Emma Pauline Elizabeth Okrusch-15839
4 Nov 1983, Death, Matilda Schimmelpfennig-14057
5 Jul 1986, Death, Watson Edward Waehler-15749
15 Jun 1990, Death, Norman Charles Pagel-7481
31 Oct 1992, Marriage, Earl Frank Kinjerski-6002 and Patricia Ann Schoenborn-8337
3 Dec 1992, Death, Leona Kathryn Pagel-7488
2001, Death, Lavine Pagel-6185
16 Sep 2019, Death, Arline Dorothy Pagel-7482

301 Doty Street

abt 1944, Residence, Edward T. Thomsen-14866

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 22 May 1907, Burial, Marcianna Windorpski-14058
aft 1 May 1916, Burial, Charles Vogt-15734
aft Oct 1966, Burial, Edward Vogt-15748
aft 16 Sep 2019, Burial, Arline Dorothy Pagel-7482

Buried in the Estabrooks Cemetery

May 1963, Burial, Paul Conrad Pinkert-14056
aft Nov 1983, Burial, Matilda Schimmelpfennig-14057

North Fond du Lac

1920, Residence, August William Ferdinand Pagel-3396
1944, Residence, Paul Conrad Pinkert-14056

Ward 3

1900, Residence, Henriette W. Bertsch-15718
1900, Residence, Charles Vogt-15734

Ward 5

1920, Residence, Charles Herman Pagel-4998
1920, Residence, Norman Charles Pagel-7481
1920, Residence, Emma K. Vogt-7483
1920, Residence, Leona Kathryn Pagel-7488

Ford, Bedfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe

- 1408, Birth, Thomas Spencer-8821
- Ford, Northumberlandshire, England (Medieval), Europe**
 1372, Marriage, John de Middleton Don's 17th GGF (in another branch)-5141 and Christiana Strivelyn Don's 17th GGM-3886
 1382, Birth, Agnes de Middleton-2196
 aft 1382, Death, Agnes de Middleton-2196
- Förderstedt, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**
 1638, Birth, Anna Bütthut-16283
- Fordingbridge, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 55' 29.05" N, 1° 48' 2.83" W)**
 1722, Birth, William Jolliffe-6578
 4 Jul 1722, Baptism, William Jolliffe-6578
- Fordingbridge, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 55' 29.05" N, 1° 48' 2.83" W)**
 1919, Death, Henry Walbridge-808
- Fordington, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 41' 57.26" N, 2° 26' 20.39" W)**
 1490, Birth, William Jolliffe-6580
 1530, Birth, George Jolliffe-8746
 abt 1530, Marriage, William Jolliffe-6580 and Anne Longere-3343
 1578, Death, George Jolliffe-8746
- Fordoun, Kincardineshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (56° 51' 57.00" N, 2° 25' 35.43" W)**
 954, Death, Malcolm I Canmore-3635
 5 Oct 954, Birth, Malcolm Canmore McKenneth II of Alba {tagged} research parents-11975
 960, Birth, Edith de Ossory-11976
 962, Birth, Ælfgifu Sigurdsdóttir-10029
 1097, Death, Scotland MacBeth MacFindlaich-2238
- Fordwich, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 17' 16.21" N, 1° 7' 36.40" E)**
City of Canterbury
 25 Aug 1560, Birth, Thomas Curtis-16793
- Forest Gate, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
 abt 1869, Birth, William Bartrip-2029
 aft 1904, Death, William Bartrip-2029
- Forest Hills, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 25' 10.99" N, 79° 51' 1.01" W)**
 1930, Residence, Samuel Richard Shave-2484
- Forest, Hardin County, Ohio, United States (North America) (40° 48' 6.01" N, 83° 30' 38.02" W)**
 1993, Residence, Shirley Kathleen Jolliffe-966
- Forest, Lancashire, England (Medieval), Europe**
 abt 1450, Birth, William Bleasdale-1024

aft 1482, Death, William Bleasdale-1024

Forestville, Door County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 41' 24.00" N, 87° 28' 45.01" W)

11 Dec 1906, Death, Francois Theodore Joseph Renard-16708

6 Oct 2010, Death, Gail M. Svoboda-263

Rural Forest

1935, Residence, Eileen -8844

Forfarshire, Angus County, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (56° 40' 0.00" N, 2° 55' 0.00" W)

1380, Birth, John Lyon of Glamis-10099

1431, Birth, John Lyon Sr.-2411

1435, Death, John Lyon of Glamis-10099

1484, Death, Isabel Ogilvie-5177

1 Apr 1497, Death, John Lyon Sr.-2411

Oct 1510, Birth, John Lyon IV-2408

Forfarshire, Angus County, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (56° 40' 0.00" N, 2° 55' 0.00" W)

Glamis Castle

4 Nov 1023, Death, Edith de Ossory-11976

Forglen, Banffshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (57° 32' 53.82" N, 2° 31' 4.80" W)

1651, Birth, George Pirie-17708

Forland, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 5' 0.00" N, 3° 0' 0.00" W)

1550, Birth, John Vore-17138

1553, Birth, Alice White-290

Forncett, Norfolk County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 28' 57.81" N, 1° 10' 53.12" E)

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Saint Peter

14 Apr 1729, Burial, Henry Stevens-3395

Forsyth, Rosebud County, Montana, United States (North America) (46° 15' 59.00" N, 106° 40' 37.99" W)

20 Dec 1956, Death, Mary Lajune Ash-8273

Fort Howard, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

7 May 1864, Marriage, Henry Nooijen-14623 and Rosalie VanDerHeyden-14892

16 Jun 1974, Death, Henry E. Schultz-7152

21 Aug 1978, Death, Lila M. Thornton-4752

bef 1986, Occupation, Bion de Lamater-7416

Buried in the Fort Howard Cemetery

aft 1949, Burial, Ella Schultz-2164

aft 1974, Burial, Henry E. Schultz-7152

aft 1978, Burial, Lila M. Thornton-4752

aft 1995, Burial, Anna Mary Fuerst-8227

Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida, United States (North America) (26° 7' 18.98" N, 80° 8' 37.00" W)

1998–2003, Residence, Stephen John Voice-10117

Fort McClellan, Calhoun County, Alabama, United States (North America)

13 Dec 1943, Military, Clanton J. Jordan-7862

Fort Payne, DeKalb County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 26' 39.01" N, 85° 43' 10.99" W)

14 Mar 1889, Birth, Homer Milton Jones-9289

27 Jan 1892, Birth, Ethyl Izola Jones-9320

Fort Sheridan, Lake County, Illinois, United States (North America)

13 Nov 1941, Military, Milton Albert F. Badtke-2248

Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, United States (North America) (41° 7' 50.02" N, 85° 7' 44.00" W)

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Jacqueline A. Sartick-328

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Albert Thomas Sartick-1507

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Sara Ann Hughes-3771

Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, United States (North America) (32° 43' 31.01" N, 97° 19' 14.02" W)

24 Feb 1906, Birth, Elsie Mae Heiskell Adopting parent of Barbera-2018

7 Jun 1909, Birth, Vernon Wilford Heiskell Sr.-3674

17 Apr 1911, Birth, Elma Elnora Heiskell-4382

bet 1917 and 1918, Residence, James Lott Heiskell-1724

5 Jan 1917, Birth, Ora Mae Heiskell-3519

26 Apr 1919, Birth, Leola Heiskell-3517

29 Apr 1922, Birth, James de Witt Heiskell-3518

bef 1951, Occupation, Delia C. Curry-4400

bef 1951, Historical data, Delia C. Curry-4400

bef 1951, Residence, Delia C. Curry-4400

bef Feb 1951, Residence, Delia C. Curry-4400

19 Feb 1951, Death, Delia C. Curry-4400

aft 19 Feb 1951, Marriage, James Lott Heiskell-1724 and Edith Skipper-13338

bef Oct 1962, Residence, James Lott Heiskell-1724

8 Oct 1962, Death, James Lott Heiskell-1724

bef 1978, Residence, Ora Mae Heiskell-3519

15 Apr 1978, Death, Ora Mae Heiskell-3519

5 Apr 1981, Death, James de Witt Heiskell-3518

5 Sep 1997, Death, Delia Faye Heiskell-4019

5109 Humbert ave in Johnson (Fort Worth)

1949, Residence, James Lott Heiskell-1724

1949, Residence, Delia C. Curry-4400

7 Jul 1966, Birth, Regina Louise Gulley-7304

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1906, Burial, James Madison Handley Jr.-13913

Ward 5

1910, Residence, James Lott Heiskell-1724

1910, Residence, Elsie Mae Heiskell Adopting parent of Barbera-2018

1910, Residence, Vernon Wilford Heiskell Sr.-3674

1910, Residence, Delia C. Curry-4400

Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States (North America) (32° 43' 31.01" N, 97° 19' 14.02" W)

1950, Residence, Lucy Braatz-17761

1950, Residence, Robert L Belonger-17763

Forton, Staffordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 47' 8.39" N, 2° 22' 14.61" W)

Stuart Era

1608, Birth, Alice Brukhouse-12785

1684, Death, Edward Whitmore-12840

1691, Death, Alice Brukhouse-12785

Fortrose, Ross-shire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (57° 34' 34.06" N, 4° 8' 26.42" W)

abt 1629, Birth, James Anderson-17802

Fortune, Burin Peninsula, Newfoundland and Labrador Province, Canada (North America)

aft Aug 1700, Death, Maria Chamberlain-12603

1788, Death, Susanna Jane Jenkins-9607

1790, Birth, Dinah Snook-9599

1806, Death, Morgan Snook III-9613

1818, Death, Morgan Snook Jr.-9610

1842, Death, Dinah Snook-9599

Fortune Bay

bef 1747, Residence, Morgan Snook-12602

Fotheringhay, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 31' 27.77" N, 0° 27' 7.81" W)

Fotheringhay Castle

8 Feb 1587, Death, Mary I (of Scotland)-4835

Fountain City, Buffalo County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 7' 54.98" N, 91° 43' 7.00" W)

22 Oct 1875, Birth, Friedrich Harold Clausen-15251

Fountaindale, Adams County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 44' 25.01" N, 77° 26' 1.00" W)

14 Mar 1875, Death, John McIntire Jr.-11149

Foveran, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (57° 17' 52.05" N, 2° 2' 59.24" W)

Mar 1663, Birth, Alexander Thomson-17710

18 Jun 1676, Birth, George Pirie-17707

5 Aug 1694, Birth, James Thomson-17711

21 May 1700, Marriage, George Pirie-17707 and Margaret Wilken-17713

4 Jul 1734, Marriage, James Thomson-17711 and Margaret Pirie-17709

1737, Death, Alexander Thomson-17710

Fowlis Castle, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe

4 Mar 1771, Death, Agnes Gray-17702

Fox Lake, Dodge County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 33' 56.02" N, 88° 54' 23.00" W)

4 Mar 1900, Birth, Geneva Grace Gleason-191

Framingham Earl, Norfolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 34' 4.86" N, 1° 20' 59.91" E)

Framingham Earl is a small village situated south of Norwich, in the English county of Norfolk

The village has two churches, the Methodist Church and the Church of St. Andrew

St. Andrew's is one of 124 existing round-tower churches in Norfolk. The plan of the church is beguilingly irregular, with the chancel decreasing in width towards the east end. A pilaster strip in the south wall of the chancel curiously tapers with the narrow portion at the bottom: the whole building has a gnarled, irregular appearance which is a mark of Anglo-Saxon construction. Even the corners (quoins) are of flint, although these are somewhat larger on the whole than those built into the body of the walls. There is even, surprisingly, an attempt at herringbone-work, all in flint, and round splayed porthole windows dressed entirely in flints, not quite perfect circles

1 Apr 1204, Death, Ida de Tosny-9177

Framingham, Colonial County of Middlesex, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 16' 45.01" N, 71° 25' 0.01" W)

1740, Birth, Sarah Ann Rice-12590

1770, Death, Sarah Ann Rice-12590

Framlingham, Suffolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 13' 3.16" N, 1° 20' 17.38" E)

aft 1866, Death, George Alexander-10154

Georgian Era

1819, Birth, George Alexander-10154

Frampton-on-Severn, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 45' 38.26" N, 2° 22' 36.34" W)

1781, Death, Mary Feribee-9860

Frampton-on-Severn, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 45' 38.26" N, 2° 22' 36.34" W)

bef 11 Nov 1621, Birth, Elizabeth Lovell-9877

13 Nov 1625, Birth, Richard Mills-9880
19 Nov 1635, Marriage, Richard Mills-9880 and Elizabeth Lovell-9877
6 Dec 1646, Birth, John Mills-9878
28 Apr 1672, Birth, Elizabeth Mills-9846
aft 1672, Death, John Mills-9878

France (Medieval), Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

In the Medieval years, the name "France" (Latin "Francia") was derived from tribes called the Franks. Feudalism flourished in medieval Europe in the 9th to 15th century. A system of legal, military and social customs defining the relationship of holding land in lieu of services or labor. Feudalism was the result of the decentralization of the Carolingian Empire. As a result, soldiers secured a system to rule over their lands with powers encompassing the judicial, political, economic and social domains

When the Roman Empire collapsed, France was entirely unlinked from the European economy. There was a great decline in trade and manors became more self-sufficient than progressive. During the 13th century, catastrophes and famines plagued the French people

The tribes of France during the early medieval period were not very organized. Most of these men were hunters and trappers. Feudalism was used by the Normans in France from the time they first settled in the region and it was a simple and effective system of control. All the lands were owned by the King and some were given to the church while the rest were leased out to Barons and Lords under strict agreement that they will provide services to the king in exchange to the lands leased out to them. A quarter of the land was kept by the King as his personal property and he has complete control over the system

Reference: <http://www.medievalchronicles.com/medieval-europe/medieval-france/>

835, Birth, Geoffrey I-14212
aft 835, Title (Nobility), Geoffrey I-14212
840, Birth, Warnier of Provence-12631
aft 855, Death, Geoffrey I-14212
aft 872, Title (Nobility), Poppa de Valois of Rennes-1948
abt 899, Marriage, Warnier of Provence-12631 and Ursion -12632
from 899, Title (Nobility), Fulk d'Anjou I (Foulques in French)-10018
aft 899, Death, Warnier of Provence-12631
from 900 to 918, Title (Nobility), Fulk d'Anjou I (Foulques in French)-10018
bef 905, Birth, Charles -12989
from 905, Title (Nobility), Fulk d'Anjou I (Foulques in French)-10018
abt 910, Birth, Hugh -12990
abt 910, Birth, Otto I.-12991
abt 918, Marriage, Charles -12989 and Eadgifu of Wessex-3690

aft 918, Death, Charles -12989
 abt 920, Birth, Louis -12992
 926, Marriage, Hugh -12990 and Eadhild of Wessex-2607
 aft 926, Death, Hugh -12990
 from 929 to 13 Aug 938, Title (Nobility), Fulk d'Anjou I (Foulques in French)-10018
 929, Marriage, Otto I.-12991 and Eadgyth Editha {tagged} research-4166
 aft 929, Death, Otto I.-12991
 abt 935, Marriage, Louis -12992 and Ælfgifu of Wessex {tagged} research-682
 aft 935, Death, Louis -12992
 bef 938, Title (Nobility), Hugh Capet I (Don's 32nd GGF)-9069
 bef 938, Historical fact, Fulk d'Anjou I (Foulques in French)-10018
 940, Birth, Louis I. Gurvand-14262
 aft 945, Title (Nobility), Papia I (of Envermeu)-7849
 aft 945, Title (Nobility), Adélaïde of Poitiers-9068
 abt 950, Birth, Heloise of Senlis-14261
 950, Birth, Ermengarde Erispoe-14263
 aft 963, Title (Nobility), Richard Fitzrichard Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 29th GGF-3246
 18 Aug 965, Death, Berthe d'Arles 1st wife of Rotbald-10952
 from Aug 969 to 996, Title (Nobility), Adélaïde of Poitiers-9068
 from 27 Mar 972 to 20 Jul 1031, Religion, Robert Capet-9038
 aft 972, Title (Nobility), Robert Capet-9038
 973, Marriage, Conan Berenger I de Rennes-1050 and Ermengarde d'Anjou of Britain-3449
 aft 975, Death, Heloise of Senlis-14261
 aft 980, Death, Louis I. Gurvand-14262
 aft 980, Death, Ermengarde Erispoe-14263
 bef 989, Marriage, Fulk d'Anjou III (Foulques in French)-3890 and Elisabeth of Vendôme-10033
 abt 1000, Historical fact, Fulk d'Anjou III (Foulques in French)-3890
 abt 1000, Marriage, Guillaume de Taillefer II-11775 and Ermengarde d'Anjou of Britain-3449
 abt 1010, Birth, (mother) of 3 children-by Stephen-11132
 abt 1010, Birth, (mother) of Richard-by Gilbert-14491
 1015, Death, Asceline Aremburge-10949
 abt 1015, Birth, Emma FitzOrme Sandy's 30th GGM, the last in this branch-11069
 abt 1016, Title (Nobility), Poppa of Senlis-11228
 1019, Death, Raymond Borel-4346
 bef 1020, Title (Nobility), Poppa of Sulzbach-13992

1025, Death, (wife) of Richard Beauclerc II-6145
aft 1030, Death, (mother) of Richard-by Gilbert-14491
aft 1031, Death, (mother) of 3 children-by Stephen-11132
bef 1034, Title (Nobility), Robert of Senlis-14260
abt 1035, Birth, Lydulph de Aldithley Sandy's 29th GGF-11064
aft 1040, Death, Emma FitzOrme Sandy's 30th GGM, the last in this branch-11069
aft 1041, Death, Muriel of Conteville-10279
bef Jul 1047, Title (Nobility), Bernard I (of Manche)-14256
16 Jul 1047, Death, Bernard I (of Manche)-14256
1052–1054, Marriage, Richard FitzGilbert I (de Bienfaite)-6015 and Rohese Giffard de Longueville-14264
from 1060 to 1067, Title (Nobility), Baldwin Baudouin V-6142
bef 1060, Title (Nobility), William Pons II-11545
aft 1071, Title (Nobility), Guillaume IX (of Aquitaine)-9250
bef 1072, Title (Nobility), Amelie Aubnay-14257
1072, Death, Amelie Aubnay-14257
aft 1080, Title (Nobility), Dangereuse of l'Isle-Bouchard-9242
bef Nov 1085, Title (Nobility), Richer of l'Aigle-10976
abt 1092, Marriage, Philip I-7819 and Bertrade de Montfort-175
1095, Marriage, Robert de Mowbray-11097 and Matilda de l'Aigle-8950
abt 1097, Marriage, Nigel d'Aubigny-8941 and Gundreda de Gournay-8947
aft 1107, Divorce, Nigel d'Aubigny-8941 and Matilda de l'Aigle-8950
from 11 Jul 1110 to 15 Jan 1126, Title (Nobility), Ermengarde of Maine-2318
bef 1119, Marriage, William -10026 and Dangereuse of l'Isle-Bouchard-9242
Nov 1129, Death, Nigel d'Aubigny-8941
aft 1130, Death, Lydulph de Aldithley Sandy's 29th GGF-11064
1198, Christen, Béatrix of Savoie-5996
from 1199 to 1204, Title (Nobility), John Plantagenêt I (the 3rd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1901
from 1199 to 1204, Title (Nobility), John Plantagenêt I (the 3rd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1901
from 1199 to 1216, Title (Nobility), John Plantagenêt I (the 3rd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1901
from 1202 to 1216, Title (Nobility), John Plantagenêt I (the 3rd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1901
bef 1233, Title (Nobility), Thomas I-14258
bef Jun 1253, Title (Nobility), Amadeus IV-14185
24 Jun 1253, Death, Amadeus IV-14185
13 Jun 1262, Title (Nobility), Constança de Hohenstaufen-7912
1265, Title (Nobility), Edward Plantagenêt I (the 5th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1661

1279–1290, Title (Nobility), Edward Plantagenêt I (the 5th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1661
 aft 1279, Death, Philip III (of France)-6575
 aft 1397, Title (Nobility), Louis -11115
 abt 1400, Marriage, Charles VI-10602 and Odette de Champdivers-11114
 Aug 1416, Military, Walter Hungerford-2219
 abt 1425, Death, Odette de Champdivers-11114
 aft 1488, Title (Nobility), Germaine of Foix-8484

"Francia" (Spanish)

812, Death, Geva EysteinnDóttir-7660
 abt 845, Marriage, Rögnvald EysteinsSon I; Don's 33rd GGF-8890 and Ragnhild Hilda HrolfsDóttir-8889
 abt 860, Birth, Tescandra -10802
 879, Birth, Berthe d'Arles 1st wife of Rotbald-10952
 911, Birth, Asperling Eperleng de Vaudreuil-84
 24 Aug 915, Birth, Hugh Capet I (Don's 32nd GGF)-9069
 937, Birth, Raymond Borel-4346
 abt 938, Death, Eadhild of Wessex-2607
 aft 945, Death, Avelina HaraldsDóttir-8208
 aft 947, Death, Gerberge Lotharingia Berenger-6900
 975, Death, Asperling Eperleng de Vaudreuil-84
 975, Birth, Asceline Aremburge-10949
 aft Jun 1000, Christen, Robert Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 28th GGF-6673
 aft 1005, Death, Hadwig of Normandië-8579
 1014, Death, Raoul Thors I-10950
 1015, Death, Ralph FitzRichard of Normandië-6970
 bef Aug 1027, Marriage, Richard Fitzrichard Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 29th GGF-3246 and Gunnora de Crepon-6144
 bet 1029 and 1079, Title (Nobility), Aelis Adele Capet {tagged} research her childrem-6143
 bet 1031 and 1060, Title (Nobility), Henry Capet I-212
 27 Jul 1037, Death, Adelai of Normandië-8536
 15 Nov 1037, Death, Manasses -9075
 abt 1041, Birth, Muriel of Conteville-10279
 bef 10 Aug 1047, Marriage, Ranulph of Bayeux-1218 and Alix of Normandië-6063
 1051, Death, Adeliza de Plessis-7440
 1052, Birth, Sibylla Beauclerc of Normandië-2317
 23 May 1052, Birth, Philip I-7819
 abt 1063, Birth, Roger de Bigod-9003

bet 1066 and 29 Jun 1108, Title (Nobility), Philip I-7819
 1067, Death, Sibell HaraldsDóttir de Crépon-9919
 27 Jan 1069, Death, Henry of Burgundy-544
 1070, Death, Helene FitzRichard of Normandië-9031
 1075, Marriage, Boson Boso Borel I or II (of Châtellerault)-9223 and Alienor of Thouars-9241
 1100, Marriage, Raoul de Montfort II-11157 and Havoise de Hede-11156
 1113, Death, Robert d'Anjou of Gâtinais-2369
 6 Apr 1118, Death, William d'Taillefer V-10959
 1119, Death, Dangereuse of l'Isle-Bouchard-9242
 aft 1131, Death, Mathilda -7022
 aft 1131, Death, Mathilda -17828
 1197, Death, Alice Capet-2147
 1198, Birth, Raimond Berengar IV (of Provence)-8588
 Mar 1225, Birth, Isabelle of France-9763
 30 Aug 1238, Death, Agnès de la Flèche-10759
 abt 1260, Birth, Philip III (of France)-6575
 bef 7 Sep 1265, Death, Joan Plantagenêt-6841
 1269, Death, Fernando of Castilla-León-9752
 1269, Death, Luis of Castilla-León-9757
 1289, Death, Mary Plantagenêt 2nd-3695
 1327, Death, John Plantagenêt-543
 1368, Birth, Odette de Champdivers-11114
 abt 1430, Birth, Tacyn de Beaufort-10074

Buried in an unknown cemetery

18 Nov 1085, Burial, Richer of l'Aigle-10976
 aft Mar 1192, Burial, William de Braose II-13797

Church of St Sauveur, Manche, Basse-Normandië; "Francia" (Spanish)

aft 911, Death, (mother) of 2 children-by Richard-8444

Dol, Normandië; "Francia" (Spanish)

1047, Death, Grimolt de Plessis-7437

France (MiddleAges), Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

789, Historical fact, Ecgberht -7913

"Francia" (Spanish)

aft 743, Death, Geva EysteinnDóttir of Denmark-8884

France, Europe

1520, Title (Nobility), William Gascoigne-16791
 abt 1605, Birth, Benoit of Labreache Dugas-16163
 abt 1622, Birth, Jeanne Madry-16121
 1697, Birth, Joseph Michel-16185
 28 Jan 1725, Birth, Francois Berthumieus-14033
 bef 1845, Marriage, Isaac Destival Sandy's 3rd GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-124 and Marie Cavalier Sandy's 3rd GGM (in another branch)-4927
 1845, Death, Isaac Destival Sandy's 3rd GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-124
 aft 1845, Death, Marie Cavalier Sandy's 3rd GGM (in another branch)-4927
 1915, Military, Wilfred John Shave-6742
 bef 29 Sep 1918, Military, Francis Edward Jolliffe-8747
 25 Nov 1957, Death, Giorgios Oldenburg-11382

"Francia" (Spanish)

abt 1813, Birth, Marie Cavalier Sandy's 3rd GGM (in another branch)-4927
 1814, Birth, Isaac Destival Sandy's 3rd GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-124
 1846, Birth, Sarah Jane Townsend-2036
 15 Jul 1917, Death, Alfred England-4372
 18 Jun 1918, Death, William James England-5507
 4 Dec 1918, Death, Albert Edward Hillyard-9550

Franche-Comté, France (Medieval), Europe (47° 0' 0.00" N, 6° 0' 0.00" E)

Avignon (46° 23' 0.00" N, 5° 50' 0.00" E)

aft 29 Aug 993, Death, William Taillefer I (of Provence)-9053

Franconia, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 18' 28.01" N, 75° 21' 29.02" W)

7 Apr 1926, Death, Sarah A. Bachman-152

Frankfort, Herkimer County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 2' 20.00" N, 75° 4' 14.99" W)

Herkimer, Mohawk and Ilion

1953, Residence, Royce Ralph Birr-3576
 1953, Residence, Jane Marquart Racht-4848

Frankfurt Am Main, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1624, Birth, Benjamin Wolf Mozes Frankfort-13304

Franklin, Colonial County of New London, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 36' 32.00" N, 72° 8' 47.00" W)

14 Jun 1761, Death, Mary Walbridge-11815

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 25 Jul 1729, Burial, Henry Walbridge Sr.-7658
 1761, Burial, Mary Walbridge-11815

-
- Buried in the Franklin Congregational Church Plains Cemetery**
aft 15 Dec 1732, Burial, Mary Lee -11800
- Buried in the Plains Cemetery**
aft 19 May 1749, Burial, Mary Durkee-11797
abt 19 May 1751, Burial, Anna Amos-4870
- Franklin, Franklin County, Ohio, United States (North America)**
17 Apr 1962, Death, Clara Ida Kroener-1120
- Franklin, New London County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 36' 32.00" N, 72° 8' 47.00" W)**
1790, Death, Margaret Walbridge-4654
- Frankrijk, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium, Europe (51° 1' 0.00" N, 4° 1' 0.00" E)**
- Bar, Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France**
14 Jan 1270, Birth, Johanna Plantagenêt I-2778
- Vincennes, Val-de-Marne, Île-de-France, France**
2 Apr 1304, Death, Johanna Plantagenêt I-2778
- Frant, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 5' 30.15" N, 0° 16' 14.74" E)**
3 Feb 1748/9, Marriage, Isaac Tuppenny-13633 and Anne Barham-13639
- Frant, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 5' 30.15" N, 0° 16' 14.74" E)**
- Stuart Era**
1620, Birth, Thomas Goodsell-7665
- Frazee, Becker County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (46° 43' 41.02" N, 95° 42' 2.02" W)**
13 Sep 1923, Death, Emilie Louise Budzin-14336
- Buried in the Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery**
aft 13 Sep 1923, Burial, Emilie Louise Budzin-14336
- Frederick, Colonial County of Frederick, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America)**
1750, Marriage, John Beard-14683 and Clara Knee-14779
1764, Death, Clara Knee-14779
26 May 1764, Death, John Beard-14683
- Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland, United States (North America)**
28 Oct 1813, Birth, Ann Eugenie Boyle-14687
- Frederiksted, Saint Croix County, Virgin Islands of the Upper South, United States (North America) (17° 42' 51.98" N, 64° 52' 54.98" W)**
1880, Residence, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752
- Fredonia, Chautauqua County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 26' 24.00" N, 79° 19' 54.98" W)**
9 Feb 1972, Death, Florence I. Anthony-2888
- Freedom, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 23' 11.00" N, 88° 17' 19.00" W)**
1920, Residence, Fredrick W. Moser-13066

Freehold, Colonial County of Monmouth, Colonial New Jersey, British Colonial America (North America) (40° 15' 36.00" N, 74° 16' 27.01" W)

1 May 1728, Death, Margaret Miller-17816

Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 17' 48.01" N, 89° 37' 16.00" W)

8 Feb 1933, Death, Walter Ballanger Divan-16308

10 Oct 2016, Death, Herbert I. Divan-16304

Buried in an unknown cemetery; location not known

aft 8 Feb 1933, Burial, Walter Ballanger Divan-16308

Fremont Township, Cedar County, Iowa, United States (North America) (41° 54' 11.05" N, 91° 12' 2.58" W)

8 Aug 1870, Birth, Clara Jane Davidson-10808

Fremont, Isabella County, Michigan, United States (North America)

13 Aug 1912, Death, Frederick Lewis Plowman-11927

Freudenstadt, Baden-Württemberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (48° 26' 0.00" N, 8° 25' 0.00" E)**Dietersweiler**

5 Apr 1689, Death, Joseph Barba-16251

Frickley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 55' 0.00" N, 1° 55' 0.00" W)

1503, Birth, Joane Anne-11148

Friedeberg In der Neumark, Brandenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**Schönrade**

18 Jan 1849, Birth, Wilhelmina Ernestine Linde-11695

Friendship, Allegany County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 12' 23.00" N, 78° 8' 16.01" W)

1 Sep 1861, Birth, Mary Susan Evaline Clarke-15971

5 Jun 1889, Death, Susan Jane Tanner-16027

5 Jun 1894, Death, William Henry Stillman-16025

Friendsville, Blount County, Tennessee, United States (North America) (35° 45' 37.01" N, 84° 8' 8.99" W)

4 Jul 1811, Birth, William Lee-15819

10 Dec 1815, Death, James Allen Sr.-12705

10 Dec 1815, Death, Elizabeth Laughlin-12706

18 Oct 1818, Birth, Jonathan Lee-15808

19 Jan 1823, Death, Thomas Jones-12702

16 Jul 1825, Death, Jane Smith Donaldson-12703

10 May 1842, Marriage, William H. Jones-9389 and Ruth Lee-9352

6 Jul 1855, Death, Sarah Hinshaw-15792

27 Jun 1858, Death, William Lee-15819

13 Jan 1897, Death, William H. Jones-9389

Buried in the Friends Cemetery

aft 10 Dec 1815, Burial, James Allen Sr.-12705

aft 10 Dec 1815, Burial, Elizabeth Laughlin-12706

Buried in the Quaker Cemetery

aft 1823, Burial, Thomas Jones-12702

Friesland, Columbia County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 35' 19.00" N, 89° 4' 1.99" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1960, Burial, Walter Albert Treptow-11838

Frisby On the Wreake, Leicestershire, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1565, Birth, Roger Goodman-15320

14 Jun 1607, Birth, Thomas Goodman-15321

aft 1607, Death, Roger Goodman-15320

17 Mar 1632, Birth, Abigail Goodman-15317

5 May 1657, Death, Thomas Goodman-15321

abt Mar 1677, Death, Margaret Milner-15446

Frischlüneberg, Hanover, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1763, Birth, Christopher Hulseberg-16945

18 Dec 1801, Birth, J Friedrich Hulseberg-16946

27 Dec 1818, Death, Christopher Hulseberg-16945

10 Nov 1835, Birth, Johann Hinrich Bernhard Hulseberg-16947

Friston, County of East Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

Nr. Eastbourne

Aug 1745, Death, John Jenner Don's 8th Maternal GGF-12093

Friston, County of East Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe

Nr. Eastbourne

1663, Birth, John Jenner Don's 8th Maternal GGF-12093

Jul 1667, Death, Thomas Lucas Don's 9th Maternal GGF (in another branch)-12066

Oct 1674, Death, Nicolas Lucas-12102

Friston, County of East Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Nr. Eastbourne

Mar 2007, Death, George Henry Sunnucks-10274

Fröbbestorp, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe (56° 20' 0.00" N, 15° 50' 0.00" E)

27 Feb 1710, Death, Maria MånsDóttir-16982

Frocester, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 43' 29.39" N, 2° 19' 6.76" W)

Feb 1710, Birth, Ursula Watts-13636

Frocester, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 43' 29.39" N, 2° 19' 6.76" W)

1616, Birth, Margery Tocknell-15568

Frocester, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 43' 29.39" N, 2° 19' 6.76" W)

18 Sep 1823, Death, William Poulton-13619

16 May 1826, Death, Rachel Clutterbuck-13576

Buried in the cemetery at Chur

aft 18 Sep 1823, Burial, William Poulton-13619

Frome, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 13' 16.38" N, 2° 19' 45.76" W)

18 Jan 1820, Baptism, Elisabeth Elizabeth Sebley-5731

18 Jan 1820, Birth, Elisabeth Elizabeth Sebley-5731

Oct 1851, Marriage, Joseph Ball-4844 and Emma Lancaster-7173

Jan 1862, Death, Josiah Chivers-5082

aft 1914, Death, Arthur Joseph Allen-7436

Frome St Quintin

1879, Birth, Arthur Joseph Allen-7436

Frome, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 13' 16.38" N, 2° 19' 45.76" W)

1510, Birth, Mary Smith White-572

1590, Birth, Mary Bigod-8202

1618, Birth, Eleazer Rogers-5125

aft 1618, Death, Eleazer Rogers-5125

Frosinone, Lazio, Italy, Europe

Cassino

abt 1845, Birth, Pietro Alberici {ExtFamily}-12002

Frostville, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 0' 19.01" N, 88° 19' 30.00" W)

Buried in the Frostville Cemetery in Maple Valley

aft 17 Feb 1944, Burial, Christina Elizabeth Larsen Sandy's Maternal GGM-4347

aft 22 Mar 1963, Burial, Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie and is Sandy's Maternal GGF-2368

Fulbourn, Cambridgeshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 10' 52.14" N, 0° 12' 31.75" E)

1841, Residence, Sarah -5339

Fulneck, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 47' 1.11" N, 1° 39' 57.86" W)

17 Jul 1763, Birth, Joseph F. Fenton-1647

Fulstow, Lincolnshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 27' 10.59" N, 0° 0' 42.91" W)

abt 1819, Birth, Mary Brown-13569

6 Aug 1821, Marriage, John Motley-15695 and Elizabeth Rannard-15699

1825, Birth, Rannard Motley-13607

abt 1892, Birth, Frederick Rannard Motley-7439

4 Apr 1893, Death, Rannard Motley-13607
Mar 1894, Birth, Alice Motley-7438
1901, Residence, John Rannaird Motley-1431
1901, Residence, Ethel Rannaird Motley-1432
1901, Residence, Alice Motley-7438
1901, Residence, Frederick Rannard Motley-7439
1901, Residence, Ann Eliza Gooseman-7666
2 Apr 1911, Residence, John Rannaird Motley-1431
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ethel Rannaird Motley-1432
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alice Motley-7438
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Frederick Rannard Motley-7439
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ann Eliza Gooseman-7666
aft 1911, Death, Alice Motley-7438
aft 1911, Death, Frederick Rannard Motley-7439

Louth

Mar 1859, Birth, John Rannaird Motley-1431

Fulton, Itawamba County, Mississippi, United States (North America) (34° 16' 26.00" N, 88° 24' 33.01" W)

21 May 1898, Birth, Napoleon Bonaparte Wilson-11172

Funder, Viborg, Denmark, Europe

28 Oct 1859, Marriage, Søren Nielsen-9954 and Kirsten Pedersen-9964

Furrs, Pontococ County, Mississippi, United States (North America) (34° 14' 6.00" N, 88° 51' 36.00" W)

8 Jul 1920, Death, Eliza Ann Knowles-11171

Furzy Park and Portfield, Pembrokeshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 50' 0.00" N, 4° 55' 0.00" W)

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Agnes Evans-654
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin Don's Maternal GGM-2277
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Stanley Grenville Evans Adopting parent of Faith-3322
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Leonard Seonaid Evans-6452

71 Albert Town, Haverford West

29 Jan 1910, Birth, Stanley Grenville Evans Adopting parent of Faith-3322
2 Apr 1911, Census, Agnes Evans-654
2 Apr 1911, Census, Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin Don's Maternal GGM-2277
2 Apr 1911, Census, Stanley Grenville Evans Adopting parent of Faith-3322
2 Apr 1911, Occupation, James Josiah Evans Don's Maternal GGF-4727
2 Apr 1911, Residence, James Josiah Evans Don's Maternal GGF-4727
2 Apr 1911, Census, Leonard Seonaid Evans-6452

- 11 Mar 1912, Birth, Ivor Henry Evans-647
- Fyn, Denmark, Europe (55° 15' 0.00" N, 10° 20' 0.00" E)**
- abt 1662, Birth, Jens NielsSen-12491
- aft 1725, Death, Maren MadtzeDóttir-12492
- aft 1729, Death, Elias JensSen-12495
- aft 1764, Death, Karen JensDóttir-12493
- Fyrisvold, Sweden, Europe**
- 499, Death, Yngvi AlreksSon Don's 48th GGF-161
- Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 0' 51.01" N, 86° 0' 24.01" W)**
- bef 1889, Residence, Dianah H. Bagby-9345
- bef 1895, Residence, Edmund Aurelius Archelus Coffey-9344
- 6 Mar 1931, Death, John Thomas Ingram-9294
- 24 Feb 1951, Death, Mary Susan Ingram-9283
- 7 Feb 1970, Death, Hilda Alfreda Lagerstedt-13695
- Gaines, Orleans County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 17' 6.00" N, 78° 12' 56.02" W)**
- 19 Nov 1845, Death, Silvanus Babcock {tagged} research-4036
- Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida, United States (North America) (29° 39' 5.00" N, 82° 19' 30.00" W)**
- 1993, Residence, Charles Warren Nelson-2724
- Alachua near Gainesville**
- aft 1975, Adoption, Loic Robertson Adopted-10134
- 1976, Birth, Mark Nelson-10111
- abt 2001, Birth, Calvin Nelson-10129
- abt 2002, Birth, Allyssa Kathinka Nelson-10121
- bet 2010 and 7 Jan 2017, Residence, Jane Alice Smith-1161
- bef 2013, Occupation, Charles Warren Nelson-2724
- 14 Dec 2013, Death, Charles Warren Nelson-2724
- 8 Jan 2017, Death, Jane Alice Smith-1161
- 13 Jan 2017, Funeral, Jane Alice Smith-1161
- Gainesville, Hall County, Georgia, United States (North America) (34° 17' 52.01" N, 83° 49' 27.01" W)**
- abt 1885, Death, James Madison Handley Sr.-9298
- Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (53° 23' 28.87" N, 0° 46' 54.65" W)**
- 2 Feb 1014, Death, Svend HaraldsSon I (Sweyn Tveskaeg)-9921
- Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 23' 28.87" N, 0° 46' 54.65" W)**
- abt 1488, Death, Elizabeth de Beaumont Don's 18th GGM-1977
- Galicia, Spain, Europe (43° 0' 0.00" N, 8° 0' 0.00" W)**

- 7 Aug 340, Birth, Magnus Maximus Clemens Macten ap Wledig of the Western Roman Empire {Romans}-3907
- Gamla Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden, Europe**
445, Birth, Alrek DagsSon Don's 49th GGF {tagged} Marriage to his sister-863
- Ganløse, Frederiksborg, Denmark, Europe (55° 47' 0.00" N, 12° 16' 0.00" E)**
Ingeward
13 Feb 1860, Birth, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752
- Garber, Clayton County, Iowa, United States (North America) (42° 44' 30.98" N, 91° 15' 42.98" W)**
Buried in an unknown cemetery
8 Dec 1911, Burial, Ruth G. Destival-10684
- Garden City, Nassau County, State of New York, United States (North America) (40° 43' 36.01" N, 73° 38' 4.99" W)**
1950, Residence, Walter Albert Divan Paternal Grandfather of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-3507
- Gardner, Door County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 55' 0.01" N, 87° 17' 0.00" W)**
bef 1864, Emigration, Mary Ann Anger-16853
1 Aug 1864, Birth, Martha E Scofield-16715
- Garfield, Bergen County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 52' 53.00" N, 74° 6' 49.00" W)**
9 May 1981, Marriage, Gerald Rix Preston-17503 and Marilyn M. Miller-17522
- Gargunock, Stirlingshire, Scotland (Tudor), Europe (56° 7' 15.86" N, 4° 5' 28.78" W)**
20 Dec 1706, Birth, John Harvie-14216
- Garston, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 20' 57.17" N, 2° 54' 5.17" W)**
1858, Birth, William R. Fenton-9015
aft 1861, Death, William R. Fenton-9015
- Gary, Lake County, Indiana, United States (North America) (41° 35' 35.99" N, 87° 20' 47.00" W)**
9 Oct 1964, Death, Rose Koser-15531
- Gascogne, France (Medieval), Europe**
1318, Historical fact, William Augustus de Montagu Sandy's 23rd GGF-1524
- Gascony or Aquitaine, France (Medieval), Europe**
Aug 1286, Birth, Beatrice Plantagenêt-3036
bef 28 Nov 1290, Death, Beatrice Plantagenêt-3036
- Gates Mills, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 31' 3.00" N, 81° 24' 13.00" W)**
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Bertram S. Fairchilds-3856
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Mary -4670
- Gautby, Lincolnshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 13' 54.66" N, 0° 14' 49.03" W)**
1800, Birth, Elizabeth Rannard-15699
- Gaza, Estine, State of Palestine, Asia**
13 Nov 1239, Death, Henry van Bar II-11818

Gdanski, Pomerania, Poland, Europe

3 Aug 1997, Birth, Justyna Frankowska-17860

Gemert-Bakel, Noord-Brabant, The Netherlands, Europe**Bakel en Milheeze**

24 Apr 1668, Birth, Sebastianus Hermanni Manders-14802

2 Dec 1668, Birth, Catharina Willibrordi van Scheepssel-14885

2 May 1676, Birth, Petrus Thomas Nooijen-14825

25 Jul 1695, Birth, Joanna Janssen VanGrootel-14893

7 Dec 1697, Birth, Petrus Wilhelmus Manders-14801

17 Nov 1702, Birth, Maria Bastiaens Manders-14800

6 Oct 1703, Birth, Isbrandus Eijbe Peter Nooijen-14822

19 Aug 1725, Marriage, Isbrandus Eijbe Peter Nooijen-14822 and Maria Bastiaens Manders-14800

14 Dec 1728, Birth, Laurentius Isbrandis Noijen-14821

14 Aug 1732, Birth, Johanna Petri Manders-14799

26 Mar 1737, Death, Joanna Janssen VanGrootel-14893

23 Jan 1739, Death, Catharina Willibrordi van Scheepssel-14885

22 Nov 1741, Death, Willemijn Ijsbout Philips-14834

18 Sep 1745, Death, Petrus Thomas Nooijen-14825

19 Jan 1750, Death, Sebastianus Hermanni Manders-14802

7 Nov 1752, Death, Maria Bastiaens Manders-14800

21 Sep 1753, Birth, Johannes Ludovicu Nooijen-14823

23 Dec 1755, Death, Isbrandus Eijbe Peter Nooijen-14822

3 Apr 1773, Death, Petrus Wilhelmus Manders-14801

31 Dec 1796, Death, Laurentius Isbrandis Noijen-14821

11 Jun 1797, Birth, Johanna Maria Maas-14922

15 Oct 1802, Death, Johanna Petri Manders-14799

21 Sep 1809, Death, Johannes Ludovicu Nooijen-14823

abt 1810, Residence, Nikolaas Nooijen-14824

8 Dec 1839, Death, Petronella Gerardi van Vijfeijken-14886

Bakel

5 Feb 1802, Birth, Nikolaas Nooijen-14824

Gemert

26 Nov 1786, Marriage, Johannes Ludovicu Nooijen-14823 and Petronella Gerardi van Vijfeijken-14886

24 Nov 1825, Marriage, Nikolaas Nooijen-14824 and Johanna Maria Maas-14922

14 Oct 1826, Birth, Johannes Nooijen-14916

1828, Residence, Nikolaas Nooijen-14824
1828, Residence, Johanna Maria Maas-14922
27 Apr 1828, Birth, Henry Nooijen-14623
13 Jul 1830, Birth, William Nooijen-14921
10 Jun 1832, Death, William Nooijen-14921
18 Aug 1832, Birth, Wilhelmine Nooijen-14920
29 Sep 1835, Birth, Petronella Nooijen-14919
5 May 1836, Birth, Leonard Nooijen-14917
17 May 1842, Birth, Hendrika Nooijen-14918
bef 1850, Occupation, Nikolaas Nooijen-14824

Genery's Gap, Shelby County, Alabama, United States (North America)

1828, Marriage, Allen Harmon-17553 and Rebecca Lindsey-17552
1830, Death, James Harmon-17563
25 Mar 1831, Birth, Ann Eliza Harmon-17523
1854, Death, Sarah Elizabeth Naish-17576

Genesee, Allegany County, State of New York, United States (North America)

1830, Death, David Rood-7012
7 Apr 1913, Death, Mahala H. George-15979

Geneva, Switzerland, Europe (46° 12' 0.00" N, 6° 10' 0.00" E)

Genève

1179, Birth, Béatrice Marguerite of Genève-14259
5 May 1556, Death, William Stafford of Grafton-12812

Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium, Europe (51° 2' 0.00" N, 3° 43' 0.00" E)

7 Feb 1003, Death, Rozala Lombardy-9050
abt 1010, Death, Rosella Susannah of Italy-9052
21 Nov 1297, Death, Roger de Mowbray III (Don's 20th GGF in another branch)-937
6 Mar 1340, Birth, John Plantagenêt of Gaunt-3202
3 Feb 1399, Death, John Plantagenêt of Gaunt-3202

Flanders, Interred St Peters Abbey

929, Death, Ælfthryth -9820

Gentofte Kommune, Hovedstaden, Denmark, Europe

Gentofte

29 Sep 1898, Death, Louise Wilhelmine Friederike Karoline Auguste van Hessen-Kassel-11379

Georgeham, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 7' 44.47" N, 4° 12' 4.02" W)

abt 1576, Death, Joanna Johane Scoos-7353

Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

aft 910, Title (Nobility), Hedwige Hartwige -10027

Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1710, Birth, Priscilla Abigail Rutledge-17074

aft 1721, Title (Nobility), Henriette Caroline Christiane Louise Wittelsbach of Zwiebrachen-17162

aft 16 Mar 1729, Title (Nobility), Maria Louise Albertine Leiningen-Dagsburg-Falkenburg-16972

aft 1740, Title (Nobility), Mary of Great Britain-16631

abt 1790, Birth, Margarethae Marcinkowska-17782

1795, Birth, Christian Friedrich Braatz-17777

abt 1817, Birth, Michael Daniel Leider-16970

11 Apr 1830, Birth, Margareta Catharina Müller-17006

aft 1835, Death, J Friedrich Hulseberg-16946

abt 1841, Death, Joannes Maxmillian Stranski (Stroinski)-17789

abt 1842, Death, Margarethae Marcinkowska-17782

abt 1843, Birth, Wilhelmine Weil-16675

abt 1844, Birth, Ludwig Holtz-16939

aft 1853, Death, Michael Daniel Leider-16970

aft 1863, Death, Wilhelmine Weil-16675

1864, Birth, Henry Holtz-16938

Germantown, Colonial County of Philadelphia, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)

bef 1700, Emigration, Henry Heinrich Kesselberg Castleberry-16284

bef 1700, Emigration, Catharin Kesselberg-16389

1700, Marriage, Henry Heinrich Kesselberg Castleberry-16284 and Catharin Kesselberg-16389

16 Aug 1729, Death, Henry Heinrich Kesselberg Castleberry-16284

8 Jan 1768, Death, Catharin Kesselberg-16389

Germantown, Montgomery County, Maryland, United States (North America) (39° 10' 23.02" N, 77° 16' 18.98" W)

1900, Residence, William Schmitt-247

1900, Residence, Ernst August Johan Schmidt-2092

1900, Residence, Jacob Schmitt-2124

1900, Residence, Benny Schmitt-4681

1900, Residence, Emma Schmitt-4684

1900, Residence, Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged} research; check for (van Gettin) too-8805

30 Aug 1986, Historical fact, Alexander John Shave Don's 2nd son (R.I.P.)-870

30 Aug 1986, Historical fact, Stuart Christopher Shave Don's 1st son-5336

11483 Brundidge Terrace

bet Nov 1983 and Jul 1986, Address, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Nov 1983, Residence, Alexander John Shave Don's 2nd son (R.I.P.)-870

Nov 1983, Residence, Stuart Christopher Shave Don's 1st son-5336

Nov 1983, Residence, Brenda Lou Trumbauer Don's 2nd wife and the mother of his 2 sons-7282

Mar 1985, Occupation, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Germany (The Federal Republic of Germany), Europe

The Federal Republic of Germany is a large country in Europe today, covering an area of 357,022 square kilometres (137,847 sq. miles); it lies between the Baltic sea, the North sea to the north, and the Alps to the south. It borders Denmark to the north, Poland and the Czech Republic to the east, Austria and Switzerland to the south, and France, Luxembourg, Belgium, and the Netherlands to the west

Various Germanic tribes inhabited the northern parts of modern Germany since classical antiquity; a region named "Germania" was documented before AD 100. Several Germanic-speaking settlements are in this tree: Bayern, Mensleben, Rhineland (Rheineck), Sachsen, Suabia and Wendland, events there ranging from 450 to 895

Beginning in the 10th century, German territories formed a central part of the Holy Roman Empire. The historic creation of the settlements of German-speaking peoples across Central & Eastern Europe cover an extensive period, dating back to the departure of the Roman Empire in the early 300's; populations in these parts of Europe are commonly referred to as "Volksdeutsche" (German; translated "people whose language and culture had German origins, but who did not hold German citizenship")

The presence of the German-speaking populations is rooted in centuries of history, with the settling in northeastern Europe of Germanic peoples predating even the founding of the Roman Empire. The presence of the independent German states in the region (particularly Prussia "Preußen"), and later the German Empire and also in other multi-ethnic countries, such as Austria-Hungary, Poland, Imperial Russia, etc., demonstrates the extent and duration of German-speaking settlements

Central Europe underwent dramatic changes after the Roman Empire had lost its dominant position. The Franks created an empire that, besides former Roman Gaul, united the former West Germanic-speaking peoples and adopted Christianity. East Francia, an early predecessor of Germany, aimed to be the successor to the Christian Western Roman Empire, developed into the Holy Roman Empire. In Scandinavia, the former North Germanic-speaking peoples entered the Viking Age, affecting the whole of Europe through trade and raids. Some former East Germanic-speaking peoples had entered and merged into Rome, their own culture ceasing to exist. At the same time Slav states arose and became dominant in Eastern Europe and large parts of Central Europe

With the break-up of the Frankish empire in 843, Germany emerges as separate realm, becoming a country in the early 900's that in turn becomes a part of the Holy Roman Empire less than a hundred years later. It then changes to the Confederation of the Rhine in 1800 and (with growth and contraction) is renamed as the Post Holy Roman Empire States. Prussia ("Preußen") was created during this time in 1500

"Ostsiedlung" (German, literally "east settling" / translated "the German eastward expansion") was the medieval eastward migration and settlement of Germanic-speaking peoples from the Holy Roman Empire, especially its southern and western portions, into less-populated regions of Central Europe, parts of west Eastern Europe, and the Baltics. The affected area roughly stretched from Estonia in the north all the way to Slovenia in the south and extended into Transylvania (today in Romania) in the east. In part, Ostsiedlung followed the territorial expansion of the Empire and the Teutonic Order

Before and during the time of Germanic settlement, late medieval Central and Eastern European societies underwent deep cultural changes in demography, religion, law and administration, agriculture, settlement numbers and structures. Thus Ostsiedlung is part of a process termed Ostkolonisation ("east colonization") or Hochmittelalterlicher Landesausbau ("high medieval land consolidation"), although these terms are sometimes used synonymously

During the 16th century, northern German regions became the centre of the Protestant Reformation

After the collapse of the Holy Roman Empire, the German Confederation was formed in 1815. In 1871, Germany became a nation state with the Post-Holy Roman Empire States, Prussia ("Preußen") and others, and become known as the North German Confederation. After World War I & the subsequent German Revolution of 1918–1919, the Holy Roman Empire was replaced by the parliamentary Weimar Republic

The Nazi seizure of power in 1933 led to the establishment of a dictatorship by Adolf Hitler, the 2nd World War and the Holocaust... Germany had numerous POW camps during WWII, where a significant part of Hitler's global dominance plan was deployed with 6 million Jewish people executed in the gas chambers

After being crushed in Berlin in May of 1945 by the US military, the UK forces (including Australia, Canada, etc) and the USSR, there was a period of Allied occupation. Germany was then split on the 7th of October in 1949 into West & East Germany; the West went back to being a part of Europe and the East became part of the USSR. A wall was erected in Berlin and laid out as fences from the Baltic sea in the north to the Alps in the south; there were mines and guard stations all along the division

Don was stationed in Soltau from 1973 through 1976, part of the defense line against the USSR; he took his family in 1985 to the East/West fence (see details in the trip page <https://donshave.website/Home/Europe%20Trip%201985/Europe%20Trip%201985.html>)

The country was reunified on October 3rd, 1990, becoming today's Federal Republic of Germany. A few years earlier on June 12th, 1987, President Reagan's "Berlin Wall Speech" had said to the world "Mr. Gorbachev, tear down this wall!" He was the General Secretary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union... this was the actual cause of the reunification

The Federal Republic of Germany is a founding member of the European Economic Community and the European Union

Sources:

Visual of the Growth of Europe https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uxDyJ_6N-6A

2nd visual (slower) <https://www.visualcapitalist.com/2400-years-of-european-history/>

History https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_German_settlement_in_Central_and_Eastern_Europe#17th_to_19th_century_settlements

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ostsiedlung#Assimilation>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline_of_German_history

Key events <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-17301646>

Timeline

pre-900 Germanic-speaking settlements

900-1499 Germanic Holy Roman Empire

The Empire existed until 1877, with a division of Prussia and others

1500-1877 Germanic Preußen (Prussia)

1878-1949 Germany

1949-1990 East and West Germany

aft-1990 The Federal Republic of Germany

The Federal Republic of Germany shares more details

See The Federal Republic of Germany for more info

abt 1690, Birth, Johannes Döll-17619

aft 1710, Death, Johannes Döll-17619

1824, Birth, George Henry Staab-17497

27 Feb 1839, Birth, Christian A. Rix-17504

16 Dec 1868, Birth, Matilda Hulseberg-16948

abt 1879, Birth, Martha Pagel-7620

1882, Birth, Anna Pagel-10626

aft 1882, Death, Anna Pagel-10626

27 Oct 1887, Birth, Regina Koser-15530

14 Feb 1888, Birth, Rose Koser-15531

1908, Birth, Ludwig Hermann Alexander Chlodwig Hessen Adopting parent of Johanna-17876

abt 1915, Military, Andrew Nicol Ruddlesdin-6657
 1918, Death, George Henry Staab-17497
 aft 1920, Death, Martha Pagel-7620
 1968, Death, Ludwig Hermann Alexander Chlodwig Hessen Adopting parent of Johanna-17876
 Mar 2014, Residence, Barry Dodson-6344

Falkenberg Schloss

1 Jan 1884, Birth, Paul Reinholt Gahl-14994

Gettysburg, Adams County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 49' 50.99" N, 77° 13' 53.00" W)

21 Mar 1926, Death, Sarah Amanda McIntire-7

Ghent, Flanders, Belgium, Europe

12 Oct 1297, Death, Eleanor Plantagenêt-7070

Gibsonville, Hocking County, Ohio, United States (North America) (39° 29' 58.99" N, 82° 34' 0.01" W)

bef 1935, Residence, William Ulysses Sherman Mathias-9407

Giershausen (Flammersfeld) Kreis Altenkirchen (Westerwald), Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

2 May 1798, Birth, Johann Heinrich Zimmermann-17173

22 May 1875, Death, Johann Heinrich Zimmermann-17173

Mehren Kreis Altenkirchen (Westerwald)

1 Sep 1786, Marriage, Johannes Paul Zimmermann-17174 and Anna Gertrauda Maria Werkhausen-17149

Gilberdyke, East Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 45' 1.91" N, 0° 44' 28.12" W)

1475, Birth, Robert Westbrome-12054

Gilberdyke, East Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 45' 1.91" N, 0° 44' 28.12" W)

1500, Birth, Robertus Westbrome-11713

1528, Death, Robert Westbrome-12054

1533, Death, Hermione Billard-Nessie-12055

Gilberts, Kane, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 6' 11.99" N, 88° 22' 22.01" W)

30 Nov 1886, Birth, Walter Marshall Holtz-16942

Gilbertsville, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 19' 12.00" N, 75° 36' 38.02" W)

4 May 1926, Birth, Dorothy A. Jenkins Don's mother-in-law of Ms. T R.I.P.-2184

abt 1984, Residence, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr. (Don's father-in-law of Brenda; R.I.P.)-3578

abt 1987, Historical fact, Alexander John Shave Don's 2nd son (R.I.P.)-870

1993, Residence, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr. (Don's father-in-law of Brenda; R.I.P.)-3578

Gillett, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 53' 24.00" N, 88° 18' 25.99" W)

6 Jan 1892, Birth, Theresa Welch-16641

1 Jan 1895, Birth, Emil August Frank Arndt-2537

1900, Residence, Jelvelliana Krause-998

1905, Residence, Julia Anna Wusterbarth-995
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Jelvelliana Krause-998
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Jelvelliana Krause-998
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Mike Arndt-2536
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Emil August Frank Arndt-2537
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Arthur Arndt-3331
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Herman Arndt-3333
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Fred Arndt-3334
1910, Residence, Julia Anna Wusterbarth-995
1910, Residence, Jelvelliana Krause-998
1910, Residence, Jelvelliana Krause-998
1910, Residence, Mike Arndt-2536
1910, Residence, Emil August Frank Arndt-2537
1910, Residence, Adolph Arndt-3830
1910, Residence, William Arndt-7458
bet 23 Apr 1912 and 25 Jan 1913, Marriage, Dudley Dexter Robinson I-16695 and Theresa L. Ruemmele-10643
1920, Residence, Jelvelliana Krause-998
Nov 1925, Death, Sidney Welch-16677
1928, Marriage, Raymond John Nelson-4860 and Florence E. Thielke-1342
19 Mar 1928, Birth, Pearl Joyce Robinson-4813
aft 1928, Marriage, Dudley Dexter Robinson I-16695 and Theresa Welch-16641
1930, Residence, Pearl Joyce Robinson-4813
25 Jan 1932, Death, Marie S. Bartell-10846
1935, Residence, Emil August Frank Arndt-2537
1940, Residence, Pearl Joyce Robinson-4813
17 Jul 1958, Death, Julia Anna Wusterbarth-995
26 Nov 1961, Death, Dudley Dexter Robinson I-16695
4 Apr 1979, Death, Theresa Welch-16641
17 Feb 1984, Death, Roy Cressey Dixon-13063
28 May 1993, Death, Pauline Mary Daul-13085
1 Oct 2005, Death, Lucille Goeke-6513

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1928, Burial, Theresa L. Ruemmele-10643
aft Nov 1961, Burial, Dudley Dexter Robinson I-16695
aft 1979, Burial, Theresa Welch-16641

Buried in the Saint Mark Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery at 11673 Co. Hwy H

aft 31 Jul 1916, Burial, Marie C. Johnson-5840

Buried in the Wanderers Rest Cemetery

5 Oct 2005, Burial, Lucille Goeke-6513

Gillingham, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

13 Sep 1772, Birth, Thomas Axtence-15676

18 May 1777, Birth, Emily Elizabeth Watts-15674

25 Oct 1799, Marriage, Thomas Axtence-15676 and Emily Elizabeth Watts-15674

Gillingham, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 1' 56.92" N, 2° 17' 6.90" W)

Gillingham is a town and civil parish in the Blackmore Vale area of Dorset, England; it lies on the B3095 and B3081 roads, approximately four miles (six kilometres) south of the A303 trunk road and five miles (eight kilometres) northwest of Shaftesbury and is the most northerly town in the county

9 Mar 1806, Birth, James Smart-15677

25 Jan 1807, Birth, Priscilla Axtence-15675

9 Feb 1822, Birth, Henery Stone-15671

1824, Birth, Amelia Smart-15672

31 Jul 1824, Marriage, James Smart-15677 and Priscilla Axtence-15675

12 May 1845, Marriage, Henery Stone-15671 and Amelia Smart-15672

Jan 1850, Birth, Elizabeth Stone-12026

Jan 1851, Birth, William Taylor-12027

Jan 1852, Birth, George Stone-15682

1855, Birth, Caroline Stone-15679

1858, Birth, Frank Stone-15681

1860, Birth, Edwin Stone-15680

1862, Birth, Harry Stone-15683

1865, Birth, James Stone-15684

1870, Birth, Lot Stone-15685

26 Sep 1877, Marriage, William Taylor-12027 and Elizabeth Stone-12026

abt 1878, Birth, George Tom Taylor-12035

26 Jun 1878, Birth, Louisa Coke-12020

Oct 1878, Death, James Smart-15677

24 May 1879, Birth, Sidney James Taylor-12021

29 Jun 1879, Baptism, Sidney James Taylor-12021

1881, Residence, Sidney James Taylor-12021

1881, Residence, Elizabeth Stone-12026

1881, Residence, William Taylor-12027

1881, Residence, George Tom Taylor-12035
1882, Birth, Frank Wm Taylor-12034
Feb 1883, Birth, Florence Kate Taylor-12033
1885, Birth, Louisa Emma Taylor-12038
Mar 1886, Birth, Caroline Amelia Taylor-12031
1889, Birth, Beckam Taylor-12029
abt 1889, Birth, Bertram Taylor-12030
Jun 1890, Birth, Henry Archibald Taylor-12037
1891, Residence, Sidney James Taylor-12021
1891, Residence, Elizabeth Stone-12026
1891, Residence, William Taylor-12027
1891, Residence, Beckam Taylor-12029
1891, Residence, Caroline Amelia Taylor-12031
1891, Residence, Florence Kate Taylor-12033
1891, Residence, Frank Wm Taylor-12034
1891, Residence, George Tom Taylor-12035
1891, Residence, Henry Archibald Taylor-12037
1891, Residence, Louisa Emma Taylor-12038
16 Nov 1891, Birth, Sarah Alice Taylor-12028
aft 1891, Death, Beckam Taylor-12029
1901, Residence, Sidney James Taylor-12021
1901, Residence, Elizabeth Stone-12026
1901, Residence, William Taylor-12027
1901, Residence, Sarah Alice Taylor-12028
1901, Residence, Bertram Taylor-12030
1901, Residence, Caroline Amelia Taylor-12031
1901, Residence, Frank Wm Taylor-12034
1901, Residence, Henry Archibald Taylor-12037
aft 1901, Death, Caroline Amelia Taylor-12031
Jan 1902, Death, Elizabeth Stone-12026
4 Jan 1904, Marriage, Sidney James Taylor-12021 and Louisa Coke-12020
26 Apr 1905, Birth, Edith Lilian Taylor-12032
11 Jun 1905, Baptism, Edith Lilian Taylor-12032
18 Oct 1906, Birth, Gladys May Taylor-12036
7 Mar 1908, Birth, Alice Maud Taylor-1468

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alice Maud Taylor-1468
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Louisa Coke-12020
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Sidney James Taylor-12021
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Edith Lilian Taylor-12032
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Gladys May Taylor-12036
 Aug 1911, Death, William Taylor-12027
 Mar 1976, Death, Bertram Taylor-12030
 18 Nov 1993, Death, Sarah Alice Taylor-12028

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1993, Burial, Sarah Alice Taylor-12028

Colesbrook

27 Jan 1914, Death, Sarah Ellen-12024

Gillingham, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Gillingham (pronounced with a soft G, "Jillingham") is a large town in the unitary authority area of Medway & the ceremonial county of Kent; it forms a conurbation with neighbouring towns Chatham, Rochester, Strood and Rainham and is also the largest town in the borough of Medway

Oct 1872, Birth, Edith Fanny Wanstall-3997
 abt 1895, Birth, Ada England-3053
 abt 1897, Birth, Mary Ann May England-8362
 bef 3 Nov 1897, Birth, Elsie England-3539
 aft 1901, Death, Mary Ann May England-8362
 abt 1904, Birth, Ethel England-3541
 Dec 1906, Death, Edith Fanny Wanstall-3997
 Dec 1906, Death, Ann -5845
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ada England-3053
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Elsie England-3539
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ethel England-3541
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, George W. England-5844
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, George England-6359
 aft 1911, Death, Ethel England-3541
 aft 1932, Death, Elsie England-3539
 19 Sep 1976, Death, Ellen Elizabeth Barnacle-13485

Gilmorton, Leicestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 28' 39.28" N, 1° 9' 38.37" W)

1693, Birth, Elizabeth Rayner-14845
 1770, Death, Elizabeth Rayner-14845

Girona, Catalunya, Spain, Europe (41° 58' 59.21" N, 2° 49' 29.76" E)

Borgoña

24 Jun 1081, Birth, Urraca of León-y-Castilla-11689

Gironde, Aquitaine, France (Medieval), Europe (44° 35' 0.00" N, 0° 5' 0.00" W)

Bordeaux

18 May 1152, Marriage, Henry d'Anjou II (the 1st of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-7565 and Eleanor of Aquitaine / of Poitou-9246

24 Aug 1200, Marriage, John Plantagenêt I (the 3rd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1901 and Isabella de Taillefer d'Angouleme-4453

25 Jun 1242, Birth, Beatrice Beatrix Plantagenêt of England-7701

20 Sep 1370, Death, Edward Plantagenêt of Angoulême-3198

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of the Friars Preachers

aft Sep 1271, Burial, Juliana Plantagenêt-2303

Nieul Sur L'autrec

6 Dec 1122, Birth, Eleanor of Aquitaine / of Poitou-9246

St Andrew Abbey

6 Jan 1367, Birth, Richard Plantagenêt II (the 8th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-4737

Girvan, Ayrshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 14' 0.75" N, 4° 51' 44.96" W)

abt 1876, Birth, Agnes -10817

abt 1895, Birth, Margaret M. Borland-9641

abt 1898, Birth, Archibal Borland-10818

1901, Residence, Margaret M. Borland-9641

1901, Residence, Agnes -10817

1901, Residence, Archibal Borland-10818

1901, Residence, John Borland-10819

abt 1901, Birth, Sydney Borland-10820

1901, Residence, Sydney Borland-10820

aft 1901, Death, Agnes -10817

aft 1901, Death, Archibal Borland-10818

aft 1901, Death, Sydney Borland-10820

Oct 1972, Death, Margaret M. Borland-9641

Gisburn, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 55' 39.42" N, 2° 16' 26.95" W)

1554, Birth, Rosamond Lister-4736

Givagården, Hallands Län, Sweden, Europe (56° 45' 0.00" N, 13° 0' 0.00" E)

11 Jan 1877, Death, Ingeborg BengtsDóttir-16863

Givagården, Thorup in Halland, Sweden, Europe

7 Dec 1883, Death, Anders StaffansSon-17112

Glamis, Angus County, Scotland (Medieval), Europe

See Glamis in Scotland-Middleages for details

1340, Birth, John Lyon of Glamis-10097

1402, Birth, Patrick Lyon-2480

1452, Birth, John Lyon Jr.-6476

bet 1486 and 1497, Title (Nobility), John Lyon Sr.-2411

18 May 1487, Marriage, John Lyon Jr.-6476 and Elizabeth Gray-351

aft 1487, Death, Marjorie Lyon Glamis-736

1488, Birth, George Lyon-7940

1490, Birth, Elizabeth Lyon-7611

aft 1490, Death, Elizabeth Lyon-7611

1491, Birth, John Lyon III-2410

20 Oct 1492, Death, Elizabeth Scrymgeour-5732

1493, Birth, Alexander Lyon-5457

bef 1496, Residence, John Lyon Sr.-2411

1500, Death, John Lyon Jr.-6476

5 Feb 1503, Death, George Lyon-7940

1515, Marriage, John Lyon III-2410 and Janet Douglas-8160

1541, Death, Alexander Lyon-5457

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1458, Burial, Patrick Lyon-2480

aft 1484, Burial, Isabel Ogilvie-5177

aft 20 Oct 1492, Burial, Elizabeth Scrymgeour-5732

aft Apr 1497, Burial, John Lyon Sr.-2411

Glamis Castle

1487, Birth, Marjorie Lyon Glamis-736

Glamis, Angus County, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

The vicinity of Glamis has prehistoric traces – within the village there stands an intricately carved Pictish stone known as the Glamis Manse Stone. There are various other Pictish stones nearby the village, such as the Hunter Hill Stone, and the Eassie Stone, which stands in the nearby village of Eassie

The last Alpínid king of Scotland, Malcolm II, died at Glamis in 1034

On 20 October 1491 it was declared a burgh of barony by King James IV which gave Glamis the right to hold a weekly market, and an annual fair which was held on 17 November, the feast day of Saint Fergus. This legacy can be seen in the mercat cross which still stands in the village square

Various spellings for Glamis are scattered throughout the tree; all should point to here.

Glamis Castle

aft 5 Oct 954, Christen, Malcolm Canmore McKenneth II of Alba {tagged} research parents-11975
25 Oct 1034, Death, Malcolm Canmore McKenneth II of Alba {tagged} research parents-11975

Glamis, Angus County, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe

See Glamis in Scotland-Middleages for details

Glamis Castle

7 Feb 1930, Death, John Herbert Bowes-Lyon-7759
21 Aug 1930, Birth, Margaret Rose Windsor-6810
7 Nov 1944, Death, Claude George Bowes-Lyon-7095

Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 51' 27.24" N, 4° 15' 10.57" W)

abt 1665, Birth, Johnathon Anderson-17800
1694, Death, James Anderson-17802

Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 51' 27.24" N, 4° 15' 10.57" W)

12 Dec 1756, Marriage, Charles Cassels-9507 and Mary McLean-9501
18 Jan 1758, Birth, John Cassels-9509
aft 1758, Death, John Cassels-9509
26 Mar 1760, Birth, David Cassels-9504
aft 1760, Death, David Cassels-9504
1793, Birth, John Nicol-330
1794, Marriage, Charles Cassells-9478 and Elizabeth Jarvie-9492
2 Mar 1818, Birth, John Nicol-2048
aft 1818, Death, John Nicol-2048
18 Feb 1820, Birth, William Nicol-2051
aft 1820, Death, John Nicol-330
aft 1820, Death, William Nicol-2051
24 Oct 1837, Marriage, Andrew Nicol-1253 and Marion Forrest {tagged} research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9002
abt 1839, Birth, Helen Gentle Nicol-7702
abt May 1840, Departure, John Sampson Dixon Sr.-13101
8 May 1843, Birth, Margaret Nicol-9469

He traveled onwards via Larne, Ireland

bef 1890, Departure, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752

Kirkintilloch

9 Feb 1879, Death, Charles Cassells-9475

Pollokshaws

22 Feb 1800, Birth, Charles Cassells-9475

Glasow, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (53° 23' 0.00" N, 14° 16' 0.00" E)

aft 1870, Death, Maria Dorothea Willhelmine Goldbeck-3125

Demmin

20 Mar 1800, Birth, Maria Dorothea Willhelmine Goldbeck-3125

Glastonbury, Somersetshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 8' 51.18" N, 2° 42' 53.65" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery, location not known**

aft May 946, Burial, Edmund I-683

aft 30 Nov 1016, Burial, Edmund Ætheling II-1896

Interred at the Glastonbury Abbey Gatehouse on Magdalene Street

Glastonbury Abbey is a ruined monastery in Glastonbury, Somerset, England, a grade I listed building and scheduled ancient monument--open as a visitor attraction

The abbey was founded in the 8th century and enlarged in the 10th. It was destroyed by a major fire in 1184, but subsequently rebuilt and by the 14th century was one of the richest and most powerful monasteries in England. The abbey controlled large tracts of the surrounding land and was instrumental in major drainage projects on the Somerset Levels. The abbey was suppressed during the Dissolution of the Monasteries under King Henry VIII of England. The last abbot, Richard Whiting (Whyting), was hanged, drawn and quartered as a traitor on Glastonbury Tor in 1539

From at least the 12th century the Glastonbury area has been associated with the legend of King Arthur, a connection promoted by medieval monks who asserted that Glastonbury was Avalon. Christian legends have claimed that the abbey was founded by Joseph of Arimathea in the 1st century

aft 537, Burial, Arthur (an unreal person) Pendragon of Britain {Romans}-5441

Glastonbury, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 8' 51.18" N, 2° 42' 53.65" W)

1626, Birth, Thomas Rood Sr.-2771

Glen Innes, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (29° 44' 0.00" S, 151° 44' 0.00" E)

30 Jun 1921, Birth, Winifred Mary Cooper-12171

Gleneagles, Perthshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe

22 Jul 1657, Birth, Margaret Gleneagles Haldane-17703

Glenmore, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 23' 8.99" N, 87° 55' 37.99" W)

22 Apr 1874, Birth, Phillip H. Fruzen-17427

1910, Residence, Effie G. Fruzen-336

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 7 Nov 1926, Burial, Mary Rushek-17433

Glimes, Hertogdom Brabant, Belgium, Europe (50° 41' 0.00" N, 4° 49' 0.00" E)

29 Apr 1641, Birth, Marie Fauquenbergue-15770

Glosebo, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe (56° 29' 0.00" N, 15° 47' 0.00" E)

21 Jan 1693, Birth, Karin ParsDóttir-17020

Gloucester, Colonial County of Essex, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 36' 56.99" N, 70° 39' 45.00" W)

3 Jun 1711, Birth, Mary Durkee-11797

Gloucester, Gloucester County, Virginia, United States (North America) (37° 24' 49.00" N, 76° 31' 32.99" W)

24 Jul 1948, Marriage, James Louis Gilliam Jr.-15775 and Elizabeth Ward Frey-15773

Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 51' 35.58" N, 2° 14' 48.79" W)

bef 1731, Residence, Elizabeth King-17183

abt 1731, Residence, Edmond Ady-14592

aft 1731, Death, Edmond Ady-14592

abt 1759, Residence, Elizabeth Curnock-9803

12 Sep 1762, Birth, Daniel Lusty-13602

bef 1765, Residence, Joseph Feribee-9797

1780, Birth, James Sherwood-9773

aft 1807, Death, James Sherwood-9773

Church of Saint Mary-de-Crypt

22 Feb 1710, Birth, Edmond Ady-14592

Church of St Marys

Apr 1721, Death, Elizabeth Mills-9846

Georgian Era

bef 23 Sep 1792, Death, Anne Davis-8918

St. Mary-De-Lode's

5 Feb 1731, Marriage, Edmond Ady-14592 and Elizabeth King-17183

Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 51' 35.58" N, 2° 14' 48.79" W)

1090, Birth, Mabel FitzRobert Don's 26th GGM (in another branch)-8902

abt 1114, Birth, Philip FitzRobert-8899

aft 1114, Death, Philip FitzRobert-8899

23 Nov 1116, Birth, William FitzRobert-14166

abt 1120, Birth, Mabira FitzRobert of Caen, Don's 25th GGM-2872

1130, Birth, Bertha of Hereford-13798

29 Sep 1157, Death, Mabel FitzRobert Don's 26th GGM (in another branch)-8902

4 Aug 1222, Birth, Richard de Clare Don's 24th and 21st GGF (in multiple branches) {tagged} common ancestor (2nd branch)-8409

abt 1260, Birth, Maud de Clare-3770

1 Feb 1327, Death, Maud de Clare-3770

4 Sep 1409, Death, Elizabeth of St. Loe-4519

1611, Birth, Elizabeth Rugg-17905

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Gloucester Clyfton, Bristol

aft 1395, Burial, William Botreaux-4350

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 29 Sep 1157, Burial, Mabel FitzRobert Don's 26th GGM (in another branch)-8902

aft 1378, Burial, Ralph d'Aubeney-9157

aft 4 Sep 1409, Burial, Elizabeth of St. Loe-4519

Buried in the cemetery at the Sodbury Baptist Church

aft 1373, Burial, John ap Rhys le Cambray-7883

Buried in the cemetery or interred at Gloucester Cathedral

aft 1341, Burial, Edward Plantagenêt II (the 6th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-7838

Gloucester Cathedral

from 28 Oct 1216 to 17 Nov 1272, Title (Nobility), Henry Plantagenêt III (the 4th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-44

Gloucester Clyfton, Bristol

25 May 1395, Death, William Botreaux-4350

In Gloucester Clyfton, Bristol during the Stuart Era

16 May 1462, Death, William Botreaux Don's 18th GGF (in another branch)-3381

Sudeley Castle

1386, Birth, Elizabeth Botiler-7472

Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 51' 35.58" N, 2° 14' 48.79" W)

27 Oct 939, Death, Æthelstan -12984

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Saint Paul's

aft Feb 1056, Burial, Edward Ætheling de Banneling-704

Church of Saint Peter's

919, Death, Elfrida of England-4165

Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 51' 35.58" N, 2° 14' 48.79" W)

1599, Birth, (father) Mills-9885

1599, Birth, Thomas Nicholas Lovell-9887

1618, Birth, Elizabeth Jones Don's 11th GGM-16385

aft 1621, Death, Thomas Nicholas Lovell-9887

abt 1623, Birth, (father) Simmons of Ann-9876

aft 1625, Death, (father) Mills-9885

22 Jul 1631, Birth, Robertus Nichols-16432

1648, Birth, Ann Simmons-9879

aft 1651, Death, (father) Simmons of Ann-9876

aft 1657, Death, Robertus Nichols-16432

1660, Birth, Arthur Emlin-14367
9 Apr 1670, Birth, Gulielmum Gulielmy Sims-9843
aft 1672, Death, Ann Simmons-9879
aft 1680, Death, Arthur Emlin-14367
27 May 1682, Death, Mary Laurance-17473
aft 1729, Death, Gulielmum Gulielmy Sims-9843

Lechdale

abt 1599, Birth, Thomas Prence V-9730
1604, Birth, Apphia Quicke-11267

Marshfeild

5 Jul 1607, Birth, Johis Nichols Don's 11th GGF-16431

Parish of Saint Nicholas

22 Feb 1667/8, Marriage, John Mills-9878 and Ann Simmons-9879

Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 51' 35.58" N, 2° 14' 48.79" W)

This also holds the as-yet unascertained location known as "1664760"

1802, Birth, Hannah Allen-3549
15 Jul 1809, Birth, Charles Lusty-9657
1811, Birth, (mother) Decima of several children-by William-5004
abt 1818, Birth, Emma Amy Lintern Mason-8795
abt 1823, Birth, Louisa -3790
Jan 1823, Residence, William Feribee-9774
3 Jul 1831, Birth, Elizabeth Lusty-9642
1833, Birth, John Lusty-9655
aft 1833, Death, John Lusty-9655
abt 1845, Birth, Julia Chivers-8751
1850, Death, Hannah Allen-3549
aft 1851, Death, Saliva Chivers-1127
aft 1851, Death, Louisa -3790
abt 1853, Birth, Josiah G. Chivers-8750
abt 1855, Birth, Henry T. Chivers-205
Mar 1859, Birth, Edmund Walter Chivers-5808
abt 1861, Birth, Catherine C. Chivers-8755
aft 1871, Death, Catherine C. Chivers-8755
1881, Residence, Edmund Walter Chivers-5808
1881, Residence, Julia Chivers-8751

1881, Residence, Emma Amy Lintern Mason-8795
1882, Death, Josiah G. Chivers-8750
aft 1883, Death, Leslie Chivers-5081
bef Apr 1885, Residence, Rhoda Sherwood-9634
Apr 1885, Death, Rhoda Sherwood-9634
Apr 1886, Death, Emma Amy Lintern Mason-8795
abt 1887, Birth, Gladys Eveline M. Chivers-2570
bef 1889, Residence, James Holder-9640
abt 1890, Birth, Lionel E. Chivers-6042
1891, Residence, Maria Hawkins Shave-2075
1891, Residence, Edmund Walter Chivers-5808
1891, Residence, Lionel E. Chivers-6042
1891, Residence, Fanny Mary Jenkins-6826
1891, Residence, Standpill V. W. Vacher-10080
1891, Residence, Alfred Vacher-10081
1891, Residence, Marian A. A. Vacher-10082
aft 1891, Death, Lionel E. Chivers-6042
4 May 1892, Birth, Stella May Chivers-3290
1901, Residence, Maria Hawkins Shave-2075
Jan 1901, Death, George James Lusty-9652
4 Jun 1904, Death, Fanny Mary Jenkins-6826
1910, Death, Emily Emma Chivers-3540
28 Apr 1910, Death, Edmund Walter Chivers-5808
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Stella May Chivers-3290
1913, Death, Henry T. Chivers-205
1920, Death, Julia Chivers-8751
aft 1924, Death, Dorothy Constance Chivers-49
Dec 1969, Death, William Bannister-4125
8 May 1983, Death, Cecil Ernest Herbert-17195

Baunton and Stratton

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Donald Sebastian Shave Don's Grandfather-7451

Bitton - Oldland

1881, Residence, Maria Hawkins Shave-2075
1881, Residence, Standpill V. W. Vacher-10080
1881, Residence, Alfred Vacher-10081

1881, Residence, M. H. A. Vacher-10088

Castle Ward

1861, Residence, Daniel Holder-9619

Cerney; Wick

Jan 1851, Birth, Emily Dean-14350

Church of Saint Mary-de-Lode

6 Sep 1818, Baptism, Emma Amy Lintern Mason-8795

1843, Birth, Saliva Chivers-1127

bef 13 Jun 1847, Birth, Emily Emma Chivers-3540

13 Jun 1847, Baptism, Emily Emma Chivers-3540

Church of St Michael

1891, Residence, Gladys Eveline M. Chivers-2570

Glyde, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 51' 9.93" N, 0° 3' 36.71" E)

1590, Death, Ann Welles Don's 13th Maternal GGM, the last in this branch-12117

Glyndon, Clay County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (46° 52' 31.01" N, 96° 34' 43.00" W)

1880, Residence, Harriet Eliza Webb-10584

1885, Residence, Harriet Eliza Webb-10584

15 Dec 1896, Marriage, Walter Alfred Shave-6818 and Harriet Eliza Webb-10584

28 Mar 1900, Birth, Mildred Allene Shave-2195

1905, Residence, Mildred Allene Shave-2195

7 Jul 1907, Death, Amy Elizabeth Jewell-12537

1910, Residence, Mildred Allene Shave-2195

1910, Residence, Harriet Eliza Webb-10584

1920, Residence, Mildred Allene Shave-2195

1920, Residence, Harriet Eliza Webb-10584

17 Jun 1920, Marriage, Clarence Herman Schultz-8714 and Mildred Allene Shave-2195

1930, Residence, Mildred Allene Shave-2195

1930, Residence, Clarence Herman Schultz-8714

1930, Residence, Harriet Eliza Webb-10584

1935, Residence, Harriet Eliza Webb-10584

20 Feb 1937, Death, Robert Bruce Webb-12538

1940, Residence, Mildred Allene Shave-2195

1940, Residence, Clarence Herman Schultz-8714

1954, Death, Walter Alfred Shave-6818

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 7 Jul 1907, Burial, Amy Elizabeth Jewell-12537

Buried in the Riverside Cemetery

28 Nov 1970, Burial, Harriet Eliza Webb-10584

Glyndon Township / Glyndon village

1900, Residence, Harriet Eliza Webb-10584

aft Mar 1900, Residence, Mildred Allene Shave-2195

1940, Residence, Harriet Eliza Webb-10584

Gneis, Salzburg, Austria, Europe (47° 46' 42.00" N, 13° 2' 23.00" E)

abt May 1866, Origin, Charlotte Kröning-422

Godalming, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 10' 39.52" N, 0° 37' 35.31" W)

1500, Birth, Richard Elliot-16165

aft 1529, Death, Richard Elliot-16165

abt 1616, Death, Richard Mellish-14812

Godalming, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 10' 39.52" N, 0° 37' 35.31" W)

1852, Birth, Ellen Slow-13532

Godstone, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 14' 30.01" N, 0° 3' 56.74" W)

1841, Residence, William Dodson-9593

Goldbranch, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, United States (North America)

1900, Residence, Ida Louise Santford-814

1900, Residence, Thomas H. Santford-1065

1900, Residence, Caswell G. Santford-1067

1900, Residence, Lizzie Y. Santford-2352

1900, Residence, Burk E. Santford-2353

1900, Residence, Philip N. Santford-3564

1900, Residence, Maggie B. Santford-3565

Good Hope, Hocking County, Ohio, United States (North America)

1870, Residence, William Ulysses Sherman Mathias-9407

Gordons District, Wilkes County, North Carolina, United States (North America) (36° 13' 0.01" N, 81° 0' 0.00" W)

1787, Residence, Edmund Bagby-9383

Gorhambury, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 45' 0.83" N, 0° 23' 30.64" W)

Stuart Era

Jul 1643, Death, Edward Radcliffe-41

Goring, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 48' 55.21" N, 0° 25' 27.03" W)

Mar 1613, Death, William Kent-13896

Gorleston, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 33' 57.56" N, 1° 43' 7.94" E)

1580, Birth, Richard Stephen Ward-12857

Gosfield, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 55' 50.06" N, 0° 35' 21.47" E)

1567, Birth, Mary Brock-363

24 Oct 1588, Marriage, John Reeve-6163 and Mary Brock-363

1609, Death, Elizabeth Mault-2400

1620, Death, Mary Brock-363

9 Jan 1621, Death, John Reeve-6163

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1609, Burial, Elizabeth Mault-2400

Gosford, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (33° 26' 0.00" S, 151° 20' 0.00" E)

Feb 2001, Marriage, Paul Zonno-7685 and Linda Cathleen Shave Don's neice-4794

Gosford Hospital

16 Aug 2001, Birth, Kya-Bella Zonno-1915

19 Apr 2003, Birth, Luca Zonno-4664

Gosport, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 59' 43.91" N, 1° 26' 39.13" W)

abt 1890, Birth, Harry Ernest Livingstone-5648

Jan 1893, Birth, William Alfred Thomas Parry-4718

Forton

1848, Birth, Emily Miller-8990

27 Jul 1877, Birth, George Albert Hunt-7793

1884, Death, Emily Miller-8990

Götaland, Jönköping, Sweden, Europe (57° 30' 0.00" N, 14° 30' 0.00" E)

bef 503, Title (Nobility), Alf YngvisSon of Götaland, Don's 47th GGF-13816

abt 564, Birth, Skärfnortung of Götland-13818

aft 600, Death, Skärfnortung of Götland-13818

aft 620, Death, Gaut of Gautland-11784

632, Birth, Algaut GautreksSon-4906

Västergötland (West Götaland)

aft 618, Birth, Gautrek -10555

aft 620, Death, Snotra -11785

Gotha, Thüringen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (50° 57' 0.00" N, 10° 43' 0.00" E)

Gothaer Landkreis

30 Nov 1719, Birth, Augusta of Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg-3450

Govan, Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 51' 22.97" N, 4° 19' 0.45" W)

19 May 1765, Birth, Charles Cassells-9478

19 May 1765, Christen, Charles Cassells-9478

4 Mar 1792, Birth, Mary Cassells-9508

aft 1792, Death, Mary Cassells-9508

22 May 1794, Birth, Margaret Cassells-9500

aft 1794, Death, Margaret Cassells-9500

aft 1802, Death, Charles Cassells-9478

Goyder Regional Council, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Point Pass

aft 10 May 1874, Burial, Johann Georg Heppner-10934

aft 30 Apr 1875, Burial, Rosina Froehlich-10935

Eudunda (34° 11' 0.00" S, 139° 4' 0.00" E)

10 May 1874, Death, Johann Georg Heppner-10934

30 Apr 1875, Death, Rosina Froehlich-10935

Grabow Neumark, Brandenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

abt 1750, Birth, Catharina Witten-10676

aft 1773, Death, Catharina Witten-10676

27 Sep 1818, Birth, Christian Friedrich Erdmann Golicke-16930

aft 1858, Death, Christian Friedrich Erdmann Golicke-16930

Grafton Flyford, Worcestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 12' 6.53" N, 2° 3' 30.73" W)

18 Jun 1762, Birth, Mary Cassels-9498

aft 1762, Death, Mary Cassels-9498

25 Feb 1769, Birth, William Cassels-9502

aft 1769, Death, William Cassels-9502

30 May 1784, Birth, Charles Cassells-9496

aft 1784, Death, Charles Cassells-9496

2 Apr 1786, Birth, William Cassells-9505

aft 1786, Death, William Cassells-9505

21 Sep 1788, Birth, Margaret Cassells-9494

aft 1788, Death, Margaret Cassells-9494

23 May 1790, Birth, David Castles-9497

aft 1790, Death, David Castles-9497

8 Jul 1798, Birth, Agnes Cassells-9495

bet 1860 and 1861, Death, Agnes Cassells-9495

Grafton Flyford, Worcestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 12' 6.53" N, 2° 3' 30.73" W)

2 Mar 1803, Birth, Jane Cassells-9503

-
- aft 1803, Death, Jane Cassells-9503
13 Apr 1814, Baptism, Sarah Curnock-9844
Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 6' 24.57" N, 0° 54' 17.21" W)
1437, Birth, Elizabeth Woodville-500
abt 1452, Marriage, John de Grey-10811 and Elizabeth Woodville-500
30 May 1472, Death, Jacquetta of Luxembourg-10813
**Grafton, Worcestershire, England (Medieval), Europe
and in Herefordshire and Worcester**
1471, Birth, Anne Stafford-16783
Grand Bank, Newfoundland and Labrador Province, Canada (North America) (47° 5' 53.00" N, 55° 46' 16.00" W)
1804, Death, Anne Snook-9609
1804, Death, Eleanor Snook-10078
1818, Death, Anne Woolridge Barnes-9601
abt 1836, Death, Susannah Snook-3049
Grand Chute, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 25' 0.01" N, 88° 28' 0.01" W)
1930, Residence, Adeline Hartsworm-5542
1935, Residence, Adeline Hartsworm-5542
Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, United States (North America) (47° 55' 31.01" N, 97° 1' 57.00" W)
1917–1918, Military, John Lundhagen-10652
Grand Forks Air-force base
19 May 1964, Birth, Sandra Rana Gulley-4905
Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska, United States (North America) (40° 55' 30.00" N, 98° 20' 30.01" W)
7 Aug 1972, Death, Elsie Christina Sørensen-3748
Grand Rapids, County of Kent, Michigan, United States (North America) (42° 57' 47.99" N, 85° 40' 5.02" W)
15 Jan 1994, Death, Alice E. Ploughman-11924
Grandborough, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe
14 Oct 1838, Marriage, Robert Eales-6004 and Rebecca -6464
1840, Birth, Mary Anne Eales-2072
1841, Birth, Angelina Eales-4304
1841, Residence, Robert Eales-6004
1841, Residence, Ann -6463
1841, Residence, Rebecca -6464
abt 1842, Birth, John Stratfold-5291
aft 1870, Death, Mary Anne Eales-2072
aft 1880, Death, John Stratfold-5291

Grand-Leez, Namur, Belgium, Europe (50° 35' 0.00" N, 4° 45' 0.00" E)

18 Jul 1694, Birth, Francois Charles-14079

13 Nov 1790, Birth, Marie Therese Charles-14049

Grange City, County Tipperary, Ireland, Europe

1763, Birth, Mary Cahil-14075

Mar 1813, Death, Mary Cahil-14075

Grange, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1893, Birth, Edith Clarabell England-3996

1901, Residence, Ada England-3053

1901, Residence, Elsie England-3539

1901, Residence, Edith Clarabell England-3996

1901, Residence, Edith Fanny Wanstall-3997

1901, Residence, George England-6359

1901, Residence, Mary Ann May England-8362

aft 1901, Death, Edith Clarabell England-3996

Grant, Clark County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

18 Oct 1855, Death, Thomas Drakeley Rood-2937

Grantham, Lincolnshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 54' 15.85" N, 0° 38' 48.65" W)

Jul 1952, Birth, Avril Elvina Beck-1980

Oct 1983, Marriage, Avril Elvina Beck-1980 and Terence D. Kettle-14964

2003–2008, Residence, Avril Elvina Beck-1980

abt 2017, Residence, Avril Elvina Beck-1980

5 Aug 2017, Death, Avril Elvina Beck-1980

Grantown-On-Spey, Moray County, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (57° 19' 24.33" N, 3° 36' 39.63" W)

6 Sep 1874, Birth, John MacGregor Grant-14746

Granville, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 10' 39.00" N, 88° 2' 38.00" W)

18 Sep 1847, Birth, Mary Ellen Thompson-17917

1860, Residence, Jacob Martin Schmitt-7264

17 Apr 1860, Birth, Katherine Schmitt-12303

20 Dec 1866, Birth, George Hartsworm-12633

1930, Residence, Geneva Grace Gleason-191

1930, Residence, Ruben Pagel-214

1930, Residence, Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2563

1930, Residence, Ione Pagel-4472

1930, Residence, Lavine Pagel-6185

Granville, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (33° 50' 0.00" S, 151° 1' 0.00" E)

9 Jan 1918, Birth, Robin James Wooff-12170

11 Dec 1926, Death, Hellena Ellen Roberts-8234

1 Feb 1947, Marriage, Robin James Wooff-12170 and Winifred Mary Cooper-12171

Granzow in Rostock, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

24 Feb 1780, Birth, Maria Elisabeth Henrica Wendt-17148

Graubunden, Grisons, Switzerland, Europe (46° 40' 0.00" N, 9° 45' 0.00" E)

Davos Platz

25 Feb 1900, Death, George Paul Work-17166

Graudenz, Preußen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

15 May 1808, Marriage, Christian Friedrich Braatz-17777 and Anna Maria Vogel-17776

Grave, Noord-Brabant, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 46' 0.00" N, 5° 44' 0.00" E)

Slot Grave

23 Feb 1473, Death, Arnold von Egmond Herzog von Geldern-3213

Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 0' 0.00" N, 0° 30' 0.00" W)

1500, Birth, Thomas Whitbread Sr.-5220

1520, Marriage, Thomas Whitbread Sr.-5220 and Jane Beauchamp-6030

1522, Birth, Thomas Whitebread Jr.-294

abt 1522, Birth, Jane -2903

1523, Birth, Lawrence Whitbred-5219

1543, Marriage, Thomas Whitebread Jr.-294 and Jane -2903

8 Nov 1548, Birth, John Henry Whitebread-3455

10 May 1552, Death, Lawrence Whitbred-5219

9 Jan 1574, Birth, Henry Whitbread-4001

1578, Birth, Alice Whitbread-5363

Apr 1581, Birth, Francis Whitbread-5410

30 Apr 1581, Death, Francis Whitbread-5410

6 Jun 1585, Death, Thomas Whitebread Jr.-294

11 Jun 1585, Death, Jane -2903

1588, Birth, Mary Newman-4063

28 Nov 1598, Death, John Henry Whitebread-3455

10 Nov 1600, Marriage, John Gerard Spencer-6677 and Alice Whitbread-5363

20 Nov 1628, Death, Eleanor Radcliffe-40

Gravesend, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe

12 Feb 1642, Birth, Georgii Bright-16273

6 Feb 1664, Birth, Thomas Bright-16276
 abt 1702, Death, Thomas Bright-16276
 abt 1711, Death, Georgii Bright-16273

Gravesend, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Apr 1844, Death, John Charles Lusty-9673
 Jul 1981, Death, Robert William Hilton-6039

Graville, Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe

1070, Birth, Eloise FitzRichard de Clare-8278
 aft 1070, Death, Eloise FitzRichard de Clare-8278

Graz Steiermark, State of Styria, Austria, Europe

24 May 1854, Birth, Louis Alexander Mountbatten-11340
 17 Jun 1854, Christen, Louis Alexander Mountbatten-11340

Greasley, Nottinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 1' 3.89" N, 1° 16' 10.14" W)

1244, Birth, Eustache FitzHugh-8095

Great Addington, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 21' 19.57" N, 0° 36' 17.77" W)

1360, Birth, Thomas Foscott-10445

Great Amwell, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

Ware End

11 Feb 1615, Christen, Isaac Johnson-11656

Great Amwell, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 47' 22.75" N, 0° 1' 40.44" W)

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alice Maud Hensher-6598
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alfred Joseph Titmuss-7449
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alice Maud Titmuss-7845

Great Barford, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1840, Birth, George Calcutt-4044
 1875, Birth, Ernest Calcutt-5777
 1877, Birth, Alfred Calcutt-4045

Great Bentley, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe

18 Sep 1371, Death, Thomas de Vere-9817

Great Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 50' 0.00" N, 0° 15' 0.00" W)

9 Nov 1539, Marriage, George White-8189 and Elizabeth -16817

Great Bowden, Leicestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 29' 4.30" N, 0° 54' 36.54" W)

28 Apr 1530, Death, Margaret Cradock-15757

Great Bromley, County of Essex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 53' 35.65" N, 1° 1' 23.79" E)

1733, Birth, Margaret Wiles-16514

-
- Nov 1735, Death, Nathaniel Wiles-16515
18 May 1767, Death, Susannah Edmund-16327
- Great Bromley, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 53' 35.65" N, 1° 1' 23.79" E)**
16 Dec 1569, Birth, Richard Lumpkin II-11740
- Great Bromley, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe**
1477, Birth, William Clerke-4817
- Great Budworth, Cheshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 17' 18.96" N, 2° 30' 36.31" W)**
9 Oct 1808, Baptism, John Forrest Sr.-9483
- Great Chart, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
1887, Birth, Edith Bryant-1307
1887, Birth, Bertha Maybourne-6062
aft 1887, Death, Edith Bryant-1307
aft 1887, Death, Bertha Maybourne-6062
1888, Birth, Edward Maybourne-1059
aft 1888, Death, Edward Maybourne-1059
- Great Clacton, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 48' 0.07" N, 1° 8' 51.38" E)**
3 Jul 1548, Marriage, Thomas Westbrome-4557 and Elizabeth Bell-5907
- Great Coggeshall, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
14 Sep 1801, Birth, Samuel Bright-14692
- Great Ellingham, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe**
1500, Birth, Thomas Clerke-3520
23 Sep 1551, Death, Thomas Clerke-3520
- Great Fulford, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe**
1555, Birth, John Thomas Charles I-7345
- Great Gaddesden, Hertfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 47' 16.43" N, 0° 31' 15.65" W)**
19 Jun 1723, Death, Jeremiah Rolfe-15534
bef 5 Dec 1755, Death, Judith Meadows-15609
- Buried in an unknown cemetery**
5 Dec 1755, Burial, Judith Meadows-15609
- Great Gaddesden, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 47' 16.43" N, 0° 31' 15.65" W)**
abt 1660, Birth, Jeremiah Rolfe-15534
8 Aug 1673, Birth, Judith Meadows-15609
abt 8 Aug 1673, Christen, Judith Meadows-15609
11 Nov 1690, Marriage, Jeremiah Rolfe-15534 and Judith Meadows-15609
20 Feb 1695, Birth, Jeremiah Rolfe-15533

Great Gonerby, Lincolnshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 55' 54.12" N, 0° 40' 32.72" W)

1489, Birth, Henry H. Charles-17844

Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

13 Nov 1802, Birth, Thomas Gooseman-15694

St James'

12 Feb 1828, Marriage, Thomas Gooseman-15694 and Elizabeth Frith-15693

Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 42' 35.93" N, 0° 47' 2.81" W)

bef 1419, Death, Joan Joanna de Bealknap-8828

Great Haseley, Oxfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 42' 13.06" N, 1° 4' 25.49" W)

15 May 1581, Death, Mary Barrington-16254

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the South Oxfordshire District

aft 15 May 1581, Burial, Mary Barrington-16254

Great Horkesley, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 55' 59.36" N, 0° 51' 57.24" E)

1612, Birth, John Sherman-8935

Great Hormead, Hertfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 56' 29.15" N, 0° 2' 13.04" E)

1275, Birth, Alfonso de Vere-8777

Great Hormead, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 56' 29.15" N, 0° 2' 13.04" E)

18 Apr 1691, Birth, Joanna Cornnell-15083

18 Apr 1692, Baptism, Joanna Cornnell-15083

aft 1727, Death, Joanna Cornnell-15083

Great Houghton, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 12' 50.92" N, 0° 50' 36.92" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

19 Apr 1591, Burial, John Gendall-15312

Great Linford, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 4' 9.92" N, 0° 45' 35.22" W)

Oct 1844, Birth, Sophia Inwood-13476

Apr 1847, Birth, William Henry Inwood-13478

1851, Residence, William Inwood-13467

1851, Residence, Lucy Roberts-13468

1851, Residence, Elizabeth Inwood-13473

1851, Birth, Harriett Inwood-13475

1851, Residence, Harriett Inwood-13475

1851, Residence, Sophia Inwood-13476

1851, Residence, William Henry Inwood-13478

2 Dec 1852, Birth, Edwin George Inwood-12923

1855, Birth, Benjamin Inwood-13466

1861, Residence, Edwin George Inwood-12923

1861, Residence, Benjamin Inwood-13466

1861, Residence, Lucy Roberts-13468

1861, Residence, Harriett Inwood-13475

1861, Residence, Sophia Inwood-13476

aft 1861, Death, Harriett Inwood-13475

Great Marlow, Buckinghamshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1713, Birth, Mary Croxon-15064

1750, Birth, John Spicer-15061

29 Jul 1750, Birth, Mary Badger-15062

1753, Death, Mary Croxon-15064

bef 28 Jan 1770, Birth, Hannah Spicer-15059

28 Jan 1770, Baptism, Hannah Spicer-15059

aft 1770, Death, John Spicer-15061

aft 1770, Death, Mary Badger-15062

1778, Death, William Badger-15063

Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 42' 46.23" N, 1° 6' 9.04" W)

abt 1874, Birth, Gertrude Eales-6368

aft 1874, Death, Gertrude Eales-6368

abt 1876, Birth, Lillian Eales-3700

aft 1876, Death, Lillian Eales-3700

abt 1877, Birth, Ella Eales-1119

aft 1877, Death, Ella Eales-1119

abt 1878, Birth, Kate Eales-3707

aft 1878, Death, Kate Eales-3707

Great Orton, Cumberland, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (54° 52' 33.77" N, 3° 3' 35.57" W)

Mar 1790, Death, Mary Ann Jackson-16377

Great Saxham, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 13' 37.17" N, 0° 36' 23.46" E)

1611, Birth, William Croft-11533

1642, Marriage, William Croft-11533 and Elizabeth Spencer-8221

11 Aug 1672, Death, Elizabeth Spencer-8221

11 Sep 1677, Death, William Croft-11533

Buried in an unknown cemetery

18 Aug 1672, Burial, Elizabeth Spencer-8221

13 Sep 1677, Burial, William Croft-11533

Great Shefford, Berkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 28' 19.92" N, 1° 27' 10.18" W)

3 Aug 1831, Death, William Feribee-9774

Great Staughton, Cambridgeshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 15' 44.46" N, 0° 21' 31.41" W)

abt 1856, Birth, John Bannister-3311

bef 1862, Residence, Elizabeth Reynolds-1798

1871, Residence, Amos Bannister-1799

1871, Residence, John Bannister-3311

1871, Residence, George William Bannister-3828

1871, Residence, Ann Bannister-4245

1871, Residence, Ann Ball-4247

1871, Residence, Ames Bannister-4249

Great Waltham, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 47' 22.70" N, 0° 27' 2.47" E)

7 Dec 1851, Birth, Harriet Eliza Olive-13346

Great Wymondley, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 56' 12.84" N, 0° 14' 22.88" W)

1493, Marriage, William Glover Carter-5372 and Alice Ann Croxton-3912

Great Yarmouth, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe

1584, Birth, Stephen Williams-11635

1624, Birth, Benjamin Joseph Vermayes-13203

13 Sep 1625, Death, Margaret Cooke-11636

18 Sep 1625, Death, Stephen Williams-11635

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Great Yarmouth Borough

16 Sep 1625, Burial, Margaret Cooke-11636

Buried in an unknown cemetery

19 Sep 1625, Burial, Stephen Williams-11635

Greater Napanee, Lennox, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

23 Jun 1868, Birth, Charlotte Ann van Alstine-7447

7 Jul 1896, Birth, Reginald Alexander Willis-7444

14 Jan 1908, Death, Alexander James Willis-7446

Greece, Europe

1242, Birth, Helena Angelina Doukaina-14182

abt 1999, Marriage, Steven Edward Pennington-6173 and Sarah Gibbin-6174

Green Bay, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 31' 9.01" N, 88° 1' 10.99" W)

1836, Marriage, Peter Laurent-9711 and Marie Angèle Bergeron-9707

1836, Marriage, Charles Chœoyer-10711 and Marie Angèle Bergeron-9707

8 Sep 1839, Birth, Jean-Baptiste Sawyer-10716

aft 1839, Death, Jean-Baptiste Sawyer-10716
5 Apr 1841, Birth, Joseph A. Sawyer-10713
aft Apr 1841, Death, Joseph A. Sawyer-10713
15 Feb 1843, Birth, Louis Sawyer-10714
6 Feb 1844, Marriage, Joseph Bergeron-10706 and Marguerite Laborde-10707
23 Nov 1844, Birth, Marie Angela Olive Sawyer-10718
6 Jan 1862, Birth, Fannie Wallace-12634
16 Aug 1869, Birth, Anna Julia Johnson-13105
1875, Residence, Jesse Frederick Wright-200
1875, Residence, Francois DeWitt-14089
1880, Residence, Gregor van Ess-14024
1880, Residence, Francois DeWitt-14089
22 Jan 1880, Marriage, John Sampson Dixon Jr.-13086 and Ella Lurancy Cressy-13087
16 Oct 1880, Marriage, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109 and Paulina Klawitter Sandy's GGM (in another branch)-2573
16 Oct 1880, Marriage, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109 and Augusta Klawitter-3932
21 Sep 1885, Marriage, Franz Pagel-8719 and Marie C. Johnson-5840
3 Oct 1893, Birth, Hazel Marie Johnson-13084
23 Apr 1897, Birth, Myrtle Minerva Johnson-13064
28 Aug 1897, Death, Francois DeWitt-14089
24 Sep 1897, Birth, Florence Christina de Vroy-847
bef 29 Mar 1899, Obituary, Martin Pagel-1739
29 Mar 1899, Death, Martin Pagel-1739
1900, Residence, Anton DenesSen-17177
25 Jun 1904, Birth, Fred Reimer-4956
29 Sep 1904, Probate, Martin Pagel-1739
29 Sep 1904, Probate, Henry Pagel Jr.-10669
1905, Residence, William Alsteen-12723
17 May 1905, Birth, Hattie Schmechel-251
8 Aug 1905, Death, Johanna Marie Otilia Wald-14648
18 Dec 1906, Death, Jean Baptiste Rodaer Jr.-17060
1910, Residence, William Alsteen-12723
1910, Residence, Ernest van Ess-12738
1910, Residence, August Boyce-17176
1910, Residence, Anton DenesSen-17177
12 Apr 1910, Marriage, Julius Joseph Jauquet-16712 and Clara Eliza Wood-16716

27 May 1910, Birth, Laura M. Calewarts-8813
7 Nov 1910, Birth, Russell Shaha-1633
10 May 1911, Marriage, Modest Joseph Monfils-1311 and Lida Grady-2160
13 Jul 1912, Marriage, Arthur Martin Luedke-700 and Anna Mary Fuerst-8227
1913, Death, Marie Therese Mercier-14043
11 Jul 1914, Birth, Gordon Zillmer-1916
1915, Naturalization, Otto Pagel-7745
30 Jun 1915, Birth, Martin Mathew Monfils-1309
8 Jul 1915, Birth, Isabel L. Adraiens-5954
22 Jan 1916, Death, Marianne Renard-16714
2 Jul 1919, Marriage, George Joseph VanDenLangenburg-12950 and Louise Henrietta Bernadine LinsSen-12951
1920, Residence, Ernest van Ess-12738
1920, Residence, Anton DenesSen-17177
11 Nov 1920, Birth, Blossom Virginia Dixon-13075
22 Apr 1922, Birth, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653
9 Nov 1922, Birth, Dorothy Myrtle Dixon Natural mother of Robert Wayne-13062
8 May 1923, Death, Rosella DeWitt-12722
20 Jan 1924, Death, Blossom Virginia Dixon-13075
8 Feb 1926, Birth, John Roy Dixon-13074
2 Mar 1926, Death, William Alsteen-12723
16 Apr 1926, Birth, Robert Otto VanDenBranden-2630
1927, Residence, Anton DenesSen-17177
6 Jul 1928, Birth, Ione E. Shaha-1830
17 Sep 1928, Death, Matthais LinsSen-14794
30 Oct 1929, Marriage, Edward Jerome Konarski-7042 and Laura M. Calewarts-8813
1930, Residence, Ione E. Shaha-1830
1930, Residence, Nora Grady-2000
1930, Residence, Robert Otto VanDenBranden-2630
1930, Residence, Madeline van Ark-3100
1930, Residence, Carol Joy Ann Sørensen-5140
1930, Residence, Vilas Nels Sørensen-6481
1930, Residence, Irene S. Schultz-7857
1930, Residence, Lucille Magdalene Bélanger-8384
1930, Residence, Ernest van Ess-12738
1930, Residence, John Sampson Dixon Jr.-13086

1930, Residence, Clara Eliza Wood-16716
1930, Residence, Anton DenesSen-17177
7 May 1930, Death, John Sampson Dixon Jr.-13086
25 May 1930, Death, Myrtle Minerva Johnson-13064
29 Jul 1930, Birth, Darwin Harvey Sørensen-7163
5 Sep 1930, Birth, Beverly Reimer-8011
15 Feb 1933, Birth, Mary Louise Eisenman-2081
6 Jan 1934, Birth, Robert F. Laplant-1145
1935, Residence, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
1935, Residence, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653
1935, Residence, Clara Eliza Wood-16716
1935, Residence, Anton DenesSen-17177
11 May 1936, Death, Hermann Max Emil Malewiski-17430
1 Oct 1936, Death, Anna Louise Bélanger-7298
7 Jul 1937, Birth, Judith Dale Reimer-8540
8 Aug 1938, Death, August Boyce-17176
14 Sep 1938, Marriage, Gordon Zillmer-1916 and Isabel L. Adraiens-5954
23 Jan 1939, Historical fact, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
bef 1 Apr 1940, Marriage, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071 and Dorothy Myrtle Dixon Natural mother of Robert Wayne-13062
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Carol Joy Ann Sørensen-5140
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Vilas Nels Sørensen-6481
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Darwin Harvey Sørensen-7163
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Lucille Magdalene Bélanger-8384
1 Apr 1940, Residence, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Clara Eliza Wood-16716
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Anton DenesSen-17177
6 Apr 1940, Residence, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653
23 Apr 1940, Death, Louisa Emeline Brown-13073
28 Apr 1940, Death, Andrew J. Johnson-13104
22 Jun 1940, Marriage, Martin Mathew Monfils-1309 and Catherine A. deNoble-1398
3 Jul 1940, Historical fact, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
14 Jul 1940, Historical fact, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
16 Jul 1940, Historical fact, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
19 Oct 1940, Historical fact, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071

1941, Residence, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
1941, Residence, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653
Apr 1941, Death, Flora Gilot-16707
2 Jun 1941, Death, John Johnson-13072
1942, Residence, Donald Joseph VanDenLangenburg-1774
1942, Residence, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653
28 Jul 1942, Historical fact, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
21 Sep 1942, Birth, Robert Roy Hetzler-13078
3 Oct 1942, Historical fact, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
11 Oct 1942, Baptism, Robert Roy Hetzler-13078
8 Feb 1943, Death, Robert Roy Hetzler-13078
10 Feb 1943, Historical fact, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
12 Aug 1943, Marriage, Clarence N. Anderson-15706 and Meta M. -15710
13 Sep 1943, Death, Mary Ethel Lurencia Cressy-13098
10 Apr 1944, Divorce, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071 and Dorothy Myrtle Dixon Natural mother of Robert Wayne-13062
29 May 1946, Historical fact, Dolores Marie Fahey-13081
29 May 1946, Historical fact, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653
30 Oct 1946, Birth, Larry Kenneth Renard Adopted-13070
2 May 1947, Historical fact, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
28 May 1947, Historical fact, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
1 Jun 1947, Death, Josephine Rodaer-17065
18 Sep 1947, Historical fact, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
26 Aug 1948, Historical fact, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
3 Sep 1948, Historical fact, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
8 Nov 1948, Birth, Gary L. Badtke-8550
13 Dec 1948, Historical fact, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653
13 Dec 1948, Historical fact, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653
14 Dec 1948, Death, John Renard-13079
1949, Residence, Dolores Marie Fahey-13081
1949, Residence, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653
1949, Residence, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653
24 Apr 1949, Death, Anton DenesSen-17177
13 Nov 1950, Death, Ella Lurancy Cressy-13087
1951, Residence, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653
1951, Residence, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653

17 Mar 1951, Birth, Patricia Arndt-15899
8 Oct 1951, Residence, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
aft 8 Oct 1951, Historical fact, John Joseph Hetzler Sr.-13076
2 Dec 1952, Historical fact, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653
2 Dec 1952, Historical fact, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653
1953, Residence, Josephine Barbara Smet-8404
1953, Residence, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653
1953, Residence, William John Pansier-17180
bef 2 Jan 1953, Divorce, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653 and Dolores Marie Fahey-13081
30 Jan 1953, Death, Mary Ellen Tracey-6439
bef Dec 1953, Divorce, Jack Henry Pagel Natural father of Robert-7123 and Dorothy Myrtle Dixon Natural mother of Robert Wayne-13062
aft 1953, Residence, Donald William Pagel-2204
11 Jan 1955, Death, George William Carroll-12664
5 May 1956, Birth, John Henry Pagel-13065
23 Oct 1956, Death, Cora Catherine Becker-11524
8 Mar 1957, Death, Julius Joseph Jauquet-16712
9 Jul 1957, Birth, Thomas Gerard VanDenLangenburg-3989
1958, Residence, William John Pansier-17180
aft 1958, Residence, Catherine Marie Delzer-7266
2 Nov 1959, Birth, Russell J. Badtke-2472
2 Nov 1959, Birth, Randall Lee Badtke-8552
3 Nov 1959, Death, Randall Lee Badtke-8552
4 Nov 1959, Death, Russell J. Badtke-2472
28 Mar 1960, Historical fact, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653
28 Mar 1960, Birth, James Victor Renard-15656
aft 28 Mar 1960, Historical fact, James Victor Renard-15656
1963, Residence, Larry Kenneth Renard Adopted-13070
1 Feb 1963, Death, Gustave Henry Lemburg-13108
23 Feb 1963, Death, Napoleon Leonard B. Thielke-5438
14 Mar 1963, Death, Phillip H. Fruzen-17427
28 Mar 1963, Death, Lawrence Fred Huss-11139
1964, Residence, Robert Wayne Renard (bio:Pagel) Adopted by Victor-13069
17 Mar 1964, Death, Vilas Nels Sørensen-6481
20 Oct 1964, Death, Elizabeth Gauger-11105
13 Nov 1964, Death, Julia M. Rouer-13077

21 May 1965, Death, Rose Seiler-13080
28 Sep 1966, Death, Modest Joseph Monfils-1311
19 Feb 1967, Death, Estelle Elizabeth Lammel-16033
10 Aug 1967, Death, George William August Pagel-7932
4 Jun 1968, Death, Albert Frederick Pasch-708
13 Jun 1968, Death, Frances Malewiski-17428
21 Dec 1968, Death, Elsie Amanda Carlson-15968
18 Feb 1970, Death, William Jacob Thielke-9906
1971, Death, Arthur Martin Luedke-700
abt 1971, Residence, Larry Kenneth Renard Adopted-13070
abt 1971, Residence, Barbara Marie Jankowski-15655
5 Jun 1971, Marriage, Larry Kenneth Renard Adopted-13070 and Barbara Marie Jankowski-15655
24 Feb 1972, Death, George Joseph VanDenLangenburg-12950
3 Jan 1973, Death, Clara Eliza Wood-16716
4 Apr 1973, Birth, Lisa Ann Weidner-5915
1 Sep 1974, Death, Mary Lurancy Dixon-13103
3 Feb 1975, Death, John Christenson-15657
1 Mar 1975, Death, James Victor Renard-15656
2 Jun 1975, Death, Ethel Elma Dixon-13100
21 Jun 1977, Death, Albert Peter Toonen-11104
12 Dec 1977, Death, John H. Carroll-12661
12 May 1982, Obituary, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
Nov 1983, Death, Fred Reimer-4956
abt Nov 1983, Marriage, Robert Otto VanDenBranden-2630 and Kathy Wellings-2085
21 Nov 1983, Birth, Rachael Elizabeth Bowman-2914
1986, Residence, Ellen Anderson Adopting parent of Kim-6034
1 Oct 1987, Birth, Nicole Marie Naze-6698
12 Nov 1987, Death, Selma Marie Swanson-15658
3 Dec 1987, Death, George Edward Thebo-5471
27 May 1988, Death, John Edward Reimer-4950
19 Jul 1988, Birth, Amy Lee Kickbusch-6084
20 Jul 1988, Birth, Adam Pagel-2055
1989, Residence, Robert Henry Stutleen-8376
16 Jul 1989, Birth, Emily Marie de Renne-2548
1990–2013, Residence, Thomas Gerard VanDenLangenburg-3989

4 Oct 1990, Birth, Amanda Lynn de Renne-2546
9 Dec 1990, Birth, Danielle Emily Kickbusch-8166
14 Dec 1990, Death, Dennis Louis Smet Sr.-12732
23 Jun 1991, Birth, Chad Alex Pagel R.I.P.-2883
abt 7 Jul 1991, Historical fact, Chad Alex Pagel R.I.P.-2883
10 May 1992, Death, Russell Shaha-1633
16 May 1992, Birth, Johnathan Karl Kickbusch-6177
1993, Residence, Donald William Pagel-2204
1993, Residence, Bonita Luedke-4881
12 Jan 1994, Birth, Shawn Matthew de Renne-4401
19 Mar 1994, Birth, Jesse Richard Kickbusch-7139
1995–2010, Residence, Robert Henry Stutleen-8376
1995, Residence, Nicole Celeste Berry-8197
7 Apr 1995, Birth, Jared Andrew Pagel-2281
25 Apr 1995, Death, Zona Gail Bélanger-15745
2 Aug 1995, Death, Anna Mary Fuerst-8227
10 Nov 1995, Death, Donald VanDenBranden-8066
1996, Residence, David VanDenLangenburg-5085
23 Dec 1996, Death, Roger Francis Shallow-15885
2 Jan 1997, Birth, Holly Ann de Renne-194
6 Apr 1998, Birth, Elijah Thomas de Renne-2545
13 Sep 1998, Death, Lucille Magdalene Bélanger-8384
18 Sep 1998, Birth, Christopher Albert Kickbusch-6083
6 Oct 1998, Birth, Riley Thomas Kinjerski R.I.P.-1858
6 Oct 1998, Death, Riley Thomas Kinjerski R.I.P.-1858
8 Jun 1999, Death, Norbert Froelich-12959
16 Jul 1999, Death, Effie G. Fruzen-336
19 Jan 2000, Death, Harry F. Poradek-15847
17 Apr 2000, Birth, Timothy Thomas Kickbusch-6198
1 May 2000, Death, Isabel L. Adraiens-5954
3 May 2000, Death, Catherine Amelia Kujawa-1117
15 Feb 2001, Birth, Adrianna Michelle Bowman-6545
1 Dec 2001, Birth, Maureen Joleen Kickbusch-7199
1 Feb 2002, Birth, Amber Eileen Bowman-6544
1 Apr 2003, Death, Leila G. Wright-4761

5 Apr 2003, Death, Ione E. Shaha-1830
7 Apr 2003, Birth, Harry Richard Bowman-4958
1 Jul 2003, Death, Adella Berth-8201
15 Mar 2004, Death, Hattie Schmechel-251
26 Apr 2004, Birth, Troy Thomas Bowman-2115
28 Jun 2004, Death, Laura M. Calewarts-8813
7 Oct 2004, Death, Robert Otto VanDenBranden-2630
2005–2007, Residence, Alison Margaret VanDenLangenburg-1766
1 Jan 2005, Death, Viola Reis-7991
14 Jan 2005, Death, Gordon Zillmer-1916
25 Jan 2005, Birth, Jacob Matthew Bowman-2916
4 Nov 2005, Death, Lorainne Barbara Loy-4955
20 Dec 2005, Death, Irene A. Reimer-5326
30 Mar 2006, Birth, William Francis Bowman-2114
1 May 2006, Death, Patricia Arndt-15899
16 Feb 2007, Death, William John Pansier-17180
26 Feb 2007, Death, Joseph Peter Smith Jr.-4666
31 May 2007, Death, Larry Kenneth Renard Adopted-13070
10 Oct 2007, Birth, Nicholas Isaac Bowman-2913
9 Dec 2007, Death, Ethel M. Smet-17101
26 Dec 2007, Death, John Henry Pagel-13065
14 Jul 2008, Birth, Faith Barbara Kickbusch-8165
11 Oct 2008, Marriage, Chad Thomas Bowman-6552 and Nicole Marie Naze-6698
28 Nov 2008, Death, Mary Louise Eisenman-2081
3 Jun 2009, Death, Elise Anderson-12382
30 Apr 2010, Birth, Zachary Claude Bowman-2117
Jul 2010, Marriage, David VanDenLangenburg-5085 and Anna Conard-7004
3 Mar 2011, Birth, Tyler Joseph Kickbusch R.I.P.-7200
aft 3 Mar 2011, Death, Tyler Joseph Kickbusch R.I.P.-7200
7 Mar 2011, Death, Leland Pagel-1922
19 Dec 2013, Birth, William Rowell-436
1 Mar 2014, Marriage, Arthur Mathew Luebbers Jr.-2862 and Alison Margaret VanDenLangenburg-1766
9 Jul 2015, Death, LaVonne C. Church-13061
3 Oct 2015, Death, Robert F. Laplant-1145
12 Apr 2016, Death, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653

bef 2017, Residence, Leona VanDenLangenburg-12962
26 Aug 2018, Death, Joan Pagel-12501
11 Aug 2019, Birth, Sarah Bea Maedke R.I.P.-12913
aft 11 Aug 2019, Residence, Sarah Bea Maedke R.I.P.-12913
Jan 2021, Birth, William Maedke-15437
2 Apr 2021, Birth, Noah Chad Pagel-14181
bef Dec 2021, Residence, Phyllis Leona Shallow-10550
18 Aug 2022, Birth, Samuel August Maedke-16042

1601 Harold Street

bef 1 Apr 1940, Residence, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071

409 8th St.

12 Apr 1940, Residence, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071

54311

One of several zip codes for Green Bay

2001, Residence, Anna Conard-7004

840 S. VanBuren Street

1925, Residence, Clara Eliza Wood-16716

Age 78

24 Sep 2013, Death, Edward Eloy Coffey-12885

Allouez

19 Mar 1889, Marriage, William D. Wright-991 and Ellen Paulina Augusta Pagel-7420

19 Mar 1889, Marriage, Otto Pagel-7745 and Sarah Ann Wright-1001

1939, Residence, Vilas Nels Sørensen-6481

1939, Residence, Lucille Magdalene Bélanger-8384

Aurora Hospital

2 Jul 2004, Birth, Angel Jean Kickbusch-6085

7 Sep 2006, Birth, Jayme Janelle Kickbusch-8168

25 Oct 2006, Birth, Philomena Marie Heidenreich-3944

Born in St. Mary's Hospital

17 Oct 1940, Birth, John James Renard-17900

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1906, Burial, Jean Baptiste Rodaer Jr.-17060

aft May 1923, Burial, Rosella DeWitt-12722

aft 20 Jan 1924, Burial, Blossom Virginia Dixon-13075

aft Mar 1926, Burial, William Alsteen-12723

aft 25 May 1930, Burial, Myrtle Minerva Johnson-13064
aft May 1930, Burial, John Sampson Dixon Jr.-13086
aft 1938, Burial, August Boyce-17176
aft 5 Apr 1940, Burial, Herman A. M. Pagel-5452
aft 1947, Burial, Josephine Rodaer-17065
aft 1949, Burial, Anton DenesSen-17177
aft 13 Nov 1950, Burial, Ella Lurancy Cressy-13087
aft 8 Oct 1951, Burial, John Joseph Hetzler Sr.-13076
aft 1955, Burial, George William Carroll-12664
1956, Burial, Cora Catherine Becker-11524
aft 11 Feb 1960, Burial, Darwin Harvey Sørensen-7163
aft 1963, Burial, Lawrence Fred Huss-11139
aft 17 Mar 1964, Burial, Vilas Nels Sørensen-6481
aft Jan 1968, Burial, Charles Froelich-12947
aft 1968, Burial, Henry John Pagel-5453
1970, Burial, Lawrence Edward Thebo-11525
aft 24 Feb 1972, Burial, George Joseph VanDenLangenburg-12950
aft 1977, Burial, John H. Carroll-12661
1987, Burial, George Edward Thebo-5471
aft 1990, Burial, Dennis Louis Smet Sr.-12732
aft 13 Sep 1998, Burial, Lucille Magdalene Bélanger-8384
aft 16 Jul 1999, Burial, Effie G. Fruzen-336
2003, Burial, Ione E. Shaha-1830
aft 28 Jun 2004, Burial, Laura M. Calewarts-8813
aft May 2006, Burial, Patricia Arndt-15899
aft Feb 2007, Burial, William John Pansier-17180
Jun 2007, Burial, Larry Kenneth Renard Adopted-13070
aft 2007, Burial, Ethel M. Smet-17101
aft Nov 2008, Burial, Mary Louise Eisenman-2081
aft 17 Oct 2018, Burial, Dorothy Myrtle Dixon Natural mother of Robert Wayne-13062

Buried in the Allouez Cemetery

aft 8 Feb 1943, Burial, Robert Roy Hetzler-13078
aft 16 Nov 1995, Burial, Donald VanDenBranden-8066

Buried in the cemetery at Saint John Catholic Church, 2597 Glendale Ave

19 Feb 1984, Burial, Roy Cressey Dixon-13063

Buried in the cemetery at the Nicolet Memorial Gardens

2008, Burial, Clarice Dahlke-304
aft Mar 2011, Burial, Leland Pagel-1922

Buried in the Fort Howard Cemetery at the Fort Howard Memorial Park

aft Jan 1936, Burial, Otto Pagel-7745
aft Apr 1941, Burial, Flora Gilot-16707
aft 2 Jun 1941, Burial, John Johnson-13072
aft 2 Apr 1945, Burial, Henry J. Reimer-4954
aft 8 Mar 1957, Burial, Julius Joseph Jauquet-16712
aft 1971, Burial, Arthur Martin Luedke-700
aft 3 Jan 1973, Burial, Clara Eliza Wood-16716
aft 1 Mar 1975, Burial, James Victor Renard-15656
aft Jun 1990, Burial, Jack Henry Pagel Natural father of Robert-7123
aft 18 Apr 2016, Burial, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653

First Presbyterian Church -or- First Evangelical Lutheran Church, 743 South Monroe Ave

10 Sep 1869, Marriage, Johann Adam Schweiberg-6955 and Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1419
29 Dec 1953, Marriage, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653 and Dorothy Myrtle Dixon Natural mother of Robert Wayne-13062
18 Apr 2016, Funeral, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653

Fort Howard Memorial Park

23 Dec 1890, Marriage, John Johnson-13072 and Louisa Emeline Brown-13073

Green Bay Nursing Home

23 May 1971, Death, Kate Stine Nelsen-12235

Green Bay Town

1900, Residence, Ernest van Ess-12738
1905, Residence, Ernest van Ess-12738

Holy Martyr's Church

25 Oct 1934, Marriage, Russell Shaha-1633 and Lorainne Barbara Loy-4955

Holy Martyrs of Gorcum Church

17 Apr 1948, Marriage, Donald Joseph VanDenLangenburg-1774 and Cecelia Catherine Froelich-8696

Interred in the Shrine of the Good Shepherd Chapel Mausoleum at 2770 Bay Settlement Road

aft 1981, Burial, Anthony Leo Estel-1442
aft 10 May 1992, Burial, Russell Shaha-1633

Married in the church of St. Joseph

23 Jul 2011, Marriage, Aaron van Egeren-5412 and Amy Lee Kickbusch-6084

Northeast Wisconsin Technical Institute, 2740 W Mason St

abt 1970, Historical fact, Barbara Marie Jankowski-15655

S 2 () S. Clay Street

2 Nov 1944, Residence, Johanna VanDenLangenburg-12963

St. John the Baptist Church at 2597 Glendale Ave

25 Oct 2019, Funeral, Cecelia Catherine Froelich-8696

St. John the Evangelist

27 Nov 1844, Christen, Marie Angela Olive Sawyer-10718

St. Peter and Paul Church

1 Jun 1946, Marriage, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653 and Dolores Marie Fahey-13081

St. Vincent's Hospital

31 Jul 1916, Death, Marie C. Johnson-5840

Mar 1982, Death, Effie Arabella Pagel-6940

2 Sep 1989, Death, Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr. (Don's father-in-law of Sandy R.I.P.)-1725

1 Dec 1989, Birth, Jared Jacob Siebold-5382

16 Jan 1992, Birth, Megan Lee Siebold mother of Brooklynn-7761

1 May 2000, Birth, Treena Rachelle Siebold-7879

1 Jan 2010, Death, Orville Otto Jesse Pagel Adopting parent of Kim-1212

Wards 1-9, 13, 17 & 21 in Precinct 2 (and others) of Green Bay City

1870, Residence, Jesse Frederick Wright-200

1900, Residence, Frank James Shaha-1917

1900, Residence, William Alsteen-12723

1900, Residence, August Boyce-17176

1910, Residence, Hattie Schmechel-251

1910, Residence, Clara Eliza Wood-16716

aft 7 Mar 1910, Residence, Mabel Pagel-1737

1920, Residence, Albert Ferdinand W. Birr-1369

1920, Residence, Viola M. Tappa-1465

1920, Residence, Gordon Zillmer-1916

1920, Residence, Leona Birr-2469

1920, Residence, Josephine M. Orde-2867

1920, Residence, Alfred Birr-3004

1920, Residence, Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-7533

1920, Residence, Viola Reis-7991

1920, Residence, William Alsteen-12723

1920, Residence, John Sampson Dixon Jr.-13086
1920, Residence, Clara Eliza Wood-16716
1940, Residence, Ida Roskom-281
1940, Residence, Leona M. Pagel-1704
1940, Residence, Mary Louise Eisenman-2081
1940, Residence, Evelyn Kallike-5147
1940, Residence, Raymond Pagel-6792
1940, Residence, Eleanor Johanna Pagel-7348
1940, Residence, Irene S. Schultz-7857
1940, Residence, Marvel Hendricks-8067

West High School

abt 1964, Education, Robert Wayne Renard (bio:Pagel) Adopted by Victor-13069

Wisconsin Territory

25 Nov 2005, Death, Ida Roskom-281
6 Apr 2006, Death, Edith Roskom-974

Green Hammerton, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1553, Birth, Thomas Backus-156
aft 1553, Death, Thomas Backus-156
1554, Birth, Alice Bushnell-5891
1571, Death, Alice Bushnell-5891

Stuart Era

aft 1604, Death, William Backus {tagged} Research needed-Bacchus-10005

Whixley Parish

14 Jun 1550, Birth, Robert Backus IV-2221
aft 12 May 1551, Christen, William Backus {tagged} Research needed-Bacchus-10005
2 Jun 1587, Death, Robert Backus IV-2221

Green Oaks, Lake County, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 17' 24.00" N, 87° 54' 11.99" W)

19 Nov 2003, Death, Leslie Lyle Pagel Jr. (R.I.P.)-1672

Green Pond, Morris County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (41° 1' 1.99" N, 74° 28' 41.02" W)

16 Jun 1936, Marriage, Wilbur Edward Young-15651 and Muriel Bloemecke-13110
1955, Death, Dougald Mckinnon-11151

Green Spring, Colonial County of Westmoreland, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

May 1722, Marriage, Thomas Lee-15818 and Hannah Harrison Ludwell-15824

Greenfield, Grundy County, Illinois, United States (North America)

1910, Residence, Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-12999

1910, Residence, Maria Catterina Ferrero-13000
 1910, Residence, Delphine Bottino Berta-13001
 1910, Residence, Michael B. Berta-13004
 1910, Residence, Lucille K. Berta-13005
 1910, Residence, Andrew Buffo-13006
 1910, Residence, James Buffo-13008
 1910, Residence, Jennie Buffo-13009
 1910, Residence, Joseph Buffo-13010
 1910, Residence, Laura Buffo-13011
 1910, Residence, Lena Buffo-13012
 1910, Residence, Mary Buffo-13013
 1910, Residence, Peter Buffo-13014
 1920, Residence, Delphine Bottino Berta-13001
 1920, Residence, Michael B. Berta-13004
 1920, Residence, Lucille K. Berta-13005

Greenfield, Madison County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 49' 40.01" N, 86° 24' 43.99" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1944, Burial, George W. Ford-520
 aft 1 Apr 1947, Burial, Mary Ford-3222
 aft 1 Mar 1961, Burial, Jeanette Eugenia Jordan-5807
 aft 24 Nov 1962, Burial, Jessie L. Woodard-7248
 aft 7 Jun 1970, Burial, Alonzo Alexander-6848
 aft 1981, Burial, Pearlie Mae Brooks-519
 aft 20 Jan 1984, Burial, Paul Frank Woodard-6803
 19 Nov 1997, Burial, George Howard Woodard Sr.-3791
 aft 2000, Burial, Pearlie Florence Idella Ford-518

Greenfield, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (42° 57' 41.00" N, 88° 0' 45.00" W)

25 May 1996, Death, Edith Clara -5705

Greenock, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania (34° 28' 0.00" S, 138° 55' 0.00" E)

23 May 1942, Death, Caroline Bertha Heppner-10933

Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 56' 45.18" N, 4° 46' 14.40" W)

abt 1866, Birth, John Borland-10819
 aft 1901, Death, John Borland-10819

Greenpoint, Kings County (Brooklyn), State of New York, United States (North America) (40° 43' 25.00" N, 73° 57' 5.00" W)

5 Aug 1919, Birth, Lois Eunice Velthoven-13091

Greens Norton, Northamptonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

9 Apr 1772, Baptism, Sarah Wills-14906

Green's Norton, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe

abt 1340, Birth, Thomas de Greene-11011

1374, Birth, Johanna Greene-9811

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1374, Burial, Margery de Mablethorpe-11012

Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 42' 15.98" N, 87° 35' 44.99" W)

1920, Residence, Cornelius Jordan-1197

1920, Residence, Georgiana Jordan-1198

1920, Residence, William Jordan-1199

1920, Residence, Bessie Jordan-1200

1920, Residence, Alice Jordan-1201

1920, Residence, Isabel -1202

1920, Residence, Harvey Jordan-1203

1920, Residence, Indiana Jordan-3256

1920, Residence, Leola Jordon-3537

1930, Residence, Georgiana Jordan-1198

1930, Residence, William Jordan-1199

1930, Residence, Bessie Jordan-1200

1930, Residence, Alice Jordan-1201

1930, Residence, Isabel -1202

1930, Residence, Harvey Jordan-1203

1930, Residence, Indiana Jordan-3256

1930, Residence, Eli Jordon-3423

1930, Residence, Leola Jordon-3537

1935, Residence, Isabel -1202

1935, Residence, Leola Flood-5858

Greenup, Cumberland County, Illinois, United States (North America) (39° 14' 52.01" N, 88° 9' 47.99" W)

18 Apr 1875, Birth, Barbara Ola Gross-2422

Greenville, Green County, Tennessee, United States (North America) (36° 17' 48.98" N, 86° 53' 17.99" W)

1 Sep 1797, Marriage, John Jack Lindsey-17574 and Elizabeth West-17583

Greenville, Green, Tennessee, United States (North America) (36° 17' 48.98" N, 86° 53' 17.99" W)

Apr 1829, Death, William James West-17585

Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, United States (North America) (34° 51' 9.00" N, 82° 23' 39.01" W)

1800, Death, William Stringer-14232

Greenville, Montcalm County, Michigan, United States (North America) (43° 10' 39.00" N, 85° 15' 10.01" W)

2 Mar 1934, Death, Fred Ploughman Adopting Father of Theodore (name change)-11926

Greenville, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 18' 1.01" N, 88° 32' 11.00" W)

8 Jul 1891, Birth, Monroe Edward Ferdinand Bleick-2664

1948, Death, Monroe Edward Ferdinand Bleick-2664

Gresford, Wrexham County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe

Gresford is a village and a local government community, the lowest tier of local government and is a part of Wrexham County Borough in Wales; it was incorrectly shown (by an unknown source) as Gresford in Derbyshire

The nearby Gresford Colliery was the site of the Gresford disaster, one of Britain's worst coal mining disasters, when 266 men died in an underground explosion on 22 September 1934

[<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gresford>]

aft 1861, Death, Charlotte Hannah Gabbutt-2295

Holty Burh, Wales

15 Feb 1850, Birth, Thomas Henry Gabbutt-6517

Wales

abt 1853, Birth, Charlotte Hannah Gabbutt-2295

Gresham, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 53' 44.35" N, 1° 12' 41.79" E)

1619, Birth, Johan Atkin-13727

Gresley, Derbyshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1139, Death, William de Albin I-1669

Greystoke, Cumberland County, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 39' 42.69" N, 2° 52' 5.66" W)

1085, Birth, Edith FitzForne-8097

Grez Doiceau, Brabant Wallon Province, Belgium, Europe

25 Dec 1830, Birth, Rosalie Decastre-14023

1868, Death, Rosalie Decastre-14023

Gridley, McLean County, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 44' 35.99" N, 88° 52' 53.00" W)

1944, Residence, Charlotte Jean Hodel-15371

31 Jan 1959, Marriage, Charles Glenn Carr-15236 and Charlotte Jean Hodel-15371

Griff, Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 29' 18.32" N, 1° 29' 4.17" W)

1323, Birth, Julianna Darsset-7362

1394, Birth, Hamon Belknap-7374

1395, Birth, Joan Botiler-7087

1432, Birth, Margaret Knolles-2483
8 Feb 1443, Death, Alice Beauchamp-8922
1489, Death, Joan Botiler-7087

Griffe

1370, Birth, Alice Beauchamp-8922
May 1428, Birth, Henry Belknap-2482
1431, Marriage, Richard Knolles-3080 and Margaret Doyley-10521

Griff, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 29' 18.32" N, 1° 29' 4.17" W)

Griff is a hamlet in the English county of Warwickshire and is located on the A444 road between the towns of Nuneaton and Bedworth

Griffe

10 Jul 1488, Death, Henry Belknap-2482
7 Oct 1488, Death, Margaret Knolles-2483

Griffith, Lake County, Indiana, United States (North America) (41° 31' 41.99" N, 87° 25' 25.00" W)

15 Dec 1992, Death, Pauline Dejanovich-13688

Grimsby, Lincolnshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 33' 43.14" N, 0° 4' 56.34" W)

3 Feb 1800, Birth, Elizabeth Frith-15693

Grimsby, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 33' 43.14" N, 0° 4' 56.34" W)

Grimsby Manor

1450, Birth, John Welles-14202

Grimsby, Lincolnshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 33' 43.14" N, 0° 4' 56.34" W)

1834, Birth, Frederick Gooseman-13592
25 Nov 1847, Death, Elizabeth Frith-15693
abt 1867, Birth, Ann Eliza Gooseman-7666
aft 1911, Death, Ann Eliza Gooseman-7666

High Street

3 May 1861, Death, Thomas Gooseman-15694

Humberside

1876, Death, Elizabeth Richardson-13593

Grimsby, Niagara County, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

4 Dec 1874, Death, Elizabeth Jane Bannister-2002

Grimscoate, Northamptonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 10' 15.69" N, 1° 2' 58.01" W)

25 Oct 1719, Birth, Margaret Gibbins-5106

Grimston, Nottinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

5 Jul 1825, Birth, John Sampson Dixon Sr.-13101

Gringley on the Hill, Nottinghamshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 24' 5.43" N, 0° 54' 6.85" W)

ab 1768, Birth, John Walker-17143

Gringley on the Hill, Nottinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 24' 5.43" N, 0° 54' 6.85" W)

ab 1807, Birth, Francis Walker-17142

20 May 1847, Death, John Walker-17143

Groby, Leicestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 39' 28.36" N, 1° 13' 52.10" W)

3 Feb 1388, Title (Nobility), William de Ferrers-1233

1395, Birth, Thomas Ferrers-6694

ab 1432, Birth, John de Grey-10811

ab 1459, Birth, Richard Grey-10815

Groby Castle

22 Aug 1468, Death, Elizabeth Freville of Tamworth-6872

Grondines, Portneuf, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

13 Feb 1711, Birth, Marie Elisabeth Guyon Lemoine Dion-16168

Gröppendorf, Sachsen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (51° 15' 0.00" N, 13° 0' 0.00" E)

1645, Birth, Ilse Moltwriever-16175

bef 28 Aug 1678, Birth, Hans Koch-16103

1705, Death, Ilse Moltwriever-16175

8 Mar 1735, Death, Hans Koch-16103

4 Aug 1739, Birth, Andreas Rulf-11735

11 Apr 1745, Birth, Sophie Elisabeth Ledderbogen-11736

16 Feb 1751, Death, Andreas Rulf-16126

20 Mar 1752, Death, Margaretha Eickel-16097

24 Aug 1767, Birth, Dorothea Elisabeth Rulf-11716

28 Aug 1767, Christen, Dorothea Elisabeth Rulf-11716

9 Sep 1772, Death, Anna Catharina Behne-16088

6 Mar 1775, Birth, Johann Christian Lindemann-11715

9 Mar 1775, Christen, Johann Christian Lindemann-11715

20 Oct 1801, Marriage, Johann Christian Lindemann-11715 and Dorothea Elisabeth Rulf-11716

13 Nov 1803, Death, Sophie Elisabeth Ledderbogen-11736

16 May 1806, Death, Andreas Rulf-11735

aft 1816, Death, Dorothea Elisabeth Rulf-11716

8 Mar 1835, Death, Johann Christian Lindemann-11715

Coburg

2 Jan 1784, Birth, Ernesto I-10967

Saafeld, nr Colburg

aft Jan 1784, Christen, Ernesto I-10967

Grose Wold, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania

20 Nov 1966, Death, James Wooff-12169

Grosmont, Monmouthshire, Wales (Medieval), Europe (51° 54' 39.10" N, 2° 52' 20.47" W)

aft 1286, Death, Beatrix Plantagenêt-2212

Grismond Castle

1284, Birth, Mary Plantagenêt 2nd-3695

1286, Birth, Beatrix Plantagenêt-2212

May 1286, Birth, John Plantagenêt-543

Grosmont, Monmouthshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 54' 39.10" N, 2° 52' 20.47" W)

aft 1281, Death, Margaret Plantagenêt-7562

1284, Death, Mary Plantagenêt 1st-6981

Grismond Castle

1274, Birth, Mary Plantagenêt 1st-6981

1278, Birth, Thomas Plantagenêt-5870

1281, Birth, Margaret Plantagenêt-7562

Apr 1281, Birth, Henry Plantagenêt-484

Groß Lunow, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (53° 56' 0.00" N, 12° 39' 0.00" E)

24 Jul 1777, Birth, Christopher Caspar Bauch-16861

13 Apr 1808, Marriage, Christopher Caspar Bauch-16861 and Maria Elisabeth Henrica Wendt-17148

29 May 1816, Birth, Christian Friedrich Weidt-17145

15 Apr 1817, Birth, Elisabeth Friederike Dorothea Bauch-16860

16 Oct 1840, Marriage, Christian Friedrich Weidt-17145 and Elisabeth Friederike Dorothea Bauch-16860

22 Jul 1843, Birth, Sophia Friederike Christiana Weidt-17144

in Ritteramt Gnoien

19 Nov 1857, Death, Christopher Caspar Bauch-16861

Groß Rodensleben, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

23 Nov 1688, Birth, Andreas Müller-16422

aft 23 Nov 1688, Death, Andreas Müller-16422

Groß Vielen, Mecklenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

14 Oct 1773, Marriage, Christoph Pagel-10671 and Catharina Witten-10676

Großengottern, Thüringen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (51° 8' 0.00" N, 10° 35' 0.00" E)

18 Dec 1783, Birth, Anna Elisabeth Schönmeier-10936

12 Jan 1785, Birth, Christoph Andreas Helbig-10937

13 Jul 1808, Birth, Eva Maria Helbig-10940

aft 1808, Death, Eva Maria Helbig-10940
 21 Mar 1812, Birth, Johann Ernst Helbig-10942
 aft 1812, Death, Johann Ernst Helbig-10942
 2 Jun 1814, Birth, Sophia Elisabeth Helbig-10939
 21 Apr 1817, Birth, Johann Georg Helbig-10946
 aft 1817, Death, Johann Georg Helbig-10946
 31 Oct 1818, Birth, Georg Christian Helbig-10945
 aft 1818, Death, Georg Christian Helbig-10945
 29 Nov 1820, Birth, Heinrich Christoph Helbig-10941
 aft 1820, Death, Heinrich Christoph Helbig-10941
 28 Apr 1835, Death, Eva Christina Martin-10944
 27 Sep 1839, Death, Anna Elisabeth Schönmeier-10936
 23 Sep 1863, Death, Christoph Andreas Helbig-10937
 11 Nov 1871, Death, Sophia Elisabeth Helbig-10939

Unstrut-Hainich-Kreis

20 Mar 1661, Birth, Jonas Döbel-14357
 3 Jan 1662, Birth, Anna Catharina Ittershagen-14399
 15 Dec 1690, Birth, Johann Nicol Döbel-14356
 5 May 1718, Death, Anna Catharina Ittershagen-14399
 24 Apr 1729, Death, Jonas Döbel-14357
 16 Feb 1735, Birth, Maria Magdalena Klippstein-14402
 5 Mar 1755, Birth, Anna Elisabeth Döbel-14354
 15 Feb 1759, Death, Johann Nicol Döbel-14356
 17 Mar 1772, Death, Maria Magdalena Klippstein-14402
 30 Aug 1788, Death, Johann Georg Döbel-14355
 16 May 1807, Death, Johann Gerhard Schönmeier-14459
 17 Dec 1840, Death, Anna Elisabeth Döbel-14354

Groton, Colonial County of New London, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 21' 0.00" N, 72° 4' 44.00" W)

4 Dec 1678, Death, Ann Ellis-7576

Buried in the Wightman Cemetery

aft 4 Dec 1678, Burial, Ann Ellis-7576

Grove Hill, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe

aft 1590, Death, George Fitch-2137

Fitch Castle, Widdington

abt 1520, Birth, George Fitch-2137

Grove Hill, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe

abt 1437, Marriage, William Fytche-7013 and (mother) of John-by William-2667
9 Apr 1468, Death, John Fytche-5795

Fitch Castle, Widdington

abt 1400, Birth, William Fytche-7013
abt 1437, Birth, John Fytche-5795
abt 1465, Birth, Thomas Fitch-2474

Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain, Europe

abt 1229, Birth, Fadrique Frederick of Castile-9770

Güby, Schleswig-Holstein, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (54° 29' 0.00" N, 9° 40' 0.00" E)

17 Aug 1836, Death, Karl Landgrave Hesse-Kassel-15360

Guentergost, Posen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1720, Birth, Jacob Klawitter-13146
1721, Birth, Anna Maria -13145
1748, Birth, Jakob Klawitter-13142
aft 1748, Death, Anna Maria -13145
abt 1751, Birth, Eva Maria Elisabeth Kobs-13141
aft 1781, Death, Eva Maria Elisabeth Kobs-13141
aft 1781, Death, Jakob Klawitter-13142

Guernsey, Channel Islands, England (Medieval), Europe (49° 27' 0.00" N, 2° 36' 0.00" W)

3 Mar 1304, Birth, Ralph d'Aubeney-9157

Guernsey, Channel Islands, Europe (49° 27' 0.00" N, 2° 36' 0.00" W)

abt 1266, Birth, Roland Combar-11240
1285, Birth, Katherine de Thweng-9156
abt 1857, Birth, Arthur E. F. Croucher-4504

Guernsey, The Channel Islands, Europe (49° 27' 0.00" N, 2° 36' 0.00" W)

aft 1307, Death, Roland Combar-11240
aft 1344, Death, Katherine de Thweng-9156
aft 1911, Death, Arthur E. F. Croucher-4504

Guildford, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 13' 51.87" N, 0° 34' 54.88" W)

abt 1522, Birth, Katherin Daborne-14718
Sep 1546, Birth, Helen Babbs-10489
abt 1569, Marriage, Robert Peck Jr.-3505 and Helen Babbs-10489
13 Jan 1581, Marriage, James Gardiner-198 and Margaret Whithead-6269

St Mary's Church

22 Jan 1541, Marriage, John Osborne-14829 and Katherin Daborne-14718

Guildford, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 13' 51.87" N, 0° 34' 54.88" W)

13 Apr 1894, Birth, Arthur Voice-10113

Jun 1921, Death, Ellen Slow-13532

7 Feb 1970, Death, Lalia Eveline Bennett Eales-3706

Mar 1987, Death, Eileen Patricia Nicholls Don's brother Mick's Mum & Don's stepmother-641

Saint Catherine's Hill and Chapel

1852, Birth, Edward Voice-13534

Guildford, Colonial County of New Haven, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 17' 20.00" N, 72° 40' 55.99" W)

18 Oct 1648, Marriage, James Fitch-7521 and Abigail Whitfield-5369

2 Oct 1760, Birth, Josiah Munger-1331

1 Dec 1767, Death, Hezekiah Rogers-8229

Guildford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 17' 20.00" N, 72° 40' 55.99" W)

9 Nov 1797, Marriage, Amos Field Tooley-3650 and Ruth Johnson-7795

27 Dec 1822, Death, Josiah Munger-1331

16 Aug 1828, Death, Ruth Johnson-7795

13 Dec 1844, Death, Hannah -1243

bef 1887, Residence, Mabel Munger-885

Guildford, Nordway County, Missouri, United States (North America) (40° 10' 13.01" N, 94° 44' 10.00" W)

17 Oct 1867, Death, Nels Peter Larsen-12417

Guildford, Windham County, Vermont, United States (North America) (42° 49' 4.01" N, 72° 34' 36.98" W)

28 Jan 1790, Birth, Amasa McCoy-13109

3 Dec 1819, Marriage, Amasa McCoy-13109 and Lurencia Dean-13099

Guinea-Bissau, West Africa, Africa

Guinea-Bissau, officially the Republic of Guinea-Bissau is a country in West Africa; it borders Senegal to the north and Guinea to the south-east. It was once part of the kingdom of Kaabu, as well as part of the Mali Empire

Originally in Don's research, this was called "Ginne"

Parts of this kingdom persisted until the 18th century, while a few others were under some rule by the Portuguese Empire since the 16th century. In the 19th century, it was colonized as Portuguese Guinea

Upon independence, declared in 1973 and recognised in 1974, the name of its capital, Bissau, was added to the country's name to prevent confusion with Guinea (formerly French Guinea). Guinea-Bissau has a history of political instability since independence

[<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guinea-Bissau>]

28 Sep 1665, Death, Benjamin Joseph Vermayes-13203

Gulgong, New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (32° 22' 0.00" S, 149° 32' 0.00" E)

12 Aug 1885, Birth, Henry Abraham Ford-16914

1917, Death, William Ford-16915

Gulgong, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (32° 22' 0.00" S, 149° 32' 0.00" E)

10 Sep 1929, Death, Daniel James Roberts-8336

Gullaboås, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe (56° 26' 0.00" N, 15° 50' 0.00" E)

29 Jun 1767, Birth, Anders PersSon-17036

11 Feb 1794, Death, Maria SvendsDóttir-17116

Gullaboås, Torsås Parish in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe (56° 26' 0.00" N, 15° 50' 0.00" E)

1 Sep 1789, Death, Per PersSon-17039

Guntawang, New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (32° 23' 0.00" S, 149° 29' 0.00" E)

15 Nov 1908, Death, Mary Ann Lambert-16963

Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 42' 6.01" N, 86° 22' 32.99" W)

1835, Birth, Elizabeth -3310

aft 1862, Death, Elizabeth -3310

24 Dec 1882, Death, Fleming Jordan II-13998

8 Jul 1891, Birth, Thomas Alexander-3477

18 Mar 1912, Death, Ella King Jordan-14005

10 Mar 1944, Birth, Gloria Joan Rice-9274

3 May 1944, Death, George W. Ford-520

7 Jun 1970, Death, Alonzo Alexander-6848

19 Oct 1997, Death, George Howard Woodard Sr.-3791

6 Feb 2007, Death, Altie Lee Jones-9330

1837 Hurricane Creek Rd

2002, Residence, Alma E. Rice-7968

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Mar 1912, Burial, Ella King Jordan-14005

or Maysville, Madison

11 Jan 1941, Birth, Minnie Frances Woodard-3216

Gurly, Madison County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 42' 6.01" N, 86° 22' 32.99" W)

1 Mar 1961, Death, Jeanette Eugenia Jordan-5807

Gurnee, Lake County, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 22' 13.01" N, 87° 54' 6.98" W)

1988, Residence, Richard F. Benson-2315

1993, Residence, Richard F. Benson-2315

1993, Residence, Patricia L. Carr-15179

bef 2000, Residence, Patricia L. Carr-15179

bef 2000, Residence, Patricia L. Carr-15179

Gwauncaegurwen, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 46' 55.53" N, 3° 53' 5.18" W)

1893, Death, Thomas Bodycombe-1608

1893, Death, Samuel Bodycombe III 1st-1906

1896, Death, Samuel Bodycombe III 2nd-1909

1899, Death, Samuel Bodycombe III 3rd-1907

aft 1919, Death, John Bodycombe-5188

1921, Death, Samuel Bodycombe III 4th-1912

aft 1931, Death, Gertrude Bartholomew-1356

Victorian Era

1888, Birth, John Bodycombe-5188

1890, Birth, Samuel Bodycombe III 1st-1906

1892, Birth, Thomas Bodycombe-1608

1894, Birth, Samuel Bodycombe III 2nd-1909

1898, Birth, Samuel Bodycombe III 3rd-1907

1900, Birth, Gertrude Bartholomew-1356

1902, Birth, Samuel Bodycombe III 4th-1912

Gwinear, County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 10' 59.84" N, 5° 22' 34.67" W)

5 Sep 1560, Birth, Jane Richard-15513

Gwydir, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania

Narrabri

1977, Residence, Eva Ellen May Ford-12795

1977, Residence, Laurence James Jerrett-12819

Gwynedd, Caernarvonshire, Wales (Medieval), Europe

Castle Caernarvonshire

25 Apr 1284, Birth, Edward Plantagenêt II (the 6th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-7838

Gwynedd, Caernarvonshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

Caernarvon (53° 7' 59.37" N, 4° 16' 20.31" W)

abt 388, Birth, Gwawl verch Coel Hen {Romans}-7812

417, Birth, Einion Yrth ap Cunedda {Romans}-913

Gwynedd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 12' 6.01" N, 75° 15' 20.02" W)

10 Dec 1864, Birth, Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-8928

1880, Residence, Henry R. Mumbower-11822

1880, Residence, Catharine Maurer-11823

1880, Residence, Sue Mumbower-11824

1880, Residence, David Mumbower-11826

1880, Residence, Emma Mumbower-11827

1880, Residence, Harry Mumbower-11828

Residence Post Office, North Wales

1870, Residence, Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-8928

Gyffylliog, Denbighshire, Wales (Medieval), Europe

1470, Birth, Anne verch Dafydd-10868

Haarlem, North Holland, The Netherlands, Europe (52° 22' 0.00" N, 4° 39' 0.00" E)

10 Nov 1299, Death, John I-5793

Hacombe, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 31' 7.15" N, 3° 33' 57.33" W)

3 Aug 1465, Death, Joan de Courtenay-11648

Hackington, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 18' 26.32" N, 1° 4' 14.50" E)

25 May 1680, Marriage, Thomas Bright-16276 and Dorothy Honeywood-16369

Haddam, Colonial County of Middlesex, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 28' 37.99" N, 72° 30' 45.00" W)

The Town of Haddam is today located in Middlesex County, in the south-central part of Connecticut in the lower Connecticut River Valley. Middletown and East Hampton border the town to the north, East Haddam to the east, Chester and Killingworth to the south, and Killingworth and Durham to the west. With approximately 7,200 residents (2000 census) the town covers 46.7 square miles

Haddam has the distinction of being the only town in the state of Connecticut that is bisected by the Connecticut River, with residents on both sides; Haddam and Higganum are on the west side and Haddam Neck is on the east side

In 1660 the Connecticut Colonial Legislature sent Matthew Allyn and Samuel Willys down the Connecticut River from Hartford to purchase land from the Wangunk Indian Tribe at the place the English called "Land of Thirty Mile Island"... there are two schools of thought on how the place got its name: 1) early historians write that the earliest settlers thought the island was thirty miles from the mouth of the "Grate River" at Long Island Sound (it is only 17 miles from the mouth of river) and 2) it is also plausible that the Island got its name because it is 30 miles down river from Hartford and the town was settled by men from the Hartford area

In May 1662 the Englishmen finally purchased land comprising approximately 104 square miles and extending in six miles on each side of the river from the straits at "Pattyquonck" (now Chester) to the Mattabeseck-Mill River (now Middletown) across to the line of Chatham (now East Hampton). They paid 30 coats (worth approximately \$100 at that time) for the land to four Native American chiefs, two queens and others. The Native Americans did set aside some property for their own use including 40 acres at Cove Meadow (Chester) and Haddam Island as well reserving the right to hunt and fish where they pleased

See web tag

3 Aug 1682, Death, John Spencer-6863
 3 Sep 1685, Death, Gerard Spencer-1670
 1691, Death, Hannah Spencer-6862
 Oct 1691, Death, Mehitabel Spencer-6676
 1696, Death, John Bailey-4901
 12 Apr 1696, Death, Lydia Backus-4423
 1704, Death, Timothy Spencer-383
 6 May 1704, Death, Timothy Spencer-3994
 1712, Death, Sarah Barnes-3559
 22 Dec 1714, Death, Alice Spencer-6787
 1 Apr 1715, Death, Hannah Spencer-6018
 28 Feb 1724, Birth, Joseph Clark Jr.-11971
 5 Oct 1726, Birth, Linda Bailey-11969
 28 Nov 1744, Death, Ruth Spencer-2233
 20 Nov 1750, Birth, David E. J. Clark-11968
 aft 1750, Death, Joseph Clark Jr.-11971

Buried in the Thirty Mile Island Plantation Burial Yard

aft 3 Sep 1685, Burial, Gerard Spencer-1670

Congregational Church

14 Feb 1768, Marriage, David E. J. Clark-11968 and Abigail Hazelton-11972

East Haddam

29 Aug 1640, Birth, William Spencer-4702
 1642, Birth, Alice Spencer-6787
 1648, Birth, Thomas Spencer-3995
 1654, Birth, Ruth Spencer-2233
 1656, Birth, Rebecca Spencer-2234
 22 Oct 1692, Death, Hannah Joannis Hill-5430
 7 Aug 1705, Death, Samuel Spencer-1558
 1706, Death, Rebecca Spencer-2234
 13 Dec 1712, Death, William Spencer-4702
 1718, Death, Nathaniel Spencer-2236
 13 Jun 1754, Death, William Spencer-3986
 26 Jun 1772, Death, Anna Mulford-1321

Hartford

1660, Residence, Gerard Spencer-1670

1662, Residence, Gerard Spencer-1670

20 Nov 1750, Birth, Jonathan Clark-11970

Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 28' 37.99" N, 72° 30' 45.00" W)

24 Feb 1839, Death, Jonathan Clark-11970

Haddington, County of East Lothian, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 56' 51.28" N, 2° 47' 4.87" W)

Saltoun West

abt 1387, Birth, Marion Abernethy-2668

Trapain Law

1434, Death, Robert Maitland-45

Haddon, Derbyshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1290, Birth, Richard Vernon IV-8823

aft 1313, Death, Richard Vernon IV-8823

Hadleigh, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1400, Burial, Aubrey de Vere-9828

Hadleigh, Suffolk, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 2' 20.84" N, 0° 56' 44.18" E)

4 Nov 1614, Death, Bridget Winthrop-16830

Groton Manor

1540, Birth, Roger Alabaster-16827

Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (42° 20' 30.01" N, 72° 35' 20.00" W)

10 Feb 1788, Death, Josiah Pierce-4953

Hadley, Worcestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 15' 52.52" N, 2° 12' 18.59" W)

13 Apr 1870, Death, Sarah Spencer-4772

Haelen, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 14' 0.00" N, 5° 57' 0.00" E)

Nunhem

1 May 1792, Birth, Elisabeth Janssen-16378

Hagby, Smoland, Sweden, Europe

3 Aug 1856, Birth, Charles August Johnson-13106

Haifa, Israel, Asia (32° 48' 56.00" N, 34° 59' 21.00" E)

16 Nov 1942, Death, Thomas Charles Bearman-5456

Hailey, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 48' 18.34" N, 1° 29' 32.36" W)

abt 1857, Birth, Thomas Gardner-7423

abt 1890, Birth, Annie Gardner-6696

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Annie Gardner-6696

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Lilly Gardner-6835
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Thomas Gardner-7423
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ellen -7802
 aft 1911, Death, Annie Gardner-6696
 aft 1911, Death, Thomas Gardner-7423

Hailsham, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 51' 29.04" N, 0° 15' 33.80" E)

1550, Birth, Mary Wickens Don's 12th Maternal GGM, the last in this branch-12118
 1557, Birth, Elizabeth Marten-12068
 16 Jul 1573, Marriage, Thomas Shoemsmith Don's 12th Maternal GGF-12112 and Mary Wickens Don's 12th Maternal GGM, the last in this branch-12118
 aft 1575, Death, Mary Wickens Don's 12th Maternal GGM, the last in this branch-12118
 5 Aug 1577, Marriage, Thomas Hoad-12089 and Elizabeth Marten-12068
 aft 1578, Death, Elizabeth Marten-12068

Hailsham, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 51' 29.04" N, 0° 15' 33.80" E)

abt 1804, Birth, Alexander Every-15024

Hailstonemyre, Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 35' 0.00" N, 3° 50' 0.00" W)

1857, Death, John Forrest Jr.-9468

Halberton, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 53' 53.72" N, 3° 25' 19.84" W)

Georgian Era

21 May 1732, Marriage, James Pratt-8917 and Anne Davis-8918

Stuart Era

abt 1712, Birth, James Pratt-8917

Haldensleben, Province of Sachsen-Anhalt, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Drackenedt

1592, Marriage, Joachim Zimmermann-16689 and Susanne Rusche-16649

Haldensleben, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (52° 17' 0.00" N, 11° 25' 0.00" E)

Drackenedt; buried in an unknown cemetery

10 Jun 1631, Burial, Joachim Zimmermann-16690

Hale, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1791, Birth, Sarah -15150
 aft 1824, Death, Sarah -15150

Halesowen, Worcestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 26' 40.48" N, 2° 3' 31.88" W)

6 Feb 1564, Death, William Cooke 1st-6985

Haleyville, Winston County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 13' 35.00" N, 87° 37' 17.00" W)

11 Jun 1872, Birth, John Henry Wilson-9166

Halford, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 6' 8.32" N, 1° 37' 13.32" W)

7 Feb 1597, Baptism, Margery Evered {tagged} Research marriage-727

Halifax County, North Carolina, United States (North America)

1803, Birth, Henry Willis Lock-16975

Halifax, Colonial County of Brunswick, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1720, Birth, Mildred Jonas-13890

Halifax, Colonial County of Halifax, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1730, Birth, Isaac Bagby-13916

30 Oct 1730, Birth, Margaret Davis-13917

1749, Birth, Rhoda Witt-12588

Halifax, Halifax County, North Carolina, United States (North America) (36° 19' 41.99" N, 77° 35' 22.99" W)

1813, Birth, Thomas Bagby-9384

Halifax, Province of Nova Scotia, Canada (North America) (44° 38' 50.00" N, 63° 35' 26.00" W)

13 Dec 1908, Arrival, Pauline Koser-15643

Halifax, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 43' 15.98" N, 1° 51' 48.95" W)

St John The Baptist

10 Oct 1782, Marriage, Joshua Bottomley-12252 and Hannah Lumb-12260

Halifax, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 43' 15.98" N, 1° 51' 48.95" W)

Ewood Hall

6 Nov 1549, Death, Henry Ferrers-588

Hallagärde, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe (56° 23' 0.00" N, 15° 50' 0.00" E)

13 Aug 1665, Birth, Anna PersDóttir-17026

5 May 1695, Death, Ingrid LarsDóttir-16867

30 Oct 1697, Death, Per BondesSon-16868

Hälland, Jämtland, Sweden, Europe (63° 19' 0.00" N, 13° 19' 0.00" E)

abt 974, Birth, Ulf Bjorn Estridssen Ulfiusson ThorgilsSon {tagged} birth of son-482

18 Sep 1000, Birth, Sigrid Sprakling-4518

Hällaryd, Blekinge, Sweden, Europe (56° 12' 0.00" N, 14° 56' 0.00" E)

27 Dec 1752, Death, Ingiär PersDóttir-17030

Halstead, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe

20 Jul 1470, Birth, John Bouchier I {tagged} research DOB & person-name could be in error?-13019

Haltom City, Tarrant County, Texas, United States (North America) (32° 47' 57.98" N, 97° 16' 8.00" W)

Buried in the New Trinity Cemetery

aft Feb 1951, Burial, Delia C. Curry-4400

aft Oct 1962, Burial, James Lott Heiskell-1724

Halton West, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe**Long Bank**

abt 1775, Birth, Edmund Gabbutt-14374

Halton, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 4' 9.56" N, 2° 45' 50.88" W)

abt 1595, Birth, Ralph Gordon Wallen Jr.-11762

Hambleton, Buckinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 34' 1.19" N, 0° 52' 28.24" W)**Ewedon**

1407, Christen, Margaret Doyley-10521

Hambleton

bef 1407, Birth, Margaret Doyley-10521

1449, Death, Margaret Doyley-10521

Hambleton, Berkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1214, Birth, Agnes Cantilupe-11639

bef 11 Jun 1271, Death, Agnes Cantilupe-11639

Hambleton, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Apr 1910, Birth, Winifred Jane Arnold-17830

aft 15 Oct 1916, Death, Winifred Jane Arnold-17830

2 Sep 1929, Death, Edward Voice-13534

Hambleton District, North Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe**Snape**

22 Apr 1577, Death, John Neville Jr.-3993

Hambleton District, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe**Buried in an unknown cemetery in Coxwold**

aft 4 Mar 1222, Burial, William de Mowbray-3386

Hambleton, Rutlandshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 39' 10.45" N, 0° 40' 9.88" W)

1 Oct 1314, Birth, Giles of Badlesmere-9816

Hambleton, Rutlandshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 39' 10.45" N, 0° 40' 9.88" W)

1486, Death, Margaret Margaret Heckstall-5166

Hamburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

bef 11 Jun 1568, Immigration, Henry H. Charles-17844

1775, Birth, Henry Henoeh Myers Rabbi-16634

18 Jan 1846, Birth, Julia Anna Koetz-13083

abt Apr 1851, Departure, Christoph Kröning-419

5 May 1856, Departure, Dorothea Pauline Seppelt-5900

5 May 1856, Departure, Ernst Gottlieb Seppelt-10910

5 May 1856, Departure, Susanne Helene -10911
abt Mar 1857, Departure, Maria Dorothea Willhelmine Goldbeck-3125
1858, Departure, Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-12919
abt May 1858, Departure, Christoph Kröning-419
3 Jun 1861, Departure, Victoria A. Turzynski-14059
22 Jun 1881, Departure, Rosalia Ruzickova-14986

Hamburg-Mitte

Jun 1819, Birth, Anton Berton Lahner Sandy's 2nd GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-8612

Hamburg, Germany, Europe

2 May 1868, Departure, Frederick Christian Wilhelm Braatz-17778
2 Apr 1882, Departure, August Ferdinand Lawrenz-6935
26 Jan 1892, Departure, Wilhelmine Schwiderke-15004

Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 46' 17.01" N, 4° 2' 26.41" W)

May 1488, Death, Mary Stewart-4201

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1690, Burial, Anne Spencer-12898

Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 46' 17.01" N, 4° 2' 26.41" W)

abt 1856, Birth, Mary -1285
21 Jul 1880, Birth, John Bannister-2529
9 Mar 1885, Marriage, John Bannister-3311 and Annie le Simpson-1795
5 Dec 1886, Birth, Ames Bannister-1797
12 May 1889, Birth, William Bannister-4125
1891, Residence, Annie le Simpson-1795
1891, Residence, John Bannister-2529
1891, Residence, John Bannister-3311
1891, Residence, William Bannister-4125
2 Nov 1891, Birth, Christina Bannister-4246
28 Nov 1895, Birth, Isabella Bannister-10007
1901, Residence, Mary -1285
1901, Residence, Catherine Bannister-1286
1901, Residence, Annie le Simpson-1795
1901, Residence, Ames Bannister-1797
1901, Residence, John Bannister-3311
1901, Residence, George William Bannister-3828
1901, Residence, William Bannister-4125

1901, Residence, Christina Bannister-4246

1901, Residence, Ames Bannister-4249

1901, Residence, Isabella Bannister-10007

6 Jul 1901, Death, Annie le Simpson-1795

aft 1901, Death, Mary -1285

aft 1901, Death, Christina Bannister-4246

aft 1901, Death, Isabella Bannister-10007

Hamilton, Marion County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 8' 31.99" N, 87° 59' 19.00" W)

11 Apr 1891, Birth, Easter Ann Elizabeth Byford-9132

Hamilton, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

10 Jun 1898, Birth, Hubert Anthony-4934

1 Mar 1915, Birth, Helen Elizabeth Davidson-4139

1 Jun 1921, Residence, Henry Evans-533

1 Jun 1921, Residence, Annie Florence Hartell-536

1 Jun 1921, Residence, Charles Henry Evans-2706

1 Jun 1921, Residence, Whinifred Evans-2707

1 Jun 1921, Residence, Edward Evans-4520

25 Sep 1993, Death, Ruth Gladys England-5568

Hamlake, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1220, Birth, Alice Colewick-59

Hammer, Storstrom, Denmark, Europe (55° 8' 0.00" N, 11° 53' 0.00" E)

Vodskov

24 Feb 1865, Birth, Soren Christian Larsen-5350

Hammertom, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 55' 0.00" N, 1° 55' 0.00" W)

abt 1552, Birth, Christian Cooke-6119

aft 1575, Death, Christian Cooke-6119

Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, United States (North America) (41° 34' 59.99" N, 87° 30' 0.00" W)

11 Mar 1977, Marriage, Patrick George Callahan-10170 and Christina Emily Nelson Natural mother of Loic-10126

Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 45' 0.00" N, 0° 45' 0.00" W)

1330, Birth, Robert Belknap-7363

1341, Marriage, Robert Belknap-7363 and Julianna Darset-7362

1368, Birth, Robert de Belknap-8827

19 Jan 1400, Death, Robert de Belknap-8827

Hampshire, Hampshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 6' 0.00" N, 1° 18' 0.00" W)

25 Jan 1579, Death, Joane White-17154

Hampton, Colonial County of Rockingham, Colony of New Hampshire, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 56' 15.00" N, 70° 50' 21.98" W)

22 Nov 1700, Death, Robert Mason-217

Hampton, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe

12 Oct 1537, Birth, Edward Neville-6607

Hampton, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

abt 1865, Death, Esther -9815

MN Hampton

1791, Birth, Esther -9815

Hamsey, Sussex County, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 53' 22.92" N, 0° 0' 17.80" E)

1508, Birth, Anne Gainsford-17548

Hamworthy, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 43' 4.99" N, 2° 0' 51.00" W)

St Michaels

11 Aug 1732, Baptism, William Walbridge-8804

Hamworthy, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 43' 4.99" N, 2° 0' 51.00" W)

4 Sep 1696, Birth, Eleanor Stone-13754

Hamworthy, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 43' 4.99" N, 2° 0' 51.00" W)

Jan 1692, Death, Barbara Edmond-17687

Hanau, Hessen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Main-Kinzig-Kreis

14 Jan 1772, Death, Marie of Hesse-Kassel in Hannover (& Brandenburg)-15207

Hanborough, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 49' 20.79" N, 1° 21' 41.51" W)

1880, Birth, Charlotte Harris-5036

aft 1911, Death, Charlotte Harris-5036

Hanbury, Worcestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 15' 53.11" N, 2° 3' 31.03" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1547, Burial, Henry Wylde-14189

Hangenberger, Pomerania, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1864, Residence, Friedrich Martin Heinrich Wilhelm Pagel-2420

Hannington, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 17' 27.82" N, 1° 13' 31.80" W)

1796, Birth, Mary J. Garrett-15041

Hannington, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 17' 27.82" N, 1° 13' 31.80" W)

13 May 1818, Marriage, (father) Wiggins of Mary-by Mary-15040 and Mary J. Garrett-15041

13 May 1818, Marriage, Thomas Webb-15585 and Mary J. Garrett-15041

Buried in an unknown cemetery

22 Jun 1838, Burial, Hannah Spicer-15059

Kingsclere

bef 22 Jun 1838, Death, Hannah Spicer-15059

Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1699, Marriage, Mathias Nehs Sr.-16425 and Maria Barbara Barba-16252

abt 1900, Death, Margareta Catharina Müller-17006

Hannoversche Landkreis, Niedersachsen, East and West Germany, Europe

BMH Hanover

Oct 1976, Medical, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

West Germany

14 May 1973, Military, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Hannoversche Landkreis, Niedersachsen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

8 Jun 1714, Death, Sophia of Hanover-824

Hanover (52° 22' 0.00" N, 9° 43' 0.00" E)

14 Oct 1630, Birth, Sophia of Hanover-824

20 Jan 1707, Birth, Frederick Louis Augustus of Hannover-4599

1721, Birth, Barend Josephs de Mets Maarsen-11498

Hanover, Colonial County of Plymouth, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 6' 47.02" N, 70° 48' 45.00" W)

Hanover in Plymouth County of The Province of Massachusetts Bay in British Colonial America is today an inland town NW of Plymouth that was first settled by English settlers in 1649 when William Barstow, a farmer, built a bridge along the North River at what is now Washington Street

The land was the westernmost portion of the town of Scituate, and it would officially separate and be incorporated as a town June 14, 1727. The name "Hanover" is probably a tribute to King George I, the first Hanoverian King of Great Britain; while George I died on June 11, 1727, the reports would not have reached the colonies until after the town's incorporation

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hanover,_Massachusetts]

22 Aug 1739, Birth, James Torrey-7135

Hanover, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

27 Nov 1833, Birth, Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth of Cambridge-14965

Frischluneberg

22 Oct 1858, Marriage, Johann Hinrich Bernhard Hulseberg-16947 and Margareta Catharina Müller-17006

Hanover, North-Alsace, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Luneberg

1704, Birth, Matthias Ness Jr.-16426

Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 6' 22.05" N, 0° 49' 54.41" W)

abt 1092, Birth, William de Mauduit II-11256
1097, Birth, Maude de Hanslope-11257
1125, Birth, William Mauduit III (of Hanslope)-9444
aft 1125, Death, Maude de Hanslope-11257
1157, Death, William de Mauduit II-11256
1172, Birth, Robert Mauduit I.-7148
abt 1190, Marriage, Robert Mauduit I.-7148 and Isabel Basset-1887
1195, Birth, Maria Mauduit-9438
1196, Birth, Alice -5881
1196, Birth, William Mauduit-7580
1200, Death, William Mauduit III (of Hanslope)-9444
1220, Birth, Joan Isabel Mauduit-1303
1225, Death, Maria Mauduit-9438
1230, Birth, William Mauduit-9442
1245, Marriage, William de Beauchamp IV-2585 and Joan Isabel Mauduit-1303
8 Jan 1267, Death, William Mauduit-9442

Hanwell, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1470, Birth, William Cope-1749

Hanwell, Oxfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 4' 59.76" N, 1° 22' 20.68" W)

1497, Birth, Edwyn Cope-1746
1513, Death, William Cope-1749
7 Apr 1513, Death, William Cope-3151
1526, Death, Edwyn Cope-1746

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1551, Burial, Anthony Cope-3292

Häradsbo, Hallands Län, Sweden, Europe (56° 56' 0.00" N, 12° 58' 0.00" E)

9 Feb 1812, Birth, Ingeborg BengtsDóttir-16863

Harborne, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 27' 12.88" N, 1° 58' 14.04" W)

1861, Residence, Joseph Fenton-3279
1861, Residence, Esther Tombs-3554

Harbottle, Northumberland County, England (Tudor), Europe (55° 19' 47.90" N, 2° 6' 37.25" W)

Harbottle Castle

18 Oct 1515, Birth, Margaret Douglas-5585

Harbottle, Northumberland, England (Tudor), Europe (55° 19' 47.90" N, 2° 6' 37.25" W)

- 1531, Birth, Charles Stuart of Darnley-15822
Hardingstone, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe
 Dec 1840, Birth, Elizabeth Fairey-9555
Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 12' 20.08" N, 0° 53' 15.78" W)
or Roade
 Sep 1842, Birth, John Thomas Hillyard-9552
Hardwicke, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 48' 21.00" N, 2° 17' 24.38" W)
 25 Oct 1807, Baptism, James Holder-9640
Harewell, Worcestershire, England (Tudor), Europe
Besford Court
 24 Oct 1501, Death, Roger Harewell III-5872
Harewood, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 53' 59.92" N, 1° 30' 46.58" W)
 aft 1629, Death, Miles Poole-14633
 abt 1718, Death, Myles Poole-14634
Dunkeswick
 1587, Birth, Miles Poole-14633
Harewood Bridge End
 1629, Birth, Myles Poole-14634
Harleysville, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 16' 45.98" N, 75° 23' 15.00" W)
 Jul 1967, Death, Mary Ann Snyder Kriebel-17881
 5 Sep 1997, Death, Edgar John Trumbauer-4631
Lower Salford
 12 Mar 1955, Death, Irwin Kriebel Kriebel-17880
Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas, United States (North America) (26° 11' 25.01" N, 97° 41' 44.99" W)
 1995, Residence, Hazel Jean -7837
Harmony, Warren County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 44' 48.01" N, 75° 8' 16.01" W)
 1910, Residence, Sarah A. Bachman-152
 1910, Residence, Jonas R. Trumbauer-4483
Harodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky, United States (North America) (37° 45' 43.99" N, 84° 50' 35.99" W)
 14 Dec 1869, Birth, John Buckner Rainey-15506
Harpenden, Hertfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 48' 45.89" N, 0° 21' 38.17" W)
 abt 1747, Birth, Mary Jennings-15395
 1748, Birth, Joseph Starkins-15560
 23 Jan 1770, Marriage, Joseph Starkins-15560 and Mary Jennings-15395
Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 33' 46.27" N, 0° 39' 26.58" W)

abt 1325, Birth, Juliana la Zouche-2306

2 Jul 1349, Death, Juliana la Zouche-2306

16 May 1380, Death, Maud de Ros-11018

Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 16' 25.00" N, 76° 53' 4.99" W)

15 Mar 1865, Military, Irvin Kerr-15219

Harrisburg, Ontario Province, Canada (North America) (43° 13' 57.00" N, 80° 12' 46.00" W)

13 Feb 1894, Death, Jackson Graham Davidson-4138

Harrison Township, Paulding County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 5' 52.18" N, 84° 43' 47.85" W)

1 May 1877, Death, William Levi Mathias-9406

Harrogate, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 59' 23.93" N, 1° 32' 32.62" W)

All Saints Church

2 Jan 1649/50, Marriage, Myles Poole-14634 and Anne Drury-14722

Harrogate, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 59' 23.93" N, 1° 32' 32.62" W)

1901, Residence, John H. Stainton-9534

bet 16 Dec 1970 and Oct 1978, Military, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Army Apprentices College

bet 15 Jan 1971 and Apr 1973, Military, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

bet abt Sep 1971 and Mar 1973, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Apr 1973, Graduation, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

A-Troop Corporals Bunk, Bradley Sqn, AAC

bet Jan 1973 and Apr 1973, Military, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

A-Troop, Bradley Sqn, AAC

bet Oct 1972 and Jan 1973, Military, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Harrold, Bedfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 11' 37.72" N, 0° 37' 28.68" W)

1277, Birth, Matilda of Staunton-195

aft 1277, Death, Matilda of Staunton-195

1279, Birth, Natalia of Staunton-951

aft 1279, Death, Natalia of Staunton-951

Harrold, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 11' 37.72" N, 0° 37' 28.68" W)

9 Dec 1558, Birth, Thomas Duston Button-5825

1562, Birth, Mary Price-7535

1582, Marriage, Thomas Duston Button-5825 and Mary Price-7535

abt 1591, Birth, Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2437

1600, Birth, Anna Button {tagged} research her transition to British Colonial America-6762

abt 1600, Birth, William Button-8487

23 Nov 1600, Baptism, William Button-8487

11 Oct 1607, Christen, Thomas Duston Button-5825

10 Apr 1631, Death, Anna Button {tagged} research her transition to British Colonial America-6762

abt 23 Nov 1690, Death, William Button-8487

Buried during the Stuart Era in the Parish Church Cemetery at Saint Peter and All Saints Church

aft 26 Jun 1617, Burial, Thomas Duston Button-5825

Stuart Era

11 Oct 1607, Christen, Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2437

26 Jun 1617, Death, Thomas Duston Button-5825

12 Oct 1631, Marriage, William Button-8487 and Etheldreda Clayton-7327

Harrowden, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 6' 38.67" N, 0° 27' 6.95" W)

aft Oct 1647, Death, Elizabeth Peck-11186

Hart, Winona County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (43° 52' 32.02" N, 91° 44' 22.99" W)

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Herman J. Luedke-2349

Hartford, Cheshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 14' 4.07" N, 2° 33' 15.82" W)

1550, Death, William Carpenter-568

11 Jan 1619, Death, George E. Abbott-2068

Delwine

1520, Birth, William Carpenter-568

Hartford, Colonial County of Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 45' 49.00" N, 72° 41' 8.02" W)

Jul 1647, Death, Richard White Don's 9th GGF-8711

aft Sep 1685, Probate, Gerard Spencer-1670

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Jul 1647, Burial, Richard White Don's 9th GGF-8711

Buried in the Old Center Cemetery, West Hartford

aft 11 Sep 1687, Burial, Thomas Spencer-789

Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 45' 49.00" N, 72° 41' 8.02" W)

1788, Probate, Jesse Eldredge Jr. (Sandy's 5th GGF)-1820

15 Sep 1888, Birth, Mathilda Louise Anderson-12385

1889, Death, Mathilda Louise Anderson-12385

27 Jul 1889, Birth, Paul George Anderson-6037

Dec 1896, Birth, Louis Wilhelm Anderson-6035

1900, Residence, David Burns-718

1900, Residence, Allen G. Anderson-1840

1900, Residence, Thyra M. Anderson-2087

1900, Residence, Nanny H. Anderson-2167
1900, Residence, Ida Christina Nelson-2718
1900, Residence, Andrew Gustaf Anderson-3866
1900, Residence, David O. Anderson-3867
1900, Residence, John Burns-4459
1900, Residence, Patrick Burns-5442
1900, Residence, Louis Wilhelm Anderson-6035
1900, Residence, Orlander E. Anderson-6036
1900, Residence, Paul George Anderson-6037
1900, Residence, Ludwig E. Anderson-6038
1900, Residence, Nellie Burns-6238
1900, Residence, James Francis Burns-8645
1900, Residence, Bridget Flynn Driscoll-16071
1900, Residence, Agnes Burns-16881
bet 1917 and 1918, Residence, Arnold Thorvald Jensen-7058
1 Aug 1917, Birth, Henry Arnold Jensen-9999
21 Jan 1919, Birth, Grace Ellen Anderson-6032
9 Oct 1923, Death, Ida Christina Nelson-2718
22 Dec 1925, Birth, Marion Lorraine MacDonald-8953
1935, Residence, James Francis Burns-8645
15 Jun 1935, Death, Andrew Gustaf Anderson-3866
1940, Residence, Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2430
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Leah Spash-1395
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Lawrence Francis Burns-4463
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Katherine M. Burns-4464
1 Apr 1940, Residence, James Francis Burns-8645
1942, Residence, Arnold Thorvald Jensen-7058
5 Jan 1942, Military, Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2430
3 Oct 1944, Birth, Alice Mae Kopp-7044
5 Dec 1945, Death, James Francis Burns-8645
1950, Residence, Leah Spash-1395
1952, Residence, Leah Spash-1395
1952, Residence, Arnold Thorvald Jensen-7058
1954, Residence, Gladys Freer -2071
1954, Residence, Leroy William Kopp-2076

6 Sep 1954, Death, Leah Spash-1395
 1962, Residence, Leroy William Kopp-2076
 bef Apr 1964, Residence, James Francis Burns II-722
 26 Apr 1964, Death, James Francis Burns II-722
 28 Mar 1968, Death, Arnold Thorvald Jensen-7058
 30 Apr 1968, Death, Walter Matthew Burns-8308
 28 Jun 1973, Death, Sherman Francis Green Jr.-15985
 1978, Residence, Leroy William Kopp-2076
 bef Mar 1990, Residence, Gladys Freer -2071
 Mar 1990, Death, Gladys Freer -2071

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 22 Apr 1946, Burial, Bergine -9997

Buried in the Zion Hill Cemetery

aft 9 Oct 1923, Burial, Ida Christina Nelson-2718

Hartford Ward 9 / Ward 4

1910, Residence, David Burns-718
 1910, Residence, Annie -2371
 1910, Residence, Patrick Burns-5442
 1910, Residence, James Francis Burns-8645
 1910, Residence, Grace Mildred Keeney-11344
 1910, Residence, George Keeney-11345
 1910, Residence, Hattie F. -11346
 1910, Residence, Howard G. Keeney-11356
 1910, Residence, Frank L. Keeney-11357
 1910, Residence, Bridget Flynn Driscoll-16071

Ward 7

1920, Residence, Vera Ellen Spendly-4704
 1920, Residence, Grace Ellen Anderson-6032
 1920, Residence, Louis Wilhelm Anderson-6035

Ward 9, 4

1910, Residence, Agnes Burns-16881

West Hartford

31 Jul 1914, Birth, Ethel Florence Jensen-9998
 6 Feb 1966, Death, Paul George Anderson-6037
 2 Mar 1976, Death, Emma C. Nystrom-12386

Hartford, Washington County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 19' 4.01" N, 88° 22' 44.00" W)

25 Dec 1842, Birth, Michael Manning-13232
24 Feb 1905, Death, Thomas Manning Jr.-13234
23 Apr 1923, Death, Michael Manning-13232
24 Sep 1956, Death, Sarah Ellen Malloy-13224

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 24 Feb 1905, Burial, Thomas Manning Jr.-13234

Buried in an unknown cemetery, location not known

aft 1957, Burial, Thomas Joseph Manning-13240

Buried in the cemetery at St Patrick's Church

aft 28 Sep 1914, Burial, Timothy B. Manning-13223

Buried in the Saint Kilian Cemetery at Sec B-Block 1-Lot 10

1956, Burial, Sarah Ellen Malloy-13224

Hartland, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 59' 17.59" N, 4° 29' 37.42" W)

1359, Birth, John Dinham Sr.-9680
1442, Birth, Joan Dinham-9578

Hartland, Shawano County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1910, Residence, Albert Ferdinand W. Birr-1369

Hartland, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 6' 18.00" N, 88° 20' 30.98" W)

bet 1993 and abt 2000, Residence, Sandra Lee Pagel Don's wife-3691
1996, Residence, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

N87W27321 Emerald Fields Court

bet Nov 2004 and Jun 2015, Address, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1
15 Jun 2015, Address, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Summit Lake Apartments

bet Jun 1994 and Mar 1995, Address, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

W266 N7126 White Oak Rd

bet Apr 2001 and May 2013, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 55' 21.69" N, 2° 18' 19.44" W)

Jul 1657, Birth, Mary Selfe-14159
aft 1685, Death, Mary Selfe-14159

Buried in an unknown cemetery

2 May 1591, Burial, Richard Carter-3702

Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 55' 21.69" N, 2° 18' 19.44" W)

abt 1841, Birth, Henry Brain-8062

aft 1871, Death, Henry Brain-8062

Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 26' 35.99" N, 86° 56' 7.01" W)

29 Dec 1895, Birth, Edna Earl Jones-9322

1910, Residence, Frank Allen Jones-9286

1910, Residence, George Lee Jones-9307

1910, Residence, Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9308

1910, Residence, Peiner J. Jones-9311

1910, Residence, Forrest Lee Jones-9312

1910, Residence, William Otto Jones-9313

1910, Residence, Honey M. Jones-9318

1910, Residence, Jewell Bernice Jones-9319

1910, Residence, Ethyl Izola Jones-9320

1910, Residence, Alma Irene Jones-9321

1910, Residence, Edna Earl Jones-9322

1910, Residence, Roy Ellward Jones-9323

25 Nov 1918, Death, Ethel T. Jones-9287

25 Nov 1918, Death, Ethyl Izola Jones-9320

5 May 1919, Birth, Ernest Andrew Byford-11508

1920, Residence, George Lee Jones-9307

1920, Residence, Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9308

1920, Residence, Forrest Lee Jones-9312

1920, Residence, William Otto Jones-9313

1920, Residence, Jewell Bernice Jones-9319

1920, Residence, Roy Ellward Jones-9323

1930, Residence, George Lee Jones-9307

1930, Residence, Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9308

1935, Residence, George Lee Jones-9307

1935, Residence, Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9308

1 Apr 1940, Residence, George Lee Jones-9307

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9308

7 Feb 1945, Death, George Lee Jones-9307

10 Oct 1949, Death, Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9308

18 Sep 1953, Birth, Jerry Daniel Byford Natural/Adopting parent of 2 children-2827

22 Jul 1964, Death, Benjamin Alexander Byford-11419

2 Apr 1970, Death, Prentiss Montgomery Vest-15938

8 Oct 1970, Death, Earnest Grady White-15941
23 Apr 1976, Death, Forrest Lee Jones-9312
21 Dec 1988, Death, Benjamin Jake Byford-11510
4 May 1990, Death, Ernest Andrew Byford-11508
1992, Residence, Patricia Byford-10013
14 Feb 1994, Death, William Otto Jones-9313
5 Jul 1998, Death, Mary Anna White-15704
2004–2020, Residence, David Alexander Hostios-8138
31 Oct 2008, Death, Lucy Beatrice Byford-11509
bef Nov 2011, Residence, Jerry Daniel Byford Natural/Adopting parent of 2 children-2827
27 Nov 2011, Death, Jerry Daniel Byford Natural/Adopting parent of 2 children-2827
2018–2020, Residence, David Alexander Hostios-8138
24 Nov 2021, Death, Lois Adell Bridges-1686
28 Dec 2023, Divorce filed, David Alexander Hostios-8138 and Kaci Lynn Kopp-2077

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 22 Jul 1964, Burial, Benjamin Alexander Byford-11419
aft 1978, Burial, Alma Irene Jones-9321
aft Nov 1980, Burial, Roy Buren Bridges-15728
aft 1990, Burial, Hewlett Andrew Byford-3858
aft Jul 1998, Burial, Mary Anna White-15704
30 Nov 2011, Burial, Jerry Daniel Byford Natural/Adopting parent of 2 children-2827
aft 24 Nov 2021, Burial, Lois Adell Bridges-1686
, Burial, Vance Barros Gilliam-17869

Buried in the Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery

aft 1945, Burial, George Lee Jones-9307
12 Oct 1949, Burial, Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9308
aft 1957, Burial, Homer Milton Jones-9289
aft Jun 1967, Burial, Prince Thomas Jones-9324
aft 20 May 1972, Burial, Roy Ellward Jones-9323
aft 1976, Burial, Forrest Lee Jones-9312
aft 14 Feb 1994, Burial, William Otto Jones-9313

Kaci's Family Home

3 May 2023, Death, Frederick Francis Kopp Jr. (R.I.P.)-6643

Harvest, Madison County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 51' 20.02" N, 86° 45' 2.99" W)

21 Jun 1987, Death, John Thomas Holden-867

Harvey, Cook County, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 36' 36.00" N, 87° 38' 48.01" W)

16 Jan 1906, Birth, Helen Irene Hebble-13678

6 Jan 1928, Birth, Melvin Sanford Benson Jr.-13681

12 Jul 1984, Death, Michael Dejanovich-13687

Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (41° 41' 10.00" N, 70° 4' 35.00" W)

9 Nov 1833, Marriage, Enoch Eldredge Sandy's 4th GGF-4750 and Vianna Small-7914

Harwich, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 55' 53.47" N, 1° 16' 23.58" E)

1548, Birth, Sybil Alligar-15705

St Nicholas Church

abt 1595, Death, Sybil Alligar-15705

Tendring District

1 Dec 1560, Birth, Mary Camp-16794

24 Nov 1594, Death, Mary Camp-16794

11 Dec 1631, Death, Thomas Curtis-16793

Harworth, Nottinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 24' 43.27" N, 1° 4' 55.88" W)

21 Jun 1584, Marriage, William Bradford Jr.-7813 and Alice Hanson-4572

Haryngworth, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

23 Jun 1526, Death, Joan Dinham-9578

Haseley, Oxfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1519, Birth, Mary Barrington-16254

25 Jul 1549, Birth, William Huddleston-16372

Haslemere, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 4' 47.56" N, 0° 43' 45.54" W)

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alice Mary Arnold-17829

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Winifred Jane Arnold-17830

Hastings, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 51' 38.10" N, 0° 34' 19.87" E)

abt 1674, Death, Dorothy Manory-13891

19 Oct 1697, Marriage, John Philips-16828 and Mary Thatcher-16829

aft 1697, Death, Mary Thatcher-16829

Saint Clements

12 Sep 1675, Birth, Mary Thatcher-16829

Stuart Era

abt 1611, Birth, Dorothy Manory-13891

Hastings, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

1891, Residence, George Calcutt-3133

1891, Residence, Lizzie Calcutt-3136

1891, Residence, Alfred Calcutt-4045
1891, Residence, Eliza Dale-5265
1891, Residence, Ernest Calcutt-5777
1891, Residence, John W. Calcutt-5880

Hastings, Sussexshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Battle of Hastings

14 Oct 1066, Residence, William Beauclerc I; Don's 27th GGF-643
14 Oct 1066, Military, William Beauclerc I; Don's 27th GGF-643
14 Oct 1066, Military, Adam de Aldithley Sandy's 30th GGF-11068

Hatch Beauchamp, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 58' 28.59" N, 2° 59' 49.72" W)

1235, Birth, Mary de Beauchamp-2902
1275, Death, Mary de Beauchamp-2902

Hatchechubbee, Russell County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 16' 14.02" N, 85° 16' 32.99" W)

1910, Residence, Clinton R. Jordan-4071
1910, Residence, Frances -6134
1910, Residence, Nathan Jordan-7315
1910, Residence, William Jordan-7316

Hatchisofka, Elmore County, Alabama, United States (North America)

abt 1870, Residence, Caswell G. Santford-1067

Hatfield, Colonial County of Hampshire, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 22' 14.99" N, 72° 35' 55.00" W)

Hatfield, Colonial County of Hampshire, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America is a town that is far inland from the Cape Cod Bay. It was founded in 1660 on land granted to General Daniel Dennison and Governor William Bradford. It was formally incorporated as a town in 1670 and has a board of selectmen and an annual town meeting

One of the theories of Hatfield's incorporation in 1670 was that during that time it was a colony of Hadley and Hadley's church was located across the Connecticut River on what's now West Street in present day Hadley. The citizens living in what is now Hatfield asked the officials if they could build the church on this side of the river, so that they can go to church and not have to cross the river, which was hard to cross every week, especially during the winter season when the river would freeze. When the citizens asked main Hadley, Hadley said "No." Enraged, they held a vote on whether Hatfield would still remain territory of Hadley, or secede into its own town. The vote for seceding won. Many believed this was a good decision as during that time, travel wasn't easy, and it was very unusual for the already large Hadley which had already claimed many of its surrounding towns to have a spot on the other side of the river

As a center for agriculture the region produced cattle, sheep, corn, and tobacco. At first their relations with the local Native Americans were very welcoming on both sides. On October 16, 1675, a substantial part of the town was destroyed in King Philip's War, and surviving settlers sought refuge in

Springfield. On September 19, 1677, another raid occurred, killing thirteen

During the American Revolution, Hatfield was an important source of supplies and men for the rebels. In 1786 the town was used as an assembly area for the discontented who became involved in Shays' Rebellion

One family supplied many of Hatfield's physicians for generations. The Hastings family, descendants of English Puritan immigrant Thomas Hastings, was originally settled at Watertown, but within a generation members of the family had relocated to Hatfield, where they produced a succession of Hatfield physicians, including Dr. Thomas Hastings (1652–1712); Dr. Thomas Hastings (1679–1728); Dr. Wait still Hastings (1714–1748); and Dr. John Hastings (1765–1845). The first Thomas Hastings, aside from serving as physician to Hatfield and surrounding communities, was also the town's first schoolteacher. He authored a contemporary account of the devastating Indian attack on nearby Deerfield in 1704

Hatfield was the birthplace and hometown of Sophia Smith (1796–1870), the founder of both Smith Academy (the Hatfield public high school), and Smith College, the famous women's college in Northampton. Another notable resident was Rebecca Dickinson (1738–1812), a never-married gown maker whose surviving diary, preserved in the collections of the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association in Deerfield, has served as the basis for scholarship in early American women's history

aft Jan 1646, Residence, Obadiah Cooley-7612

1679, Residence, Richard Weller-6164

Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 45' 24.95" N, 0° 13' 55.94" W)

Nov 1431, Birth, Jasper Tudor-2259

abt 1436, Birth, Margaret Tudor-11113

aft 1436, Death, Margaret Tudor-11113

Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 45' 24.95" N, 0° 13' 55.94" W)

19 Jun 1500, Death, Edmund Tudor-7226

Hatfield, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 34' 23.53" N, 1° 0' 11.46" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

25 Sep 1778, Burial, Mary Badley-9975

Hatherleigh, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 48' 59.60" N, 4° 4' 22.08" W)

2 Jun 1612, Birth, William Lucas-13555

aft 1640, Death, William Lucas-13555

Hathersage, Derbyshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 19' 30.54" N, 1° 39' 16.73" W)

7 May 1665, Marriage, William Marshall-16560 and Ann Frith-16559

Hatzafon Northern District, Israel, Asia

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Saint Cross

aft 13 Nov 1219, Burial, Saher de Quincy IV-8391

Houghton, Nottinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 14' 25.85" N, 0° 59' 45.40" W)

abt 1518, Birth, Elizabeth Markham-11213

bef 1558, Death, Elizabeth Markham-11213

Haut Rhin in Alsace, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

9 Mar 1721, Birth, Henriette Caroline Christiane Louise Wittelsbach of Zwiebrachen-17162

Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France (Medieval), Europe

"Francia" (Spanish)

1058, Birth, Emma de Mortain-8894

Jura, Franche-Comté

13 Sep 947, Birth, William Taillefer I (of Provence)-9053

963, Birth, Raoul Thors I-10950

27 Mar 985, Birth, Constance Taillefer of Toulouse-9027

1007, Birth, Aldearde of Thoars-9729

Toulouse (43° 36' 0.00" N, 1° 26' 0.00" E)

bef 968, Birth, Arles Rotbold II-9128

974, Birth, Amelie Aubnay-14257

984, Marriage, William Taillefer I (of Provence)-9053 and Adelaide Adela d'Anjou-9037

997, Birth, William Pons II-11545

1 Jan 1006, Birth, Aelis Adele Capet {tagged} research her children-6143

5 Mar 1009, Birth, Adele Alix Aelis Capet-9074

1040, Birth, Guillermo de Tolosa IV-10242

1060, Death, William Pons II-11545

22 Oct 1073, Birth, Phillipa Mathilde -9249

9 Apr 1099, Birth, William Guillaume V and X (of Aquitaine)-9140

bef Nov 1118, Title (Nobility), Phillipa Mathilde -9249

Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France (Medieval), Europe (47° 41' 0.00" N, 5° 20' 0.00" E)

1139, Death, William de Albini II {tagged} Young mother-1666

aft 1216, Death, Simon II (of Dammartin)-5715

16 Mar 1279, Death, Joana Jeanne of Dammartin-6445

Aubigny

1104, Birth, William de Albini II {tagged} Young mother-1666

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed) in Chaumont

aft 6 Dec 925, Burial, Garnier of Troyes-10961

Chaumont

6 Dec 925, Death, Garnier of Troyes-10961

Dammartin

abt 1200, Birth, Simon II (of Dammartin)-5715

24 Jun 1216, Birth, Joana Jeanne of Dammartin-6445

Joinville

20 Oct 1496, Birth, Claude de Lorraine-16217

Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France, Europe (47° 41' 0.00" N, 5° 20' 0.00" E)

Joinville

22 Jan 1583, Death, Antoinette Capet de Bourbon-Vendome-16216

Haute-Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe

1020, Birth, Hugh Corbet-8912

1024, Birth, Isabelle -8911

aft 1042, Death, Isabelle -8911

1081, Death, Hugh Corbet-8912

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

aft 16 Jun 1017, Burial, Judith Don's 29th GGM (in another branch)-3245

aft 1189, Burial, Bertrade of Montfort-11663

Hautes-Pyrénées, Midi-Pyrénées, France (Medieval), Europe

Arras-en-Lavedan (42° 59' 0.00" N, 0° 8' 0.00" W)

1248, Birth, Blanche d'Artois-837

29 Sep 1288, Death, Matilda Chatillon-9755

Péré (43° 8' 0.00" N, 0° 18' 0.00" E)

1035, Death, Osburn HaraldsSon de Crépon-9930

Hautes-Pyrénées, Midi-Pyrénées, France, Europe

Arras-en-Lavedan (42° 59' 0.00" N, 0° 8' 0.00" W)

Apr 1917, Death, Alfred Frederick Wittridge-5514

Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France (Medieval), Europe

Chalus (45° 38' 0.00" N, 0° 59' 0.00" E)

6 Apr 1199, Death, Richard Plantagenêt I (the 2nd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-2355

Hauts-de-Seine, Île-de-France, France (Medieval), Europe

aft 922, Death, (mother) de Courtenay of Elizabeth-by Lisiard-16789

aft 1033, Death, Eustace II (of Boulogne)-8323

Boulogne (48° 50' 0.00" N, 2° 15' 0.00" E)

abt 1013, Birth, Eustace II (of Boulogne)-8323

30 May 1035, Death, Arnulf Baudouin II (of Flanders)-9070

1090, Death, Adeliza Beauclerc of Normandië-320

Sceaux

-
- 899, Birth, (mother) de Courtenay of Elizabeth-by Lisiard-16789
- Havana, Ciudad de la Habana, Cuba, Caribbean Islands (Americas) (23° 7' 55.00" N, 82° 21' 51.00" W)**
8 May 1809, Death, Charles Louis Boucher de Grand Pre-11933
- Havant, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 50' 54.96" N, 0° 59' 28.81" W)**
9 Jan 1813, Death, Sarah Bulbeck-14314
1815, Death, Ann Coaker-14340
- Havengore, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
31 Mar 1901, Residence, Sarah Ann Gimber-730
- Haverhill, Colonial County of Essex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)**
22 Feb 1634/5, Marriage, Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2437 and Elizabeth Lettice-3584
1638, Death, Elizabeth Lettice-3584
1639, Marriage, Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2437 and Joanne Thornton-1517
1652, Residence, Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2437
1 Jun 1662, Birth, Patience Button-2776
30 Oct 1662, Death, Patience Button-2776
9 Jun 1663, Marriage, Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2437 and Elizabeth Duston-8135
13 Aug 1672, Death, Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2437
11 Aug 1689, Death, Elizabeth Gutsall-6572
- Buried in an unknown cemetery**
15 Aug 1672, Burial, Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2437
- Haverhill, Colonial County of Essex, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)**
16 Jul 1696, Death, Elizabeth Wheeler-1047
- Havr , Hainaut, Belgium, Europe (50° 28' 0.00" N, 4° 2' 0.00" E)**
abt 1837, Departure, Anton Berton Lahner Sandy's 2nd GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-8612
- Hawkchurch, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 47' 42.85" N, 2° 56' 11.62" W)**
aft 1500, Death, John Balston-11869
1567, Death, Katherine Christen-11866
- Hawkesbury Upton, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe**
4 May 1732, Birth, Richard Richins-14452
- Hawkey, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 3' 18.13" N, 0° 56' 38.58" W)**
1881, Birth, Rosina Taylor-6383
2 Mar 1918, Marriage, Walter J. Gardner-631 and Rosina Taylor-6383
aft 1918, Death, Rosina Taylor-6383
- Hawley, Clay County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (46° 52' 50.99" N, 96° 18' 59.00" W)**
30 Nov 1876, Marriage, Walter Alfred Shave-8345 and Laura Augusta Chant-7346

7 Sep 1878, Birth, Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6147
 21 Oct 1878, Birth, Alfred Raymond Shave-4988
 23 Nov 1878, Birth, Blanche Elizabeth Works-11180
 1880, Residence, Alfred Raymond Shave-4988
 1880, Residence, Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6147
 1880, Residence, George Chant-6555
 1880, Residence, Laura Augusta Chant-7346
 1880, Residence, Harriett Minterne-8405
 1881, Birth, Mary Annette Shave-1113
 9 Nov 1882, Birth, Ethel Shave-2708
 3 Nov 1884, Birth, Edward Minturn Shave-6618
 1 May 1885, Residence, Samuel Shave-2495
 13 Jan 1887, Birth, George Ralph Shave-7364
 7 Aug 1889, Birth, Samuel Richard Shave-2484
 1894, Birth, Laura Kathleen Shave-7676
 1895, Residence, Laura Augusta Chant-7346
 5 Sep 1902, Marriage, John H. Reid-11178 and Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6147
 25 Sep 1904, Birth, Frances Harriet Reid-11179
 1905, Residence, Alfred Raymond Shave-4988
 1905, Residence, Edward Minturn Shave-6618
 1905, Residence, George Ralph Shave-7364
 1905, Residence, Laura Kathleen Shave-7676
 1943, Death, Frances Harriet Reid-11179
 1962, Death, Blanche Elizabeth Works-11180
 15 Dec 1965, Death, Mary Annette Shave-1113

Hawley Village

1895, Residence, Mary Annette Shave-1113
 1895, Residence, Samuel Richard Shave-2484
 1895, Residence, Ethel Shave-2708
 1895, Residence, Alfred Raymond Shave-4988
 1895, Residence, Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6147
 1895, Residence, Edward Minturn Shave-6618
 1895, Residence, George Ralph Shave-7364
 1895, Residence, Laura Kathleen Shave-7676

Hawstead, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 11' 51.87" N, 0° 42' 26.14" E)

13 Feb 1525, Birth, Robert Drury-11623

7 Dec 1557, Death, Robert Drury-11623

Buried in an unknown cemetery

10 Jan 1558, Burial, Robert Drury-11623

Haycock, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 30' 1.01" N, 75° 22' 31.01" W)

25 Aug 1826, Birth, Henry R. Mumbower-11822

Haydon, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 55' 58.64" N, 2° 28' 10.77" W)

1815, Birth, George Chant-6555

27 Feb 1838, Birth, Emily Chant-10765

25 Mar 1838, Christen, Emily Chant-10765

aft 1880, Death, George Chant-6555

10 Apr 1910, Death, Emily Chant-10765

Hayes, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 59' 58.99" N, 88° 25' 22.01" W)

9 Apr 1883, Birth, Elma Mae Hankwitz-10829

23 Aug 1905, Marriage, Hilbert Alfred Hankwitz-8245 and Charlotte -5039

Haywards Heath, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 59' 58.05" N, 0° 6' 15.70" W)

19 Jan 1989, Death, Phyllis Margaret Gardner-5943

Cuckfield

abt 1811, Birth, Lucy Bexell-10594

The Princess Royal Hospital

3 Mar 1996, Death, Anthony Reginald William Walbridge-12779

Hazel Green, Madison County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 55' 55.99" N, 86° 34' 18.98" W)

1920, Residence, James Allen Jones-9277

1920, Residence, Odell Jones-9284

1920, Residence, Robert Jones-9297

1920, Residence, Ephraim Jones-9300

1920, Residence, Almer T. -9305

1920, Residence, Jimmie Jones-9316

1920, Residence, Nathaniel Jones-9317

1920, Residence, Altie Lee Jones-9330

1920, Residence, Louretta Gilmore Baylam-9332

1920, Residence, Ephraim Guilford Jones-9333

1920, Census, Ephraim Guilford Jones-9333

1920, Residence, Allice Lee Jones-9335

12 Nov 1996, Death, Gloria Joan Rice-9274

Hazelbury Bryan, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 52' 13.29" N, 2° 22' 10.34" W)

27 Apr 1709, Birth, Thomas Snelgrove-15555

5 Oct 1757, Death, Thomas Snelgrove-15555

8 Feb 1768, Birth, Robert White-6532

20 May 1768, Birth, George White-649

aft 1768, Death, George White-649

aft 1768, Death, Robert White-6532

13 Nov 1770, Birth, Betty White-6311

aft 1770, Death, Betty White-6311

26 Nov 1772, Birth, John White-605

17 Oct 1775, Birth, Susannah White-464

aft 1775, Death, Susannah White-464

13 Mar 1781, Birth, Thomas White-985

aft 1781, Death, Thomas White-985

17 Aug 1783, Baptism, Henry White Don's 4th GGF-8782

Hazelbury Bryan, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 52' 13.29" N, 2° 22' 10.34" W)

1560, Birth, Katherine -3231

9 Nov 1584, Marriage, John Woodrow II-3909 and Katherine -3231

aft 1600, Death, Katherine -3231

10 Mar 1695/6, Christen, Elizabeth Michel-7090

Hazelbury, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe

13 Jul 1608, Marriage, Robert Andrews-1137 and Elizabeth Franklin-4877

Hazleton, Buchanan County, Iowa, United States (North America) (42° 37' 14.99" N, 91° 54' 0.00" W)

18 May 1862, Marriage, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458 and Lucia Elizabeth Eldredge Sandy's 2nd GGM-1818

14 Oct 1862, Death, Adin Eldredge Sandy's 3rd GGF-5307

21 Sep 1866, Birth, Carrie Alice Destival-1615

Apr 1867, Marriage, Anton Berton Lahner Sandy's 2nd GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-8612 and Clara Agnes Hoole Sandy's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-5563

21 Jul 1868, Birth, Charles Edward Destival-5386

1 Jul 1869, Birth, Helen C. Destival-126

1870, Residence, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458

1870, Residence, Martin Van Buren Hitchings-13060

11 Apr 1872, Birth, Louis Henry Destival Sandy's GGF-7041

2 Nov 1874, Birth, Effie Amanda Destival-433

7 Sep 1876, Birth, Edith Kristina Destival-430

1880, Residence, Helen C. Destival-126
1880, Residence, Edith Kristina Destival-430
1880, Residence, Effie Amanda Destival-433
1880, Residence, Carrie Alice Destival-1615
1880, Residence, Lucia Elizabeth Eldredge Sandy's 2nd GGM-1818
1880, Census, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458
1880, Residence, Charles Edward Destival-5386
1880, Residence, Louis Henry Destival Sandy's GGF-7041
1880, Residence, Martin Van Buren Hitchings-13060
4 Jun 1880, Residence, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458
1885, Residence, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458
9 Jan 1892, Death, Anton Berton Lahner Sandy's 2nd GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-8612
28 Apr 1893, Death, Mary Celina Rood Sandy's 3rd GGM-7277
1895, Residence, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458
1895, Residence, Louis Henry Destival Sandy's GGF-7041
1895, Residence, Martin Van Buren Hitchings-13060
28 Feb 1897, Birth, Victor Llewellyn Destival-264
14 Dec 1898, Birth, Doris Emanuel Destival-3457
1900, Residence, Helen C. Destival-126
1900, Residence, Victor Llewellyn Destival-264
1900, Residence, Lucia Elizabeth Eldredge Sandy's 2nd GGM-1818
1900, Residence, Doris Emanuel Destival-3457
1900, Residence, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458
1900, Census, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458
1900, Residence, Louis Henry Destival Sandy's GGF-7041
1900, Residence, Emma L. Lahner Sandy's GGM-8482
1900, Residence, Martin Van Buren Hitchings-13060
9 Jan 1901, Birth, Louis Delmont Destival-7040
6 Dec 1904, Death, Lucy Destival-125
26 Nov 1905, Birth, Effie Fern Destival Sandy's Grandmother-432
abt 1906, Birth, Samuel Noel Hillman-5431
1908, Death, Mary Alvi-10685
2 Nov 1909, Birth, Vyvienne Agnes Destival-6954
1910, Residence, Victor Llewellyn Destival-264
1910, Residence, Effie Fern Destival Sandy's Grandmother-432

1910, Residence, Lucia Elizabeth Eldredge Sandy's 2nd GGM-1818
1910, Residence, Doris Emanuel Destival-3457
1910, Residence, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458
1910, Residence, Vyvienne Agnes Destival-6954
1910, Residence, Louis Delmont Destival-7040
1910, Residence, Louis Henry Destival Sandy's GGF-7041
1910, Residence, Martin Van Buren Hitchings-13060
29 Nov 1911, Birth, Ruth G. Destival-10684
6 Dec 1911, Death, Ruth G. Destival-10684
1915, Residence, Victor Llewellyn Destival-264
1915, Residence, Martin Van Buren Hitchings-13060
14 Jan 1917, Death, Lucia Elizabeth Eldredge Sandy's 2nd GGM-1818
bef Dec 1917, Occupation, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458
13 Dec 1917, Death, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458
27 Dec 1917, Death, Martin Van Buren Hitchings-13060
1920, Residence, Effie Fern Destival Sandy's Grandmother-432
1920, Residence, Doris Emanuel Destival-3457
1920, Residence, Vyvienne Agnes Destival-6954
1920, Residence, Louis Delmont Destival-7040
1920, Residence, Louis Henry Destival Sandy's GGF-7041
1920, Residence, Emma L. Lahner Sandy's GGM-8482
3 Sep 1921, Death, Clara Jane Davidson-10808
1 Jan 1925, Residence, Effie Fern Destival Sandy's Grandmother-432
1 Jan 1925, Residence, Vyvienne Agnes Destival-6954
1 Jan 1925, Residence, Emil Adam Frank Pagel Sandy's Grandfather-7094
1930, Residence, Victor Llewellyn Destival-264
1930, Residence, Elaine E. Destival-434
1930, Residence, Robert L. Destival-1614
1930, Residence, Luella J. Destival-2122
1930, Residence, Doris Emanuel Destival-3457
1930, Residence, Alma G. Hoffman-5352
1930, Residence, Vyvienne Agnes Destival-6954
1930, Residence, Louis Delmont Destival-7040
1930, Residence, Louis Henry Destival Sandy's GGF-7041
1930, Residence, Ella Mae Waters-7638

1930, Residence, Emma L. Lahner Sandy's GGM-8482
1930, Residence, Dilman P. Destival-9106
1930, Residence, Laroda P. Destival-9107
3 Mar 1933, Birth, Norma Lee Destival-188
1935, Residence, Vyvienne Agnes Destival-6954
1935, Residence, Louis Henry Destival Sandy's GGF-7041
6 Aug 1936, Birth, LaVerle Edward Hillman-10806
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Louis Henry Destival Sandy's GGF-7041
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Emma L. Lahner Sandy's GGM-8482
25 Jun 1946, Death, Albert Fremont Hillman-10807
5 Apr 1948, Death, Louis Henry Destival Sandy's GGF-7041
14 Aug 1953, Death, Mary Elizabeth Lahner-1026
12 Mar 1965, Death, Louis Delmont Destival-7040
bef 1975, Residence, Emil Adam Frank Pagel Sandy's Grandfather-7094

Buried in an unknown cemetery at plot Add 2, Lot 4

aft 28 Apr 1893, Burial, Mary Celina Rood Sandy's 3rd GGM-7277

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1862, Burial, Adin Eldredge Sandy's 3rd GGF-5307
aft Jan 1917, Burial, Lucia Elizabeth Eldredge Sandy's 2nd GGM-1818
aft 27 Dec 1917, Burial, Martin Van Buren Hitchings-13060
aft 6 Jun 1924, Burial, Clara Agnes Hoole Sandy's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-5563
aft Sep 1938, Burial, Victor Llewellyn Destival-264
aft 12 Mar 1965, Burial, Louis Delmont Destival-7040
aft May 1974, Burial, Doris Emanuel Destival-3457
14 Aug 2001, Burial, Vyvienne Agnes Destival-6954

Buried in Saint Mary's Catholic Cemetery

12 Jan 1892, Burial, Anton Berton Lahner Sandy's 2nd GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-8612

Buried in the Fontana Cemetery, Hazleton Township

abt 14 Dec 1917, Burial, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458
7 Apr 1948, Burial, Louis Henry Destival Sandy's GGF-7041
6 May 1958, Burial, Emma L. Lahner Sandy's GGM-8482

Hendren Nursing Home

4 May 1958, Death, Emma L. Lahner Sandy's GGM-8482

Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 57' 29.99" N, 75° 58' 30.00" W)

1885, Residence, Lucia Elizabeth Eldredge Sandy's 2nd GGM-1818

19 Mar 1921, Marriage, Doris Emanuel Destival-3457 and Rosa Elizabeth Thurn-2290

1 Jan 1925, Residence, Doris Emanuel Destival-3457

1 Jan 1925, Residence, Louis Henry Destival Sandy's GGF-7041

1 Jan 1925, Residence, Emma L. Lahner Sandy's GGM-8482

Headington, Oxfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 45' 31.06" N, 1° 13' 3.10" W)

abt 1155, Birth, Alan de Basset-11611

1233, Death, Alan de Basset-11611

Headington, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 45' 31.06" N, 1° 13' 3.10" W)

1881, Marriage, Charles Gardner-6565 and Mary -181

abt 1882, Birth, Walter J. Gardner-631

abt 1884, Birth, William H. Gardner-6384

abt 1887, Birth, Frederick L. Gardner-5451

abt 1889, Birth, Jack B. Gardner-7219

1891, Residence, Mary -181

1891, Residence, Walter J. Gardner-631

1891, Residence, Fanny C. Gardner-5448

abt 1891, Birth, Fanny C. Gardner-5448

1891, Residence, Frederick L. Gardner-5451

1891, Residence, William H. Gardner-6384

1891, Residence, Jack B. Gardner-7219

aft 1891, Death, Fanny C. Gardner-5448

abt 1892, Birth, Christopher R. Gardner-6656

abt 1896, Birth, Frank H. Gardner-5450

Dec 1900, Marriage, Alfred William Eales-4503 and Charlotte Harris-5036

1901, Residence, Mary -181

1901, Residence, Walter J. Gardner-631

1901, Residence, Frank H. Gardner-5450

1901, Residence, Frederick L. Gardner-5451

1901, Residence, William H. Gardner-6384

1901, Residence, Charles Gardner-6565

1901, Residence, Christopher R. Gardner-6656

1901, Residence, Jack B. Gardner-7219

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Mary -181

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Walter J. Gardner-631

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Frank H. Gardner-5450

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Frederick L. Gardner-5451
2 Apr 1911, Residence, William H. Gardner-6384
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Charles Gardner-6565
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Christopher R. Gardner-6656
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Jack B. Gardner-7219
12 Dec 1911, Birth, Dora Ellen Eales-5290
aft 1911, Death, Frank H. Gardner-5450
aft 1911, Death, Frederick L. Gardner-5451
aft 1911, Death, William H. Gardner-6384
aft 1911, Death, Christopher R. Gardner-6656
aft 1911, Death, Jack B. Gardner-7219

Heathfield, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe

1600, Death, Agnes Harmer-17550
20 Apr 1600, Death, Robert Anoke-17551

Heckfield, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 20' 2.49" N, 0° 57' 58.91" W)

6 Sep 1812, Christen, Georgiana Augusta Frederica Bentinck-11645

Heckmondwike, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 42' 10.02" N, 1° 40' 54.70" W)

1891, Residence, Annie Mary Wood-877

Hedingham, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Hedingham Castle

1261, Birth, Jane Joan Foliot-2622

Hedmark, Norway, Europe (61° 30' 0.00" N, 11° 45' 0.00" E)

Hedemark

602, Death, Ulfhamr Angantyrson of Reidgotalandi-11102

Heeley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 21' 5.26" N, 1° 28' 26.90" W)

1881, Residence, Andrew Law Nicol-1252
1881, Residence, Sarah Ann -1313
1881, Residence, Charles A. Nicol-2413

Heidelberg Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 22' 36.33" N, 76° 7' 58.80" W)

1784, Death, Ann Scarth-15539

Heidesheim in Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

16 Mar 1729, Birth, Maria Louise Albertine Leiningen-Dagsburg-Falkenburg-16972

Helden, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 19' 0.00" N, 6° 0' 0.00" E)

4 Nov 1690, Birth, Leonardus Janssen-16381
2 Oct 1732, Death, Helena Verduijseldonck-16497

20 Jul 1783, Death, Leonardus Janssen-16381

126 Everlo Street

10 Nov 1818, Birth, Henri Godfried Baeten-16237

Hele, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 12' 9.92" N, 4° 6' 15.88" W)

1607, Death, Julia Smith-6757

Heleigh, Staffordshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1124, Marriage, Orme le Gulden-10741 and Emma de Beauchamp-10742

Helena, Shelby County, Alabama, United States (North America) (33° 17' 46.00" N, 86° 50' 37.00" W)

17 Mar 1900, Death, Rebecca Lindsey-17552

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1820, Burial, Elizabeth West-17583

aft 1830, Burial, James Harmon-17563

aft 12 Nov 1844, Burial, John Jack Lindsey-17574

aft 1900, Burial, Rebecca Lindsey-17552

Helions Bumpstead, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 2' 32.59" N, 0° 24' 22.15" E)

1547, Birth, Blanche Butcher-14176

abt 1548, Birth, James Boutell-14175

abt 1612, Death, James Boutell-14175

1612, Death, Blanche Butcher-14176

Hellige-Trefol, Roskilde, Denmark, Europe

29 Sep 1027, Death, Ulf Bjorn Estridssen Ulfiusson ThorgilsSon {tagged} birth of son-482

Helmsley, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 14' 52.38" N, 1° 3' 49.44" W)

1180, Birth, Roger de Mowbray-1742

1187, Birth, Alice de Mowbray 1st-2841

18 Dec 1217, Death, Roger de Mowbray-1742

18 Oct 1363, Death, Margery of Badlesmere-9795

Helmsley Castle

9 Dec 1338, Birth, Maud de Ros-11018

Helsingør, Denmark, Europe (56° 2' 0.00" N, 12° 37' 0.00" E)

Kronborg Castle

Kronborg is a castle and stronghold in the town of Helsingør, Denmark and is situated on the extreme northeastern tip of the island of Zealand at the narrowest point of the Øresund, the sound between present Denmark and the provinces of present Sweden that were also Danish at the time the castle was built. In this part, the sound is only 4 kilometres (2.5 mi) wide, hence the strategic importance of maintaining a coastal fortification at this location commanding one of the few outlets of the Baltic Sea

The castle's story dates back to a stronghold, Krogen, built by King Eric VII in the 1420s. Along with the fortress Kärnan in Helsingborg on the opposite coast of Øresund, it controlled the entranceway to the Baltic Sea. From 1574 to 1585, King Frederick II had the medieval fortress radically transformed into a magnificent Renaissance castle. The main architects were the Flemings Hans Hendrik van Paesschen and Anthonis van Obbergen, whereas the sculptural work was coordinated by Gert van Groningen

In 1629, a fire destroyed much of the castle, but King Christian IV subsequently had it rebuilt. The castle also has a church within its walls. In 1658, Kronborg was besieged and captured by the Swedes who took many of its valuable art treasures as war booty. In 1785 the castle ceased to be a royal residence and was converted into barracks for the Army. The Army left the castle in 1923, and after a thorough renovation it was opened to the public

Immortalized as Elsinore in William Shakespeare's play Hamlet, Kronborg is one of the most important Renaissance castles in Northern Europe and was inscribed on the UNESCO's World Heritage List in 2000

21 Jan 1589, Marriage, James Charles Stuart I (of Scotland) and VI (of England and Ireland)-6903 and Anne Oldenburg-4755

Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 45' 4.99" N, 0° 28' 43.46" W)

12 Jan 1759, Marriage, Jeremiah Rolfe-15533 and (mother) of Mary-by Jeremiah-15121

1761, Birth, William Wager-15067

1765, Birth, Mary Rolfe-15068

13 Jun 1785, Birth, Mary Wager-11568

31 Jul 1785, Christen, Mary Wager-11568

Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 45' 4.99" N, 0° 28' 43.46" W)

aft 1765, Death, Jeremiah Rolfe-15533

abt 1830, Death, Mary Rolfe-15068

Jan 1839, Death, William Wager-15067

1841, Residence, William Hale-6205

10 Feb 1923, Death, Benjamin Inwood-13466

Leverstock Green

2 Dec 1852, Birth, Mary Ann Howlett-13463

Hempton, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 58' 31.06" N, 1° 21' 33.70" W)

abt 1830, Birth, John Dale-5006

abt 1846, Birth, William Dale-5264

abt 1848, Birth, Sarah Dale-5267

1851, Residence, Mary Ann Dale-4999

1851, Residence, Joseph Dale-5000

1851, Residence, William Dale-5001

1851, Residence, (mother) Decima of several children-by William-5004

1851, Residence, John Dale-5006

1851, Residence, George Dale-5007
 1851, Residence, William Dale-5264
 1851, Residence, Eliza Dale-5265
 1851, Residence, Sarah Dale-5267
 1851, Residence, Emma Dale-5268
 abt 1855, Birth, Louisa Dale-5269
 Apr 1857, Death, Elizabeth Timms-15903
 1891, Death, Louisa Dale-5269
 1898, Death, John Dale-5006

Hemsworth, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 36' 41.87" N, 1° 21' 54.33" W)

1936, Residence, Colin Cuthbert Evans-1601

Henbury, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 29' 55.47" N, 2° 38' 2.17" W)

1632, Birth, Marie Wickham-16507
 aft 1632, Death, Arthur Wickham-16506
 abt 1666, Death, Marie Wickham-16507

Church of St. Marys

1597, Birth, Arthur Wickham-16506

Henderson, Rusk County, Texas, United States (North America) (32° 9' 11.02" N, 94° 47' 57.01" W)

12 Mar 1883, Death, Stephen Rainey-16603
 3 Oct 1889, Death, Lina -16577

Precinct 3

1870, Residence, Lina -16577
 1870, Residence, Stephen Rainey-16603

Hendon, Middlesex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 34' 37.03" N, 0° 13' 29.16" W)

Jan 1892, Death, Henry Odell-17014

Hengrave, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 16' 46.47" N, 0° 40' 5.73" E)

1524, Birth, Catherine Kitson-7851
 1543, Marriage, John Spencer II-7252 and Catherine Kitson-7851
 20 Feb 1560, Death, John Bouchier II-13020

Henley In Arden, Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Beaudesert Castle

1273, Birth, Elizabeth de Montfort Sandy's 23rd GGM-174

Henlow, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 1' 39.48" N, 0° 17' 39.99" W)

1544, Birth, Elizabeth Elbourne-12014
 1549, Birth, Robert Tilley-12013

13 Mar 1568, Baptism, Joan Hurst-376
13 Mar 1568, Birth, Joan Hurst-376
19 Dec 1571, Christen, John Tilley-12006
18 Jun 1593, Marriage, Thomas Rogers {tagged} research / who his children are birthed by...-6059 and Joan Hurst-376
20 Sep 1596, Marriage, John Tilley-12006 and Joan Hurst-376
23 Jul 1601, Death, Rose Marshe Fisher-12008
30 Aug 1607, Christen, Elizabeth Tilley-12010
aft 31 Dec 1612, Death, Robert Tilley-12013
27 Mar 1614, Death, Elizabeth Elbourne-12014

Buried in an unknown cemetery

21 Feb 1613, Burial, Robert Tilley-12013
27 Mar 1614, Burial, Elizabeth Elbourne-12014

Central Bedfordshire Unitary Authority

1530, Birth, William Hurst-12007
1534, Birth, Rose Marshe Fisher-12008
17 Dec 1569, Death, William Hurst-12007
26 Aug 1599, Birth, John Tilley-12009
bef 30 Aug 1607, Birth, Elizabeth Tilley-12010

Hephzibah, Richmond County, Georgia, United States (North America) (33° 18' 50.00" N, 82° 5' 48.98" W)

6 Jun 1958, Death, Charles Herman Pagel-4998

Herault, Languedoc-Roussillon, France (Medieval), Europe

Montgellier

1004, Birth, Judith de Montarolier-11063

Hérault, Languedoc-Roussillon, France (Medieval), Europe

Montpellier (43° 36' 0.00" N, 3° 53' 0.00" E)

15 Jul 1262, Marriage, Pedro III-169 and Constança de Hohenstaufen-7912

Herdeby, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Harby

29 Nov 1290, Death, Eleanor of Castilla-León-2791

Hereford, County of Hereford, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 2' 48.50" N, 2° 42' 52.48" W)

Sep 1868, Birth, Edith Louisa Shave-878
abt 1945, Birth, David Naden-7872
abt 1949, Birth, Isabella Smith-7873
abt 1952, Birth, Annie Przychodzki-472
1972, Birth, Heather Naden-7871

Hereford, Herefordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 2' 48.50" N, 2° 42' 52.48" W)

17 Nov 1326, Death, Edmund Thomas FitzRichard-8833
 24 Nov 1326, Death, Hugh le Despencer-11859
 abt 1355, Marriage, John Devereux-11594 and Margaret de Vere Don's 20th GGM-3010
 1406, Death, Maredudd ap Tudur Fychan-11123
 1412, Birth, Joanna -16058
 May 1469, Death, Tacyn de Beaufort-10074
 1485, Death, Joanna -16058

Buried in the cemetery at the Grey Friars Church

aft 4 Feb 1461, Burial, Owain Dwnn Tudor ap Maredudd (of Wales)-1988

Hereford Marketplace

4 Feb 1461, Death, Owain Dwnn Tudor ap Maredudd (of Wales)-1988

Hereford, Herefordshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (52° 2' 48.50" N, 2° 42' 52.48" W)

1040, Birth, Ranulf of Gael in Norfolk-11158

Hereford, Herefordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 2' 48.50" N, 2° 42' 52.48" W)

1500, Birth, Robert Smith-3619
 24 Jun 1527, Death, Nicholas Carter-7905

Herefordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 5' 0.00" N, 2° 45' 0.00" W)**Burghill in the Herefordshire Unitary Authority**

1475, Death, Elizabeth Devereaux-12565

Herefordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 5' 0.00" N, 2° 45' 0.00" W)

12 Sep 1510, Death, Richard Herbert of Ewys-15788

Herington, Dickinson County, Kansas, United States (North America) (38° 40' 16.00" N, 96° 56' 31.99" W)

1915, Residence, Robert McCracken Tinnon-17448

Buried in the Sunset Cemetery

aft 30 Apr 1917, Burial, Robert McCracken Tinnon-17448
 aft 7 Apr 1934, Burial, Sarah Jane Preston-17436

Ward 2

1910, Residence, Robert McCracken Tinnon-17448

Herkimer, Herkimer County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 1' 32.02" N, 74° 59' 11.00" W)

1840, Residence, French G. Fairchilds-3852

Hermenbraville, South Infr, France (Medieval), Europe

9 Sep 1087, Death, Sibylla Beauclerc of Normandië-2317

Hermiston, Umatilla County, Oregon, United States (North America) (45° 50' 26.02" N, 119° 17' 17.99" W)

8 Apr 1922, Death, George Alpheus Cressy-13096

Hermitage, Newfoundland and Labrador Province, Canada (North America) (47° 32' 0.00" N, 55° 55' 57.00" W)

abt 1791, Emigration, John Joseph Roberts-3814
1877, Death, Robert Roberts-9604

Hermitage Bay

aft 1809, Death, John Joseph Roberts-3814

Hermitage, Roxburghshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (55° 14' 47.79" N, 2° 47' 11.58" W)

abt 1280, Birth, Muriel de Soules-11230

Herring Creek, Colonial County of Anne Arundel, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America)

24 Apr 1764, Birth, Rezin Detho Holland-13950

Herring Creek, Colonial County of Saint Mary's, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America) (38° 11' 10.00" N, 76° 32' 30.01" W)

27 Dec 1669, Marriage, John Chewe-17559 and Leatita Ruth Larkin-17568
17 Nov 1685, Marriage, John Chewe-17559 and Leatita Ruth Larkin-17568

Herrington, Dickson County, Kansas, United States (North America)

30 Apr 1917, Death, Robert McCracken Tinnon-17448

Herrstein, Oldenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Evangelisch Church (Evangelical in English)

9 Mar 1721, Birth, Henrietta Christiana Carolina Louisa von Pfalz of the Palatinate-Zweibrücken-17043

Hersfeld-Rotenburg, Hessen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Braach

25 Sep 1871, Birth, Elisabeth Rode-15612

Hertford, Hertfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 47' 26.19" N, 0° 5' 9.12" W)

1785, Birth, James Starkins-3772
1797, Birth, Mary Ann -2971
aft 1851, Death, Mary Ann -2971
aft 1880, Death, James Starkins-3772

All Saints

abt 1794, Birth, Mary Ann Berch-8591

Hertford, Hertfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 47' 26.19" N, 0° 5' 9.12" W)

1090, Birth, Richard FitzGilbert de Clare-5340
abt 1094, Birth, Alice de Meschines-3979
1128, Death, Alice de Meschines-3979
1180, Birth, Gilbert de Clare-8203
27 Jun 1241, Death, Gilbert Marshal-7917
abt 1304, Birth, Catherine Grandison-11665

Hertford, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 47' 26.19" N, 0° 5' 9.12" W)

- 1507, Death, Richard Carter-3092
- 1550, Marriage, William Carpenter-568 and Abigail Joanne Blunther-3403
- 1554, Birth, Alice -6454
- 1595, Birth, Joan Arnott-11634

1667067 (a place in Hertfordshire)

- 1504, Birth, Thomas Carter-5375

Chelston Temple

- 1510, Death, John Offley-14

Hertford, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 47' 26.19" N, 0° 5' 9.12" W)

- 1 May 1620, Birth, William Collier-17628
- 1804, Birth, George Chambers-1241
- 1831, Birth, George Chambers 1st-4861
- abt 1833, Marriage, George Chambers-1241 and Mary Ann -2971
- 1839, Birth, John Chambers-6444
- 1840, Birth, Richard Chambers-2930
- abt 1851, Death, George Chambers 1st-4861
- aft 1851, Death, Richard Chambers-2930
- aft 1851, Death, John Chambers-6444
- bef 1852, Death, George Chambers-1241
- 1861, Death, Mary Wager-11568
- 1871, Death, George Barr-11567

Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 50' 0.00" N, 0° 15' 0.00" W)**District of St. Albans**

- Mar 1963, Death, Stephen Thomas Eales-4334

Hessen, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe

- 7 Jan 1112, Marriage, Heinrich V-6601 and Matilda Alice Adelaide Beauclerc Don's 25th GGM (in another branch)-9240

Hessen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

- 14 Aug 1720, Birth, Frederick II (Landgrave of Hesse-Casse)-16636
- 8 May 1740, Marriage, Frederick II (Landgrave of Hesse-Casse)-16636 and Mary of Great Britain-16631
- 14 Jan 1772, Death, Mary of Great Britain-16631

Schloss Wilhelmshöhe

- 31 Oct 1785, Death, Frederick II (Landgrave of Hesse-Casse)-16636

Hessen, Hessen, France, Europe**Frankfurt-am-Main**

-
- 20 May 1837, Death, Frederick III-16564
Hessen, Stadeke Darmstadt, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe
25 Jan 1824, Birth, Christina Schwartz-15851
19 Sep 1895, Death, Julie Therese Hauke-16932
Hessen-Nassau, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe
Schloss, Biebrich
4 Apr 1762, Birth, Caroline van Nassau-Saarbrücken-16565
Hessenstein in Gustrow, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe
20 Jul 1835, Death, Johann Juergen Christian Holst-16937
Hessle (near Hull), West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 38' 51.01" N, 1° 20' 57.93" W)
9 Mar 1577, Birth, Thomas Bradford-4076
Heswall Paris, Cheshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe
aft 1766, Christen, John Joseph Roberts-3814
Hever, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 10' 32.86" N, 0° 6' 11.46" E)
1507, Christen, Anne Elizabeth Boleyn-8488
12 Mar 1539, Death, Thomas Boleyn Sr.-1674
Hever Castle
10 Oct 1505, Death, William Boleyn-1257
1539, Death, Margaret Butler-4564
Heveringham, Nottinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 0' 23.60" N, 0° 58' 17.66" W)
8 Jul 1425, Death, Elizabeth FitzRichard-11037
Heverlee, Brabant Wallon, Belgium, Europe
6 Jun 1812, Death, Marie Joseph Meuris-17002
Heverlee, Brabant, Belgium, Europe (50° 52' 0.00" N, 4° 42' 0.00" E)
23 Jan 1768, Birth, Joannes Rentmeesters-17053
Hexham, Northumberland, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 58' 13.78" N, 2° 6' 33.69" W)
abt 1700, Birth, (mother) Elizabeth of Mary Ann-by Joseph-16329
aft 1714, Death, (mother) Elizabeth of Mary Ann-by Joseph-16329
Hexham, Northumberlandshire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 58' 13.78" N, 2° 6' 33.69" W)
Whittington
8 Sep 1369, Death, Matilda de Melton-7289
Hexton, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 57' 25.78" N, 0° 23' 56.42" W)
15 Nov 1549, Baptism, John Ammon Carter-11054
Heyshott, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 57' 14.41" N, 0° 43' 57.91" W)
19 Apr 1720, Marriage, John Eldridge-14365 and Mary Philips-14316

1722, Birth, Mary Eldridge-14364

Heytesbury, Wiltshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 10' 35.97" N, 2° 6' 52.04" W)

1308, Birth, Walter de Hungerford-4939

1312, Birth, Elizabeth FitzAdam-3445

1340, Birth, Thomas Hungerford-3460

abt 1340, Death, Walter de Hungerford-4939

aft 1340, Death, Elizabeth FitzAdam-3445

1439, Marriage, Robert Hungerford Don's 17th GGF (in another branch)-3459 and Margaret Botreaux Don's 17th GGM-3382

1467, Marriage, Oliver Manningham Manyngam-767 and Eleanor de Moleyns-8288

7 Feb 1476, Death, Margaret Botreaux-4351

Hids, Viborg, Denmark, Europe

aft 1772, Death, Maren Sørensdóttir-9986

aft 1798, Death, Kiersten NielsDóttir-9969

aft 1801, Death, Jens Nielsen Rød-9963

aft 1803, Death, Karen NielsDóttir-9984

aft 1809, Death, Mette Kirstine NielsDóttir-9983

aft 1816, Death, Ole Nielsen-9974

aft 1834, Death, Ane Johanne NielsDóttir-9958

aft 1834, Death, Marie Kirstine Sørensdóttir-9966

aft 1868, Death, Søren Nielsen-9954

4 Feb 1902, Death, Birthe Marie NielsDóttir-9968

Kragelund

21 Mar 1811, Birth, Ane Johanne NielsDóttir-9958

20 Sep 1834, Birth, Marie Kirstine Sørensdóttir-9966

27 Aug 1891, Death, Niels Nielsen-9987

Sejling

31 Jan 1812, Birth, Niels Nielsen-9987

Serup

15 Sep 1764, Marriage, Søren Rasmusen-9985 and Kiersten NielsDóttir-9980

Sinding

29 Nov 1767, Birth, Niels Sørensen Rød-9973

1 Mar 1772, Birth, Maren Sørensdóttir-9986

9 May 1790, Death, Søren Rasmusen-9985

14 Jul 1797, Marriage, Niels Sørensen Rød-9973 and Marie Kirstine JensDóttir-9965

19 Nov 1798, Birth, Kiersten NielsDóttir-9969

1 Mar 1801, Birth, Jens Nielsen Rød-9963
10 Oct 1803, Birth, Karen NielsDóttir-9984
13 Nov 1805, Birth, Søren Nielsen-9954
2 Jul 1809, Birth, Mette Kirstine NielsDóttir-9983
4 Jan 1816, Birth, Ole Nielsen-9974
20 Oct 1818, Birth, Birthe Marie NielsDóttir-9968
5 Nov 1839, Death, Niels Sørensen Rød-9973
27 Jan 1850, Death, Marie Kirstine JensDóttir-9965

High Halstow, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe

19 May 1656, Marriage, John Lee-14789 and Anna Cunne-14716

High Littleton, Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1759, Birth, Josiah Chivers-6047

High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 37' 43.55" N, 0° 45' 26.60" W)

abt 1870, Birth, George Henry Gardner-16079
abt 1900, Birth, Sarah Florance Anne Gardner-6377
abt 1901, Birth, Emily May Gardner-5446
aft 1911, Death, Emily May Gardner-5446
aft 1911, Death, Sarah Florance Anne Gardner-6377
aft 1912, Death, George Henry Gardner-16079

Higham By Nayland, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe

Stuart Era

5 Aug 1627, Christen, Daniel Swaine-2024

Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 18' 4.79" N, 0° 35' 31.09" W)

1384, Birth, Florence Chichley-11217

Higham Gobion, Bedfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 58' 30.50" N, 0° 23' 54.11" W)

1446, Birth, Margaret Carter-3708
aft 1446, Death, Margaret Carter-3708
1449, Birth, Richard Carter-3709
2 Jul 1546, Death, Richard Carter-3709

Higham, County of Kent, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

21 Nov 1762, Death, William Eales-5107

Highclere, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 20' 13.06" N, 1° 22' 57.56" W)

Sep 1856, Birth, Frederick George Colbourne-3583
1883, Death, Frederick George Colbourne-3583
1883, Marriage, Frederick George Colbourne-3583 and Elizabeth Eales-4550

Highland Hills, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 26' 53.99" N, 81° 31' 9.01" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft 1975, Burial, Clanton J. Jordan-7862

Highway, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 27' 52.09" N, 1° 56' 32.69" W)

7 Jul 1679, Christen, Edith Spencer-12900

Highworth, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 37' 33.57" N, 1° 42' 39.76" W)

abt 1644, Birth, Thomas Moulden-16722

1644, Birth, Jane Griffin-16723

18 Aug 1644, Christen, Jane Griffin-16723

25 Aug 1644, Christen, Thomas Moulden-16722

Jun 1677, Birth, Edward Moulden-14423

1 Jul 1677, Christen, Edward Moulden-14423

aft 1677, Death, Thomas Moulden-16722

bef 21 Nov 1685, Death, Jane Griffin-16723

Hilbert, Calumet County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 8' 25.01" N, 88° 9' 50.00" W)

21 Oct 1859, Birth, George Alpheus Cressy-13096

18 Jan 1867, Birth, Mary Ethel Lurencia Cressy-13098

1 Feb 1870, Death, Ithiel S. Cressy-13097

5 Sep 1870, Death, Amasa McCoy-13109

5 Sep 1871, Birth, Frank John Bacheller-13425

29 May 1881, Death, Lurencia Dean-13099

17 Oct 1881, Birth, Ethel Elma Dixon-13100

23 Feb 1894, Birth, Roy Cressey Dixon-13063

aft 1930, Death, Frank John Bacheller-13425

Hildesheim, Niedersachsen, East and West Germany, Europe (52° 8' 0.00" N, 9° 58' 0.00" E)**Stadtverwaltung (nearby; about 50km SE of Hanover)**

Aug 1976, Medical, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Hilgay, Norfolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 33' 19.20" N, 0° 23' 23.52" E)

1809, Birth, Robert Laws-12569

11 May 1830, Birth, Henry Laws-12357

19 Jun 1855, Marriage, Henry Laws-12357 and Elizabeth Spencer-12358

bef 1881, Residence, Elizabeth Spencer-12358

aft 1881, Residence, Henry Laws-12357

Hill Ridware, Staffordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 45' 0.84" N, 1° 53' 46.61" W)

As Staffordshire is over 100 miles from the village of Hill in South Gloucestershire, the place name is presumed from "Hill" which has multiple choices...

1508, Birth, Mary Burford-16878

1605, Death, Mary Burford-16878

Hill, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 39' 7.82" N, 2° 31' 13.52" W)

Hill is an actual village and a civil parish in South Gloucestershire, England, midway between the towns of Thornbury in South Gloucestershire and Berkeley in Gloucestershire; the parish stretches from the banks of the River Severn to an outcrop of the Cotswolds escarpment. At the 2001 census, it had a population of 114

St Andrew

1908, Marriage, George England-6359 and Elizabeth Rebecca Bedford-4484

Hillcommon, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 1' 35.00" N, 3° 13' 35.17" W)

1524, Birth, Thomas White 1st-1025

1525, Birth, Stephen Kirton-401

1528, Marriage, Stephen W Kirton-400 and Margaret Offley-6409

1551, Death, Thomas White 1st-1025

Hilles, Lanarkshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 46' 14.12" N, 4° 5' 18.46" W)

abt 3 Oct 1711, Death, Charles Weir-14210

Dalserf Parrish

abt 1691, Birth, Charles Weir-14210

Hillfarrance, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 0' 31.33" N, 3° 11' 50.84" W)

Hillfarrance today is part of the Taunton Deane district which has changed over two centuries

In 1870-72, John Marius Wilson's Imperial Gazetteer of England and Wales described Hillfarrance like this:

Hillfarrance, a parish in the Wellington district of Somerset on a branch of the river Tone, and on the Bristol and Exeter railway 3½ miles NE of Wellington

Post town, Taunton

Acres, 920

Real property, £2, 624

Pop., 582

Houses, 126

The property is much subdivided: the manor belonged to William de Vernay of the 14th century and belongs now to several proprietors

The living church is a vicarage in the diocese of Bath and Wells. Value, £153

Patron, Trinity College, Oxford. The church consists of nave, chancel, and S chapel, with porch and tower; and is good

6 May 1578, Death, Richard White Don's 12th GGF-821

Church of Marriot in the Parish of Taunton

1515, Marriage, Thomas Michael White Don's 13th GGF-7750 and Agnes Richards Don's 13th GGM (in another branch)-272

Parish of Taunton

1515, Birth, Alexander William White-17081

Feb 1523, Birth, Helen Kirton Don's 12th GGM (in another branch)-7651

aft 1523, Baptism, Helen Kirton Don's 12th GGM (in another branch)-7651

1544, Marriage, Richard White Don's 12th GGF-821 and Tamesen -17079

1549, Birth, William White-949

12 Feb 1550, Death, Agnes Richards Don's 13th GGM (in another branch)-272

1551, Birth, Anstice Enstice White-4362

6 May 1578, Death, Robert White 2-named after his dead brother-8703

6 May 1578, Death, Tamesen -17079

13 Apr 1586, Death, William White-949

Parish of Taunton; buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 22 Aug 1596, Burial, Helen Kirton Don's 12th GGM (in another branch)-7651

Hillsboro, Lawrence County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 38' 21.01" N, 87° 11' 30.01" W)

19 Mar 1836, Death, Mary Lowe-13949

31 Oct 1876, Death, Sarah Winslow Davidson-13951

2 Feb 1939, Death, Eliza Holland Graham-13856

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Mar 1836, Burial, Mary Lowe-13949

Buried in the Holland Cemetery

aft Aug 1802, Burial, Rezin Detho Holland-13950

Hillside, Dawson County, Nebraska, United States (North America)

1900, Residence, Anna Marie Larsen-1839

1900, Residence, Soren Christian Larsen-5350

Hilton, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 49' 32.01" N, 2° 18' 44.59" W)

29 Jun 1774, Death, Ann Arnold-12768

Hilton, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 49' 32.01" N, 2° 18' 44.59" W)

Melcombe Horsey

1675, Death, John Woodrow-5953

Himenheith, Uppsala, Sweden, Europe

660, Death, Braut Önund IngvarsSon Don's 41st GGF-4850

Hindon, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 5' 12.17" N, 2° 7' 42.65" W)

5 Apr 1728, Birth, Rose Chiverall-16586

Hingham, Colonial County of Plymouth, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 14' 30.01" N, 70°

53' 25.01" W)

Hingham was previously in Suffolk County until 1803; see the note in "The Plymouth Colony (west of the Cape Cod Bay)" for more information

15 Mar 1708, Death, Christian Gard-14154

17 May 1742, Death, Peter Barnes-3562

Hingham, Colonial County of Suffolk, The Plymouth Colony (West of the Cape Cod Bay), British Colonial America (North America)

The town of Hingham was dubbed as "Bare Cove" by the first colonizing English in 1633, but two years later was incorporated as a town under the name Hingham. The town was named for a village in the English county of Norfolk, East Anglia, whence most of the first colonists came, including Abraham Lincoln's ancestor Samuel Lincoln (1622–90), his first American ancestor, who came to Massachusetts in 1637

The land on which Hingham was settled was deeded to the English by the Wampanoag sachem Wompatuck in 1655

The town was within Suffolk County from its founding in 1643 until 1803, and then in Plymouth County from 1803 to the present. The eastern part of the town split off to become Cohasset in 1770

A statue of President Lincoln adorns the area adjacent to downtown Hingham Square

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hingham,_Massachusetts]

18 Nov 1629, Baptism, Anne Rosamond Peck-8430

1637, Residence, Joseph Hull-3819

aft 24 Mar 1639, Christen, Benjamin Hull-2652

Jul 1639, Marriage, John Mason-8432 and Anne Rosamond Peck-8430

1640, Birth, Thomas Mulford Sr.-1335

15 Feb 1640, Death, Grace Winston-5024

15 Feb 1640, Death, John Quincy Smyth {tagged} research and is Sandy's 11th GGF-6301

1641, Marriage, Ralph Smyth Sandy's 10th GGF-78 and Elizabeth Hobart Sandy's 10th GGF, the last in this branch-4057

11 Jul 1641, Birth, Samuel Smith Sandy's 9th GGF-5904

11 Jul 1641, Christen, Samuel Smith Sandy's 9th GGF-5904

3 Dec 1644, Birth, Elizabeth Barnes-7945

8 Dec 1644, Baptism, Elizabeth Barnes-7945

6 Jun 1652, Birth, Peter Barnes-3562

1655, Death, Elizabeth Hobart Sandy's 10th GGF, the last in this branch-4057

9 Mar 1662, Birth, Hannah Bradford-6671

1667, Birth, Elizabeth Mulford-8100

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

aft Feb 1640, Burial, Grace Winston-5024

Hingham, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 34' 40.35" N, 0° 58' 53.81" E)

1507, Birth, Eleanor Blaverhasset-12909
 1541, Birth, Helena Hellena Hare Winsofer-12906
 25 Jan 1570, Birth, Dorothy Hobart-12904
 6 May 1571, Birth, Daniel Mason-12903
 10 Jul 1580, Birth, John Quincy Smyth {tagged} research and is Sandy's 11th GGF-6301
 aft 1580, Christen, Robert Peck III-1519
 1582, Birth, Anne Lawrence-5510
 1585, Death, Isabella Drake Sandy's 12th GGM, the last in this branch-8269
 21 May 1603, Marriage, Robert Peck III-1519 and Anne Lawrence-5510
 6 Apr 1610, Birth, Ralph Smyth Sandy's 10th GGF-78
 1612, Birth, Elizabeth Hobart Sandy's 10th GGF, the last in this branch-4057
 1613, Birth, Francis Smith-12296
 27 Oct 1641, Residence, Robert Peck III-1519
 30 Aug 1648, Death, Robert Peck III-1519
 30 Aug 1684, Death, Anne Lawrence-5510

Buried in an unknown cemetery

10 Apr 1658, Burial, Robert Peck III-1519

Buried in the St. Andrew's Churchyard in the South Norfolk District

30 Aug 1684, Burial, Anne Lawrence-5510

Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (42° 14' 30.01" N, 70° 53' 25.01" W)

See Hingham in "The Plymouth Colony (west of the Cape Cod Bay)" for more information

1900, Residence, Jane Mott Clark-794
 1900, Residence, Jane Mott Coe-2228
 1900, Residence, Harriet R. Clark-9996

Hinterpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

21 Aug 1843, Birth, Heinrich Kröning-11990

Hinterpommern, Kreis Cammin, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**Bünnewitz**

26 Nov 1710, Birth, Gesche Margarethe Wendorff-13496
 abt 1715, Birth, Johann Lücken-13483
 aft 21 Mar 1740, Death, Gesche Margarethe Wendorff-13496
 aft 1740, Death, Johann Lücken-13483

Hintons District, Johnston County, North Carolina, United States (North America) (35° 31' 59.99" N, 78° 24' 0.00" W)

1787, Residence, Thomas Woodard Sr.-11918

Histon, Cambridgeshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 14' 46.25" N, 0° 5' 41.42" E)

14 Oct 1602, Birth, John Matthews-12022
27 May 1604, Christen, John Matthews-12022
bef 1675, Residence, John Matthews-12022

Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 56' 47.52" N, 0° 16' 58.68" W)

8 May 1586, Birth, John Dane-12273

Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 56' 47.52" N, 0° 16' 58.68" W)

1894, Birth, Jack Stanford-4552

Hitchins, Carter County, Kentucky, United States (North America) (38° 16' 50.99" N, 82° 55' 13.01" W)

8 Mar 1873, Birth, Aramenta Davidson-10622
Jan 1880, Birth, Elizabeth Davidson-10621
Jun 1880, Death, Elizabeth Davidson-10621
19 Sep 1887, Birth, Daisy Mary Davidson-10620
20 May 1893, Death, Araminta Blankenship-11960
8 Jan 1909, Death, Hiram Tracy Stewart-11959

Hobart, Island State of Tasmania, Australia, Oceania (42° 55' 0.00" S, 147° 20' 0.00" E)

1887, Death, John Martin-14806

Hochsauerlandkreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (51° 17' 57.00" N, 8° 20' 33.00" E)

Bödefeld

8 Jun 1714, Death, Anna Margaretha Stock-16484

Hodnell, Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 12' 33.18" N, 1° 23' 6.99" W)

1380, Birth, John Spencer-8825
1381, Birth, Nicholas Spencer-8826
1390, Death, Nicholas Spencer-8826
1475, Birth, Thomas Spencer-7790
aft 1475, Death, Thomas Spencer-7790
1479, Death, John Spencer-8825

Hodnell, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 12' 33.18" N, 1° 23' 6.99" W)

1501, Marriage, William Saunders-8093 and Jane Spencer-3479

Hodnet, Shropshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 50' 51.95" N, 2° 34' 44.96" W)

1365, Birth, John Ludlow-5956
20 Jul 1398, Death, John Ludlow-5956

Market Drayton

1370, Birth, Isabel de Lingen-8798

Hodnet, Shropshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 50' 51.95" N, 2° 34' 44.96" W)

- 11 Jan 1572, Christen, Mary Elizabeth Charlotte Vernon-11529
Shropshire Unitary Authority
 11 Jan 1572, Birth, Mary Elizabeth Charlotte Vernon-11529
Holdenhurst, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 45' 14.06" N, 1° 49' 47.52" W)
 1881, Residence, Emma Shave-11586
Holland, Erie County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 38' 28.00" N, 78° 32' 30.98" W)
 20 Mar 1818, Birth, Lee George-15978
Holland, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe
Kirketon
 1105, Birth, Simon de Kirketon-5259
Holland, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)
 1895, Residence, Johann Ernest Gottlieb Lawrenz-1864
Hollow Brook, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 20' 13.32" N, 2° 36' 10.76" W)
 abt Jun 1365, Birth, Joan Hussey-7921
Holloway, Berkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 30' 43.89" N, 0° 47' 21.80" W)
West Holloway Saint Luke
 14 Sep 1871, Baptism, Frederick Henry Luckcock-8381
Holme On Spaulding Moor, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe
 1520, Birth, Brandi Smyth de Wrlay-10953
Holsworthy, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 48' 7.86" N, 4° 21' 21.79" W)
 10 Nov 1461, Death, Thomas Carew-11646
Holt or Martley, Worcestershire, England (Medieval), Europe
 1258, Death, John de Beauchamp-2904
Holt, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 49' 33.50" N, 1° 58' 17.76" W)
 1901, Residence, William Pearcey-9001
 1901, Residence, Anne Elizabeth Sarah Neale Roper-12205
Holtan, Vestfold, Norway, Europe (59° 6' 0.00" N, 10° 16' 0.00" E)
 abt 691, Birth, Dag Frode Norge of Vestmare-4052
 712, Birth, Helga EysteinsDóttir-6523
 abt 743, Birth, Hlif DagsDóttir Don's 36th GGM (in another branch)-7502
Holton le Moor, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 27' 30.27" N, 0° 22' 23.56" W)
 28 Oct 1610, Christen, Grace Hewson-11134
Holtum, Vestfold, Norway, Europe (59° 15' 0.00" N, 10° 10' 0.00" E)
 abt 743, Birth, Geva EysteinnDóttir of Denmark-8884
 abt 744, Birth, (son) EysteinnSon of Millde-8886

752, Birth, Halfdan Eysteinnson II; Don's 36th GGF {tagged} research data-1815

abt 785, Birth, Gudrod Guthfrith Halfdansson-8465

Holwell, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 53' 49.72" N, 2° 25' 35.89" W)

28 Dec 1840, Christen, James Chant-10767

25 Dec 1843, Christen, Ann Chant-10762

28 Jun 1857, Christen, Mary Chant-10760

28 Jun 1857, Christen, John Chant-10761

28 Jun 1857, Christen, Helena Chant-10763

Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (42° 12' 15.01" N, 72° 37' 0.01" W)

abt 1914, Residence, George Raymond Fairchilds-3851

Holyrood, Midlothian County, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 56' 40.32" N, 3° 10' 8.20" W)

10 Feb 1567, Death, Henry Stuart-2803

Holyrood House

15 Jul 1508, Birth, (daughter) Stewart of King James IV and Margaret-7924

aft 15 Jul 1508, Death, (daughter) Stewart of King James IV and Margaret-7924

20 Oct 1509, Birth, Arthur Stewart-7053

Holyrood Palace

21 Feb 1507, Birth, James Stewart-7052

29 Jul 1565, Marriage, Henry Stuart-2803 and Mary I (of Scotland)-4835

Homer, Champaign County, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 2' 4.99" N, 87° 57' 29.02" W)

2 Jan 1867, Birth, Charles Daniel Babb-14611

28 Oct 1871, Birth, Alta Woody-14910

5 Jan 1899, Birth, Margaret Elizabeth Babb-14678

30 Jul 1939, Death, Charles Daniel Babb-14611

Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (41° 34' 36.01" N, 75° 15' 33.01" W)

4 Aug 1944, Death, Thomas Byron Clark-2130

2 Oct 1956, Death, Jane Mott Clark-794

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Aug 1944, Burial, Thomas Byron Clark-2130

Hong Kong, China, Asia

bet 1932 and 1938, Military, Stanley Grenville Evans Adopting parent of Faith-3322

Honiton, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 47' 34.47" N, 3° 11' 30.96" W)

Victorian Era

Apr 1844, Death, James Pratt-6510

Honiton, Devon County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 47' 34.47" N, 3° 11' 30.96" W)

Jun 1978, Death, Kathleen Pavey-12826

Honiton, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 47' 34.47" N, 3° 11' 30.96" W)

Georgian Era

27 Mar 1758, Death, Thomas Underdowne-13747

Stuart Era

1712, Marriage, Thomas Underdowne-13747 and Grace Pennington-13746

Honiton, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 47' 34.47" N, 3° 11' 30.96" W)

Stuart Era

abt 1674, Birth, Grace Pennington-13746

Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii, United States (North America) (21° 18' 24.98" N, 157° 51' 29.99" W)

31 May 1937, Arrival, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

1938, Residence, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

23 Jun 1939, Departure, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

1940, Residence, Margaret B. Grant-7846

1940, Residence, Margaret Elizabeth Babb-14678

1940, Residence, James Henry Etheridge Grant-14745

19 Nov 1941, Arrival, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

2 Dec 1976, Birth, Michelle Louise Berja Windsor-2001

, Departure, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

2639 Manoa rd

1937, Residence, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

Hoogstraten, Antwerpen, Belgium, Europe (51° 23' 0.00" N, 4° 46' 0.00" E)

Meer

26 Mar 1730, Death, Joannes Ambrosius-16521

Hooke, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 47' 49.52" N, 2° 40' 1.09" W)

1814, Birth, Harriett Minterne-8405

aft 1880, Death, Harriett Minterne-8405

Hooker, Butler County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 59' 48.98" N, 79° 49' 54.01" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 23 Jun 1833, Burial, Sarah Jane Williamson-17446

Hooper, Marshall County, Alabama, United States (North America)

1900, Residence, Edner C. Jones-9285

1900, Residence, Frank Allen Jones-9286

1900, Residence, Ethel T. Jones-9287

1900, Residence, Charley E. Jones-9288

1900, Residence, Homer Milton Jones-9289

1900, Residence, Forrest S. Jones-9290

1900, Residence, Almer T. -9305

1900, Residence, George Lee Jones-9307

ED 98 Precinct 24

1900, Residence, Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9308

Hooton, Cheshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (53° 17' 41.33" N, 2° 57' 37.12" W)

Wirral Peninsula

abt 1005, Birth, Adam de Aldithley Sandy's 30th GGF-11068

abt 1039, Marriage, Adam de Aldithley Sandy's 30th GGF-11068 and Emma FitzOrme Sandy's 30th GGM, the last in this branch-11069

abt 1040, Birth, Adam de Aldithley-11070

Hope Bowdler, Shropshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1370, Birth, Cecily Bowdler-6550

aft 1370, Death, Cecily Bowdler-6550

Hope, Derbyshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 20' 36.19" N, 1° 45' 34.75" W)

abt 1676, Death, Ann Frith-16559

Hope, Flintshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 6' 51.44" N, 3° 2' 45.38" W)

abt 1855, Birth, Francis John Gabbutt-2292

aft 1861, Death, Francis John Gabbutt-2292

Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (33° 40' 0.98" N, 93° 35' 29.00" W)

11 Mar 1912, Birth, Lillie Belle Gulley-12526

Hopewell, Colonial County of Frederick, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

27 Oct 1737, Birth, Susannah Pike-15845

Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, United States (North America) (41° 27' 40.00" N, 71° 46' 41.02" W)

5 Oct 1776, Birth, Luke Stillman-16024

Horbling, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 54' 2.31" N, 0° 20' 58.46" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1569, Burial, Agnes Pickworth-6585

Hordle, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 45' 12.24" N, 1° 37' 1.94" W)

21 Oct 1766, Marriage, Joseph Shave-7657 and Mary Reese-7334

Horicon, Dodge County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 27' 5.00" N, 88° 37' 52.00" W)

12 Apr 1930, Birth, Sally Manning-7328

1935, Residence, Clarence James Manning-9898

1935, Residence, Margaret Clausen-9899

1935, Residence, John Manning-13268

1935, Residence, Elenor Manning-13269
 1940, Residence, Clarence James Manning-9898
 1940, Residence, Margaret Clausen-9899
 1940, Residence, John Manning-13268
 1940, Residence, Elenor Manning-13269
 1954, Death, Eleanor Beattie Bliss-15200
 bef 1966, Residence, Steven Allen Arndt-15898

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 29 Jul 1985, Burial, Margaret Clausen-9899
 aft Aug 1988, Burial, Clarence James Manning-9898
 aft Jan 1997, Burial, Fredrick Harold Arndt-15897
 aft 20 Apr 2005, Burial, Beth Charlotte Bélanger-15711

Horley, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 10' 16.95" N, 0° 10' 7.87" W)

1511, Marriage, Richard Browne-16519 and Anne Sandys-16520
 1559, Death, Anne Sandys-16520

Horley, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1891, Birth, Albert Maynard Livingstone-697
 1891, Residence, Emily Lilian Livingstone-698
 1891, Residence, John William Henry Livingstone-4945
 1891, Residence, Rosey Henrietta Livingstone-5645
 1891, Residence, John H. Livingstone-5647
 1891, Residence, Harry Ernest Livingstone-5648
 1891, Residence, Rose Martha Maynard-7768
 aft 1913, Death, Albert Maynard Livingstone-697

Horncastle, Lincoln County, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 12' 10.21" N, 0° 6' 48.12" W)

Parish of Thornton

2 Apr 1597, Marriage, Edward Humphrey Dimmock {tagged} research marriage dates-4878 and Margaret Popple-11746

Horndon, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe

May 1480, Death, Henry FitzLewis-750

Horndon-On-The-Hill, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft May 1600, Burial, Thomas Hobart-12905

Horningham, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 15' 0.00" N, 1° 55' 0.00" W)

1682, Birth, Mary Garrett-16605

Horningsham, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 10' 2.66" N, 2° 16' 18.40" W)

7 Apr 1787, Marriage, John Adlam-13127 and Sarah Perry-13128

22 Jun 1794, Baptism, Martha Adlam-2435

Hornsby, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (33° 42' 0.00" S, 151° 5' 0.00" E)

26 Jan 1974, Birth, Paul Zonno-7685

27 Aug 1989, Birth, Damien James Neal-2723

Horsham, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 3' 57.10" N, 0° 19' 48.13" W)

7 Feb 1968, Death, Emily Elizabeth Fidler-13543

8 May 1970, Marriage, Frederick Walter England-4930 and Phyllis Margaret Gardner-5943

Sep 1995, Marriage, Endel M. White-12229 and Susan C. Smethurst-12221

Crawley New town, West Sussex

25 Jun 1959, Birth, Carol Eva Dodson-6392

Horsley, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 40' 48.16" N, 2° 14' 45.26" W)

1705, Death, Abraham Shipton-16451

1744, Death, Abraham Shipton-14460

Horsley, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 40' 48.16" N, 2° 14' 45.26" W)

abt 1635, Birth, Abraham Shipton-16451

1635, Marriage, Nathaniel Shipton-16466 and Hanna -16797

Horsmonden, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 8' 0.52" N, 0° 25' 48.24" E)

25 May 1572, Birth, Margery Humphrie-16949

6 Nov 1602, Birth, Margery Willard-16805

7 Nov 1602, Christen, Margery Willard-16805

12 Dec 1608, Death, Margery Humphrie-16949

20 Feb 1616, Death, Richard Willard-17158

Tunbridge Wells Borough

10 Mar 1568, Birth, Richard Willard-17158

Horst, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe

1660, Birth, Catharina Hendrix-16522

11 Jan 1834, Marriage, Henricus Janssen-14772 and Elizabetha B. Custer Kusters-14717

Hortensia, Colonial County of Monmouth, Colonial New Jersey, British Colonial America (North America) (40° 17' 0.00" N, 74° 10' 0.01" W)

16 Nov 1723, Death, John Reid-17819

Horton, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 33' 14.03" N, 2° 20' 46.32" W)

1 Oct 1774, Death, Anne King-14401

3 Oct 1777, Death, John Richins-14450

Horton, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 33' 14.03" N, 2° 20' 46.32" W)

16 Apr 1663, Birth, Elizabeth Robbins-14454

1695, Birth, Anne King-14401

1697, Death, Elizabeth Robbins-14454

Horton, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 33' 14.03" N, 2° 20' 46.32" W)

25 Nov 1815, Death, Richard Richins-14452

Horton, Staffordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 6' 35.49" N, 2° 5' 22.71" W)

1120, Birth, Radulphus FitzOrme of Darlaston and is Sandy's 28th GGF (in another branch)-4960

Hortonia, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 25' 0.01" N, 88° 28' 0.01" W)

1858, Death, Mary Mulroy-14124

Horup, Viborg, Denmark, Europe (56° 17' 0.00" N, 9° 26' 0.00" E)

Almtoft

1709, Birth, Soren PedersSen-12487

Hôtel-Dieu-du-Précieux-Sang-de-Québec, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

8 Dec 1721, Death, Marie Jallais-16172

Houghton le Spring, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 50' 36.84" N, 1° 28' 13.77" W)

Oct 1895, Marriage, George Rhodes-14846 and Anne Bright-14690

22 Jan 1912, Birth, Emily Rhodes-14844

10 Jan 1982, Death, Emily Rhodes-14844

Houston, Fort Bend County, Texas, United States (North America)

25 May 2003, Death, Evelyn Daniels-9891

Houston, Harris County, Texas, United States (North America) (29° 45' 47.02" N, 95° 21' 47.02" W)

bet 1917 and 1918, Residence, Arthur Heiskell-5931

6 May 1918, Death, Nester Heiskell-7009

aft 1930, Death, Robert Heiskell-7010

1942, Residence, Mathew Heiskell-5928

1942, Residence, William Heiskell-7008

bef 1947, Residence, Mathew Heiskell-5928

29 Jul 1947, Death, Ida L. Richards-3299

30 Jul 1947, Death, Mathew Heiskell-5928

12 Nov 1952, Death, Andrew Benjamin Bennick-9165

abt 1957, Death, Mary Lawson-3220

21 Jun 1975, Death, Napoleon Bonaparte Wilson-11172

30 Sep 1979, Death, Elsie Mae Heiskell Adopting parent of Barbera-2018

4 Dec 1987, Death, William Heiskell-7008

abt 1989, Death, Alvin Bihms-3217

25 Jan 1989, Death, Dallas Bihms-3219

Buried in the Olivewood Cemetery

aft May 1918, Burial, Nester Heiskell-7009

Ward 3

1910, Residence, Annie -4465

1910, Residence, Mathew Heiskell-5928

1920, Residence, Annie -4465

1920, Residence, Mathew Heiskell-5928

1920, Residence, Arthur Heiskell-5931

Houthalen, Limberg, Belgium, Europe (51° 2' 0.00" N, 5° 22' 0.00" E)

abt 1720, Birth, Anne Hontis-14102

Hove, County of East Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 49' 47.30" N, 0° 10' 56.11" W)

Sep 1981, Death, Mabel Millicent Hale-3157

How, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

6 Jan 1906, Birth, Lawrence N. Ehlinger-1957

1910, Residence, Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie and is Sandy's Maternal GGF-2368

1910, Residence, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752

1910, Residence, Mable Sophia Sørensen Sandy's Maternal Grandmother-4261

1910, Residence, Christina Elizabeth Larsen Sandy's Maternal GGM-4347

1910, Residence, Cleo Marie Sørensen-5657

1910, Residence, Vilas Nels Sørensen-6481

12 Dec 1993, Death, Lawrence N. Ehlinger-1957

Howard, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 32' 37.00" N, 88° 5' 17.02" W)

11 Jan 1849, Birth, Mary Ann Bergeron-10708

aft 1849, Death, Mary Ann Bergeron-10708

1850, Residence, Charles Brunette-11467

29 Mar 1902, Birth, William Roskom-4030

2 Jul 1904, Birth, Roland Calewarts-2395

1905, Residence, Alvina Dickinson-8783

17 Mar 1905, Death, John Baptiste Roskom-11658

1910, Residence, William Roskom-4030

1910, Residence, Alfreda Margaret Williquette-4476

1910, Residence, Clara Luedke-4606

17 Jan 1914, Birth, Raymond Emile Roskom-4024

1920, Residence, Ida Roskom-281

1920, Residence, Edith Roskom-974

1920, Residence, Ernest Theodore Lewis-3894
 1920, Residence, Raymond Emile Roskom-4024
 1920, Residence, Hubert I. Cornell-7358
 1920, Residence, Alvina Dickinson-8783
 28 May 1924, Death, Clara Luedke-4606
 3 Apr 1929, Death, Constance Stella Meulemans-11659
 1930, Residence, Ida Roskom-281
 1930, Residence, Edith Roskom-974
 27 May 1939, Marriage, Raymond J. Verstoppen-7352 and Edith Roskom-974
 6 Nov 1960, Death, Hazel Marie Johnson-13084
 2 Jan 1971, Death, Roy Albert Luedke-8344
 30 Sep 1972, Death, Marie Andrews-2946
 1978, Death, Hubert I. Cornell-7358
 2000, Death, Mabel Grady-2006
 19 Oct 2019, Death, Cecelia Catherine Froelich-8696
 24 Dec 2021, Death, Phyllis Leona Shallow-10550

Brookview Meadows

2012, Residence, Cecelia Catherine Froelich-8696

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1905, Burial, John Baptiste Roskom-11658
 6 Apr 1929, Burial, Constance Stella Meulemans-11659
 aft 1958, Burial, Janice Luedke-773
 aft 1971, Burial, Roy Albert Luedke-8344
 aft 30 Sep 1972, Burial, Marie Andrews-2946
 1999, Burial, Raymond J. Verstoppen-7352

Buried in the Howard Cemetery

aft 9 Oct 1956, Burial, Sarah Ann Wright-1001

Buried in the St Baptist Cemetery

aft 28 Mar 1924, Burial, Clara Luedke-4606

Buried in the St. John The Baptist Catholic Cemetery

aft 1961, Burial, Theresa BolsSen-6914

Howard Township

1842, Residence, Charles Brunette-11467

Howard, Steuben County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 21' 51.01" N, 77° 30' 33.01" W)

aft 1892, Death, Cornelius Fisher-15974

Howdon, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

13 Nov 1440, Death, Joan Beaufort-10060

Howe, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie and is Sandy's Maternal GGF-2368

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Mable Sophia Sørensen Sandy's Maternal Grandmother-4261

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Christina Elizabeth Larsen Sandy's Maternal GGM-4347

Howell, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 59' 56.68" N, 0° 18' 57.65" W)

7 Feb 1576, Birth, William Wherewell Carpenter-13302

North Kesteven District

1576, Birth, William Carpenter-4046

Hoxter, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (51° 46' 0.00" N, 9° 23' 0.00" E)

Calenberg

bet 1679 and 1698, Title (Nobility), Ernest Augustus-3019

Hoyland, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Kirkton

abt 1235, Birth, Ramulph Ralph de Kirketon Jr.-5260

aft 1275, Death, Hugeline -11560

Hoyland, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 29' 42.54" N, 1° 26' 31.96" W)

Hoyland Nether South

1894, Death, Samuel Ruddlesdin-79

Hoytdale, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 50' 57.01" N, 80° 19' 45.98" W)

10 Oct 1885, Birth, Helen Esther McBride-537

Hoytdale, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

15 Jan 1906, Death, Henry Harkins-12141

Hubbard, Dodge County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

21 Dec 1898, Death, Henry Pagel Sr.-10661

Hubbard, Hill County, Texas, United States (North America) (31° 50' 53.99" N, 96° 47' 48.98" W)

1930, Residence, Robert Heiskell-7010

Hubbertville, Fayette County, Alabama, United States (North America) (33° 49' 40.01" N, 87° 44' 24.00" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1908, Burial, Stephen Woodard-11903

Hudson Valley, DeKalb County, Alabama, United States (North America)

1900, Residence, Thomas Allen Jones-9309

Precincts 7-8

1900, Residence, Elizabeth Lexine Mckelroy-10495

Huesca, Aragón, Spain, Europe

Oct 1080, Death, Emma de Mortain-8894

1094, Death, Guillermo de Tolosa IV-10242

Huissen, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada (North America)

bef 1900, Death, Theodorus ThijsSen-16486

Huldenberg, Belgium, Europe (50° 47' 0.00" N, 4° 35' 0.00" E)

23 Aug 1676, Birth, Joannes Rentmeester-17051

Huldenberg, Brabant Wallon, Belgium, Europe

25 Jul 1834, Birth, Jacques Jacob Alsteen-14039

Huldenberg, Brabant, Belgium, Europe (50° 47' 0.00" N, 4° 35' 0.00" E)

4 May 1849, Birth, William Alsteen-12723

Huldenberg, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium, Europe

25 Oct 1845, Marriage, Henricus Alsteen-14042 and Theresa van denHouten-14045

Hull, East Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 44' 44.67" N, 0° 20' 49.07" W)

1836, Birth, Martha Albert-17238

abt 1866, Birth, Mary Elizabeth -9523

abt 1866, Birth, Frederick Winstanley-9531

Oct 1874, Death, William Bradbury-17241

abt 1877, Birth, William Thomas Pattison-14657

Oct 1889, Death, Martha Albert-17238

abt 1894, Birth, Albert Winstanley-9526

abt 1897, Birth, Frederick Winstanley-9518

aft 1901, Death, William Thomas Pattison-14657

aft 1911, Death, Frederick Winstanley-9518

aft 1911, Death, Mary Elizabeth -9523

aft 1911, Death, Albert Winstanley-9526

aft 1911, Death, Frederick Winstanley-9531

1912, Death, Mary Rourke-17242

aft 1920, Death, Thomas Albert Arthur Winstanley-2967

19 Jun 1926, Arrival, Arthur Victor Gough-17197

Holy Trinity

12 Aug 1861, Marriage, Thomas Bradbury-17240 and Martha Albert-17238

Port of Hull (to America, via Liverpool)

1891, Arrival, Emil Pagel-8446

Sevlwater

Jul 1893, Birth, Thomas Albert Arthur Winstanley-2967

Hull, Portage County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

bef 14 Jul 1861, Emigration, Wincenty Turzynski-14958

bef 14 Jul 1861, Emigration, Marianna Molska-14959

bef 14 Jul 1861, Emigration, Josepia Josephine Rzepinski-16417

1880, Residence, Paul Conrad Pinkert-14056

1880, Residence, Victoria A. Turzynski-14059

1895, Residence, Victoria A. Turzynski-14059

Town of Hull

1875, Marriage, Franciszek Wincenty Pinkert-14060 and Victoria A. Turzynski-14059

Hult, Jönköping, Sweden, Europe (57° 43' 0.00" N, 14° 47' 0.00" E)

30 Oct 1868, Birth, Hulda Amanda Olivia Peterson-16007

Hultet in Linneryd, Kronoberg, Sweden, Europe

6 May 1769, Birth, Catharina MånsDóttir-16978

Hulton, Staffordshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Hulton Abbey

19 Nov 1246, Death, Henry de Aldithley Sandy's 26th GGF-3002

Interred or buried in the cemetery at Hulton Abbey

aft 1249, Burial, Bertrade de Mainwaring Sandy's 26th GGM-3530

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Hulton Abbey

aft 1246, Burial, Henry de Aldithley Sandy's 26th GGF-3002

Humble, Harris County, Texas, United States (North America) (29° 59' 55.00" N, 95° 15' 42.98" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 10 May 2012, Burial, Milton Gregory Thielke-1406

Hungarton, Leicestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 39' 21.53" N, 0° 58' 47.35" W)

1455, Birth, Alice Curson-693

1474, Marriage, Henry Ferrers-6692 and Alice Curson-693

1482, Birth, Elizabeth Ashby-7215

aft 1482, Death, Elizabeth Ashby-7215

Hungary, Europe

15 Oct 1016, Birth, Edward Ætheling de Banneling-704

1039, Birth, Edward Ætheling-3260

1042, Birth, Edith Ætheling of England-7650

1087, Death, Edith Ætheling of England-7650

1126, Death, Edward Ætheling-3260

23 Dec 1932, Birth, John Magyar-14947

1 Nov 2017, Death, John Magyar-14947

Castle Reka

1036, Birth, Christina Ætheling-3266

Hungerford, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 9' 2.43" N, 3° 22' 21.81" W)

1406, Birth, Elizabeth Hungerford-9120

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Farleigh

aft 1397, Burial, Thomas Hungerford-3460

Hungerford, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 24' 34.44" N, 1° 31' 31.71" W)

19 Jul 1534, Death, Mary Boleyn-4886

Hunslet, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 46' 27.32" N, 1° 32' 41.08" W)

1797, Birth, Elizabeth -3224

Hunslet, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 46' 27.32" N, 1° 32' 41.08" W)

6 Mar 1594, Birth, Alice Appleyard-13722

3 Apr 1625, Death, Margaret Browning-8299

Huntingdon, Carroll County, Tennessee, United States (North America) (36° 0' 2.02" N, 88° 25' 41.02" W)

1993, Residence, Georgia Mae Woodard-7279

2002, Residence, Georgia Mae Woodard-7279

bef 2015, Residence, Georgia Mae Woodard-7279

Huntingdonshire District, Cambridgeshire, England (Medieval), Europe

aft 1172, Death, Isabel de St Liz-10473

Buried in the cemetery at St Neots Priory

1091, Burial, Richard FitzGilbert I (de Bienfaite)-6015

Huntingdon

1072, Birth, Matilda Maud WaltheofsDóttir-8637

1090, Marriage, Simon I (of Senlis)-8939 and Matilda Maud WaltheofsDóttir-8637

aft 1100, Christen, Isabel Elizabeth de Beaumont-11259

1110, Birth, Maud Matilda of Northumberland-10577

abt 1130, Birth, Isabel de St Liz-10473

Aug 1153, Death, Simon II (of Senlis)-11258

Saint Neots

15 Mar 1091, Death, Richard FitzGilbert I (de Bienfaite)-6015

Huntingdonshire District, Cambridgeshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1647, Birth, Elizabeth Hooper-14397

aft 1663, Death, Elizabeth Hooper-14397

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Fenstanton

aft 8 Sep 1614, Burial, Emma Revel-13186

Huntingdonshire District, Cambridgeshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Huntingdon

Jul 1840, Death, Mary Petit Don's 4th Maternal GGM-889

Saint Neots

1848, Marriage, Amos Bannister-1799 and Ann Ball-4247

1891, Residence, John Gardner-5751

1902, Death, Thomas Bannister-2216

Huntington, Colonial County of Suffolk, Colony of New York, British Colonial America (North America) (40° 52' 5.02" N, 73° 25' 34.00" W)

1652, Birth, Noah Rogers Sr.-7369

21 Feb 1668/9, Death, Ann Hall Sherman {tagged} research name-4367

22 Nov 1669, Death, William Rogers Sandy's 9th GGF in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-1584

16 Jan 1696/7, Death, Mary Rogers-7366

1707, Death, Jonathan Rogers-3957

26 Feb 1734/5, Death, Ruth Phoebe -1129

Huntington, Herefordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 10' 11.12" N, 3° 5' 48.35" W)

1072, Birth, Matilda Maude Maud A. de Huntington-1169

1130, Death, Matilda Maude Maud A. de Huntington-1169

Huntington, Herefordshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (52° 10' 11.12" N, 3° 5' 48.35" W)

1036, Birth, Waltheof SiwardsSon II-7995

Huntley, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 52' 6.36" N, 2° 24' 24.16" W)

1763, Birth, John Davis-5509

Huntley, McHenry County, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 10' 5.02" N, 88° 25' 41.02" W)

bef 30 Nov 1885, Emigration, Henry Holtz-16938

30 Nov 1885, Marriage, Henry Holtz-16938 and Martha S W Zimmermann-17175

8 Feb 1897, Death, Christian Friedrich Weidt-17145

6 Mar 1902, Death, Sophia Friederike Christiana Weidt-17144

20 Jun 1910, Death, Fredrick Andrew Zimmermann-17170

17 Jul 1910, Death, Elisabeth Friederike Dorothea Bauch-16860

Buried in an unknown cemetery; place is inferred

aft 8 Feb 1897, Burial, Christian Friedrich Weidt-17145

aft 20 Jun 1910, Burial, Fredrick Andrew Zimmermann-17170

aft 17 Jul 1910, Burial, Elisabeth Friederike Dorothea Bauch-16860

Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (57° 26' 52.76" N, 2° 47' 59.55" W)

1446, Birth, Andrew Gray-1054

1469, Birth, Elizabeth Gray-351

13 Feb 1511, Death, Andrew Gray-1054

Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 43' 49.01" N, 86° 35' 10.00" W)

8 Aug 1822, Death, Francis Taylor-17442

6 May 1824, Death, Daniel Rather Sr.-17441

30 May 1830, Birth, Lucinda Hill-13369

aft May 1834, Historical fact, Lucinda Hill-13369

1835, Birth, Mary Lewis Jordan-14010

1837, Birth, Charles Jordan-14008

1850, Residence, Lucinda Hill-13369

16 Jan 1891, Birth, Pearlie Mae Brooks-519

19 Mar 1908, Birth, Emma Julia -5182

24 Aug 1910, Birth, Altie Lee Jones-9330

25 Oct 1913, Marriage, George W. Ford-520 and Pearlie Mae Brooks-519

10 Dec 1918, Birth, Willie B. Strong-616

aft Dec 1918, Historical fact, Willie B. Strong-616

11 Feb 1924, Death, Wiliam Moore Jordan-14007

23 Sep 1929, Death, Charles Jordan-14008

23 Jun 1930, Birth, Mattie Louise Martin-869

abt 11 Dec 1940, Residence, Willie B. Strong-616

1 Apr 1947, Death, Mary Ford-3222

1 Sep 1949, Death, Georgia Mae Ford-5665

30 Aug 1950, Birth, Alfenia Breedlove Rice-9276

8 Dec 1954, Birth, Shelia Mae Woodard-7250

1955, Death, Harriet Ann Stone-16555

abt 1959, Birth, George Howard Woodard Jr.-4220

abt 1963, Birth, Alta Woodard-3776

9 Sep 1969, Death, Thomas Alexander-3477

20 May 1972, Death, Roy Ellward Jones-9323

24 Dec 1974, Death, Willie B. Strong-616

10 May 1976, Death, Oscar Holden-4949

1980, Residence, Alma E. Rice-7968

7 Nov 1980, Death, Roy Buren Bridges-15728

1982, Residence, Chester Donald Woodard-5615

1984, Residence, Harvey Rice Jr.-9275
1988, Residence, Sandra Rana Gulley-4905
11 Mar 1990, Death, Peggy Pearlina Alexander-2592
1995, Residence, Harvey Rice Jr.-9275
1996, Residence, Harvey Rice Jr.-9275
1998–2002, Residence, Chester Donald Woodard-5615
12 Mar 1998, Death, Aline Hayden-8538
2 Dec 1998, Birth, Elisia Danielle Bonner-11024
abt 1999, Birth, Kevin Marquis Bonner-11023
20 Jan 2000, Death, Leola Holden-4754
8 Feb 2000, Death, Pearlie Florence Idella Ford-518
11 Oct 2004, Death, Alfenia Breedlove Rice-9276
3 Jul 2005, Death, Doris Dean Gilliam Possible spouse: Biles-17867
abt 2011, Death, George Howard Woodard Jr.-4220

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1 Sep 1949, Burial, Georgia Mae Ford-5665
aft 19 Sep 1962, Burial, Mattie Iean Jamar-104
aft 1965, Burial, Worder Bransford {tagged} research family-868
aft 24 Dec 1974, Burial, Willie B. Strong-616
aft 1976, Burial, Oscar Holden-4949
aft 1996, Burial, Nancy Mary E. Holden-4178
aft 1996, Burial, Gloria Joan Rice-9274

Hurlet, Renfrewshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 49' 9.30" N, 4° 22' 42.41" W)

Landward Abbey

20 Apr 1872, Death, Samuel Forrest-9480

Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, United States (North America) (44° 21' 47.99" N, 98° 12' 50.00" W)

21 Feb 1926, Birth, Henry Edwin Herbert Gahl Maternal Grandfather of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-14992
9 Jan 1932, Birth, Veda Janet Zell Maternal Grandmother of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-14993
1951, Residence, Veda Janet Zell Maternal Grandmother of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-14993
28 Oct 1951, Marriage, Henry Edwin Herbert Gahl Maternal Grandfather of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-14992 and Veda Janet Zell Maternal Grandmother of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-14993

727 Simmons

Feb 1949, Death, Robert Herman Zell-15001

Huron, South Dakota, United States (North America) (44° 21' 47.99" N, 98° 12' 50.00" W)

1953, Residence, Henry Edwin Herbert Gahl Maternal Grandfather of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-14992

1953, Residence, Veda Janet Zell Maternal Grandmother of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-14993

Hurricane, Madison County, Alabama, United States (North America)

1900, Residence, Daniel Brooks-16554

1900, Residence, Harriet Ann Stone-16555

1910, Residence, Earl E. Woodard-2618

1910, Residence, Nancy Glover-3476

1910, Residence, Thomas Alexander-3477

1910, Residence, George Howard Woodard Sr.-3791

1910, Residence, Charlie Alexander-4271

1910, Residence, Jessie Thomas Woodard-5540

1910, Residence, Jeanette Eugenia Jordan-5807

1910, Residence, Jeanette Eugenia Jordan-5807

1910, Residence, Paul Frank Woodard-6803

1910, Residence, Alonzo Alexander-6848

1910, Residence, Thomas Woodard-7108

1910, Residence, Jessie L. Woodard-7248

1910, Residence, Susie E. Woodard-7329

1910, Residence, Paul Jordan-8492

aft 1910, Death, Paul Jordan-8492

1920, Residence, Lillian Ford-517

1920, Residence, Pearlle Mae Brooks-519

1920, Residence, George W. Ford-520

1920, Residence, Earl E. Woodard-2618

1920, Residence, Martha Jane Ford-3374

1920, Residence, George Howard Woodard Sr.-3791

1920, Residence, James Foster Woodard-5157

1920, Residence, Jessie Thomas Woodard-5540

1920, Residence, Jeanette Eugenia Jordan-5807

1920, Residence, Thomas Woodard-7108

1920, Residence, Susie E. Woodard-7329

bef 1930, Marriage, Alonzo Alexander-6848 and Jessie L. Woodard-7248

1930, Residence, Lillian Ford-517

1930, Residence, Pearlle Florence Idella Ford-518

1930, Residence, Pearlle Mae Brooks-519

1930, Residence, George W. Ford-520

1930, Residence, Lucile Alexander-1771
1930, Residence, Callie Sue Alexander-1772
1930, Residence, Fred Alexander-1773
1930, Residence, Earl E. Woodard-2618
1930, Residence, Mary Ford-3222
1930, Residence, Martha Jane Ford-3374
1930, Residence, George Howard Woodard Sr.-3791
1930, Residence, Jessie Thomas Woodard-5540
1930, Residence, Ozell M. Ford-5663
1930, Residence, Annie Bell Ford-5664
1930, Residence, Jeanette Eugenia Jordan-5807
1930, Residence, Alonzo Alexander-6848
1930, Residence, Jessie L. Woodard-7248
1930, Residence, Bertha Alexander-8662
1930, Residence, George Alexander-8663
1930, Residence, Willie Lee Alexander-8664
1930, Residence, James Alexander-8665
16 Mar 1937, Birth, Peggy Pearline Alexander-2592
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Lillian Ford-517
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Pearlie Florence Idella Ford-518
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Pearlie Mae Brooks-519
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Delles Sue Alexander-2590
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Jessie Mae Alexander-2591
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Peggy Pearline Alexander-2592
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Mary Ford-3222
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Martha Jane Ford-3374
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Ernesteen Ford-3379
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Thomas Alexander-3477
1 Apr 1940, Residence, George Howard Woodard Sr.-3791
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Leola Holden-4754
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Ozell M. Ford-5663
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Annie Bell Ford-5664
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Georgia Mae Ford-5665
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Jeanette Eugenia Jordan-5807
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Alonzo Alexander-6848

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Jessie L. Woodard-7248
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, George Alexander-8663
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Willie Lee Alexander-8664
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, James Alexander-8665
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Tommie Lee Jolly-10229
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Pearlie May Jolly-10230
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, George Jolly-10231
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Glenis Irene Jolly-10232
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Mable Jolly-10233

E P 22

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Georgia Mae Woodard-7279

Hursley, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 1' 20.27" N, 1° 24' 3.97" W)

1726, Birth, Joshua Bunney-15225
 abt 1744, Marriage, Joshua Bunney-15225 and Jane -15140
 1761, Christen, William Bunney-15606
 1761, Birth, William Bunney-15606
 9 Mar 1763, Death, Martha Wilkins-15596
 18 Apr 1764, Death, Joshua Bunney-15226
 1766, Birth, Charlotte Crick-15065
 13 Jul 1787, Marriage, William Bunney-15606 and Charlotte Crick-15065
 17 May 1796, Christen, Robert Bunney-11676

Anfield

Sep 1797, Death, Joshua Bunney-15225

Hursley, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 1' 20.27" N, 1° 24' 3.97" W)

13 Jul 1767, Birth, John Dawkins-17931
 20 Sep 1767, Christen, John Dawkins-17931
 aft 20 Sep 1767, Death, John Dawkins-17931
 24 Feb 1793, Death, Joseph Dawkins Jr.-17927
 Jul 1823, Death, William Bunney-15606

Hurstbourne Tarrant, Hampshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 16' 27.73" N, 1° 27' 18.65" W)

1610, Birth, Christian Thomason-15565
 1 Jan 1627/8, Baptism, John Reynolds-7993
 abt 1632, Birth, Robert Bunny-15228
 aft 1632, Death, Christian Thomason-15565

Husband's Bosworth, Leicestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 26' 59.40" N, 1° 3' 29.42" W)

1720, Death, John Adams-15152
1734, Birth, Thomas Knapp-15418
2 Feb 1745, Birth, Katherine Maine-15438
1774, Birth, Mary -15416
aft 1774, Death, Katherine Maine-15438
14 Feb 1788, Death, Thomas Knapp-15418
aft 1807, Death, Mary -15416

Husband's Bosworth, Leicestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 26' 59.40" N, 1° 3' 29.42" W)

21 Feb 1807, Baptism, William John Knapp-15415

Hutchins, Carter County, Kentucky, United States (North America)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

22 May 1893, Burial, Araminta Blankenship-11960

Hutton Hall, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe

1 Jan 1579, Death, Katherine White-15742

Hutton, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1454, Birth, Richard White-8712

Hvammi, Dala, Iceland, Europe

abt 881, Birth, Groa ThorsteinsDóttir-12287

992, Death, Groa ThorsteinsDóttir-12287

Ibsker, Bornholm, Denmark, Europe (55° 7' 0.00" N, 15° 7' 0.00" E)

aft 1713, Death, Margrethe PedersDóttir-12490

Iceland, Europe

639, Death, Gautrek -10555

13 Oct 1853, Birth, Lillie Langtry-12343

Ickesburg, Perry County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 27' 20.99" N, 77° 21' 6.98" W)

6 Nov 1880, Birth, Ephraim McClellan Kerr-15221

10 Apr 1912, Birth, Donald Ernest Kerr-15408

aft 1920, Death, Donald Ernest Kerr-15408

Ifås, Thorup in Halland, Sweden, Europe

25 May 1803, Birth, Anders StaffansSon-17112

Iford, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 44' 9.22" N, 1° 48' 56.74" W)

St Margaret's Church

28 Sep 1974, Marriage, Henry Edward Dodson-3803 and Carol Anne England-5335

Ightham, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 16' 49.49" N, 0° 16' 48.20" E)

26 May 1664, Marriage, Georgii Bright-16273 and Annae Newman-16429

Church of St Peter

28 Mar 1643, Birth, Annae Newman-16429

Ijsselstein, Utrecht, The Netherlands, Europe (52° 1' 0.00" N, 5° 2' 0.00" E)**Kerk**

19 Jul 1415, Death, Maria van Arkel-11136

Ikast, Ringkøbing, Denmark, Europe (56° 8' 0.00" N, 9° 10' 0.00" E)

bef 22 Apr 1792, Birth, Anne Larsen-10640

22 Apr 1792, Christen, Anne Larsen-10640

2 Nov 1827, Birth, Kirsten Pedersen-9964

3 Nov 1827, Christen, Kirsten Pedersen-9964

Norgaard

bef 1 Mar 1801, Birth, Peder Poulsen Sørensen-10637

1 Mar 1801, Christen, Peder Poulsen Sørensen-10637

Île-de-France, France (Medieval), Europe (49° 0' 0.00" N, 2° 20' 0.00" E)

abt 975, Birth, William de Gometz-La-Ferte I-9825

abt 1001, Birth, Bertrade de Gometz-8346

aft 1001, Death, William de Gometz-La-Ferte I-9825

abt 1022, Marriage, Amauri I (of Montfort)-8347 and Bertrade de Gometz-8346

Chateau de Vincennes

2 Apr 1305, Death, Joan Jeanne de Navarre-9766

Île-de-Montréal, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

30 Mar 1674, Birth, Jeanne Jousset Laloire-14036

20 May 1684, Death, Marie Agnes Pilote-16170

16 Nov 1722, Marriage, Basile Zacharie Bélanger-16729 and Marie Josephe Lemay dit Delorme-16739

8 Oct 1853, Birth, Clara Agnes Hoole Sandy's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-5563

abt Oct 1913, Departure, Albert Edward Gabbutt-1034

1927, Departure, Stella May Chivers-3290

1 Jul 1937, Departure, Florence Margaret Steadman-318

abt 15 Oct 1937, Destination, Florence Margaret Steadman-318

Basilica de Notre-Dame

18 Nov 1697, Marriage, Jacques Goguet-14037 and Jeanne Jousset Laloire-14036

Ile-d'Orléans, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (52° 53' 0.00" N, 71° 47' 0.00" W)

18 Feb 1798, Baptism, Jean Labrecque-15996

9 May 1805, Baptism, Catherine Gossellin-15982

Ilion, Herkimer County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 0' 54.00" N, 75° 2' 8.99" W)

1 Sep 1896, Death, Silas Steere-15662

26 Dec 1896, Death, Jane Eliza -15661

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1 Sep 1896, Burial, Silas Steere-15662

aft 26 Dec 1896, Burial, Jane Eliza -15661

Ille-et-Vilaine, Brittany, France (Medieval), Europe

Aubigné (48° 17' 0.00" N, 1° 38' 0.00" W)

Dec 943, Marriage, Niel Nigel I-5111 and Espriota of Senlis-5812

Brie (47° 57' 0.00" N, 1° 32' 0.00" W)

4 Aug 1060, Death, Henry Capet I-212

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Gaël (48° 8' 0.00" N, 2° 14' 0.00" W)

aft 1099, Burial, Emma FitzWilliam of Breteuil-11159

Dol-de-Bretagne (48° 32' 0.00" N, 1° 45' 0.00" W)

1020, Death, Muldivana de Mormaer of Atholl-4538

Rennes (48° 5' 0.00" N, 1° 41' 0.00" W)

875, Birth, Judith -4790

884, Birth, Paskwitan Berenger of Rennes-4679

21 Jun 911, Birth, Espriota of Senlis-5812

914, Birth, Judicael Berenger-3448

aft 914, Title (Nobility), Judicael Berenger-3448

936, Death, Paskwitan Berenger of Rennes-4679

944, Birth, Conan Berenger I de Rennes-1050

abt 948, Birth, Rennes Juhel Berenger-7721

970, Title (Nobility), Conan Berenger I de Rennes-1050

970, Death, Judicael Berenger-3448

982, Birth, Judith Don's 29th GGM (in another branch)-3245

21 Feb 1033, Death, Hedwig FitzRichard of Normandië-5992

Saint-Aubin-d'Aubigné

, Historical fact, Gilles d'Aubenev IV {tagged} research name-12100

Ille-et-Vilaine, Brittany, France, Europe

Domagné, 35096

21 Mar 1660, Birth, Jean Robert-16186

Rennes

11 May 1620, Birth, Jean Brunel-16092

Iminster, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 55' 16.88" N, 2° 54' 38.28" W)

- 1482, Birth, William Burford-17185
Iminster, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 55' 16.88" N, 2° 54' 38.28" W)
 1530, Death, William Burford-17185
- Ingetorp, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe**
 abt 1645, Birth, Sigríð SvendsDóttir-17117
- Ilsington, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 34' 13.44" N, 3° 43' 22.80" W)**
 1720, Birth, Martha Eales-3636
 aft 1720, Death, Martha Eales-3636
 1722, Birth, Richard Eales-3637
 1725, Death, Richard Eales-3637
 1728, Birth, John Eales-4739
 1745, Birth, Mary Eales-5982
 aft 1745, Death, Mary Eales-5982
 abt 1760, Death, John Eales-4739
- Imperia, Liguria, Italy, Europe**
Bordighera
 16 Feb 1904, Death, Claude Bowes-Lyon-1333
- Independence, Allegany County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 5' 17.02" N, 77° 46' 54.01" W)**
 17 Feb 1829, Birth, Susan Jane Tanner-16027
- Independence, Buchanan County, Iowa, United States (North America) (42° 28' 7.00" N, 91° 53' 21.01" W)**
 1 Jan 1897, Birth, Clarence Herman Schultz-8714
 25 Jun 1917, Marriage, Victor Llewellyn Destival-264 and Alma G. Hoffman-5352
 17 Dec 1924, Marriage, Emil Adam Frank Pagel Sandy's Grandfather-7094 and Effie Fern Destival Sandy's Grandmother-432
 9 May 1928, Marriage, Samuel Noel Hillman-5431 and Vyvienne Agnes Destival-6954
- India, Asia**
 1837, Title (Nobility), Victoria Alexandrina Augustus of the House of Hanover-6442
 abt 29 Jun 1839, Birth, Caroline Anne Murry-7556
 abt 1852, Military, Lazarus Alexander Collins-261
 abt 1852, Residence, Lazarus Alexander Collins-261
 aft 1867, Death, Caroline Anne Murry-7556
 1876, Birth, Louisa Adelaide d'Cruz-8700
 aft 1877, Death, Edward Thomas Gimber-731
 aft 1898, Death, Louisa Adelaide d'Cruz-8700
 11 Oct 1918, Death, Harold Charles Jolliffe-8809
- Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France (Medieval), Europe**

920, Birth, Torf de Harcourt-11771
abt 1045, Birth, Péloquin Borel I (of l'Isle Bouchard)-9423
1089, Death, Péloquin Borel I (of l'Isle Bouchard)-9423

Bretagne (47° 0' 0.00" N, 1° 42' 0.00" E)

abt 885, Birth, Hubert of Senlis-5110
940, Death, Sporte of Britain (in Britain)-8440
abt 944, Marriage, Judicael Berenger-3448 and Gerberga of Saxony-7720
aft 982, Title (Nobility), Judith Don's 29th GGM (in another branch)-3245
bef 1010, Birth, Ralph -11160
1037, Death, Adalind Gurvand-13990
1091, Birth, Maude FitzHenry-8908
1096, Birth, Conan of Britain (Bretagne)-7246
1118, Birth, Constance le Gros of Britain (Bretagne)-10015
17 Sep 1148, Death, Conan of Britain (Bretagne)-7246
1151, Death, Maude FitzHenry-8908
24 Mar 1274, Death, Beatrice Beatrix Plantagenêt of England-7701

Britain

abt 980, Title (Nobility), Ermengarde d'Anjou of Britain-3449
980, Marriage, Conan Berenger I de Rennes-1050 and Ermengarde d'Anjou of Britain-3449

Brittany

aft 911, Death, Bertha of Morvois-934

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Nouâtre (47° 2' 0.00" N, 0° 33' 0.00" E)

aft 7 Nov 1151, Burial, Aymeric I (of Châtelleraut)-9218

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Isle de Bouchard

aft 23 Apr 1099, Burial, Agnes -9418

Chinon (47° 10' 0.00" N, 0° 15' 0.00" E)

6 Jul 1189, Death, Henry d'Anjou II (the 1st of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-7565
31 Mar 1204, Death, Alice Amabilia Deporhoet de Bailleol-4584

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Abbey of Mont Saint-Michel

29 Jun 992, Burial, Conan Berenger I de Rennes-1050

Isle de Bouchard

1019, Birth, Archimbauld Borel-9419
1019, Birth, Archimbaud -10948
1023, Birth, Agnes -9418
1030, Death, Hughes of l'Isle Bouchard-9733

1048, Marriage, Archimbauld Borel-9419 and Agnes -9418

1049, Birth, Barthelemy Borel-9416

1053, Birth, Gerberge Borel-9422

1068, Death, Archimbaud -10948

1072, Death, Aldearde of Thoars-9729

1082, Death, Gerberge Borel-9422

1083, Death, Archimbauld Borel-9419

1097, Death, Barthelemy Borel-9416

23 Apr 1099, Death, Agnes -9418

Loches (47° 8' 0.00" N, 1° 0' 0.00" E)

abt 860, Birth, Garnier des Loches-10801

abt 890, Birth, Roscille de Loches-9083

aft 890, Death, Garnier des Loches-10801

aft 890, Death, Tescandra -10802

Notre Dame de Noyers

7 Nov 1151, Death, Aymeric I (of Châtellerauld)-9218

Ingatestone, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 39' 55.25" N, 0° 22' 17.95" E)

1534, Birth, Dorothy Petre-16082

13 Jan 1571, Death, William Petre-7528

1638, Death, Elizabeth Petrie-7529

Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California, United States (North America) (33° 57' 42.01" N, 118° 21' 7.99" W)

29 Jan 1999, Death, Lillie Belle Gulley-12526

Ingmanthorpe, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 56' 39.42" N, 1° 22' 31.04" W)

abt 1244, Birth, William de Roos IIIa-5993

1270, Birth, Lucia de Roos-1018

Ingolstadt, Bavaria, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe

Ingolstadt is a city to the north of Munich in Bavaria, Germany; Kreuztor, a 14th-century gate and the city emblem, is the entrance to the medieval old town. It was first mentioned in a document of Charlemagne on 6 February 806 as "Ingoldes stat", the place of Ingold. Circa 1250, Ingolstadt was granted city status. Ingolstadt was the capital of the Duchy of Bavaria-Ingolstadt between 1392 and 1447 and was then united with Bavaria-Landshut. Louis VII, Duke of Bavaria ordered the building of the New Castle, whose form was strongly influenced by French Gothic architecture

In 1472 Louis IX, Duke of Bavaria founded the University of Ingolstadt which became the Ludwig-Maximilians-University. In 1800 it was moved to Landshut and in 1826 eventually to Munich. The University of Ingolstadt was an important defender of the Roman Catholic Church during the Reformation era, led by such notable scholars as Johann Eck

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ingolstadt#History_and_culture]

28 Sep 1381, Death, Taddéa Visconti-11121

Oberbayern

27 Oct 1369, Birth, Isabelle Wittelsbach-10655

Inis Córthaidh, County Wexford, Ireland, Europe (52° 30' 3.00" N, 6° 33' 28.00" W)

Enniscorthy

17 Mar 1242, Birth, Maud de Prendergast-9804

Inveresk, Midlothian County, Scotland (Tudor), Europe (55° 56' 12.11" N, 3° 2' 26.25" W)

15 Jul 1705, Birth, Janet Young-12798

aft 1705, Death, Janet Young-12798

Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (57° 16' 45.32" N, 2° 22' 53.45" W)

15 Feb 1739, Marriage, Alexander Wyness-17714 and Margaret Thomson-17712

1803, Death, Alexander Wyness-17714

Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan, United States (North America) (42° 59' 13.99" N, 85° 4' 16.00" W)

4 Apr 1877, Birth, Eleanor Beattie Bliss-15200

21 Apr 1916, Birth, Kenneth T. Ploughman-13136

Iowa City, Allamakee County, Iowa, United States (North America)

bet 1935 and 1993, Residence, James Edward Keck R.I.P.-8128

1940, Residence, Rachel Sebley Ash-834

1940, Residence, William M. Dennis-6717

Iowa City, Wright County, Iowa, United States (North America)

17 Oct 1858, Death, John Edmund Lee-15807

27 Aug 1977, Marriage, James Edward Keck R.I.P.-8128 and Jaqueyln Sebley Dennis R.I.P.-6718

Ipswich, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 3' 6.48" N, 1° 9' 2.51" E)

1498, Birth, Bridget Johnson-3875

1505, Birth, Richard Studd-4492

abt 1525, Birth, Judith -10549

18 Oct 1535, Birth, Thomas Eldred-7644

1540, Birth, Margery Studd-2239

1540, Marriage, Richard Studd-4492 and Judith -10549

aft 1540, Death, Richard Studd-4492

aft 1550, Death, Judith -10549

24 Oct 1561, Birth, Thomas Eldred-1455

abt 1563, Birth, Christian Eldred-3877

11 May 1564, Birth, Christine Eldred-3874

11 May 1564, Christen, Christian Eldred-3877
aft 1564, Death, Christian Eldred-3877
21 Dec 1565, Birth, John Eldred-2969
18 Nov 1566, Birth, Mary Eldred-7591
aft 1566, Death, Mary Eldred-7591
1568, Death, Henry Cook-3015
8 Jul 1568, Birth, Margery Eldred-393
aft 1568, Death, Margery Eldred-393
22 Sep 1569, Birth, Jane Eldred-2452
aft 1569, Death, Jane Eldred-2452
3 Jan 1570, Birth, Susan Eldred-8546
aft 1570, Death, Susan Eldred-8546
2 Dec 1574, Birth, William Eldred-7643
18 Sep 1575, Birth, Ann Eldred-11584
aft 1576, Death, Ann Eldred-11584
28 Mar 1579, Birth, Edward Eldred-5094
aft 1579, Death, Edward Eldred-5094
1587, Death, Thomas Eldred-1456
1590, Birth, Thurston Clarke-9579
27 Dec 1590, Birth, Anna Watson-3277
1595, Birth, John Thomas Eldred-1819
1603, Death, Thomas Eldred-7644
23 Jun 1603, Death, Margery Studd-2239
4 Feb 1616/7, Marriage, John Thomas Eldred-1819 and Anna Watson-3277
20 Dec 1617, Birth, Thomas Eldred-1454
3 Oct 1619, Birth, Charles Eldred-3879
1620, Birth, John Eldred-2812
27 Nov 1620, Birth, Samuel Eldred-8548
1 May 1624, Death, Thomas Eldred-1455
23 Jun 1624, Death, William Eldred-7643
23 Jul 1626, Birth, Mary Eldred-3003
aft 1626, Death, Mary Eldred-3003
1628, Death, John Eldred-2812
Apr 1632, Birth, Isaac Newell I.-1490
Sep 1638, Birth, Mary Clark Dane-10775

1639, Christen, Mary Clark Dane-10775
1 Mar 1642, Death, Elizabeth Franklin-4877
27 Dec 1642, Death, John Thomas Eldred-1819
27 Dec 1642, Death, Anna Watson-3277
9 Oct 1646, Death, Christine Eldred-3874
12 Feb 1685, Death, Elizabeth Lovell-9877

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of St. Clements

1603, Burial, Margery Studd-2239
aft 1603, Burial, Thomas Eldred-7644

Church of Saint Mary at the Quay

1558, Marriage, Thomas Eldred-7644 and Margery Studd-2239
8 Aug 1576, Christen, Ann Eldred-11584

Stuart Era

1631, Birth, Daniel Rose-2328
30 Apr 1634, Immigration, Robert Rose Jr.-1750

Ipswich, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 3' 6.48" N, 1° 9' 2.51" E)

20 Apr 1428, Death, Elisabeth Tibetot-8599

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Grey Friars

aft 13 Apr 1372, Burial, Robert Tibetot-5074

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Apr 1367, Burial, John Tibetot-2802

Ipswich Priory Church

18 Jan 1297, Marriage, John I-5793 and Elizabeth Plantagenêt-5583

Ireland, Europe (53° 0' 0.00" N, 8° 0' 0.00" W)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Ireland]

The earliest known evidence of human presence in Ireland dates to about 12,500 years ago. The receding of the ice after the Younger Dryas cold phase of the Quaternary around 9700 BC heralds the beginning of Prehistoric Ireland, which includes the archaeological periods known as the Mesolithic, the Neolithic from about 4000 BC, the Copper and Bronze Age from about 2300 BC and Iron Age beginning about 600 BC. Ireland's bronze age begins with the emergence of "protohistoric" Gaelic Ireland in the 2nd Millennium BC and ends with arrival of Celtic la Tène culture by central Europe

Medieval Ireland existed from about 590 to 1536, when Henry II's son John was made Lord of Ireland.

History of Ireland (400–800)

The early medieval history of Ireland (often called Early Christian Ireland) spans the 5th to 7th centuries, from the gradual emergence out of the

protohistoric period (Ogham inscriptions in Primitive Irish, mentions Greco-Roman ethnography) to the beginning of the Viking Age. The period notably includes the Hiberno-Scottish mission of Christianized Ireland to regions of pagan Britain and the spread of Irish cultural influence to Continental Europe

History of Ireland (800–1169)

This period is from the first Viking raids to the Norman invasion.

The first two centuries of this period are characterized by Viking raids and the subsequent Norse settlements along the coast. Viking ports were established at Dublin, Wexford, Waterford, Cork and Limerick, which became the first large towns in Ireland. Ireland at that time consisted of many semi-independent túatha, and during the entire period, attempts were made by various factions to gain political control over the whole of the island. For the first two centuries of this period, this was mainly a rivalry between putative High Kings of Ireland from the northern and southern branches of the Uí Néill. The one who came closest to being de facto king over the whole of Ireland, however, was Brian Boru, the first high king in this period not belonging to the Uí Néill. Following Brian's death at the Battle of Clontarf in 1014, the political situation became more complex with rivalry for high kingship from several clans and dynasties. Brian's descendants failed to maintain a unified throne, and regional squabbling over territory led indirectly to the invasion of the Normans under Richard de Clare in 1169

History of Ireland (1169–1536)

This period is from the arrival of the Cambro-Normans to the reign of Henry II of England, who made his son, Prince John, Lord of Ireland.

After the Norman invasions of 1169 and 1171, Ireland was under an alternating level of control from Norman lords and the King of England. Previously, Ireland had seen intermittent warfare between provincial kingdoms over the position of High King. This situation was transformed by intervention in these conflicts by Norman mercenaries and later the English crown. After their successful conquest of England, the Normans turned their attention to Ireland. Ireland was made a Lordship of the King of England and much of its land was seized by Norman barons. With time, Hiberno-Norman rule shrank to a territory known as the Pale, stretching from Dublin to Dundalk. The Hiberno-Norman lords elsewhere in the country became Gaelicised and integrated in Gaelic society

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ireland_in_the_Middle_Ages]

Ireland became a more-or-less independent country in 1534 with the Tudor conquest of Ireland.

Northern Ireland (Irish: Tuaisceart Éireann / Ulster-Scots: Norlin Airlann) is variously described as a country, province or region which is today a part of the United Kingdom. It is located in the northeast of the island of Ireland, and shares a border to the south and west with the Republic of Ireland

Six counties (Antrim, Armagh, Down, Fermanagh, Londonderry and Tyrone) and two local urban county boroughs, Derry (geographically part of the County of Londonderry) and Belfast (geographically split between the counties of Antrim and Down) were split off as N. Ireland in May 3rd, 1921... this was merged into the United Kingdom in 1922 along with England, Scotland and Wales

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Counties_of_Northern_Ireland]

See place note in Ireland for more details

See place note in Ireland for more details

bet 590 and 1534, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192
abt 590, Birth, Dicuill Danae McUimail Don's 42nd GGF and the end of this branch-12155
abt 595, Birth, (mother) of Gerthide-by Dicuill McUimail-12156
abt 619, Marriage, Dicuill Danae McUimail Don's 42nd GGF and the end of this branch-12155 and (mother) of Gerthide-by Dicuill McUimail-12156
aft 620, Death, (mother) of Gerthide-by Dicuill McUimail-12156
abt 625, Birth, (mother) of Mugain-by Gerthide-12154
abt 649, Marriage, Gerthide Mac Ui Mail Dicolla Danae-12153 and (mother) of Mugain-by Gerthide-12154
aft 650, Title (Nobility), Cellaig Cualain mac Gerthide Ó'Máil of Leinster-11948
aft 650, Death, (mother) of Mugain-by Gerthide-12154
aft 668, Title (Nobility), Conchenn ingen Cellach Cellaig Cualain of Leinster-11733
aft 670, Title (Nobility), Murchad Macbran O'Dunlainge-11734
abt 703, Birth, Hrolf OlafsSon-6182
aft 710, Title (Nobility), Muireadhach II-11950
aft 720, Title (Nobility), Maelaithgen mac Colman-12151
aft 720, Title (Nobility), Feargna -12152
aft 1145, Title (Nobility), Aoife MacMurrough-3278
bef 1165, Residence, John FitzGilbert Marshal-4467
from 1185 to 1216, Title (Nobility), John Plantagenêt I (the 3rd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1901
Oct 1230–15 Jul 1262, Title (Nobility), Richard de Clare Don's 24th and 21st GGF (in multiple branches) {tagged} common ancestor (2nd branch)-8409
bef 1231, Occupation, William Marshal II-11025
11 Jun 1272, Death, James de Aldithley Audle-2732
1 Feb 1352, Birth, Edmund Mortimer -2497
aft 1352, Title (Nobility), Edmund Mortimer -2497
11 Apr 1374, Birth, Roger Plantagenêt de Mortimer-4204
aft 1374, Title (Nobility), Roger Plantagenêt de Mortimer-4204
27 Dec 1381, Death, Edmund Mortimer -2497
20 Jul 1398, Death, Roger Plantagenêt de Mortimer-4204

bef 1483, Title (Nobility), Edward Plantagenêt IV-5477
abt 1600, Marriage, Fearghal O'Reilly-11309 and Mary Hull-11310
1607, Birth, Owen Hayes-13907
bef 1609, Residence, Mary Jordan-8732
Mar 1614, Death, Thomasina Barnard-14238
1717, Birth, Catherine Gavin -14577
1722, Birth, Sarah Ballard-13956
abt 1724, Birth, Patrick McGuires-12591
abt 1724, Birth, Betty -12592
abt 1740, Birth, Sarah Barton-13933
19 Jul 1741, Birth, Elizabeth McCarthy Whealand-17586
abt 1745, Birth, Mary Maguires-11300
abt 1745, Death, Patrick McGuires-12591
aft 1745, Death, Betty -12592
abt 1763, Marriage, Christopher Armstrong-11299 and Mary Maguires-11300
1764, Birth, John Armstrong-11245
abt 1765, Birth, Thomas McIntyre-15621
abt 1765, Birth, Mary -15622
1767, Birth, William J. Adair-15905
aft 1769, Death, Sarah Barton-13933
abt 1779, Birth, Isabelle O'Donnell-14129
aft 1784, Death, Thomas McIntyre-15621
abt 1789, Marriage, Thomas McNamara-14150 and Mary Cahil-14075
aft 1790, Death, Thomas McNamara-14150
1791, Birth, James Lafferty-9380
1791, Birth, John Rooney-16445
abt 1794, Death, Christopher Armstrong-11299
1795, Birth, Ellen McCormick-9381
abt 1795, Birth, James Terrell Nichols-13370
abt 1795, Birth, Elizabeth Fewell-13378
1796, Birth, Helen Henigan-16362
aft 1796, Death, Susannae Coffey-14085
abt 1805, Birth, Mary Ann -9548
abt 1805, Birth, (mother) of Sarah-10905
abt 1805, Birth, (father) Gilland of Sarah-by her mother-10906

1810, Birth, Daniel Lyhene-1656
1815, Birth, Mary -798
aft 1815, Death, Elizabeth Fewell-13378
abt 1819, Birth, Samuel Harkins-14960
abt 1819, Marriage, James Lafferty-9380 and Ellen McCormick-9381
abt 1820, Birth, William Gilmore-5109
abt 1820, Birth, Julia Strain-14961
1821, Birth, Archibald Lafferty-9366
abt 1821, Birth, John Muldoon-17005
aft 1821, Death, James Lafferty-9380
aft 1821, Death, Ellen McCormick-9381
abt 1822, Birth, Mary -292
abt 1822, Birth, James Elliott-4101
abt 1822, Birth, Mary Nash-17008
Mar 1825, Birth, Ellen Mary Navin-14149
1828, Birth, Mary Dunn-14092
abt 1830, Birth, Sarah N. Gilland-5926
abt 1830, Birth, Mary Neville-12507
abt 1830, Birth, Thomas McBride-12508
1830, Marriage, John Rooney-16445 and Helen Henigan-16362
aft 1830, Death, (mother) of Sarah-10905
aft 1830, Death, (father) Gilland of Sarah-by her mother-10906
1831, Birth, Lazarus Alexander Collins-261
20 Nov 1831, Birth, Bernard Loughrin-14112
1833, Birth, Alice Nolan-14147
1834, Birth, Ann Every-15027
27 May 1834, Birth, James George Gilmore-8
aft 1834, Death, Ann Every-15027
1835, Birth, Mary Rourke-17242
Mar 1838, Birth, Annie Stockton Elliott-6710
aft 1840, Death, Helen Henigan-16362
aft 1841, Death, Daniel Lyhene-1656
aft 1842, Death, Samuel Harkins-14960
aft 1842, Death, Julia Strain-14961
1847, Birth, James Francis Burns {tagged} research Peter-16072

22 Feb 1851, Birth, James McBride-115
 aft 1851, Death, Mary Ann -9548
 aft 1851, Death, Mary Neville-12507
 aft 1851, Death, Thomas McBride-12508
 1852, Birth, William Henry Fennell-13352
 May 1852, Birth, William James Kelly-6745
 abt 1854, Birth, Agnas McKabe-5083
 abt 1855, Death, Isabelle O'Donnell-14129
 Sep 1858, Birth, John Jenkins-7821
 Jan 1861, Birth, Ellen -3642
 aft 1880, Death, William Gilmore-5109
 aft 1880, Death, Sarah N. Gilland-5926
 aft 1891, Death, Mary -292
 aft 1891, Death, James Elliott-4101
 abt 1910, Death, James Francis Burns {tagged} research Peter-16072
 aft 1910, Death, Ellen -3642
 aft 19 Oct 1912, Religion, Emily Lilian Nicholls-637
 aft 1920, Death, John Jenkins-7821

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 743, Burial, Conchenn ingen Cellach Cellaig Cualain of Leinster-11733

Irene, Hill County, Texas, United States (North America) (31° 59' 30.98" N, 96° 52' 16.00" W)

11 Feb 1915, Birth, Delia Faye Heiskell-4019

Ireton, Derbyshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 10' 0.00" N, 1° 35' 0.00" W)

1330, Birth, Cecilia de Vernon-1694

Iron Mountain, Dickinson County, Michigan, United States (North America) (45° 49' 13.01" N, 88° 3' 56.99" W)

22 Aug 1921, Marriage, Henry John Pagel-5453 and Marie H. Nooyen-6156

1 Dec 1942, Death, Constance Sawyer-10715

Veterans Hospital

8 Oct 1951, Death, John Joseph Hetzler Sr.-13076

Iroquois, Kingsbury County, South Dakota, United States (North America) (44° 22' 0.98" N, 97° 51' 2.02" W)

7 Feb 1932, Baptism, Veda Janet Zell Maternal Grandmother of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-14993

Irstead, Norfolk, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 43' 32.60" N, 1° 29' 43.45" E)

11 May 1573, Death, Alice White-17082

Irvington, Essex County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 46' 59.99" N, 74° 13' 0.01" W)

1930, Residence, Wilbur Edward Young-15651

1935, Residence, Wilbur Edward Young-15651

Irvington Nursing Home

21 Aug 1963, Death, Anna Englert-13112

Irxleben, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

aft 1667, Death, Carsten Gebhardt-16147

Isaar, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 34' 18.01" N, 88° 17' 3.98" W)

5 Jun 1900, Death, William Andrew-10855

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 23 Aug 1939, Burial, Joseph Andrew-10853

Buried in St. Sebastian's Catholic Cemetery

aft 1985, Burial, Earl Luedke-6099

Islands of Oban, County of Argyll and Bute, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 2004, Burial, Frances Francis Ruth Burke-Roche-4743

Isle of Arran, Buteshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe

1531, Birth, James Hamilton {tagged} Parents?-15777

Isle of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 33' 12.89" N, 0° 49' 20.94" W)

aft 1173, Title (Nobility), William de Mowbray-3386

1185, Birth, Robert de Mowbray-1412

aft 1185, Death, Robert de Mowbray-1412

1192, Birth, Alice de Mowbray-2840

1192, Birth, Alice de Mowbray 2nd-2842

1200, Birth, Nele Nigel de Mowbray-2923

1206, Birth, Avice de Mowbray-2926

1208, Birth, William de Mowbray-6716

1215, Birth, Nigel de Mowbray-1740

1218, Marriage, William de Mowbray-3386 and Avice d'Aubigny-6703

1220, Birth, Joan de Mowbray-676

24 Mar 1223, Death, Avice d'Aubigny-6703

1228, Death, Nigel de Mowbray-1740

1238, Death, Avice de Mowbray-2926

28 Jun 1254, Birth, Roger de Mowbray III (Don's 20th GGF in another branch)-937

Axholme Castle

4 Mar 1222, Death, William de Mowbray-3386

Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, England (Tudor), Europe

Thorney

aft 1674, Death, Marie Fauquenbergue-15770

Isle of Iona, County of Argyll and Bute, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

932, Birth, Kenneth II-2260

1040, Death, Sibyl SiwardsDóttir-6797

14 Aug 1040, Death, Ælflæd Sybilla Sybil FitzSiward-748

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1010, Burial, Duncan Dunkeld-12637

aft 14 Aug 1040, Burial, Duncan de Mormaer I (MacCrínán Dunkeld)-1098

aft Nov 1094, Burial, Duncan Canmore-7903

Interred at St. Oran's Chapel Cemetery-the Reilig Ourain

aft Nov 1023, Burial, Edith de Ossory-11976

Isle of Mull, Argyllshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe**Duart Castle in Duart**

1590, Death, Thomas MacLean-16977

Isle of Wight, Colonial County of Isle of Wight, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America) (36° 54' 27.00" N, 76° 42' 29.02" W)

1675, Birth, Thomas Williamson-17456

Islington, Shropshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 46' 35.85" N, 2° 23' 7.70" W)

abt 1868, Birth, Edward William Gardner-7807

abt 1869, Birth, John Patrick Gardner-7808

aft 1881, Death, Edward William Gardner-7807

aft 1881, Death, John Patrick Gardner-7808

Saint Mary

1861, Residence, William Mossman-7441

4 Dec 1866, Marriage, Edward Gardner-7810 and Martha Hennrietta Pape-7806

Islip, Suffolk County, State of New York, United States (North America) (40° 43' 46.99" N, 73° 12' 38.99" W)

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Ida Frances Thielke-5920

Ismailia, Al Ismailiyah, Egypt, Africa (30° 35' 0.00" N, 32° 16' 0.00" E)

Don's grandfather (Ern) was stationed on the Suez Canal (at Al Isma'iliyah) in the miliary in 1923; a snapshot shows him with two skulls

1928, Military, James Ernest Evans Don's Maternal Grandfather (R.I.P.) {tagged} research for his time away in the Merch & Army-5634

Istanbul, Turkey, Asia

353, Marriage, Flavius Julius Constantinus of Rome {Romans}-5331 and Eusebia Fausta Flavia Maxima {Romans}-582

1 Sep 866, Birth, Leo VI-9099

May 899, Death, Zoe Karbonopsina Tzautzina-9098

12 May 912, Death, Leo VI-9099

12 Apr 1237, Death, Berengaria of León-9762

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 899, Burial, Zoe Karbonopsina Tzautzina-9098

Italy, Europe

aft 1232, Title (Nobility), Manfred I di Sicilia-8367

bef 1250, Title (Nobility), Friedrich II Kaiser des Heiligen Römischen Reiches-14183

21 Oct 1886, Birth, Delphine Bottino Berta-13001

abt 1895, Birth, Lena Buffo-13012

abt 1896, Birth, Andrew Buffo-13006

abt 1899, Birth, Jennie Buffo-13009

abt 1900, Birth, James Buffo-13008

abt 1901, Birth, Peter Buffo-13014

abt 1910, Birth, Leona -5683

aft 1910, Death, Lena Buffo-13012

aft 1920, Death, Andrew Buffo-13006

aft 1920, Death, Jennie Buffo-13009

aft 1930, Death, James Buffo-13008

aft 1940, Death, Leona -5683

aft 1940, Death, Peter Buffo-13014

May 2019, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Itasca, Hill County, Texas, United States (North America) (32° 9' 33.98" N, 97° 8' 58.99" W)

11 Feb 1913, Birth, Evalena Evelyn Heiskell-1691

Feb 1983, Death, Evalena Evelyn Heiskell-1691

Ivyland, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 12' 28.01" N, 75° 4' 23.02" W)

18 Jan 1894, Birth, Ralph Mumbower Hendricks-8958

Ixworth, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 17' 37.62" N, 0° 49' 49.67" E)

1230, Birth, William le Blount-7471

1316, Death, William le Blount-7471

Jackson Parish, Louisiana, United States (North America) (32° 19' 59.99" N, 92° 32' 0.00" W)

11 Apr 1861, Birth, Malendia Calloway Wallace-15233

Jackson, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, United States (North America) (37° 22' 55.99" N, 89° 39' 58.00" W)

25 Jun 1940, Marriage, George Nelson Fairchilds-7193 and Eleanor Marie Davis-7689

9 Nov 1968, Marriage, Yvonne R. Stewart-13114 and Robert Wayne Renard (bio:Pagel) Adopted by Victor-13069

Jackson, Knox County, Ohio, United States (North America)

1827, Death, Christiana Bright-16272

1829, Death, Nancy Ann Anthony-16231

Jackson Township

1829, Death, William Nelson Jones-16386

Jackson, Little River County, Arkansas, United States (North America)

1900, Residence, Marry Ann Garner-14192

Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee, United States (North America) (35° 36' 51.98" N, 88° 48' 50.00" W)

25 May 2015, Death, Georgia Mae Woodard-7279

Jackson, Ouachita County, Arkansas, United States (North America)

abt 1831, Birth, Clarissa Grace -14320

1857, Birth, Ely Gulley-14378

aft 1874, Death, Pauldo Gulley-14387

aft 1874, Death, Charlotte Purifoy-14436

Jackson, Stark County, Ohio, United States (North America)

1910, Residence, Barbara Ola Gross-2422

1910, Residence, Charles Gilbert Keck-4154

1910, Residence, Nelson Menotis Keck-8133

1920, Residence, Barbara Ola Gross-2422

1920, Residence, Charles Gilbert Keck-4154

1920, Residence, Nelson Menotis Keck-8133

1930, Residence, Barbara Ola Gross-2422

1930, Residence, Charles Gilbert Keck-4154

1930, Residence, Nelson Menotis Keck-8133

Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, United States (North America) (30° 19' 54.98" N, 81° 39' 20.99" W)

1953, Death, Coby Elkins White-15940

Jacobstow, County of Cornwall, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 43' 32.93" N, 4° 33' 53.26" W)

bef 1 Dec 1719, Death, Mary Lowrie-15432

Jacobstow, County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 43' 32.93" N, 4° 33' 53.26" W)

bef 12 Apr 1679, Death, Edward Treweeke-15577

Jacobstow, County of Cornwall, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 43' 32.93" N, 4° 33' 53.26" W)

abt 1877, Birth, William Gardner-184

aft 1901, Death, William Gardner-184

Jamaica, Windham County, Vermont, United States (North America) (43° 6' 1.01" N, 72° 46' 44.00" W)

Jamaica was originally interpreted by Don to be the country, not a town

It includes the villages of Jamaica, East Jamaica and Rawsonville and is home to the Jamaica State Park, noted for scenic camping spots and various swimming holes, including Hamilton Falls. The nearest large town is Brattleboro

19 Oct 1822, Birth, Ithiel S. Cressy-13097

21 Feb 1854, Death, Alpheus Cressy-13095

Jan, Bari, Somalia, Africa (9° 14' 0.00" N, 50° 40' 0.00" E)

1767, Death, Sarah Root-6931

Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (42° 40' 58.01" N, 89° 1' 7.00" W)

aft 1850, Death, Christian Martin Pagel-10659

Wisconsin Territory

abt Jun 1868, Residence, Martin Pagel-1739

Japan, Asia

, Departure, Bill Ross Arndt-3337

Jarrow, Durham County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (54° 58' 42.38" N, 1° 29' 3.64" W)

1 Nov 1768, Marriage, Gilbert Young-14915 and Elizabeth Charleton-14708

Jarrow, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 58' 42.38" N, 1° 29' 3.64" W)

28 Apr 1885, Death, Mary Robinson-14853

St Paul

16 Aug 1829, Marriage, Thomas Richardson-14851 and Mary Robinson-14853

Java, Wyoming County, State of New York, United States (North America)

9 Mar 1841, Death, Timothy Torrey-7136

Jefferson County, Alabama, United States (North America) (33° 34' 59.99" N, 86° 52' 0.01" W)

Mar 1866, Death, Ann Eliza Harmon-17523

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1866, Burial, Ann Eliza Harmon-17523

Jefferson, Fayette County, Iowa, United States (North America)

1856, Residence, Adin Eldredge Sandy's 3rd GGF-5307

1856, Residence, Mary Celina Rood Sandy's 3rd GGM-7277

17 Jun 1862, Death, Helen Eldredge-2655

Jefferson, Little River County, Arkansas, United States (North America)

1920, Residence, Annie Mae Praytor-12518

1920, Residence, Lee Ollie Gulley-12519

1920, Residence, Siner Gulley-12520

1920, Residence, Mittie Ella Clark-12521

1920, Residence, Annie May Gulley-12524

1920, Residence, Dee Willie Gulley-12525

1920, Residence, Lillie Belle Gulley-12526
 1920, Residence, Minnie Pearl Gulley-12527
 1920, Residence, Zolliot Burl Gulley-12528
 1920, Residence, Gradie Gulley-13367
 1920, Residence, Sulah Gulley-13381

Jefferson, Marion County, Texas, United States (North America) (32° 45' 25.99" N, 94° 20' 42.00" W)

8 Oct 1927, Death, James Jordan-1793
 21 Nov 1928, Death, Hettie Chavers-4072

Jefferson, Ouachita County, Arkansas, United States (North America)

1850, Residence, Marry Ann Garner-14192

Jefferson, Powhatan County, Virginia, United States (North America)

1820, Residence, Francis T Scott-17444

Jefferson, Republic County, Kansas, United States (North America)

1880, Residence, Augusta Eldredge-1374

Jefferson, Schoharie County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 28' 52.00" N, 74° 36' 38.99" W)

23 Jul 1818, Birth, Henry Kies-11559
 23 Jul 1827, Birth, Sarah Marilla Eldredge-4309
 aft 1838, Death, Henry Kies-11559
 1893, Death, Sarah Marilla Eldredge-4309

Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, United States (North America) (38° 16' 39.00" N, 85° 44' 13.99" W)

8 Mar 1963, Marriage, Fred D. Bailey-10102 and Gloria Joan Rice-9274

Jegstrup, Viborg, Denmark, Europe (56° 28' 0.00" N, 9° 19' 0.00" E)

10 Jul 1774, Birth, Jens Jensen-12475
 aft 1774, Death, Jens Jensen-12475
 1777, Birth, Karen JensDóttir-12473
 aft 1777, Death, Karen JensDóttir-12473
 1779, Birth, Stephan Jensen-12477
 1783, Birth, Sidsel JensDóttir-12474
 5 May 1785, Birth, Søren Jensen-12476
 aft 1785, Death, Søren Jensen-12476

43 år

3 Nov 1794, Death, Barbara JensDóttir-12472

55 år

11 Sep 1787, Death, Jens StephansSon-12471

6 år

1789, Death, Sidsel JensDóttir-12474

Jeju City, Jeju-Do, South Korea, Asia (33° 30' 35.00" N, 126° 31' 19.00" E)

15 Apr 1940, Birth, (father) Yang of his family-by (mother) / R.I.P.-2689

abt 1969, Birth, Kyung-Mi Yang-1064

abt 1970, Birth, Kyung-Soon Yang-1063

abt 1971, Birth, Eo-Jin Yang-2687

14 Sep 1972, Birth, Ae-Kyung Yang Wife of Don's brother, Alan-2688

26 Nov 2000, Marriage, Alan John Alexander Shave Don's younger brother-7553 and Ae-Kyung Yang Wife of Don's brother, Alan-2688

Nov 2002, Marriage, Ki-Duck Im-820 and Eo-Jin Yang-2687

25 Dec 2003, Birth, Yun-Bum Im-819

Jellinge, Vejle, Denmark, Europe

880, Birth, Gorm HardaknutsSon-9915

940, Death, Gorm HardaknutsSon-9915

bef 945, Birth, Avelina HaraldsDóttir-8208

960, Birth, Svend HaraldsSon I (Sweyn Tveskaeg)-9921

Gormshoj

935, Death, Thyre Danebod-9258

947, Birth, Thyra HaraldsDóttir-928

1 Nov 987, Death, Harald GormsSon I (de Crépon)-8677

Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont, United States (North America) (44° 30' 14.00" N, 72° 59' 53.02" W)

1790, Residence, Azariah Orlin Rood Sr.-16083

28 Feb 1795, Death, Azariah Orlin Rood Sr.-16083

2 May 1798, Death, Lydia Augusta Drakeley-16076

1833, Death, Ruth Rood-7270

29 Jun 1836, Death, William Rood-6562

18 Oct 1849, Death, Lydia Rood-6942

Buried in the Jericho Center Cemetery

Mar 1795, Burial, Azariah Orlin Rood Sr.-16083

aft 2 May 1798, Burial, Lydia Augusta Drakeley-16076

Jersey Island, Channel Islands, England (Medieval), Europe

abt 1261, Birth, Elias Daubeney-9229

abt 1284, Birth, Joan of Guernsey-10497

bef 16 Apr 1305, Death, Elias Daubeney-9229

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Apr 1305, Burial, Elias Daubeney-9229

Jersey Island, The Channel Islands, England (Medieval), Europe

abt 1311, Death, Joan of Guernsey-10497

Jersey, Hudson County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 43' 41.02" N, 74° 4' 41.02" W)

1850, Residence, Ellen Mary Navin-14149

Jever, Niedersachsen, Germany, Europe (53° 35' 0.00" N, 7° 54' 0.00" E)

14 Apr 1889, Birth, Amandus Conrad Dietrich Frey-15976

Jevington, County of East Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 47' 13.16" N, 0° 12' 48.20" E)

Jan 1745, Death, Anne Lucas Don's 8th Maternal GGM-12101

Jevington Parish Church

6 Sep 1720, Marriage, William Pettit Don's 7th Maternal GGF, the last in this branch-12106 and Elizabeth Jenner Don's 7th Maternal GGM-12092

Jevington, County of East Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 47' 13.16" N, 0° 12' 48.20" E)

1695, Birth, Elizabeth Jenner Don's 7th Maternal GGM-12092

aft 1721, Death, Elizabeth Jenner Don's 7th Maternal GGM-12092

Nr Eastbourne

1665, Birth, Anne Lucas Don's 8th Maternal GGM-12101

Jihlava District, Vysocina Region, Czech Republic, Europe

aft 1812, Death, Johann Ruzicka-14985

aft 1842, Death, Frantisek Ruzicka-14987

Batelov

30 Jul 1842, Birth, Frantisek Ruzicka-14987

Kalište

24 Feb 1848, Birth, Michael Ruzicka-14458

Nová Ves

abt 1792, Birth, Johann Ruzicka-14985

abt 1812, Birth, Frantisek Ruzicka-14982

abt 1815, Birth, Katerina Tuma-14984

abt 1823, Birth, Marianna Soukup-14983

abt 1840, Marriage, Frantisek Ruzicka-14982 and Marianna Soukup-14983

5 Mar 1855, Birth, Rosalia Ruzickova-14986

aft 1855, Death, Marianna Soukup-14983

2 Jun 1865, Marriage, Frantisek Ruzicka-14982 and Katerina Tuma-14984

aft 1865, Death, Katerina Tuma-14984

Joanka, Kalish, Poland, Europe

1809, Birth, Anna Elizbieta Krause-15521

Johns Island, Charleston County, South Carolina, United States (North America) (32° 47' 31.99" N, 80° 6' 29.99" W)

-
- 2010–2020, Residence, Dorothea Cooke Young-4882
Johnson City, Broome County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 6' 56.02" N, 75° 57' 33.01" W)
10 Feb 1951, Birth, Thomas Lynn Green-8648
Johnstown, Fulton County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 0' 24.01" N, 74° 22' 5.02" W)
1850, Residence, Nelson H. Fairchilds-3040
1860, Residence, Nelson H. Fairchilds-3040
Joinville, Lorraine, France, Europe
12 Apr 1550, Death, Claude de Lorraine-16217
Jomala, Åland, Finland, Europe
4 Sep 1860, Birth, Karl Evert Karlsson-15994
Jones County, Georgia, United States (North America) (33° 1' 0.01" N, 83° 31' 59.99" W)
1799, Birth, Allen Harmon-17553
Jordans, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe
1520, Birth, Alice Muttlebury Sandy's 15th GGM, the last in this branch-5539
Jugenheim, Hessen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (49° 45' 17.00" N, 8° 38' 10.00" E)
8 Oct 1871, Death, August Lodewijk Vrijheer van Senarclens de Grancy-17141
Jummschoff, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe
bef 1851, Residence, Christoph Kröning-419
Juneau, Dodge County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 24' 20.02" N, 88° 42' 18.00" W)
aft Apr 1907, Arrival, Matilda Schimmelpfennig-14057
21 Sep 2020, Death, James Frank Braatz-17773
Jungshoved, Praesto, Denmark, Europe
1 Oct 1713, Baptism, Kirsten AndersDóttir-12488
Jutland, Denmark, Europe (56° 0' 0.00" N, 9° 15' 0.00" E)
568, Birth, Harald Frode ValdarsSon VIII-680
572, Birth, Hildis of the Vandals-8050
abt 590, Marriage, Harald Frode ValdarsSon VIII-680 and Hildis of the Vandals-8050
abt 600, Birth, Halfdan HaraldsSon-6232
620, Birth, Moalda Digri HaraldsDóttir-2171
660, Birth, Guldand HaraldSon {tagged} birth date-3753
660, Birth, Halfdan SolfasSon-5305
abt 670, Death, Hildis of the Vandals-8050
abt 684, Death, Moalda Digri HaraldsDóttir-2171
755, Birth, Geva EysteinnDóttir-7660
786, Birth, Tora SigurdsDóttir-7603

Jutland, Sweden, Europe

509, Death, Jørund YngvisSon Don's 48th GGF (in another branch)-1058

Jutland, Vejle, Denmark, Europe

abt 855, Birth, Thyre Danebod-9258

Jylland, Denmark, Europe (56° 0' 0.00" N, 9° 15' 0.00" E)

aft 1729, Death, Mette JensDóttir-12494

Jylland, Jutland, Denmark, Europe (56° 0' 0.00" N, 9° 15' 0.00" E)**Vendsyssel**

576, Death, Ottar EgilsSon-2735

Kabbetorp, Söderåkra in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe (56° 32' 0.00" N, 16° 10' 0.00" E)

24 Feb 1748, Death, Per NilsSon-17011

Kalfsnäs in Linneryd, Kronoberg, Sweden, Europe

1776, Death, Brita KnutsDóttir-16959

1789, Death, Mattis GudmundsSon-16926

20 Nov 1796, Birth, Carl SvensSon-17120

14 Oct 1835, Death, Catharina MånsDóttir-16978

2 Mar 1852, Death, Sven AndersSon-16852

Kaliningrad, Kaliningrad Oblast, Russia (part of Europe), Asia

28 Feb 1757, Birth, Frederike Amalia Anthonia van Schlieben (Countess; Duchess Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Beck)-16563

Kalisz, Wielkopolskie, Poland, Europe**Joanka**

16 Apr 1851, Death, Godfryd Gohl-15520

Kalkhorst, Mecklenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

18 Aug 1808, Birth, Joachim Carl Moll-15837

bef 1837, Marriage, Joachim Carl Moll-15837 and Maria Elizabeth Dorothea Mau-15832

Kalkhorst, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (53° 58' 0.00" N, 11° 4' 0.00" E)

3 Nov 1837, Birth, Friederick Wilhelm Moll-10913

Kalmar Kommun, Kalmar Län, Sweden, Europe**Arby**

10 Aug 1833, Birth, Peter Johnson-13088

21 Oct 1858, Birth, John Johnson-13072

26 Jan 1862, Birth, Andrew J. Johnson-13104

Hagbytorp

19 Sep 1833, Birth, Johanna PersDóttir-13089

Kalundborg, Holbæk, Denmark, Europe

Kalundborg Slot

10 Nov 1495, Death, Magdelene Dorothea Hannemann-12760

Kamouraska, Canada East, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (47° 32' 0.00" N, 69° 49' 0.00" W)

1758, Birth, Jean Baptiste Albert Dit Lallement-16842

Kampong Kranji, North West, Singapore, Asia (1° 26' 0.00" N, 103° 45' 0.00" E)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 11 Oct 1918, Burial, Harold Charles Jolliffe-8809

Kamptee, Tamil Nādu, India, Asia

bef 5 Jul 1865, Arrival, Charles White Walbridge Don's 2nd GGF-6360

5 Jul 1865, Marriage, Charles White Walbridge Don's 2nd GGF-6360 and Jessie Lillian Collins Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-8394

13 May 1866, Baptism, Archibald William Walbridge-1052

Madras, East Indies

26 Apr 1866, Birth, Archibald William Walbridge-1052

abt 1867, Birth, Charles Steven Walbridge-7988

Kankanlin, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 28' 0.01" N, 87° 58' 0.01" W)

21 Jul 1847, Birth, John Baptiste Bergeron-10709

aft 1847, Death, John Baptiste Bergeron-10709

1850, Residence, Cleophile Bergeron-6773

12 Sep 1850, Census, Marie-Angelique Brunette-9705

12 Sep 1850, Census, Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-9706

12 Sep 1850, Occupation, Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-9706

Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States (North America) (39° 6' 51.01" N, 94° 37' 37.99" W)

Sep 1924, Death, William John Williams {tagged} name may be John William-15645

Kappa, Woodford County, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 40' 32.99" N, 89° 0' 28.01" W)

1993, Residence, Charlotte Jean Hodel-15371

Kapunda, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania (34° 21' 0.00" S, 138° 54' 0.00" E)

1902, Marriage, Richard Julius Heppner-7719 and Olga Auguste Moll-4726

4 Feb 1928, Death, Christian August Heppner-10928

Karlsruhe, Baden-Württemberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (49° 0' 17.00" N, 8° 23' 9.00" E)

14 Feb 1755, Birth, Karel Lodewijk Markgraaf van Baden-Durlach-16986

21 Sep 1788, Birth, Wilhelmina Louise van Baden-Durlach-17125

Ellmendingen

5 Oct 1793, Birth, Christoph Augenstein-13847

6 Oct 1793, Christen, Christoph Augenstein-13847

1851, Residence, Caroline Gottliebina Augenstein-13844

4 Dec 1851, Birth, Caroline Gottlieb Augenstein-13844

5 Dec 1851, Christen, Caroline Gottlieb Augenstein-13844

Kärr, Nöbböle Parish, Sweden, Europe

22 Nov 1708, Birth, Mattis GudmundsSon-16926

Kartzig, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

8 Aug 1804, Birth, Dorothea Elizabeth Neumann-16003

Kaskaskia, Colonial County of Randolph, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America) (37° 55' 17.00" N, 89° 54' 47.02" W)

While this was originally shown as in Illinois, that state did not exist at this time; assumed North Carolina

1740, Birth, Prisque Paget-12314

1745, Birth, Marie Louise Francoise Michel dit Dufresne Rocheblave-12315

1763, Birth, Helaine Price Paget-11934

1763, Christen, Helaine Price Paget-11934

aft 1763, Death, Prisque Paget-12314

aft 1763, Death, Marie Louise Francoise Michel dit Dufresne Rocheblave-12315

bef 21 Dec 1800, Death, Helaine Price Paget-11934

Kasseler Stadtkreis, Hessen, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe

Kassel (50° 12' 0.00" N, 9° 17' 0.00" E)

13 Oct 1093, Death, Robert FitzRichard I of Normandië-9060

Kasseler Stadtkreis, Hessen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

19 Dec 1744, Birth, Karl Landgrave Hesse-Kassel-15360

Kassel (50° 12' 0.00" N, 9° 17' 0.00" E)

7 Sep 1817, Birth, Louise Wilhelmine Friederike Karoline Auguste van Hessen-Kassel-11379

18 Sep 1817, Christen, Louise Wilhelmine Friederike Karoline Auguste van Hessen-Kassel-11379

Kaukauna, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 16' 41.02" N, 88° 16' 18.98" W)

1860, Residence, Cleophile Bergeron-6773

20 Aug 1860, Census, Marie-Angelique Brunette-9705

20 Aug 1860, Census, Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-9706

abt 1872, Death, Joseph Bergeron-10706

8 Apr 1872, Death, Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-9706

10 Apr 1872, Death, John Baptiste Bergeron Jr.-10705

1878, Death, Marie-Angelique Brunette-9705

13 Nov 1899, Birth, Lawrence Fred Huss-11139

28 Sep 1924, Birth, Beth Charlotte Bélanger-15711

30 Oct 1929, Birth, Dean Edward Bélanger-15712

-
- 1930, Residence, Joseph Xavier Bélanger-4275
 - 1930, Residence, Earl Francis Bernard Bélanger-4278
 - 23 Nov 1931, Birth, Kay Marilyn Bélanger-15716
 - 12 Feb 1944, Marriage, William Robert Tubbs-15895 and Zona Gail Bélanger-15745
 - 18 Feb 1944, Marriage, Fredrick Harold Arndt-15897 and Beth Charlotte Bélanger-15711
 - 13 Nov 1954, Marriage, Richard George Berghuis-15896 and Kay Marilyn Bélanger-15716
 - Kaukauna, Outagamie, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 16' 41.02" N, 88° 16' 18.98" W)**
 - 6 Nov 2000, Death, Delores Cecilia Anna Braatz-17765
 - Kay, Brandenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**
 - 27 May 1815, Birth, Anna Christina Griege-7122
 - Keener, DeKalb County, Alabama, United States (North America)**
 - 31 Oct 1904, Birth, William Otto Jones-9313
 - Keener, Etowah County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 9' 22.00" N, 85° 57' 4.00" W)**
 - 20 Jul 1901, Birth, Prince Thomas Jones-9324
 - Kelleys Island, Erie County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 35' 48.98" N, 82° 42' 37.01" W)**
 - 8 Oct 1903, Birth, Sara Ann Hughes-3771
 - Kellinghausen, Altenruethen, France, Europe**
 - 1585, Birth, Johan Happe-16532
 - 1590, Birth, Else Busen-16530
 - 1615, Birth, Heinrich Happe-16525
 - aft 1617, Death, Else Busen-16530
 - aft 1617, Death, Johan Happe-16532
 - 25 Apr 1666, Death, Heinrich Happe-16525
 - Kellyton, Coosa County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 58' 46.99" N, 86° 2' 1.00" W)**
 - 20 Jan 1968, Death, Arthur Washington Jordan-5558
 - Kelsale, Suffolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 13' 52.56" N, 1° 29' 8.49" E)**
 - 1829, Birth, Susan Coleman-13788
 - 1841, Residence, Susan Coleman-13788
 - Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 35' 55.73" N, 2° 26' 39.85" W)**
 - 16 Nov 1463, Death, Mary von Egmond of Guelders-112
 - Roxburgh Castle**
 - 3 Aug 1460, Death, James Stuart II-7377
 - Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (55° 35' 55.73" N, 2° 26' 39.85" W)**
 - Buried in an unknown cemetery**
 - 12 Jun 1152, Burial, Henry Canmore-7034
-

Kelvedon, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 49' 44.96" N, 0° 41' 58.58" E)

1491, Birth, Margaret White-4103

1540, Death, Margaret White-4103

1560, Death, Joane Fynch-16920

Kelvedon, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 49' 44.96" N, 0° 41' 58.58" E)

abt 1450, Birth, William White-7466

Kemnay, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (57° 14' 2.83" N, 2° 26' 50.34" W)

11 Jan 1674, Marriage, George Pirie-17708 and Isobell Abell-17701

1715, Death, Isobell Abell-17701

Kempford, Gloucestershire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 39' 43.52" N, 1° 46' 7.14" W)

Apr 1250, Birth, Patrick de Chaworth II-4417

Kempston, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 6' 41.38" N, 0° 30' 37.18" W)

1525, Death, Alice Ann Croxton-3912

Jul 1544, Death, Thomas Carter-5375

1 Mar 1619, Death, Mary Anscell-12126

Buried in the All Saints Churchyard

6 Mar 1619, Burial, Mary Anscell-12126

Oakes Farm

1 Sep 1605, Death, William John Carter-12123

Kendal, Westmoreland County, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 19' 15.86" N, 2° 45' 12.29" W)**Kendal Castle**

1520, Birth, Annie -15700

15 May 1529, Birth, Anne Francis Talbot-15752

Kendal, Westmorland, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 19' 15.86" N, 2° 45' 12.29" W)

1508, Birth, Edward Burgh-15729

14 Aug 1508, Marriage, Thomas Parr-707 and Matilda Greene-6105

May 1547, Death, Edward Burgh-15729

Kendale, Westmorland, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 30' 0.00" N, 2° 35' 0.00" W)

4 Apr 1547, Historical fact, Elizabeth Tudor I (the end of the descending Tudor Royalty Line)-15735

Kendall, Orleans County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 19' 37.99" N, 78° 2' 10.00" W)

1 Jun 1925, Residence, Anna Margareta Schmitt-12305

Kenilworth, Union County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 40' 35.00" N, 74° 17' 28.00" W)

1824, Birth, John Clarke-3031

aft 1824, Death, John Clarke-3031

Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 20' 9.35" N, 1° 34' 27.61" W)

1791, Birth, John Clarke-6529
aft 1871, Death, John Clarke-6529

Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 20' 9.35" N, 1° 34' 27.61" W)

6 Apr 1815, Marriage, John Clarke-6529 and Mary Webb-3095
26 Dec 1816, Birth, Eliza Clarke-3999
26 Dec 1816, Baptism, Eliza Clarke-3999
aft 1816, Death, Eliza Clarke-3999
1820, Birth, Hannah Clarke-7897
1829, Birth, Charles Clarke-4005
22 Feb 1829, Baptism, Charles Clarke-4005
1841, Residence, John Clarke-6529
1851, Residence, Charles Clarke-4005
1851, Residence, John Clarke-6529
aft 1851, Death, Charles Clarke-4005

Kenn, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 24' 59.22" N, 2° 50' 54.69" W)

1823, Birth, Mary Dot Baker-4586
aft 1862, Death, Mary Dot Baker-4586

Kennett Township, Colonial County of Chester, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America) (39° 50' 57.40" N, 75° 40' 1.76" W)

1 Oct 1749, Birth, Elizabeth Laughlin-12706

Kensal Green, Middlesex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 31' 22.88" N, 0° 13' 36.71" W)

23 Apr 1862, Birth, William Edward Henry Odell-16955

Kensington, Middlesex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 29' 44.23" N, 0° 11' 56.80" W)

1851, Residence, Mary Ann Butler-11051
1851, Residence, Chalres Butler-17649
1851, Residence, Jane Wyness-17650

Kensington, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 59' 8.99" N, 75° 7' 55.99" W)

14 Sep 1834, Baptism, James George Gilmore-8

Kent, King County, Washington, United States (North America) (47° 22' 52.00" N, 122° 14' 1.00" W)

1910, Residence, Rose A. Burnley-11177

Kenton, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 38' 11.91" N, 3° 29' 5.94" W)

1730, Birth, Susanna Dod-4738
aft 1757, Death, Susanna Dod-4738

Kenton, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 14' 20.94" N, 1° 12' 28.49" E)

abt 1506, Birth, John Garnes-14743

Mar 1558, Death, Anne Rookwood of Coldham Hall-14612

Kerk, Utrecht, The Netherlands, Europe**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

29 Jul 1415, Burial, Maria van Arkel-11136

Kessel, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 17' 0.00" N, 6° 2' 0.00" E)

30 Apr 1782, Birth, Maria Agnes Peeters-14833

Oijen

31 Dec 1765, Birth, Hermina Achten-16219

abt 1800, Birth, Theodorus ThijsSen-16486

Kessland, Suffolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1866, Birth, Anna -7260

aft 1901, Death, Anna -7260

Keston, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 21' 25.38" N, 0° 1' 31.03" E)**Buried in an unknown cemetery in the London Borough of Bromley**

aft 1401, Burial, Robert Belknap-7363

Kettering, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 23' 34.36" N, 0° 44' 9.73" W)

24 May 1906, Birth, Dorothy Victoria Ruddlesdin-7668

30 Dec 1908, Birth, Wilfred Eric Ruddlesdin-5530

2 Nov 1910, Birth, Percy Edward Ruddlesdin-385

1 Apr 1950, Death, John Thomas Horn-6737

aft 1 Apr 1950, Cremation, John Thomas Horn-6737

Jun 1968, Birth, Helen Frances Blagburn-2376

1983, Death, Percy Edward Ruddlesdin-385

6 Mar 2005, Death, Wilfred Eric Ruddlesdin-5530

aft 6 Mar 2005, Cremation, Wilfred Eric Ruddlesdin-5530

Kettering Hospital

9 Jul 2007, Death, Dorothy Victoria Ruddlesdin-7668

Kettleby, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 10' 0.00" N, 0° 15' 0.00" W)

abt 1493, Birth, Alice Burgh-14613

Kettlethorpe, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 15' 54.21" N, 0° 44' 25.63" W)

abt 1369, Birth, Margaret Swynford-10056

Kew, County of Surrey, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 28' 44.93" N, 0° 18' 2.09" W)

4 Sep 1759, Death, Elizabeth Caroline Augustus of Hannover-3630

Kew, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 28' 44.93" N, 0° 18' 2.09" W)

12 Jun 1866, Marriage, Franz Paul Karl Ludwig Alexander Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander Von Württemberg-14966 and Mary Adelaide

Wilhelmina Elizabeth of Cambridge-14965

Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 14' 44.02" N, 89° 55' 28.99" W)

bef 1979, Residence, Ephraim McClellan Kerr-15221

9 Nov 1979, Death, Ephraim McClellan Kerr-15221

Kewaunee, Kewaunee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 27' 29.99" N, 87° 30' 11.02" W)

29 Jan 1869, Birth, Theodore August Carl Lawrenz-5328

22 Feb 1873, Birth, Jean-Baptiste VerBunker-12726

Aug 1886, Birth, Rose Seiler-13080

11 Feb 1904, Death, Maria Weber-14900

28 Feb 1907, Death, Jiri Wanek-14896

1912, Residence, Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5234

9 Dec 1922, Birth, Joan Mary Stezinski-3822

10 May 1935, Death, Wilhelm Albert Kröning-11983

27 Jun 1943, Birth, Janet Joyce Kinjerski-7411

8 Jul 1944, Birth, Maynard Dean Svoboda-2014

29 Jun 1964, Birth, Jean Marie Bowman-2917

3 Apr 1965, Birth, Claudia Kinjerski-5303

28 Oct 1965, Birth, Laura Lee Bowman-2919

7 Jun 1967, Birth, Rebecca Ann Bowman-2915

27 Feb 1972, Birth, Edward Charles Ouradnik-31

Sep 1972, Death, Maynard Edward Svoboda-2446

25 May 1973, Death, Edward Charles Ouradnik-31

8 Sep 1973, Marriage, Robert George Mertens-2367 and Rita Regina Kinjerski-6993

24 Sep 1977, Marriage, Mark Edwin Wendt-2871 and Judith Dolores Kinjerski-1755

5 May 1978, Birth, Jeremy Richard Bowman-2918

19 May 1979, Marriage, Anthony Leo Estel-1442 and Debra Sue Kinjerski-3666

31 Mar 1982, Death, August William Ferdinand Pagel-3396

17 Apr 1982, Marriage, John Edward Schultz-7970 and Mary Joann Kinjerski-6217

7 May 1983, Marriage, Eugene Louis Kinjerski-7933 and Nancy Ann Schultz-4923

19 Nov 1983, Marriage, Steven Anthony Kinjerski-1128 and Roberta Lynn Hilgers-3627

4 Jun 1986, Death, Garnet Ann Bunda-7739

24 Oct 1986, Birth, Chad Thomas Bowman-6552

1 May 1987, Marriage, Benedict John Kinjerski Sr. Adopting parent of Brittany-by Bridget-61 and Bridget Renee Massey Natural mother of Brittany-219

14 May 1988, Marriage, Rodney James Roberts-3212 and Christine Marie Kinjerski-6245

20 Apr 1989, Marriage, Carl Albert Pagel-3848 and Gladys M. Sisel Allen-3550
 29 May 1989, Birth, Anna Marie Eileen Bowman-6553
 28 Dec 1990, Marriage, David Anthony Ouradnik-32 and Susan Elizabeth Allen-732
 27 Jun 1992, Marriage, Timothy Lee Loecher-7285 and Patricia Ann Kinjerski-1853
 10 Oct 1992, Marriage, Scott Ray Musil-6012 and Lisa Ann Weidner-5915
 1995, Residence, Charles Anthony Ouradnik-30
 26 Aug 1995, Death, Charles Anthony Ouradnik-30
 28 Dec 1996, Death, Joan Mary Stezinski-3822
 25 Oct 1997, Marriage, August John Kinjerski-3682 and Jacqueline Ann Baumgartner-2650
 27 Jan 2000, Death, Gladys M. Sisel Allen-3550
 27 Jan 2001, Death, Thomas John Kinjerski Sr.-2520
 24 Oct 2010, Birth, Regina Shirley Heidenreich-3942
 25 Apr 2011, Death, Harry Richard Bowman-4957
 5 May 2014, Death, Joyce Magalane Pagel-6225

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 5 May 2014, Burial, Joyce Magalane Pagel-6225

Holy Rosary Catholic Church

4 Nov 1989, Marriage, Roy John Kinjerski-1572 and Melissa Sue Micoliczky-2197

Kewaunee Care Center

8 Oct 2009, Death, Carl Albert Pagel-3848

Rural Kewaunee

1935, Residence, Joyce Magalane Pagel-6225

St. Mary's Hospital

31 Jan 1994, Birth, Elizabeth Rose Siebold-8724

5 Jan 1996, Birth, Ethan James Siebold-8725

21 Aug 1998, Birth, Rehanna Lynn Siebold-7662

West Kewaunee

1930, Residence, Joyce Magalane Pagel-6225

Keynsham, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 24' 34.01" N, 2° 30' 11.82" W)

14 Oct 1217, Death, Isabella of Gloucester-14165

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Bath and Northeast Somerset Unitary Authority

aft Nov 1183, Burial, William FitzRobert-14166

Keynsham, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 24' 34.01" N, 2° 30' 11.82" W)

16 Jun 1627, Birth, Alice Richards-4608

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Bath and North East Somerset Unitary Authority

26 Dec 1495, Burial, Jasper Tudor-2259

Kiama, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (34° 41' 0.00" S, 150° 52' 0.00" E)

Minnamurra

19 Dec 1936, Death, James Oates-12167

Kiawah Island, Charleston County, South Carolina, United States (North America) (32° 36' 29.02" N, 80° 5' 6.00" W)

Apr 2015, Marriage, Paul Pagel-7746 and Elizabeth Cooke Gilliam-6980

Kidderminster, Worcestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 22' 52.89" N, 2° 15' 52.11" W)

1862, Birth, Mary Ann Smith-16657

Jan 1868, Birth, Alfred Samuel Walford-16671

1933, Death, Mary Ann Smith-16657

Kiddington, Oxfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 53' 40.57" N, 1° 24' 14.80" W)

1176, Birth, William Plantagenêt of Cambridgeshire-9124

Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales (Medieval), Europe (51° 43' 45.82" N, 4° 19' 1.45" W)

7 Jul 1283, Death, Patrick de Chaworth II-4417

Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 43' 45.82" N, 4° 19' 1.45" W)

2 Feb 1281, Birth, Matilda de Chaworth-8443

Kiev, Ukraine, Europe (50° 26' 0.00" N, 30° 31' 0.00" E)

Kiev is the capital and most populous city of Ukraine; it is also known as Kyiv and is in north-central Ukraine along the Dnieper River

1075, Death, Anne -8815

Kyiv

abt 978, Birth, Yuri Yaroslav Jaroslav Rurik I-3510

1019, Title (Nobility), Yuri Yaroslav Jaroslav Rurik I-3510

1035, Marriage, Edward Ætheling de Banneling-704 and Agatha von Brunswick-3364

1036, Birth, Anne -8815

18 Feb 1050, Death, Ingegerd -3899

20 Feb 1054, Death, Yuri Yaroslav Jaroslav Rurik I-3510

Kilbane, County Clare, Ireland, Europe (52° 48' 8.00" N, 8° 33' 53.00" W)

abt 1790, Birth, Timothy McNamara Sr.-14122

Kildare, Juneau County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1935, Residence, Katherine Ann Tracey-2543

1935, Residence, James Tracey-5649

bef Jan 1939, Residence, Katherine Ann Tracey-2543

1 Apr 1940, Residence, James Tracey-5649

Kilkhampton, County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 52' 17.09" N, 4° 29' 14.95" W)

1525, Birth, William Curtis-15261

1525, Birth, Alicia Gendall-15311
 11 Jan 1546, Birth, Thomasin Courtis-15260
 1555, Birth, John Simond-15548
 9 Jul 1572, Death, William Courtis-15261
 aft 1578, Death, Thomasin Courtis-15260
 aft 1578, Death, John Simond-15548

Killingworth, Colonial County of Middlesex, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 21' 29.02" N, 72° 33' 51.01" W)

24 Apr 1739, Death, Melatiah Bradford-964

Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 21' 29.02" N, 72° 33' 51.01" W)

abt 1778, Birth, Ruth Johnson-7795
 23 Oct 1785, Birth, John Redfield Lane-17752
 1788, Birth, Elizabeth Norton-17753
 15 Oct 1806, Marriage, John Redfield Lane-17752 and Elizabeth Norton-17753
 12 Apr 1807, Birth, John Orlin Lane-3357
 17 Oct 1817, Death, John Redfield Lane-17752
 1820, Residence, Jesse Frederick Wright-200
 bet 1849 and 1860, Death, Elizabeth Norton-17753
 18 Mar 1849, Death, Amos Field Tooley-3650

Killoscully, County Tipperary, Ireland, Europe (52° 46' 2.00" N, 8° 20' 45.00" W)

abt 1776, Birth, Susannae Coffey-14085
 1796, Birth, Honora Ryan-14134

Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 38' 10.27" N, 4° 32' 31.74" W)

1445, Birth, Archibald Douglas-1391
 1469, Birth, George Douglas-1390

Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 58' 7.28" N, 4° 4' 1.46" W)

7 Oct 1766, Birth, Elizabeth Jarvie-9492
 aft 1802, Death, Elizabeth Jarvie-9492

Kimbolton, Cambridgeshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 17' 23.70" N, 0° 24' 6.11" W)

Kimbolton Castle

from 23 May 1533 to 7 Jan 1536, Residence, Catherine of Aragón-8489
 7 Jan 1536, Death, Catherine of Aragón-8489

Kimpton, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 50' 52.36" N, 0° 18' 4.48" W)

abt 1512, Birth, Dorothy Rich-465
 1534, Birth, Dorothy Rich-8551

aft 1534, Death, Dorothy Rich-8551

Kinellar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (57° 11' 55.32" N, 2° 15' 53.36" W)

27 Nov 1729, Birth, Alexander Wyness-17714

1743, Death, Isobel Murray-17706

1743, Death, Alexander Wyness-17715

King William, Colonial County of King William, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America) (37° 41' 13.99" N, 77° 0' 50.00" W)

Founding, Colonial Era

Caroline County was established in the British Colony of Virginia in 1727 from Essex, King and Queen, and King William counties and was named for Caroline of Ansbach, the wife of King George II of Great Britain, who had recently taken the British throne at the time

King William is the County Seat for King William county

2 Aug 1683, Birth, John Hugh Martin-11417

9 Sep 1722, Birth, Charles C. Witt-12700

King, Waupaca County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 20' 15.00" N, 89° 8' 30.01" W)

11 Nov 1956, Death, Victoria A. Turzynski-14059

Kingham, Oxfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 54' 16.35" N, 1° 38' 11.67" W)

8 Oct 1444, Death, William Sidney-316

Kings Langley, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1490, Birth, John Carter-3028

Kings Lynn and West Norfolk Borough, Norfolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Burnham Norton

aft 26 May 1996, Burial, Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth Spencer-50

Kings Lynn, Norfolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe

8 Jul 1955, Death, Edmund Maurice Burke-Roche-3017

12 Jan 1960, Birth, John Spencer-7159

12 Jan 1960, Death, John Spencer-7159

King's Stanley, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1703, Birth, Elizabeth Shealtor-13626

21 May 1703, Birth, Elizabeth Danes-13584

15 Sep 1733, Birth, Richard Lusty-13606

abt 1738, Death, Elizabeth Danes-13584

1740, Birth, Nathaniel Hurcombe-13600

Jun 1740, Birth, Elizabeth Pegler-13612

Nov 1745, Death, Elizabeth Shealtor-13626
 10 Dec 1758, Marriage, Nathaniel Hurcombe-13600 and Mary Portlock-13616
 bef 25 Jul 1762, Birth, Hannah Hurcombe-13595
 abt 1765, Death, Daniel Lusty-13603
 abt 1778, Death, Nathaniel Hurcombe-13600
 5 Aug 1778, Death, John Peglar-13611
 18 Apr 1784, Birth, William Lusty Sr.-9674
 1792, Birth, Mary Lusty-13604
 aft 1792, Death, Mary Lusty-13604
 Nov 1796, Birth, Richard Lusty-13605

Kings Stanley, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1560, Birth, William Alder-15155

King's Stanley, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe

1580, Birth, George Tocknell-15566
 abt 1582, Birth, Agnes Harrell-15346
 aft 1616, Death, George Tocknell-15566

Kings Stanley, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe

1625, Death, William Alder-15155

King's Stanley, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe

Aug 1636, Death, Agnes Harrell-15346
 Oct 1694, Birth, John Peglar-13611
 17 Jun 1700, Birth, Daniel Lusty-13603
 aft 17 Jun 1700, Baptism, Daniel Lusty-13603

King's Stanley, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

15 Apr 1810, Death, Hannah Hurcombe-13595
 13 Sep 1834, Death, Daniel Lusty-13602
 1841, Residence, Esther -9815

Kings Sutton, Northamptonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

Georgian Era

2 Aug 1729, Baptism, Catherine Ann Bradford-2123

Kingsbury, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 33' 39.85" N, 1° 41' 24.67" W)

1517, Birth, John Watson-9435
 1550, Birth, Samuel Watson-7253
 3 Dec 1566, Death, John Watson-9435
 1621, Death, Susanna Mary Peete {tagged} parents-407

23 Jan 1620/1, Death, Samuel Watson-7253

Kingsclere, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 19' 5.61" N, 1° 15' 13.49" W)

Saint Mary

14 Oct 1790, Marriage, Richard Garrett-15044 and Hannah Spicer-15059

Kingsclere, Hampshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 19' 5.61" N, 1° 15' 13.49" W)

1366, Birth, Robert Dingley-4331

1425, Birth, Robert Dingley-4328

3 Mar 1485, Death, William Dingley-4329

Kingsclere, Hampshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 19' 5.61" N, 1° 15' 13.49" W)

14 Oct 1577, Marriage, Richard Carter-3702 and Alice -6454

Kingsclere, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 19' 5.61" N, 1° 15' 13.49" W)

18 May 1825, Birth, George Gale-15036

Mar 1847, Death, Richard Garrett-15044

Jan 1849, Marriage, George Gale-15036 and Jane Wickens-15037

Jun 1880, Death, Mary J. Garrett-15041

aft 1901, Death, Matilda Gale-15034

Mar 1904, Death, Jane Wickens-15037

Berkshire

abt 1852, Birth, Matilda Gale-15034

Kingsholm, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 52' 7.95" N, 2° 14' 48.96" W)

Church of St Mary

1851, Residence, Saliva Chivers-1127

1851, Residence, Emily Emma Chivers-3540

1851, Residence, Josiah Chivers-5082

1851, Residence, Emma Amy Lintern Mason-8795

1861, Residence, Henry T. Chivers-205

1861, Residence, Emily Emma Chivers-3540

1861, Residence, Josiah Chivers-5082

1861, Residence, Edmund Walter Chivers-5808

1861, Residence, Josiah G. Chivers-8750

1861, Residence, Julia Chivers-8751

1861, Residence, Catherine C. Chivers-8755

1861, Residence, Emma Amy Lintern Mason-8795

Kingsley, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 0' 39.60" N, 2° 0' 0.00" W)

abt Feb 1650, Death, William Smyth-17601

Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 15' 34.75" N, 0° 54' 3.67" W)

1558, Birth, Francis Bernard-14223

Sep 1624, Birth, Margaret Bernard-14222

21 Nov 1630, Death, Francis Bernard-14223

Kingston, Cambridgeshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 10' 35.60" N, 0° 2' 24.30" W)

bef 18 Apr 1580, Death, Flora Browne-13805

Buried in an unknown cemetery

18 Apr 1580, Burial, Flora Browne-13805

Kingston, Colonial County of Plymouth, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 59' 39.98" N, 70° 43' 30.00" W)

1678, Birth, Israel Bradford-7860

aft 1678, Christen, Israel Bradford-7860

Rocky Nook

15 Nov 1649, Birth, Isaac Howland-13194

23 Feb 1673, Death, John Howland-12005

Kingston, Colonial County of Plymouth, The Plymouth Colony (West of the Cape Cod Bay), British Colonial America (North America)

1628, Birth, Mary Sarah Fitch-849

Kingston, Colonial County of Plymouth, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 59' 39.98" N, 70° 43' 30.00" W)

26 Oct 1717, Birth, Mary Bradford-17425

4 Nov 1733, Marriage, Abner Bradford-96 and Susannah Potter-4764

8 Dec 1736, Death, John Childs Kingston Bradford-4322

1 Oct 1737, Birth, Levi Bradford-828

6 Jul 1739, Birth, Zenas Bradford-5699

5 Dec 1741, Death, Elizabeth Brewster-11031

13 Jun 1742, Birth, Mary Bradford-6440

21 Aug 1744, Birth, Abigail Bradford-5700

1745, Death, Abigail Bradford-5700

6 Oct 1746, Death, Ephraim Bradford-851

17 Jul 1748, Birth, Israel Bradford-5701

Jul 1749, Death, Zenas Bradford-5699

Jul 1749, Death, Israel Bradford-5701

20 Dec 1749, Birth, Lydia Bradford-3308

28 Feb 1751, Birth, Hannah Bradford-5703

10 May 1753, Birth, Elisha Bradford-5587

10 May 1755, Birth, Lucy Bradford-5704
1756, Death, Lucy Bradford-5704
8 May 1757, Birth, Peggy Bradford-2485
8 May 1757, Birth, Lizzy Bradford-12687
aft 1757, Death, Lizzy Bradford-12687
abt 1758, Birth, Abner Bradford-8534
Jun 1758, Death, Levi Bradford-828
1 Jul 1759, Birth, Levi Bradford-6779
26 Mar 1760, Death, Israel Bradford-7860
3 Apr 1761, Death, Sarah Bartlett-7142
23 Apr 1761, Death, Hezekiah Bradford-2780
23 Apr 1761, Death, Mary Chandler-17424
1765, Death, Susannah Potter-4764
8 Dec 1774, Marriage, Calvin Ripley-881 and Peggy Bradford-2485
bet 1779 and 1848, Death, Abner Bradford-8534
1839, Death, Peggy Bradford-2485

Buried in an unknown cemetery

20 Feb 1747, Burial, Ephraim Bradford-851
aft Mar 1760, Burial, Israel Bradford-7860
aft Apr 1761, Burial, Sarah Bartlett-7142
aft 1765, Burial, Susannah Potter-4764

Buried in the cemetery at the Old Burying Ground

aft 5 Dec 1741, Burial, Elizabeth Brewster-11031

Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

25 Jun 1918, Death, Charlotte Ann van Alstine-7447

Kingston, Jamaica, Caribbean Islands (Americas)

16 Nov 1783, Death, Benjamin Bradford-5567
6 Apr 1791, Death, Ichabod Bradford-5834

Kingston, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (41° 59' 39.98" N, 70° 43' 30.00" W)

bet 1781 and 1807, Birth, Howard Bradford-4117
bet 1781 and 1807, Birth, Warren Bradford-7770
22 Aug 1782, Marriage, Levi Bradford-6779 and Polly Ripley-4116
25 Mar 1784, Birth, Polly Bradford-7670
18 Jun 1784, Death, Abner Bradford-96
bet 1785 and 1878, Death, Polly Bradford-7670

8 Oct 1786, Birth, Pamela Bradford-7629
 bet 1787 and 1887, Death, Howard Bradford-4117
 bet 1787 and 1887, Death, Warren Bradford-7770
 5 Apr 1789, Birth, Levi Bradford-6889
 bet 1790 and 1879, Death, Levi Bradford-6889
 20 Mar 1792, Birth, Martin Bradford-7587
 bet 1793 and 1882, Death, Martin Bradford-7587
 27 Jun 1794, Birth, Sophia Bradford-1699
 bet 1795 and 1888, Death, Sophia Bradford-1699
 27 Jun 1797, Birth, Lucy Bradford-7539
 bet 1798 and 1891, Death, Lucy Bradford-7539
 bet 1800 and 1859, Death, Polly Ripley-4116
 24 Oct 1803, Death, Mary Bradford-17425
 11 Jan 1818, Death, Lydia Bradford-3308
 7 Dec 1879, Death, Pamela Bradford-7629

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Jun 1784, Burial, Abner Bradford-96

Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 29' 21.89" N, 2° 10' 36.30" W)

Stuart Era

1607, Birth, Katherine Alice Bretell-13731

Kington Magna, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 0' 19.24" N, 2° 20' 31.56" W)

aft 1752, Birth, Richard Shave (3rd)-4630

Kington, Herefordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 11' 50.12" N, 3° 2' 20.07" W)

Lyonshall

abt 1360, Birth, Joan Devereux-3452

1377, Birth, John Devereux-11599

Kirby Knowle, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 16' 35.09" N, 1° 17' 36.52" W)

abt 1691, Death, Anne Drury-14722

Kirk Hammerton, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 59' 19.70" N, 1° 17' 54.08" W)

1715, Birth, Mary Readyhoff-15510

Kirkby, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 26' 47.38" N, 1° 10' 57.33" W)

1505, Death, Elisabeth FitzHugh-9896

Ravensworth Castle

1455, Birth, Elisabeth FitzHugh-9896

Kirkdale, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 25' 46.27" N, 2° 58' 42.23" W)

- 295a Stanley Rd**
28 Nov 1899, Residence, Henry Abraham Collins-7061
31 Mar 1901, Census, Henry Abraham Collins-7061
- Kirkham, Lancashire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 46' 51.16" N, 2° 52' 49.10" W)**
1480, Birth, William Baguley-8556
- Kirkham, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 46' 51.16" N, 2° 52' 49.10" W)**
1504, Marriage, William Baguley-8556 and Ellen Bleasdale-2379
1551, Death, Margery Sergeante-16460
- Kirkheaton, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 39' 28.62" N, 1° 43' 39.36" W)**
abt 1693, Birth, John Dransfield-13123
- Kirkheaton, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 39' 28.62" N, 1° 43' 39.36" W)**
1895, Death, Hannah Ruddlesdin-9873
- Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 55' 52.04" N, 4° 9' 40.09" W)**
1644, Birth, Margaret Miller-17816
- Kirklington, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 13' 25.02" N, 1° 31' 28.11" W)**
1285, Birth, Christiana de Mowbray Don's 19th GGM-1400
- Kirkwood, Broome County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 2' 22.99" N, 75° 47' 51.00" W)**
29 Dec 1840, Death, Mary Pierce-8716
- Kirstead and Langhale, Norfolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
13 Nov 1814, Baptism, John Charles Roberts-5814
- Kirtland, Lake County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 37' 44.00" N, 81° 21' 42.01" W)**
bef 15 Feb 1985, Residence, Arlington Reginald Shave-1884
- Kitchener, Waterloo County, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)**
13 Oct 1996, Death, Keith Nelson Luckock-5985
- Kitchens, Lawrence County, Alabama, United States (North America)**
1920, Residence, Walter Harvie Hampton-11422
1920, Residence, Frances Ellen Hampton-11441
1930, Residence, Frances Ellen Hampton-11441
- Kittery, Colonial County of York, Province of Maine, British Colonial America (North America) (43° 5' 17.02" N, 70° 44' 12.01" W)**
Aug 1638, Marriage, Robert Holmes-5821 and Jane Wilkerson-3811
- Kjellerup, Viborg, Denmark, Europe (56° 17' 0.00" N, 9° 26' 0.00" E)**
1745, Birth, Mettie Sophie SorensDóttir-12449
- Klemzig, Region of South Australia, Australian Colonies, Oceania**
24 Mar 1837, Birth, Auguste Albertine Friedricke Dube-10914
- Kleve, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe**

Kleve (also spelled Cleve, Cleves in English and Kleef in Dutch) is a city in the state of North Rhine–Westphalia Land, Germany that lies northwest of Düsseldorf, less than 5 miles (8 km) south of the Dutch border. It is connected with the Rhine River by a canal

The seat of the counts of Cleves from the 11th century, it was chartered in 1242. The county passed to the counts of La Marck in 1368; it was made a duchy in 1417 and acquired the duchies of Jülich and Berg in 1521

Anne of Cleves, daughter of Duke John, was the fourth wife of Henry VIII of England

The town passed to the electors of Brandenburg by the Treaty of Xanten in 1614

Held by the French during the Revolution and the Napoleonic Wars, it passed to Prussia in 1815

Kleve was severely damaged in World War II

[<https://www.britannica.com/place/Kleve>]

25 May 1417, Birth, Catherine de Cleves-3215

26 Jan 1430, Marriage, Arnold von Egmond Herzog von Geldern-3213 and Catherine de Cleves-3215

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Kleve Landkreis

1448, Burial, Herzog Adolph Kleve-12645

Kalkar

30 Oct 1466, Death, Mary of Burgundy-12646

Klevenow, Pommerania, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Apr 1846, Birth, Johanna Grot-16924

Kluesserath, Rheinland, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

aft 1817, Death, Nicolaus Schroeder-11363

aft 1819, Death, Anna Maria Schroeder-11362

aft 1820, Death, Henricus Schroeder-11360

aft 1824, Death, Maria Anna Schroeder-11358

aft 1826, Death, Catharina Schroeder-11359

aft 1828, Death, Joannes Schroeder-11361

Katholisch (Catholic in English)

7 Feb 1816, Marriage, Phillip Schroeder-11049 and Anna Karren-11050

13 Apr 1817, Birth, Nicolaus Schroeder-11363

6 Jan 1819, Birth, Anna Maria Schroeder-11362

11 Dec 1820, Birth, Henricus Schroeder-11360

1 Nov 1824, Birth, Maria Anna Schroeder-11358

19 Jun 1826, Birth, Catharina Schroeder-11359

27 Oct 1828, Birth, Joannes Schroeder-11361

Knapp, Jackson County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1905, Residence, Geneva Grace Gleason-191

1910, Residence, Geneva Grace Gleason-191

Knaresborough, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 0' 27.52" N, 1° 27' 57.24" W)

1268, Birth, Robert de Plumpton-7442

1325, Death, Robert de Plumpton-7442

Knaresborough, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 0' 27.52" N, 1° 27' 57.24" W)

Dec 1860, Marriage, Thomas Rhodes-14847 and Maria Barnfather-14680

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Annie Mary Wood-877

Knettishall, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 22' 55.78" N, 0° 53' 41.67" E)

Knettishall has occasionally been misspelled as Knettishell / corrected

9 Apr 1489, Death, John Eldred-2044

9 Apr 1489, Death, Joan Coupe-5405

1492, Birth, Symon Eldred-7086

aft 1492, Death, Symon Eldred-7086

1494, Birth, Thomas Eldred-1456

1495, Marriage, Thomas Eldred-2330 and Agnes Lawsdall-6475

1496, Birth, Nicholas Eldred-1142

1498, Birth, Robert Eldred-8543

aft 1498, Death, Robert Eldred-8543

1499, Birth, Ann Eldred-5101

aft 1499, Death, Ann Eldred-5101

1501, Birth, Jane Eldred-2806

aft 1501, Death, Jane Eldred-2806

1513, Death, Nicholas Eldred-7593

18 Mar 1527, Death, Reginald Eldred-8544

1545, Death, Thomas Eldred-2330

1545, Death, Agnes Lawsdall-6475

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1545, Burial, Agnes Lawsdall-6475

Saint Edmundsbury

8 Oct 1566, Death, Bridget Johnson-3875

Knettishall, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 22' 55.78" N, 0° 53' 41.67" E)

Knettishall has occasionally been misspelled as Knettishell / corrected

1460, Birth, Thomas Eldred-2330

1462, Birth, Agnes Eldred-3876

aft 1462, Death, Agnes Eldred-3876

1463, Birth, John Eldred-2810

abt 1464, Birth, Mary Eldred-392

aft 1464, Death, Mary Eldred-392

Knighton, Radnorshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 20' 27.46" N, 3° 3' 25.04" W)

1823, Birth, Mary Ann Lambert-16963

Knockin, Shropshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 47' 27.86" N, 2° 59' 37.23" W)

4 Apr 1310, Birth, Maud Plantagenêt-3611

Knook, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 10' 3.64" N, 2° 6' 0.47" W)

7 Sep 1701, Birth, Thomas Young-16683

Knook, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 10' 3.64" N, 2° 6' 0.47" W)

14 Oct 1678, Birth, Thomas Young-16685

Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, United States (North America) (35° 57' 38.02" N, 83° 55' 14.99" W)

1820, Death, Mary Looney-13940

1827, Death, Eleanor Crawford-17451

24 Feb 1827, Death, John Adair-17450

1 May 1976, Death, William H. Andrew Byford-11420

bef 1989, Residence, Marion Kenny Provance-13015

6 Mar 2023, Death, James Erskine McCullough-16706

Knudstrup, Vestsjælland, Denmark, Europe (55° 25' 0.00" N, 11° 37' 0.00" E)**or Gierslev or Holbæk**

4 Mar 1880, Birth, Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie and is Sandy's Maternal GGF-2368

26 Apr 1880, Baptism, Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie and is Sandy's Maternal GGF-2368

Kobe, Hyogo, Japan, Asia (34° 41' 0.00" N, 135° 10' 0.00" E)

1964, Death, Mary Ann Luckcock-5989

Kobenhavns Kommune, Hovedstaden, Denmark, Europe**Copenhagen (55° 40' 0.00" N, 12° 35' 0.00" E)**

31 Mar 1723, Birth, Frederick V-15138

14 Jan 1766, Death, Frederick V-15138

Koenigreich, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1770, Birth, Jacob Gärtner-11392

1830, Death, Jacob Gärtner-11392

Koersel, Limburg, Belgium, Europe (51° 4' 0.00" N, 5° 16' 0.00" E)

25 May 1683, Birth, Pierre Petrus Lemmens-14110

5 Aug 1739, Birth, Mathias Lemmens-14109

17 Mar 1756, Death, Anne Hontis-14102

1 Apr 1759, Death, Pierre Petrus Lemmens-14110

Kogarah, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (33° 59' 0.00" S, 151° 7' 0.00" E)

26 Apr 1952, Birth, Ian Ross Switzer-12173

Kolberg, Door County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 43' 9.01" N, 87° 32' 56.00" W)

22 Feb 1875, Birth, Matildia C. Kröning-513

4 Sep 1895, Marriage, Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5234 and Matildia C. Kröning-513

12 Aug 1915, Birth, Milton Albert F. Badtke-2248

Kollum, Friesland, The Netherlands, Europe (53° 17' 0.00" N, 6° 9' 0.00" E)

1694, Birth, Isaac Arons van Collem-12689

1700, Birth, Mozes Arons van Collem-12684

Kollumerland C. A.

1703, Birth, Abraham Aron Coenraad van Collem-9482

Königsberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

20 Aug 1757, Birth, Friedrich Karl Herzog von Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Beck-16562

Konitz, West Preußen (Prussia), Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

15 Feb 1719, Birth, Caspar Hoppe Jr.-10900

Kreis Konitz

Jan 1820, Birth, Wincenty Turzynski-14958

Konitz, West Preußen (Prussia), Germany, Europe (50° 38' 0.00" N, 11° 30' 0.00" E)

1903, Death, Johann Hoppe-10897

Konstanz, Baden-Württemberg, East and West Germany, Europe (47° 40' 0.00" N, 9° 11' 0.00" E)

West Germany

15 Oct 1969, Death, Theodora of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg-11339

Koonunga, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania (34° 23' 0.00" S, 139° 0' 0.00" E)

1 May 1893, Death, Wilhelm Heppner-10931

Kopperl, Bosque County, Texas, United States (North America) (32° 4' 10.99" N, 97° 30' 13.00" W)

8 Jun 1891, Death, John Jamar-16046

Kortrijk, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium, Europe (50° 50' 0.00" N, 3° 15' 0.00" E)

11 Jul 1302, Death, Robert d'Artois-9761

Koscierzyna County, Pomerania, Poland, Europe

Koscierzyna

Koscierzyna (Americanized to Kosciierzyna) is a town in Gdansk Pomerania, northern Poland, approximately 50 kilometres (31 miles) south-west of Gdansk and Tricity and 190 km (118 mi) south-west of Kaliningrad, at a height of 163 m (535 ft) above sea level. With some 24,000 inhabitants today, it has been the capital of Koscierzyna County in Pomeranian Voivodeship since 1999; previously it was in Gdansk Voivodeship from 1975 to 1998

History

The history of the town dates back to the end of the 13th century. The oldest known mention comes from a document from 1284. In 1346 it was granted municipal rights, and in 1398 the settlement obtained the status of a town. The town's name comes from the Old Polish word *kościerz*, which means "thicket"

Koscierzyna was part of medieval Poland, until, in 1310, it was annexed by the Monastic State of the Teutonic Knights. After the Second Peace of Thorn (1466), the town became part of the Kingdom of Poland again

Administratively it was part of the Pomeranian Voivodeship, located in the provinces of Royal Prussia and Greater Poland. It was the seat of local Polish starosts.[1] Koscierzyna was a small town, whose inhabitants made a living from trade, crafts and farming

The town suffered many times from fire. In 1463 it was first plundered and thereafter burned down completely by Poles during the Thirteen Years' War. In 1626, during the Polish–Swedish War (1626–29), it was completely burned down once more. During the years 1646, 1663 and 1669 it partly burned down, and in 1709 again, entirely

The "Sokół" Polish Gymnastic Society in Koscierzyna

In the First Partition of Poland in 1772 the town was annexed by Kingdom of Prussia and was administratively in the newly formed province of West Prussia, where it remained until 1919. The town was subjected to anti-Polish policies, including Germanisation

During the Kashubian diaspora, many families from Koscierzyna, such as the Mrozek's, the Pellowskis and the Eichmans emigrated to the area of Winona, Minnesota, in the United States, beginning in 1859

Despite Germanisation policies, the town was a center of Polish activity in the 19th century. In 1863, volunteers set out from the town to fight in the Polish January Uprising in the Russian Partition of Poland, but few managed to cross the Prussian-Russian border, while many were imprisoned by Prussians

Around 1900, the town had one Protestant church, one Catholic church, a synagogue, a high school, an academy for school teachers, a factory for the

production of snuff, several breweries, a refinery, various mills, agriculture and forestry

In the late 19th and early 20th century Poles founded various organizations, including the "Sokół" Polish Gymnastic Society, reading rooms, Bank Ludowy ("People's Bank"), and the Kashubian newspaper Gryf began publishing; writer and activist Aleksander Majkowski was active in the town

After Poland regained independence after World War I in 1918, the Polish population made efforts to reintegrate the town with Poland. In January 1919, the Germans sent a unit of 120 soldiers to the town to prevent the outbreak of a Polish uprising. Local activist Tomasz Rogala, who co-founded a secret Polish independence organization, went to the peace conference in Versailles, where he demanded to include the town in reborn Poland

Koscierzyna was finally reintegrated with the Second Polish Republic in January 1920; construction of the Polish Coal Trunk-Line in the interbellum contributed to the prosperity of Koscierzyna, as the town gained a modern railway connection with Gdynia, Bydgoszcz and Upper Silesia

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ko%C5%9Bcierzyna#History>

1680, Birth, Marcin Zywicki-14954

Trzebun

abt 1690, Birth, Gertrude Kierski-14955

abt 1717, Birth, Jakub Waldoch-14956

12 Nov 1739, Birth, Barbara Zywicka-14146

aft 1739, Death, (mother) Katarzyna of Barbera-by Józef-14951

14 Aug 1746, Birth, Bartholomeus Spierewka vel Zolnowski-14952

18 Feb 1754, Birth, Constantia Waldoch-14953

5 Apr 1774, Birth, Wojciech Zblewski-14145

10 Aug 1777, Birth, Zuzanna Dolna-14090

12 Apr 1794, Death, Andrzej Zblewski-14144

28 Dec 1799, Marriage, Wojciech Zblewski-14145 and Malgorzata Spierewka vel Zolnowska-14137

2 Oct 1804, Death, Jakub Waldoch-14956

19 Aug 1811, Death, Bartholomeus Spierewka vel Zolnowski-14952

22 Feb 1814, Death, Barbara Zywicka-14146

29 Oct 1820, Death, Constantia Waldoch-14953

Kościerzyna County, Pomeranian Voivodeship, Poland, Europe

Trzebuń

20 Dec 1764, Birth, Marianna Bambinek-16250

18 Feb 1785, Death, Magdalena -16211

21 Aug 1788, Birth, Bartłomiej Bambinek-16245

24 Nov 1796, Death, Wawryniec Bębenek vel Bambinek-16257

Koscierzyna, Pomerania, Poland, Europe

aft 1697, Death, Elżbieta Górlicka-16348

Trzebun

ca 1675, Birth, Elżbieta Górlicka-16348

1733, Birth, Wojciech Dolny-16310

Trzebun, Dziemiiany

10 Apr 1736, Birth, Marianna Knapik-16311

5 Mar 1792, Death, Marianna Knapik-16311

Kraków County, Lesser Poland Voivodeship, Poland, Europe

aft 1886, Death, Anna Krystyna Gohl-15007

Iwanowice

Iwanowice is a small village in southern Poland (20km north of Krakow)

<https://mapcarta.com/18541404>

3 Mar 1839, Birth, Anna Krystyna Gohl-15007

Krakow, Shawano County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 45' 42.01" N, 88° 15' 5.00" W)

aft 1937, Residence, Bonita Luedke-4881

Kreis Cammin, Pomerania, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**Gristow, Hinterpommern**

2 May 1729, Birth, Gottfried Pagel-13481

1780, Birth, Martin Friedrich Pagel-13492

29 Sep 1832, Death, Martin Friedrich Pagel-13492

Kreis Flatow, West Preußen (Prussia), Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

aft 1863, Death, Daneil Klawitter-2574

Vandsburg

1819, Birth, Daneil Klawitter-2574

Kreis Konitz (Chojnice) County, Pomerania, Poland, Europe

1702, Death, Katarzyna -16210

Lendy

abt 1680, Birth, Katarzyna -16210

Kreis Regenwalde, Pomerania, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**Natelvitz**

3 Mar 1825, Death, Johann Christian Friedrich Pagel-13493

Natolewice, Ploty, Gryfice, Zachodniopomorskie, Poland

6 Nov 1757, Birth, Johann Christian Friedrich Pagel-13493

Neuenhagen

1 May 1834, Birth, Johann Friedrich August Pagel-10660

Kreis Schleswig-Flensburg, Schleswig-Holstein, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Schleswig

17 Dec 1827, Death, Frederike Amalia Anthonia van Schlieben (Countess; Duchess Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Beck)-16563

Kreisfreie Stadt Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (50° 46' 15.00" N, 6° 6' 19.00" E)

Aue

1587, Birth, Petronella Walter-16537

1650, Death, Johannes von DerLinde-16536

1653, Death, Petronella Walter-16537

Kreiss Weissenburg, Alsace, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Lampertsloch

20 Apr 1720, Death, Hans Martin Motz-16420

Mitschdorf

21 Apr 1672, Birth, Hans Martin Motz-16420

Kriesfeld, Bayern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (47° 46' 0.00" N, 12° 45' 0.00" E)

13 Sep 1812, Birth, Carl Jacob Heinz-15778

Krönberg, Taunus, Germany, Europe

Schloß Friedrichshof

5 Aug 1901, Death, Victoria Adelaide Mary Louise of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12338

Krondorf, Region of South Australia, Australian Colonies, Oceania

14 Nov 1846, Birth, Wilhelm Heppner-10931

25 Aug 1848, Birth, Johann Gottlieb Heppner-10929

1 Jun 1850, Birth, Johanne Elisabeth Heppner-10930

aft 1850, Death, Johanne Elisabeth Heppner-10930

24 Apr 1852, Birth, Christian August Heppner-10928

abt 1856, Birth, Anna Christina Martha Henschke-8494

4 Mar 1861, Birth, Caroline Bertha Heppner-10933

1874, Marriage, Carl Karl Traugott Heppner-1827 and Anna Christina Martha Henschke-8494

bef 1875, Residence, Christian Heppner-3815

28 Sep 1875, Death, Christian Heppner-3815

1882, Death, Anna Christina Martha Henschke-8494

27 Apr 1883, Death, Johann Martin Henschke-7484

1 Dec 1885, Death, Anna Christina Griege-7122

10 Apr 1888, Death, Gotthilf Reinhold Heppner-10932

1918, Death, Johann Gottlieb Heppner-10929

Kronenwetter, Marathon County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 49' 19.99" N, 89° 35' 25.01" W)

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Paul Conrad Pinkert-14056

Kronoberg, Sweden, Europe

616, Birth, Ingvar EysteinsSon Don's 42nd GGF-8740

Krugersdorp, Gauteng Province, South Africa, Africa (26° 6' 0.00" S, 27° 46' 0.00" E)

18 Sep 1900, Death, George Ruddlesdin Jr.-7572

Kulebo, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe

24 May 1788, Birth, Petter OlofsSon-17015

29 Dec 1797, Birth, Måns AndersSon-16848

1810, Death, Petter OlofsSon-17015

30 Sep 1819, Death, Maria PersDóttir-17033

14 Feb 1821, Death, Maria PersDóttir-17032

7 Apr 1867, Death, Carl SvensSon-17120

22 Jan 1872, Death, Ingrid PettersDóttir-17042

18 Oct 1896, Death, Cajsa AndersDóttir-16845

Kulpville, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 14' 34.01" N, 75° 20' 12.98" W)

21 Apr 1919, Birth, Dorothy M. Trumbauer-4566

18 Apr 1922, Birth, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr. (Don's father-in-law of Brenda; R.I.P.)-3578

Kummerow in Pommern, Germany, Europe

27 Oct 1799, Birth, Anna Maria Vogel-17776

7 Apr 1848, Death, Anna Maria Vogel-17776

Kummerow, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1843, Death, Marie Luise Pauline Kroenoke-10516

Kunesh, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 36' 56.02" N, 88° 11' 25.01" W)

24 Nov 1924, Death, Nancy Fiebelkorn-7680

1932, Death, William F. Luedke-1936

23 Mar 1974, Death, Louise Heuser-6538

Anston, near

9 Oct 1956, Death, Sarah Ann Wright-1001

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1895, Burial, Herman Zillmer-17924

aft Nov 1933, Burial, Elizabeth Louise Schneider-17907

aft 1940, Burial, Ernestine Hensel-10642

aft 7 Jun 1966, Burial, Emma Schneider-258

Buried in the Kunesh Cemetery

aft 30 Jan 1910, Burial, Mathilda Pagel-62
aft Aug 1910, Burial, Herman J. Luedke-2349

Buried in the Peace Lutheran Cemetery

abt 1932, Burial, William F. Luedke-1936
aft 1970, Burial, Anna Pagel-269

Kupuszina, Bacs-Bodrog, Hungary, Europe

1815, Birth, Conradus Pinkert-16439
abt 1820, Birth, Theresia Vitzin-16440
1844, Birth, Franciszek Wincenty Pinkert-14060
aft 1845, Death, Conradus Pinkert-16439

Kurrajong, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (33° 33' 0.00" S, 150° 40' 0.00" E)

1 Mar 1975, Marriage, Ian Ross Switzer-12173 and Lesley Mary Wooff-12172
16 Jul 1989, Death, Robin James Wooff-12170

Kutschlau, Brandenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

17 Feb 1813, Birth, Johann Martin Henschke-7484

Kyrkebo, Kalmar Län, Sweden, Europe (56° 27' 0.00" N, 15° 48' 0.00" E)

26 Jul 1771, Birth, Elin GermundsDóttir-16921

La Rochelle, Aunis, France, Europe

St-Jean Chaste la Cher

18 Jul 1641, Birth, Marie Guyet-16150

Laarbeek, North Brabant, The Netherlands, Europe

aft 1732, Death, Maria Hauts-14754
abt 1734, Death, Johannes Petrus Henricus van Duijnhoven-14878

Lieshout

8 Feb 1700, Birth, Josephus Goorts van Vyffeycken-14888
22 Aug 1700, Birth, Johannes Petrus Henricus van Duijnhoven-14878
abt 1701, Birth, Maria Hauts-14754
17 Feb 1727, Marriage, Josephus Goorts van Vyffeycken-14888 and Maria Hauts-14754
19 Sep 1732, Birth, Gerardus Josephus van Vijfiejken-14887
abt 1735, Birth, Ida Peeters van Duijnhoven-14879
11 Sep 1762, Birth, Petronella Gerardi van Vijfeijken-14886
bef 23 Jul 1772, Death, Josephus Goorts van Vyffeycken-14888
20 May 1801, Death, Ida Peeters van Duijnhoven-14879
30 Oct 1802, Death, Gerardus Josephus van Vijfiejken-14887

Lac du Flambeau (a region of the area), Vilas County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 58' 10.99" N, 89° 53' 30.98" W)

Events that occurred here before 1776 were not part of the British Colonial America--they were related to tribal lands

The "Lac du Flambeau Band of Lake Superior Chippewa Indians" lived in the area since 1745 (and possibly earlier); the "Lac du Flambeau Reservation" was established in 1854 and became the Town of Lac du Flambeau in 1900

Band of Lake Superior Chippewa Indians

abt 1764, Birth, Elizabeth Yackopinon-16527

bef 1787, Emigration, Pierre Ulrich-16528

1787, Marriage, Pierre Ulrich-16528 and Elizabeth Yackopinon-16527

abt 1794, Birth, Agathe Huldrick-16375

Lac Saint-Pierre, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 55' 55.00" N, 70° 38' 45.00" W)

ca 15 Feb 1698, Death, Jean Bernard dit Hinse-14028

Lacock, Wiltshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 24' 37.64" N, 2° 7' 45.91" W)

24 Aug 1261, Death, Ela FitzWillem {tagged} Married young-9125

Buried in an unknown cemetery

abt Sep 1261, Burial, Ela FitzWillem {tagged} Married young-9125

Ladenthin, Pomerania, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

aft 1710, Death, Sophia Paschin-13495

1711, Death, Martin Wendorff-13497

Ladenthin, Randow

abt 1675, Birth, Martin Wendorff-13497

abt 1679, Birth, Sophia Paschin-13495

Ladysmith, British Columbia, Canada (North America) (48° 59' 0.00" N, 123° 49' 0.00" W)

23 Jan 1970, Death, Harry Ernest Livingstone-5648

Ladysmith, Rusk County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 27' 47.02" N, 91° 6' 14.00" W)

13 Nov 1964, Residence, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071

Buried in an unknown cemetery

abt 26 Nov 1990, Burial, Elsie Flora Koser-15526

Lafayette, Allen County, Indiana, United States (North America)

1952, Birth, Dana Nelson-10112

12 Jul 1952, Marriage, Charles Warren Nelson-2724 and Jane Alice Smith-1161

abt 1954, Birth, Christina Emily Nelson Natural mother of Loic-10126

Lafayette, Medina County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 5' 57.01" N, 81° 56' 7.01" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft 28 Mar 1892, Burial, George Coy-15659

Lafayette, Walworth County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

3 Jan 1847, Birth, Amy Elizabeth Jewell-12537

Lahaska, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 20' 47.00" N, 75° 1' 54.98" W)

14 Jun 1862, Birth, Pierson Good Hendricks-8927

6 Feb 1869, Death, Gustav Victor Siegmund Hendrichs-11830

6 Feb 1869, Marriage, Gustav Victor Siegmund Hendrichs-11830 and Louisa Ziegler-11849

Buried in the Buckingham Friends Cemetery

aft 1869, Burial, Gustav Victor Siegmund Hendrichs-11830

Lajemmerais, Montérégie, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

Varenes

8 Sep 1729, Death, Marie Louise Giroux-16167

Lake Ariel, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (41° 27' 14.00" N, 75° 22' 59.02" W)

8 Oct 1992, Death, Ralph Mumbower Hendricks-8958

Lake Bluff, Lake County, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 16' 44.00" N, 87° 50' 3.01" W)

bef 2000, Residence, Patricia L. Carr-15179

Lake City, Moultrie County, Illinois, United States (North America) (39° 45' 15.98" N, 88° 43' 12.00" W)

8 Jan 1932, Birth, Charles Glenn Carr-15236

abt 1993, Residence, Charles Glenn Carr-15236

Lake Five, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 11' 33.00" N, 88° 16' 14.99" W)

23 Feb 1952, Death, Eloy Edward Coffey-14081

Lake Forest Park, King County, Washington, United States (North America) (47° 45' 24.98" N, 122° 16' 46.99" W)

Buried in the cemetery at the Acacia Memorial Park and Funeral Home

aft 1965, Burial, George Ralph Shave-7364

aft 2 Apr 1991, Burial, Rose A. Burnley-11177

Lake Geneva, Walworth County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (42° 35' 30.01" N, 88° 25' 59.99" W)

13 Oct 1922, Birth, Lois M. Ehlinger {tagged} DOB is close enough-1956

Lake Orion, Oakland County, Michigan, United States (North America) (42° 47' 3.98" N, 83° 14' 22.99" W)

4 Sep 1911, Birth, Charlotte Lillian Leonard-2009

Lake Park, Palm Beach County, Florida, United States (North America) (26° 48' 0.00" N, 80° 4' 0.01" W)

abt 1983, Residence, Edward Carl Walford-5402

Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida, United States (North America) (26° 36' 56.02" N, 80° 3' 25.99" W)

24 Jan 1990, Death, Lois Eunice Velthoven-13091

5 Jun 1997, Death, Wilbur Edward Young-15651

Lakeview, Montcalm County, Michigan, United States (North America) (43° 26' 47.00" N, 85° 16' 27.01" W)

26 Sep 1903, Marriage, Fred Ploughman Adopting Father of Theodore (name change)-11926 and Maggie Viola Nelson-11920

Lakewood, Jefferson County, Colorado, United States (North America) (39° 42' 16.99" N, 105° 4' 50.99" W)

2 Apr 1978, Death, Clara Margaret Sørensen-3750

Lambourne, Berkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

23 Dec 1832, Birth, Maria Rowland-15039

Lameroo, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania (35° 20' 0.00" S, 140° 31' 0.00" E)**St. John's Lutheran Church**

18 Jul 1970, Marriage, Michael John Shave Don's elder (half-)brother-7182 and Lynette Joan Brown Don's Sister-in-law via his half-brother, Mick-282

Lampeter Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

13 Apr 1782, Death, Johann Adam Dieffenbach-13288

East Lampeter

22 Apr 1778, Birth, Henry H. Diffenbach-13280

29 Dec 1857, Death, Henry H. Diffenbach-13280

West Lampeter

21 Feb 1853, Death, Elisabeth Resh Stoner-13283

Lanark, Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 40' 3.28" N, 3° 46' 50.96" W)

aft 1769, Death, William Weir-10809

23 Jan 1771, Birth, John Forrest Sr.-9483

25 Jan 1771, Baptism, John Forrest Sr.-9483

1841, Residence, John Forrest Sr.-9483

aft 1841, Death, John Forrest Sr.-9483

1891, Residence, Marion Forrest {tagged} research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9002

1891, Residence, William Lamb-9466

Georgian Era

abt 1749, Birth, Hellen Willson-10810

Old Monkland

1735, Birth, William Weir-10809

Lancaster, Colonial County of Lancashire, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America) (40° 2' 16.01" N, 76° 18' 20.99" W)

30 Mar 1738, Birth, Jane Smith Donaldson-12703

1 Mar 1757, Birth, Johann Peter Bressler-13282

1 Oct 1771, Birth, Esther Landis-13308

Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, United States (North America) (39° 42' 49.00" N, 82° 35' 57.98" W)

11 Oct 1935, Death, Barbara Ola Gross-2422

Lancaster, Lancashire County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 2' 16.01" N, 76° 18' 20.99" W)

9 Apr 1786, Birth, Mary Ann Bressler-13281
15 Oct 1788, Marriage, George Urban-13314 and Barbara Keagy-13307
22 Mar 1824, Birth, Jacob Diffenbach-13278
aft May 1825, Probate, Jacob Schmitt-12509
8 Jan 1828, Death, Barbara Keagy-13307
1838, Death, Maria L. Buckwalter-13287
19 Mar 1848, Birth, Adam leFevre-13276
31 Aug 1851, Birth, Martha Diffenbach-13277
27 Jul 1852, Death, Jacob Diffenbach-13278
18 Jul 1856, Death, Ludwig Lewis Urban-13292
28 Feb 1865, Death, Martha Magdalena Burkholder-13293
22 Feb 1868, Marriage, Adam leFevre-13276 and Martha Diffenbach-13277
13 May 1872, Death, Mary Ann Bressler-13281
1895, Death, Martha Magdalena Urban-13279

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 28 Feb 1865, Burial, Martha Magdalena Burkholder-13293

Buried in the Longeneckers Cemetery in the Lampeter Twp

aft 17 Sep 1845, Burial, Johann Peter Bressler-13282

First Reformed Church

16 Feb 1785, Marriage, Johann Peter Bressler-13282 and Elisabeth Resh Stoner-13283

Lancaster, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 2' 31.42" N, 2° 48' 34.02" W)

Ashton Hall

30 Apr 1630, Christen, William Spencer-8223

Lancaster, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 2' 31.42" N, 2° 48' 34.02" W)

aft 1812, Death, James Hoard-5171

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1864, Burial, George Spencer-3587

Saint Mary

bef 25 Dec 1812, Birth, James Hoard-5171

25 Dec 1812, Christen, James Hoard-5171

Lanchester, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 49' 3.01" N, 1° 45' 3.53" W)

29 Dec 1878, Birth, Jennie Maud Pattison-14662

1881, Residence, Lydia -14602

1881, Residence, William Thomas Pattison-14657

1881, Residence, Mary Emma Pattison-14659

1881, Residence, Lydia Elizabeth Pattison-14661

1881, Residence, Jennie Maud Pattison-14662

1881, Residence, William Pattison-14663

Landgrafschaft Hessen-Kassel, Heiliges Römisches Reich, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Kassel

11 Sep 1747, Birth, Frederick III-16564

Lanesborough, Colonial County of Berkshire, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 31' 1.99" N, 73° 13' 43.00" W)

One of the first Berkshire communities to be settled, Lanesborough (sometimes spelled as Lanseboro) was originally known as "New Framingham", carved from part of Northern Berkshire Township #6. It was first settled in 1753 and was officially incorporated on January 21, 1765. It was renamed as Lanesborough for the Countess of Lanesborough who was a friend of Governor Francis Bernard, who incorporated the town

15 Dec 1767, Birth, Thomas Drakeley Rood-2937

4 Mar 1771, Birth, Comfort Rood-7037

aft 4 Mar 1771, Death, Comfort Rood-7037

4 Feb 1772, Birth, William Rood-6562

L'Ange Gardien, Montmorency County, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

18 Nov 1687, Death, Jacques Baribeau dit Barbeau-16087

15 Feb 1700, Birth, Basile Zacharie Bélanger-16729

L'Ange-Gardien, Outaouais Region, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

22 Jan 1721, Death, Francois Bélanger-16730

Långemåla at Rödeby, Karlskrona in Blekinge, Sweden, Europe

1 Jan 1619, Birth, Per BondesSon-16868

**Langford, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe
near Lechlade**

8 May 1959, Birth, Victor Henry Dodge-17749

Langford, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 42' 56.72" N, 1° 39' 9.24" W)

19 Dec 1891, Birth, Agnes Simpson-17745

**Langmeil, Region of South Australia, Australian Colonies, Oceania
(near)**

20 May 1850, Birth, Johann Friedrich Gottfried Dube-2492

Langston, Montcalm County, Michigan, United States (North America) (43° 18' 50.00" N, 85° 14' 38.00" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 6 Aug 1912, Burial, Maggie Viola Nelson-11920

Langton Long Blandford, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 50' 37.89" N, 2° 9' 22.52" W)

11 Sep 1842, Baptism, Emily Jane Arkell-6207

abt 1854, Birth, George Drinan-7606

aft 1882, Death, George Drinan-7606

Lanherne, County of Cornwall, England (Medieval), Europe

7 Jan 1421, Birth, John Arundel VII-13220

Vale de Lanherne

12 Nov 1473, Death, John Arundel VII-13220

Lanreath, County of Cornwall, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 22' 30.33" N, 4° 33' 35.61" W)

aft 1357, Death, Margaret Botreaux-9158

10 Aug 1391, Death, William Botreaux-4349

Botylet

1 Sep 1337, Birth, William Botreaux-4349

abt 1357, Birth, Margaret Botreaux-9158

1367, Birth, William Botreaux-4350

Lansdale, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 14' 29.00" N, 75° 17' 3.01" W)

5 Dec 1847, Birth, Dianna Trumbauer-6697

aft 1847, Death, Dianna Trumbauer-6697

4 Jun 1898, Death, Catharine Maurer-11823

1930, Residence, Pierson Good Hendricks-8927

1930, Residence, Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-8928

1930, Residence, Edith Hendricks-8960

1930, Residence, Emily M. Hendricks-8964

1935, Residence, Pierson Good Hendricks-8927

1935, Residence, Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-8928

1935, Residence, Edith Hendricks-8960

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Pierson Good Hendricks-8927

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-8928

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Edith Hendricks-8960

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Emily M. Hendricks-8964

1942, Residence, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-488

1942, Residence, George Thomas G. Jenkins-6829

bef 1951, Residence, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-488

26 Nov 1951, Death, Pierson Good Hendricks-8927

5 Apr 1965, Death, Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-8928

11 Jan 2014, Death, Dorothy M. Trumbauer-4566

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1912, Burial, Frank W. Hendricks-8957
 aft 1943, Burial, Hannah May Birtwell-329
 aft 5 Jan 1990, Burial, Nora K. -8931
 aft Sep 1997, Burial, Edgar John Trumbauer-4631
 aft 2005, Burial, Edith Hendricks-8960

Buried in the Towamencin Schwenkfelder Cemetery

12 Nov 1928, Burial, Aaron B. Kriebel-17879
 aft 30 Nov 1928, Burial, Ann Eliza H. Snyder-17915
 aft 28 Apr 1929, Burial, Willis Kriebel-17882
 29 Nov 1951, Burial, Pierson Good Hendricks-8927
 aft 12 Mar 1955, Burial, Irwin Kriebel Kriebel-17880
 9 Apr 1965, Burial, Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-8928
 aft Jul 1967, Burial, Mary Ann Snyder Kriebel-17881

Lansdown, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 53' 13.47" N, 2° 6' 6.19" W)

Georgian Era

12 Mar 1716, Birth, Georgina Carolina Carteret-3327

Laona, Forest County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 33' 52.99" N, 88° 40' 26.00" W)

13 Mar 1903, Marriage, Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie and is Sandy's Maternal GGF-2368 and Christina Elizabeth Larsen Sandy's Maternal GGM-4347
 23 Nov 1937, Birth, Harry Richard Bowman-4957

Larbert, Stirlingshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (56° 1' 2.60" N, 3° 49' 44.33" W)

abt 1724, Birth, Thomas Gentles-6471
 18 Dec 1724, Baptism, Thomas Gentles-6471
 aft 1755, Death, Thomas Gentles-6471

Larkhall, Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 44' 11.43" N, 3° 58' 30.45" W)

abt 1900, Birth, Catherine Bannister-1286
 aft 1901, Death, Catherine Bannister-1286

Larrabee, Waupaca County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

17 Jul 1874, Birth, Emma Krubsack-13215
 26 Apr 1876, Birth, Clara Emelie Krubsack-13214
 6 Jul 1891, Birth, George William Gustav Braatz Sr.-17758
 16 Jul 1891, Birth, Paul Albert Krubsack-8882
 20 Jul 1895, Birth, Carl Emil Krubsack-8878
 1900, Residence, Ludwig Carl Krubsack-8868
 1900, Residence, Lisette Krubsack-8877

1900, Residence, Carl Emil Krubsack-8878
1900, Residence, Louis Krubsack-8879
1900, Residence, John Michael Krubsack-8880
1900, Residence, Wilhelmina A. Krubsack-8881
1900, Residence, Paul Albert Krubsack-8882
1900, Residence, Auguste Wilhelmine Voigt-8883
23 Jul 1930, Death, Auguste Wilhelmine Voigt-8883
19 Aug 1946, Death, Emma Krubsack-13215

Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, United States (North America) (36° 10' 30.00" N, 115° 8' 11.00" W)

17 Apr 1978, Marriage, Maynard Dean Svoboda-2014 and Joann Swanson-4825
2010, Marriage, Colin James Pennington-3799 and Kelly Ann Douglas-3800

LaSalle City, LaSalle County, Illinois, United States (North America)

aft 1940, Death, Joseph Buffo-13010

L'Assomption, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (45° 50' 0.00" N, 73° 25' 0.00" W)

26 Mar 1736, Birth, Christophe Lussier-16120
16 May 1745, Birth, Charles Chevaudier Lepine-10722
6 Sep 1750, Birth, Marie Victorie Christin St-Amour-10723
2 Apr 1791, Death, Marie Victorie Christin St-Amour-10723
26 Nov 1793, Marriage, Joseph Chöoyer dit Lepine-10720 and Marie Anne Brien Derocher-10721
25 Oct 1802, Birth, Charles Chöoyer-10711

Lathamville, DeKalb County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 16' 23.99" N, 86° 1' 59.99" W)

1900, Death, William A. Ingram-9302

Latimer, Buckinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 40' 49.39" N, 0° 33' 12.42" W)

3 May 1468, Birth, Richard Neville-16782

Latrobe, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 19' 16.00" N, 79° 22' 46.99" W)

11 Nov 1853, Birth, Charles W. McFadden Jr.-4821

Latton, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 39' 11.71" N, 1° 52' 11.61" W)

abt 1765, Birth, William Lafford-14405
1766, Birth, Priscilla Coventry-14349
abt 1777, Birth, Sarah Haines-14389

Latton, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 39' 11.71" N, 1° 52' 11.61" W)

7 Apr 1807, Birth, Ann Lafford-14404
Jan 1827, Death, Priscilla Coventry-14349

Lauder, Berwickshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 42' 50.63" N, 2° 45' 50.68" W)

Thirlestane Castle

1369, Birth, Robert Maitland-45

Laughton, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 53' 47.11" N, 0° 7' 59.65" E)

Oct 1720, Death, Edward Shoosmith-12623

Laughton, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 53' 47.11" N, 0° 7' 59.65" E)

1575, Birth, Edward Shoesmith Don's 11th Maternal GGF-12111

abt 1575, Christen, Edward Shoesmith Don's 11th Maternal GGF-12111

1583, Birth, Marie Rowe Don's 11th Maternal GGM-12107

3 Mar 1591, Birth, John Hoade Don's 11th Maternal GGF (in another branch)-12087

1605, Birth, Edward Shoesmith-12616

29 Apr 1605, Marriage, Edward Shoesmith Don's 11th Maternal GGF-12111 and Marie Rowe Don's 11th Maternal GGM-12107

1608, Birth, George Shoesmith-12614

1608, Death, George Shoesmith-12614

1609, Birth, Thomas Shoesmith-12610

1612, Birth, Mary Shoesmith-12613

12 May 1612, Birth, Richard Shoesmith-12612

1613, Birth, Rachel Goodwin-12619

1615, Birth, Elizabeth Shoesmith-12611

1617, Birth, Judeth Shoesmith-12615

23 Apr 1620, Birth, William Shoesmith Don's 10th Maternal GGF-12115

23 Apr 1620, Christen, William Shoesmith Don's 10th Maternal GGF-12115

1624, Death, Mary Shoesmith-12613

1624, Death, Judeth Shoesmith-12615

9 May 1625, Death, Edward Shoesmith-12616

26 Nov 1628, Death, Edward Shoesmith Don's 11th Maternal GGF-12111

1629, Death, Thomas Shoesmith-12610

1641, Death, Elizabeth Shoesmith-12611

1641, Birth, Edward Shoosmith-12623

11 Apr 1641, Baptism, Edward Shoosmith-12623

13 Dec 1641, Marriage, William Shoesmith Don's 10th Maternal GGF-12115 and Rachel Goodwin-12619

1642, Birth, Mary Shoosmith-12624

1642, Death, Mary Shoosmith-12624

1643, Birth, Martha Shoosmith-12625

13 Jul 1645, Baptism, Anne Shoosmith-12621

24 Jan 1646, Baptism, Martha Shoosmith-12625

bef 5 Mar 1647, Birth, Elizabeth Shoosmith-12620

5 Mar 1647, Baptism, Elizabeth Shoosmith-12620
1651, Birth, William Shoosmith-12626
20 Apr 1651, Baptism, William Shoosmith-12626
6 Nov 1657, Death, Marie Rowe Don's 11th Maternal GGM-12107
1660, Death, Martha Shoosmith-12625
abt 1682, Death, Elizabeth Dunton Don's 11th Maternal GGM (in another branch)-12080
1689, Death, Richard Shoosmith-12612

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 26 Nov 1628, Burial, Edward Shoosmith Don's 11th Maternal GGF-12111

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of All Saints

6 Nov 1657, Burial, Marie Rowe Don's 11th Maternal GGM-12107

Launceston, County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 37' 52.18" N, 4° 21' 41.88" W)

abt 1505, Birth, John Gendall-15312

1591, Death, John Gendall-15312

Nov 1591, Death, Alicia Gendall-15311

Launceston, Island State of Tasmania, Australian Colonies, Oceania

7 Apr 1884, Death, William Walbridge-3096

Laura, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania

17 Feb 1941, Death, William M. Hale-3373

Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, United States (North America) (34° 29' 56.00" N, 82° 0' 51.98" W)

9 Feb 1789, Birth, John Wesley Young-16684

Laurentides, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (47° 8' 0.00" N, 72° 17' 0.00" W)

Ste-Anne-des-Plaines, Thérèse-de-Blainville,

10 Nov 1832, Death, Marie Angèle Motard dit Lamothe-16741

Ste-Thérèse, Thérèse-de-Blainville

15 Apr 1793, Marriage, Joseph-Marie Beauchamp-16728 and Marie Angèle Motard dit Lamothe-16741

Lausanne, Vaud, Switzerland, Europe (46° 30' 57.59" N, 6° 37' 58.17" E)

27 May 1826, Death, Amalia Elisabeth van Hessen-Darmstadt-17128

Lavenham, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 6' 21.19" N, 0° 47' 21.59" E)

1555, Birth, John Woodrow II-3909

1568, Death, John Woodrow I-11167

30 Oct 1575, Baptism, William Hammond-2210

8 Jan 1576, Birth, Anne Woodrow-11169

19 Oct 1581, Death, Joan Bucke-6189

11 Sep 1586, Baptism, Elizabeth Payne-1960

1600, Death, John Woodrow II-3909
 5 Aug 1603, Marriage, Edmund Browne-11163 and Anne Woodrow-11169
 bef 28 Oct 1606, Birth, Edmund Browne-11166
 19 Nov 1609, Birth, Ann Hammond-2180
 1613, Death, Mary Thomas-11168
 1640, Death, Edmund Browne-11163

Lavenham, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 6' 21.19" N, 0° 47' 21.59" E)

1360, Birth, Norman Cooke-6386
 1372, Birth, Myrtle -523
 1392, Birth, Robert Cooke I.-5181
 1396, Birth, Katherine -5180
 1401, Death, Norman Cooke-6386
 1422, Birth, Thomas Cooke-6983
 1422, Marriage, Robert Cooke I.-5181 and Katherine -5180

Lawrence, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 28' 0.01" N, 87° 58' 0.01" W)

25 Oct 1865, Death, Jean Baptiste Dupré-16317

Lawn, Taylor County, Texas, United States (North America) (32° 8' 4.99" N, 99° 44' 57.98" W)

24 Mar 1930, Death, Louis Woodard-11904

Lawrence, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

10 Jul 1914, Birth, Walter C. Schiebe-367
 16 Jan 1921, Birth, Edwin R. Scheibe-6399

Lawrence, Grant County, Minnesota, United States (North America)

1900, Residence, James Wesley Ash-830
 1900, Residence, Julia A. Ash-831
 1900, Residence, Nella E. Ash-833
 1900, Residence, Clarence Benjamin Ash-2096
 1900, Residence, Adair Amanda Ash-2101
 1900, Residence, Mary Martha Marple-2717
 1900, Residence, James Washington Ash-5597
 1900, Residence, Ralph E. Ash-7209
 1900, Residence, Mary Lajune Ash-8273
 1900, Residence, Estella R. Ash-8274
 26 Jun 1905, Residence, James Wesley Ash-830
 6 Apr 1910, Death, Mary Martha Marple-2717

Buried in an unknown cemetery

8 Apr 1910, Burial, Mary Martha Marple-2717

Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia, United States (North America) (33° 57' 22.00" N, 83° 59' 17.02" W)

abt 1993, Residence, Maria Elvira Zarour-497

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Mar 1837, Burial, John Bagby-9395

Laycock, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

9 Jan 1705, Death, Grace Parsons-15486

21 Jun 1705, Death, John Brinkworth-15209

24 Sep 1718, Birth, Sarah Brinkworth-15210

23 Jul 1738, Death, William Brinkworth-15212

aft 1749, Death, Sarah Brinkworth-15210

22 Sep 1751, Death, Sarah Knee-15421

Laycock, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe

Dec 1563, Birth, Richard White-816

21 Feb 1564, Birth, Anne Dummer-15279

1568, Birth, Thomas Brinkworth-15208

16 Feb 1589, Marriage, Richard White-816 and Anne Dummer-15279

8 Apr 1601, Birth, Grace White-15595

aft Apr 1601, Death, Anne Dummer-15279

14 Mar 1602, Birth, Anthony Dummer-15280

9 Sep 1604, Birth, Richard Parsons-15488

15 Sep 1619, Death, Richard White-816

27 May 1621, Birth, Henry Dummer-15281

9 Jun 1633, Birth, Grace Parsons-15486

30 Oct 1634, Birth, John Brinkworth-15209

1 Jul 1638, Death, John Parsons-15487

10 Aug 1642, Death, Thomas Brinkworth-15211

11 Sep 1647, Death, Anthony Dummer-15280

1 Jul 1648, Death, Richard Parsons-15488

18 Feb 1659, Birth, Joane Dummer-15282

13 Nov 1669, Death, Grace White-15595

26 Mar 1672, Death, Joane Comely-15258

31 May 1676, Marriage, John Brinkworth-15209 and Joane Dummer-15282

9 Feb 1678, Birth, William Brinkworth-15212

6 Mar 1699, Death, Henry Dummer-15281

Layer Marney, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 49' 5.32" N, 0° 47' 9.69" E)

1835, Birth, Thomas Wagstaff-13536

Jan 1858, Birth, Eliza Ann Wagstaff-13535

Le Bec-Hellouin, Haute-Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe (49° 14' 0.00" N, 0° 43' 0.00" E)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft 1097, Burial, Gundreda de Gournay-8947

aft Nov 1129, Burial, Nigel d'Aubigny-8941

Le Marche, Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe

1096, Birth, Pontia de la Marche-10956

Le Rotrou, Eure Et Oire, France (Medieval), Europe**Nogent**

950, Birth, Hughes de Nogent II-13176

Le Sueur, Le Sueur County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (44° 27' 41.00" N, 93° 54' 54.00" W)

29 Oct 1978, Death, Harvey Ervin Closz-12635

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1978, Burial, Harvey Ervin Closz-12635

Leacock, Colonial County of Lancaster, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America) (40° 5' 8.02" N, 76° 12' 31.00" W)

17 Oct 1758, Death, Caspar Dieffenbach-13303

12 Aug 1768, Birth, Elisabeth Resh Stoner-13283

Leacock, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 5' 8.02" N, 76° 12' 31.00" W)

17 Sep 1845, Death, Johann Peter Bressler-13282

20 Jun 1849, Death, David Trout-13317

Leamington Hastings, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 17' 56.29" N, 1° 21' 16.92" W)**Leamington Spa**

26 Sep 1953, Marriage, Reginald Keith Walbridge-7712 and Gladys Darleison-8257

Leamington Spa, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

22 Jan 1893, Death, Charlotte Cunningham-16896

Leamington, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 20' 0.00" N, 1° 35' 0.00" W)

abt 1858, Birth, Sydney Gardner-549

aft 1871, Death, Sydney Gardner-549

Lebanon, Colonial County of New London, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 38' 10.00" N, 72° 12' 47.02" W)

5 Oct 1698, Marriage, Joseph Bradford-843 and Anna Fitch-8553

19 Dec 1698, Birth, Daniel Culver-491

26 Jul 1699, Birth, Catherine Ann Bradford-2123

10 Nov 1700, Birth, Lydia Culver-910
6 Jan 1701/2, Birth, Ann Culver-499
18 Nov 1702, Death, James Fitch-7521
6 Apr 1704, Birth, Alithea Bradford-2121
16 Apr 1704, Death, Alithea Bradford-2121
23 Dec 1704, Birth, Abigail Culver-489
12 Mar 1713, Birth, Jonathan Janes-11538
19 Sep 1715, Birth, Irene Bradford-841
19 Sep 1715, Birth, Alithea Bradford-2120
7 Oct 1715, Death, Anna Fitch-8553
28 May 1717, Birth, John Bradford-1518
18 Mar 1735, Marriage, Jonathan Janes-11538 and Irene Bradford-841
1740, Marriage, David Hyde-2533 and Alithea Bradford-2120
Sep 1758, Death, Alithea Bradford-2120

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Nov 1702, Burial, James Fitch-7521

Lebanon, DeKalb County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 21' 56.99" N, 85° 48' 56.99" W)

abt 1812, Birth, Andrew Mckelroy-11241
abt 1816, Birth, Margaret -11242
8 Apr 1838, Birth, Elizabeth Lexine Mckelroy-10495
aft 1838, Death, Andrew Mckelroy-11241
aft 1838, Death, Margaret -11242
30 Dec 1866, Birth, George Lee Jones-9307
15 Nov 1913, Death, Elizabeth Lexine Mckelroy-10495

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1911, Burial, Thomas Allen Jones-9309
aft 15 Nov 1913, Burial, Elizabeth Lexine Mckelroy-10495

Lebanon, Dodge County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 15' 19.01" N, 88° 37' 36.01" W)

14 Sep 1847, Birth, Wilhelm F. Krubsack-8859
20 Nov 1848, Birth, Ludwig Carl Krubsack-8868
28 Nov 1850, Birth, Heinrich David Krubsack-8867
6 May 1851, Birth, Marie Krubsack-8866
15 Oct 1852, Birth, Auguste Wilhelmine Voigt-8883
17 Dec 1852, Birth, Friederick Louisa Krubsack-8851
12 Mar 1854, Birth, Sophia Krubsack-8848

15 Nov 1855, Birth, August Anton Krubsack-8860
 14 Mar 1857, Birth, Martha Krubsack-8850
 21 Mar 1857, Death, Martha Krubsack-8850
 5 Nov 1857, Birth, Christine Theresa Bandow-8861
 12 Mar 1858, Birth, Johannes Krubsack-8863
 1860, Residence, August Anton Krubsack-8860
 21 Jun 1861, Birth, David Herman Krubsack-8857
 20 Sep 1862, Birth, Michael J. Krubsack-8856
 26 Nov 1862, Death, Marie Krubsack-8866
 3 Aug 1864, Birth, Lisetta Sophia Dina Tesch-11831
 24 Dec 1864, Birth, Christian Adam Krubsack-8864
 20 Aug 1868, Birth, Adolph Krubsack-8865
 1870, Residence, Christine Theresa Bandow-8861
 1880, Residence, Lisetta Sophia Dina Tesch-11831
 23 Oct 1893, Death, Lisetta Sophia Dina Tesch-11831
 1896, Birth, Mary Loretta Loughrin-170
 25 May 1902, Death, Carl Ludwig Krubsack-8855
 13 Feb 1907, Death, Auguste Amalie Mueller-8858
 12 Oct 1914, Death, Sophie Wilhelmine Woltman-11837
 23 May 1915, Death, Theodor Ferdinand Emanuel Tesch-11840
 1 May 1924, Death, Wilhelm F. Krubsack-8859
 12 Aug 1939, Death, Sophia Krubsack-8848
 12 Nov 1954, Death, Adolph Krubsack-8865
 1970, Death, Mary Loretta Loughrin-170

Lebanon, Madison County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 46' 53.00" N, 75° 38' 53.02" W)

29 May 1813, Death, James Torrey-7134

Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 38' 10.00" N, 72° 12' 47.02" W)

People in this location have facts that are after July, 1776

14 May 1778, Death, Priscilla Bradford-8063
 aft 27 Nov 1784, Death, Jonathan Janes-11538
 24 Apr 1793, Birth, Joanna Pierce-8671

Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, United States (North America) (39° 26' 7.01" N, 84° 12' 11.02" W)

21 Oct 1979, Death, Charles Wilson Ruhlman-3229

Lebanon, Waupaca County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

bef Dec 1867, Marriage, Bernard Loughrin-14112 and Anne Malone -14067

29 Dec 1867, Death, Anne Malone -14067
1870, Residence, William Loughrin-14104
9 Aug 1897, Death, Bernard Loughrin-14112
10 Aug 1899, Death, Alice Nolan-14147
1901, Residence, William Loughrin-14104
1 Jun 1905, Residence, William Loughrin-14104
1910, Residence, William Loughrin-14104
1912, Residence, William Loughrin-14104

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Dec 1943, Burial, Isabelle A. McHugh-14113

Buried in the cemetery near the Residence Post Office in Northport

aft Nov 1919, Burial, William Loughrin-14104

Residence Post Office: Northport

1860, Residence, William Loughrin-14104

Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 41' 20.04" N, 1° 41' 46.23" W)

1577, Birth, Elizabeth Todlerby-11270
14 Aug 1630, Death, Elizabeth Todlerby-11270

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1630, Burial, Elizabeth Todlerby-11270

Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 41' 20.04" N, 1° 41' 46.23" W)

abt 1849, Birth, Ann Tombs-12242
aft 1849, Death, Ann Tombs-12242

Lechlade-On-Thames, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe

29 Jan 1576, Birth, Thomas Prence IV-11269

Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 52' 8.77" N, 2° 5' 13.75" W)

abt 1831, Birth, Samuel Jenkins-8150
abt 1835, Birth, Catharine Jane Hands-2804
1841, Residence, Samuel Jenkins-8150
1851, Residence, William Jenkins-936
1851, Residence, Thomas Jenkins-6379
1851, Residence, John Jenkins-7823
1851, Residence, Samuel Jenkins-8150
1851, Residence, Hannah Hunt-8769
abt 1854, Birth, Catherine Elizabeth Jenkins-2189
abt 1857, Birth, Alfred Jenkins-2960

abt 1858, Birth, Elizabeth Jenkins-6825
abt 1859, Birth, Samuel Jenkins-8146
1861, Residence, Catherine Elizabeth Jenkins-2189
1861, Residence, Catharine Jane Hands-2804
1861, Residence, Alfred Jenkins-2960
1861, Residence, Thomas Jenkins-6379
1861, Residence, Fanny Mary Jenkins-6826
1861, Residence, Samuel Jenkins-8146
1861, Residence, Samuel Jenkins-8150
1861, Residence, Hannah Hunt-8769
aft 1861, Death, Catherine Elizabeth Jenkins-2189
abt 1863, Birth, William Thomas Cook Jenkins 1st-6382
Dec 1865, Birth, Alice Ellen Jenkins-2187
1871, Residence, Alice Ellen Jenkins-2187
1871, Residence, Catharine Jane Hands-2804
1871, Residence, Alfred Jenkins-2960
abt 1871, Birth, Annie Florence Jenkins-3998
1871, Residence, William Thomas Cook Jenkins 1st-6382
1871, Residence, Elizabeth Jenkins-6825
1871, Residence, Fanny Mary Jenkins-6826
1871, Residence, Frank Ernest Hands Jenkins-6827
1871, Residence, Samuel Jenkins-8146
1871, Residence, Samuel Jenkins-8150
20 Aug 1871, Death, William Thomas Cook Jenkins 1st-6382
aft 1871, Death, Alfred Jenkins-2960
abt 1874, Birth, Laurence William George Jenkins-7822
abt 1877, Birth, William Thomas Cook Jenkins 2nd-7980
aft 1881, Death, Elizabeth Jenkins-6825
aft 1881, Death, Laurence William George Jenkins-7822
1891, Residence, Catharine Jane Hands-2804
1891, Residence, Frank Ernest Hands Jenkins-6827
1891, Residence, William Thomas Cook Jenkins 2nd-7980
1891, Residence, Samuel Jenkins-8150
aft 1891, Death, William Thomas Cook Jenkins 2nd-7980
aft 1901, Death, Annie Florence Jenkins-3998

1928, Death, Samuel Jenkins-8146

8 Mar 1948, Death, Alice Ellen Jenkins-2187

6 Norwood Street

19 Sep 1868, Birth, Frank Ernest Hands Jenkins-6827

Buried in an unknown cemetery

3 Dec 1866, Burial, Hannah Hunt-8769

7 Oct 1868, Burial, Thomas Jenkins-6379

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Saint Peter

26 Nov 1903, Burial, Catharine Jane Hands-2804

Ledbury, County of Hereford, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 1' 48.83" N, 2° 25' 21.92" W)

1530, Birth, Richard Smith-17913

1531, Birth, Sibill Waters-17921

25 Mar 1567, Death, Richard Smith-17913

8 Aug 1574, Death, Sibill Waters-17921

Ledbury, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1520, Death, Robert Smith III (Sandy's 17th GGF)-1251

Lee Lake, Jackson County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

18 Dec 1917, Birth, Harry F. Poradek-15847

Lee, Cheshire, England (Tudor), Europe

Stuart Era

23 Apr 1627, Death, Richard Lee-13043

Lee, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1908, Birth, Frederick George Hilton-2274

aft 1908, Death, Frederick George Hilton-2274

5 Feb 1910, Birth, Robert William Hilton-6039

Leeds, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 47' 32.04" N, 1° 32' 40.38" W)

19 Oct 1725, Death, Elizabeth Nicholson-15478

Birstall Saint Peter

abt 1730, Death, Joseph Russett-15535

In the Saint Peter church during the Stuart Era

bef 19 Oct 1725, Marriage, Elizabeth Nicholson-15478 and John Scarth-15610

Leeds, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 47' 32.04" N, 1° 32' 40.38" W)

Leeds Castle

1 Nov 1317–14 Apr 1322, Residence, Bartholomew V of Badlesmere, Don's 22nd GGF (in another branch) {tagged} common ancestor-9799

Leeds, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 47' 32.04" N, 1° 32' 40.38" W)

1562, Birth, Henry Appleyard-13723
 abt 1566, Birth, Mary Atkinson-13728
 aft 1594, Death, Mary Atkinson-13728
 1610, Birth, Elizabeth Reynar-15511
 1610, Birth, Christopher Scarth-15538
 1642, Birth, James Scarth-15540
 1657, Death, Christopher Scarth-15538
 6 Nov 1667, Marriage, James Scarth-15540 and Elizabeth Nicholson-15478
 1679, Death, Elizabeth Reynar-15511
 May 1684, Death, James Scarth-15540
 1688, Birth, Elizabeth Locock-15429
 aft 1715, Death, Elizabeth Locock-15429

At Saint Peter during the Stuart Era

abt Mar 1614, Christen, Mary Anna Fenton (Stenton or Stetson)-7428

City and Borough of Leeds

1 Aug 1572, Birth, Agnes Josephs-11312
 7 Aug 1572, Christen, Agnes Josephs-11312

Morley

14 Jan 1680, Birth, James Christopher Scarth-15541

Leeds, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 47' 32.04" N, 1° 32' 40.38" W)

1975, Death, Frederick George Baldwin-4913

Leek, Staffordshire, England (Medieval), Europe

30 Jun 1181, Death, Hugh Don's 24th GGF-11662

Leek, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1819, Death, Ann Pointon-6152

Leeuwarden, Friesland, The Netherlands, Europe (53° 12' 0.00" N, 5° 47' 0.00" E)

1675, Birth, Ester Halevie-10788
 1676, Birth, Levie Philip Halevie-10840
 aft 1676, Death, Grietje Mozes-10790
 aft 1676, Death, Levie Philip Halevie-10840
 21 May 1686, Death, Uri Phoebus Jacobs Halevie-10791
 16 Dec 1689, Death, Jacob Philips Levie Halevie-10841

Leicester, Leicestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 37' 49.08" N, 1° 8' 34.67" W)

21 Dec 1069, Death, Ralph -11160
 abt 1094, Birth, Isabelle de le Roger-11000

abt 1098, Birth, Adeline de le Roger-11001
aft 1099, Death, Amice de Gael-11162
abt 1102, Birth, Maud de le Roger-10999
1104, Birth, Galeran Meulan de le Roger IV-11004
aft 1105, Christen, Elizabeth Isabel de le Roger Don's 25th GGM (in another branch)-10305
5 Jun 1118, Death, Robert Corbet Beaumont-8904
5 Jun 1118, Death, Robert de le Roger II-10288
abt 1124, Death, Adeline de le Roger-11001
1150, Marriage, William FitzRobert-14166 and Hawise de Beaumont-14167
5 Apr 1168, Death, Robert de le Roger II Le Bossu-11003
abt 1188, Death, Isabelle de le Roger-11000
1189, Death, Maud de le Roger-10999
bef 1322, Title (Nobility), Matilda de Chaworth-8443
aft 1417, Death, Henrietta Brenton-3135
1437, Marriage, Thomas Ferrers-6694 and Elizabeth Freville of Tamworth-6872
1475, Birth, Robert Ashby-6873

Beaumont

abt 1104, Birth, Robert de le Roger II Le Bossu-11003

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

bef Apr 1070, Burial, Ralph -11160

Castle Acre

27 May 1085, Death, Gundred Beauclerc of Normandië {tagged} research her name (which had a question mark) & her spouse: title-3347

Castle Rising

22 Aug 1358, Death, Isabella de Valois of France-5789

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Canons Monastery

abt 22 Sep 1345, Burial, Henry Plantagenêt-484

Leicester Unitary Authority

1105, Birth, Elizabeth Isabel de le Roger Don's 25th GGM (in another branch)-10305

Norfolk and related

abt Jun 1099, Birth, Amice de Gael-11162

8 Sep 1107, Death, Roger de Bigod-9003

1108, Marriage, William d'Aubigny-9007 and Mathilda Bigod-9006

1136, Death, Mathilda Bigod-9006

1153, Birth, Ida de Tosny-9177

1249, Marriage, Richard Andrew Wellow Foliot-2898 and Margery of Stuteville-10518

1400, Birth, Henrietta Brenton-3135

Leicester, Leicestershire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (52° 37' 49.08" N, 1° 8' 34.67" W)

1022, Birth, Beatrice of Falaise-7243

Norfolk and related

abt 1017, Birth, Gytha Clopa -11161

abt 1038, Marriage, Ralph -11160 and Gytha Clopa -11161

Leicester, Leicestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 37' 49.08" N, 1° 8' 34.67" W)

aft 1487, Death, Joyce Ashby-6874

1491, Birth, William Ashby-3263

aft 1491, Death, William Ashby-3263

1514, Death, Alice Curson-693

1560, Birth, Richard Joyce-3905

1564, Birth, (mother) of John-by Richard-448

1577, Birth, Robert Farnham IV-11291

1581, Birth, Elizabeth Monk-11292

25 Aug 1601, Birth, Ralph Farnham-10869

aft 1602, Death, (mother) of John-by Richard-448

aft 1602, Death, Richard Joyce-3905

18 Feb 1617, Death, Robert Farnham IV-11291

10 Oct 1627, Marriage, Ralph Farnham-10869 and Alice Alicia Harris-10880

1675, Death, Elizabeth Monk-11292

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1617, Burial, Robert Farnham IV-11291

Norfolk and related

16 Nov 1630, Death, Dorothy Coke-3398

Leicestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 40' 0.00" N, 1° 0' 0.00" W)

21 Feb 1807, Birth, William John Knapp-15415

Leiden, South Holland, The Netherlands, Europe (52° 8' 0.00" N, 4° 30' 0.00" E)

1583, Marriage, Alexander Carpenter-2017 and Priscilla Dillen-5138

bef 26 Dec 1609, Birth, Elizabeth Rogers-7170

26 Dec 1609, Baptism, Elizabeth Rogers-7170

1611, Occupation, William Bradford III-8539

28 May 1613, Marriage, Edward Southworth-6524 and Alice Carpenter-8520

9 Dec 1613, Marriage, William Bradford III-8539 and Dorothy May-10730

abt 1614, Birth, Constant Southworth-6494

1615, Birth, John Bradford-10731
1616, Birth, Thomas Southworth-6766
bef 1617, Arrival, Agnes Fuller-3204
1617, Death, Agnes Fuller-3204
1630, Death, Elizabeth Grace Makin-1070

Leidra, Denmark, Europe

528, Birth, Helgi HalfdansSon Don's 45th GGF-6975

Leigh, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe

aft 1642, Death, William Newman-11184

District of Tewkesbury

12 Jun 1642, Birth, William Newman-11184
12 Jun 1642, Christen, William Newman-11184

Leigh, Lancashire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 29' 43.04" N, 2° 31' 39.50" W)

1784, Death, James Day-15084

Leigh, Shropshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 37' 12.99" N, 2° 59' 23.29" W)

26 Jul 1375, Death, Richard Pembridge Pembrugge-2308

Leigh-On-Sea, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 48' 57.54" N, 0° 28' 52.10" E)

1496, Birth, Richard Rich I (Don's 12th GGF in another branch)-7885

Leighs Priory

1578, Death, Winifred Rich-271

Little Leighs

1500, Birth, John Brock-3063
1511, Birth, Agnes Wiseman-6009
1525, Marriage, John Brock-3063 and Agnes Wiseman-6009
1552, Death, John Brock-3063

Leiston, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 12' 6.19" N, 1° 34' 16.39" E)

abt 1360, Birth, John Kerrich I.-13443
1378, Birth, John Kerrich II-13440
aft 1378, Death, John Kerrich I.-13443

Leith, Midlothian County, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 58' 17.34" N, 3° 10' 11.13" W)

8 Apr 1528, Death, John Lyon III-2410

Leith, Midlothian County, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 58' 17.34" N, 3° 10' 11.13" W)

7 Mar 1920, Birth, Reginald Maxwell Shave-7975

Lejre, Roskilde, Denmark, Europe

479, Birth, Frodi FridleifsSon IV-12678

Lejre, Sjaelland, Denmark, Europe

abt 503, Birth, Halfdan II (of Lethra); Don's 46th GGF (in another branch)-10803

Lena, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 57' 4.00" N, 88° 2' 48.01" W)

25 May 1901, Birth, Marie Grace VerBunker-12721

16 Oct 1915, Birth, Leroy Peter Alsteen-164

30 Nov 1915, Death, Nicholas Verboncoeur Bunker-17136

30 Mar 1921, Death, Francis Frank Marois-16987

2 Feb 1922, Death, Marguerite Amanda Laverdure-16969

1930, Residence, Leroy Peter Alsteen-164

25 Nov 1933, Birth, Reinhold Carl Miller Sr.-17179

bet 1935 and 1993, Residence, Effie Fern Destival Sandy's Grandmother-432

15 Feb 1936, Birth, Margaret Smet-17105

1940, Residence, Leroy Peter Alsteen-164

1940, Residence, Nora Grady-2000

1940, Residence, Adeline Hartsworm-5542

16 Feb 1942, Marriage, Harold William Last-17178 and Frances Katherine Smet-12731

1947, Residence, Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr. (Don's father-in-law of Sandy R.I.P.)-1725

11 Aug 1947, Birth, Wayne Lee Shallow-15890

12 Jun 1948, Marriage, William John Pansier-17180 and Ethel M. Smet-17101

abt 1950, Marriage, Leroy Peter Alsteen-164 and Josephine Barbara Smet-8404

25 Aug 1951, Marriage, Joseph Peter Smith Jr.-4666 and Phyllis Leona Shallow-10550

20 Dec 1952, Death, James H. Alsteen-12719

20 Mar 1953, Death, Orelie van Ess-12718

Dec 1957, Birth, Marie Therese Alsteen-4868

aft 1958, Residence, Daniel Harvey Pagel R.I.P.-7343

21 Feb 1963, Death, Bernard Henry Smet-12720

20 Jun 1964, Marriage, Leroy Peter Alsteen-164 and Josephine Barbara Smet-8404

6 Nov 1965, Marriage, Reinhold Carl Miller Sr.-17179 and Carol Frances Smet-17107

3 Apr 1967, Death, Marie Grace VerBunker-12721

3 Sep 1967, Death, Richard Lawrence Shallow-15884

aft 1967, Residence, Maureen Therese Coffey-4155

20 Aug 1968, Death, Leroy Peter Alsteen-164

1974, Residence, Marie Therese Alsteen-4868

23 Jul 1977, Marriage, Daniel Harvey Pagel R.I.P.-7343 and Marie Therese Alsteen-4868

aft 1978, Residence, Erica Jean Pagel-1226

1979, Residence, Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr. (Don's father-in-law of Sandy R.I.P.)-1725
2 Sep 1979, Birth, John Pagel-8794
2 Dec 1980, Birth, Laura Morgan Pagel-3935
5 May 1982, Birth, Kristin Michelle Pagel-3938
2 Feb 1983, Death, Josephine Barbara Smet-8404
23 Aug 1983, Birth, James Pagel-2283
1984, Residence, Erman Arden Felix Treptow-241
13 Jul 1985, Death, Margaret Mary VanDenLangenburg-5089
15 Sep 1985, Death, Francis James Alsteen-7672
1988, Residence, Curtis Robert Lotter-3461
1992, Residence, Larry James Pagel-3937
1993, Residence, Richard Emil Treptow-242
1993, Residence, Lisa Ann Sexton-3681
23 Jul 1993, Death, Mildred Mary Bélanger-6746
2004–2020, Residence, Robert Henry Stutleen-8376
14 Sep 2012, Death, Chester Peter Shallow-15857
28 Jan 2017, Death, Oliver Peter Shallow Jr.-15876

At the family farm, 8525 County A

Aug 1977, Historical fact, Jeanette Mae Smith Don's mother-in-law of Sandy-5357

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

aft Dec 1952, Burial, James H. Alsteen-12719
aft Mar 1953, Burial, Orelie van Ess-12718

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Feb 1963, Burial, Bernard Henry Smet-12720
3 Apr 1967, Burial, Marie Grace VerBunker-12721
aft 3 Sep 1967, Burial, Richard Lawrence Shallow-15884
aft Aug 1968, Burial, Leroy Peter Alsteen-164
aft 2 Feb 1983, Burial, Josephine Barbara Smet-8404
aft 26 Jul 1989, Burial, Vernon Robert Shallow-15889
aft 11 Jun 1990, Burial, Oliver Peter Shallow Sr.-15877
aft 26 Jul 1991, Burial, Gladys Alma Brabant-15725
aft 23 Dec 1996, Burial, Roger Francis Shallow-15885
aft 14 Sep 2012, Burial, Chester Peter Shallow-15857
aft 4 Jun 2016, Burial, Jean Loretta Shallow-15865
aft 28 Jan 2017, Burial, Oliver Peter Shallow Jr.-15876

aft 15 Jan 2020, Burial, Kenneth James Shallow-15867

Buried in Saint Charles Cemetery

aft 13 Jul 1985, Burial, Margaret Mary VanDenLangenburg-5089

aft 15 Sep 1985, Burial, Francis James Alsteen-7672

Route 2

bef 20 Aug 1968, Residence, Leroy Peter Alsteen-164

Town of Little River

3 Nov 1916, Birth, Harold William Last-17178

Lendy, Pomerania, Poland, Europe

2 Jun 1752, Birth, Malgorzata Wera-16388

12 Dec 1812, Death, Florian Kaszubowski-16387

Lenham, County of Kent, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 14' 7.15" N, 0° 42' 27.60" E)

1776, Birth, Phillip Hunt-375

aft 1851, Death, Phillip Hunt-375

Lenham, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 14' 7.15" N, 0° 42' 27.60" E)

1851, Residence, Phillip Hunt-375

Maidstone Borough

aft 1571, Death, Thomas Wakefield-17653

Lennox, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

1891, Residence, Alexander James Willis-7446

1891, Residence, Charlotte Ann van Alstine-7447

1901, Residence, Reginald Alexander Willis-7444

1901, Residence, Alexander James Willis-7446

1901, Residence, Charlotte Ann van Alstine-7447

Lenora, Norton County, Kansas, United States (North America) (39° 36' 38.02" N, 100° 0' 7.99" W)

12 Mar 1887, Death, Eunice Dimoc Eldredge-4745

Lens, Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe

May 1054, Birth, Judith Boulogne of Ponthieu-7443

1086, Death, Judith Boulogne of Ponthieu-7443

Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (42° 31' 30.00" N, 71° 45' 37.01" W)

17 Nov 1886, Birth, Grace Mabel Davis-11511

León, Castilla y León, Spain, Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Sahagún

aft Feb 1092, Burial, Constance of Burgundy-10016

Grajal de Campos

24 May 1107, Death, Raymond of Burgundy-11688

Leonard Stanley, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 43' 29.66" N, 2° 17' 22.51" W)

bef 29 Sep 1793, Death, Richard Lusty-13606

Les Moulins, Lanaudière, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

Terrebonne

31 May 1774, Birth, Marie Angèle Motard dit Lamothe-16741

Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 37' 47.96" N, 3° 53' 25.17" W)

3 Jul 1857, Marriage, Thomas Ritchie-17426 and Marion Forrest {tagged} research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9002

1881, Residence, Marion Forrest {tagged} research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9002

1881, Residence, William Lamb-9466

Lesotho, Prussia, Poland, Europe

aft 1620, Death, Mikołaj Górlicki-16350

Trzeb0on

1600, Birth, Mikołaj Górlicki-16350

Lethra, Denmark, Europe

501, Birth, Ingjald FrodasSon-13815

573, Death, Ingjald FrodasSon-13815

Letton, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 36' 54.94" N, 0° 55' 30.18" E)

1507, Birth, Dorothy Brampton-14689

Leuchars, County of Fife, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (56° 22' 41.45" N, 2° 53' 26.45" W)

abt 1080, Birth, William FitzWilliam-8940

1082, Birth, William Leuchars II-11200

1100, Birth, Ness FitzWilliam of Mar-8937

aft 1100, Death, William FitzWilliam-8940

abt 1131, Birth, Orabilis Orbillus Orbella de Nessius (of Leuchars)-2641

abt 1131, Marriage, Ness FitzWilliam of Mar-8937 and Maud Matilda of Northumberland-10577

1140, Death, Ness FitzWilliam of Mar-8937

abt 1180, Title (Nobility), Robert de Quincy II-237

bet 1183 and 1187, Historical fact, Robert de Quincy II-237

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1140, Burial, Ness FitzWilliam of Mar-8937

Buried in St Athernase Church (presumed from the associated media) on Main Street

aft 1197, Burial, Robert de Quincy II-237

Leuven (Arrondissement), Flemish Brabant, Belgium, Europe

Bierbeek

- 19 Sep 1842, Birth, Constance Stella Meulemans-11659
Leuven, Lorraine, France (Medieval), Europe (49° 0' 0.00" N, 6° 0' 0.00" E)
 13 May 1250, Birth, Mary Brabant Plantagenêt-5658
Lewes, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 52' 18.21" N, 0° 0' 15.02" E)
 1505, Birth, John Randall-17549
 abt 1585, Birth, Elizabeth Miller-12104
 aft 1602, Death, Elizabeth Miller-12104
Elder Hamsey
 24 Jan 1551, Death, John Randall-17549
Lewes, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 52' 18.21" N, 0° 0' 15.02" E)
East Sussex
 14 Jul 1994, Death, Rosalind Maud Cubitt-524
Lewes, Sussexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 52' 18.21" N, 0° 0' 15.02" E)
 7 May 1202, Death, Hamelin d'Anjou-4970
 16 Dec 1379, Death, John FitzRichard I (of Arundel)-11040
Buried in an unknown cemetery
 aft 10 May 1342, Burial, John de Beaumont-2583
Buried in the cemetery at Lewes Priory
 aft 27 May 1240, Burial, William de Warrene-11861
 aft 11 Sep 1372, Burial, Eleanor Plantagenêt of Lancaster-1995
 aft 1376, Burial, Richard FitzEdmund of Arundel-9739
Lewes Priory
 abt 12 Mar 1312, Death, Jane Joan Foliot-2622
Lewisville, Denton County, Texas, United States (North America) (33° 2' 46.00" N, 96° 59' 38.00" W)
 5 Dec 1983, Birth, Kaci Lynn Kopp-2077
Lexden, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 53' 17.70" N, 0° 51' 46.95" E)
 1553, Birth, Thomas Rich-5608
 1581, Death, Thomas Rich-5608
Lexington, Colonial County of Middlesex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 26' 49.99" N, 71° 13' 30.00" W)
Buried in an unknown cemetery
 aft Jul 1663, Burial, Sarah Baker-11739
Lexington, Lexington, South Carolina, United States (North America) (33° 58' 53.00" N, 81° 14' 11.00" W)
 28 Mar 1819, Death, Mary Magdalene Langford-17592
Leyton, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 33' 19.82" N, 0° 0' 33.09" W)

abt 1906, Birth, Maurice Courtious England-5474

aft 1906, Death, Maurice Courtious England-5474

abt 1909, Birth, Raymond Thomas England-4008

aft 1909, Death, Raymond Thomas England-4008

abt 1911, Birth, Norah Mary England-4499

aft 1911, Death, Norah Mary England-4499

Leytonstone, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 33' 51.29" N, 0° 0' 20.23" E)

abt 1869, Birth, Patience Louisa Eales-8547

aft 1881, Death, Patience Louisa Eales-8547

Liberty, Henry County, Ohio, United States (North America)

1 Apr 1940, Residence, William Ulysses Sherman Mathias-9407

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Hulda Bell Federer-9408

Liberty, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

bef 1921, Emigration, Gottfried Friedrich Leider-16971

14 Sep 1921, Death, Gottfried Friedrich Leider-16971

bef 1937, Emigration, Auguste Friedrike Louise Golicke-16929

16 Dec 1937, Death, Auguste Friedrike Louise Golicke-16929

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1921, Burial, Gottfried Friedrich Leider-16971

aft 1937, Burial, Auguste Friedrike Louise Golicke-16929

Liberty, Ouachita County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (33° 24' 15.98" N, 92° 50' 11.00" W)

1850, Residence, John M. Nichols-13368

abt 1900, Residence, Mittie Ella Clark-12521

Libertyville, Lake County, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 16' 59.02" N, 87° 57' 11.02" W)

24 Jun 1972, Death, Ella Busch-15731

bef 1993, Residence, Arthur Mathew Luebbbers Sr.-15825

1995, Residence, Leslie Lyle Pagel Jr. (R.I.P.)-1672

1995, Residence, Margaret Schalmo-6850

27 Jan 2007, Death, Dorothea M. Pearson-15826

60048

1997, Residence, Arthur Mathew Luebbbers Jr.-2862

Buried in an unknown cemetery

19 Nov 2003, Burial, Leslie Lyle Pagel Jr. (R.I.P.)-1672

Lichfield, Staffordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 40' 41.67" N, 1° 50' 14.22" W)

30 May 1579, Baptism, Katherine Hassall Sandy's 13th GGM, the last in this branch-3284

Lichfield, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 40' 41.67" N, 1° 50' 14.22" W)

Apr 1849, Death, Thomas Manning Sr.-13235

Jun 1947, Marriage, Sidney Robert Dodson-5151 and Barbara Jane Miles-7400

Lick Creek, Greene County, Tennessee, United States (North America)

Jan 1785, Death, Henry Kersey (Casey)-17566

Licking, Licking County, Ohio, United States (North America) (40° 4' 59.99" N, 82° 30' 1.01" W)

27 Nov 1854, Birth, Isaac Divan Jr.-16306

Liddington, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 31' 37.48" N, 1° 42' 42.01" W)

26 Nov 1733, Marriage, Edward Moulden-14423 and Alice Stratford-16721

Liddington, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 31' 37.48" N, 1° 42' 42.01" W)

1698, Birth, Alice Stratford-16721

5 Jun 1698, Christen, Alice Stratford-16721

Liebenau, Brandenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

5 Feb 1819, Death, Johann Christian Henschke-14391

15 Jun 1844, Death, Anna Dorothea Müller-14392

Liege, Belgium, Europe

10 Dec 1863, Death, Marie Catherine Eugene-14094

Liegnitz, Silesia, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**Prittag, Grünberg**

3 Jul 1819, Birth, Maria Elisabeth Helbig-1986

Liempde, North Brabant, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 34' 0.00" N, 5° 22' 0.00" E)

25 Jun 1769, Birth, Wouterina van Hal-14880

10 Sep 1786, Birth, Albertus Jacobus VanDenLangenberg-14868

Lightcliffe, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 43' 15.68" N, 1° 48' 10.70" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

28 Nov 1754, Burial, Sarah Bottomley-12254

Lightning Ridge, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, United States (North America)

19 Mar 1917, Death, Thomas Arvil Coffey-9354

l'Île-d'Orléans, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 55' 0.00" N, 70° 54' 0.00" W)

1804, Death, François Gravel-16736

Saint-François

4 Sep 1723, Birth, François Gravel-16736

Lille, Province of Antwerp, Belgium, Europe**Gierle**

1767, Birth, Theresia van Woonenberg-14046

Lima, Pepin County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 38' 2.00" N, 91° 52' 22.01" W)

27 Jan 1861, Birth, Mark Herbert Robinson-16644

Limbricht, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 1' 0.00" N, 5° 50' 0.00" E)

abt 1665, Birth, Wilhelmus Damen-16298

13 Apr 1702, Birth, Cornelia Daemen-16297

12 Jan 1704, Birth, Casparus Hermanus Cox-16293

3 Apr 1715, Death, Wilhelmus Damen-16298

7 Feb 1732, Birth, Mechtildis Cox-16294

27 Mar 1741, Death, Casparus Hermanus Cox-16293

19 Oct 1747, Death, Mechtildis Smits-16474

aft 1765, Death, Mechtildis Cox-16294

1 Jun 1777, Death, Cornelia Daemen-16297

Limburg, Pays-Bas, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 15' 0.00" N, 6° 0' 0.00" E)

aft 1790, Death, Wilhelmus ThijsSen-16487

Gulpen

9 Jun 1766, Birth, Wilhelmus ThijsSen-16487

Heugem (Maastricht)

8 Mar 1766, Death, Nicolaus ThijsSen-16488

Limerick, County Limerick, Ireland, Europe

1832, Birth, Anne Malone -14067

Longford

abt 1755, Birth, Thomas McNamara-14150

St Patrick

Feb 1821, Marriage, Timothy McNamara Sr.-14122 and Honora Ryan-14134

Limpley Stoke, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 20' 17.38" N, 2° 18' 57.09" W)

abt 1821, Birth, Jacob Spash-1392

Lincklaen, Chenango County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 40' 32.02" N, 75° 52' 37.99" W)

14 Oct 1812, Birth, Joanna Eliza Eldredge-3411

abt 1821, Birth, Emmaline A. Eldredge-4753

24 Nov 1843, Death, Emmaline A. Eldredge-4753

27 Jan 1871, Death, Joanna Eliza Eldredge-3411

Lincoln City, Logan, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 8' 53.99" N, 89° 21' 52.99" W)

1900, Residence, Robert McCracken Tinnon-17448

Lincoln, Kearney County, Nebraska, United States (North America)

1900, Residence, Lars Christian Larsen-1423

1900, Residence, Karen AndersSen-4889

1900, Residence, Nels Peter Larsen-10269

1900, Residence, Andrew Larsen-10271

Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 13' 36.81" N, 0° 32' 48.51" W)

1150, Birth, Isabella de Sacre-9123

1171, Birth, Roger de Lacy-5413

1184, Birth, Matilda Maud de Clare {tagged} research DOB of children-6014

1192, Birth, John de Lacy Don's 22nd GGF (in another branch) {tagged} Young mother-1698

1213, Death, Matilda Maud de Clare {tagged} research DOB of children-6014

4 Aug 1222, Birth, Maud Matilda de Lacy III of Mauduit; Don's 24th and 21st GGM (in multiple branches) {tagged} common ancestor-1706

1224, Birth, Richard of Wiltshire-8785

1225, Birth, Margaret de Lacy-7413

aft 1225, Death, Margaret de Lacy-7413

May 1227, Birth, Edmund de Lacy-305

25 Jan 1237, Marriage, Richard de Clare Don's 24th and 21st GGF (in multiple branches) {tagged} common ancestor (2nd branch)-8409 and

Maud Matilda de Lacy III of Mauduit; Don's 24th and 21st GGM (in multiple branches) {tagged} common ancestor-1706

aft 1252, Death, Richard of Wiltshire-8785

10 Mar 1287, Death, Maud Matilda de Lacy III of Mauduit; Don's 24th and 21st GGM (in multiple branches) {tagged} common ancestor-1706

Lincoln Cathedral

13 Jan 1395, Marriage, John Plantagenêt of Gaunt-3202 and Katherine de Roet-3200

Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 13' 36.81" N, 0° 32' 48.51" W)

Jan 1604, Birth, William Lumpkin-2039

abt 1671, Death, Elizabeth Nicholson-14820

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

25 Mar 1671, Burial, Elizabeth Nicholson-14820

Morton (near Bourne)

bef 1671, Residence, Elizabeth Nicholson-14820

Saint Peter at Gowts

19 Jan 1604, Christen, William Lumpkin-2039

Saint Peter's in Eastgate

21 Jan 1594, Marriage, Edward Humphrey Dimmock {tagged} research marriage dates-4878 and Anne Moonson-11747

Lincoln, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

Jan 1909, Birth, Alfred England-2431

1911, Residence, Alfred England-2431

1911, Residence, Walter William England-5766

1911, Residence, John Joseph England-5769
1911, Residence, Walter William England-6612
1911, Residence, Eliza Chadwick-7249
aft 1916, Death, Alfred England-2431

Lincoln, Washington County, Nebraska, United States (North America)

1910, Residence, Anna Marie Larsen-1839
1910, Residence, Soren Christian Larsen-5350
1920, Residence, Soren Christian Larsen-5350
1930, Residence, Soren Christian Larsen-5350

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1944, Burial, Michael J. Krubsack-8856

Linden, Union County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 37' 18.98" N, 74° 14' 42.00" W)

Delair Nursing Home

23 Jan 1989, Death, Blanche Ethelwynne Schmeer-13119

Winfield Park

1943–1945, Occupation, Wilbur Edward Young-15651

Lindley, South Australia, Australia, Oceania (30° 0' 0.00" S, 135° 0' 0.00" E)

20 Oct 1905, Birth, Clara Sophia Jachmann-15894

Lindsell, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 55' 0.86" N, 0° 23' 5.61" E)

bef 22 Dec 1490, Marriage, Thomas Fitch-2474 and Agnes Arabella Algore-3400
1510, Birth, Anne -11058
aft 1530, Death, Anne -11058
24 Aug 1552, Death, Mary White-11061
2 Aug 1575, Death, Mary Smith White-572
21 Dec 1597, Death, William Allgar Jr. {tagged} DOB-7955

Brazon Head Farm

abt 1500, Birth, Roger Fitch-674
1590, Birth, Thomas Fitch-7918

Buried in the Church of St. Mary the Virgin

aft Apr 1514, Burial, Thomas Fitch-2474

Church of St. Mary the Virgin

bef 3 May 1527, Death, Agnes Arabella Algore-3400

Lindsell Manor

21 Apr 1514, Death, Thomas Fitch-2474

Lindsey, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe

aft 1674, Death, Pierre Dournelle-15762

Sandtoft

bef 1639, Birth, Pierre Dournelle-15762

Lingfield, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe

1517, Birth, George Francis Knight-13017

1517, Birth, Alice Browne-13018

1538, Marriage, George Francis Knight-13017 and Alice Browne-13018

abt 1540, Birth, John Knight IV-12097

11 Oct 1593, Death, Alice Browne-13018

17 Feb 1597, Death, George Francis Knight-13017

Linlithgow, County of West Lothian, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 58' 32.17" N, 3° 36' 9.41" W)

10 Apr 1512, Birth, James Stewart V-2473

8 Dec 1542, Birth, Mary I (of Scotland)-4835

Linneryd, Kronoberg, Sweden, Europe (56° 40' 0.00" N, 15° 7' 0.00" E)

1670, Birth, Karin -16821

1673, Birth, Knut MånsSon-16984

1708, Birth, Brita KnutsDóttir-16959

15 Sep 1743, Death, Karin -16821

2 Jul 1764, Marriage, Anders SvensSon-17118 and Catharina MattisDóttir-16994

13 Feb 1788, Marriage, Sven AndersSon-16852 and Catharina MånsDóttir-16978

Fryggestorp Söregården

4 Nov 1733, Death, Knut MånsSon-16984

Lintrathen, Angus County, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (56° 39' 48.09" N, 3° 10' 29.23" W)

1380, Birth, Isobel of the Glen-6369

1421, Death, Isobel of the Glen-6369

1440, Death, Walter Ogilvie-5225

Lipine, Poland, Europe

12 Aug 1907, Birth, Klara Hadaschik-5693

abt 1930, Marriage, Johan Gajowski-7499 and Klara Hadaschik-5693

8 Jun 1934, Birth, Barbera Josephine Albine Gajowski Don's Aunt Barb-6521

abt 1935, Birth, (son) Gajowski-6514

17 Nov 1963, Death, Klara Hadaschik-5693

Lisbon, Colonial County of New London, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America)

27 Feb 1723/4, Birth, Elijah Walbridge-1426

23 Aug 1725, Birth, Sarah Walbridge-7942

31 Jul 1731, Birth, Thomas Walbridge-2265
1760, Death, Thomas Walbridge-2265
20 Dec 1769, Death, David E. Knight-5848

Litchfield, Staffordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1585, Birth, Francis Brukhouse-13919
abt 1608, Death, Francis Brukhouse-13919

Lithia Springs, Douglas County, Georgia, United States (North America) (33° 47' 38.00" N, 84° 39' 38.02" W)

19 Jan 1873, Death, J. Davis Scogins-13886

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Jan 1873, Burial, J. Davis Scogins-13886

Litley, Herefordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1513, Birth, Thomas Wilfrid Hayes Sr.-14242

Littan, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 2° 20' 0.00" W)

1813, Birth, Elizabeth Mary Hounsell-8143
aft 1861, Death, Elizabeth Mary Hounsell-8143

Little Bentley, County of Essex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

5 Nov 1730, Marriage, Nathaniel Wiles-16515 and Susannah Edmund-16327

Little Bentley, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe

1552, Birth, Brydget Clerke-4006

Little Chart, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe

1418, Death, Florence Chichley-11217

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1418, Burial, Florence Chichley-11217

Little Chute, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 16' 48.00" N, 88° 19' 5.99" W)

29 Apr 1845, Birth, Cleophile Bergeron-6773
15 Feb 1863, Marriage, William Frederick Thielke-5439 and Cleophile Bergeron-6773
14 Mar 1885, Death, Nikolaas Nooijen-14824
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Hendrika Nooijen-14918
17 Jun 1908, Death, Wilhelmine Nooijen-14920
18 Sep 1908, Death, Hendrika Nooijen-14918

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Aug 1854, Burial, Charles Brunette-11467
aft 17 Jun 1908, Burial, Wilhelmine Nooijen-14920
aft 18 Sep 1908, Burial, Hendrika Nooijen-14918
aft 19 Apr 1925, Burial, Harriet van de Hei-12500

aft 1929, Burial, Henry Nooyen-12499

Buried in the St. John Nepomucene Cemetery

aft 1872, Burial, Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-9706

aft 1872, Burial, John Baptiste Bergeron Jr.-10705

The town was moved to Bear Creek Township

bef 15 Feb 1863, Residence, William Frederick Thielke-5439

Little Clacton, County of Essex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 49' 38.44" N, 1° 8' 5.98" E)

14 Feb 1791, Birth, James Cole-13517

Little Compton, Colonial County of Newport, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 30' 36.00" N, 71° 10' 18.01" W)

15 May 1754, Death, Richard Knight-8042

Little Downham, Cambridgeshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 25' 24.44" N, 0° 14' 8.25" E)

abt 1815, Birth, Philip Nicholas-12160

1829, Birth, John Nicholas-10924

aft 1829, Death, Philip Nicholas-12160

26 Sep 1862, Birth, John William Henry Nicholas-6997

Little Dunmow, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe

bef 1136, Title (Nobility), Robert FitzRichard de Clare-8406

1136, Death, Robert FitzRichard de Clare-8406

1198, Death, Walter FitzRobert Baynard-6430

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1136, Burial, Robert FitzRichard de Clare-8406

Little Easton, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1195, Birth, Matthew de Lovaine-11614

1205, Birth, Hawise de Louvaine-11610

7 Nov 1256, Death, Hawise de Louvaine-11610

Jun 1258, Death, Matthew de Lovaine-11614

Little Faringdon, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 42' 24.65" N, 1° 40' 53.69" W)

31 Mar 1901, Residence, Henry Dodge-17716

1911, Residence, Emma Jane Shave-8472

1911, Residence, John Dodge-17717

1911, Residence, William Henry Dodge-17718

1911, Residence, Edith Jane Dodge-17719

Buried in an unknown cemetery

2 Apr 1903, Burial, Henry Dodge-17716

Lechlade; buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Sep 1923, Burial, Emma Jane Shave-8472

Little Genesee, Allegany County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 1' 36.98" N, 78° 12' 23.00" W)

7 Jan 1863, Death, Martha M. Fisher-15975

6 Sep 1870, Death, John Tanner-16026

15 Dec 1873, Death, Clarissa H. Brown-15967

29 Aug 1879, Birth, Sherman Francis Green Sr.-15986

1 Jun 1896, Birth, Dorothy Maude Stillman-16019

17 Oct 1903, Death, George C. Greene-15990

Little Gomersall, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 55' 0.00" N, 1° 55' 0.00" W)

17 Feb 1804, Birth, Ann Saville-528

Little Hulton, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 31' 21.63" N, 2° 25' 20.58" W)

abt 1565, Birth, Ralph Gordon Wallen Sr.-11765

Little Langford, Wiltshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 7' 21.87" N, 1° 56' 34.22" W)

abt 1458, Birth, Elizabeth Longford-10336

27 Jan 1548, Death, Elizabeth Longford-10336

Little Ouseburn, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 2' 2.11" N, 1° 19' 41.29" W)

1659, Birth, Richard Bilbrough-15195

Little River, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1880, Residence, Marie Angèle Bergeron-9707

8 Apr 1882, Birth, Amos Flove Brabant-15724

2 Nov 1905, Birth, Juliette Shallow-15866

2 Nov 1905, Birth, Romeo Shallow-15886

11 Feb 1907, Birth, Marie J. Shallow-15872

5 Dec 1908, Birth, Pearl Grace Shallow-15878

26 Jun 1910, Birth, Louis Shallow-15871

26 Jun 1910, Death, Louis Shallow-15871

26 Jun 1910, Birth, Peter Shallow-15879

30 May 1911, Birth, Grace Agatha Shallow-15862

8 Apr 1913, Birth, Guy Theodore Shallow-15863

12 Jan 1915, Birth, Laurette Genevieve Shallow-15868

24 Apr 1917, Birth, Mary Lorraine Shallow-15873

24 Apr 1917, Birth, Mello Ferdinand Shallow-15874

30 Apr 1920, Birth, Francis Flavian Shallow-15859

30 Apr 1920, Birth, Norbert Bernard Shallow-15875

4 Apr 1922, Birth, Leona Shallow-15870
 14 Apr 1924, Birth, Peter John Shallow Jr.-15853
 Sep 1926, Birth, Catherine Shallow-15856
 Sep 1926, Death, Catherine Shallow-15856
 3 Jun 1928, Birth, Phyllis Leona Shallow-10550
 8 Jan 1930, Birth, Chester Peter Shallow-15857
 1 Jan 1932, Birth, Hazel Marie Shallow-15864
 29 May 1935, Birth, Jean Loretta Shallow-15865
 17 May 1936, Birth, Vernon Robert Shallow-15889
 5 Aug 1937, Death, Amos Flove Brabant-15724
 17 Sep 1937, Birth, Russell Joseph Shallow-15887
 1 Apr 1939, Birth, Roger Francis Shallow-15885
 1 Nov 1940, Birth, Kenneth James Shallow-15867
 5 Jul 1942, Birth, Shirley Ann Shallow-15888
 12 Nov 1944, Birth, Richard Lawrence Shallow-15884
 25 Apr 1946, Birth, Gerald David Shallow-15861
 29 Jul 1950, Birth, Gail Margaret Shallow-15860

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 5 Aug 1937, Burial, Amos Flove Brabant-15724

Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (34° 44' 47.00" N, 92° 17' 21.98" W)

1993, Residence, Nonnie Lee McQuay-12529

Little Salinge, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe

1613, Marriage, James Boutell-14174 and Sarah White-4607

Little Spott, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe

near Dunbar or Little Swinton

bef 1861, Residence, Mary McKinnon-16998

Little Sturgeon, Door County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 50' 20.00" N, 87° 33' 45.00" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 5 May 1884, Burial, Martha E Scofield-16715

Little Suamico, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 43' 3.00" N, 88° 0' 33.01" W)

1875, Residence, Johann Adam Schweiberg-6955

1880, Residence, Augustia Pagel-946

Apr 1882, Birth, Charlotte -5039

1892, Death, Augustia Pagel-946

1910, Residence, Leona M. Pagel-1704

9 Mar 1910, Birth, Arlington Pagel-277
1920, Residence, Arlington Pagel-277
1920, Residence, Leona M. Pagel-1704
1920, Residence, Lawrence Pagel-1921
1930, Residence, Leona M. Pagel-1704
aft 1930, Death, Charlotte -5039
1981, Residence, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653
7 Aug 1981, Death, Florence Christina de Vroy-847
1986, Residence, Linda Jean Valley-15751

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1892, Burial, Augustia Pagel-946
aft Sep 1969, Burial, Louis Kozlowski-12546

Buried in the Riverside Cemetery

aft 1917, Burial, Martha Schulke-4876
aft 1935, Burial, Frank Pagel-8721
aft 1961, Burial, Martha Schultz-4852
aft 1972, Burial, William C. Pagel-815
24 Mar 2002, Burial, William Pagel-829

Little Swinton, Coldstream, England (United Kingdom), Europe

, Residence, Alexander William Ford-16913

Little Torrington, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1588, Birth, Jane Mooring-15450
1657, Death, Jane Mooring-15450

Little Warley, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe

1510, Birth, Gertrude Tirrell-1358
1530, Marriage, William Petre-7528 and Gertrude Tirrell-1358

Little Yeldham, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 1' 14.59" N, 0° 34' 47.73" E)

abt 1588, Birth, John Parmenter-12274

Littlebourne, County of Kent, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 16' 8.79" N, 1° 9' 15.07" E)

1741, Birth, James Morris-15453

Littlebourne, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 16' 8.79" N, 1° 9' 15.07" E)

1560, Birth, John Denne-15276

City of Canterbury

Feb 1586, Death, David Denne-15274
Oct 1586, Death, Margeria Rigden Parker {tagged} research surname-15517

Feb 1604, Death, John Denne-15276

St Vincent Church, City of Canterbury

abt 1556, Marriage, David Denne-15274 and Margeria Rigden Parker {tagged} research surname-15517

Littlebourne, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 16' 8.79" N, 1° 9' 15.07" E)

Apr 1819, Death, James Morris-15453

Saint Vincents

10 Jun 1810, Death, Mary Appleton-15158

Littleburn, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1878, Birth, Anne Bright-14690

abt 1912, Death, Anne Bright-14690

Littlehampton, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 48' 28.80" N, 0° 33' 7.83" W)

Saint Mary

6 Feb 1635, Baptism, Elizabeth Grinfield-16760

Littlehampton, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 48' 28.80" N, 0° 33' 7.83" W)

abt 1861, Birth, Margaret Ann Shaw-8156

Littleport, Cambridgeshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 26' 57.41" N, 0° 17' 44.91" E)

1755, Birth, John Laws-13331

1755, Birth, Sarah Cropley-13332

1769, Birth, Elizabeth Thompson-13327

abt 1775, Birth, Thomas Laws-13326

1784, Birth, Ann Clingo-13325

Littleport, Cambridgeshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 26' 57.41" N, 0° 17' 44.91" E)

bef 23 Nov 1806, Birth, William Laws-12158

1831, Death, Ann Clingo-13325

1834, Birth, Eliza Laws-10925

17 Jan 1840, Death, Sarah Cropley-13332

1841, Residence, William Laws-12158

20 Aug 1848, Death, Elizabeth Thompson-13327

1851, Residence, Elizabeth Fuller-12157

1851, Residence, William Laws-12158

1858, Birth, Rhoda Laws-6995

aft 1871, Death, Eliza Laws-10925

1892, Death, William Laws-12158

Isle of Ely

2 Oct 1806, Marriage, Thomas Laws-13326 and Ann Clingo-13325

Litton Cheney, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 42' 26.34" N, 2° 38' 14.52" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

4 Apr 1764, Burial, Samuel Fuszard-13748

Litton Cheney, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 42' 26.34" N, 2° 38' 14.52" W)

1891, Residence, Emily Bagg-14498

Liverpool, County of Cumberland, Australia, Oceania (33° 53' 0.00" S, 150° 56' 0.00" E)

20 Apr 1845, Birth, William Ford-16915

Liverpool, Lancashire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 24' 8.75" N, 2° 59' 34.15" W)

1485, Birth, Jane Longmore-17186

Liverpool, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 24' 8.75" N, 2° 59' 34.15" W)

1530, Death, Jane Longmore-17186

Liverpool, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 24' 8.75" N, 2° 59' 34.15" W)

23 Nov 1823, Marriage, John Jacob Collins-7506 and Esther Myers-7056

abt May 1837, Departure, Mary Mulroy-14124

bef May 1845, Departure, Ellen N. Garvey-14098

10 Jul 1852, Birth, Charles Edwin Burnley-12535

1856, Death, Isaiah Nevin Breakey-14334

bef 22 Jun 1856, Birth, Agness Nichols Chaddock-9676

aft 1856, Death, Agness Nichols Chaddock-9676

1860, Arrival, James George Gilmore-8

1861, Residence, Esther Myers-7056

1861, Residence, John Jacob Collins-7506

13 Apr 1861, Residence, Henry Abraham Collins-7061

bef 1862, Departure, Lars Christian Larsen-1423

abt 1862, Departure, Nels Peter Larsen-12417

abt 1862, Departure, Metty Anna ChristiansDóttir-12418

abt 1862, Departure, Anton Larsen-12423

abt 1862, Departure, Trena Larsen-12424

abt 1862, Departure, Mette Katrine Larsen-12425

aft 1862, Death, Maria Collins possible twin of sister Marian-7057

abt Dec 1864, Departure, James McNamara-14121

1871, Residence, Esther Myers-7056

1871, Residence, Marian Collins possible twin of brother Maria (who may have died at birth)-7060

1871, Residence, Henry Abraham Collins-7061

1871, Residence, Dinah Collins-7063

1871, Residence, John Jacob Collins-7506
aft 1871, Death, Marian Collins possible twin of brother Maria (who may have died at birth)-7060
bef May 1872, Departure, Levi Shave-8012
1881, Departure, Eliza Dale-5265
Jun 1888, Death, Mary Ann Weeks-2170
abt 1891, Departure, Emil Pagel-8446
bef Nov 1905, Departure, Arnold Thorvald Jensen-7058
abt Nov 1908, Departure, Pauline Koser-15643
16 Nov 1913, Arrival, Albert Edward Gabbutt-1034
1920, Departure, Annie Mary Wood-877
1923, Departure, Stella May Chivers-3290
8 Jun 1948, Departure, Edgar Richard William Herbert-7716
Jun 1961, Death, Victor E. Mossman-5020

148 Queen's Rd

6 Aug 1909, Story, Dinah Collins-7063
2 Apr 1911, Address, Dinah Collins-7063

153a Great Homer st

16 May 1887, Residence, Dinah Collins-7063
5 Apr 1891, Census, Dinah Collins-7063

33 Paradise St

12 Jul 1860, Residence, Esther Myers-7056
12 Jul 1860, Residence, John Jacob Collins-7506
13 Jul 1860, Birth, Henry Abraham Collins-7061

41 Exe st

2 Jan 1873, Residence, Esther Myers-7056
2 Jan 1873, Residence, Henry Abraham Collins-7061
2 Jan 1873, Residence, Dinah Collins-7063

5 Sherdley st

3 Apr 1881, Census, Esther Myers-7056
3 Apr 1881, Census, Henry Abraham Collins-7061
3 Apr 1881, Census, Dinah Collins-7063

5 Sir Howard st, Mount Pleasant

30 Mar 1864, Residence, John Jacob Collins-7506
31 Mar 1864, Birth, Solomon Collins-7062
31 Mar 1864, Birth, Dinah Collins-7063

19 Apr 1864, Death, Solomon Collins-7062

63 Renshaw St

7 Apr 1861, Census, Isaac Collins-7065

66 Upper Hope Place

7 Apr 1861, Census, Esther Myers-7056

7 Apr 1861, Census, Henry Abraham Collins-7061

7 Apr 1861, Census, John Jacob Collins-7506

16 Mar 1862, Residence, Esther Myers-7056

17 Mar 1862, Birth, Marian Collins possible twin of brother Maria (who may have died at birth)-7060

7 Albert st

2 Apr 1911, Address, Henry Abraham Collins-7061

7 Norton Street

5 Aug 1893, Residence, Henry Abraham Collins-7061

75 Duke st

3 May 1859, Residence, John Jacob Collins-7506

88 Shaw Street

31 Mar 1901, Census, Dinah Collins-7063

Buried in an unknown cemetery on Green Lane

19 Feb 1923, Burial, Dinah Collins-7063

Buried in an unknown cemetery on Rice Lane

19 Apr 1920, Burial, Henry Abraham Collins-7061

Buried in the Green Lane Cemetery

5 Jan 1873, Burial, John Jacob Collins-7506

6 Aug 1893, Burial, Esther Myers-7056

Hope Place Synagogue

14 Sep 1892, Marriage, Henry Abraham Collins-7061 and Ada Levene-16589

Mount Pleasant

17 Mar 1862, Birth, Maria Collins possible twin of sister Marian-7057

St Peter

7 Jul 1844, Marriage, James Gabbutt-1033 and Maria Jane Breakey-5343

St Peter's

22 Jun 1856, Baptism, Agness Nichols Chaddock-9676

Toxteth Park, 41 Exe St

3 Jan 1873, Death, John Jacob Collins-7506

Victorian Era

abt 1 Jun 1912, Departure, Florence Margaret Steadman-318

23 Jul 1937, Arrival, Florence Margaret Steadman-318

1 Oct 1937, Departure, Florence Margaret Steadman-318

Liverpool, Onondaga County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 6' 23.00" N, 76° 13' 5.02" W)

18 Mar 1883, Death, French G. Fairchilds-3852

Liversedge, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 42' 10.16" N, 1° 41' 49.24" W)

1851, Residence, Sarah -1530

1851, Residence, George Walker-1644

1851, Residence, Squire Walker-3553

Livingston, Sumter County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 35' 3.01" N, 88° 11' 13.99" W)

Payneville

1870, Residence, Lucinda Hill-13369

Livorno, Toscana, Italy, Europe (43° 32' 0.00" N, 10° 19' 0.00" E)

16 Oct 1925, Death, August Edward Jessup-9681

Llandenny, Monmouthshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 43' 19.77" N, 2° 51' 15.25" W)

bef abt 1851, Birth, Charles Driscoll-6857

1851, Residence, Michael I. Driscoll-5809

1851, Residence, Charles Driscoll-6857

1851, Residence, Mary Bridget Sullivan-8192

aft 1871, Death, Charles Driscoll-6857

Llandyfaelog, Carmarthenshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 46' 28.57" N, 4° 18' 17.60" W)

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Gwenllian -229

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Gwenllian Daniels-230

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Samuel Daniels-7293

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Samuel Daniels-8259

Llanelli, Carmarthenshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 40' 41.68" N, 4° 10' 11.24" W)

aft 1858, Death, Sarah Ann Bodycombe-1682

aft 1861, Death, Thomas Bodycombe-6912

1947, Death, Margaret Bodycombe-3969

Victorian Era

1858, Birth, Sarah Ann Bodycombe-1682

1861, Birth, Thomas Bodycombe-6912

1866, Birth, Margaret Bodycombe-3969

Llanfabon, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 37' 41.30" N, 3° 18' 1.41" W)

aft 1900, Death, Lewis Jones-4208

24 Dec 1917, Marriage, Thomas Jones-4134 and Margaret Ruddlesdin-2272

2 Feb 1929, Birth, Violet Tegwyn Jones-5719

aft 1939, Death, Thomas Jones-4134

poss Aug 2021, Death, Violet Tegwyn Jones-5719

Twyn Deintyn, MidGlamorgan County

abt 1880, Birth, Lewis Jones-4208

20 Nov 1897, Birth, Thomas Jones-4134

Llanfrothen, Merionethshire, Wales (Tudor), Europe (52° 56' 53.87" N, 4° 3' 15.05" W)

1495, Birth, Rhys Maurice -11856

10 Nov 1544, Death, Rhys Maurice -11856

Llangamarch, Breconshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 6' 37.98" N, 3° 33' 45.60" W)

1843, Death, Thomas Bodycombe-6909

Georgian Era

1791, Birth, Thomas Bodycombe-6909

Llangyfelach, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 39' 49.81" N, 3° 57' 59.87" W)

1847, Death, Samuel Bodycombe-1908

7 Jul 1961, Death, Gilbert Thomas John Steadman-17952

Georgian Era

1782, Birth, Samuel Bodycombe-1908

Llanhilleth, Monmouthshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 41' 33.81" N, 3° 8' 35.07" W)

abt 1910, Birth, George Edward Gardner-826

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Thomas James Gardner-571

2 Apr 1911, Residence, George Edward Gardner-826

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Emily May Gardner-5446

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Sarah Florance Anne Gardner-6377

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Emily A. -16057

2 Apr 1911, Residence, George Henry Gardner-16079

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Gladys Irene Gardner-16081

aft 1911, Death, George Edward Gardner-826

7 May 1912, Birth, Albert H. Gardner-5297

Llansamlet, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 39' 20.89" N, 3° 54' 30.40" W)

aft 1762, Death, John Bodycombe Sr.-5190

Georgian Era

1730, Birth, John Bodycombe Sr.-5190

Llay, Denbighshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 5' 15.75" N, 3° 0' 1.78" W)

1851, Residence, James Gabbutt-1033
 1851, Residence, Mary Isabella Gabbutt-1329
 1851, Residence, Maria Jane Breakey-5343
 1851, Residence, Thomas Henry Gabbutt-6517
 1851, Residence, James E. Gabbutt-12056

Llyfni, Breconshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (52° 0' 0.00" N, 3° 25' 0.00" W)

Blaen

1157, Death, Sybilla Sibilla Corbet Don's 27th GGM-8892

Lobthorpe, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 46' 8.02" N, 0° 35' 30.32" W)

1487, Birth, Joyce Ashby-6874

Locust Hill, Albemarle County, Virginia, United States (North America)

2 May 1808, Marriage, William Harvie Moore-13999 and Meriwether Garland Marks-14015

Loders, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 44' 34.06" N, 2° 43' 22.42" W)

1781, Marriage, James Snook-772 and Ann Walbridge {tagged} Father's age-4495

1783, Marriage, George Snook-771 and Elizabeth Walbridge-5690

Lodi, Seneca County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 36' 50.00" N, 76° 49' 22.01" W)

23 Jul 1862, Death, Simeon P. Bradford-1458

Løgsted, Ålborg, Denmark, Europe

abt 1767, Birth, Christian ChristensSen-14178

22 Jan 1849, Birth, Anton Larsen-12423

8 May 1854, Birth, Mette Katrine Larsen-12425

14 May 1854, Christen, Mette Katrine Larsen-12425

1855, Birth, Trena Larsen-12424

aft 1872, Death, Mette Katrine Larsen-12425

Jutland

18 Jul 1844, Birth, Lars Christian Larsen-1423

Slet

abt 1770, Birth, Mette PedersDóttir-14179

Jul 1787, Birth, Nels Peter Larsen-12417

Loiré, Rhône-Alpes, France (Medieval), Europe (45° 32' 0.00" N, 4° 47' 0.00" E)

Château de Loiré

1065, Birth, Mathilda -7022

1065, Birth, Mathilda -17828

Eure

1030, Birth, Gervase of the Château du Loire-9433

1030, Birth, Erenburg -9434

1192, Birth, Philippa of Dreux-11819

Mâcon, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne

abt 974, Birth, Beatrice of Macon; Don's 29th GGM at the end of this branch-7222

St Médard

961, Death, Eadgifu of Wessex-3690

Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France (Medieval), Europe

Conquereuil

aft 948, Death, Rennes Juhel Berenger-7721

Nantes

26 Jul 1158, Death, Geoffrey d'Anjou VI-9257

Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France, Europe

Nantes

5 Apr 1682, Birth, Jeanne Robare Robart-16125

St-Pierre

18 Jan 1710, Birth, Alexis Brunet dit Dauphiné-14073

Loiré-Inférieur, Brittany, France (Medieval), Europe

27 Jun 992, Death, Conan Berenger I de Rennes-1050

Loiret, Centre, France (Medieval), Europe

Baugency

1044, Birth, Hildegard de Beaugency-1651

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Montargis

aft Apr 1275, Burial, Eleanor Katherine Plantagenêt-9723

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 29 Jul 1108, Burial, Philip I-7819

Courtenay

1041, Birth, Hildegard d'Anjou of Gâtinais-6367

1060, Death, Hildegard d'Anjou of Gâtinais-6367

1063, Death, Hildeberge d'Anjou of Gâtinais-7007

18 Sep 1160, Birth, Alice de Courtenay-6017

Montargis

13 Apr 1275, Death, Eleanor Katherine Plantagenêt-9723

Orléans

aft 946, Death, Charles Berenger 2nd-6750

27 Mar 972, Birth, Robert Capet-9038

- 1014, Birth, Constance Capet de Dammartin-9036
Loiret, Centre-Val de Loire, France (Medieval), Europe
 abt 941, Death, Lisiard le Riche-16788
Saint-Benoît-sur-Loire; buried in an unknown cemetery
 aft 941, Burial, Lisiard le Riche-16788
Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France (Medieval), Europe (47° 12' 0.00" N, 1° 48' 0.00" E)
Blois
 13 Sep 1409, Death, Isabel de Valois-4601
St Benoir-et-Loire
 18 Jan 1007, Death, Elizabeth le Riche-13174
Vendôme
 960, Birth, Elisabeth of Vendôme-10033
 1023, Death, Bodon of Nevers-11624
Loir-et-Cher, Centre-Val de Loire, France (Medieval), Europe
Marché
 abt 1020, Birth, Almodis of Marché-11546
Vendôme
 ca 943, Birth, Bouchard IV (of Vendôme)-13173
 aft 943, Title (Nobility), Bouchard IV (of Vendôme)-13173
Lomira, Dodge County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 35' 29.00" N, 88° 26' 37.00" W)
 1878, Birth, Rosetta Hankwitz-10830
 14 Jan 1880, Birth, Hilbert Alfred Hankwitz-8245
 aft Jan 1880, Residence, Hilbert Alfred Hankwitz-8245
 1 Apr 1884, Death, Dorothea Louise Bussewitz-10827
 1918, Death, Rosetta Hankwitz-10830
Buried in the Salem Cemetery
 aft 1884, Burial, Dorothea Louise Bussewitz-10827
 aft 1888, Burial, Ferdinand Hankwitz-10826
London City, Ontario Province, Canada (North America) (42° 58' 3.00" N, 81° 13' 57.00" W)
 1891, Residence, Fredrick Shave-5650
 1891, Residence, Emily Jane Arkell-6207
 1891, Residence, George Thomas P. Shave-7333
 1891, Residence, Levi Shave-8012
Ward/Quartier No 2
 1901, Residence, Emily Jane Arkell-6207

London Colney, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 43' 19.36" N, 0° 18' 21.48" W)

23 Apr 1856, Birth, William Hale-4083

London, Madison County, Ohio, United States (North America) (39° 53' 11.00" N, 83° 26' 53.99" W)

17 Apr 1962, Residence, Clara Ida Kroener-1120

London, Middlesex County, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

abt 1887, Immigration, Alfred Mortimer Shave-4987

6 Jul 1904, Birth, Arlington Reginald Shave-1884

15 Aug 1906, Birth, Elora Shave-11651

Sub-Districts 35-43

1911, Residence, Arlington Reginald Shave-1884

1911, Residence, Lori Backhouse-4425

Londonderry Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 44' 30.31" N, 78° 44' 29.07" W)

1790, Birth, Christiana Bright-16272

Long Ashton, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 25' 35.93" N, 2° 39' 42.15" W)

Dec 1918, Death, Susan Lusty-9646

Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, United States (North America) (33° 46' 0.98" N, 118° 11' 17.99" W)

6 Jan 1950, Death, Thomas Falls Carroll-12671

2 Dec 1959, Death, Simon James Carroll-12672

17 Aug 1967, Death, Eugene Cecil Carroll-12666

17 Jul 1968, Death, Leo Simon Bélanger-8177

9 Jul 1981, Death, Irving Peter Carroll-12667

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1967, Burial, Eugene Cecil Carroll-12666

aft 1981, Burial, Irving Peter Carroll-12667

Long Bredy, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 42' 26.62" N, 2° 37' 23.53" W)

8 Jan 1838, Marriage, Samuel Walbridge-206 and Mary Ann Groves-4636

1839, Birth, Sarah Anne Collins-12211

30 Jun 1839, Christen, Sarah Anne Collins-12211

bef 4 Apr 1860, Birth, Anne Elizabeth Sarah Neale Roper-12205

4 Apr 1860, Christen, Anne Elizabeth Sarah Neale Roper-12205

1871, Residence, Anne Elizabeth Sarah Neale Roper-12205

27 May 1879, Birth, William Adolphus Henry Roper-12206

6 Jul 1879, Baptism, William Adolphus Henry Roper-12206

24 Sep 1879, Marriage, William Pearcey-9001 and Anne Elizabeth Sarah Neale Roper-12205

aft 1901, Death, Anne Elizabeth Sarah Neale Roper-12205

Long Buckby, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 17' 50.04" N, 1° 5' 26.68" W)

abt 1126, Birth, Saher FitzRobert of Quincy-8938

1127, Birth, Robert de Quincy II-237

1190, Death, Saher FitzRobert of Quincy-8938

abt 1200, Title (Nobility), Saher de Quincy IV-8391

30 Jun 1203, Death, Orabilis Orbillus Orbella de Nessius (of Leuchars)-2641

Long Buckby, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 17' 50.04" N, 1° 5' 26.68" W)

Mar 1856, Birth, William Bannister-2152

Long Ditton, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 22' 50.47" N, 0° 19' 58.71" W)

12 Jan 1942, Marriage, John Barry Shave Don's Dad R.I.P.-554 and Eileen Patricia Nicholls Don's brother Mick's Mum & Don's stepmother-641

24 Feb 1953, Birth, Heather Lillian Sylvia Joy Jennings-1134

Jul 1953, Marriage, David Maurice Jennings Mick's Step-dad-1477 and Eileen Patricia Nicholls Don's brother Mick's Mum & Don's stepmother-641

Buried in the Church of Saint Mary

aft 2 Feb 1945, Burial, Cherry Virginia Doreen Shave Would have been Don's half-sister (R.I.P.)-185

Long Island City, Colonial County of Queens, Colony of New York, British Colonial America (North America) (40° 44' 40.99" N, 73° 56' 57.01" W)

1643, Arrival, John Mulford-7111

23 Jul 1692, Death, Obadiah Rogers-361

20 Aug 1706, Death, William Barnes-17832

27 Aug 1749, Death, Anna Rogers-3646

Long Melford, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 4' 17.99" N, 0° 42' 51.18" E)

1526, Death, John Weld-14198

Longbridge Deverill, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 9' 30.81" N, 2° 12' 0.79" W)**Crockerton**

aft 20 Apr 1788, Residence, Thomas Ball-1234

Deverill Longbridge

abt 1787, Birth, Thomas Ball-1234

Georgian Era

abt 1788, Birth, William Payne-3193

26 Mar 1788, Christen, William Payne-3193

Longbridge Deverill, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 9' 30.81" N, 2° 12' 0.79" W)

Longbridge Deverill (also listed as Deverill Longbridge) is a village and a civil parish in the Deverill valley which carries the upper waters of the River Wylde

The parish includes Crockerton and the hamlets of Crockerton Green, Fox Holes and Hill Deverill; these settlements are collectively known as the Lower Deverills (the Upper Deverills being the upstream villages of Brixton Deverill, Monkton Deverill and Kingston Deverill)

The River Wylye runs through all three villages; it is located 19 miles from the Roman city of Bath and twenty miles from the medieval city of Salisbury

Evidence of Neolithic settlement includes a henge near Long Ivor Farm in the northeast of the parish; a Bronze Age bell barrow also stands on a slope of Rook Hill in the southeast. Iron Age settlements include a site on high ground at Cow Down in the east of the parish, where there are foundations of a large circular hut. Two Roman roads crossed at Kingston Deverill; a short length of a north-south road, probably a section of the route from Bath to Poole, survives on Brimsdown Hill and became part of the boundary with Maiden Bradley parish

Land at Longbridge and Crockerton belonged to Glastonbury Abbey from the 10th century. Two estates were recorded in the 1086 Domesday Book at Devrel, with altogether 24 households. The manor house at Hill Deverill dates from the 16th century and is Grade II listed. The medieval village of Hill Deverill was to the west of the manor house. A hollow way, field boundaries and house platforms survive

In 1655, Sir James Thynne provided a terrace of three two-storey almshouses southeast of the Longbridge Deverill church, built in rubble stone with slate roofs. A wooden clock face projects from the gable facing the main road. In the 19th century a shortage of employment led to emigration to America, Canada or Australia; 181 people left from Longbridge. Pottery was made at Crockerton from locally-dug clay, until the industry declined in the 19th century. Crockerton also had a cloth mill, later a silk mill, which closed in 1894

see attached sources:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Longbridge_Deverill

<https://history.wiltshire.gov.uk/community/getcom2.php?id=143>

1815, Birth, Peter Payne-13132

aft 1815, Death, Peter Payne-13132

25 Dec 1847, Marriage, William Payne-9991 and Emma Lancaster-7173

aft 1850, Death, William Payne-9991

aft 1861, Death, Ellen Ball-4198

aft 1861, Death, James Ball-4200

aft 1861, Death, Elizabeth Payne-7175

aft 1861, Death, Sarah Ball-7177

aft 1861, Death, William Payne-7178

aft 1871, Death, Lanah Ball-2815

aft 1871, Death, Harry Ball-7172

aft 1871, Death, Agnes Ball-7174

Cambridge, Cambridgeshire

14 Sep 1815, Birth, Sarah -5339

Crockerton

27 Aug 1820, Baptism, Sarah -5339

11 Dec 1842, Baptism, Ellen Ball-4198

27 Feb 1843, Birth, Thomas Ball-4197

abt 1845, Birth, James Ball-4200

1 Aug 1847, Birth, Joseph Ball-4199

1849, Birth, Elizabeth Payne-7175

1850, Birth, William Payne-7178

1851, Residence, Thomas Ball-4197

1851, Residence, Ellen Ball-4198

1851, Residence, Joseph Ball-4199

1851, Residence, James Ball-4200

1851, Residence, Joseph Ball-4844

1856, Birth, Harry Ball-7172

abt 1858, Birth, Lanah Ball-2815

1858, Birth, Sarah Ball-7177

1859, Birth, Agnes Ball-7174

1861, Residence, Thomas Ball-4197

1861, Residence, Joseph Ball-4199

1861, Residence, James Ball-4200

1861, Residence, Joseph Ball-4844

1861, Residence, Harry Ball-7172

1861, Residence, Emma Lancaster-7173

1861, Residence, Agnes Ball-7174

1861, Residence, Elizabeth Payne-7175

1861, Residence, Sarah Ball-7177

1861, Residence, William Payne-7178

15 Apr 1861, Birth, Emily Jane Ball-990

1871, Residence, Emily Jane Ball-990

1871, Residence, Lanah Ball-2815

1871, Residence, Joseph Ball-4199

1871, Residence, Joseph Ball-4844

1871, Residence, Harry Ball-7172

1871, Residence, Emma Lancaster-7173

1871, Residence, Agnes Ball-7174

Deverill Longbridge

20 Jan 1813, Marriage, Thomas Ball-1234 and Mary Hains-1600

abt 1818, Birth, William Payne-9991

6 Jul 1834, Marriage, Joseph Ball-4844 and Sarah -5339

bet 1839 and 1841, Birth, Mary Jane Ball Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-7525

abt 1839, Birth, Ellen Ball-4198

11 Dec 1842, Baptism, Mary Jane Ball Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-7525

Georgian Era

9 Apr 1814, Marriage, William Payne-3193 and Martha Adlam-2435

27 Aug 1820, Baptism, William Payne-3193

Hill Deverill

6 Sep 1807, Birth, Joseph Ball-4844

Longford, Derbyshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 55' 46.84" N, 1° 41' 15.21" W)

1440, Birth, Ralph Longford-12652

Longford, Derbyshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 55' 46.84" N, 1° 41' 15.21" W)

1 Feb 1513, Death, Ralph Longford-12652

Longhope, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 51' 33.21" N, 2° 27' 52.99" W)

9 Oct 1689, Birth, John Williams-14484

abt 1728, Death, John Williams-14484

Longnor, Shropshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 35' 42.16" N, 2° 45' 10.78" W)

1385, Birth, Edward John Burton-11216

Longstanton, Cambridgeshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 16' 26.98" N, 0° 2' 15.07" E)

17 Jan 1817, Death, Mary Setchfield Don's 5th Maternal GGM-12072

Longswamp, Colonial County of Berks, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America) (40° 29' 53.02" N, 75° 39' 19.01" W)

25 Mar 1741, Birth, Heinrich Biery-16267

1768, Death, Maria Elisabetha Döll-16309

10 Feb 1768, Death, Joseph Bieri-16266

Longue-Pointe, Île-de-Montréal, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

30 Oct 1746, Death, Jeanne Jousset Laloire-14036

24 Apr 1748, Death, Barbe Goguet-12430

4 Dec 1753, Birth, Pierre Emmanuel Brunel de LaSablonniere-12309

19 Feb 1755, Birth, Helene Veronique Brunel Twin sister of Marie-12457

4 Nov 1756, Birth, Charles Brunel-12464

22 Aug 1757, Death, Charles Brunel-12464

27 Feb 1758, Birth, Elisabeth Brunel-12463
 29 Jul 1758, Death, Elisabeth Brunel-12463
 12 Jan 1761, Birth, Basile Brunel-12461
 4 Dec 1762, Death, Basile Brunel-12461
 5 Sep 1766, Birth, Marie-Marguerite Brunel-12460
 8 Jul 1769, Birth, Marie Anne Elisabeth Brunel-12462
 1 Sep 1769, Death, Marie Anne Elisabeth Brunel-12462
 abt 1770, Birth, Marie Josephe Brunel-12458
 19 Oct 1770, Birth, Helene Veronique Brunel-12459
 17 Jul 1771, Death, Marie-Marguerite Brunel-12460
 14 May 1773, Birth, Joseph Brunel-12465
 26 Dec 1782, Death, Francois Brunel-12429
 15 May 1784, Death, Angélique Deniau-12453
 aft 1785, Death, Marie Josephe Brunel-12458

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Upper Montréal

26 Apr 1748, Burial, Barbe Goguet-12430

Longue Pointe, Ile De Jesus

24 Apr 1752, Death, Marie Anne Bernard-12436

Montréal Urban Agglomeration

11 Feb 1743, Marriage, Francois Brunel-12429 and Barbe Goguet-12430
 19 Feb 1755, Birth, Marie Angelique Brunel Twin sister of Helene-14030
 25 May 1762, Birth, Jean-Baptiste Brunel-12456
 27 Jan 1764, Birth, François-Barthélemi Brunel-12454
 1 Sep 1779, Death, Helene Veronique Brunel-12459

St-François-d'Assise

18 Oct 1770, Birth, Marie Hélène Véronique Brunel-12455

Longueuil, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (45° 32' 0.00" N, 73° 31' 0.00" W)

27 Jul 1704, Birth, Pierre Deniau-14031
 27 Jul 1704, Baptism, Pierre Deniau-14031

Chambly

9 Feb 1732, Birth, Angélique Deniau-12453

Lonmay, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (57° 36' 44.02" N, 1° 58' 59.74" W)

4 Jul 1905, Baptism, Margaretta D. Walker-10118

Lopen, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 55' 19.16" N, 2° 49' 30.97" W)

abt 1853, Birth, William Frost-14523

Lorette, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 47' 24.00" N, 71° 21' 24.00" W)

Landenne

14 Jan 1612, Birth, Marie Agnes Pilote-16170

Lorie, France (Medieval), Europe

1095, Death, Gervase of the Château du Loire-9433

Lorne, Argyllshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (56° 15' 0.00" N, 5° 15' 0.00" W)

Lorn

abt 1308, Birth, Mary MacGougall-4114

Lorne, Argyllshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (56° 15' 0.00" N, 5° 15' 0.00" W)

Rathoran

1295, Birth, John de Strivelyn-5347

Lorraine, France (Medieval), Europe (49° 0' 0.00" N, 6° 0' 0.00" E)

aft 881, Christen, Teutberga d'Arles-10962

abt 947, Birth, Gerberge Lotharingia Berenger-6900

Lorraine, France, Europe (49° 0' 0.00" N, 6° 0' 0.00" E)

bet 23 Nov 1515 and 18 May 1538, Title (Nobility), Mary Marie de Guise-7890

Loryniec, Kościerzyna, Poland, Europe

27 Feb 1864, Death, Bartłomiej Bambinek-16245

Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States (North America) (34° 3' 7.99" N, 118° 14' 34.01" W)

25 Jan 1931, Birth, Margaret B. Grant-7846

26 Dec 1936, Death, William Oceola Ocee Richards-5581

26 May 1937, Departure, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

28 Jun 1939, Arrival, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

14 Nov 1941, Departure, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

8 Sep 1949, Death, Horace Trumbauer-6150

1954, Residence, Edna Ellen Kopp-2792

1956, Residence, Lillie Belle Gulley-12526

13 Jun 1957, Marriage, James Raymond Smith-5205 and June Mary Wright-13791

Jan 1958, Divorce, (father) of Mary-by Edna-14944 and Edna Ellen Kopp-2792

4 May 1958, Death, Willie Leon Hunter-4938

27 Aug 1964, Death, Frances Mary Thielke {research} multiple spouses--duplicated person?-745

22 May 1979, Death, Thomas Joseph McBride-12144

4 Aug 1981, Birth, Rachel Meghan Markle-14411

Feb 1984, Death, Richard Gulley-13384

1993, Residence, Edna Ellen Kopp-2792

1999–2011, Residence, Rachel Meghan Markle-14411

6 Feb 2007, Death, Elenora Kelly-12531

1 Aug 2007, Death, Edna Ellen Kopp-2792

2009, Residence, Rachel Meghan Markle-14411

, Arrival, James William Evans-4728

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 7 Apr 1911, Burial, William Coleman Preston-17437

aft 1950, Burial, Thomas Falls Carroll-12671

aft 1959, Burial, Simon James Carroll-12672

Loseby, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe

1490, Birth, George Ashby-7214

Lost Creek (Historical), Union County, Tennessee, United States (North America) (36° 19' 14.99" N, 83° 52' 37.99" W)

22 Nov 1820, Birth, Ruth Lee-9352

Lost Creek, Harrison County, West Virginia, United States (North America) (39° 9' 40.00" N, 80° 21' 7.99" W)

14 May 1920, Death, Sarah Ann Curtis-15972

Lost Creek, Jefferson County, Tennessee, United States (North America)

14 Feb 1806, Birth, Mary Beals-12704

1 Mar 1807, Marriage, Ephraim Lee Sr.-15800 and Sarah Hinshaw-15792

16 Jan 1808, Birth, Hannah Lee-15802

1810, Birth, Francie Lee-15801

aft 1810, Death, Francie Lee-15801

25 Jan 1813, Birth, John Lee-15806

1815, Birth, Sallie Lee-15816

aft 1815, Death, Sallie Lee-15816

9 Jun 1823, Birth, Lucinda Lee-15809

24 Oct 1825, Birth, Mary Ann Lee-15811

10 Feb 1869, Death, Mary Beals-12704

Lostwithiel, County of Cornwall, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 23' 58.25" N, 4° 40' 25.69" W)

abt 1858, Birth, Elizabeth A. -6887

aft 1901, Death, Elizabeth A. -6887

Lot, Midi-Pyrénées, France (Medieval), Europe

Murel (44° 58' 0.00" N, 1° 36' 0.00" E)

10 Jan 1320, Death, Mary Brabant Plantagenêt-5658

Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France (Medieval), Europe

abt 954, Birth, Herfast HaraldsSon-9924

974, Birth, Ermengarde of Toulouse-9048
30 Oct 1004, Death, Adélaïde of Poitiers-9068
30 Oct 1030, Birth, Richard FitzGilbert I (de Bienfaite)-6015
1104, Death, Hildegard of Burgundy-8846
1124, Birth, Guillaume Lehardi of Aquitaine-9413
9 Apr 1137, Death, Guillaume Lehardi of Aquitaine-9413
1145, Birth, Mary Marie Capet of Champagne-9141
1150, Birth, Alice Capet-2147

Longueville

13 Apr 1034, Birth, Rohese Giffard de Longueville-14264
aft 13 Apr 1034, Title (Nobility), Rohese Giffard de Longueville-14264

Lott, Falls County, Texas, United States (North America) (31° 12' 11.99" N, 97° 2' 11.00" W)

15 Dec 1852, Birth, Dan Mozee Jr.-13337
aft 1852, Death, Nancy -13334
abt 1854, Birth, Selina Mozee-3321
9 Sep 1885, Marriage, Lewis Louis Curry-7875 and Selina Mozee-3321
14 Feb 1886, Birth, Delia C. Curry-4400
Oct 1889, Birth, Amos Curry-2783
18 Aug 1899, Birth, Ishmeal Curry-2786
24 Nov 1910, Death, Selina Mozee-3321
bef 1916, Death, Dan Mozee Sr.-13335
20 Aug 1936, Death, Dan Mozee Jr.-13337

Lotts Creek, Kossuth County, Iowa, United States (North America) (43° 9' 24.01" N, 94° 21' 58.00" W)

30 May 1901, Death, Johanna Wilhelmina Minnie Kröning-10677

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1901, Burial, Johanna Wilhelmina Minnie Kröning-10677

Loughborough, Leicestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 45' 56.37" N, 1° 12' 51.91" W)

1197, Birth, Hugh le Despencer-11605
1223, Birth, Hugh le Despencer-1109
23 Feb 1238, Death, Hugh le Despencer-11605
11 Apr 1281, Death, Aliva Basset-5839

Buried in an unknown cemetery

30 May 1238, Burial, Hugh le Despencer-11605

Louiseville, Maskinongé, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

14 Apr 1836, Birth, Nicholas Verboncoeur Bunker-17136

Louth, Lincolnshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 21' 46.26" N, 0° 0' 3.91" W)

1883, Death, Mary Brown-13569

16 Dec 1895, Birth, Ethel Rannaird Motley-1432

Louveigné, Liege, Belgium, Europe (50° 32' 0.00" N, 5° 42' 0.00" E)

1103, Birth, Adeliza Louveigné of Brabant, Don's 24th GGM (in another branch)-4437

Lovat, Invernesshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (57° 5' 0.00" N, 4° 40' 0.00" W)

1652, Birth, Patrick Murray-17705

25 Dec 1735, Death, Patrick Murray-17705

Lovington, Moultrie County, Illinois, United States (North America) (39° 42' 56.02" N, 88° 37' 57.00" W)

6 Jun 1934, Death, Maggie Lee Dyer-15286

Lovington Township

4 Jul 1874, Birth, Maggie Lee Dyer-15286

Low Leyton, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Henry Joseph Chaplin-3035

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Edward Arnold Chaplin-3593

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Lalia Eveline Bennett Eales-3706

Lowbank, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania (34° 12' 0.00" S, 140° 3' 0.00" E)

28 Jan 1948, Marriage, Johann Carl Ernst Dube-10918 and Clara Sophia Jachmann-15894

Lowdham, Nottinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 0' 24.96" N, 1° 0' 58.61" W)

26 Aug 1595, Baptism, William Hill Jr.-7723

Lowe, Moultrie County, Illinois, United States (North America) (39° 37' 59.99" N, 88° 37' 59.99" W)

3 Aug 1933, Death, John Buckner Rainey-15506

Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (42° 37' 59.99" N, 71° 19' 0.01" W)

abt 1850, Birth, James Knox Polk Daudson-10604

aft 1910, Death, James Knox Polk Daudson-10604

No. 61 Williams street

16 Dec 1915, Death, Bridget Flynn Driscoll-16071

Lower Emnabo, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe

27 Jan 1826, Death, Maria LarsDóttir-16967

Lower Gwynedd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

10 Jan 1892, Death, Henry R. Mumbower-11822

Lower Heyford, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 54' 43.29" N, 1° 18' 7.57" W)

1861, Residence, Josiah Smith-6461

1861, Residence, John Smith-6465

1861, Residence, Alfred Smith-6466

1871, Residence, Josiah Smith-6461

1871, Residence, John Smith-6465

1871, Residence, Alfred Smith-6466

Lower Milford, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

1870, Residence, Sarah A. Bachman-152

1870, Residence, Jonas R. Trumbauer-4483

1870, Residence, Charles W. Trumbauer-4820

Lower Saxony, Niedersachsen, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe

1018, Birth, Agatha von Brunswick-3364

28 Jun 1189, Death, Matilda Plantagenêt-6527

Lübbersdorf, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (53° 38' 0.00" N, 13° 37' 0.00" E)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

9 May 1790, Burial, Søren Rasmusen-9985

Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, United States (North America) (33° 34' 40.01" N, 101° 51' 16.99" W)

8 Jan 1982, Death, Willie Daniels-9889

Luckendrabad, East Indies, India, Asia

29 Aug 1873, Birth, Mary Jane Walbridge Don's GGM-5759

aft 1874, Birth, Ann Walbridge-4491

Ludgvan, County of Cornwall, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 8' 37.14" N, 5° 29' 58.24" W)

30 Oct 1731, Marriage, Nicholas Hocking-15369 and Susanna Harvey-15350

Ludlow, Shropshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 21' 41.33" N, 2° 43' 10.72" W)

1432, Death, Joanna Vernon-3011

Ludlow, Shropshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 21' 41.33" N, 2° 43' 10.72" W)

Ludlow Castle

from 14 Nov 1501 to 11 Jun 1509, Residence, Catherine of Aragón-8489

2 Apr 1502, Death, Arthur Tudor-8485

Lugo, Galicia, Spain, Europe

Sarria

24 Sep 1230, Death, Alphonso Fernandez IX-825

Lugoff, Kershaw County, South Carolina, United States (North America) (34° 13' 37.99" N, 80° 41' 21.98" W)

bet 1935 and 1993, Residence, George P. Thielke-1602

9 Mar 1995, Death, George P. Thielke-1602

Luppitt, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 50' 48.68" N, 3° 11' 35.91" W)

Jul 1844, Death, Richard Pearcey-12197

Luppitt, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 50' 48.68" N, 3° 11' 35.91" W)

1425, Birth, Thomas Carew-11646

Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland, Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Northern Ireland

aft Oct 1857, Burial, William Loughrin-14105

Lüssow in Gustrow, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany, Europe

25 Aug 1740, Birth, Ilsabetha Maria Schroeder-17090

Luton Borough, Bedfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe

25 Apr 1372, Birth, William de Ferrers-1233

Luton, Bedford County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 52' 35.26" N, 0° 24' 59.05" W)

abt 1705, Birth, William Honeybone-15381

aft 1744, Death, William Honeybone-15381

Saint Mary

2 Oct 1739, Marriage, William Honeybone-15381 and Ann Gregory-15331

Luton, Bedfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 52' 35.26" N, 0° 24' 59.05" W)

1342, Birth, Joan Poynings-9810

aft 25 Apr 1372, Baptism, William de Ferrers-1233

30 May 1394, Death, Joan Poynings-9810

Luton, Bedfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 52' 35.26" N, 0° 24' 59.05" W)

Luton & Dunstable Hospital

22 Nov 1997, Death, Ronald Albert Clifford Bearman-5455

Lutsk, Volhynia, Ukraine, Asia

Olszanow, Rozyzszcze

13 Oct 1882, Death, Daniel Koser-15006

Luxembourg, Europe

Luxembourg, officially "the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg" is a landlocked country in western Europe and is bordered by Belgium to the west and to the north, Germany to the east, and France to the south

[source Wiki]

Chateau Salm

6 Oct 1019, Death, Frederick I (of Luxembourg)-9029

Luxemburg, Kewaunee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 32' 19.00" N, 87° 42' 14.00" W)

8 Jan 1902, Birth, Pauline Mary Daul-13085

25 Jan 1933, Birth, Donald Louis Sell-13813

1940, Residence, Joyce Magalane Pagel-6225

26 May 1940, Birth, Charles Anthony Ouradnik-30

1941, Residence, Ronald Joseph Lelou-14792
24 Dec 1954, Birth, James Joseph Kinjerski-7904
8 May 1993, Marriage, Lester Christopher Pagel-1637 and Joan Mary Stezinski-3822
4 Jan 2003, Death, Donald Louis Sell-13813
13 Mar 2007, Death, Pearl Pauline Pagel-7545

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

aft 4 Jan 2003, Burial, Donald Louis Sell-13813

Luxulyan, County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 23' 20.01" N, 4° 44' 36.83" W)

1605, Birth, Jone Treleven-15575
15 Oct 1676, Death, John Pascoe-15491

Lydd, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 56' 33.88" N, 0° 54' 15.13" E)

Jan 1624, Death, John Porredge-15502

Lyford Grange in Buckland, Berkshire, England (Tudor), Europe

28 Nov 1505, Birth, Thomas Yate-17151
28 Nov 1565, Death, Thomas Yate-17151

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 28 Nov 1565, Burial, Thomas Yate-17151

Lyme Regis, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 43' 23.87" N, 2° 56' 6.45" W)

abt 22 Jul 1718, Death, Benjamin Stone-13773

Lyme Regis, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 43' 23.87" N, 2° 56' 6.45" W)

1507, Birth, (mother) of Thomasine-by Gregory-1805
1519, Birth, William Hill-6376
1525, Birth, John Jourdain-996
1525, Birth, Thomas Jourdain-8733
1529, Birth, Thomasine Fry-333
1544, Death, (mother) of Thomasine-by Gregory-1805
1545, Birth, James Hill-3402
1546, Marriage, John Jourdain-996 and Thomasine Fry-333
1547, Birth, Susan Jourdain-7729
1550, Birth, Judith Jourdain-267
1554, Birth, Robert Jourdain-7730
aft 1554, Death, Robert Jourdain-7730
1567, Birth, Charles Jourdain-8728
1570, Birth, Judith Hill-3782
1570, Marriage, James Hill-3402 and Judith Jourdain-267

15 Apr 1570, Death, William Hill-6376
 aft 1570, Death, Judith Hill-3782
 1571, Birth, Mary Jourdain-7728
 aft 1571, Death, Mary Jourdain-7728
 1572, Birth, Sarah Hill-8690
 1575, Birth, Sarah Melissa Jurdain-275
 1576, Birth, William Hill Sr.-7909
 1588, Death, Thomasine Fry-333
 1588, Death, Susan Jourdain-7729
 12 Nov 1588, Death, John Jourdain-996
 12 Nov 1588, Death, Thomas Jourdain-8733
 28 Oct 1619, Marriage, William Hill Sr.-7909 and Sarah Melissa Jurdain-275
 1620, Death, Judith Jourdain-267
 1620, Death, Charles Jourdain-8728
 5 May 1621, Death, James Hill-3402
 aft 1631, Death, Sarah Melissa Jurdain-275
 25 Feb 1685, Death, Mary Comben-13739
 abt 19 Jul 1695, Death, Benjamin Stone-13774

Lyme Regis, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 43' 23.87" N, 2° 56' 6.45" W)

bef 1907, Occupation, Archibald William Walbridge-1052

Lyme, Colonial County of New London, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 23' 51.00" N, 72° 20' 48.00" W)

abt 1655, Marriage, John Reynolds-7993 and Sarah Backus-938

Lyme, New London County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 23' 51.00" N, 72° 20' 48.00" W)

20 Jan 1808, Birth, Electa Howard-15992

30 Oct 1828, Marriage, Clark Greene Stillman-16018 and Electa Howard-15992

Lymington, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 45' 11.33" N, 1° 32' 46.75" W)

abt 1854, Birth, Edward Knapp Sr.-9511

Sep 1872, Death, Martha -6159

Pennington (near)

14 Mar 1932, Birth, Pamela Anne Veronica Waters-13974

Lyminster, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 49' 33.53" N, 0° 33' 5.83" W)

1688, Marriage, George Munday-14816 and Susanna -14606

Lynchburg (Independent City), Campbell County, Virginia, United States (North America)

Lynchburg city is administratively independent and located in both Campbell and Bedford counties, south-central Virginia

It is situated on the James River in the foothills of the Blue Ridge Mountains. The city grew from a ferry landing settled in 1757 by Quakers; it was named for John Lynch, the ferry operator who owned the original town site. During the American Revolution, John's patriot brother, Charles, set up an irregular court and imposed savage penalties on Tories, giving rise to the expressions "lynch law" and lynching

The town flourished after the James River and Kanawha Canal (1840) connected it with Richmond, Virginia, 110 miles (177 km) east and after the arrival of the railroad in 1852. During the American Civil War, Lynchburg was a Confederate supply base and the scene of General Jubal A. Early's victory over General David Hunter's Union troops (June 1864); the restored Fort Early commemorates the event. Old City Cemetery holds the graves of more than 2,000 Confederate soldiers

Following the war, Lynchburg developed as a shoe- and iron-manufacturing centre. Its importance as a market for dark tobacco (for chewing and cigars) decreased with the increased use of bright tobacco (for cigarettes). Lynchburg's modern economy includes manufacturing (textiles, steel products, and pharmaceuticals) and agriculture (tobacco, corn [maize], and other grains)

The city is the seat of Virginia University of Lynchburg (1888; Baptist), Randolph-Macon Woman's College (1891; Methodist), Lynchburg College (1903; Disciples of Christ), Central Virginia Community College (1966), and Liberty University (1971). Nearby are Appomattox Court House National Historic Park (1935) and Thomas Jefferson's Poplar Forest, which was designated a national historic landmark in 1984

5 Dec 1893, Birth, Rubie Johns -15977

28 Sep 1949, Birth, James Louis Gilliam-611

29 Mar 1970, Death, Amandus Conrad Dietrich Frey-15976

17 Jul 1970, Death, Rubie Johns -15977

Lyne of Skene, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (57° 10' 49.38" N, 2° 23' 49.34" W)

8 Dec 1849, Christen, Alexander William George Duff-11428

Lynn, Colonial County of Essex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 28' 0.01" N, 70° 57' 0.00" W)

17 Dec 1636, Marriage, Gerard Spencer-1670 and Hannah Joannis Hill-5430

1637, Arrival, John Joyce-7733

1638, Birth, Mehitable Spencer-6676

abt 1638, Birth, Lois Rogers-8217

1639–1641, Occupation, Gerard Spencer-1670

1640, Birth, Hannah Spencer-6862

1640, Marriage, Richard Knight {tagged} research/may have dup'd him 7 wives...-4921 and Elizabeth Lee-4081

27 Jul 1644, Birth, Sarah Spencer-1339

29 Aug 1644, Birth, Samuel Spencer-1558

1646, Birth, Elizabeth Spencer-4407

1652, Birth, Timothy Spencer-3994

19 Sep 1652, Birth, Mary Dorcas Joyce-7731

15 Apr 1653, Birth, Hannah Spencer-6018
 6 May 1653, Death, Michael Spencer-6674
 1654, Birth, Grace Spencer-5770
 1655, Death, Grace Spencer-5770
 1656, Birth, William Spencer-3986
 21 Dec 1658, Birth, Nathaniel Spencer-2236
 1677, Marriage, Gerard Spencer-1670 and Rebecca Porter-10032
 15 Mar 1685/6, Death, Elizabeth Lee-4081

Lynn, Moody County, South Dakota, United States (North America) (44° 2' 30.01" N, 96° 39' 29.99" W)

1935, Residence, Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder-134
 1935, Residence, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder-134

Lynn, Norfolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1806, Birth, Frances Elizabeth Milledge-5046

Lynnhaven Parish, Colonial County of Lower Norfolk, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

bef 17 May 1687, Death, Dennis Dawley-12692

Lynton, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 13' 30.29" N, 3° 50' 51.36" W)

abt 1803, Birth, Mary Ley-14325

Lytchett Matravers, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 45' 14.39" N, 2° 5' 6.24" W)

abt 1814, Birth, Emily -7579
 aft 1851, Death, Emily -7579
 1891, Residence, Mary J. Shave-1115
 1891, Residence, Eli Shave-8705
 1901, Residence, Eli Shave-8705

Lytchett Minster, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 43' 37.29" N, 2° 4' 15.05" W)

1678, Birth, Mary Chubb-17939

Lytham Saint Anne's, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 44' 5.49" N, 3° 0' 56.87" W)

Dec 1960, Marriage, John Brian Smethurst-12230 and Dorothy Roper-12220
 Dec 1972, Death, Albert Luckock-5780

66 St Albans Road

1911, Residence, William Adolphus Henry Roper-12206

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Fylde

aft Sep 1972, Burial, William Adolphus Henry Roper-12206

Fylde

25 Jul 1931, Birth, Dorothy Roper-12220

St Annes on Sea

1924, Residence, William Adolphus Henry Roper-12206
1939, Residence, William Adolphus Henry Roper-12206
1939, Occupation, William Adolphus Henry Roper-12206
1939, Residence, Dorothy Roper-12220

Maasbracht, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 8' 0.00" N, 5° 53' 0.00" E)

Linne

21 Apr 1852, Marriage, Hendrik LinsSen-14793 and Maria Anna Janssen-14771

Maasbree, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 21' 0.00" N, 6° 2' 0.00" E)

13 Jun 1794, Birth, Mathijs LinsSen-14795
18 Apr 1814, Marriage, Mathijs LinsSen-14795 and Maria Agnes Peeters-14833
23 Mar 1822, Birth, Hendrik LinsSen-14793
9 Feb 1857, Death, Mathijs LinsSen-14795
19 Feb 1859, Birth, Matthais LinsSen-14794

Mableton, Cobb County, Georgia, United States (North America) (33° 49' 7.00" N, 84° 34' 57.00" W)

abt 1975, Birth, Cara Dawn Adopted-6705

MacClesfield, Cheshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 15' 13.16" N, 2° 8' 5.68" W)

1834, Birth, Reuben Newton-4128
aft 1871, Death, Reuben Newton-4128
Apr 1912, Birth, John William Naden-8353

Machias, Cattaraugus County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 25' 9.98" N, 78° 29' 40.99" W)

bef 1846, Marriage, Lee George-15978 and Sally Silloway-16017

MacKville, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 20' 37.00" N, 88° 24' 54.00" W)

23 Sep 1887, Birth, Katherine B. Werner-12329
25 Feb 1893, Death, Jakob Schmidt-11047
29 Feb 1896, Birth, Edward Andrew Werner-12332
5 Apr 1932, Death, Katherine Schmitt-12303
6 Dec 1951, Death, Antone George Werner Jr.-12334

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1893, Burial, Jakob Schmidt-11047
16 Nov 1902, Burial, Joseph Smith-9103
aft Dec 1951, Burial, Antone George Werner Jr.-12334

Buried in the St. Edward Cemetery

aft Apr 1932, Burial, Katherine Schmitt-12303

Madeley, Staffordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 59' 33.10" N, 2° 20' 33.70" W)

1718, Birth, John Webb-12872
 1 Sep 1740, Marriage, John Webb-12872 and Martha Eaton-12792
 1745, Death, John Eaton-12790
 aft 1772, Death, Ellin Webb-11435
 15 Oct 1780, Birth, John Green-349
 1789, Death, John Webb-12872

Heleigh Castle of Aldithley, near (52° 59' 33.10" N, 2° 20' 33.70" W)

Refer to the Heighley Castle note in the Medieval England location for details

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Heighley Castle.pdf (A visual of the castle [in Places])

5 Jun 1772, Birth, Ellin Webb-11435

Saint James the Great Church

28 Jun 1772, Baptism, Ellin Webb-11435
 aft 15 Oct 1780, Baptism, John Green-349
 4 Feb 1781, Christen, Mary Webb-3095

Madeley, Staffordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 59' 33.10" N, 2° 20' 33.70" W)

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Heighley Castle.jpg (Heighley Castle [in Places])

1110, Birth, Orme le Gulden-10741
 1225, Birth, James de Aldithley Audle-2732

Audley

1147, Birth, Adam de Aldithley {tagged} parents; he is Sandy's 27th GGF-5238
 aft 1196, Title (Nobility), Bertrade de Mainwaring Sandy's 26th GGM-3530
 1203, Death, Adam de Aldithley {tagged} parents; he is Sandy's 27th GGF-5238
 1218, Birth, Emma of Aldithley-2734
 1240, Death, Ralf Ralph de Aldithley-2733

Heleigh Castle of Aldithley

Nov 1249, Death, Bertrade de Mainwaring Sandy's 26th GGM-3530

Heleigh Castle of Aldithley, near

Heighley Castle (also "Heleigh") is today a ruined medieval castle to the north of the Davies M. Farm (named "Heighley Castle Farm") on Heighley Castle Lane, about a mile (as the crow-flies) north of Madeley, Staffordshire

The castle was built by Henry de Aldithley (c.1175-1246) (later "de Audley"), Sheriff of Shropshire 1227-1232, and was completed in 1233...one of their ancestral homes for over 300 years

It was held for Charles I during the English Civil War and was destroyed by Parliamentary forces in the 1640s

The ruinous remains comprise masonry fragments, mostly overgrown by vegetation. The site is protected by Grade II listed building status and is a Scheduled Ancient Monument

The castle is today privately owned and is not open to visitors; it is on Historic England's Heritage at Risk Register and described as being in 'very bad' condition

- 1157, Death, Emma de Beauchamp-10742
- 1175, Birth, Henry de Aldithley Sandy's 26th GGF-3002
- 1218, Birth, Ralf Ralph de Aldithley-2733
- 1222, Birth, Henry Aldithley-3527
- 1224, Birth, Alice de Aldithley Sandy's 25th GGM-1685
- 1233, Residence, Henry de Aldithley Sandy's 26th GGF-3002
- 1275, Death, Henry Aldithley-3527

Madeley, Staffordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 59' 33.10" N, 2° 20' 33.70" W)

- 1645, Birth, Mary Barton-12773
- 1672, Birth, Joanna -12764
- aft 1694, Death, Joanna -12764
- aft 1727, Death, Joseph Whalley-12874

Heleigh Castle of Aldithley, near

Refer to the Heighley Castle note in the Medieval England location for details

- 12 Aug 1570, Death, Ursula Pole-12808

Quarry Bank

- 5 Sep 1674, Birth, Joseph Whalley-12873
- 1694, Birth, Joseph Whalley-12874

Stuart Era

- 1688, Birth, Martha Perry-12841

Madeley, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 59' 33.10" N, 2° 20' 33.70" W)

- 23 Mar 1808, Birth, John Green-1258
- aft 1808, Death, John Green-1258
- aft 1817, Death, Thomas Green-6290

Saint James the Great Church

- 25 Sep 1802, Marriage, John Green-349 and Mary Webb-3095
- 9 Aug 1803, Baptism, Daniel Green-347
- 24 Feb 1811, Christen, Mary Green Don's 3rd GGM (in another branch)-6277
- 25 Aug 1813, Birth, Joseph Green-2494
- 11 Jan 1816, Death, Joseph Green-2494

8 Jun 1816, Birth, Sarah Green-6289
 29 Jun 1816, Death, Sarah Green-6289
 20 Jul 1817, Birth, Thomas Green-6290

Madison County, Kentucky, United States (North America) (37° 43' 59.99" N, 84° 17' 0.00" W)

1805, Death, Daniel Prentice-17577

Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 4' 23.02" N, 89° 24' 4.00" W)

18 May 1919, Birth, Jean Victoria Shepard-14156
 1955, Residence, Sally Manning-7328
 1955, Residence, Charles Frederick Schalmo-8220
 17 Oct 1959, Death, Amanda Johnson-8874
 8 Feb 1978, Death, Lester Louis Dietrich-4659
 10 Dec 1995, Death, Jean Victoria Shepard-14156
 2002, Residence, Caryl Pagel-2100
 6 Dec 2009, Birth, Brea Rose Jelle-2057

Madison, Gurly County, Alabama, United States (North America)

9 Dec 1955, Death, Tina Alexander-3

Madison, Madison County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 41' 57.01" N, 86° 44' 53.99" W)

31 May 1838, Birth, Fleming Jordan III-14002
 abt 1846, Birth, William Moore Jordan-14007
 17 Sep 1946, Marriage, James Anderson McCullough-16699 and Ozell M. Ford-5663

Township 5 Range 2

1870, Residence, Joseph Joel Jamar-15892

Madison, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 16' 45.98" N, 72° 35' 56.00" W)

abt 1794, Birth, Calvin Coe-11898
 13 Feb 1830, Birth, George Josiah Tooley-4260
 1840, Residence, Russell Tooley-5678
 7 Mar 1840, Birth, Elsie Ann Tooley-3652
 1850, Residence, John Leverett Lane-3358
 1850, Residence, Russell Tooley-5678
 1850, Residence, Rachael L. James-6623
 22 Mar 1858, Marriage, John Leverett Lane-3358 and Elsie Ann Tooley-3652
 1860, Residence, Mabel Munger-885
 1860, Residence, John Leverett Lane-3358
 1860, Residence, Elsie Ann Tooley-3652
 1860, Residence, Russell Tooley-5678

1860, Residence, Rachael L. James-6623
bef 11 Jul 1863, Residence, John Leverett Lane-3358
11 Jul 1863, Death, John Leverett Lane-3358
1870, Residence, Mabel Munger-885
1870, Residence, Russell Tooley-5678
1870, Residence, Rachael L. James-6623
21 Jan 1878, Death, Jessie Tooley-5679
1880, Residence, Mabel Munger-885
1880, Residence, Russell Tooley-5678
1880, Residence, Sarah Elizabeth Tooley-5681
1880, Residence, Rachael L. James-6623
aft 1880, Death, Elsie Ann Tooley-3652
11 May 1881, Death, Jerusha Tooley-5682
bef 1887, Residence, Mabel Munger-885
bef May 1887, Residence, Russell Tooley-5678
20 May 1887, Death, Russell Tooley-5678
bef 1888, Residence, Rachael L. James-6623
19 Apr 1888, Death, Rachael L. James-6623

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1887, Burial, Mabel Munger-885
aft 1887, Burial, Russell Tooley-5678
aft 1888, Burial, Rachael L. James-6623

Madison, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 4' 23.02" N, 89° 24' 4.00" W)

2007–2008, Residence, Alison Margaret VanDenLangenburg-1766

Madisonville, Monroe County, Tennessee, United States (North America) (35° 31' 10.99" N, 84° 21' 49.00" W)

23 Feb 1932, Death, James Casewell Mason-10650

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 29 Jan 1926, Burial, Ephraim Guilford Jones-9333
aft Feb 1932, Burial, James Casewell Mason-10650
aft 28 Jun 1937, Burial, Martha Catherine Robinson-9377

ED 115 Civil District 10

1900, Residence, Erastus Mason-10648

Madley, Herefordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

Also in Worcester

24 Aug 1578, Birth, Jennifer Joy Smith-17912

bef 1594, Marriage, John Thomas Charles I-7345 and Agnes Oldfield-17895

1594, Marriage, John Thomas Charles I-7345 and Jennifer Joy Smith-17912

Madras, Tamil Nādu, India, Asia (13° 5' 0.00" N, 80° 17' 0.00" E)

29 Jun 1860, Christen, Caroline Anne Murry-7556

21 Nov 1898, Marriage, Andrew Alexander Collins-7686 and Louisa Adelaide d'Cruz-8700

Madrid, Region of Madrid, Spain, Europe

Archbishop of Toledo's Palace

15 Dec 1485, Birth, Catherine of Aragón-8489

Madrid, Spain, Europe

22 Feb 1612, Birth, George Digby-12895

Madron, County of Cornwall, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 7' 24.84" N, 5° 34' 4.88" W)

23 Aug 1710, Birth, Bridget Baynard-15175

19 Oct 1732, Marriage, William Eddy-15291 and Bridget Baynard-15175

Maer, Norway, Europe

865, Death, Tora SigurdsDóttir-7603

bef 872, Birth, Rolf EysteinsSon-6666

aft 872, Death, Rolf EysteinsSon-6666

25 Jan 915, Death, Torir EysteinsSon RögnvaldsSon-5210

Maer Nord

bef 872, Birth, Torir EysteinsSon RögnvaldsSon-5210

bef 872, Birth, Robert Rollo EysteinsSon-8739

Magdeburg, Diesdorf, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Magdeburg

14 Dec 1666, Birth, Gertrud -16124

Magdeburg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe (52° 10' 0.00" N, 11° 40' 0.00" E)

St Maurice Cathedral

26 Jan 946, Death, Eadgyth Editha {tagged} research-4166

Magdeburg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (52° 10' 0.00" N, 11° 40' 0.00" E)

1606, Birth, Dorothea Wolter-16518

16 Jun 1626, Death, Henning Zimmermann-16688

24 May 1666, Death, Dorothea Wolter-16518

18 Sep 1826, Birth, Christine Maria Dorthea Schmidt-17078

Olvenstedt

5 Jun 1657, Birth, Catharina Zimmermann-16133

16 Aug 1683, Death, Lucia Fincke-16134

Magill, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania (34° 55' 0.00" S, 138° 40' 0.00" E)

23 Oct 1963, Death, Daisy Maud Jubilee Victoria Barclay-7234

Maiden Bradley, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 8' 25.42" N, 2° 17' 9.29" W)

abt 1790, Birth, Jane Sainsbury-9992

14 Aug 1791, Birth, William Lancaster-9993

aft 1824, Death, Jane Sainsbury-9992

aft 1824, Death, William Lancaster-9993

Maiden Bradley, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 8' 25.42" N, 2° 17' 9.29" W)

1821, Birth, Emma Lancaster-7173

aft 1871, Death, Emma Lancaster-7173

Maiden Newton, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe

Place is 9 miles from Dorchester, during the Stuart Era

9 Jun 1697, Death, Thomas William Shave Jr. (Don's 9th GGF)-16894

Maiden Newton, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 46' 14.04" N, 2° 34' 53.38" W)

aft 1901, Death, James Frederick Gabbutt-1320

aft 1901, Death, Earl Breakey Gabbutt-1325

aft 1915, Death, Nora Crena Gabbutt-6515

9 miles from Dorchester

13 Dec 1883, Birth, Harry Moore Gabbutt-1323

23 Aug 1885, Birth, Kathleen Hetty Gabbutt-6516

31 Jul 1887, Birth, Albert Edward Gabbutt-1034

Sep 1889, Birth, James Frederick Gabbutt-1320

1891, Residence, Albert Edward Gabbutt-1034

1891, Residence, James Frederick Gabbutt-1320

1891, Residence, Harry Moore Gabbutt-1323

1891, Residence, Harriet Moore-5250

1891, Residence, Kathleen Hetty Gabbutt-6516

1891, Residence, Thomas Henry Gabbutt-6517

16 Nov 1892, Birth, Earl Breakey Gabbutt-1325

4 Feb 1895, Birth, Nora Crena Gabbutt-6515

Maiden Newton, Dorsetshire, England (Medieval), Europe

abt 1300, Birth, John de Saint Loe-11083

9 miles from Dorchester

8 Nov 1375, Death, John Saint Loe-11079

Maidenhead, Berkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 31' 14.62" N, 0° 44' 45.30" W)

2003–2004, Residence, Alan John Alexander Shave Don's younger brother-7553

2005–2006, Residence, Alan John Alexander Shave Don's younger brother-7553

20 Apr 2007, Birth, Daniel Shave Don's nephew-7977

Maidstone, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 15' 59.15" N, 0° 31' 23.17" E)

1365, Birth, Simon Revelle-11218

1385, Birth, Catherine Williams-11728

aft 1395, Death, Simon Revelle-11218

1400, Birth, Thomas Beale I-11724

1429, Death, Catherine Williams-11728

1450, Death, Agnes Beale-11729

1461, Death, Thomas Beale I-11724

La Mote

12 Aug 1405, Birth, Richard Wydevill-10812

Maidstone, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 15' 59.15" N, 0° 31' 23.17" E)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

28 Feb 1682, Burial, Mary Frances Collins {tagged} research burial location-12075

Maidstone, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 15' 59.15" N, 0° 31' 23.17" E)

abt 1871, Birth, George Apps-10143

abt 1873, Birth, Eliza Apps-10139

abt 1875, Birth, Amelia Apps-10148

aft 1881, Death, Eliza Apps-10139

aft 1881, Death, George Apps-10143

aft 1881, Death, Amelia Apps-10148

Sep 1913, Death, Ellen Apps-2108

5 Sep 1976, Death, George Alfred Bryant-4274

Apr 1988, Death, Sidney Arthur Bowman-4990

Hunton near

15 Sep 1928, Death, William James Shave-8159

Maidstone, Shropshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

1025, Death, Judith de Montarolier-11063

Maine-et-Loire, Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe

Anjou

5 Oct 1070, Death, Adelisa de Tosny-11793

Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France (Medieval), Europe

987, Birth, Hildegard de Metz of Sundgau-2940

1000, Marriage, Fulk d'Anjou III (Foulques in French)-3890 and Hildegarde de Metz of Sundgau-2940
 13 Oct 1006, Birth, Geoffroy Martel d'Anjou-8162
 1011, Birth, Ella d'Anjou de Semur Enaunois-7402
 11 Nov 1018, Birth, Ermengarde-Blanche -2943
 1035, Marriage, Aubri Geoffrey d'Anjou of Gâtinais-4972 and Ermengarde-Blanche -2943
 1039, Birth, Geoffroy d'Anjou of Gâtinais-555
 30 May 1043, Birth, Fulk d'Anjou IV (of Gâtinais)-2359
 1046, Birth, Hildeberge d'Anjou of Gâtinais-7007
 1 Apr 1046, Death, Aubri Geoffrey d'Anjou of Gâtinais-4972
 1060, Birth, Helias of Maine-306
 14 Nov 1061, Death, Geoffroy Martel d'Anjou-8162
 1066, Birth, Ermengarde d'Anjou of Gâtinais-6441
 1070, Death, Hildegarde de Beaugency-1651
 20 Mar 1089, Marriage, Fulk d'Anjou IV (of Gâtinais)-2359 and Bertrade de Montfort-175
 1097, Death, Geoffroy d'Anjou of Gâtinais-555
 1105, Birth, Sybilla d'Anjou-6318
 1109, Birth, (daughter) d'Anjou-7075
 1111, Birth, Elias d'Anjou II-8250
 24 Aug 1113, Birth, Geoffroy d'Anjou V; Don's 25th GGF (in another branch) and the creator of the Plantagenêt dynasty-4627
 1130, Birth, Baldwin d'Anjou III (of Flanders)-7074
 1131, Birth, Amaury d'Anjou 2nd of Jerusalem-1482
 15 Jan 1150, Death, Elias d'Anjou II-8250
 1165, Death, (daughter) d'Anjou-7075
 1172, Birth, Raoul VI or VII (of Beaumont)-10758
 11 Jul 1174, Death, Amaury d'Anjou 2nd of Jerusalem-1482
 13 Apr 1239, Death, Raoul VI or VII (of Beaumont)-10758
 22 Mar 1420, Death, John de Ros Sandy's 22nd GGF (in another branch)-1020

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 14 Apr 1109, Burial, Fulk d'Anjou IV (of Gâtinais)-2359
 aft 1246, Burial, Isabella de Taillefer d'Angouleme-4453

Fontevrault

aft Jul 1101, Death, Euphemia of England-6028
 14 Feb 1116, Death, Bertrade de Montfort-175
 1129, Religion, Isabella d'Anjou-6991
 1150, Religion, Isabella d'Anjou-6991

1154, Death, Alice d'Anjou of Fontevrault-2710

1154, Death, Isabella d'Anjou-6991

8 Mar 1159, Death, Agnes Mathilde de Aquitanie-9259

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Monastery of Fontevraud

aft 28 Nov 1118, Burial, Phillipa Mathilde -9249

aft 1154, Burial, Isabella d'Anjou-6991

15 Jul 1189, Burial, Henry d'Anjou II (the 1st of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-7565

aft 6 Apr 1199, Burial, Richard Plantagenêt I (the 2nd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-2355

aft 24 Sep 1199, Burial, Joan Plantagenêt of Sicily-547

aft 31 Mar 1204, Burial, Eleanor of Aquitaine / of Poitou-9246

aft 19 Oct 1216, Burial, John Plantagenêt I (the 3rd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1901

Liré

1066, Death, Adeliza of Évreux of Toeni-9424

Loiré (47° 37' 0.00" N, 0° 59' 0.00" W)

1055, Birth, Mathilde of the Château du Loire-1885

Monastery of Fontevraud

28 Nov 1118, Death, Phillipa Mathilde -9249

31 May 1246, Death, Isabella de Taillefer d'Angouleme-4453

Mainz Oder in Ingelheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe

14 Sep 938, Marriage, Hugh Capet I (Don's 32nd GGF)-9069 and Hedwige Hartwige -10027

Mainz, Hessen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

abt 1725, Birth, Michael Ulrich-16535

Mainz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (50° 0' 0.00" N, 8° 16' 16.00" E)

4 Oct 1737, Birth, Friedrich Karl Emanuel Hauck-16935

3 Dec 1761, Birth, Pierre Ulrich-16528

13 Nov 1763, Death, Michael Ulrich-16535

Maisemore, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 53' 12.46" N, 2° 16' 33.94" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1583, Burial, Agnes Carter-5212

Maisonsgoutte, Alsace, France, Europe (48° 21' 0.00" N, 7° 16' 0.00" E)

8 Feb 1781, Birth, Georg Valentin Zimmermann-17172

11 Dec 1848, Death, Annae Mariae -16815

Maitland, New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (32° 44' 0.00" S, 151° 33' 0.00" E)

28 Mar 1853, Birth, Esther May Marsh-16988

Málaga, Andalucía, Spain, Europe

abt 1985, Arrival, Reginald Donald Shave Don's Uncle Reg-5012

7 Feb 2004, Death, Jean Rita Fuller Don's Auntie Jean-1075

Fuengirola

21 Nov 1994, Death, Reginald Donald Shave Don's Uncle Reg-5012

Mijas

26 Aug 2012, Marriage, Andrew Cox-10125 and Natalie Louise Voice-10110

Malborough, County of Devon, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 14' 9.82" N, 3° 49' 23.21" W)

25 Jul 1608, Death, Agnes Oldfield-17895

Malborough, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 14' 9.82" N, 3° 49' 23.21" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 25 Jul 1608, Burial, Abigail Alice Martha Christian-4377

Maldon, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 43' 50.46" N, 0° 40' 45.29" E)

Apr 1600, Marriage, Daniel Mason-12903 and Dorothy Hobart-12904

1621, Death, Thomas Harris-11294

Buried in an unknown cemetery

5 Dec 1621, Burial, Thomas Harris-11294

1632, Burial, Cordelia Gill-11295

Maldon All Saints and Saint Peter

5 Dec 1566, Birth, Thomas Harris-11294

Maldon, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 43' 50.46" N, 0° 40' 45.29" E)

2 Dec 1831, Birth, William Humphries-13527

Jul 1843, Death, Susannah Watden-13537

Jan 1855, Death, Joseph Bateman-13511

Jun 1855, Death, Joseph Dowsett-13520

18 Jan 1860, Death, Jemima Last-13528

20 Dec 1865, Death, William Humphries-13527

Jan 1872, Death, Elizabeth Punt-13530

Jan 1874, Death, Mary Hickford-13525

Jun 1917, Death, Eliza Annie Humphries-13502

Jul 1919, Marriage, Leonard Bateman-10122 and Hilda Mary Cole-10451

1924, Death, Thomas Wagstaff-13536

Sep 1925, Death, Eliza Ann Wagstaff-13535

Sep 1940, Death, William Humphries-13526

1964, Death, Leonard Bateman-10122

15 London Road

15 Dec 1908, Death, Lucy Brown-13515

17 Victoria Road

5 Apr 1909, Death, George Bateman-13510

Maldon Reg District

Sep 1919, Death, Sarah Ann Richmond-13531

Malmesbury, Wiltshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 34' 52.83" N, 2° 6' 3.73" W)

Malmesbury is a town and civil parish in Wiltshire, England. As a market town it became prominent in the Middle Ages as a centre for learning focused on and around Malmesbury Abbey, the bulk of which forms a rare survival of the dissolution of the monasteries.

Interred or buried in the cemetery at Malmesbury Abbey

aft 27 Oct 939, Burial, Æthelstan -12984

Malmesbury, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 34' 52.83" N, 2° 6' 3.73" W)

1868, Birth, Lucy Jefferies-17201

Malpas, Cheshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 1' 2.87" N, 2° 46' 30.85" W)

1304, Birth, Joan Harringwell-2191

1324, Marriage, Robert Gramary-8568 and Joan Harringwell-2191

1325, Death, Joan Harringwell-2191

Maluku Province, Indonesia, Oceania

abt 650, Death, Yrsa HelgisDóttir Don's 44th GGM-5938

Malvern, Worcestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 10' 0.00" N, 2° 10' 0.00" W)

26 May 2011, Birth, Wilfred Peter John Sykes-13984

Manakin, Henrico County, Virginia, United States (North America)

21 Jun 1781, Death, Lavina Harbour-12701

Manalapan, Colonial County of Monmouth, Colonial New Jersey, British Colonial America (North America) (40° 15' 25.99" N, 74° 23' 46.00" W)

Dec 1703, Birth, Jonathan Reid Anderson II Esq.-16579

6 Jul 1723, Death, Anna Margaret Miller Reid-17801

Manalapan, Monmouth County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 15' 25.99" N, 74° 23' 46.00" W)

10 Aug 1787, Death, Sarah Ann Craig his 2nd wife-16593

19 Jul 1793, Death, Jonathan Reid Anderson II Esq.-16579

Mancetter, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 33' 38.13" N, 1° 32' 33.57" W)

20 Sep 1577, Baptism, Joine Jone Goodall-17625

Manche, Basse-Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe

ca 986, Birth, Bernard I (of Manche)-14256

bef 1014, Marriage, Roger of St Sauveur-2253 and Adele Esproita FitzRichard of Normandië, Don's 30th GGM (in another branch)-2589

aft 1062, Death, Rualoc d'Aubigny-11096

Abbey of St. Grestain

23 Apr 1050, Death, Herléva Don's 28th GGM (in another branch)-561

Aubigny

1070, Birth, William d'Aubigny-9007

Avranches (48° 41' 0.00" N, 1° 22' 0.00" W)

13 Oct 1025, Birth, Richard of Avranches-9756

1041, Death, Richard Toustien of Avranches-11062

1043, Birth, Judith of Avranches-10977

14 Oct 1066, Death, Emma of Conteville-9750

14 Oct 1066, Death, Richard of Avranches-9756

Barfleur

25 Nov 1120, Death, William Adelin Beauclerc of Normandië-5632

Buried in the cemetery at Church of Saint Sauveur (location presumed)

aft 1084, Burial, Roger d'Aubigny-4341

Buried in the Church of Saint Sauveur

aft 1100, Burial, Alicia Amicia Amice -8944

Chateau Briquibec

930, Birth, Ertemberge of Brioquibec-11772

Church of Saint Sauveur

abt 898, Birth, Richard I-2249

911, Birth, Niel Nigel I-5111

944, Birth, Roger of St Sauveur-2253

965, Death, Maud de Therouanne (of St. Pol Sur Mer) {tagged} research DOB+parents-5346

970, Birth, Nigel Neil II-6209

abt 977, Birth, Hammon of St Sauveur-5112

abt 993, Birth, Nigel Neil III, V-2255

1014, Death, Roger of St Sauveur-2253

1036, Birth, Roger d'Aubigny-4341

abt 1062, Birth, Rualoc d'Aubigny-11096

1064, Birth, William de Albini I-1669

1084, Death, Roger d'Aubigny-4341

Church of St. Clair sur Elle

1015, Birth, Waldron de St Clair-5114

Contentin Peninsula

abt 911, Marriage, Richard I-2249 and (mother) of 2 children-by Richard-8444

933, Death, Richard I-2249

Cotentin (49° 30' 0.00" N, 1° 30' 0.00" W)

1026, Birth, Ivo of St Sauveur-2250

1054, Death, Ivo of St Sauveur-2250

Interred at the Abbey of St. Grestain in Fatouville-Grestain

aft 1 May 1072, Burial, Herluin of Conteville-10070

Montbray (48° 53' 0.00" N, 1° 6' 0.00" W)

1015, Birth, Roger de Mowbray-11098

1040, Birth, Alicia Amicia Amice -8944

Mortain (48° 38' 0.00" N, 0° 56' 0.00" W)

bef 1072, Historical fact, Herluin of Conteville-10070

1 May 1072, Death, Herluin of Conteville-10070

Manche, Basse-Normandie, France, Europe**Cherbourg**

1924, Departure, Julius Joseph Jauquet-16712

Manchester Township, Colonial County of York, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)

1749, Occupation, Johann Christmann Lau-16403

30 Jun 1767, Death, Matthias Ness Jr.-16426

21 Apr 1772, Death, Johann Christmann Lau-16403

1773, Death, Anna Cleophe Frey-16341

West Manchester

3 Mar 1738, Birth, Anna Maria-16411

22 Aug 1749, Birth, Maria Magdalena Lau-16405

27 Mar 1774, Marriage, Johann Valentine Ault-16233 and Maria Magdalena Lau-16405

Manchester Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 2' 0.35" N, 76° 44' 28.88" W)

abt 1777, Birth, Catherine Smith-14463

Manchester, County of Manchester, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 28' 41.51" N, 2° 15' 22.24" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery in Gorton**

3 Nov 1781, Burial, Mary Richardson-12243

Manchester, County of Manchester, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 28' 41.51" N, 2° 15' 22.24" W)See the place list note in *Manchester, County of Greater Manchester, England* for more details

1486, Death, Alice Marshall-2977

Cheshire

1439, Birth, Alice Marshall-2977

Manchester, County of Manchester, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 28' 41.51" N, 2° 15' 22.24" W)

Manchester is a large city in the county of Greater Manchester, the fifth most populous English district. It is in the west of England and is fringed by the

Cheshire Plain to the south, the Pennines to the north and east, and an arc of towns with which it forms a continuous conurbation. The local authority for the city is the Manchester City Council

The recorded history of Manchester began with the civilian settlement associated with the Roman fort of "*Mamucium*", which was established in AD 79 on a sandstone bluff near the confluence of the rivers Medlock and Irwell. The name originated from the Latin name of *Mamucium* (or its variant *Mancunio*); the citizens are still referred to as *Mancunians*. The name is generally thought to represent a Latinisation of an original Brittonic name; the generally accepted etymology is that it comes from the Brittonic "*mamm-*" ("breast", in reference to a "breast-like hill"). However, more recent work suggests that it could have come from "*mamma*" ("mother", in reference to a local river goddess). Both usages are preserved in Insular Celtic languages, such as "*mam*" meaning "breast" in Irish and "mother" in Welsh. The suffix "*-chester*" is from an Old English ceaster ("Roman fortification", itself a loanword from Latin castra, "fort; fortified town")

It is historically a part of Lancashire, although areas of Cheshire south of the River Mersey were incorporated in the 20th century. The first to be included, Wythenshawe, was added to the city in 1931. Throughout the Middle Ages Manchester remained a manorial township, but began to expand "at an astonishing rate" around the turn of the 19th century. Manchester's unplanned urbanization was brought on by a boom in textile manufacture during the Industrial Revolution, and resulted in it becoming the world's first industrialized city. Manchester achieved city status in 1853. The Manchester Ship Canal opened in 1894, creating the Port of Manchester and directly linking the city to the Irish Sea, 36 miles (58 km) to the west. Its fortune declined after the Second World War, owing to deindustrialization, but the IRA bombing in 1996 led to extensive investment and regeneration

In 1885, Bradford, Harpurhey, Rusholme and parts of Moss Side and Withington townships became part of the City of Manchester and 4 years later became a county borough (likely Manchester County) as did many larger Lancashire towns, and were therefore no longer governed by Lancashire County Council. Between 1890 and 1933, more areas were added to the city which had been administered by Lancashire County Council, including former villages such as Burnage, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Didsbury, Fallowfield, Levenshulme, Longsight, and Withington

In 1931, the Cheshire civil parishes of Baguley, Northenden and Northen Etchells from the south of the River Mersey were added

In 1974, by way of the Local Government Act 1972, the City of Manchester became a metropolitan district of the metropolitan county of Greater Manchester

That year, Ringway, the village where the Manchester Airport is located, was added to the City

[source <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manchester>]

1806, Birth, Mary -9542

abt 1832, Birth, James Stainton-9522

abt 1832, Birth, Susan Murphy-9546

1834, Birth, Cathrine Stainton-9545

abt 1834, Birth, Morgan Murphy-9549
 abt 1836, Birth, Catharine Murphy-9513
 1842, Birth, George Stainton-9547
 1845, Birth, Harriet Stainton-9544
 abt 1850, Birth, George S. Chadwick-7179
 1851, Residence, Catharine Murphy-9513
 1851, Residence, Susan Murphy-9546
 1851, Residence, Mary Ann -9548
 1851, Residence, Morgan Murphy-9549
 aft 1851, Death, Susan Murphy-9546
 aft 1851, Death, Morgan Murphy-9549
 Apr 1855, Marriage, James Stainton-9522 and Catharine Murphy-9513
 1861, Residence, Catharine Murphy-9513
 1861, Residence, James Stainton-9522
 1861, Residence, Mary -9542
 1861, Residence, Harriet Stainton-9544
 1861, Residence, Cathrine Stainton-9545
 1861, Residence, George Stainton-9547
 aft 1861, Death, Mary -9542
 aft 1861, Death, Harriet Stainton-9544
 aft 1861, Death, Cathrine Stainton-9545
 aft 1861, Death, George Stainton-9547
 1863, Birth, John H. Stainton-9534
 aft 1901, Death, George S. Chadwick-7179
 1928, Marriage, Albert Luckcock-5780 and Edith Morris-6880
 Nov 1963, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1
 Nov 1963, Historical fact, Peter Dudley Thompson Don's uncle & a very close friend of Don's Mum-2389
 Nov 1963, Historical fact, Lilian Maud Evans Don's Mum R.I.P.-5633
 Dec 1977, Death, John William Naden-8353
 Nov 1984, Death, Ellen Maud Dodson-8354

Cathedral of St Mary, Saint Denys and Saint George Church

12 Mar 1837, Baptism, James Stainton-9522

Manchester North

21 Jan 1927, Birth, Ronald William Wood Don's father-in-law of Jane R.I.P.-1877

Manchester, County of Manchester, Roman England, Europe

See the place list note in *[Manchester, County of Greater Manchester, England](#)* for more details

Lancashire

410, Birth, Uther Pendragon {Romans} {tagged} Father's age-2651

Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 46' 32.99" N, 72° 31' 18.98" W)

7 Feb 1961, Death, Louis Wilhelm Anderson-6035

4 Sep 1963, Death, Vera Ellen Spendly-4704

Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, United States (North America) (42° 59' 44.02" N, 71° 27' 19.01" W)

Ward 5

bef 1910, Residence, James Francis Burns {tagged} research Peter-16072

1910, Residence, Bridget Flynn Driscoll-16071

Manchester, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 28' 41.51" N, 2° 15' 22.24" W)

In the St Mary, St Denys and St George Church

6 Oct 1813, Marriage, Francis Shillitto-17097 and Elizabeth Carr-16885

Manchester, York County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 3' 47.02" N, 76° 43' 7.00" W)

25 Aug 1779, Birth, John Smith Sr-14468

abt 1781, Birth, Peter Smith Jr-14472

aft 1781, Death, Barbara -14319

aft 1781, Death, Peter Smith-14471

24 Sep 1801, Death, Maria Magdalena Lau-16405

11 May 1805, Birth, Charles John Smith-14464

bef 7 Mar 1806, Death, Johann Peter Lau-16404

20 Sep 1808, Birth, Leah Smith-14469

1812, Birth, Susan Smith-14385

21 Nov 1813, Birth, Lydia Rawhouser-14470

1815, Birth, Sarah Smith-14473

aft 1815, Death, Sarah Smith-14473

1821, Birth, John Smith-14467

1829, Birth, Daniel Smith-14465

aft 1829, Death, Daniel Smith-14465

aft 1830, Death, Susan Smith-14385

9 Oct 1845, Death, John Smith Sr-14468

25 Dec 1848, Death, Leah Smith-14469

aft 1850, Death, Susan -14327

1860, Residence, Lydia Rawhouser-14470

aft 1860, Death, Elizabeth -14322

aft 1860, Death, Catherine Smith-14463

aft 1880, Death, John Smith-14467

27 Apr 1882, Death, Lydia Rawhouser-14470

Buried in the St. Paul's (Wolf's) Cemetery

7 Mar 1806, Burial, Johann Peter Lau-16404

Loucks Rd

8 Jul 1852, Death, Charles John Smith-14464

Manitowoc Rapids, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 5' 57.01" N, 87° 42' 2.99" W)

23 Nov 1870, Birth, Mary Susan Marx-12935

25 Sep 1885, Birth, John Frederick Pleuss-16999

3 Mar 1888, Birth, Dorothea Leider-12325

17 Nov 1957, Death, Mary Susan Marx-12935

Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 5' 19.00" N, 87° 39' 27.00" W)

21 Jul 1856, Marriage, Peter Laurent-9711 and Marie Angèle Bergeron-9707

13 Jun 1862, Marriage, Jesse Frederick Wright-200 and Mary Margaret Schrütz-4928

6 Dec 1864, Birth, Louisa Lyman-10856

4 Jun 1895, Occupation, Joseph Frelich-14664

2 Jul 1911, Birth, Lucille Goeke-6513

1928, Residence, Effie Fern Destival Sandy's Grandmother-432

1928, Residence, Emil Adam Frank Pagel Sandy's Grandfather-7094

8 Mar 1928, Baptism, Charles Frederick Schalmo-8220

1932, Residence, Martin A. Pagel-8306

1932, Residence, Margaret Margurite Schnoor-8338

1934, Residence, Albert Ferdinand W. Birr-1369

1934, Residence, Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-7533

27 Aug 1935, Death, Ernst August Johan Schmidt-2092

30 Aug 1941, Marriage, Raymond Emile Roskom-4024 and Lucille Goeke-6513

28 Apr 1945, Marriage, John Frederick Pleuss-16999 and Dorothea Leider-12325

12 Sep 1948, Death, Dorothea Leider-12325

bef 1955, Residence, Martin A. Pagel-8306

3 Apr 1958, Death, Charles Karl Emil Birr-3007

15 May 1975, Death, John Frederick Pleuss-16999

bef 1980, Residence, Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2563

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1935, Burial, Ernst August Johan Schmidt-2092

aft 1948, Burial, Dorothea Leider-12325

Town of Kossuth

24 Oct 1854, Death, Charles Chöoyer-10711

Manlius, Onondaga County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 0' 6.98" N, 75° 58' 37.99" W)

aft 1831, Death, Harriet Eldredge-11577

District 01, Manlius

1865, Residence, Josephus Eldredge-3410

Manningham, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 48' 6.73" N, 1° 46' 20.00" W)

1814, Birth, John Walker-3498

1815, Birth, Mary -3496

1839, Birth, Moses Walker-3497

1843, Birth, Jonas Walker-7059

1847, Birth, Alfred Walker-7005

1850, Birth, Ezra Walker-7104

1861, Residence, Mary -3496

1861, Residence, Moses Walker-3497

1861, Residence, John Walker-3498

1861, Residence, Alfred Walker-7005

1861, Residence, Matilda -7032

1861, Residence, Jonas Walker-7059

1861, Residence, Ezra Walker-7104

aft 1861, Death, Mary -3496

aft 1861, Death, Moses Walker-3497

aft 1861, Death, John Walker-3498

aft 1861, Death, Alfred Walker-7005

aft 1861, Death, Jonas Walker-7059

aft 1861, Death, Ezra Walker-7104

Manor Bushley, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1197, Death, Robert de Quincy II-237

Manorbier, Pembrokeshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 38' 16.18" N, 4° 48' 13.92" W)

Lydstep Cottage during the Victorian Era

15 Oct 1851, Birth, Emily Anne Lloyd-12939

Mansfield, Colonial County of Tolland, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 45' 56.99" N, 72° 14' 3.01" W)

For events that occurred prior to July, 1776, this place was likely known as "Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America"

abt 1693, Marriage, Timothy Dimmock-989 and Elizabeth Gale-11547

Feb 1703/4, Birth, Martha Storrs-4020
11 Oct 1711, Birth, Ebenezer Rood-4158
aft 1711, Death, Ebenezer Rood-4158
30 Apr 1713, Marriage, Isaac Turner-7216 and Marcy Abbott-4263
20 Nov 1713, Birth, William Rood-6563
aft 1713, Death, William Rood-6563
1715, Birth, John Turner-3478
19 Apr 1716, Birth, Elizabeth Rood-4157
1717, Residence, Shubael Dimmock-1097
24 Feb 1717/8, Birth, Mary Mason Sandy's 6th GGM (in another branch)-218
15 Aug 1723, Marriage, Timothy Dimmick-4327 and Catherine Ann Bradford-2123
29 Oct 1723, Marriage, John Babcock-6364 and Martha Storrs-4020
23 May 1724, Birth, Ann Dimmick-250
8 Apr 1726, Birth, Timothy Dimmick-4326
24 Mar 1727, Birth, John Dimmick-254
9 Aug 1727, Death, Samuel Storrs-4021
18 May 1728, Death, Martha Storrs-4020
3 Sep 1728, Death, Martha Burgess-7748
28 Aug 1730, Birth, Joanna Dimmick-253
2 Mar 1732, Birth, Josiah Joseph Dimmick-255
29 Oct 1732, Death, Shubael Dimmock-1097
19 Sep 1735, Birth, Simeon Dimmick-8657
27 Oct 1735, Birth, Abigail Eldredge-1372
13 Nov 1737, Residence, Samuel Pierce-6323
9 Mar 1737/8, Death, Simeon Dimmick-8657
4 Apr 1738, Death, Margrit Rood-6944
4 Apr 1738, Marriage, John Turner-3478 and Mary Margaret Rood-7276
30 Apr 1738, Birth, Dorcas Eldredge-6504
18 Jun 1738, Birth, Sylvanus Dimmick-8658
aft 18 Jun 1738, Death, Sylvanus Dimmick-8658
6 Jun 1740, Birth, Mary Eldredge-1716
31 Dec 1740, Birth, Oliver Dimmick-252
aft 31 Dec 1740, Residence, Oliver Dimmick-252
25 Apr 1742, Birth, Jesse Eldredge Jr. (Sandy's 5th GGF)-1820
25 Apr 1742, Baptism, Jesse Eldredge Jr. (Sandy's 5th GGF)-1820

15 Mar 1742/3, Marriage, Enoch Pierce Sandy's 6th GGF (in another branch)-3526 and Mary Mason Sandy's 6th GGM (in another branch)-218
13 May 1743, Birth, Daniel Dimmick-1574
10 Jun 1744, Birth, Ebenezer Eldredge-6496
27 Aug 1744, Birth, Sarah Gurley-12483
17 Apr 1745, Birth, Mary Pierce Sandy's 5th GGM-8717
3 May 1747, Birth, Susannah Pierce-2975
19 Jan 1748/9, Marriage, John Babcock-6233 and Joanna Dimmick-253
6 Jun 1749, Marriage, Hezekiah Crane-12934 and Tamesin Temperance Eldredge-4310
23 Aug 1749, Birth, Enoch Pierce-6652
23 Oct 1749, Birth, Timothy Babcock-6811
1750, Death, Nathaniel Bassett-5740
21 Jun 1751, Birth, Martha Babcock-4035
2 Nov 1751, Birth, Hannah Pierce-8672
aft 1751, Death, Martha Babcock-4035
9 Oct 1753, Birth, Anne Babcock-8575
aft 1753, Death, Anne Babcock-8575
22 Mar 1754, Birth, John Pierce-8255
9 Nov 1754, Death, Elisha Eldredge Jr. (Sandy's 7th GGF (in another branch))-6088
24 Jun 1755, Birth, Samuel J. Pierce {tagged} research his name and is Sandy's 5th GGF (in another branch)-6321
18 Nov 1755, Birth, Joanna Babcock Sandy's 5th GGM (in another branch)-6236
1756, Death, Dorcas Mulford Sandy's 7th GGM (in another branch)-8099
20 Jan 1758, Birth, Thankful Babcock-2642
28 Oct 1758, Birth, Anne Turner-10753
aft 1758, Death, Thankful Babcock-2642
aft 1758, Death, John Turner-3478
aft 1758, Death, Anne Turner-10753
12 Mar 1760, Birth, Jonathan Babcock-6365
17 May 1760, Death, Elizabeth Rood-4157
aft 1760, Death, Jonathan Babcock-6365
27 May 1762, Marriage, Oliver Dimmick-252 and Sarah Gurley-12483
9 Jun 1762, Birth, Sarah Babcock-6650
aft 1762, Death, Sarah Babcock-6650
8 Dec 1763, Birth, Ebenezer Babcock-8573
aft 1763, Death, Ebenezer Babcock-8573
12 Aug 1765, Birth, Silvanus Babcock {tagged} research-4036

13 Jun 1766, Birth, Sarah Dimmick-12484
 13 Jun 1766, Birth, Oliver Dimmick-12485
 1767, Birth, Oliver Babcock-4043
 19 Mar 1767, Marriage, Jesse Eldredge Jr. (Sandy's 5th GGF)-1820 and Mary Pierce Sandy's 5th GGM-8717
 aft 1767, Death, Oliver Babcock-4043
 25 Jun 1768, Birth, Lucinda Dimmick-12486
 5 Dec 1769, Death, Isaac Turner-7216
 1770, Death, Sarah Dimmick-12484
 15 Mar 1771, Death, Tamesin Temperance Eldredge-4310
 26 Jan 1774, Death, Samuel Pierce-6323
 6 Jun 1774, Death, Daniel Dimmick-1574
 30 Jan 1790, Death, Lucinda Dimmick-12486
 17 Jan 1816, Death, John Pierce-8255

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft May 1727, Burial, Joanna Bursley-1077
 abt 29 Oct 1732, Burial, Shubael Dimmock-1097
 aft 5 Dec 1769, Burial, Isaac Turner-7216
 aft 1770, Burial, Sarah Dimmick-12484
 18 Mar 1771, Burial, Tamesin Temperance Eldredge-4310
 aft Jan 1774, Burial, Samuel Pierce-6323

Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 8' 35.58" N, 1° 12' 27.17" W)

4 Apr 2003, Death, Frederick C. Shillitto Jr.-4010

Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 45' 56.99" N, 72° 14' 3.01" W)

People in this location have facts that are after July, 1776

May 1777, Death, Oliver Dimmick-12485
 28 May 1778, Marriage, Samuel J. Pierce {tagged} research his name and is Sandy's 5th GGF (in another branch)-6321 and Joanna Babcock Sandy's 5th GGM (in another branch)-6236
 14 Oct 1778, Birth, Elijah Eldredge-2656
 15 Feb 1779, Death, Ann Dimmick-250
 4 Apr 1779, Birth, Anna Pierce Sandy's 4th GGM (who married two GGFs!)-3118
 1781, Death, Mary Pierce Sandy's 5th GGM-8717
 25 Apr 1781, Birth, Mary Eldredge-1714
 7 Oct 1781, Birth, Mary Pierce-8716
 24 Oct 1783, Death, Mary Mason Sandy's 6th GGM (in another branch)-218
 27 Dec 1783, Death, Timothy Dimmick-4327

17 Aug 1786, Death, Abigail Eldredge-1372
11 Mar 1787, Death, Joanna Dimmick-253
16 Mar 1787, Death, Abigail Johnson-4395
16 Nov 1787, Birth, Sarah Pierce-6325
26 Jun 1788, Death, Shubael Dimmick III-11554
9 Oct 1788, Death, Catherine Ann Bradford-2123
22 Jul 1790, Death, Sarah Gurley-12483
15 Feb 1791, Death, Mulford Eldredge-920
7 Sep 1791, Birth, Olive Pierce-2694
27 Sep 1792, Marriage, Oliver Dimmick-252 and Lucy Leony-12482
5 Dec 1794, Death, Seth Pierce-2936
8 Jan 1795, Death, Hezekiah Crane-12934
14 Apr 1796, Birth, Aurelia Pierce-3525
11 May 1797, Death, Josiah Babcock-4039
28 Jul 1800, Birth, Eunice Pierce-6355
15 Jun 1802, Death, John Babcock-6233
16 Jun 1803, Death, Jemima Eldredge-3407
23 May 1804, Death, Susannah Pierce-2975
10 Mar 1805, Death, Esther Pierce-6329
2 Mar 1806, Death, Enoch Pierce Sandy's 6th GGF (in another branch)-3526
5 Jan 1812, Death, Bethiah Eldredge-1376
24 Dec 1817, Death, Josiah Joseph Dimmick-255
10 Feb 1823, Death, Oliver Dimmick-252

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft May 1777, Burial, Oliver Dimmick-12485
aft Dec 1783, Burial, Timothy Dimmick-4327
aft Mar 1787, Burial, Abigail Johnson-4395
aft Oct 1788, Burial, Catherine Ann Bradford-2123
aft 1790, Burial, Lucinda Dimmick-12486
aft 1820, Burial, Lucy Leony-12482

Buried in the Gurley Cemetery

aft Jun 1788, Burial, Shubael Dimmick III-11554

Buried in the Pink Cemetery

aft 22 Jul 1790, Burial, Sarah Gurley-12483
aft 10 Feb 1823, Burial, Oliver Dimmick-252

Mansion Wellingsbüttel, Hamburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

24 Apr 1816, Death, Friedrich Karl Herzog von Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Beck-16562

Mansurah (El Mansoura), Dakahlia, Egypt, Africa (31° 2' 35.00" N, 31° 22' 36.00" E)

7 Feb 1250, Death, William Plantagenêt II-9180

Maple Grove, Shawano County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

25 Dec 1884, Birth, Joseph Andrew-10853

1900, Residence, Joseph Andrew-10853

31 Jul 1910, Birth, Marie Andrews-2946

Maple Valley, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1880, Residence, Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1419

1880, Residence, Johann Adam Schweiberg-6955

1880, Residence, Amelia Schweiberg-6958

1910, Residence, Florence E. Thielke-1342

1920, Residence, Cathrine M. Laux-1232

1920, Residence, Clarence J. Thielke-2580

1920, Residence, James J. Thielke-2761

1930, Residence, Cathrine M. Laux-1232

1930, Residence, Arthur Thielke-1272

1930, Residence, Leo Thielke-1350

1930, Residence, Milton Gregory Thielke-1406

1930, Residence, George P. Thielke-1602

1930, Residence, Clarence J. Thielke-2580

1930, Residence, James J. Thielke-2761

1935, Residence, Cathrine M. Laux-1232

1935, Residence, Arthur Thielke-1272

1935, Residence, Leo Thielke-1350

1935, Residence, Milton Gregory Thielke-1406

1935, Residence, George P. Thielke-1602

1935, Residence, James J. Thielke-2761

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Cathrine M. Laux-1232

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Arthur Thielke-1272

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Leo Thielke-1350

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Milton Gregory Thielke-1406

1 Apr 1940, Residence, George P. Thielke-1602

1 Apr 1940, Residence, James J. Thielke-2761

-
- 1942, Residence, James J. Thielke-2761
- Mapleton, Blue Earth County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (43° 55' 44.00" N, 93° 57' 20.99" W)**
16 Sep 1923, Death, Johann Charles Carl Pagel-10662
16 Sep 1923, Death, Carl Friedrich Gottlieb Pagel-10663
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 1923, Burial, Carl Friedrich Gottlieb Pagel-10663
Buried in the Union Cemetery
1923, Burial, Johann Charles Carl Pagel-10662
- Maplewood, Essex County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 43' 52.00" N, 74° 16' 26.00" W)**
1959–1981, Occupation, Wilbur Edward Young-15651
- Mapowder, Dorsetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 51' 8.38" N, 2° 23' 0.97" W)**
1455, Birth, Thomas Coker-5855
- Mapperton, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe**
aft 1313, Death, Roger de Moels-11618
Cadbury
abt 1313, Birth, Roger de Moels-11618
- Mappowder, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 51' 8.38" N, 2° 23' 0.97" W)**
Buried in an unknown cemetery
11 Jul 1874, Burial, Edward Russel Bennett-7635
- Marblehead, County of Essex, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (42° 30' 0.00" N, 70° 51' 29.99" W)**
1850, Residence, Joseph Witham-16030
- March, Cambridgeshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 32' 35.55" N, 0° 4' 46.05" E)**
1765, Marriage, Martin Pettit Don's 5th Maternal GGF-12071 and Mary Setchfield Don's 5th Maternal GGM-12072
- Marcy, Oneida County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 10' 14.02" N, 75° 17' 30.98" W)**
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Royce Ralph Birr-3576
- Mardela Springs, Colonial County of Wicomico, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America) (38° 27' 34.99" N, 75° 45' 33.98" W)**
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 1735, Burial, Hannah Crewes-17463
Buried in the Barren Creek Springs Cemetery
aft 23 Jul 1676, Burial, Margaret Moriah Bland-17468
- Marden, County of Hereford, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 7' 7.75" N, 2° 42' 4.04" W)**
abt Jan 1820, Birth, Robert Stedman-17947
26 Jan 1820, Christen, Robert Stedman-17947
aft 1858, Death, Robert Stedman-17947

8 Mar 1885, Christen, Charles Sylvester Steadman-17950

Victorian Era

bef 9 Dec 1849, Birth, William Steadman-12940

9 Dec 1849, Christen, William Steadman-12940

Marden, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1891, Birth, Arthur Maybourne-6132

aft 1891, Death, Arthur Maybourne-6132

Marden, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 18' 41.59" N, 1° 53' 6.75" W)

Wiltshire (Engeland)

12 Sep 1607, Death, Robert Carpenter-13301

Maricopa, Maricopa County, Arizona, United States (North America)

26 Aug 1944, Marriage, Norman Henry Schultz Adopting parent of Caroline-4924 and June Doris Tellock Presumed adopting parent of Caroline;
3rd wife of Norman-1728

7 Jul 2008, Death, June Doris Tellock Presumed adopting parent of Caroline; 3rd wife of Norman-1728

Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia, United States (North America) (33° 57' 9.00" N, 84° 32' 0.00" W)

23 Feb 1857, Birth, Mary Ingram-9301

Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, United States (North America) (39° 24' 55.01" N, 81° 27' 18.00" W)

23 Mar 1829, Death, Clark V. Greene-15989

Marine Corps Base Camp Lejeune, Onslow County, North Carolina, United States (North America) (34° 45' 1.01" N, 77° 25' 59.99" W)

bet Oct 1953 and Jul 1957, Residence, Lawrence Oliver Gulley Sr.-6218

Marinette, Marinette County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 6' 0.00" N, 87° 37' 50.02" W)

21 Feb 2001, Death, Margaret Smet-17105

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 2001, Burial, Margaret Smet-17105

Marion, Grant County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

26 Jul 1925, Baptism, Erman Arden Felix Treptow-241

Marion, Guadalupe County, Texas, United States (North America) (29° 34' 16.00" N, 98° 8' 24.00" W)

1879, Birth, Hettie Chavers-4072

Marion, Juneau County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1900, Residence, William Pagel-3731

1900, Residence, Nora M. -3732

1900, Residence, Augusta Klawitter-3932

1900, Residence, Charles Herman Pagel-4998

1900, Residence, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109

Marion, Marion County, Ohio, United States (North America) (40° 35' 19.00" N, 83° 7' 43.00" W)

aft Sep 1848, Death, Maragretha Barbara Kuest-13846
22 Dec 1872, Marriage, Georg Adam Kroener-13843 and Caroline Gottlieb Augenstein-13844
1880, Residence, Clara Ida Kroener-1120
13 Nov 1887, Death, Johann Wilhelm Kroener-13845
1921, Residence, Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2381

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 17 Apr 1962, Burial, Clara Ida Kroener-1120

Ward 3

1920, Residence, Clara Ida Kroener-1120
1920, Residence, Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2381
1920, Residence, Charles Wilson Ruhlman-3229
1920, Residence, Denna Ruhlman-3234
1920, Residence, Mae Corinne Ruhlman-3928

Marion, Shawano County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

7 Feb 1890, Birth, Charles Herman Wilhelm Zeuske-8854
16 Mar 1890, Christen, Charles Herman Wilhelm Zeuske-8854
15 Jun 1924, Baptism, Leotta Ruth Violet Treptow-11832

Marion, Union Parish, Louisiana, United States (North America) (32° 54' 5.00" N, 92° 14' 30.98" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1865, Burial, Mary Jane Honeycutt-13390

Marion, Waupaca County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 40' 14.99" N, 88° 53' 21.01" W)

9 May 1919, Birth, Elsie Ida Radtke-17774

Buried in an unknown cemetery

, Burial, Herman A. Radtke-17795
, Burial, Selma Radtke-17796

Marion, Waushara County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

18 Jun 1925, Birth, Erman Arden Felix Treptow-241

Markham City, Cook County, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 35' 37.00" N, 87° 41' 40.99" W)

1987, Marriage, Carl Barnard-4088 and Caroline R. Blagburn-2377

Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (51° 15' 50.00" N, 7° 44' 30.00" E)

Brügge

1685, Birth, Catharin Kesselberg-16389

Brusy

26 Jun 1735, Marriage, Wojciech Knapik-16393 and Agnieszka Wera-16502

Letmathe

28 Mar 1643, Birth, Johann Röttger Fischer-16335
 1669, Birth, Johann Jobst Fischer-16334
 1670, Marriage, Johann Röttger Fischer-16335 and Anna Katharina Klotz-16391
 1679, Birth, Anna Gertrud Hipp-16368
 26 Oct 1694, Marriage, Johann Jobst Fischer-16334 and Anna Gertrud Hipp-16368
 7 Apr 1703, Death, Johann Röttger Fischer-16335
 14 Oct 1708, Death, Johann Jobst Fischer-16334
 4 Jul 1722, Death, Anna Gertrud Hipp-16368

Märkisch-Oderland, State of Brandenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Letschin

11 Jul 1825, Birth, Johan Gottfried Voigt-13212

Marks Tey, County of Essex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 52' 20.56" N, 0° 46' 29.45" E)

1 Sep 1754, Marriage, William Bright-16278 and Margaret Wiles-16514

Marlboro, Colonial County of Monmouth, Colonial New Jersey, British Colonial America (North America) (40° 18' 55.01" N, 74° 14' 48.01" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Nov 1723, Burial, John Reid-17819

aft May 1728, Burial, Margaret Miller-17816

Buried in the Topanemus Episcopal Burial Ground

aft Mar 1736, Burial, Johnathon Anderson-17800

Topanemus Episcopal Burial Ground,

aft 6 Jul 1723, Burial, Anna Margaret Miller Reid-17801

Marlborough, Randolph County, North Carolina, United States (North America) (35° 42' 0.00" N, 79° 49' 0.01" W)

18 Jan 1826, Death, Isaac Burlson Lee Sr.-15803

Marlborough, Sussexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 25' 9.25" N, 1° 44' 28.01" W)

abt Nov 1282, Marriage, Richard known as FitzAlan-8836 and Alasia de Saluzzo-8837

Marlborough Castle

1 May 1285, Birth, Edmund Thomas FitzRichard-8833

25 Sep 1292, Death, Alasia de Saluzzo-8837

Marlborough, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 25' 9.25" N, 1° 44' 28.01" W)

1707, Death, Joan Tarrant-14863

abt 1713, Death, Richard Edney-14732

Saint Mary

30 May 1705, Marriage, Edward Moulden-14423 and Susanna Coventree-16720

Marlborough, Wiltshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 25' 9.25" N, 1° 44' 28.01" W)

29 Aug 1189, Marriage, John Plantagenêt I (the 3rd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1901 and Isabella of Gloucester-14165

Marlborough, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 25' 9.25" N, 1° 44' 28.01" W)

abt 1620, Birth, Richard Edney-14731
1644, Birth, Richard Edney-14732
1651, Death, Ralph Edney-14730
1667, Death, Jane Woodman-14909
1668, Death, Richard Edney-14731

In Marlborough Castle during the Stuart Era

Apr 1644, Birth, Anne Digby-2026

Saint Mary

20 Jan 1616, Marriage, Ralph Edney-14730 and Jane Woodman-14909

Marlow, Buckinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 33' 57.55" N, 0° 46' 24.71" W)

31 Jan 1232, Birth, John de Clare of Cornwall-81
22 Sep 1233, Death, John de Clare of Cornwall-81

Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma, United States (North America) (34° 38' 53.02" N, 97° 57' 28.01" W)

1920, Death, Sarah Elizabeth Woodard-11905

Marmara, Balikesir, Turkey, Asia (40° 35' 15.00" N, 27° 33' 19.00" E)

10, Death, Heremód of Troy, Don's 71st GGF-7127

Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France (Medieval), Europe

1057, Death, Hughes de Bourgogne-2676
abt 1064, Birth, Ida Dechiny-8905
1087, Death, Simon Capet of Bourgogne-2678
1087, Death, Simon d'Anjou of Gâtinais-6319
1113, Death, Robert Capet II (of Bourgogne)-8054

Bourgogne (49° 21' 0.00" N, 4° 4' 0.00" E)

4 May 1008, Birth, Henry Capet I-212
1035, Birth, Henry of Burgundy-544
1037, Birth, Robert d'Anjou of Gâtinais-2369
1039, Birth, Simon d'Anjou of Gâtinais-6319
1043, Birth, Hughes de Bourgogne-2676
1043, Birth, Simon Capet of Bourgogne-2678
1055, Birth, Robert Capet II (of Bourgogne)-8054

Corbeil

922, Birth, Elizabeth le Riche-13174
aft 922, Title (Nobility), Elizabeth le Riche-13174

Corbiel (48° 35' 0.00" N, 4° 26' 0.00" E)

1012, Death, Albert d'Anjou-10839
 1026, Birth, Adelaide Beauclerc de Crecy-10996
 1037, Death, Robert FitzRichard of Normandië-5948

Reims

5 May 984, Death, Gerberga of Saxony-7720
 1021, Birth, Alice FitzRichard of Normandië-9033
 abt 1119, Birth, Louis Capet VII-9144

Rheims (49° 15' 0.00" N, 4° 2' 0.00" E)

19 May 1051, Marriage, Henry Capet I-212 and Anne -8815
 23 Jan 1359, Death, John de Vere Don's 21st GGF (in another branch)-7133

Sein

21 Jul 1000, Death, Geoffroy d'Anjou I; Don's 29th Paternal GGF, at the end of this branch-8253

Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France, Europe**Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Abbey of Ste Pierre**

19 Aug 1560, Burial, Mary Marie de Guise-7890

Marne, Grand Est, France (Medieval), Europe**Corbeil; buried in an unknown cemetery**

abt 18 Jan 1007, Burial, Elizabeth le Riche-13174

Marnhull, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 57' 37.51" N, 2° 19' 39.11" W)

17 Sep 1714, Death, Ann -17725
 9 May 1720, Birth, Mary Ham-17727
 1 Jan 1733, Death, William Ham III-17728
 Jun 1750, Death, Edeth Galpin-17726
 18 Feb 1752, Death, Edward Kendall-17733
 abt 1790, Death, Mary Ham-17727

Marnhull, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 57' 37.51" N, 2° 19' 39.11" W)

1660, Birth, Frances Ames-17722
 1660, Birth, William Ham Jr.-17729
 18 Jan 1688, Birth, Edeth Galpin-17726
 2 Feb 1689, Birth, William Ham III-17728
 1692, Birth, Elizabeth Kendal-17732
 abt 1708, Death, Frances Ames-17722
 21 Mar 1712, Death, Elizabeth Kendal-17732
 abt 1713, Death, William Ham Jr.-17729
 6 Jan 1713, Marriage, William Ham III-17728 and Edeth Galpin-17726

Marnhull, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 57' 37.51" N, 2° 19' 39.11" W)

13 Jan 1708, Marriage, William Ham III-17728 and Elizabeth Kendal-17732
abt 1766, Death, Martha Randal-17899
abt 1767, Death, Laurence Haydon-17875

Marseilles, LaSalle County, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 19' 50.99" N, 88° 42' 29.02" W)

1860, Birth, Albert B. Lahner-8613
aft 1860, Death, Albert B. Lahner-8613
abt 1892, Birth, William J. Pagel-10837
abt 1904, Birth, Lucy Destival-125
27 Nov 1904, Birth, Joseph Buffo-13010
abt 1906, Birth, Claude E. Bowman-8843
6 Feb 1906, Birth, Lucille K. Berta-13005
abt 1907, Birth, Mary Buffo-13013
abt 1908, Birth, Laura Buffo-13011
5 Apr 1908, Birth, Delores E. Buffo-13002
aft 1920, Death, William J. Pagel-10837
17 Mar 1927, Birth, June Marie Buffo Paternal Grandmother of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-1707
13 Jun 1928, Birth, Richard Joseph Buffo Dick-13007
1930, Residence, June Marie Buffo Paternal Grandmother of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-1707
1930, Residence, Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-12999
1930, Residence, Maria Catterina Ferrero-13000
1930, Residence, Delores E. Buffo-13002
1930, Residence, Lucille K. Berta-13005
1930, Residence, Richard Joseph Buffo Dick-13007
1930, Residence, James Buffo-13008
1930, Residence, Joseph Buffo-13010
1930, Residence, Laura Buffo-13011
1930, Residence, Mary Buffo-13013
aft 1930, Death, Laura Buffo-13011
aft 1930, Death, Mary Buffo-13013
1935, Residence, June Marie Buffo Paternal Grandmother of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-1707
1935, Residence, Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-12999
1935, Residence, Maria Catterina Ferrero-13000
1935, Residence, Delores E. Buffo-13002
1935, Residence, Lucille K. Berta-13005

1935, Residence, Richard Joseph Buffo Dick-13007
 1935, Residence, Joseph Buffo-13010
 1935, Residence, Peter Buffo-13014
 1940, Residence, June Marie Buffo Paternal Grandmother of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-1707
 1940, Residence, Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-12999
 1940, Residence, Maria Catterina Ferrero-13000
 1940, Residence, Delores E. Buffo-13002
 1940, Residence, Lucille K. Berta-13005
 1940, Residence, Richard Joseph Buffo Dick-13007
 1940, Residence, Joseph Buffo-13010
 1940, Residence, Peter Buffo-13014
 aft 1940, Death, Claude E. Bowman-8843
 1942, Residence, Michael B. Berta-13004
 21 Feb 1949, Death, Maria Catterina Ferrero-13000
 bef 1951, Residence, Lucille K. Berta-13005
 1956, Death, Michael B. Berta-13004
 4 Mar 1967, Death, Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-12999
 30 Apr 1993, Death, Delores E. Buffo-13002
 9 May 1995, Death, Lucille K. Berta-13005
 bef 2007, Residence, Donald Louis Pagel-2203
 2008, Death, Richard Joseph Buffo Dick-13007

61341-2003

bef 1993, Residence, Delores E. Buffo-13002

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Mar 1967, Burial, Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-12999

Illinois Street

bef 1920, Residence, Andrew Buffo-13006

Ward 1

1920, Residence, Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-12999
 1920, Residence, Maria Catterina Ferrero-13000
 1920, Residence, Delores E. Buffo-13002
 1920, Residence, Andrew Buffo-13006
 1920, Residence, James Buffo-13008
 1920, Residence, Jennie Buffo-13009
 1920, Residence, Joseph Buffo-13010

1920, Residence, Mary Buffo-13013

1920, Residence, Peter Buffo-13014

Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 54' 5.13" N, 1° 4' 10.87" W)

abt 1848, Birth, Mercy Harris-8679

1872, Birth, Mildred Mary Eales-5077

abt 1873, Birth, Martha Eales-8726

8 Aug 1877, Birth, Alfred William Eales-4503

Dec 1880, Birth, George Robert W. Eales-5018

1881, Residence, Alfred William Eales-4503

1881, Residence, George Robert W. Eales-5018

1881, Residence, Mildred Mary Eales-5077

1881, Residence, Alfred Eales-5293

1881, Residence, Mercy Harris-8679

1881, Residence, Martha Eales-8726

abt 1887, Birth, Anne E. Eales-5019

1891, Residence, Alfred William Eales-4503

1891, Residence, George Robert W. Eales-5018

1891, Residence, Anne E. Eales-5019

1891, Residence, Alfred Eales-5293

1891, Residence, Mercy Harris-8679

1891, Residence, Martha Eales-8726

aft 1891, Death, George Robert W. Eales-5018

aft 1891, Death, Anne E. Eales-5019

aft 1891, Death, Mercy Harris-8679

aft 1891, Death, Martha Eales-8726

23 Jul 1895, Birth, Mildred Myra Rebecca Spiers-5076

26 Dec 1898, Birth, Alfred William Spiers-5075

aft 1911, Death, Mildred Mary Eales-5077

Saint Mary the Virgin

11 Mar 1870, Marriage, Alfred Eales-5293 and Mercy Harris-8679

Marshfield, Colonial County of Plymouth, The Plymouth Colony (West of the Cape Cod Bay), British Colonial America (North America)

Marshfield is a town on the west coast of the Cape Cod Bay and sits to the north of Duxbury and to the south of Scituate. It is an early Pilgrim town, originally part of the "New Colony of New Plimoth in New England" which was established in 1620. Marshfield retains some of its historic character throughout its several quaint villages

Native Americans lived in Marshfield for thousands of years before the white settlers came including members of the Wampanoag Tribe of the Algonquin nation and members of the Massachusetts Tribe; evidence of habitation extends back 10,000 B.C. The Wampanoag name for the area is "Missacautucket." The earliest English settlers became allies of the Wampanoags, due in part to a strong friendship formed between Chief Massasoit and Edward Winslow. That alliance lasted 40 years

After Massasoit's death in 1661, his son Wamsutta succeeded him as Sachem of the Wampanoags. However, Wamsutta died under suspicious circumstances in 1662. After a visit to the home of Governor Josiah Winslow in Marshfield he suddenly collapsed and died. Wamsutta was succeeded as Sachem by his brother Metacomet, who was known to the English as King Philip. Metacomet grew increasingly resentful of the colonists after the mysterious death of his brother. These resentments led to King Philip's War. Governor Josiah Winslow of Marshfield commanded the colonial forces against the Native Americans during that brutal war. While nearby towns, including adjoining Scituate, were attacked during King Philip's War, Marshfield was spared. Subsequent to the victory of the colonists in King Philip's War, Native Americans had a limited presence in Marshfield

Marshfield was first established as a separate settlement in 1632 by Edward Winslow, a Mayflower Pilgrim who became a governor of Plymouth Colony and was the third signatory to the Mayflower Compact. He became a negotiator and diplomat for the Colony in its dealings with the Native Americans and with the British. He also established the first church and the first school in the town, near the cemetery which today still bears the Winslow name

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Marshfield,_Massachusetts]

3 Feb 1660/1, Death, John Rogers-1082

11 May 1664, Death, Thomas Bourne-10735

1673, Marriage, William Bradford IV {tagged} research duplicate wives-2809 and Sarah Griswold-47

1673, Marriage, William Bradford IV {tagged} research duplicate wives-2809 and Mary Sarah Fitch-849

26 Mar 1676, Death, Ruth Bassett-5744

Buried in an unknown cemetery

18 Jul 1660, Burial, Elizabeth -10736

Buried in the cemetery at the Old Winslow Burying Ground

aft 1664, Burial, Thomas Bourne-10735

Marshfield, Colonial County of Plymouth, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 5' 30.01" N, 70° 42' 22.00" W)

3 Dec 1704, Birth, Sarah Winslow-8678

20 Jan 1709/10, Death, Esther Bassett-413

22 Jan 1710, Death, Sarah Bassett-5742

29 Sep 1712, Death, Sarah Bradford-1743

14 Aug 1763, Death, Joseph Michel-16185

Buried in the cemetery at the Winslow Burying Ground

aft 22 Jan 1710, Burial, Sarah Bassett-5742

Plymouth

20 Jul 1704, Death, Peregrine White-13195

Marshfield, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 27' 18.09" N, 2° 19' 51.81" W)

May 1657, Birth, Sara Nicholls-16430

Marshfield, Marathon County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

17 Aug 1887, Birth, Louise Jaekel-15993

27 Sep 1948, Historical fact, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071

Marshwood, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 47' 12.07" N, 2° 52' 46.70" W)

3 Apr 1636, Birth, John Sansome-17691

Mårslet, Århus, Denmark, Europe (56° 4' 0.00" N, 10° 10' 0.00" E)

18 Nov 1725, Marriage, Jens Borreson-15723 and Maren SorensDóttir-15766

Martinsburg, Lewis County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 44' 15.00" N, 75° 28' 12.00" W)

13 Dec 1831, Death, Hannah Bradford-5703

Martock, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 58' 2.42" N, 2° 46' 8.77" W)

23 Sep 1679, Death, Elizabeth Rugg-17905

15 Apr 1692, Death, Hugo Culliford-17851

Buried in an unknown cemetery

15 Apr 1692, Burial, Hugo Culliford-17851

Mariott

24 Feb 1567, Death, Thomas Michael White Don's 13th GGF-7750

Marwood, Durham County, England (Medieval), Europe

1460, Birth, William Bell-4941

Maryhill, Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 53' 33.35" N, 4° 18' 10.64" W)

12 May 1944, Death, John Bannister-2529

23 Feb 1949, Death, John Bannister-3311

Masbrough, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 25' 22.59" N, 1° 22' 58.65" W)

18 Aug 1793, Baptism, Francis Shillitto-17097

Masbrough, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 25' 22.59" N, 1° 22' 58.65" W)

23 Jun 1837, Death, Ann (also signs as Mary) Rogers-17069

Masham, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (54° 12' 54.34" N, 1° 39' 45.36" W)

23 Feb 1718, Birth, Samuel Rather-17454

Masham, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 12' 54.34" N, 1° 39' 45.36" W)

abt 1351, Birth, Stephen le Scrope-11014

1394, Marriage, Baldwin de Freville IV-9791 and Maud le Scrope-11007

Maskinongé, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 19' 0.00" N, 72° 56' 0.00" W)

10 Sep 1786, Death, Pierre Ducas dit Labrèche-14091

Maskow, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1778, Birth, Carl Gottlieb Treptow-16028

aft 1813, Death, Carl Gottlieb Treptow-16028

Matteson, Waupaca County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

abt 1885, Birth, Alice Krubsack-8869

4 Aug 1894, Birth, Lydia A. Krubsack-10609

1900, Residence, Cora L. Krubsack-243

1900, Residence, August Anton Krubsack-8860

1900, Residence, Christine Theresa Bandow-8861

1900, Residence, Grover Krubsack-8862

1900, Residence, Alice Krubsack-8869

1900, Residence, Laura E. Krubsack-8870

1900, Residence, Lydia A. Krubsack-10609

1900, Residence, Saraphine A. Krubsack-10610

1900, Residence, Augusta Mathilda Elsneltd-14967

1900, Residence, Charles William Zeuske-14968

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Cora L. Krubsack-243

1 Jun 1905, Residence, August Anton Krubsack-8860

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Christine Theresa Bandow-8861

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Grover Krubsack-8862

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Alice Krubsack-8869

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Laura E. Krubsack-8870

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Saraphine A. Krubsack-10610

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Augusta Mathilda Elsneltd-14967

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Charles William Zeuske-14968

1910, Residence, Cora L. Krubsack-243

1910, Residence, August Anton Krubsack-8860

1910, Residence, Christine Theresa Bandow-8861

1910, Residence, Alice Krubsack-8869

1910, Residence, Laura E. Krubsack-8870

1910, Residence, Saraphine A. Krubsack-10610

1910, Residence, Augusta Mathilda Elsneltd-14967

1910, Residence, Charles William Zeuske-14968

1930, Residence, August Anton Krubsack-8860

1930, Residence, Christine Theresa Bandow-8861
30 Oct 1941, Death, Christine Theresa Bandow-8861
18 Jun 1954, Death, Alice Krubsack-8869

Mattisgården in Svinhult, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe

7 May 1721, Birth, Maria SvensDóttir-17116

Mauch Chunk, Carbon County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

24 Jan 1912, Death, Phillip DeWitt Ginder-16346

Maulden, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 1' 48.13" N, 0° 28' 9.48" W)

1553, Birth, Elizabeth Hill-5961
aft 1575, Death, Elizabeth Hill-5961

Maulden, Bedfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 1' 48.13" N, 0° 28' 9.48" W)

1841, Residence, William Mossman-7441

Mauloff, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1691, Birth, Maria Catherina Haener-16351

Mawnan, County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 6' 3.25" N, 5° 6' 17.01" W)

1598, Birth, Frances Bennecke-15178
4 Nov 1631, Marriage, Thomas Banfield-15166 and Frances Bennecke-15178
aft 1636, Death, Frances Bennecke-15178

Maxfield, Bremer County, Iowa, United States (North America)

9 Mar 1890, Marriage, August Friedrich Moeller-10128 and Marie Oltrogge-10120

Mayenne, Pays de la Loire, France (Medieval), Europe (48° 17' 0.00" N, 0° 37' 0.00" W)

18 Nov 1085, Death, Richer of l'Aigle-10976

Mayfield, Staffordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 0' 6.48" N, 1° 46' 35.24" W)

7 Sep 1755, Baptism, Martha Harrison-1151

Maylene, Shelby County, Alabama, United States (North America) (33° 12' 11.99" N, 86° 51' 42.01" W)

17 Oct 1837, Death, David Elijah Lindsay-17570

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 17 Oct 1837, Burial, David Elijah Lindsay-17570
aft 1847, Burial, Mary Casey-17571

Maysville, Madison County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 46' 10.99" N, 86° 25' 49.01" W)

1880, Residence, Fleming Jordan II-13998
1880, Residence, Charlie Edward Jordan-14003
1880, Residence, Lucie Jordan-14004
1880, Residence, Ella King Jordan-14005
1880, Residence, Wiliam Moore Jordan-14007

1880, Residence, Mary Lewis Jordan-14010
1880, Residence, Mezzie Jordan-14011
1880, Residence, William Jordan-14012
1880, Residence, Sarah Jordan-14014
31 Aug 1898, Birth, Jessie L. Woodard-7248
21 Jan 1899, Birth, Paul Frank Woodard-6803
1900, Residence, Clinton R. Jordan-4071
1900, Residence, Jessie Thomas Woodard-5540
1900, Residence, Jeanette Eugenia Jordan-5807
1900, Residence, Paul Frank Woodard-6803
1900, Residence, Jessie L. Woodard-7248
1900, Residence, Paul Jordan-8492
1900, Residence, Charles Jordan-14008
1900, Residence, Martha Ann Jordan-14009
1900, Residence, Mary Lewis Jordan-14010
13 Apr 1906, Birth, George Howard Woodard Sr.-3791
1910, Birth, Earl E. Woodard-2618
1910, Residence, Ella King Jordan-14005
1910, Residence, Wiliam Moore Jordan-14007
1910, Residence, Martha Ann Jordan-14009
1910, Residence, Mezzie Jordan-14011
16 Jun 1911, Death, Charlie Edward Jordan-14003
30 Nov 1919, Death, Lucie Jordan-14004
1920, Residence, Lucile Alexander-1771
1920, Residence, Fred Alexander-1773
1920, Residence, Alonzo Alexander-6848
1920, Residence, Jessie L. Woodard-7248
1920, Residence, Wiliam Moore Jordan-14007
4 Feb 1921, Birth, Mary Ford-3222
4 Feb 1923, Birth, Pearlie Florence Idella Ford-518
2 Feb 1926, Birth, Ozell M. Ford-5663
abt 1932, Birth, Irene Ford-5667
17 Jul 1932, Birth, Georgia Mae Ford-5665
1 Nov 1934, Death, Earl E. Woodard-2618
27 May 1935, Birth, Ernesteen Ford-3379

26 Oct 1961, Death, Irene Ford-5667
24 Nov 1962, Death, Jessie L. Woodard-7248
24 Nov 1962, Death, Susie E. Woodard-7329
7 Dec 1967, Death, Martha Jane Ford-3374
12 Jan 1981, Death, Pearlie Mae Brooks-519

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 7 Dec 1967, Burial, Martha Jane Ford-3374

May F-vtile

bef 1912, Residence, Ella King Jordan-14005

Mayesville

27 Dec 1929, Death, Mezzie Jordan-14011

Mayville, Clark County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

25 Nov 1920, Birth, Nicholas Frank Orovich-8537
1978, Residence, Catherine R. Orovich-1765
1978, Residence, Marvin Charles Bierman-3490
1989, Residence, Anna Rose Orovich-1764
1993, Residence, Anthony Thomas Orovich-3532

Mayville, Dodge County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 29' 39.01" N, 88° 32' 40.99" W)

3 Apr 1919, Birth, Anthony Thomas Orovich-3532
1930, Residence, Emil Orovich-904
1930, Residence, Anna Rose Orovich-1764
1930, Residence, Catherine R. Orovich-1765
1930, Residence, Mary Orovich-3377
1930, Residence, Anthony Thomas Orovich-3532
1930, Residence, Stephen Frank Oreskovich-7694
1930, Residence, Lucie Mary Svygar-8028
1930, Residence, Nicholas Frank Orovich-8537
bef 1942, Occupation, Nicholas Frank Orovich-8537
18 Oct 1985, Death, Lucie Mary Svygar-8028
1993, Residence, Marvin Charles Bierman-3490
1 Feb 1994, Death, Anna Rose Orovich-1764
10 Jul 1996, Death, Marvin Charles Bierman-3490
16 Apr 2003, Death, Anthony Thomas Orovich-3532
16 Nov 2004, Death, Catherine R. Orovich-1765

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1958, Burial, Stephen Frank Oreskovich-7694
aft Oct 1985, Burial, Lucie Mary Svygar-8028
aft 1 Feb 1994, Burial, Anna Rose Orovich-1764
aft 1996, Burial, Marvin Charles Bierman-3490
aft 2013, Burial, John Daniel Zane Rader Sr.-3664

St. Mary's Catholic Church

Jun 1914, Marriage, Stephen Frank Oreskovich-7694 and Lucie Mary Svygar-8028

Ward 3

1940, Residence, Nicholas Frank Orovich-8537

Mazomanie, Dane County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 10' 36.01" N, 89° 47' 40.99" W)

16 Jan 1917, Birth, Lester Louis Dietrich-4659

McCalla, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States (North America) (33° 20' 55.00" N, 87° 0' 51.01" W)

11 Oct 1848, Death, Rhoda Worthington-17517

McDonald's Chapel, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States (North America)

9 Mar 1875, Birth, Hickey Oliver Bridges-15726

McDonaldsville, Stark County, Ohio, United States (North America) (40° 53' 15.00" N, 81° 28' 45.01" W)

1 Aug 1873, Birth, Nelson Menotis Keck-8133

20 Nov 1894, Birth, Eva Eulalie Keck-8127

12 Jan 1896, Birth, Bessie Irene Keck-4153

24 Jan 1907, Birth, Charles Gilbert Keck-4154

21 Jan 1919, Birth, Lila Frances Keck-1837

15 Jun 1953, Death, Nelson Menotis Keck-8133

20 Mar 1974, Death, Bessie Irene Keck-4153

Aug 1991, Death, Lila Frances Keck-1837

McLean, McLean County, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 18' 51.98" N, 89° 10' 10.99" W)

Bloomington Precinct 2

bef 1919, Residence, Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1419

Meadville, Franklin County, Mississippi, United States (North America) (31° 28' 19.99" N, 90° 53' 48.01" W)

1870, Residence, A. Elizabeth Ford-16598

1870, Residence, Henry H. Ford-16599

1870, Residence, L. Mahala Ford-16600

1870, Residence, Sarah E. Vardeman-16602

Measham, Derbyshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 42' 15.55" N, 1° 30' 41.59" W)

24 Feb 1704, Death, Elizabeth Catherine Spencer-12899

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 24 Feb 1704, Burial, Elizabeth Catherine Spencer-12899

Mecklenburg, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (53° 51' 0.00" N, 11° 28' 0.00" E)

16 Aug 1840, Birth, Fredrick Andrew Zimmermann-17170

Feb 1864, Marriage, Fredrick Andrew Zimmermann-17170 and Sophia Friederike Christiana Weidt-17144

Mecklenburgische Seenplatte, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

aft 1822, Death, Johann Carl Friedrich Ruwolt-10682

aft 1825, Death, Carolina Johana Sophia Ruwolt-10681

14 Feb 1828, Death, Johan Joachim Christopher Ruwolt-10680

Oberhagen u Satow

20 Oct 1822, Baptism, Johann Carl Friedrich Ruwolt-10682

Satow Malchow, Mecklenburg-Schwerin

9 Dec 1793, Birth, Johan Joachim Christopher Ruwolt-10680

Satow (53° 59' 0.00" N, 11° 54' 0.00" E)

12 Oct 1821, Marriage, Johan Joachim Christopher Ruwolt-10680 and Maria Dorothea Willhelmine Goldbeck-3125

Satow, Mecklenburg-Schwerin

abt 1724, Birth, Jochen Hinrich Ruwolt-11407

abt 1730, Birth, Maria Elisabeth Ruwoldt-11408

Feb 1756, Birth, Catharina Margaretha -11406

15 Feb 1756, Christen, Catharina Margaretha -11406

20 May 1768, Death, Jochen Hinrich Ruwolt-11407

3 Nov 1776, Marriage, Joachim Hinrich Ruwolt-11405 and Catharina Margaretha -11406

17 Oct 1822, Birth, Johann Carl Friedrich Ruwolt-10682

2 Apr 1825, Birth, Carolina Johana Sophia Ruwolt-10681

Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Groß Pankow, Mecklenburg

3 Apr 1732, Baptism, Anna Maria -13145

Kummerow (near Malchin), Kress Regenwalde

21 Oct 1817, Birth, Martin Pagel-1739

Mecklenburg

aft Feb 1756, Death, Maria Elisabeth Ruwoldt-11408

aft Dec 1793, Death, Catharina Margaretha -11406

aft 1793, Death, Joachim Hinrich Ruwolt-11405

23 Dec 1820, Birth, Karl Friedrich Lawrenz-986

11 Jan 1836, Birth, Johann Charles Carl Pagel-10662

Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe

Bliesekow

1455, Birth, Matthias von Gummern-16670

Mecseknádasd, Baranya, Hungary, Europe (46° 13' 0.00" N, 18° 28' 0.00" E)

1025, Birth, Agatha von Brunswick of Atheling-11129

Medfield, Colonial County of Old Norfolk, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

"Old Norfolk County" was one of the original four counties created in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. The land was originally granted as separate from Massachusetts, but boundary disputes among the settlers led to their petitioning to join the colonial government to the south. It was created by the Massachusetts General Court on May 10, 1643, when it was ordered "that the whole plantation within this jurisdiction be divided into four shires"

The county contained the settlements of Salisbury, Hampton, Haverhill, Exeter, Dover, and Portsmouth and it effectively encompassed all settlements from north of the Merrimack River to the Piscataqua River, and extending inland (west) about a dozen miles

In 1680, the Province of New Hampshire was formally separated from Massachusetts, with Norfolk County forming the core

The current Norfolk county was created on March 26, 1793 by legislation signed by Gov. John Hancock. Most of the towns were originally part of Suffolk County, Massachusetts. The towns of Dorchester and Roxbury were part of Norfolk County when it was created but, as Boston annexed each town, they became part of Suffolk County again. Hingham and Hull were originally part of the Norfolk County legislation but petitioned to remain in Suffolk county and in June 1793 their removal to Norfolk county was repealed

[See Suffolk county notes]

25 Aug 1654, Birth, Isaac Turner-10754

Medfield, Colonial County of Old Norfolk, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

29 May 1694, Death, Isaac Turner-10754

Sep 1725, Death, Rebecca Craft-10755

Medfield, Colonial County of Suffolk, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

Suffolk county was created by the Massachusetts General Court on May 10, 1643, when it was ordered "that the whole plantation within this jurisdiction be divided into four shires". Suffolk initially contained Boston, Roxbury, Dorchester, Dedham, Braintree, Weymouth, and Hingham; it was named after Suffolk, England, which means "southern folk."

The county evolved over time, splitting repeatedly

In 1731, the extreme western portions of Suffolk County, which included Uxbridge, were split off to become part of Worcester County

In 1793, most of the original Suffolk County (including Milton) except for Boston, Chelsea, Hingham, and Hull (which remained in Suffolk) split off and became Norfolk County

Hingham and Hull would leave Suffolk County and join Plymouth County in 1803

Revere was set off from Chelsea and incorporated in 1846 and Winthrop was set off from Revere and incorporated in 1852

In the late 19th century and early 20th century, Boston annexed several adjacent cities and towns including Hyde Park, Roxbury, West Roxbury, and Dorchester from Norfolk County and Charlestown and Brighton from Middlesex County, resulting in an enlargement of Suffolk County.

15 Mar 1688, Birth, Isaac Turner-7216

Media, Jerauld County, South Dakota, United States (North America) (44° 4' 9.98" N, 98° 37' 30.00" W)

1945, Residence, Donald Louis Pagel-2203

Medmenham, Buckinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 32' 55.45" N, 0° 50' 46.01" W)

1462, Birth, Richard Pole-12847

Medway, Colonial County of Norfolk, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 8' 30.01" N, 71° 23' 49.99" W)

abt 1700, Religion, Thomas Sanford-14153

15 Mar 1764, Death, Thomas Sanford-14153

Buried in the Evergreen Cemetery at West Medway

aft Mar 1764, Burial, Thomas Sanford-14153

Medway, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 22' 31.67" N, 0° 28' 17.79" E)

Oct 1861, Death, William Henry Morris-15454

Dec 1913, Marriage, William James Madden-3952 and Ada England-3053

1916, Birth, Ada M. Madden-3953

Dec 1919, Marriage, Leonard Cook-5475 and Elsie England-3539

16 Nov 1920, Birth, William James Madden-3955

Jul 1937, Birth, David Montague Shave Don's Uncle Dave-1250

Meerlo-Wanssum, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe

Blitterswijk

4 Nov 1636, Death, Jacobus Peeters-16437

29 Apr 1722, Marriage, Arnoldus Hermanus Wijnhoven-16510 and Gerarda Margaretha Coopmans-16291

14 Jan 1733, Death, Johanna Versleyen-16500

8 Oct 1818, Birth, Petronella Janssen-16383

21 Jun 1821, Death, Johannes Janssen-16380

14 Dec 1834, Death, Hendrina van Hees-16491

11 Feb 1860, Birth, Leonard Baeten-16239

Meerlo

25 Aug 1741, Death, Elizabeth Claes-16289

22 Oct 1824, Death, Josephus Ambrosius-16227

13 Jul 1835, Death, Bernardus Ambrosius-16224

Swolgen

bef 1703, Birth, Gerarda Margaretha Coopmans-16291

1734, Birth, Deriske Theodora Simons-16470

6 Sep 1752, Death, Gerarda Margaretha Coopmans-16291

28 Jan 1754, Birth, Margareta Wijnhoven-16511

17 Nov 1776, Marriage, Josephus Ambrosius-16227 and Margareta Wijnhoven-16511

6 Jun 1779, Birth, Bernardus Ambrosius-16224

13 Jun 1794, Birth, Johannes Ambrosius-16225

6 Feb 1808, Death, Margareta Wijnhoven-16511

Meerut, Bengal, India, Asia

16 Sep 1845, Death, Margaret Collins-260

Mehaigne, Namur, Belgium, Europe (50° 36' 0.00" N, 4° 52' 0.00" E)

abt 1767, Marriage, Mathias Lemmens-14109 and Marie Marguerite Decamp-14088

2 Jan 1768, Birth, Jean Joseph Lemmens-14108

Mehoopany, Colonial County of Wyoming, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 33' 47.99" N, 76° 3' 38.99" W)

aft 1755, Death, Elizabeth Walbridge-11806

Meißen, Sachsen, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe (51° 8' 0.00" N, 13° 29' 0.00" E)

1082, Death, Eckbert von Braunschweig I (Markgraf von Meissen)-11131

Melbourn, Cambridgeshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 4' 36.21" N, 0° 0' 50.11" E)

29 Jun 1560, Death, William Leete-13804

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 29 Jun 1560, Burial, William Leete-13804

Melbourne, Derbyshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 49' 15.11" N, 1° 26' 9.75" W)

1 Apr 1827, Birth, Charles John Fenton-4836

Melbourne, Region of Victoria, Australia, Oceania (37° 49' 0.00" S, 144° 58' 0.00" E)

26 Apr 1910, Arrival, George Edward Hale-836

6 Mar 1977, Birth, Timothy Richard Shave Don's nephew-6819

Buried in the Melbourne General Cemetery

11 Apr 1897, Burial, Lewis Collins-7064

The Synagogue Chambers on Bourke St

1 Feb 1896, Residence, Lewis Collins-7064

8 Apr 1897, Death, Lewis Collins-7064

Melbourne, Region of Victoria, Australian Colonies, Oceania

abt 1840, Birth, Orlando Pavey-6190

aft 1840, Death, Orlando Pavey-6190

Melbury Abbas, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 58' 43.47" N, 2° 10' 15.43" W)

1724, Residence, James Miles-12801

1728, Birth, Mary Miles-12832

27 Nov 1748, Marriage, Silas Ball-12770 and Mary Miles-12832

17 Feb 1758, Death, Mary Martha Yonge-12878

16 May 1764, Death, Joan Bowles-12780

29 Mar 1787, Death, James Miles-12829

St Thomas's Church

1724, Death, James Miles-12801

Melcomb Regis, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 37' 5.68" N, 2° 27' 8.57" W)

31 Jan 1732, Marriage, William Stone-17664 and Grace Hoskins-17681

15 May 1836, Marriage, William Thomas Jolliffe-8313 and Maria Robbins-3489

Aug 1839, Birth, George William Jolliffe-8742

1848, Death, Esther Littleton-2321

1849, Death, John Robbins-6255

Melcombe Regis, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 37' 5.68" N, 2° 27' 8.57" W)

28 Jan 1704, Birth, Elizabeth Mitchell-17662

10 Jan 1726, Marriage, Bartholemew Comben-17660 and Elizabeth Attwool-17658

3 Jan 1733, Marriage, Robert Rodd-17663 and Elizabeth Mitchell-17662

Melcombe Regis, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 37' 5.68" N, 2° 27' 8.57" W)

1670, Birth, John Churchill-17849

Melksham, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 22' 28.09" N, 2° 8' 37.27" W)

17 May 1584, Birth, John Parsons-15487

Mellan Appleryd, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe

6 Mar 1681, Birth, Kirstin LarsDóttir-16968

Mellefont, Province of Leinster, Ireland, Europe

14 Jun 1625, Birth, Henry Moore-11530

Melrose, Roxburghshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (55° 35' 50.81" N, 2° 43' 48.25" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1180, Burial, Lorette of Quincy-8518

Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 45' 46.99" N, 0° 53' 18.20" W)

Brokesby

2 Dec 1506, Death, John de Villers Jr.-17853

9 Jan 1539, Death, Elizabeth Winger-17923

Melton Mowbray, Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Leicester Grange

1203, Death, Mabel FitzPatrick-747

Melton, Suffolk County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 6' 3.07" N, 1° 19' 45.96" E)

1740, Birth, John Davis-3208

Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, United States (North America) (35° 8' 57.98" N, 90° 2' 56.00" W)

1 Jul 1899, Residence, Paul Jordan-8492

Menasha, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 12' 7.99" N, 88° 26' 47.00" W)

23 Apr 1887, Birth, George John Lammel-12498

aft 1914, Death, George John Lammel-12498

26 Jul 2019, Death, Beverly Reimer-8011

Mench, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 58' 23.99" N, 78° 19' 28.99" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1907, Burial, Elijah Morgret-12833

Mendip District, Somersetshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 5' 0.00" N, 3° 0' 0.00" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Glastonbury (51° 8' 51.18" N, 2° 42' 53.65" W)

aft 8 Jul 975, Burial, Edgar I-7380

Mendip, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 5' 0.00" N, 3° 0' 0.00" W)

10 Dec 1976, Death, Ernest Edgar Targett-14538

Mendlesham, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 14' 33.57" N, 1° 4' 34.65" E)

30 Sep 1285, Death, Beatrice de Beauchamp-3893

Mendon, Colonial County of Worcester, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 6' 20.02" N, 71° 33' 10.01" W)

27 Jun 1700, Birth, Bathshua Sanford-2730

Menominee Falls, Waukesha, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 10' 44.00" N, 88° 7' 1.99" W)

13 Jul 1848, Birth, Anna Catharina Hoffman-17435

23 Jul 1849, Christen, Anna Catharina Hoffman-17435

bef 29 Jul 1931, Death, Anna Catharina Hoffman-17435

Menominee, Menominee County, Michigan, United States (North America) (45° 6' 28.01" N, 87° 36' 51.01" W)

21 Feb 1882, Birth, Leona M. Carriveau-15741

7 Feb 1903, Death, Mary Ann Anger-16853

19 Nov 1907, Death, Robert A Schofield-17088

24 Sep 1910, Marriage, Frank James Shaha-1917 and Viola Wright-993

1 Feb 1911, Marriage, Edward Schultz-2157 and Nancy Fiebelkorn-7680
17 Nov 1913, Marriage, Martin A. Pagel-8306 and Margaret Margurite Schnoor-8338
8 May 1915, Marriage, August William Ferdinand Pagel-3396 and Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-8623
7 Jul 1915, Marriage, Paul George Anderson-6037 and Emma C. Nystrom-12386
12 Jan 1916, Marriage, Henry E. Schultz-7152 and Lila M. Thornton-4752
29 Sep 1920, Marriage, Earl Francis Bernard Bélanger-4278 and Esther Edna McDermid-15713
24 Aug 1923, Birth, Elise Anderson-12382
17 Sep 1924, Marriage, Frank Grady-3296 and Adeline Hartsworm-5542

Menomonee Falls, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 10' 44.00" N, 88° 7' 1.99" W)

bet Jul 1999 and Sep 2017, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

6175 North River Trail

25 Jan 2002, Death, Alexander John Shave Don's 2nd son (R.I.P.)-870
25 Jan 2002, Death, Alexander John Shave Don's 2nd son (R.I.P.)-870

Mensleben, Saxony, Germanic-speaking settlements, Europe

895, Birth, Matilda -1031

Meppershall, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 0' 37.76" N, 0° 21' 12.18" W)

abt 1553, Birth, George Leventhorpe-4440

Mequon, Ozaukee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 14' 11.00" N, 87° 59' 3.98" W)

13 Mar 1858, Birth, Heinrich Friedrich Hermann Lawrenz-5233

Mere, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 5' 11.29" N, 2° 16' 16.69" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

20 Apr 1578, Burial, William John Alvord-8032

Mere, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 5' 11.29" N, 2° 16' 16.69" W)

Jul 1851, Birth, Mary Ann Marsh-15696
abt 1904, Death, Mary Ann Marsh-15696

Mereworth, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 15' 5.26" N, 0° 22' 44.23" E)

1440, Birth, William Shosmyth Don's 15th Maternal GGF, the last in this branch-12116

Meriden, Colonial County of New Haven, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 32' 17.02" N, 72° 48' 27.00" W)

1775, Birth, Patrick Clark-738

Meriden, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 32' 17.02" N, 72° 48' 27.00" W)

1783, Birth, Lydia Taylor-737
14 May 1800, Birth, Harriett Rice-11899
22 Aug 1801, Marriage, Patrick Clark-738 and Lydia Taylor-737
11 Feb 1821, Birth, Samuel Skinner Taylor Clark-2126
10 Oct 1825, Birth, Jane Mott Coe-2228

4 Feb 1847, Marriage, Samuel Skinner Taylor Clark-2126 and Jane Mott Coe-2228
Apr 1848, Birth, Richard Henry Lee Clark-2125
28 Aug 1851, Death, Patrick Clark-738
8 Sep 1853, Death, Lydia Taylor-737
Apr 1856, Birth, Harriet R. Clark-9996
12 Jan 1862, Birth, Jane Mott Clark-794
5 Jan 1864, Birth, Thomas Byron Clark-2130
1870, Residence, Jane Mott Clark-794
1870, Residence, Richard Henry Lee Clark-2125
1870, Residence, Samuel Skinner Taylor Clark-2126
1870, Residence, Thomas Byron Clark-2130
1870, Residence, Jane Mott Coe-2228
1870, Residence, Eugene G. Lane-3356
1870, Residence, Charles C. Clark-7645
1870, Residence, Harriet R. Clark-9996
1880, Residence, Jane Mott Clark-794
1880, Residence, Samuel Skinner Taylor Clark-2126
1880, Residence, Thomas Byron Clark-2130
1880, Residence, Jane Mott Coe-2228
1880, Residence, Eugene G. Lane-3356
1880, Residence, Elsie Ann Tooley-3652
1880, Residence, Charles C. Clark-7645
1880, Residence, Harriet R. Clark-9996
13 Jul 1880, Birth, William Louis Kopp-2843
28 Jun 1884, Marriage, Eugene G. Lane-3356 and Jane Mott Clark-794
3 Dec 1886, Death, Calvin Coe-11898
26 Oct 1891, Death, Harriett Rice-11899
bef 1898, Residence, Samuel Skinner Taylor Clark-2126
16 May 1898, Death, Samuel Skinner Taylor Clark-2126
1900, Residence, Jane Mott Clark-794
1900, Residence, John Kopp-2069
1900, Residence, Anna M. Laats-2794
1900, Residence, William Louis Kopp-2843
1900, Residence, Eugene G. Lane-3356
1900, Residence, Elasi May Lane-4628

aft 1900, Death, Harriet R. Clark-9996
bef Aug 1909, Residence, Jane Mott Coe-2228
bef 1910, Residence, Eugene G. Lane-3356
1911, Residence, Anna M. Laats-2794
25 Aug 1915, Birth, Carol Aldrlch-14935
11 May 1922, Birth, Edna Ellen Kopp-2792
1926, Residence, Anna H. Kopp-7043
1927, Residence, William Louis Kopp-2843
1927, Residence, Elasi May Lane-4628
17 Feb 1927, Birth, Edwin Lane Kopp-2795
1928, Residence, Anna H. Kopp-7043
1930, Residence, Jane Mott Clark-794
1930, Residence, David Louis Kopp-2037
1930, Residence, John Kopp-2069
1930, Residence, Jeanette M. Kopp-2070
1930, Residence, Leroy William Kopp-2076
1930, Residence, Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2430
1930, Residence, Edna Ellen Kopp-2792
1930, Residence, Anna M. Laats-2794
1930, Residence, Edwin Lane Kopp-2795
1930, Residence, William Louis Kopp-2843
1930, Residence, Elasi May Lane-4628
1930, Residence, Elizabeth M. Kopp-6644
1930, Residence, Anna H. Kopp-7043
1935, Residence, David Louis Kopp-2037
1935, Residence, Jeanette M. Kopp-2070
1935, Residence, Leroy William Kopp-2076
1935, Residence, Edna Ellen Kopp-2792
1935, Residence, Edwin Lane Kopp-2795
1935, Residence, Marich -2844
1935, Residence, Elasi May Lane-4628
1935, Residence, Marion Lorraine MacDonald-8953
1935, Residence, John James MacDonald-11343
1935, Residence, Grace Mildred Keeney-11344
1935, Residence, John MacDonald-11347

1935, Residence, Dorothy MacDonald-11348
1935, Residence, Ruth MacDonald-11349
1935, Residence, Grace MacDonald-11350
1935, Residence, Harold Wilbur Jacobs-14928
1935, Residence, Harold Louis Jacobs-14929
1935, Residence, Esther Greenwood-14930
aft 1936, Residence, Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2430
1939, Residence, Edna Ellen Kopp-2792
29 Dec 1939, Death, William Louis Kopp-2843
1940, Residence, Edna Ellen Kopp-2792
1940, Residence, Peter Wihiam Jacobs-14927
1940, Residence, Harold Wilbur Jacobs-14928
1940, Residence, Harold Louis Jacobs-14929
1940, Residence, Esther Greenwood-14930
31 Jan 1940, Birth, Peter Wihiam Jacobs-14927
1 Apr 1940, Residence, David Louis Kopp-2037
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Jeanette M. Kopp-2070
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Leroy William Kopp-2076
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Edwin Lane Kopp-2795
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Marich -2844
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Elasi May Lane-4628
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Marion Lorraine MacDonald-8953
1 Apr 1940, Residence, John James MacDonald-11343
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Grace Mildred Keeney-11344
1 Apr 1940, Residence, John MacDonald-11347
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Dorothy MacDonald-11348
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Ruth MacDonald-11349
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Grace MacDonald-11350
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Richard MacDonald-11351
12 May 1944, Birth, Carlton Edward Kuta-1227
abt 1945, Civil, Edna Ellen Kopp-2792
abt 1945, Civil, James Montana-14949
1946, Residence, Edna Ellen Kopp-2792
abt Aug 1946, Historical fact, Edna Ellen Kopp-2792
Aug 1946, Birth, (son) of Edna-by James-14948

Aug 1946, Death, (son) of Edna-by James-14948
13 Dec 1949, Marriage, Harold Wilbur Jacobs-14928 and Catherine Austin-14934
1950, Residence, Alice Mae Burns-2151
1950, Residence, Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2430
1950, Residence, Frederick Francis Kopp Jr. (R.I.P.)-6643
1950, Residence, Alice Mae Kopp-7044
1956, Residence, Alice Mae Burns-2151
1956, Residence, Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2430
aft 1958, Historical fact, Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2430
1961, Residence, Alice Mae Burns-2151
1961, Residence, Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2430
1962, Residence, Frederick Francis Kopp Jr. (R.I.P.)-6643
1963, Residence, Frederick Francis Kopp Jr. (R.I.P.)-6643
25 Jun 1966, Marriage, Carlton Edward Kuta-1227 and Alice Mae Kopp-7044
aft 1966, Residence, Alice Mae Kopp-7044
Jan 1969, Death, John James MacDonald-11343
bef 1974, Residence, Alice Mae Burns-2151
2 May 1974, Death, Alice Mae Burns-2151
1975, Residence, Carlton Edward Kuta-1227
bef Oct 1981, Residence, Marion Lorraine MacDonald-8953
10 Oct 1981, Marriage, Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2430 and Marion Lorraine MacDonald-8953
Jan 1983, Death, Jeanette M. Kopp-2070
30 Jul 1985, Death, Harold Wilbur Jacobs-14928
1990, Residence, Alice Mae Kopp-7044
bef 1992, Residence, Edwin Lane Kopp-2795
2 May 1992, Death, Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2430
7 Dec 1992, Death, Edwin Lane Kopp-2795
1996–2002, Residence, Edna Ellen Kopp-2792
30 May 1998, Marriage, Brian Carlton Kuta-8264 and Elizabeth Marie Morris-6972
bef 2003, Residence, Marion Lorraine MacDonald-8953
28 Jul 2003, Death, Marion Lorraine MacDonald-8953
bef 2006, Residence, Carol Aldrich-14935
23 Nov 2011, Death, Alice Mae Kopp-7044
8 Apr 2014, Death, Carlton Edward Kuta-1227

249 Atkins Street Ext (06450-3405)

abt 1947, Residence, Karen Ann Mihalisin-14931

249 Atkins Street Ext

1975, Residence, Peter Wihiam Jacobs-14927

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1851, Burial, Patrick Clark-738

aft 1853, Burial, Lydia Taylor-737

aft 1898, Burial, Samuel Skinner Taylor Clark-2126

aft Aug 1909, Burial, Jane Mott Coe-2228

aft 1931, Burial, John Kopp-2069

aft 1939, Burial, William Louis Kopp-2843

aft 1940, Burial, Anna M. Laats-2794

aft 2 Oct 1956, Burial, Jane Mott Clark-794

aft Oct 1958, Burial, Elasi May Lane-4628

aft Mar 1990, Burial, Gladys Freer -2071

aft 1992, Burial, Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2430

St. John's Church

15 Jul 1939, Marriage, Harold Wilbur Jacobs-14928 and Edna Ellen Kopp-2792

Ward 2

1910, Residence, David Louis Kopp-2037

1910, Residence, John Kopp-2069

1910, Residence, Leroy William Kopp-2076

1910, Residence, Anna M. Laats-2794

1910, Residence, William Louis Kopp-2843

1910, Residence, Elasi May Lane-4628

1920, Residence, Jane Mott Clark-794

1920, Residence, David Louis Kopp-2037

1920, Residence, Leroy William Kopp-2076

1920, Residence, Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2430

1920, Residence, William Louis Kopp-2843

1920, Residence, Elasi May Lane-4628

1920, Residence, Elizabeth M. Kopp-6644

1920, Residence, Anna H. Kopp-7043

Meridianville, Madison County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 51' 5.00" N, 86° 34' 19.99" W)

1900, Residence, Ephraim Jones-9300

1900, Residence, Louretta Gilmore Baylam-9332

1900, Residence, Ephraim Guilford Jones-9333
1900, Residence, Alice Lee Jones-9335
1900, Residence, John S. Jones-9336
1910, Residence, Ephraim Jones-9300
1910, Residence, Almer T. -9305
1910, Residence, Louretta Gilmore Baylam-9332
1910, Residence, Ephraim Guilford Jones-9333
1935, Residence, James Allen Jones-9277
1935, Residence, Ephraim Jones-9300
1935, Residence, Almer T. -9305
1935, Residence, Nathaniel Jones-9317
1935, Residence, Lovell Jones-9328
1935, Residence, Johnnie Mae Jones-9329
1 Apr 1940, Residence, James Allen Jones-9277
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Ephraim Jones-9300
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Almer T. -9305
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Nathaniel Jones-9317
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Lovell Jones-9328
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Johnnie Mae Jones-9329

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Jan 2006, Burial, Charles Edward Martin-864

Merrill, Lincoln County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 10' 50.02" N, 89° 40' 59.99" W)

16 Jun 1944, Death, Michael J. Krubsack-8856

Merrillan, Jackson County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 27' 4.00" N, 90° 50' 28.00" W)

26 Feb 1913, Death, Catherine McIntee-16413

Merriot, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 54' 15.13" N, 2° 47' 47.43" W)

Merriott is a village and civil parish in Somerset, England, near the town of Crewkerne and 7 miles (11.3 km) west of Yeovil in the South Somerset district

1470, Birth, Robert White Richards-12578

1472, Birth, Agnes Welles-12579

Merriott, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 54' 15.13" N, 2° 47' 47.43" W)

See note in Merriott, Medieval England for more info

1491, Marriage, Robert White Richards-12578 and Agnes Welles-12579

abt Jan 1491, Birth, Richard White-8709

abt Dec 1491, Death, Robert White Don's 14th GGF-3904

7 Jun 1492, Birth, Thomas Michael White Don's 13th GGF-7750

1513, Birth, Margaret White-1087
 aft 1513, Death, Margaret White-1087
 1519, Birth, Richard White Don's 12th GGF-821
 1548, Death, Elizabeth Smythe of Englefield, Don's 14th GGM (in another branch)-3807
 1548, Death, Anne Smythe of Englefield-12559
 1549, Death, Robert White Richards-12578
 1606, Death, George White-8189

Dorset

1519, Birth, Robert White 2-named after his dead brother-8703

Merstham, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 15' 39.72" N, 0° 9' 3.45" W)

27 Dec 1988, Birth, Jamie Dodson-3686
 14 Jan 1990, Birth, Sophie Dodson-5544

Mertens, Hill County, Texas, United States (North America) (32° 3' 29.99" N, 96° 53' 47.00" W)

3 Sep 1930, Birth, Oletha Rosetta Daniels-4534
 16 Jan 1933, Death, Texana Clarke-5929
 6 May 1935, Death, Charles H. Heiskell-5577
 18 Jul 2003, Death, Oletha Rosetta Daniels-4534

Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe

1918, Death, Leonard Seonaid Evans-6452

Merthyr Tydfil, Merthyr Tydfil County Borough, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe

Merthyr Tydfil is the county town of the Merthyr Tydfil County Borough which has been one of the 22 unitary authorities in Wales since 1 April 1996 (though the area was actually originally granted county borough status in 1908)

The county is located in the historic county of Glamorgan and takes its name from the Merthyr Tydfil town

The County Borough consists of the northern part of the Taff Valley and the smaller neighbouring Taff Bargoed Valley. It borders the counties of Rhondda Cynon Taf and Caerphilly county borough

A horrendously sad fact that I remember clearly was on October 21st, 1966 when a mining tip on a mountain slope above the village of Aberfan (5 miles south of Merthyr Tydfil) collapsed after a heavy rain and slid downhill as a slurry, killing 116 children and 28 adults as it engulfed Pantglas Junior School and other buildings. (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aberfan_disaster)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Merthyr_Tydfil_County_Borough]

Jan 1992, Death, Mary Elizabeth Williams-7654

Glamorganshire

10 Nov 1886, Birth, Jane O'Brien-11895

Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, United States (North America) (33° 25' 19.99" N, 111° 49' 18.98" W)

26 Sep 1978, Death, Henry Nels Sørensen-3749

Messina, Sicily, Italy, Europe

7 Aug 1178, Death, William de Taillefer IV-9175

8 Sep 1189, Death, Emma of Limoges-9204

Messines, Flanders, Belgium, Europe

Messines (French, Mesen in Belgian) was the location of the Battle of Messines in June 1917, a British victory during World War I. The capture of Messines Ridge was a preliminary operation that took place just prior to the Battle of Passchendaele (Third Battle of Ypres). High-explosive mines placed under the German lines were used to devastating effect, and the blast from the explosions could be heard in London some 130 miles (209 km) distant

A reference to (source lost) "Arrondissement Leper, West Flanders (West-Vlaanderen)" is removed & Messines, France was merged

8 Jan 1079, Death, Alice FitzRichard of Normandië-9033

8 Jan 1079, Death, Adele Alix Aelis Capet-9074

Monastery of Lordre Saint Benoist

5 Jun 1063, Death, Aelis Adele Capet {tagged} research her children-6143

Messing, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 49' 41.34" N, 0° 44' 35.14" E)

24 May 1561, Birth, Robert White Jr. (Don's 10th GGF)-2890

aft 24 May 1561, Baptism, Robert White Jr. (Don's 10th GGF)-2890

24 Jun 1585, Marriage, Robert White Jr. (Don's 10th GGF)-2890 and Bridget Allgar Don's 10th GGM (in another branch)-167

22 Aug 1596, Death, Helen Kirton Don's 12th GGM (in another branch)-7651

1602, Birth, Goodman White-8439

aft 1602, Death, Goodman White-8439

17 Jun 1617, Death, Robert White Jr. (Don's 10th GGF)-2890

Buried in an unknown cemetery

17 Jun 1617, Burial, Robert White Jr. (Don's 10th GGF)-2890

Metamora, Woodford County, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 47' 26.02" N, 89° 21' 38.02" W)

1930, Residence, Ollie M. Brown-15214

1930, Residence, Charlotte Jean Hodel-15371

1930, Residence, Evalyn R. Hodel-15372

1930, Residence, Irene L. Hodel-15373

1930, Residence, Merle Melvin Hodel-15375

1930, Residence, Reuben Frederick Hodel-15377

1930, Residence, Rueben Christian Hodel-15378

Metcalf, Russell County, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

12 Oct 1866, Birth, Joseph Xavier Bélanger-4275

Methven, Perthshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (56° 24' 58.09" N, 3° 35' 19.20" W)

Methven Castle

4 Aug 1514, Marriage, Archibald Douglas-7230 and Margaret Tudor-2491

18 Oct 1541, Death, Margaret Tudor-2491

1548, Marriage, Henry Stewart-2609 and Janet -13394

Metuchen, Middlesex County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 32' 35.02" N, 74° 21' 49.00" W)

1935, Residence, Charles Warren Nelson-2724

1935, Residence, Robert E. Nelson-10167

1935, Residence, Charles H. Nelson-10168

1935, Residence, Alice -10174

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Charles Warren Nelson-2724

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Robert E. Nelson-10167

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Charles H. Nelson-10168

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Alice -10174

Meuse, Lorraine, France (Medieval), Europe

1190, Birth, Henry van Bar II-11818

aft 1279, Death, Maria of Brabant-2304

Bar-le-Duc (48° 47' 0.00" N, 5° 10' 0.00" E)

1228, Birth, Thibault II (de Bar)-6651

bef 1245, Marriage, Thibault II (de Bar)-6651 and (wife) 1st of Thibault II-11820

1245, Marriage, Thibault II (de Bar)-6651 and Jeanne of Toucy-2181

bef 1291, Title (Nobility), Thibault II (de Bar)-6651

Oct 1291, Death, Thibault II (de Bar)-6651

Brabant

14 Jun 1224, Birth, Matilda Chatillon-9755

abt 1259, Birth, Maria of Brabant-2304

Meysey Hampton, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 41' 21.07" N, 1° 50' 27.07" W)

Jul 1972, Death, Arthur Messenger-14417

Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida, United States (North America) (25° 46' 26.00" N, 80° 11' 38.00" W)

1958, Residence, Bertram S. Fairchilds-3856

1958, Residence, Mary -4670

aft 1993, Death, Eileen M. Dunn-3047

1996, Residence, Juan de Dios Hostios-3859

Walking along the South beach

-
- 23 Jun 2003, Death, Stephen John Voice-10117
Michelmersh, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 1' 54.55" N, 1° 30' 54.29" W)
1860, Death, George Hampton-13664
- Mickleover, Derbyshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 54' 8.21" N, 1° 33' 14.17" W)**
1580, Birth, Margery -8634
1602, Birth, John Joyce-7733
16 Oct 1608, Baptism, Dorothy Cotchet-8635
- Mickleton, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 36' 7.34" N, 2° 3' 42.93" W)**
1470, Birth, Frances Jannett-11726
- Mickleton, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 36' 7.34" N, 2° 3' 42.93" W)**
1500, Death, William Bell-4941
- Middleborough, Colonial County of Plymouth, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)**
22 Nov 1723, Birth, Joseph Bennett-672
Buried in an unknown cemetery in Middleborough
Mar 1724, Burial, Isaac Howland-13194
Middleborough
9 Mar 1724, Death, Isaac Howland-13194
- Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 21' 41.00" N, 81° 48' 47.02" W)**
31 Jan 1991, Death, Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2381
- Middleham, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 16' 42.04" N, 1° 48' 56.46" W)**
abt 1244, Birth, Joan known as FitzBernard-12636
- Middlesbrough, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 34' 21.78" N, 1° 14' 31.02" W)**
5 Dec 1881, Birth, Michael Conway-11893
25 Oct 1909, Birth, Patrick Conway-11892
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Patrick Conway-11892
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Michael Conway-11893
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Jane O'Brien-11895
21 Mar 1967, Death, Michael Conway-11893
Dec 1974, Death, Jane O'Brien-11895
2011, Death, Michael John Conway-11894
- Middlesex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 30' 0.00" N, 0° 25' 0.00" W)**
23 May 1563, Marriage, Thomas Marten-17815 and Alice White-17082
- Middlesex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 30' 0.00" N, 0° 25' 0.00" W)**
Buried in an unknown cemetery
25 Apr 1764, Burial, Thomas Lankford Jr.-17633

Middlesex, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

bef Dec 1911, Residence, Emily Jane Arkell-6207

24 Dec 1911, Death, Emily Jane Arkell-6207

Aug 1930, Death, Levi Shave-8012

Middleton Cheney, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 3' 52.91" N, 1° 16' 13.97" W)

Aug 1866, Death, Elizabeth Webb-7445

Middleton Stoney, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 54' 9.29" N, 1° 13' 46.44" W)

abt 1808, Birth, John Smith-6465

1880, Birth, Emma Smith-5271

1881, Residence, George Josiah Smith-5261

1881, Residence, William Smith-5262

1881, Residence, Emma Dale-5268

1881, Residence, Elizabeth Rebecca Smith-5270

1881, Residence, Emma Smith-5271

1881, Residence, Josiah Smith-6461

1883, Birth, Mary Ann Dolly Smith-4281

1884, Birth, Louisa F. Smith-4284

1885, Birth, Florence Amy Smith-4283

1886, Birth, Decima Ada Smith-4286

6 Aug 1889, Birth, Ellen Gertrude Smith-4285

1891, Residence, Mary Ann Dolly Smith-4281

1891, Residence, Florence Amy Smith-4283

1891, Residence, Louisa F. Smith-4284

1891, Residence, Ellen Gertrude Smith-4285

1891, Residence, Decima Ada Smith-4286

1891, Residence, George Josiah Smith-5261

1891, Residence, Emma Dale-5268

1891, Residence, Emma Smith-5271

1891, Residence, Josiah Smith-6461

aft 1891, Death, Emma Smith-5271

1901, Residence, Mary Ann Dolly Smith-4281

1901, Residence, William Smith-4282

1901, Residence, Louisa F. Smith-4284

1901, Residence, Ellen Gertrude Smith-4285

1901, Residence, George Josiah Smith-5261

1901, Residence, Emma Dale-5268

1901, Residence, Josiah Smith-6461

aft 1901, Death, Mary Ann Dolly Smith-4281

1903, Death, John Smith-6465

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ellen Gertrude Smith-4285

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Emma Dale-5268

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Josiah Smith-6461

1966, Death, Louisa F. Smith-4284

1972, Death, Decima Ada Smith-4286

Middleton, Lancashire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 0' 52.41" N, 2° 53' 6.84" W)

near Lancaster

1396, Birth, Maude de Middleton-7583

1450, Death, Maude de Middleton-7583

Middleton, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 0' 52.41" N, 2° 53' 6.84" W)

near Lancaster

Dec 1950, Marriage, Ronald William Wood Don's father-in-law of Jane R.I.P.-1877 and Freda Eleanor Clarke Don's mother-in-law of Jane R.I.P.-4093

Middleton, Norfolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1165, Birth, Rogier de Clare-7906

1240, Death, Rogier de Clare-7906

1279, Birth, Robert de Scales-8839

1310, Birth, Eleonor de Scales-8831

1312, Birth, Robert de Scales-8838

20 Mar 1325, Death, Robert de Scales-8839

18 Jun 1326, Marriage, John Sudley-8835 and Eleonor de Scales-8831

13 Aug 1369, Death, Robert de Scales-8838

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

aft 10 Oct 1335, Burial, Egelina de Courtenay-9170

Scales Hall

10 Oct 1335, Death, Egelina de Courtenay-9170

Middleton, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 30' 4.36" N, 0° 46' 37.68" W)

Greater Middleton

2 Apr 1598, Birth, John Mayo-2593

Middleton, Northumberlandshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Middleton Hall

1390, Birth, Thomas de Middleton 2nd-5142

Middleton, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 34' 45.08" N, 1° 44' 56.74" W)

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Saint John the Baptist

aft Jan 1493, Burial, Margaret Freville-11008

Middleton, Westmorland County, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 16' 5.10" N, 2° 35' 0.70" W)

1415, Birth, Thomas Middleton 3rd-8651

Middleton Hall

1393, Birth, Jacobina de Middleton Don's 16th GGM {tagged} Married young-8656

Middletown, Colonial County of Middlesex, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 33' 43.99" N, 72° 39' 4.00" W)

10 Jun 1691, Death, Thomas Barnes III-667

22 May 1723, Death, Abigail Barnes-3769

Middletown, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

8 Feb 1781, Birth, Richard Naylor Ottey Sr.-16637

Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 33' 43.99" N, 72° 39' 4.00" W)

Facts at this location are dated after 4 July 1776

1930, Residence, James Francis Burns II-722

1930, Residence, Gladys V. Burns-725

1930, Residence, Leah Spash-1395

1930, Residence, Grace V. Burns-1513

1930, Residence, Alice Mae Burns-2151

1930, Residence, Lawrence Francis Burns-4463

1930, Residence, Katherine M. Burns-4464

1930, Residence, Walter Matthew Burns-8308

1930, Residence, James Francis Burns-8645

1930, Residence, Marion Lorraine MacDonald-8953

1930, Residence, Joseph P. Burns-10012

1930, Residence, John James MacDonald-11343

1930, Residence, Grace Mildred Keeney-11344

1930, Residence, John MacDonald-11347

1930, Residence, Dorothy MacDonald-11348

1930, Residence, Ruth MacDonald-11349

1935, Residence, Leah Spash-1395

1935, Residence, Lawrence Francis Burns-4463

1935, Residence, Katherine M. Burns-4464

Buried in an unknown cemetery

28 Nov 2011, Burial, Alice Mae Kopp-7044

aft 2014, Burial, Carlton Edward Kuta-1227

Midgley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 43' 48.61" N, 1° 58' 10.85" W)

Ewood Hall

1480, Birth, Henry Ferrers-588

Midhurst, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 58' 52.07" N, 0° 44' 46.55" W)

25 Jan 1690, Birth, William Mitchel-14813

Midlothian, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 50' 0.00" N, 3° 5' 0.00" W)

23 Dec 1564, Birth, Charles Stuart I-15739

Midsomer Norton, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 17' 1.01" N, 2° 29' 15.24" W)

11 Jan 1911, Birth, Vera Mary Bryant-4558

1999, Death, Vera Mary Bryant-4558

Midsomer Norton, Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1728, Birth, Rachel Dowling-14550

1745, Birth, Ann Gulliford-14552

aft 1761, Death, Ann Gulliford-14552

Midtjylland, Denmark, Europe

572, Death, Hildis of the Vandals-17383

Milan, Sheridan County, Nebraska, United States (North America) (42° 31' 0.01" N, 102° 25' 0.01" W)

1900, Residence, Otto Frederick Laue-15616

Milano, Lombardia, Italy, Europe (45° 28' 0.00" N, 9° 11' 0.00" E)

1351, Birth, Taddéa Visconti-11121

Milborne Saint Andrew, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1743, Birth, Catherine Hawse Don's 5th GGM (in another branch)-2269

1821, Death, Catherine Hawse Don's 5th GGM (in another branch)-2269

Saint Andrew's Church

4 Feb 1718, Birth, Margaret Little-13598

28 Jun 1718, Birth, Abel Hawse-13596

27 Sep 1767, Bann, Catherine Hawse Don's 5th GGM (in another branch)-2269

27 Sep 1767, Bann, George White Don's 5th GGF-8158

6 Oct 1767, Marriage, George White Don's 5th GGF-8158 and Catherine Hawse Don's 5th GGM (in another branch)-2269

28 Jan 1771, Death, Abel Hawse-13596

8 Feb 1785, Death, Margaret Little-13598

Milborne Saint Andrew, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe

18 Mar 1594, Birth, John Hawse-15354

16 May 1628, Marriage, John Hawse-15354 and Joane Durand-15285

2 Aug 1637, Birth, Thomas Hawes-15352

abt 1645, Birth, Mary Grey-15332

4 Dec 1659, Death, John Hawse-15354

19 Sep 1661, Death, Joane Durand-15285

12 Jun 1671, Birth, Thomas Hawes-15351

abt 1690, Birth, Mary Manners-15353

25 Jan 1690, Death, Thomas Hawes-15352

8 Sep 1696, Death, Mary Grey-15332

aft 1718, Death, Thomas Hawes-15351

aft 1718, Death, Mary Manners-15353

Milborne Saint Andrew, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Oct 1884, Death, Charlotte Beaton-17744

aft 1899, Death, John Allen-4616

Milborne Stileham

Milborne Stileham is a hamlet in the Bere-Regis parish of Dorset; adjacent to Milborne St Andrew, 4 miles NW of Bere-Regis

1841, Birth, John Allen-4616

Milborne Saint Andrew, Dorsetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 46' 18.01" N, 2° 17' 1.18" W)

abt 1371, Baptism, Robert White-296

Mildenhall, Suffolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 20' 45.54" N, 0° 30' 38.59" E)

1876, Death, Susan Coleman-13788

2013, Death, Joyce Bearman-5461

Mileham, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 44' 4.22" N, 0° 49' 45.53" E)

abt 1549, Birth, Dorothy Coke-3398

1570, Marriage, William Franklin-3422 and Dorothy Coke-3398

1573, Marriage, William Franklin-3422 and Dorothy Coke-3398

Miles Green, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 2' 15.35" N, 2° 17' 53.90" W)

7 Aug 1803, Birth, Daniel Green-347

11 Dec 1805, Birth, William Green-8647

aft 1805, Death, William Green-8647

Milford Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 25' 13.36" N, 75° 24' 19.64" W)

29 Aug 1869, Death, Reuben Trumbauer-6025

Milford, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

1850, Residence, Jonas R. Trumbauer-4483

1860, Residence, Jonas R. Trumbauer-4483

7 Sep 1869, Death, Margaret Trumbauer-6230

Milford, Colonial County of New Haven, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 13' 19.99" N, 73° 3' 24.98" W)

17 Apr 1660, Birth, James Prime-5209

23 Jan 1665/6, Birth, Martha Merwin-1851

14 Jan 1682/3, Birth, Ruth Wheeler-3339

abt 7 Feb 1695/6, Death, Martha Merwin-1851

7 Feb 1695/6, Birth, Joseph Prime-7518

18 Jul 1736, Death, James Prime-5209

Milicz County, Lower Silesian Voivodeship, Poland, Europe (51° 32' 0.00" N, 17° 16' 0.00" E)

Joachimowka (51° 32' 0.00" N, 17° 16' 0.00" E)

12 Jan 1892, Death, Samuel Koser-15644

1912, Death, Christina Koser-15642

Millcreek, Hamilton County, Ohio, United States (North America)

1910, Residence, George S. Kerr-15409

Millcreek, Salt Lake County, Utah, United States (North America) (40° 41' 12.98" N, 111° 52' 28.99" W)

1880, Residence, William Pike-4462

Millersville, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 59' 52.01" N, 76° 21' 15.98" W)

29 Dec 1843, Death, George Urban-13314

Millesvik, Värmland, Sweden, Europe

25 Nov 1856, Birth, Andrew Peter Mallgren-13697

Millom, Cumberland, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 12' 31.84" N, 3° 16' 21.91" W)

1595, Birth, Margaret Huddleston-16374

1595, Birth, Anthony Latus-16399

22 May 1615, Birth, Anthony William Latus-16400

25 Mar 1628, Death, William Huddleston-16372

19 Dec 1631, Death, Margaret Huddleston-16374

1647, Death, Mary Bridges-16271

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Borough of Copeland

aft 5 Jun 1598, Burial, Anthony Huddleston-16370

aft 25 Mar 1628, Burial, William Huddleston-16372

aft 1647, Burial, Mary Bridges-16271

The beck

1669, Death, Anthony Latus-16399

Millsbridge, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 50' 0.00" N, 2° 10' 0.00" W)

abt 1880, Birth, Vicary Vacher-10083

aft 1901, Death, Vicary Vacher-10083

Milton Abbas, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 48' 27.52" N, 2° 17' 1.96" W)

1796, Birth, Ann Standfield-65

Milton Abbas, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 48' 27.52" N, 2° 17' 1.96" W)

1830, Death, Joseph Strange-17741

11 Nov 1832, Marriage, John Cross-2742 and Eliza Shave-3948

abt 1840, Occupation, Jane Holloway-16045

6 Mar 1845, Marriage, Archelaus Philip Bason Shave-1883 and Lucy Moxam-2547

1861, Residence, Emily Jane Arkell-6207

bet 1900 and 1941, Occupation, Dora Susannah Shave-7450

2 Apr 1911, Residence, William John Shave Don's 2nd GGF-5084

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Mary Jane Ball Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-7525

Milton By Gravesend, Colonial County of Kent, Colonial Delaware, British Colonial America (North America)

19 Feb 1792, Marriage, Thomas Jenkins-6380 and Ann Moss-8030

Milton Junction, Rock County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (42° 46' 57.00" N, 88° 57' 46.01" W)

18 Mar 1890, Death, Clark Greene Stillman-16018

Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 2' 0.47" N, 0° 45' 38.80" W)

1760, Birth, William Hartup-13461

abt 1791, Birth, Mary Hartup-13460

Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 2' 0.47" N, 0° 45' 38.80" W)

1816, Birth, Lucy Roberts-13468

20 Mar 1840, Birth, William Inwood-13477

abt 1842, Birth, Elizabeth Inwood-13473

15 Apr 1848, Death, Lucy Hedge-13462

aft 1851, Death, Elizabeth Inwood-13473

Walton Hill, Kents Hill

abt 1980, Graduation, Lilian Maud Evans Don's Mum R.I.P.-5633

Milton, Colonial County of Norfolk, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 14' 57.98" N, 71° 4' 0.01" W)

28 Apr 1659, Marriage, David Holmes-3185 and Joan -5216

8 Jul 1660, Birth, David Holmes-2952

14 Aug 1663, Birth, James Holmes-6590

28 Apr 1666, Birth, Margaret Holmes-25

2 Nov 1666, Death, David Holmes-3185

18 Sep 1743, Death, James Holmes-6590

Milton, Colonial County of Norfolk, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 14' 57.98" N, 71° 4' 0.01" W)

5 Jun 1696, Birth, John Babcock-6364

Milton, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 0' 40.25" N, 1° 20' 39.40" W)

abt 1849, Birth, Elizabeth Eales-3951

abt 1857, Birth, Charles Gardner-6565

abt 1860, Birth, Charlotte Gardner-6658

1861, Residence, John Gardner-5751

1861, Residence, Charles Gardner-6565

1861, Residence, Charlotte Gardner-6658

1861, Residence, Mary -7429

aft 1861, Death, Elizabeth Eales-3951

abt 1863, Birth, Ellen -7802

abt 1865, Birth, Ruth Gardner-3119

abt 1870, Birth, Ann Gardner-7424

1871, Residence, Ruth Gardner-3119

1871, Residence, John Gardner-5751

1871, Residence, Charles Gardner-6565

1871, Residence, Charlotte Gardner-6658

1871, Residence, Ann Gardner-7424

1871, Residence, Mary -7429

1871, Residence, Ellen -7802

aft 1871, Death, Charlotte Gardner-6658

aft 1871, Death, Ann Gardner-7424

aft 1911, Death, Charles Gardner-6565

aft 1911, Death, Ellen -7802

Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (42° 46' 32.02" N, 88° 56' 38.00" W)

11 Jan 1852, Death, Electa Howard-15992

21 Mar 1866, Death, Phebe Greene-15991

Milton-Next-Sittingbourne, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe

1614, Birth, John Allyn-14610

1616, Birth, Elizabeth Rolfe-14675

abt 1646, Death, John Allyn-14610

abt 1671, Residence, John Allen-14608

abt 1671, Residence, Mary Parker-14676

12 Feb 1671, Marriage, John Allen-14608 and Mary Parker-14676
 abt 1676, Death, Elizabeth Rolfe-14675

Milton-upon-Stour, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe

21 May 1911, Marriage, Henry James Doggrell-15692 and Sarah Alice Taylor-12028

Buried in an unknown cemetery

25 Aug 1906, Burial, Harry Doggrell-15691

Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 2' 20.00" N, 87° 54' 23.00" W)

1860, Residence, August Ferdinand Lawrenz-6935

28 Jan 1861, Birth, Auguste Anna Maria Lawrenz-6929

15 Mar 1862, Birth, Charlotte Schmitt-11370

6 Mar 1867, Birth, Fredrick W. Moser-13066

21 Aug 1876, Birth, Anna Matilda Ryerson-13274

1880, Residence, Herman J. Luedke-2349

1880, Residence, John Luedke-3071

17 Nov 1882, Birth, William Ernst Franz Arndt-15900

10 Nov 1887, Birth, Charles Herman Pagel-4998

aft 1892, Residence, Emil Pagel-8446

aft 1892, Residence, August Herman Pagel-12271

6 Nov 1894, Birth, Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7120

1897, Residence, August Herman Pagel-12271

16 Jun 1897, Birth, Edward Hamilton Young-11482

8 Aug 1897, Birth, Ella Lydia Selma Pagel-2154

20 Aug 1897, Birth, Howard Joseph Gleason-7419

bef 28 Sep 1897, Emigration, Ingrid Maria NilsDóttir-17009

28 Sep 1897, Marriage, Frank Edward Pearson-17024 and Ingrid Maria NilsDóttir-17009

29 Jun 1898, Marriage, Charles leFevre-13273 and Anna Matilda Ryerson-13274

1900, Residence, Erich A. Pagel-2153

1900, Residence, Ella Lydia Selma Pagel-2154

1900, Residence, Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7120

1900, Residence, Emil Pagel-8446

1900, Residence, Ida Kienast-8447

1900, Residence, Margueretha Olga Bertha Schoewe-15901

28 Nov 1900, Birth, Walter Herman Pagel-2428

15 Oct 1901, Birth, Peter Casanave Howle Young 2nd-11483

bef 1903, Residence, John Luedke-3071

4 Apr 1904, Birth, Rudolph Pagel-2451
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Elmira Luedke-677
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Otilie Luedke-1873
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Amelia P. Pagel-2595
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Emma Luedke-6112
1 Jun 1905, Residence, August Herman Pagel-12271
1 Jun 1905, Residence, William Ernst Franz Arndt-15900
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Julianna Bukowski-17431
1906, Residence, Margueretha Olga Bertha Schoewe-15901
8 Aug 1906, Birth, Emil Pagel-4578
28 Dec 1906, Death, Emil Pagel-4578
19 Sep 1908, Death, August Herman Pagel-12271
17 Mar 1909, Birth, Edith Clara -5705
1910, Residence, Erich A. Pagel-2153
1910, Residence, Ella Lydia Selma Pagel-2154
1910, Residence, Walter Herman Pagel-2428
1910, Residence, Rudolph Pagel-2451
1910, Residence, Nora M. -3732
1910, Residence, Augusta Klawitter-3932
1910, Residence, Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7120
1910, Residence, Martha Pagel-7620
1910, Residence, Anna M. Pagel-7621
1910, Residence, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109
1910, Residence, Emil Pagel-8446
1910, Residence, Ida Kienast-8447
1910, Residence, William Ernst Franz Arndt-15900
1910, Residence, Margueretha Olga Bertha Schoewe-15901
1910, Residence, Julianna Bukowski-17431
1913, Residence, Julianna Bukowski-17431
28 Mar 1915, Death, Anna Matilda Ryerson-13274
16 Sep 1915, Death, Julianna Bukowski-17431
bef 22 Mar 1916, Emigration, Emma Pauline Elizabeth Okrusch-15839
22 Mar 1916, Marriage, Edward Francis Fredrick Waehler-15750 and Emma Pauline Elizabeth Okrusch-15839
bet 1917 and 1918, Residence, Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7120
1920, Residence, Ella Lydia Selma Pagel-2154

1920, Residence, Walter Herman Pagel-2428
1920, Residence, Rudolph Pagel-2451
1920, Residence, Nora M. -3732
1920, Residence, Augusta Klawitter-3932
1920, Residence, Martha Pagel-7620
1920, Residence, Anna M. Pagel-7621
1920, Residence, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109
1920, Residence, Emil Pagel-8446
1920, Residence, Ida Kienast-8447
1920, Residence, William Ernst Franz Arndt-15900
1920, Residence, Margueretha Olga Bertha Schoewe-15901
26 Sep 1922, Birth, Fredrick Harold Arndt-15897
abt 1923, Birth, Lavine Pagel-6185
19 Jun 1924, Death, Adam leFevre-13276
1926, Residence, Nora M. -3732
1926, Residence, Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7120
2 Mar 1926, Death, Friedericka Kröning-10679
7 Nov 1927, Birth, Charles Frederick Schalmo-8220
1928, Residence, Nora M. -3732
1928, Residence, Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7120
3 Aug 1928, Death, Augusta Klawitter-3932
1929, Residence, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109
20 Aug 1929, Death, Charles leFevre-13273
1930, Residence, Violet R. Gleason-2022
1930, Residence, Ella Lydia Selma Pagel-2154
1930, Residence, Nora M. -3732
1930, Residence, Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7120
1930, Residence, Norbert F. Pagel-7121
1930, Residence, Howard Joseph Gleason-7419
1930, Residence, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109
1930, Residence, Emil Pagel-8446
1930, Residence, Anna Pagel-12294
1930, Residence, William Ernst Franz Arndt-15900
1930, Residence, Margueretha Olga Bertha Schoewe-15901
1935, Residence, Ruben Pagel-214

1935, Residence, Violet R. Gleason-2022
1935, Residence, Ella Lydia Selma Pagel-2154
1935, Residence, Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2563
1935, Residence, Nora M. -3732
1935, Residence, Ione Pagel-4472
1935, Residence, Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7120
1935, Residence, Norbert F. Pagel-7121
1935, Residence, Howard Joseph Gleason-7419
1935, Residence, Louise Pagel-7755
1935, Residence, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109
1935, Residence, Anna Pagel-12294
1935, Residence, William Ernst Franz Arndt-15900
1935, Residence, Margueretha Olga Bertha Schoewe-15901
21 Aug 1936, Death, Erich A. Pagel-2153
1940, Residence, William Ernst Franz Arndt-15900
1940, Residence, Margueretha Olga Bertha Schoewe-15901
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Ruben Pagel-214
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Violet R. Gleason-2022
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Ella Lydia Selma Pagel-2154
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2563
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Nora M. -3732
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Ione Pagel-4472
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Merl Pagel-6822
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7120
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Norbert F. Pagel-7121
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Howard Joseph Gleason-7419
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Louise Pagel-7755
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Anna Pagel-12294
6 Aug 1940, Military, Anthony Thomas Orovich-3532
1942, Residence, Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7120
1942, Residence, Martin A. Pagel-8306
2 Oct 1942, Military, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
20 Apr 1948, Death, Emil Pagel-8446
13 Sep 1948, Historical fact, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
27 Nov 1948, Death, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109

28 Dec 1948, Birth, Steven Allen Arndt-15898
 7 Nov 1949, Residence, Charles Frederick Schalmo-8220
 bef 1950, Residence, William Ernst Franz Arndt-15900
 6 Feb 1950, Death, William Ernst Franz Arndt-15900
 20 Apr 1953, Death, Ida Kienast-8447
 19 Jul 1958, Marriage, Edward Eloy Coffey-12885 and Gloria Maureen Pinkert-12886
 19 Aug 1959, Birth, Erin Marie Coffey-12889
 1 Dec 1959, Death, Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7120
 5 Dec 1959, Death, Erin Marie Coffey-12889
 11 Feb 1960, Death, Darwin Harvey Sørensen-7163
 4 Jan 1969, Death, Ella Lydia Selma Pagel-2154
 Sep 1970, Death, Walter Herman Pagel-2428
 17 Jan 1971, Death, Howard Joseph Gleason-7419
 1974–2020, Residence, Reinhold Carl Miller Sr.-17179
 Apr 1977, Death, Rudolph Pagel-2451
 30 Oct 1977, Death, Carl Ernest Pagel-1695
 2004–2020, Residence, Reinhold Carl Miller Sr.-17179
 26 Oct 2013, Marriage, Michael Pagel-7186 and Lauren Keith-8180
 Mar 2016, Birth, Winifred Luebbbers-9716
 11 Mar 2017, Marriage, Ossian Foley-12598 and Caryl Pagel-2100
 22 Mar 2019, Death, Reinhold Carl Miller Sr.-17179

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 18 Sep 1915, Burial, Julianna Bukowski-17431
 aft 3 Aug 1928, Burial, Augusta Klawitter-3932
 22 Apr 1948, Burial, Emil Pagel-8446
 aft 27 Nov 1948, Burial, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109

Buried in the Union Cemetery

21 Sep 1908, Burial, August Herman Pagel-12271

Children's Hospital of Wisconsin - Milwaukee Campus, 8915 W Connell Court

4 Sep 2019, Death, Sarah Bea Maedke R.I.P.-12913

Milwaukee City; Precinct 5 & Districts 1-250 & 251-337 / Wards 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 20 and 21

1870, Residence, John Luedke-3071
 1900, Residence, Joseph Cassin Young-4419
 1900, Residence, Anna Pagel-12294
 1930, Residence, Myrtle Goodryder-756

1930, Residence, Robert Arnold Grady-6222

1940, Residence, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109

Milwaukee Regional Medical Center

24 Jul 1993, Death, Arthur Mathew Luebbers Sr.-15825

Naturalization Court

Don's Naturalization ceremony (with ~45 others) was held in the US Courthouse at 517 E. Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee

19 Apr 2007, Naturalization, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Veterans Hospital

28 Dec 2006, Death, Robert William Arndt R.I.P.-7623

Ward 14

1900, Residence, Julianna Bukowski-17431

Ward 20

1940, Residence, Geneva Grace Gleason-191

Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church

26 Aug 1922, Marriage, Howard Joseph Gleason-7419 and Ella Lydia Selma Pagel-2154

Minchinhampton, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 41' 53.20" N, 2° 12' 9.33" W)

1584, Birth, Alice Young-6808

20 Apr 1601, Marriage, William Hill Sr.-7909 and Alice Young-6808

aft 1601, Death, Alice Young-6808

Minchinhampton, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 41' 53.20" N, 2° 12' 9.33" W)

1851, Residence, William Lusty Sr.-9674

1851, Residence, Esther -9815

1861, Residence, Esther -9815

Minden, Kearney County, Nebraska, United States (North America) (40° 29' 55.00" N, 98° 56' 51.00" W)

28 Sep 1879, Birth, Andrew Larsen-10271

19 Mar 1882, Birth, David Larsen-12422

1906, Marriage, Nels Peter Larsen-10269 and Katie Petersen-12750

9 Mar 1906, Death, Lars Christian Larsen-1423

17 Mar 1927, Death, Karen AndersSen-4889

16 Dec 1930, Death, Andrew Larsen-10271

12 Oct 1950, Death, Nels Peter Larsen-10269

20 Feb 1968, Death, David Larsen-12422

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

aft 1963, Burial, Katie Petersen-12750

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Fredricksburg

aft 9 Mar 1906, Burial, Lars Christian Larsen-1423

aft Mar 1927, Burial, Karen AndersSen-4889

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Oct 1950, Burial, Nels Peter Larsen-10269

Mineral Hills, Iron County, Michigan, United States (North America) (46° 6' 47.99" N, 88° 38' 52.01" W)

1930, Residence, Lawrence N. Ehlinger-1957

1930, Residence, Cleo Marie Sørensen-5657

1930, Residence, Donald D. Ehlinger-8147

Minety, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 36' 30.09" N, 1° 58' 16.02" W)

1821, Birth, Sarah Packer-2421

1881, Residence, Sarah Packer-2421

1891, Residence, Sarah Packer-2421

aft 1891, Death, Sarah Packer-2421

Mineville, County of Essex, State of New York, United States (North America)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 24 Oct 1910, Burial, Ellen Mary Navin-14149

Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (44° 58' 48.00" N, 93° 15' 49.00" W)

8 Apr 1908, Death, James Chant-10767

abt 1935, Birth, Mary Kopp-14943

abt 1936, Residence, Edna Ellen Kopp-2792

5 Feb 1959, Death, Laura Kathleen Shave-7676

11 Nov 1970, Death, Sophus C. Larsen-8601

Anoka

abt 1975, Birth, Andrew Dennis Bruskiwicz-5925

abt 2012, Birth, Owen VanDenLangenburg-9717

31 Dec 2015, Birth, Emma VanDenLangenburg-9718

abt 2018, Birth, Isaac VanDenLangenburg-12918

5 May 2020, Birth, Abel Thomas VanDenLangenburg-13364

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Anoka

aft 21 Apr 1982, Burial, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1908, Burial, James Chant-10767

aft 1991, Burial, Lloyd Toonen-3351

aft 2009, Burial, Eleanor Johanna Pagel-7348

University of Minnesota Hospital

18 Jun 1942, Death, Francis Josephine Ruzicka-14457

Minonk, Woodford County, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 54' 15.98" N, 89° 2' 3.98" W)

abt 1950, Residence, Charles Glenn Carr-15236

28 Sep 2013, Death, Charles Robert Carr-15237

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 2013, Burial, Charles Robert Carr-15237

Minor Sakha (Yakutiya), Russia (part of Europe), Asia

1260 BC, Birth, Hecuba -9437

aft 1160 BC, Death, Thór Vingehar Don's 83rd GGF-8118

aft 1160 BC, Death, Sibil Sif Siv of Thrace-8119

1150 BC, Birth, Vingethór EinridisSon Don's 80th GGF {tagged} young father-2082

abt 1100 BC, Death, Loridi Hloritha Hloritha Loride Kloritha ThórsSon Don's 82nd GGF {tagged} research-6747

aft 1040 BC, Death, Vingethór EinridisSon Don's 80th GGF {tagged} young father-2082

abt 980 BC, Birth, Astyoche de Acadia {tagged} research birth/death-1667

aft 960 BC, Death, Astyoche de Acadia {tagged} research birth/death-1667

aft 140 BC, Death, Magi of Troy, Don's 77th GGF-10

aft 140 BC, Death, Einridi of Troy-2078

abt 110 BC, Birth, Astyoche Illium de Arcada of Dardania-7294

28 BC, Death, Astyoche Illium de Arcada of Dardania-7294

aft 28 BC, Death, Andromache Hecuba-3945

10 BC, Death, Itermon Itormann Ítrmann of Troy, Don's 72nd GGF-3073

abt 5 BC, Birth, (mother) of Bedwig-by Scyld-445

abt 40, Title (Nobility), (mother) of Bedwig-by Scyld-445

aft 40, Death, (mother) of Bedwig-by Scyld-445

45, Death, Bewan Bjaf Don's 69th GGF {tagged} ancestor of King Æthelwulf-3572

220, Death, Finn ap Flocwald of Godwulf, Don's 64th GGF-4293

Drepanon

Apr 248, Birth, Flavia Lulia Helena {Romans}-4591

Marmara, Balikesir, Turkey (alternate)

abt 40, Death, Scyld of Troy-8247

Minot, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 5' 0.00" N, 3° 0' 0.00" W)

1519, Birth, Tamesen -17079

Mintern-Magna, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 50' 2.08" N, 2° 29' 49.45" W)

1764, Birth, Susanna Gillingham-10503

19 May 1764, Christen, Susanna Gillingham-10503

Mirabel, Laurentides, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)**St-Hermas**

26 May 1837, Birth, Felix Ferdinand Bélanger-15714

Mirfield, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 40' 33.08" N, 1° 41' 49.94" W)

Apr 1776, Death, John Dransfield-13123

Saint Mary

7 Oct 1749, Death, Jonathan Hepworth-15077

Mirfield, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 40' 33.08" N, 1° 41' 49.94" W)

1500, Birth, Cyceley -15072

1505, Birth, Thomas Hepworth-15071

1535, Birth, Jenett Hawkeyard-15057

abt 1550, Death, Thomas Hepworth-15071

abt 1555, Birth, Peter Hepworth-15073

17 Feb 1559, Death, Cyceley -15072

bef 15 Sep 1560, Death, Jenett Hawkeyard-15057

abt 1587, Death, Henry Hepworth-15070

9 Mar 1621, Death, Peter Hepworth-15073

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Metropolitan Borough of Kirklees

aft Jun 1563, Burial, John Haukyerd-15058

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Saint Mary

15 Sep 1560, Burial, Jenett Hawkeyard-15057

Metropolitan Borough of Kirklees

20 Jan 1563, Death, John Haukyerd-15058

Mirfield, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 40' 33.08" N, 1° 41' 49.94" W)

May 2004, Marriage, Steven Sykes-13982 and Lynne Suzanne Salkeld-13975

20 May 2004, Birth, Philip Arthur Sykes-13983

Mishicot, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 14' 21.01" N, 87° 38' 28.00" W)

15 Feb 1853, Birth, Sevlé Margaret Sawyer-10717

1854, Birth, John Baptiste Sawyer-10719

aft 1854, Death, John Baptiste Sawyer-10719

Town of Mishicott

1860, Residence, Marie Angèle Bergeron-9707

Mississauga, Niagara County, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

Apr 1998, Death, Hubert George Stanley Spiers-2692

Missoula, Missoula County, Montana, United States (North America) (46° 52' 19.99" N, 113° 59' 35.02" W)

- 3 Dec 1945, Death, Howard Joseph Carroll-12669
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 1945, Burial, Howard Joseph Carroll-12669
Missouri, Ouachita County, Arkansas, United States (North America)
1870, Residence, Marry Ann Garner-14192
Missouri Township
1860, Residence, George Washington Bonaparte Young-14195
Post Office: Lone Grove
1860, Residence, Marry Ann Garner-14192
1860, Residence, George Washington Bonaparte Young-14195
1870, Residence, John M. Nichols-13368
1870, Residence, George Washington Bonaparte Young-14195
Mistley, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 56' 13.21" N, 1° 4' 11.56" E)
11 Feb 1570, Christen, Mary Brock-363
Mitcham, County of Surrey, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 23' 46.70" N, 0° 10' 27.34" W)
abt 1784, Birth, Abigail -927
Mitcham, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 23' 46.70" N, 0° 10' 27.34" W)
1578, Birth, Agnes Hedges-14762
Saint Peter and Saint Paul
abt 1679, Death, Thomas Goodman-15322
Mitcham, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 23' 46.70" N, 0° 10' 27.34" W)
24 Apr 1808, Birth, William Eales-3404
1809, Birth, James Eales-4673
Mitchell, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)
21 Oct 1889, Birth, Edward Francis Fredrick Waehler-15750
Mitford, Norfolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (55° 10' 4.68" N, 1° 43' 59.17" W)
1216, Birth, Margery of Stuteville-10518
aft 1261, Death, Margery of Stuteville-10518
Mitrovica, Hrvatska, Yugoslavia, Europe
Pannonia Inferior
247, Birth, Marcus Aurelius Valerius Maximianus Maximian {Romans}-6518
Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, United States (North America) (30° 41' 39.01" N, 88° 2' 35.02" W)
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 1947, Burial, Ida L. Richards-3299
Ward 7

1920, Residence, Josaphine Barrett-15891

Ward 8

1910, Residence, Josaphine Barrett-15891

Modbury, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 20' 34.12" N, 3° 53' 50.93" W)

1425, Birth, Thomas Swete-3141

1430, Birth, Agnes de Arboritus {tagged} Married to son?-3891

1450, Birth, William Scoos-6567

1472, Birth, John Traine Scoos-6568

1475, Birth, John Swete-3149

1475, Marriage, John Scoos Jr.-7356 and Agnes de Arboritus {tagged} Married to son?-3891

1478, Birth, Joanna Johane Scoos-7353

Traine

1450, Birth, John Scoos Jr.-7356

Modbury, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 20' 34.12" N, 3° 53' 50.93" W)

bef 1489, Birth, Johane Scoos-7355

aft 1489, Death, Johane Scoos-7355

1500, Birth, Adrian Swete-4828

aft 1500, Death, Adrian Swete-4828

1510, Death, John Scoos Sr.-6566

5 Aug 1520, Death, John Traine Scoos-6568

1524, Death, Catherine Carew-11650

1530, Birth, John Swete-8115

1541, Death, William Scoos-6567

bef 1561, Marriage, John Swete-3149 and Joanna Johane Scoos-7353

1613, Death, John Swete-8115

Traine

5 Aug 1520, Death, John Scoos Jr.-7356

Molesey, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe

20 Apr 1997, Death, Christopher Peter Hunt-11886

Monaca, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 41' 13.99" N, 80° 16' 18.01" W)

22 Jun 1903, Birth, Steven J. Sartick-4185

6 Jun 1905, Birth, Albert Thomas Sartick-1507

20 Jan 1909, Birth, Michel Sartick-4183

5 Oct 1968, Death, Michel Sartick-4183

Monaco, Europe

17 Sep 1767, Death, Edward Augustus-2772

12 Feb 1929, Death, Lillie Langtry-12343

Monches, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 11' 28.00" N, 88° 20' 37.00" W)

St John's

25 Nov 1890, Marriage, John J. Coffey-14083 and Mary Catherine O'Leary-14080

Money Creek, Houston County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (43° 49' 17.00" N, 91° 36' 47.99" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1910, Burial, Emily Chant-10765

Monkton, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1623, Birth, Anthony Notley-14826

Monmouth, Monmouthshire, Roman Wales, Europe (51° 48' 14.24" N, 2° 43' 30.85" W)

Cair-Segeint (Cairnarfon)

283, Birth, Eudaf Hên ap Einudd of Britain {Romans}-4307

340, Birth, Elen Lwyddog verch Eudaf Hen {Romans}-1955

Monmouth was also known as Gwent

360, Birth, Gratian verch Maccsen Wledig {Romans}-4657

Monmouth, Monmouthshire, Wales (Medieval), Europe (51° 48' 14.24" N, 2° 43' 30.85" W)

1460, Birth, Herbert ap Richard-10867

Monmouth Castle

7 Dec 1295, Death, Gilbert de Clare-452

16 Sep 1386, Birth, Henry Plantagenêt V (the 10th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-14171

Monmouth, Monmouthshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 48' 14.24" N, 2° 43' 30.85" W)

22 Dec 1245, Death, Anselm Marshal-10285

Abbey of Bur Tintern

14 Sep 1148, Death, Gilbert de Clare II {tagged} Young parents-763

Monmouth, Monmouthshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 48' 14.24" N, 2° 43' 30.85" W)

In the as-yet unascertained location known as "1651738"

1624, Marriage, Charles Taintor-3680 and Mary -6687

1 Mar 1888, Death, Hannah Clarke-7897

Monona, Dane County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 3' 43.99" N, 89° 20' 2.00" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Feb 1978, Burial, Lester Louis Dietrich-4659

Monroe, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

1843, Death, Jacob Ford-12506

Monroe, Green County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (42° 36' 4.00" N, 89° 38' 17.99" W)

28 Mar 1858, Death, Margaret Elizabeth Wittmore Ault-16234

Monroe, Ouachita County, Arkansas, United States (North America)

1860, Residence, John M. Nichols-13368

Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee, United States (North America) (36° 26' 12.98" N, 85° 14' 33.00" W)

2 Apr 1847, Birth, Ephraim Guilford Jones-9333

17 Sep 1858, Birth, Martha Catherine Robinson-9377

1860, Residence, Ephraim Guilford Jones-9333

12 Jun 1861, Birth, James Casewell Mason-10650

7 Jun 1868, Birth, Serena Elizabeth Best-10651

29 Jul 1891, Birth, Ruth Anna Jones-9349

2 Sep 1911, Marriage, Erastus Mason-10648 and Ruth Anna Jones-9349

7 Feb 1912, Death, Serena Elizabeth Best-10651

9 Jan 1913, Birth, Rena Kate Mason-10649

29 Jan 1926, Death, Ephraim Guilford Jones-9333

Buried in the cemetery at Tellico Church

aft 1914, Burial, Erastus Mason-10648

Civil District 13

1910, Census, Ephraim Guilford Jones-9333

Civil District 16

1910, Residence, Erastus Mason-10648

Civil District 3

1920, Residence, Ruth Anna Jones-9349

1920, Residence, Martha Catherine Robinson-9377

District 16

1900, Census, Ephraim Guilford Jones-9333

District 2

1850, Residence, Ephraim Guilford Jones-9333

ED 120 Civil District 16

1900, Residence, Ruth Anna Jones-9349

1900, Residence, Martha Catherine Robinson-9377

Mons, Hainaut, Belgium, Europe (50° 27' 0.00" N, 3° 56' 0.00" E)

1030, Birth, Baldwin Baudouin VI (of Hainaut)-9067

10 Jul 1070, Death, Baldwin Baudouin VI (of Hainaut)-9067

Monslow Parish, Shropshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 28' 42.40" N, 2° 42' 24.57" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 16 Dec 1558, Burial, Elizabeth Adams Don's 13th GGM (in another branch)-5950

aft 15 Jun 1567, Burial, Joan Dingley-4330

Monte-Carlo, Monaco, Europe (43° 44' 0.00" N, 7° 25' 0.00" E)

3 Dec 1944, Death, Andrew of Greece and Denmark-11333

Monterey, Monterey County, California, United States (North America) (36° 36' 1.01" N, 121° 53' 37.00" W)

17 Aug 1957, Marriage, Stephen Cassin Young-4428 and Margaret B. Grant-7846

Montevallo, Shelby County, Alabama, United States (North America) (33° 6' 2.02" N, 86° 51' 51.01" W)

8 Oct 1845, Death, Hannah Prentice-17578

8 Jan 1860, Death, Joshua Carver West-17584

Buried in the Montevallo Cemetery

aft 8 Oct 1845, Burial, Hannah Prentice-17578

Montfort-l'Amaury, Île-de-France, France (Medieval), Europe (48° 47' 0.00" N, 1° 49' 0.00" E)

1025, Birth, Simon de Montfort I-8352

2 Jul 1047, Birth, Bertrade de Montfort-175

Yvelines

abt 1058, Birth, Isabelle de Montfort {tagged} research death-9819

Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 22' 0.01" N, 86° 17' 0.00" W)

12 May 1929, Death, Mary Eliza Means-17439

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 24 Jun 2009, Burial, Elsie Marie Daniels-4545

Montgomery, Montgomeryshire, Wales (Tudor), Europe (52° 33' 21.18" N, 3° 9' 2.25" W)

1510, Birth, Jane -15785

1523, Death, Anne verch Dafydd-10868

1530, Birth, Richard Herbert-15789

1534, Birth, Henry Herbert-15784

27 Oct 1534, Birth, Hendrik Herbert-15823

abt 1538, Birth, John Herbert-15786

aft 1538, Death, John Herbert-15786

1560, Marriage, Richard Price-10865 and Elizabeth Herbert-10864

Montmagny, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 50' 0.00" N, 70° 24' 0.00" W)

3 Feb 1765, Death, Marie Helene Marandeau-16041

10 Aug 1784, Marriage, Louis Marie Blais-15962 and Rogée Marie Blanchet-15964

Berthier

1734, Birth, Jean Baptiste Blanchet-16035

St-Pierre-de-la-Rivière-du-Sud

30 Oct 1710, Birth, Philippe Destroismaisons Picard-16039

3 Nov 1737, Marriage, Philippe Destroismaisons Picard-16039 and Marie Helene Marandean-16041

29 Jul 1743, Birth, Marie Geneviève Destroismaisons dit Picard-16034

1760, Death, Philippe Destroismaisons Picard-16039

4 Nov 1760, Marriage, Jean Baptiste Blanchet-16035 and Marie Geneviève Destroismaisons dit Picard-16034

6 Oct 1763, Birth, Louis Marie Blais-15962

20 Jul 1766, Birth, Rogée Marie Blanchet-15964

17 Feb 1784, Death, Marie Geneviève Destroismaisons dit Picard-16034

3 Dec 1792, Death, Jean Baptiste Blanchet-16035

24 Jun 1802, Birth, Marie Rosalie Blais-15963

2 May 1806, Death, Joseph Marie Blais-16037

26 Sep 1808, Death, Charlotte Leblond-16036

22 Apr 1848, Death, Rogée Marie Blanchet-15964

Montmorency, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 52' 0.00" N, 71° 9' 0.00" W)**1654534**

1674, Birth, Marie Catherine Voyer-16743

23 Sep 1715, Death, Marie Catherine Voyer-16743

Montpelier, Kewaunee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

10 May 1891, Death, Catharina Formanek-14740

4 Mar 1923, Birth, Clarice Dahlke-304

12 Oct 1927, Death, Josef Kustka-14787

1930, Residence, Clarice Dahlke-304

St. Wenceslaus Church

16 Feb 1876, Marriage, Josef Kustka-14787 and Maria Kust-14782

Montville, Colonial County of New London, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America)

15 Dec 1736, Marriage, John Bradford-1518 and Esther Sherwood-4364

16 Jan 1746, Death, Joseph Bradford-843

Buried in the Raymond Hill Cemetery

aft 1746, Burial, Joseph Bradford-843

Montville, New London County, Connecticut, United States (North America)**Buried in the Raymond Hill Cemetery**

aft Mar 1787, Burial, John Bradford-1518

Monymusk, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (57° 13' 29.33" N, 2° 31' 48.08" W)

1690, Death, Alexander Wyness-17821

Monymusk, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (57° 13' 29.33" N, 2° 31' 48.08" W)

1690, Birth, Alexander Wyness-17715

9 Jan 1732, Birth, Margaret Thomson-17712

Moores Mill, Madison County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 50' 38.00" N, 86° 31' 5.99" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 2015, Burial, Harvey Rice Jr.-9275

Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (39° 58' 0.98" N, 74° 56' 35.02" W)

15 Sep 1907, Death, Rebecca Gilmore-7130

Moorhead, Clay County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (46° 52' 26.00" N, 96° 46' 1.99" W)

26 Nov 1970, Death, Harriet Eliza Webb-10584

28 Sep 1988, Death, Mildred Allene Shave-2195

Moorsley, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1863, Birth, George Rhodes-14846

Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada (North America) (50° 23' 0.00" N, 105° 32' 0.00" W)

1906, Immigration, Sarah Ann Gimber-730

1906, Immigration, Edith Shave-3764

1906, Immigration, Harry Shave-5163

1906, Immigration, Sidney Herbert Shave Sr.-6645

1906, Immigration, Sidney Herbert Shave Jr.-6646

1907, Birth, Queenie Shave-5013

aft 1907, Death, Queenie Shave-5013

1910, Birth, Dorothy Shave-7452

aft 1910, Death, Dorothy Shave-7452

1912, Birth, George Shave-5923

aft 1912, Death, George Shave-5923

1914, Birth, John Shave-553

1914, Death, John Shave-553

26 Sep 1914, Death, Sarah Ann Gimber-730

Mopsucrenae, Turkey, Asia

aft 300, Death, (son) Constantine of Flavius {Romans}-4590

Morden, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 45' 14.25" N, 2° 7' 39.36" W)

abt 1606, Birth, Xpian Cleilman-13735

Moredon, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 34' 52.45" N, 1° 48' 44.51" W)

abt 1817, Birth, Elizabeth -9697

aft 1851, Death, Elizabeth -9697

Morehouse Parish, Louisiana, United States (North America) (32° 48' 0.00" N, 91° 47' 0.00" W)

14 Jun 1859, Death, Missouri J. Barron-13386

10th Ward

1860, Residence, William McDuel Bilberry-13387

Moreland, Westmorland County, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 30' 0.00" N, 2° 35' 0.00" W)

1561, Birth, Elizabeth Grace Laidman-14614

1620, Death, Elizabeth Grace Laidman-14614

Morestead, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 1' 17.96" N, 1° 17' 13.33" W)

18 Dec 1847, Death, Charlotte Crick-15065

Buried in an unknown cemetery

18 Sep 1846, Burial, Benjamin Glasspool-17930

Moreton Say, Shropshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 54' 6.39" N, 2° 33' 54.03" W)

1881, Residence, Elizabeth Eales-4550

Moreton, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 41' 59.00" N, 2° 16' 59.62" W)

1768, Birth, William Woodrow-314

1797, Death, William Woodrow-314

Buried in an unknown cemetery

8 Jul 1781, Burial, Gould Grant-12224

Morgan Township, Mercer County, Missouri, United States (North America) (40° 24' 3.03" N, 93° 34' 57.80" W)

29 Apr 1895, Death, Henry Laws-12357

Morgan, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 47' 38.00" N, 88° 11' 24.00" W)

15 Aug 1880, Birth, Charles Karl Emil Birr-3007

21 Mar 1884, Birth, Mary Ellen Carroll-12670

8 May 1889, Birth, Howard Joseph Carroll-12669

2 Feb 1893, Birth, Simon James Carroll-12672

25 Jan 1895, Birth, John H. Carroll-12661

20 Nov 1896, Birth, Agnes Rose Carroll-12662

20 Nov 1896, Birth, Edward Patrick Carroll-12668

1 Nov 1903, Birth, Leo Simon Bélanger-8177

22 Feb 1905, Birth, Irving Peter Carroll-12667

11 Mar 1905, Marriage, Albert Ferdinand W. Birr-1369 and Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-7533

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Albert Ferdinand W. Birr-1369

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Eliza Birr-4478

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Emma Birr-4479
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Ernest Birr-4480
1 Jun 1905, Residence, John Birr-4481
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Ferdinand Birr-4709
1 Jun 1905, Residence, August Birr-4711
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Caroline Augusta Pillasch-4712
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Herman Birr-7907
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Charles Birr-7925
1 Jun 1905, Residence, John J. Carroll-12659
20 Sep 1905, Birth, Lucille Magdalene Bélanger-8384
1 Jan 1907, Birth, Raymond Sylvester Bélanger-3309
1910, Residence, Katherine Ann Tracey-2543
1910, Residence, Raymond Sylvester Bélanger-3309
1910, Residence, Joseph Xavier Bélanger-4275
1910, Residence, Earl Francis Bernard Bélanger-4278
1910, Residence, Leonard Clarence Bélanger-6744
1910, Residence, Anna Louise Bélanger-7298
1910, Residence, Lucille Magdalene Bélanger-8384
1910, Residence, John J. Carroll-12659
28 Dec 1911, Birth, Royce Ralph Birr-3576
3 Mar 1914, Birth, Mildred Mary Bélanger-6746
7 Jan 1916, Death, Louisa Alaide Albart-15702
1920, Residence, Katherine Ann Tracey-2543
1920, Residence, Raymond Sylvester Bélanger-3309
1920, Residence, Lester Joseph Bélanger-3313
1920, Residence, Joseph Xavier Bélanger-4275
1920, Residence, Earl Francis Bernard Bélanger-4278
1920, Residence, Leonard Clarence Bélanger-6744
1920, Residence, Mildred Mary Bélanger-6746
1920, Residence, Leo Simon Bélanger-8177
1920, Residence, Lucille Magdalene Bélanger-8384
12 Jun 1926, Birth, Karl H. Schroeder-17909
1 Feb 1931, Death, Raymond Sylvester Bélanger-3309

Morgan, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania (34° 2' 0.00" S, 139° 39' 0.00" E)
21 Apr 1883, Death, Johann Friedrich Gottfried Dube-2492

20 Jun 1906, Death, Friederick Wilhelm Moll-10913
 1911, Birth, Ernst Dube Moll-10917
 13 Jun 1911, Marriage, Johann Carl Friedrich Moll-10382 and Auguste Albertine Friedericke Dube-1741
 1912, Birth, Frieda Emelia Moll-10916
 16 Jan 1918, Birth, Meta Moll-10915
 24 Jan 1918, Death, Meta Moll-10915
 25 Feb 1919, Death, Auguste Albertine Friedricke Dube-10914
 19 Apr 1923, Death, Dorothea Pauline Seppelt-5900
 2 Jul 1940, Death, Johann Carl Friedrich Moll-10382
 1941, Residence, Clara Sophia Jachmann-15894
 17 Jul 1947, Death, Frieda Emelia Moll-10916
 1972, Death, Ernst Dube Moll-10917

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 20 Jun 1906, Burial, Friederick Wilhelm Moll-10913
 aft 24 Jan 1918, Burial, Meta Moll-10915
 aft Jul 1940, Burial, Johann Carl Friedrich Moll-10382
 Jul 1947, Burial, Frieda Emelia Moll-10916
 aft Jun 1976, Burial, Johann Carl Ernst Dube-10918
 aft 26 Jun 1994, Burial, Clara Sophia Jachmann-15894

Morganfield, Union County, Kentucky, United States (North America) (37° 40' 59.99" N, 87° 55' 0.01" W)

Camp Breckinridge

19 Jan 1946, Military, Donald Louis Pagel-2203

Morgan's Run, Carroll County, Maryland, United States (North America)

1785, Birth, Apparilla Buckingham-14698

Moriah, County of Essex, State of New York, United States (North America) (44° 2' 46.00" N, 73° 30' 20.02" W)

1900, Residence, Ellen Mary Navin-14149

1905, Residence, Ellen Mary Navin-14149

Morland, Westmorland County, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 35' 29.05" N, 2° 38' 4.47" W)

12 Oct 1584, Marriage, (father) Robinson of Isabel-by Elizabeth-14579 and Elizabeth Grace Laidman-14614

Morley, Derbyshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 57' 20.31" N, 1° 25' 9.85" W)

1521, Birth, William Allen-13721

1525, Birth, Joan Kowper-13758

29 Nov 1546, Marriage, William Allen-13721 and Joan Kowper-13758

aft 1548, Death, William Allen-13721

Nov 1642, Death, Joan Kowper-13758

Morovia, Czech Republic, Europe

Ihlavky, Österreich

19 Mar 1879, Birth, Francis Josephine Ruzicka-14457

Morrison, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 17' 57.01" N, 87° 59' 20.00" W)

5 Nov 1898, Death, Karl Friedrich Lawrenz-986

Mörs, Rhineland, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Budberg

14 Feb 1797, Christen, Peter Hannes Pagel-10672

6 Jan 1799, Christen, Nocolaus Pagel-10673

Mortaigne, Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe

abt 1071, Marriage, Guillermo de Tolosa IV-10242 and Emma de Mortain-8894

Mortaigne, S-Mnch, France (Medieval), Europe

abt 1041, Birth, Matilda de Montgomery-11544

Mortaigne, The Netherlands, Europe

in Friesland

abt 1055, Birth, Matilda de Montgomery-8897

Mortimer, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe

1534, Death, Joanna Joan Cooke-6501

Mortimer's Cross, Herefordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 15' 42.15" N, 2° 50' 59.69" W)

Battle of Mortimer's Cross, near Kingland

2 Feb 1461, Historical fact, Owain Dwnn Tudor ap Maredudd (of Wales)-1988

Mortomley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 28' 6.19" N, 1° 29' 15.94" W)

aft 1881, Death, Martha -1967

Ecclesfield

abt 1825, Birth, Martha -1967

Morton (near Bourne), Lincoln County, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 24' 34.13" N, 0° 47' 46.95" W)

abt 1640, Residence, Robert Drury-14725

8 Oct 1640, Marriage, Robert Drury-14725 and Elizabeth Nicholson-14820

Morton, Minnesota, United States (North America) (44° 33' 5.00" N, 94° 59' 3.01" W)

bef 2001, Residence, George Michael Ruhland-17073

Morton, Tazewell County, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 36' 46.01" N, 89° 27' 33.01" W)

1 Jul 1862, Birth, Elizabeth M. Bechtel-15176

Morwenstow, County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 54' 20.94" N, 4° 33' 37.63" W)

1600, Birth, Christiane Bishopp-6754

23 Apr 1600, Christen, Christiane Bishopp-6754

Moscow, Russia (part of Europe), Asia (55° 45' 8.00" N, 37° 36' 56.00" E)**Moscow Federal City**

24 Sep 1891, Death, Alexandra Georgievna Romanova-11381

Moselgau, France (Medieval), Europe

abt 985, Birth, Frederick I (of Luxembourg)-9029

Moselle, Lorraine, France (Medieval), Europe (49° 0' 0.00" N, 6° 0' 0.00" E)**Metz (49° 8' 0.00" N, 6° 10' 0.00" E)**

5 Mar 1004, Death, Beatrice of Macon; Don's 29th GGM at the end of this branch-7222

22 May 1040, Death, Fulk d'Anjou III (Foulques in French)-3890

Moselle, Lorraine, France, Europe (49° 0' 0.00" N, 6° 0' 0.00" E)**Thionville (49° 22' 0.00" N, 6° 10' 0.00" E)**

1621, Birth, Jean Bernard dit Hanse Anse-16090

abt 1638, Birth, Jean Bernard dit Hinse-14028

Dec 1660, Death, Jean Bernard dit Hanse Anse-16090

Motcombe, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 1' 24.99" N, 2° 13' 41.36" W)

5 Sep 1859, Marriage, Humphrey Coke-12025 and Sarah Ellen-12024

Mottisfont, Hampshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 1' 54.96" N, 1° 32' 36.97" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft 1322, Burial, Matilda de Chaworth-8443

Mottisfont Priory

3 Dec 1322, Death, Matilda de Chaworth-8443

Moulsford, Berkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 32' 32.77" N, 1° 9' 48.80" W)

1455, Birth, Thomas Carey-15740

Moulsoe, Buckinghamshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 3' 34.71" N, 0° 41' 13.61" W)

abt 1760, Birth, Lucy Hedge-13462

Moulton, Lawrence County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 28' 52.00" N, 87° 17' 35.99" W)

12 Aug 1840, Death, Mahala Langston-13939

17 Aug 1840, Death, Jeremiah Holland-13937

30 Apr 1909, Death, Henry Andrew White-15943

22 Mar 1940, Death, William Thomas NeSmith-11453

15 Jul 1951, Death, Frances Ellen Hampton-11441

27 Sep 2008, Death, Eloise Elizabeth Vernon-15931

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1982, Burial, Furman Hollis NeSmith-11452

aft 2001, Burial, Culis Sanders NeSmith-11450

Buried in the Holland Cemetery

aft 12 Aug 1840, Burial, Mahala Langston-13939

aft 17 Aug 1840, Burial, Jeremiah Holland-13937

Moulton, Lincolnshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 47' 51.16" N, 0° 4' 17.82" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

29 Sep 1798, Burial, James Wood {tagged} burial location-13985

Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia, United States (North America) (39° 55' 13.01" N, 80° 44' 35.99" W)

16 Mar 1935, Death, Archibald E. Lafferty-9378

Mount Clemens City, Macomb County, Michigan, United States (North America) (42° 35' 49.99" N, 82° 52' 41.02" W)

Mount Clemens

1940, Residence, Charlotte Lillian Leonard-2009

Mount Dora, Lake County, Florida, United States (North America) (28° 48' 7.99" N, 81° 38' 40.99" W)

1992, Residence, Richard George Berghuis-15896

8 Feb 2002, Death, Richard George Berghuis-15896

Mount Holly, Burlington County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (39° 59' 34.01" N, 74° 47' 17.02" W)

What is now Mount Holly was originally formed as Northampton on November 6, 1688

Northampton was incorporated as one of New Jersey's first 104 townships by an act of the New Jersey Legislature on February 21, 1798

aft 1853, Death, Richard L. Speering-11403

aft 1856, Death, Kate Virginia Speering-11402

Northampton

8 Aug 1853, Birth, Richard L. Speering-11403

20 Apr 1856, Birth, Kate Virginia Speering-11402

Mount Hope, Lawrence County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 27' 29.99" N, 87° 28' 54.01" W)

abt 1832, Birth, Ann Emerson-9149

14 Jul 1897, Death, James Washington Bridges-15912

4 Sep 1920, Death, Martha Jane McDonald-15911

Mount Horeb, Dane County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 0' 31.00" N, 89° 44' 17.99" W)

29 Aug 1993, Death, Helen Irene Hebble-13678

Mount Lebanon, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 21' 19.01" N, 80° 2' 58.99" W)

1942, Military, Samuel Richard Shave-2484

bef 1972, Residence, Samuel Richard Shave-2484

Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 21' 45.00" N, 86° 6' 6.98" W)

1880, Residence, Turner Johnson-505

1880, Residence, Samuel Johnson-3303

1880, Residence, Elijah Johnson-3307
 1880, Residence, Mashack Johnson-4257
 1880, Residence, Easter Johnson-4259
 1880, Residence, Amanda -10003
 1910, Residence, George Jordan-6917
 1910, Residence, Anne Jordan-6918
 1910, Residence, Christian C. Jordan-6919
 1910, Residence, Melvin Meloise Jordan-6921
 1910, Residence, Matilda Johnson-7864
 1920, Residence, Clinton R. Jordan-4071
 1920, Residence, George Jordan-6917
 1920, Residence, Anne Jordan-6918
 1920, Residence, Christian C. Jordan-6919
 1920, Residence, Nobles Jordan-6920
 1920, Residence, Melvin Meloise Jordan-6921
 1920, Residence, Marie Edith Jordan-7016
 1920, Residence, Icie Louise Jordan-7861
 1920, Residence, Clanton J. Jordan-7862
 1920, Residence, Matilda Johnson-7864

Mount Morris, Ogle County, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 3' 1.01" N, 89° 25' 52.00" W)

8 Apr 1946, Death, Isaac Divan Jr.-16306

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 10 Jun 1943, Burial, Emma Floretta Ballenger-16242
 aft 8 Apr 1946, Burial, Isaac Divan Jr.-16306

Mount Pleasant, Charleston County, South Carolina, United States (North America) (32° 47' 38.00" N, 79° 51' 46.01" W)

8 Jul 1971, Death, Eleanor Hayden McFadden-6899

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 8 Jul 1971, Burial, Eleanor Hayden McFadden-6899

His body lies in an unknown cemetery in the Pacific ocean near Manila, part of the National Capital Region in the Philippines

aft 13 Nov 1942, Burial, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa, United States (North America) (40° 57' 49.00" N, 91° 33' 28.01" W)

6 Jun 1982, Birth, Robert Sebley Keck-12944

Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (36° 20' 7.01" N, 92° 23' 6.00" W)

1921, Immigration, Arlington Reginald Shave-1884
 bet 1935 and 1993, Residence, Ronald S. Shave-2560

bet 1935 and 1993, Residence, Hazel Jean -7837

1996, Residence, Ronald S. Shave-2560

Mountain Home, Lawrence County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 34' 45.98" N, 87° 15' 58.00" W)

1887, Death, Catherine Kate Rebecca Jane Terry-13857

Mountain, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 11' 4.99" N, 88° 28' 25.00" W)

23 Apr 1976, Death, Myrtle Elie Emma Pagel-4975

Much Cowarne, Herefordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 7' 10.30" N, 2° 34' 10.81" W)

abt 1628, Birth, Anna Cunne-14716

aft 19 May 1656, Death, Anna Cunne-14716

Much Hadham, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 51' 3.83" N, 0° 3' 42.89" E)

Jul 1852, Death, Martha Hellier Hillyard-16889

28 Sep 1852, Death, John Chambers-16890

Mucklestone, Staffordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 55' 45.69" N, 2° 24' 59.70" W)

24 Sep 1719, Birth, Martha Eaton-12792

1789, Death, Martha Eaton-12792

Mucklestone, Staffordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 55' 45.69" N, 2° 24' 59.70" W)

1683, Birth, John Eaton-12790

Mudgee, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (32° 26' 0.00" S, 149° 35' 0.00" E)

25 Sep 1893, Birth, Francis Patrick Roberts-8235

12 Jun 1921, Death, Alice A. M. Roberts-3470

1934, Death, Florence Roberts-8236

14 Jul 1934, Death, Sarah Agnes Jerry-1480

25 Jul 1941, Death, Catherine Maude Blackman-13673

1946, Birth, Raymond Roberts-17210

14 Jun 1948, Death, James Edward Roberts-1533

17 Jun 1948, Death, George Alfred Roberts-8237

1965, Death, Francis Patrick Roberts-8235

abt 1965, Death, Raymond Roberts-17210

24 Jun 1966, Death, William Henry Roberts-5377

1986, Death, Charles Alfred Roberts-8335

1989, Residence, Dulcie May Roberts-13622

Budgee near

6 Jan 1892, Birth, Charles Alfred Roberts-8335

Buried in an unknown cemetery at the Mid-Western Regional Council

aft 14 Oct 1900, Burial, James Hutcheson Roberts Jr.-1532

Buried in an unknown cemetery; place is inferred from grandparents

aft 1965, Burial, Raymond Roberts-17210

Buried in an unknown cemetery; place is inferred

aft 14 Jun 1948, Burial, James Edward Roberts-1533

Mudgee, Region of New South Wales, Australian Colonies, Oceania

20 Dec 1851, Birth, Sarah Agnes Jerry-1480

1856, Death, Mary -798

1861, Marriage, James Hutcheson Roberts Jr.-1532 and Mary Lyhene-3316

29 Mar 1867, Birth, Hellena Ellen Roberts-8234

19 Dec 1870, Marriage, James Hutcheson Roberts Jr.-1532 and Sarah Agnes Jerry-1480

aft 1870, Death, John Henry Roberts-3454

5 Feb 1874, Birth, Sarah Caroline Roberts-3812

aft 1874, Death, Sarah Caroline Roberts-3812

3 Dec 1875, Birth, Margaret Ann Roberts-182

6 Aug 1877, Birth, John Thomas Roberts-4119

20 Oct 1879, Birth, William Henry Roberts-5377

1882, Birth, Elizabeth J. Roberts-1483

6 Feb 1884, Birth, George Alfred Roberts-8237

1886, Birth, Alice A. M. Roberts-3470

1889, Birth, Florence Roberts-8236

1962, Death, Elizabeth J. Roberts-1483

Budgee near

abt 1870, Birth, John Henry Roberts-3454

1 Jul 1872, Birth, James Edward Roberts-1533

Cudgegong near

29 Apr 1868, Birth, Eliza Jane Roberts-8342

Mount Frome

24 Jul 1870, Death, Mary Lyhene-3316

Muiden, North Holland, The Netherlands, Europe

1688, Marriage, Aron Coenraad van Collem-12691 and Ester Halevie-10788

15 Mar 1754, Death, Ester Halevie-10788

13 Apr 1763, Death, Abraham Aron Coenraad van Collem-9482

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 15 Mar 1754, Burial, Ester Halevie-10788

Buried in the Muiderberg Cemetery

6 Dec 1732, Burial, Aron Coenraad van Collem-12691

Mulberry, Clinton County, Indiana, United States (North America) (40° 20' 39.98" N, 86° 39' 55.01" W)

25 Aug 1835, Death, Elizabeth Bueri-16279

Buried in the Fairhaven Cemetery

aft 25 Aug 1835, Burial, Elizabeth Bueri-16279

Mulseryd, Jönköping, Sweden, Europe (57° 42' 0.00" N, 13° 48' 0.00" E)

aft 1859, Death, Maja Lisa Engström-12384

Bosarp

13 May 1831, Birth, Maja Lisa Engström-12384

Munster, Ireland, Europe (52° 15' 0.00" N, 8° 35' 0.00" W)

Trabolgan in The Square at Cork

9 Aug 1815, Birth, Edmund Burke ROCHE Baron-16859

17 Sep 1874, Death, Edmund Burke ROCHE Baron-16859

Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, United States (North America) (43° 14' 3.01" N, 86° 14' 53.99" W)

28 Dec 1916, Death, Kenneth T. Ploughman-13136

3 Jun 1945, Death, Bruce L. Ploughman-13134

17 Nov 1991, Death, Elva Mae Barnett-13133

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Muskegon Heights

aft 1991, Burial, Elva Mae Barnett-13133

Muskegon Heights

12 Dec 1938, Death, Hulda Kristina -13693

Muskingum, Muskingum County, Ohio, United States (North America) (39° 53' 35.99" N, 82° 1' 19.99" W)

5 May 1808, Marriage, William Nelson Jones-16386 and Christiana Bright-16272

25 Jan 1817, Death, Nicholas Bright-16275

Myanmar (Burma), Asia

1 Nov 1943, Death, Oscar Hawood Milard Sørensen-7156

Mystic, Colonial County of New London, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 21' 15.01" N, 71° 58' 0.98" W)

1685, Death, Edward Culver Sr.-492

Naeriki, Uppsala, Sweden, Europe

886, Birth, Anna Ingeborg Sula Björnsson ThrandsDóttir-8530

887, Birth, Ólaf BjørnsSon II-7944

Nahariyya, Hazafon, Israel, Asia (33° 0' 21.00" N, 35° 5' 41.00" E)

1136, Birth, Amalric d'Anjou I (of Flanders)-7079

1174, Death, Amalric d'Anjou I (of Flanders)-7079

Naissus Nis, Dacia, Croatia, Europe

abt 341, Birth, Constantinus Flavius Gratianus {Romans}-7073

Naissus, Moesia Superior, Yugoslavia, Europe

27 Feb 271, Birth, Flavius Valarius Constantine I {Romans}-6669

abt 1 May 337, Baptism, Flavius Valarius Constantine I {Romans}-6669

Naissus, Yugoslavia, Europe

abt 320, Birth, Uther Constantinus Constantia {Romans}-8343

Namur, Door County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 44' 4.99" N, 87° 40' 12.00" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 18 Feb 1883, Burial, Nicolas Joseph Jauquet-16709

Namur, Wallonia, Belgium, Europe (50° 28' 0.00" N, 4° 50' 0.00" E)

aft 1818, Death, Francois Joseph Lemmens-14107

17 May 1819, Death, Anne Josèphe Barbier-16856

aft 1832, Death, Louis Joseph Renard-17236

Aische-en-Refail (50° 36' 0.00" N, 4° 50' 0.00" E)

27 Dec 1670, Birth, Maria Piret-14133

10 Mar 1671, Birth, Jacques Thirion-14138

15 Feb 1689, Birth, Anne Fontaine-14095

2 Jul 1699, Marriage, Jacques Thirion-14138 and Maria Piret-14133

31 Mar 1700, Birth, Jean Joseph Thirion-14139

29 Sep 1727, Death, Jacques Thirion-14138

10 Jan 1732, Birth, Marie Catherine Joseph Thirion-14140

13 Nov 1732, Birth, Jean Joseph Eugene-14093

10 Jan 1741, Death, Maria Piret-14133

19 Apr 1750, Death, Jean Joseph Thirion-14139

16 Jan 1754, Death, Anne Fontaine-14095

25 May 1772, Birth, Marie Catherine Eugene-14094

17 Apr 1787, Birth, Marie Therese Toussiant-14141

22 Dec 1792, Death, Jean Joseph Eugene-14093

21 Jul 1795, Birth, Francois Joseph Lemmens-14107

31 Jul 1806, Death, Marie Catherine Joseph Thirion-14140

6 Feb 1818, Birth, Jean Joseph Lemmens-14044

14 Apr 1834, Death, Marie Therese Toussiant-14141

2 Jul 1840, Death, Jean Joseph Lemmens-14108

Corroy-le-Château

18 Jul 1802, Birth, Louis Joseph Renard-17236

23 Oct 1823, Birth, Francois Joseph Renard-16713

25 Jul 1850, Death, Eléonore Joseph Martin-17235

Mont-Gauthier

28 Jun 1769, Death, Jean Meurisse-17003

They were married near the Castle at Corroy-le-Château

22 Oct 1831, Marriage, Louis Joseph Renard-17236 and Eléonore Joseph Martin-17235

22 Sep 1852, Marriage, Francois Joseph Renard-16713 and Marianne Renard-16714

Nantes, Brittany, France, Europe

St. Pierre, Ancenis

30 May 1709, Death, Jean Robert-16186

Nantwich, Cheshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 3' 49.66" N, 2° 31' 20.47" W)

abt 1847, Birth, James E. Gabbutt-12056

aft 1851, Death, James E. Gabbutt-12056

Nant-y-moel, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 36' 58.22" N, 3° 32' 44.26" W)

21 Dec 1891, Birth, Samuel Daniels-7293

abt 1906, Birth, Gwenllian Daniels-230

aft 1911, Death, Gwenllian Daniels-230

29 Nov 1918, Death, Margaret Jane Wylde {ExtFamily}-11705

11 May 1935, Death, Daniel Morris {ExtFamily}-11706

16 Oct 1952, Death, Benjamin Morris {ExtFamily}-11704

Buried in an unknown cemetery

20 Oct 1952, Burial, Benjamin Morris {ExtFamily}-11704

Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 47' 8.99" N, 88° 8' 49.99" W)

30 Apr 1986, Birth, Michael Pagel-7186

1987, Residence, Janet Louise Walsh-4380

bef 2003, Residence, Leslie Lyle Pagel Jr. (R.I.P.)-1672

Napoleon, Henry County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 23' 31.99" N, 84° 7' 31.01" W)

9 Oct 1954, Death, Hulda Bell Federer-9408

Napoli, Campania, Italy, Europe (40° 50' 0.00" N, 14° 15' 0.00" E)

Sep 1302, Death, Henry III-4221

Napoli, Italy, Europe

, Departure, Maria Catterina Ferrero-13000

Naracoorte, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania (36° 57' 28.25" S, 140° 44' 17.87" E)

1 Aug 1956, Death, Johann Heinrich Albert Dube-10920

Narborough, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 40' 38.54" N, 0° 34' 26.68" E)

Apr 1576, Birth, Bridget Spelman-14860

12 Oct 1596, Marriage, Anthony Drury-14723 and Bridget Spelman-14860

Närkesberg, Örebro Län, Sweden, Europe (58° 53' 0.00" N, 15° 14' 0.00" E)

641, Birth, Alofa OlafsDóttir-10554

Narrabri Shire, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania

abt 1935, Marriage, Laurence James Jerrett-12819 and Eva Ellen May Ford-12795

1 Mar 1995, Death, Laurence James Jerrett-12819

Boggabri

Boggabri is a small town in north-western New South Wales, Australia and is part of Narrabri Shire. It lies between Gunnedah and Narrabri on the Kamilaroi Highway

24 Aug 1910, Birth, Laurence James Jerrett-12819

1934, Death, George Jerrett-12818

21 Sep 1943, Death, Margaret Ann Roberts-182

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Boggabri

Boggabri is a small town in north-western New South Wales, Australia and is part of Narrabri Shire. It lies between Gunnedah and Narrabri on the Kamilaroi Highway

aft 1934, Burial, George Jerrett-12818

aft 1943, Burial, Margaret Ann Roberts-182

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Narrabri (30° 19' 0.00" S, 149° 47' 0.00" E)

aft 1994, Burial, Eva Ellen May Ford-12795

aft 1995, Burial, Laurence James Jerrett-12819

Gwydir

1930, Residence, George Jerrett-12818

Narrabri (30° 19' 0.00" S, 149° 47' 0.00" E)

4 Dec 1994, Death, Eva Ellen May Ford-12795

Narrabri, New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (30° 19' 0.00" S, 149° 47' 0.00" E)

25 Jul 1952, Death, Henry Abraham Ford-16914

17 Jan 1953, Death, Eva May Brennan-16875

Narrabri, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (30° 19' 0.00" S, 149° 47' 0.00" E)

1901, Marriage, George Jerrett-12818 and Margaret Ann Roberts-182

Narrandera, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (34° 45' 0.00" S, 146° 33' 0.00" E)

8 Sep 1925, Birth, Arthur Edward Weaven-13672

Nash, Pembrokeshire, Wales (Medieval), Europe (51° 38' 43.49" N, 4° 51' 43.80" W)

1400, Birth, Thomas Corbet-12640

Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, United States (North America) (36° 9' 56.99" N, 86° 47' 3.98" W)

1880, Residence, Robert McCracken Tinnon-17448
bet 1917 and 1918, Residence, Paul Frank Woodard-6803
20 Jan 1984, Death, Paul Frank Woodard-6803

Nashville, Howard County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (33° 56' 44.02" N, 93° 50' 48.98" W)

7 Apr 1877, Death, George Washington Bonaparte Young-14195

Nassau, Bayern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (48° 53' 0.00" N, 12° 52' 0.00" E)

Deggendorf

2 Dec 1786, Marriage, Frederick III-16564 and Caroline van Nassau-Saarbrucken-16565

Nassau, Bayern, Germany, Europe (48° 53' 0.00" N, 12° 52' 0.00" E)

Buried in the Glockenberg Cemetery

4 Aug 1900, Burial, Alfred Ernest Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12347
aft 24 Oct 1920, Burial, Mariya Aleksandrovna Romanova-12348

Schloß Rosenau

30 Jul 1900, Death, Alfred Ernest Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12347

Natchez, Natchitoches County, Louisiana, United States (North America) (31° 40' 31.01" N, 93° 2' 39.98" W)

Fort Natchez

1795, Military, Charles Louis Boucher de Grand Pre-11933

National Capital Region, Manila, Philippines, Asia

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Metro Manila (14° 36' 15.00" N, 120° 58' 56.00" E)

aft 1 Nov 1943, Burial, Oscar Hawood Milard Sørensen-7156

Natolewice, Gryfice, Poland, Europe

also Natelfitz

14 Apr 1859, Birth, Freidrich Gottlieb Borchardt-12381
4 Jul 1859, Death, Freidrich Gottlieb Borchardt-12381

Naugard, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

3 Aug 1788, Birth, Anna Charlotte Rebekka Röber-16010
24 Aug 1812, Marriage, Carl Gottlieb Treptow-16028 and Anna Charlotte Rebekka Röber-16010
28 Feb 1813, Birth, Johann Carl Gottfried Treptow-16029
18 Oct 1839, Marriage, Johann Carl Gottfried Treptow-16029 and Dorothea Elizabeth Neumann-16003
13 Sep 1852, Death, Dorothea Elizabeth Neumann-16003
12 Jun 1863, Death, Anna Charlotte Rebekka Röber-16010
27 Sep 1872, Death, Johann Carl Gottfried Treptow-16029

Navarra, Spain, Europe

1270, Birth, Thibaut Teobaldo Plantagenêt-2777

Nazeing, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 44' 4.18" N, 0° 2' 31.63" E)

1520, Birth, Robert Craig Aggar-16825
 1523, Birth, Joane Fynch-16920
 1536, Birth, Francis Alger-16841
 1540, Birth, Sarah Agnes Howe-16810
 17 May 1540, Birth, William John Curtis III-16897
 1547, Marriage, Robert Craig Aggar-16825 and Joane Fynch-16920
 1557, Death, Robert Craig Aggar-16825
 25 Aug 1560, Baptism, Thomas Curtis-16793
 11 Jan 1577, Birth, Letteye Alger-16801
 31 Oct 1577, Marriage, Francis Alger-16841 and Eleanor Lettice Peacock-16840
 3 Sep 1582, Death, Francis Alger-16841
 1 Nov 1583, Death, Eleanor Lettice Peacock-16840
 17 May 1585, Death, William John Curtis III-16897
 9 Jul 1585, Death, Sarah Agnes Howe-16810
 12 Nov 1592, Birth, William Dawson Curtis-8619
 13 Jan 1599, Birth, Sarah Elliot-7577
 abt 1610, Religion, William Dawson Curtis-8619
 1615, Occupation, William Dawson Curtis-8619
 16 Mar 1620, Death, Letteye Alger-16801
 13 Feb 1624/5, Birth, Elizabeth Curtis-696
 13 Feb 1624/5, Baptism, Elizabeth Curtis-696

All Saints Church

12 Nov 1592, Christen, William Dawson Curtis-8619
 6 Aug 1618, Marriage, William Dawson Curtis-8619 and Sarah Elliot-7577

Buried in an unknown cemetery

24 Nov 1594, Burial, Mary Camp-16794
 16 Mar 1620, Burial, Letteye Alger-16801
 21 Nov 1621, Burial, Bennett Eliot-16800

Nazeing Parish

bef 1632, Origin, William Dawson Curtis-8619

Nazeing, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 44' 4.18" N, 0° 2' 31.63" E)

1581, Birth, Elinor Alger-16844
 aft 1581, Death, Elinor Alger-16844

Neath, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 39' 25.85" N, 3° 49' 18.29" W)

1868, Death, John Bodycombe-5191

1 Jan 1931, Birth, Lilian Maud Evans Don's Mum R.I.P.-5633

Victorian Era

1856, Birth, John Bodycombe-5191

Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, United States (North America) (40° 40' 36.01" N, 95° 51' 32.00" W)

12 Aug 1872, Death, Mary Ann Barclay-10750

Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 11' 8.99" N, 88° 27' 45.00" W)

12 Mar 1866, Birth, Louisa Emeline Brown-13073

9 Oct 1994, Death, Laretta Genevieve Shallow-15868

Neider-Saulheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

6 Apr 1719, Birth, John Beard-14683

Nelson, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 38' 46.60" N, 3° 17' 11.24" W)

18 Springfield Terrace

abt 1928, Birth, Frank Vivian Beck-10008

St. John's Church

6 Nov 1948, Marriage, Frank Vivian Beck-10008 and Violet Tegwyn Jones-5719

Nelson, New Zealand, Oceania (41° 17' 0.00" S, 173° 17' 0.00" E)

1844, Marriage, Johann Joachim Heinrich Hans Dube-11619 and Johanna Christiane Marie Parbst-11620

Nenthorn, County of Berwick, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 37' 31.65" N, 2° 31' 26.82" W)

29 Dec 1873, Birth, Charles Cospatrick Archibald Douglas-Home-12681

Nepean Township of Carleton County OTTAWA, Ontario, Canada (North America)

12 Sep 1852, Death, Marie Josephte Brunet Letang-16843

Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 17' 44.99" N, 89° 47' 25.01" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

abt 9 Nov 1979, Burial, Ephraim McClellan Kerr-15221

Neptune City, Monmouth County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 12' 0.00" N, 74° 1' 41.99" W)

abt 1981, Death, Lucy B. Wightman-10908

Nerang, Queensland, Australia, Oceania (27° 59' 0.00" S, 153° 20' 0.00" E)

9 May 1883, Birth, Eva May Brennan-16875

Neshkoro, Marquette County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 57' 56.99" N, 89° 13' 3.00" W)

2005, Residence, Susan Kay -7708

Nestoria, Baraga County, Michigan, United States (North America) (46° 34' 13.01" N, 88° 15' 49.00" W)

13 Nov 1995, Death, Ernest David Smet-17104

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1995, Burial, Ernest David Smet-17104

Nether Tabley, Cheshire, England (Medieval), Europe

aft 1238, Death, Nicholas Plantagenêt-2361

1276, Birth, Nicholas Plantagenêt-2360

1295, Death, Nicholas Plantagenêt-2360

Netherbury, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 47' 14.95" N, 2° 45' 58.13" W)

29 Jan 1780, Birth, Anne Case-17842

13 May 1794, Marriage, William Gale-17863 and Anne Case-17842

Netherbury, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 47' 14.95" N, 2° 45' 58.13" W)

12 Apr 1839, Baptism, Charles White Walbridge Don's 2nd GGF-6360

Nettlecombe, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 45' 7.05" N, 2° 41' 40.85" W)

Mar 1840, Birth, Elizabeth Gale-16062

abt 1842, Birth, Frederick Gale-5394

abt 1846, Birth, Lavinia Gale-5391

abt 1848, Birth, Mary H. Gale-5397

abt 1852, Birth, Jane Gale-5393

aft 1861, Death, Lavinia Gale-5391

aft 1861, Death, Jane Gale-5393

aft 1861, Death, Frederick Gale-5394

aft 1861, Death, Mary H. Gale-5397

18 Aug 1869, Birth, Louanna Christabel Walbridge-2594

1874, Birth, Cranby Walbridge-6363

bef 11 Nov 1875, Birth, Samuel William Walbridge-7101

abt 1878, Birth, James Walbridge-2712

aft 1881, Death, Cranby Walbridge-6363

abt 1882, Birth, Bertha Margaret Walbridge-5466

aft 1891, Death, Samuel William Walbridge-7101

aft 1901, Death, James Walbridge-2712

aft 1901, Death, Bertha Margaret Walbridge-5466

Nettlestead, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

11 Jun 1341, Birth, Robert Tibetot-5074

aft 11 Jun 1341, Christen, Robert Tibetot-5074

1344, Birth, Margaretha Deincourt-8181

13 Apr 1367, Death, John Tibetot-2802

1370, Birth, Elisabeth Tibetot-8599

13 Apr 1372, Death, Robert Tibetot-5074

2 Apr 1380, Death, Margaretha Deincourt-8181

1397, Birth, Margaret le Despencer Sandy's 22nd GGM (in another branch)-6095

1417, Marriage, John de Ros Sandy's 22nd GGF (in another branch)-1020 and Margaret le Despencer Sandy's 22nd GGM (in another branch)-6095

Neuenbürg, Württemberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Ottenhausen

8 Jan 1827, Birth, Gottleibin Glauner-13848

8 Jan 1827, Christen, Gottleibin Glauner-13848

Neuhaus, Bavaria, Germany, Europe

24 Nov 2001, Death, Sophia of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glucksburg-11338

Neukirchen, Westfalen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1684, Birth, Johan Peter Ault-16232

Neunkirchen, Hessen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (49° 44' 0.00" N, 8° 46' 33.00" E)

4 Feb 1725, Birth, Barbara Katzenmeyer-16534

aft 1761, Death, Barbara Katzenmeyer-16534

Neustettin, Pomerania, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

aft 1844, Death, Daniel August Wusterbarth-16679

Hütten

9 Jan 1818, Birth, Karoline Henriette Lohrke-16627

Ratzebuhr

2 Oct 1810, Birth, Daniel August Wusterbarth-16679

9 Sep 1840, Marriage, Daniel August Wusterbarth-16679 and Karoline Henriette Lohrke-16627

9 May 1844, Birth, Ernest F. Wusterbarth Sr.-10845

8 Oct 1852, Death, Karoline Henriette Lohrke-16627

Neustrelitz in Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

11 Mar 1818, Death, Maria Louise Albertine Leiningen-Dagsburg-Falkenburg-16972

Neustria, Belgium, Europe

abt 660, Birth, Bertrade de Pruem-1927

Neuville, Portneuf Pq, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

1785, Birth, Françoise Sévigny-16461

aft 1810, Death, Françoise Sévigny-16461

Neuwied, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Engers

8 Apr 1821, Birth, Jakob Schmidt-11047

Nevendon, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 35' 24.57" N, 0° 31' 35.64" E)

1435, Birth, Henry FitzLewis-750

Never, Amur, Russia (part of Europe), Asia

1176, Marriage, Henry d'Anjou II (the 1st of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-7565 and Ida de Tosny-9177

Nevers, Nierre, France (Medieval), Europe

1005, Birth, Bodon of Nevers-11624

New Alresford, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

Apr 1779, Death, Abel Hounsome-15389

New Berlin, Chenango County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 37' 27.01" N, 75° 19' 54.98" W)

24 Feb 1834, Birth, Silas Alexander Steere-15663

19 Jul 1882, Death, Silas Alexander Steere-15663

New Berlin, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (42° 58' 35.00" N, 88° 6' 29.99" W)

abt May 2003, Historical fact, Daniel Harvey Pagel R.I.P.-7343

New Bradwell, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 3' 39.18" N, 0° 48' 13.63" W)

1877, Birth, Emily E. Inwood-13474

20 Aug 1878, Birth, Elizabeth Inwood-13471

aft 1901, Death, Emily E. Inwood-13474

Parish Church of Stantonbury with New Bradwell

7 Aug 1899, Marriage, Frederick William Harper-13455 and Elizabeth Inwood-13471

Parish Church, Stutchbury with New Bradwell

31 Oct 1877, Marriage, Edwin George Inwood-12923 and Rosanna Rose-12922

New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas, United States (North America) (29° 42' 10.01" N, 98° 7' 27.01" W)

1900, Residence, Katie Clarke-1587

abt Apr 1900, Occupation, Katie Clarke-1587

New Brighton, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 43' 49.01" N, 80° 18' 37.01" W)

14 Jul 1915, Birth, Wilbert McBride-12145

aft 1920, Death, Wilbert McBride-12145

New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (41° 0' 13.00" N, 80° 20' 49.99" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft 26 Jul 1982, Burial, Ethel Florence Jensen-9998

New Cross Gate, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1869, Birth, Sarah J. Bearman-4669

aft 1869, Death, Sarah J. Bearman-4669

New Cross, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1898, Birth, Walter Henry Bearman-3482

New Denmark, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

29 Jul 1874, Birth, Amanda Johnson-8874

-
- 23 Sep 1878, Birth, Kate Stine Nelsen-12235
1920, Residence, Welcome Hendrickson Adopting parent of Nancy-298
- New Derry, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 21' 2.02" N, 79° 19' 0.01" W)**
5 Aug 1880, Death, John McFadden-14809
30 Nov 1885, Death, Anna McIntyre-14650
- Buried in an unknown cemetery**
aft 5 Aug 1880, Burial, John McFadden-14809
- New Forest, County Westmeath, Ireland, Europe**
27 Dec 1390, Birth, Anne Plantagenêt de Mortimer-3293
aft 21 Sep 1411, Death, Anne Plantagenêt de Mortimer-3293
- New Forest, Hampshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 50' 36.17" N, 1° 37' 50.43" W)**
1081, Death, Richard Beauclerc of Normandië-2796
2 Aug 1100, Death, William Rufus Beauclerc II of Normandië-1972
- Buried in an unknown cemetery in Brockenhurst**
aft 17 Jan 1239, Burial, Nicholas de Clare of Cornwall-92
aft 1239, Burial, Isabella Marshal-1935
- New Forest, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
Dec 1955, Birth, Gary Douglas? L. Shave-5652
- New Garden, Guilford County, North Carolina, United States (North America)**
8 Jun 1787, Birth, Sarah Hinshaw-15792
- New Grenada, Fulton County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 8' 3.98" N, 78° 5' 16.01" W)**
27 Jan 1833, Death, Catherine Elizabeth Schmitt-12513
- New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, United States (North America) (43° 3' 33.01" N, 92° 19' 3.00" W)**
3 Sep 1895, Marriage, Louis Henry Destival Sandy's GGF-7041 and Emma L. Lahner Sandy's GGM-8482
- New Hanover, Colonial County of Montgomery, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America) (40° 17' 52.01" N, 75° 34' 54.01" W)**
bef 1 Dec 1742, Emigration, Valentin Ault Sr.-16235
bef 1 Dec 1742, Emigration, Katharine Maria Schmidt-16456
1 Dec 1742, Marriage, Valentin Ault Sr.-16235 and Katharine Maria Schmidt-16456
- Buried in the Luthern Cemetery**
aft 23 Nov 1759, Burial, Valentin Ault Sr.-16235
- New Hanover Lutheran Cemetery**
aft 8 Jun 1759, Burial, Katharine Maria Schmidt-16456
- New Hanover, Montgomery County, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America) (40° 17' 52.01" N, 75° 34' 54.01" W)**
22 Mar 1750, Birth, Johann Valentine Ault-16233
-

New Haven, Addison County, Vermont, United States (North America) (44° 7' 27.98" N, 73° 9' 15.01" W)

17 Mar 1811, Death, Joseph Prime-7517

1820, Death, Mary Eldredge-1714

New Haven, Colonial County of Fairfield, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America)

29 Jan 1679, Death, John Glover-13753

2 Sep 1689, Death, Henry Glover-13752

New Haven, Fairfield County, Connecticut, United States (North America)

abt 1940, Residence, Harold Louis Jacobs-14929

1942, Residence, Harold Louis Jacobs-14929

New Holland, Colonial County of Lancaster, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America) (40° 6' 6.01" N, 76° 5' 8.02" W)

29 Oct 1745, Marriage, Johann Adam Dieffenbach-13288 and Anna Veronica Bar-13289

3 Sep 1746, Birth, Johannes Dieffenbach-13286

24 Oct 1746, Christen, Johannes Dieffenbach-13286

New Kent, Colonial County of New Kent, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America) (37° 31' 3.00" N, 76° 58' 45.01" W)

1675, Birth, Thomas Lankford Jr.-17633

1680, Death, Sarah Collier-17629

1682, Death, William Collier-17628

New Labuhn, Pomerania, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

4 Jan 1877, Death, Friedrich Martin Heinrich Wilhelm Pagel-2420

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

aft 1877, Burial, Friedrich Martin Heinrich Wilhelm Pagel-2420

New Lebanon, Colonial County of Columbia, Colony of New York, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 27' 50.00" N, 73° 23' 48.98" W)**Mount Lebanon**

18 Mar 1765, Birth, Eunice Bennett-688

New Lebanon, Columbia County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 27' 50.00" N, 73° 23' 48.98" W)

3 Mar 1827, Death, Eunice Ward-1447

New London, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 46' 57.00" N, 75° 52' 32.99" W)

3 Jan 1841, Death, John Welton-14482

New London, Colonial County of New London, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 21' 20.02" N, 72° 5' 0.00" W)

11 Jul 1712, Birth, Mercy Ann Rogers-16012

abt 1731, Residence, Joseph Bradford-843

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Nov 1744, Burial, Sarah Backus-17945

New London, New London County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 21' 20.02" N, 72° 5' 0.00" W)

Facts at this place are dated after 4 July 1776

- 1790, Residence, Ebenezer Walbridge-6358
- 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Stephen Cassin Young-4428
- 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Eleanor H. Young-11478
- 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Joan E. Young-11479
- 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Maryann Cassin Young-11480
- 19 Sep 1966, Death, Rosa Lahner-3557

Ward 3

- 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Joseph Cassin Young-4419
- 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Eleanor Hayden McFadden-6899

New London, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

- 1862, Marriage, Frank McHugh-14118 and Mary Foy-14097
- 8 Aug 1937, Death, Joseph John Thielke-7006
- 23 Jan 1971, Death, Mary Theresa Matuszczak-575
- 13 Jan 1983, Birth, Amy Katherine Jape-1072

New London, Saint Clair County, Alabama, United States (North America) (33° 28' 54.01" N, 86° 21' 33.98" W)

New London, also known as London, Kelly's Creek, or Kellys Creek, is an unincorporated community in St. Clair County, Alabama, United States

Buried in an unknown cemetery

- 2 Nov 1934, Burial, Earl E. Woodard-2618

New London, Waupaca County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 23' 34.01" N, 88° 44' 22.99" W)

- 21 Aug 1901, Marriage, Frank John Bacheller-13425 and Charlotte Rand-13427
- 29 Dec 1943, Death, Isabelle A. McHugh-14113
- 14 Feb 2000, Death, Irene Bertha Rusch-17768

Buried in an unknown cemetery

- aft Feb 2000, Burial, Irene Bertha Rusch-17768

New Machar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (57° 15' 42.15" N, 2° 11' 56.24" W)

- 5 Nov 1728, Marriage, Alexander Wyness-17715 and Isobel Murray-17706

New Milford, Colonial County of Litchfield, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 34' 36.98" N, 73° 24' 32.00" W)

- 22 Mar 1693/4, Marriage, John Alvord Weller-6275 and Rebecca Cooley-410
- 27 Dec 1694, Birth, John Weller-6274
- 10 Feb 1709/10, Birth, Joseph Weller-1106
- 23 Mar 1733/4, Death, Jonathan Weller-1103

3 Apr 1734, Death, John Alvord Weller-6275

New Milton, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 45' 12.86" N, 1° 40' 26.09" W)

24 Nov 2005, Death, Robert Simpson-12596

New Monkland, Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 52' 47.79" N, 3° 59' 54.21" W)

16 Feb 1856, Birth, Catherine Lafferty-9379

29 Jul 1858, Birth, Esther Lafferty-9371

7 Dec 1859, Death, Esther Lafferty-9371

27 Feb 1861, Death, Catherine Lafferty-9379

New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana, French Colonial America (North America) (29° 57' 15.98" N, 90° 4' 30.00" W)

New Orleans was originally named as New France

abt 1687, Birth, Francois Gallard de Chamilly-12318

abt 1713, Birth, Theresa Gallard de Chamilly-12317

10 May 1734, Marriage, Joseph-Louis-Antoine Boucher de Grand Pre-12316 and Theresa Gallard de Chamilly-12317

bef 25 Oct 1745, Birth, Charles Louis Boucher de Grand Pre-11933

1746, Christen, Charles Louis Boucher de Grand Pre-11933

Dec 1753, Death, Marie Ann Hervieux-12319

1 Jul 1763, Death, Joseph-Louis-Antoine Boucher de Grand Pre-12316

1770, Death, Francois Gallard de Chamilly-12318

Saint Louis Cathedral

29 Dec 1748, Christen, Francoise Carriere-10834

Ward 11

28 Nov 1748, Birth, Francoise Carriere-10834

8 Apr 1771, Marriage, Antoine Dauphin Cavalier-10833 and Francoise Carriere-10834

20 Jan 1774, Birth, Antoine Joseph Cavalier-10831

1 Feb 1774, Christen, Antoine Joseph Cavalier-10831

New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana, United States (North America) (29° 57' 15.98" N, 90° 4' 30.00" W)

Facts at this place are dated after 4 July 1776

1 Apr 1784, Marriage, Charles Louis Boucher de Grand Pre-11933 and Helaine Price Paget-11934

26 Apr 1794, Death, Theresa Gallard de Chamilly-12317

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 26 Apr 1794, Burial, Theresa Gallard de Chamilly-12317

21 Dec 1800, Burial, Helaine Price Paget-11934

Ward 1

1840, Residence, Antoine Joseph Cavalier-10831

Ward 11

12 Apr 1826, Death, Antoine Dauphin Cavalier-10833
24 Dec 1836, Death, Francoise Carriere-10834
7 Dec 1850, Death, Antoine Joseph Cavalier-10831
1870, Residence, Sarah N. Gilland-5926
7 May 1872, Arrival, Levi Shave-8012

Ward 2, 1st municipality

1850, Residence, Antoine Joseph Cavalier-10831

New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, United States (North America) (40° 29' 22.99" N, 81° 26' 44.99" W)

31 Aug 1959, Death, Orris M. Hancock-10692

Buried in the Tuscarwaras County Home Infirmary Cemetery

2 Sep 1959, Burial, Orris M. Hancock-10692

New Providence Township, Colonial County of Philadelphia, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)

Married in the Augustus Evangelical Lutheran Church, Trappe

1 Mar 1768, Marriage, Heinrich Shrake-16469 and Maria Magdalena Beckerin-16258

New Salem, Randolph County, North Carolina, United States (North America)

15 Nov 1818, Death, William Caleb Lee-15821

New Shoreham, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 49' 33.53" N, 0° 33' 5.83" W)

aft 1833, Death, William Maynard-9146

New York City (Manhattan), Kings County, State of New York, United States (North America)

18 Feb 1869, Marriage, James Knox Polk Daudson-10604 and Annie Jane White Bacet Jordan-10605

bef 21 Sep 1889, Emigration, Edward Degmair-16900

bef 21 Sep 1889, Emigration, Matilda Hulseberg-16948

21 Sep 1889, Marriage, Edward Degmair-16900 and Matilda Hulseberg-16948

1900, Residence, Alberta Smith-235

1900, Residence, Elizabeth Thielke Sandy's Maternal GGM-1568

aft 1900, Emigration, Johann Hinrich Bernhard Hulseberg-16947

1930, Residence, Frances Mary Thielke {research} multiple spouses--duplicated person?-745

1930, Residence, William Wilke Jr.-5918

1930, Residence, Louise Thielke-5919

1930, Residence, Ida Frances Thielke-5920

1935, Residence, Ida Frances Thielke-5920

28 Jun 1937, Birth, Nancy E. H. Chambers-2455

26 Jan 1947, Death, Frances Eleanor Ellen Work of Edmund-by James-16879

New York City, Colonial County of Queens, Colony of New York, British Colonial America (North America)

1698, Birth, Thomas Rogers-2845
 bef 20 Jun 1716, Arrival, Anna Catharina Fischer-16333
 bef 20 Jun 1716, Arrival, Johann Jacob Schmidt-16452

Long Island City, Queens

19 Mar 1704/5, Death, Mary Rogers-7371

Mespath

1643, Death, John Smith-12297

Port of New York (prior to Ellis Island)

aft Aug 1700, Arrival, Morgan Snook-12602
 bef 1715, Arrival, Thomas Talmon Harbour-13876
 aft 1718, Arrival, Caspar Dieffenbach-13303
 aft 1745, Arrival, Mary Readyhoff-15510
 bef 1750, Arrival, Clara Knee-14779
 aft 1752, Arrival, Ann Scarth-15539
 bef 1759, Arrival, Janet Gilchrist Makintosh-11954
 bef 1759, Arrival, John Wood-13987
 bef 1759, Arrival, Mary Ann Kelly Flaxmore-13988
 bef 1760, Arrival, John Harvie-14216
 aft 1763, Arrival, Mary Maguires-11300

Port of New York (prior to the creation of Ellis Island in 1892)

Prior to 1776, people arriving from Europe came into the country via the port; see more details in the note at New York City, New York Metropolitan Area, State of New York, United States (North America)

aft 1742, Immigration, Sarah Clark-17850

New York City, New York Metropolitan Area, State of New York, United States (North America)

New York City is the most populous city in the United States with an estimated 2018 population of 8.3 million people over 300+ making it the most densely populated major city in the United States

Located at the southern tip of New York state, the city is the center of the New York Metropolitan Area, the largest metropolitan area in the world by urban landmass with 23 million people in its areas

New Amsterdam ("Nieuw Amsterdam" in Dutch) was a 17th-century Dutch settlement. The "factory" (a trading post) was strategically established at the southern tip of Manhattan Island, meant to defend the fur trade operations of the Dutch West India Company in the North River (Hudson River), and went on to serve as the seat of the colonial government in the New Netherlands. It later became a settlement outside of Fort Amsterdam

In 1624, it became a provincial extension of the Dutch Republic and was designated as the capital of the province in 1625, and on September 8, 1664 New

Amsterdam was renamed as New York in honor of the Duke of York (later James II of England), in whose name the English had captured it

By 1655, the population of New Netherland had grown to 2,000 people, with 1,500 living in New Amsterdam. By 1664, the population had exploded to almost 9,000 people in New Netherland, 2,500 of whom lived in New Amsterdam, 1,000 lived near Fort Orange, and the remainder in other towns and villages

In 1664 the English took over New Amsterdam and renamed it New York after the Duke of York (later James II & VII). After the Second Anglo-Dutch War of 1665–1667, England and the United Provinces of the Netherlands agreed to the status quo in the Treaty of Breda. The English kept the island of Manhattan, the Dutch giving up their claim to the town and the rest of the colony, while the English formally abandoned Surinam in South America, and the island of Run in the East Indies to the Dutch, confirming their control of the valuable Spice Islands

Today much of what was once New Amsterdam is in New York City

Facts here are dated after 4 July 1776; see New York in the Colony of New York for earlier facts

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_York_City]

aft 1786, Arrival, Susannah Snook-3049
aft 1807, Death, Esther Eldredge-4747
aft 1808, Death, Clarissa Eldredge-1378
abt 1827, Birth, Sally Silloway-16017
abt 1829, Birth, Eliza Eldredge-4751
abt 1832, Birth, Henrietta Eldredge-4746
4 Jan 1836, Marriage, French G. Fairchilds-3852 and Mary Tanner-1467
4 Nov 1836, Birth, Sanford Calvin Rounds Brown-13082
23 Apr 1837, Birth, Martha M. Fisher-15975
abt 1840, Marriage, Thomas Manning Jr.-13234 and Ellen Buckley-13225
21 May 1845, Arrival, Ellen N. Garvey-14098
1846, Birth, Robert Bruce Webb-12538
1847, Birth, Augusta Eldredge-1374
1851, Marriage, Jakob Schmidt-11047 and Anna Marie Schroeder-11048
1854, Marriage, Bernard Loughrin-14112 and Alice Nolan-14147
16 Jul 1856, Arrival, Theresa van denHouten-14045
27 Oct 1857, Birth, Frances Eleanor Ellen Work of Edmund-by James-16879
14 Jun 1858, Immigration, Christoph Kröning-419
8 Sep 1858, Birth, George Paul Work-17166

12 Jul 1860, Birth, Mahala H. George-15979
aft 1860, Marriage, Jacob Martin Schmitt-7264 and Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged} research; check for (van Gettin) too-8805
29 Jan 1861, Birth, Lucy Bond Work-17167
11 Aug 1864, Arrival, Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-12920
5 May 1868, Arrival, Martin Pagel-1739
abt Jun 1868, Arrival, Frederick Christian Wilhelm Braatz-17778
22 Feb 1877, Death, Eleanor J Wood-17163
16 Mar 1882, Death, Sally Silloway-16017
1884, Arrival, Marianna Orlikowska-14061
24 Apr 1885, Arrival, Krzysztof Windorpski-14062
abt 1891, Birth, William H. Mcfadden-11488
19 Sep 1891, Birth, Bertha Degmair-16899
1893, Death, Augusta Eldredge-1374
1893, Death, Henrietta Eldredge-4746
1893, Death, Eliza Eldredge-4751
1893, Death, Amanda Eldredge-5302
12 Apr 1893, Death, Edward Degmair-16900
aft 1900, Death, Millie Spendley-4701
abt 1905, Death, Alberta Smith-235
bef 1910, Arrival, Wilhelmina Bohnke-15003
aft 1910, Death, William H. Mcfadden-11488
16 Mar 1911, Death, Franklin H Frank Work-17165
1 Jun 1915, Residence, Margaret Mary McBride-120
1 Jun 1915, Residence, Richard Thomas Dunn-4622
27 Jan 1916, Arrival, Maria Catterina Ferrero-13000
19 Nov 1917, Arrival, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752
3 Mar 1920, Civil, William Wilke Jr.-5918
aft 1920, Emigration, Ada Levene-16589
10 Jul 1921, Arrival, Joseph Cassin Young-4419
28 Mar 1924, Arrival, Julius Joseph Jauquet-16712
6 Oct 1928, Birth, Jean Rita Fuller Don's Auntie Jean-1075
abt 1931, Birth, Robert E. Nelson-10167
abt Mar 1932, Departure, Jean Rita Fuller Don's Auntie Jean-1075
21 Mar 1934, Death, Lucy Bond Work-17167
1935, Residence, Paul Wilke-534

1935, Residence, Frances Mary Thielke {research} multiple spouses--duplicated person?-745
1935, Residence, William Wilke Jr.-5918
1935, Residence, Louise Thielke-5919
1935, Residence, Beanice Wilke-6759
16 Jun 1936, Occupation, Wilbur Edward Young-15651
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Paul Wilke-534
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Frances Mary Thielke {research} multiple spouses--duplicated person?-745
1 Apr 1940, Residence, William Wilke Jr.-5918
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Louise Thielke-5919
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Beanice Wilke-6759
aft 1940, Death, Blanche L. Smith-3902
aft 1940, Death, Helen M. Shum Sørensen-4388
aft 1940, Death, Ida Frances Thielke-5920
aft 1940, Death, Thomas Sørensen-7164
aft 1940, Death, Gertrude Fairchilds-8132
aft 1940, Death, Henning A. Moller-10116
aft 1940, Death, Alice -10174
13 Jan 1941, Military, Wilbur Edward Young-15651
29 Jan 1947, Arrival, Jean Rita Fuller Don's Auntie Jean-1075
abt May 1947, Departure, Jean Rita Fuller Don's Auntie Jean-1075
abt Sep 1956, Departure, Cecil Kullman Rosen-17203
2006–2007, Residence, Elizabeth Cooke Gilliam-6980
2007–2009, Residence, Elizabeth Cooke Gilliam-6980

66 East 106th Street, East Harlem

10 Aug 1938, Death, Ada Levene-16589

Ellis Island in New York Harbor

Ellis Island was the busiest immigrant inspection station from 1892 to 1954, processing ~12 million people who were bound for the US or Canada; many were from Southern and Eastern Europe including Russians, Italians, Slavs, Jews, Greeks, Poles, Serbs, and Turks

The island is federally owned today and is in New York Harbor within the 2 states of New York and New Jersey, and is a part of the U.S. Statue of Liberty National Monument

The north side of the island hosts a museum of immigration (accessible only by ferry) and the south side of the island, including the Ellis Island Immigrant Hospital, is abandoned but accessible to the public through guided tours

See the pages here for more data:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ellis_Island

<https://www.history.com/topics/immigration/ellis-island>

.
bef 1800, Arrival, Charles McFadden-14808
bef 1800, Arrival, Jane Wilson-14907
bef 1805, Arrival, John Daniel Scott-14855
bef 1841, Arrival, Johanna Cavanaugh-14076
bef 1841, Arrival, Timothy McNamara Jr.-14120
abt 1842, Arrival, Jacob Ford-12506
1847, Arrival, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458
bef 1848, Arrival, Johann Wilhelm Kroener-13845
bef 1848, Arrival, Maragretha Barbara Kuest-13846
20 Jun 1851, Arrival, Christoph Kröning-419
1852, Arrival, Jacob Martin Schmitt-7264
aft 1853, Arrival, Herman H. Hankwitz-10824
1854, Arrival, William Frederick Thielke-5439
1856, Arrival, August Ferdinand Lawrenz-6935
aft 1857, Arrival, Mary Catherine O'Leary-14080
14 Jun 1858, Arrival, Louise Schide-10678
14 Jun 1858, Arrival, Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-12919
20 Jan 1865, Arrival, James McNamara-14121
11 May 1868, Immigration, Martin Pagel-1739
bef 1869, Arrival, John Johnson-13072
bef 1869, Arrival, Andrew J. Johnson-13104
1870, Arrival, Joseph Smits-12727
bef 1873, Arrival, Virginie Julie Lemmens-12729
bef 1873, Arrival, Ernest van Ess-12738
abt Apr 1873, Immigration, Walter Alfred Shave-8345
bef 1874, Arrival, Arne K. Rebne-14439
bef 1875, Arrival, Barbara Mary Isabella Rodaer-12730
bef 1879, Arrival, Hendrik LinsSen-14793

1879, Arrival, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458
bef 1880, Destination, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752
bef 1880, Arrival, Herman Zillmer-17924
1881, Arrival, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109
1882, Arrival, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752
1884, Arrival, Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged} research; check for (van Gettin) too-8805
10 Apr 1884, Arrival, Paulina Klawitter Sandy's GGM (in another branch)-2573
aft Jul 1884, Arrival, Jacob Martin Schmitt-7264
1886, Arrival, Soren Christian Larsen-5350
4 Mar 1887, Arrival, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752
1890, Arrival, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752
aft 1890, Arrival, Archibald E. Lafferty-9378
bef 1891, Arrival, Alfred Calcutt-4045
bef 1891, Arrival, Ernest Calcutt-5777
bef 1891, Arrival, John W. Calcutt-5880
abt 1892, Destination, Emil Pagel-8446
1892, Arrival, Charles Robert Jolliffe Don's GGF (in another branch)-8522
bef 1894, Arrival, Willhelmine Schwiderke-15004
bef 1894, Arrival, Wilhelm Koser-15005
bef 1894, Arrival, Adolph Koser-15525
bef 1894, Arrival, Gottfried Koser-15528
bef 1894, Arrival, Regina Koser-15530
bef 1894, Arrival, Rose Koser-15531
bef 1894, Arrival, Wilhelmine Koser-15640
bef 1895, Arrival, Caroline Lina Johnson-13692
bef 1895, Arrival, Andrew Peter Mallgren-13697
bef 1896, Arrival, Walter Alfred Shave-6818
bef 1898, Arrival, William Schwanz-14296
1899, Arrival, Frederick Henry Spash-4822
bef 1900, Arrival, Charles Edwin Burnley-12535
1900, Arrival, George Spash-4846
abt 1900, Arrival, Carl Friedrich Gottlieb Pagel-10663
bef 1901, Arrival, George Calcutt-4044
16 Feb 1902, Arrival, Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-12999
bef 1903, Arrival, Mary Ann Jolliffe-11322

1903, Arrival, Alice Spark Hunter-379
1903, Arrival, Leah Spash-1395
1903, Arrival, Bertha Spash-2603
1903, Arrival, Alice Spash-6479
bef 1904, Arrival, Hulda Kristina -13693
bef 1904, Arrival, Hilda Alfreda Lagerstedt-13695
bef 1905, Arrival, William Walter Treptow {tagged} research-11836
20 Nov 1905, Arrival, Arnold Thorvald Jensen-7058
6 Apr 1907, Arrival, Matilda Schimmelpfennig-14057
16 Oct 1907, Arrival, Charles Robert Jolliffe Don's GGF (in another branch)-8522
aft 1909, Arrival, Harriet Moore-5250
bef 1910, Arrival, William Zell-15002
bef 7 Feb 1910, Arrival, Robert Herman Zell-15001
1913, Arrival, William Wilke Jr.-5918
1914, Arrival, Lucie Mary Svygar-8028
aft 1917, Arrival, William John Williams {tagged} name may be John William-15645
bef 1918, Arrival, Johannes Velthoven-13120
bef 1921, Arrival, Alfred Sampson Shave-5611
bef 1924, Arrival, Joseph Ball-4199
bef 1925, Arrival, James Francis Lafferty-9370
aft 1925, Arrival, Harry Moore Gabbutt-1323
bef 1927, Arrival, Minnie Nicholson-4959
bef 1927, Arrival, Minnie Elizabeth Wallace-5799
bef 1927, Arrival, George Joseph Nicholson-5802
bef 1928, Arrival, Sarah Dale-5267
bef 1929, Arrival, Alice Maud Titmuss-7845
bef 1935, Arrival, Wilhelm Albert Kröning-11983
bef 1935, Arrival, John MacGregor Grant-14746
bef 1938, Arrival, Nels Christopher Kronsell-13679
bef 1938, Arrival, Christina Augusta Anderson-13680
bef 1939, Arrival, Lars Bovitz Larsen-12420
aft 1939, Arrival, Lucy B. Wightman-10908
bef 1942, Arrival, Francis Josephine Ruzicka-14457
26 May 1947, Arrival, Milton Gregory Thielke-1406
bef 1954, Arrival, Percy William Jolliffe-359

bef 1954, Arrival, William Alfred Thomas Parry-4718
bef 1954, Arrival, Mildred Myra Rebecca Spiers-5076
bef 1954, Arrival, Harry Ernest Livingstone-5648
bef 1954, Arrival, Einer Sørensen-9979
bef 1954, Arrival, Dougald Mckinnon-11151
abt 1954, Arrival, Hubert George Stanley Spiers-2692
9 Feb 1954, Arrival, Anthony Thomas Orovich-3532
bef 1981, Arrival, Thomas Alfred England-2877

Long Island City, Queens

1 Jun 1925, Residence, Henning A. Moller-10116
1 Jun 1925, Residence, Marie Oltrogge-10120
1 Jun 1925, Residence, August Friedrich Moeller-10128

Port of New York (prior to Ellis Island)

People arriving before 1892 are shown here

bef 1788, Arrival, Susanna Jane Jenkins-9607
bef 1789, Arrival, John Armstrong-11245
bef Jan 1789, Arrival, Sarah Mary Murphy-13943
aft 1790, Arrival, Joseph Coulston-15623
abt 1792, Arrival, John White-605
bef 1800, Arrival, John McFadden-14809
bef 1810, Arrival, (mother) of Lydia-by Joseph-15624
bef 1825, Arrival, Lydia Coulston-14348
abt 1827, Arrival, Anna McIntyre-14650
abt 1829, Arrival, Charles Lusty-9657
bef 1830, Arrival, John McIntire Jr.-11149
abt 1831, Arrival, Heinrich Ferdinand Kröning-11995
1834, Arrival, Adam Gottlieb Stöber-11364
9 Jun 1837, Arrival, Mary Mulroy-14124
20 Jun 1837, Arrival, Anton Berton Lahner Sandy's 2nd GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-8612
bef 1840, Arrival, Karl Friedrich Lawrenz-986
bef 1840, Arrival, Johann Ernest Gottlieb Lawrenz-1864
bef 1840, Arrival, Dorothea Wilhelmina -3345
bef 1840, Arrival, Ellen Buckley-13225
bef 1840, Arrival, Thomas Manning Jr.-13234
16 Jun 1840, Arrival, John Sampson Dixon Sr.-13101

1846, Arrival, Ellen Mary Navin-14149
bef 1847, Arrival, Carl Ludwig Krubsack-8855
bef 1847, Arrival, Auguste Amalie Mueller-8858
aft 1847, Arrival, Daniel Gardner-11390
aft 1847, Arrival, Elizabeth Hamm-11391
aft 1847, Arrival, Elizabeth Kessler-11393
aft 1847, Arrival, Heinrich Gardner-11396
aft 1847, Arrival, Peter Gardner-11397
aft 1847, Arrival, Johan Heinrich Kustka-14786
aft 1847, Arrival, Catherine Wanek {tagged} research birth & marriage-14895
aft 1847, Arrival, Jiri Wanek-14896
aft 1847, Arrival, Maria Weber-14900
1850, Arrival, Friedrich Martin Heinrich Wilhelm Pagel-2420
1850, Arrival, Christian Martin Pagel-10659
1850, Arrival, Johann Friedrich August Pagel-10660
1850, Arrival, Henry Pagel Sr.-10661
1850, Arrival, Johann Charles Carl Pagel-10662
1850, Arrival, Johanah Pagel-10664
1850, Arrival, Johann Carl Daniel Pagel-13489
1850, Arrival, Dorothee Friederike Charlotte Pagel-13490
25 May 1850, Arrival, Henry Nooijen-14623
25 May 1850, Immigration, Nikolaas Nooijen-14824
25 May 1850, Arrival, Johannes Nooijen-14916
25 May 1850, Arrival, Leonard Nooijen-14917
25 May 1850, Arrival, Petronella Nooijen-14919
25 May 1850, Arrival, Wilhelmine Nooijen-14920
25 May 1850, Arrival, Johanna Maria Maas-14922
aft 1850, Arrival, Marie Therese Mercier-14043
bef 1851, Arrival, Jakob Schmidt-11047
bef 1851, Arrival, Anna Marie Schroeder-11048
bef 1851, Arrival, Antonette {tagged} End of Branch / NFIA-14597
bef 1851, Arrival, Michael Wald-14647
aft 1851, Arrival, James Terrell Nichols-13370
aft 1851, Arrival, Anna Joanna Maria Maas-14796
aft 1851, Arrival, Martinus Mathijs VanDenLangenberg-14873

bef 1852, Arrival, Johan Gottfried Voigt-13212
bef 1852, Arrival, Auguste Wilhelmine Dewitz-13213
aft 1853, Arrival, Ferdinand Hankwitz-10826
aft 1853, Arrival, Dorothea Louise Bussewitz-10827
bef 1854, Arrival, Bernard Loughrin-14112
bef 1854, Arrival, Alice Nolan-14147
bef 1854, Arrival, Rosalie VanDerHeyden-14892
1854, Arrival, Christoph Augenstein-13847
bef 1855, Arrival, Gottleibin Glauner-13848
bef 1855, Arrival, Owen Eugene Coffey-14084
bef 1855, Arrival, Mary Dunn-14092
1856, Arrival, Carl Charles Friedrick Wilhelm Lawrenz-1863
16 Jul 1856, Arrival, Henricus Alsteen-14042
bef 1857, Arrival, Albertine Mueller-14969
1857, Arrival, Friedericka Kröning-10679
1857, Arrival, Gustav Victor Siegmund Hendrichs-11830
1857, Arrival, Louisa Ziegler-11849
22 May 1857, Arrival, Maria Dorothea Willhelmine Goldbeck-3125
22 May 1857, Arrival, Friedrich Christoph Schatz-11997
1858, Arrival, Johanna Wilhelmina Minnie Kröning-10677
14 Jun 1858, Arrival, Christoph Kröning-419
14 Jun 1858, Arrival, Linestine Kröning-11986
14 Jun 1858, Arrival, Heinrich Kröning-11990
14 Jun 1858, Arrival, Charles Frederick William Kröning-11991
bef 1860, Arrival, Joanna C. Haine-14601
25 May 1860, Arrival, Hendrika Nooijen-14918
31 Jul 1860, Arrival, Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged} research; check for (van Gettin) too-8805
bef 1862, Arrival, Ann Muldoon-8249
bef 1862, Arrival, Mary Foy-14097
bef 1862, Arrival, Frank McHugh-14118
1862, Arrival, William A. Thielke-9904
aft 1862, Arrival, Anton Larsen-12423
bef 1864, Arrival, Elisabeth Quatersol-14838
bef 1864, Arrival, Joannes Baptista VanDerHeyden-14891
bef 1865, Arrival, Bridget Hines-14979

bef 1865, Arrival, James B. Malloy-14980
bef 1866, Arrival, Julia Anna Koetz-13083
4 Jun 1866, Arrival, Charlotte Kröning-422
bef 1867, Arrival, Anne Malone -14067
bef 1868, Arrival, Christian Shave-7973
1868, Immigration, Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1419
1868, Arrival, John William Gottlieb Thielke-9900
1868, Arrival, Charles Thielke-9902
1868, Arrival, Ernestine Caroline Thielke-9903
1868, Arrival, Wilhelmine Thielke-9907
1868, Arrival, Augusta Thielke-9909
11 May 1868, Arrival, Mathilda Pagel-62
11 May 1868, Arrival, Charlotte Kröning-422
11 May 1868, Arrival, Augustia Pagel-946
11 May 1868, Arrival, Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1419
11 May 1868, Arrival, Amelia P. Pagel-2595
11 May 1868, Arrival, Ida Pagel-4473
11 May 1868, Arrival, Bertha Justina Pagel-5064
11 May 1868, Arrival, Herman A. M. Pagel-5452
11 May 1868, Arrival, Otto Pagel-7745
11 May 1868, Immigration, Otto Pagel-7745
11 May 1868, Immigration, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109
11 May 1868, Arrival, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109
11 May 1868, Arrival, Franz Pagel-8719
aft 1868, Arrival, Wilhelmine Christine Charlotte Lindemann-2639
bef 1869, Arrival, Peter Johnson-13088
bef 1869, Arrival, Johanna PersDóttir-13089
bef 1869, Arrival, Charles August Johnson-13106
1869, Arrival, Henry Harkins-12141
1869, Arrival, Bridget Higgins-12143
bef 1870, Arrival, Friedrich Willhelm Heinrich Schultz-591
bef 1870, Arrival, John Luedke-3071
bef 1870, Arrival, Wilhelmina Ernestine Linde-11695
bef 1870, Arrival, Sophie Wilhelmine Woltman-11837
bef 1870, Arrival, Theodor Ferdinand Emanuel Tesch-11840

1870, Arrival, Paulina Klawitter Sandy's GGM (in another branch)-2573
1871, Arrival, Emily Chant-10765
1871, Arrival, James Chant-10767
1871, Arrival, Katherine van Eyck-14038
1871, Arrival, Jacques Jacob Alsteen-14039
1871, Arrival, Joseph Frelich-14664
abt 1871, Arrival, Stephen Frelich-14742
bef 1872, Arrival, Mary Ann Barclay-10750
1872, Arrival, Ferdinand Birr-4709
1872, Arrival, George Chant-6555
1872, Arrival, Laura Augusta Chant-7346
1872, Arrival, Harriett Minterne-8405
1872, Immigration, William Alsteen-12723
bef 1873, Arrival, Gregor van Ess-14024
bef 1873, Arrival, Emilie Louise Budzin-14336
bef 1873, Arrival, Julius H. Lenius-14408
1873, Arrival, Herman J. Luedke-2349
1873, Arrival, Caroline Augusta Pillasch-4712
aft 1873, Arrival, Rosella DeWitt-12722
aft 1873, Arrival, Francois DeWitt-14089
bef 1874, Arrival, Elizabeth Jane Bannister-2002
bef 1874, Arrival, John Baptiste Roskom-11658
bef 1874, Arrival, Constance Stella Meulemans-11659
bef 1874, Arrival, Marit KristoffersDóttir Nygaard-14403
bef 1874, Arrival, Knut Rasmus Rebne-14442
bef 1874, Arrival, Kari OlsDóttir Vidste-14476
bef 1874, Arrival, Ingeborg KnudsDóttir-14477
1874, Arrival, Bridget Flynn Driscoll-16071
1874, Arrival, James Francis Burns {tagged} research Peter-16072
bef 1875, Arrival, Franciszek Wincenty Pinkert-14060
bef 1876, Arrival, Carl Jung-13437
bef 1876, Arrival, Magdalena -13438
bef 1876, Arrival, Catharina Formanek-14740
bef 1876, Arrival, Maria Kust-14782
bef 1876, Arrival, Josef Kustka-14787

bef 1877, Arrival, Herman Pasch-11660
 bef 1877, Arrival, Emilie Henriette Bruch-11661
 bef 1878, Arrival, Anna Christenson-8872
 1878, Arrival, Marie C. Johnson-5840
 1878, Arrival, Robert Johnson-8873
 bef 1879, Arrival, Maria Anna Janssen-14771
 bef 1879, Arrival, Matthais LinsSen-14794
 bef 1880, Arrival, Emily Jane Arkell-6207
 bef 1880, Arrival, Fredreke D. Zarling-11979
 bef 1880, Arrival, Heinrich C. W. Kröning-11980
 bef 1880, Arrival, Maria Louisi Lesie-12291
 1880, Arrival, Mary E. McBride-5117
 6 Jul 1881, Arrival, Michael Ruzicka-14458
 6 Jul 1881, Arrival, Frantisek Ruzicka-14982
 6 Jul 1881, Arrival, Rosalia Ruzickova-14986
 bef 1882, Arrival, Agnas McKabe-5083
 bef 1882, Arrival, William James Kelly-6745
 24 Apr 1885, Arrival, Marcianna Windorpski-14058
 1886, Arrival, Anna Marie Larsen-1839
 bef 1887, Arrival, Mathilda Marie Danneman-13435
 bef 1887, Arrival, J. William Englert-13436
 bef 1890, Arrival, Frederick Anthony Jr. 2nd-2891
 bef 1895, Arrival, Henry Laws-12357
 bef 1905, Arrival, Louise Friederike Catharine Riemer-13674
 bef 1931, Arrival, Alfred William Eales-4503

Queens

Queens was established in 1683 as one of the original 12 counties of New York. The settlement was presumably named for the English queen Catherine of Braganza (1638-1705), becoming a borough during the consolidation of New York City in 1898, and from 1683 until 1899, the County of Queens included what is now Nassau County

Queens is today the easternmost of the five boroughs of New York City (The Bronx, Brooklyn, Manhattan, Queens and Staten Island), coterminous with Queens County, and is the most ethnically diverse urban area in the world. If it were to be an independent city, Queens would be the nation's fourth most populous, after Los Angeles, Chicago, and Brooklyn. It is the second largest in New York's population (after Brooklyn), with an estimated 2,358,582 residents in 2017, approximately 48 percent of them foreign-born. It is the largest borough geographically, adjacent to Brooklyn at the southwestern end of Long Island. To its east is Nassau County. Queens also shares water borders with the boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx

Queens County also is the second most populous county in the U.S. state of New York, behind Brooklyn, which is coterminous with Kings County. Queens is the fourth most densely populated county among New York City's boroughs, as well as in the United States

See the web site for more details: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Queens>

Queens, established in 1683, is one of the five boroughs in New York City: The Bronx, Brooklyn, Manhattan, Queens and Staten Island

See Queens in British Colonial America for details and the web site: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Queens>

aft Jul 1800, Death, Eunice Pierce-6355
26 Aug 1801, Birth, Samuel S. Eldredge-916
1807, Birth, Esther Eldredge-4747
1808, Birth, Clarissa Eldredge-1378
10 Feb 1817, Death, Hannah Pierce-8672
1829, Birth, Amanda Eldredge-5302
Nov 1848, Birth, Kate -3233
1864, Residence, Christoph Kröning-419
Nov 1873, Birth, Millie Spendley-4701
1880, Residence, John W. Schmitt Sandy's Maternal GGF-248
abt 1882, Birth, Blanche L. Smith-3902
1896, Birth, Helen M. Shum Sørensen-4388
1898, Birth, Thomas Sørensen-7164
Dec 1898, Birth, Vera Ellen Spendly-4704
1900, Residence, Millie Spendley-4701
1900, Residence, Almon A. Spendly-4703
1900, Residence, Vera Ellen Spendly-4704
Apr 1900, Birth, Alberta Smith-235
abt 1904, Birth, Gertrude Fairchilds-8132
abt 1908, Birth, Alice -10174
22 May 1909, Birth, Gladys Freer -2071
abt 1914, Birth, Henning A. Moller-10116
1 Jun 1915, Residence, Henning A. Moller-10116
1 Jun 1915, Residence, Marie Oltrogge-10120
1 Jun 1915, Residence, August Friedrich Moeller-10128
abt 1917, Birth, Ida Frances Thielke-5920
1920, Residence, Henning A. Moller-10116
1920, Residence, Marie Oltrogge-10120

1920, Residence, August Friedrich Moeller-10128
 5 Jan 1925, Marriage, Fredrick G. Fuller-10114 and Margaretta D. Walker-10118
 1929, Birth, Louise Thielke-5919
 9 Apr 1929, Birth, Charles Warren Nelson-2724
 1930, Residence, Jean Rita Fuller Don's Auntie Jean-1075
 1930, Residence, Fredrick G. Fuller-10114
 1930, Residence, Henning A. Moller-10116
 1930, Residence, Margaretta D. Walker-10118
 1930, Residence, Marie Oltrogge-10120
 1930, Residence, August Friedrich Moeller-10128
 1935, Residence, Henning A. Moller-10116
 1935, Residence, Marie Oltrogge-10120
 1935, Residence, August Friedrich Moeller-10128
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Henning A. Moller-10116
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Marie Oltrogge-10120
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, August Friedrich Moeller-10128
 abt 1986, Marriage, Eric C. Mally-14940 and Beth A. Jacobs-14933

St Lawrence

Nov 1868, Marriage, Frank Herman Bacheller-13424 and Jane Emma Dixon-13421

Ward 6

1850, Residence, John Sampson Dixon Sr.-13101

New Zealand, Oceania

abt 1981, Death, Gladys Webb-5284

Newark and Sherwood District, Nottinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe**Newark-On-Trent**

19 Oct 1216, Death, John Plantagenêt I (the 3rd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1901

Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 44' 8.02" N, 74° 10' 22.01" W)

10 Oct 1842, Birth, Lewis Warren Young-13430
 17 Apr 1876, Death, Magdalena -13438
 7 Dec 1876, Death, Carl Jung-13437
 16 May 1880, Birth, Lewis Edward Young-13111
 Dec 1887, Birth, Anna Englert-13112
 bef 1900, Occupation, Lewis Warren Young-13430
 26 Apr 1905, Marriage, Lewis Edward Young-13111 and Anna Englert-13112
 3 Aug 1925, Death, Mathilda Marie Danneman-13435

-
- 29 Apr 1942, Death, Lewis Edward Young-13111
102 Hedden St
23 Jun 1909, Death, Lewis Warren Young-13430
102 Hedden Terrace
14 Mar 1914, Birth, Wilbur Edward Young-15651
410 South 18th St
22 Feb 1916, Death, J. William Englert-13436
499 South 10th St
2 Feb 1909, Death, Seraphine E. Daniels-13429
Buried in the Fairmount Cemetery
2 May 1942, Burial, Lewis Edward Young-13111
24 Aug 1963, Burial, Anna Englert-13112
Ward 13
1900, Residence, Anna Englert-13112
Newark, Leicestershire, England (Medieval), Europe
Buried in the cemetery of the Church of the Annunciation of Our Lady
6 Jul 1394, Burial, Mary de Bohun-14170
Newark Abbey
22 Sep 1345, Death, Henry Plantagenêt-484
Newark, Nottinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 4' 5.12" N, 0° 49' 15.03" W)
1101, Birth, Galfridus Geoffrey of Staunton-1366
aft 1101, Death, Malgerus of Staunton-193
1163, Birth, William II-187
abt 1163, Death, Maud Beatrix FitzRobert de Belvoir-3384
1197, Birth, Harvey of Staunton-1365
aft 1197, Death, Harvey of Staunton-1365
1216, Death, Mauger II-950
aft 1216, Death, William II-187
1245, Birth, John Marshall-6108
Newberry, Blount County, Tennessee, United States (North America) (35° 42' 0.00" N, 83° 57' 0.00" W)
25 Oct 1850, Death, Joanna Allen-10645
near Friendsville, East Tennessee
17 Mar 1866, Death, Ephraim Lee Sr.-15800
Newberry M. M.
23 Nov 1800, Marriage, Samuel Jones-10644 and Joanna Allen-10645

Newberry, Colonial County of Newberry, Colony of South Carolina, British Colonial America (North America) (34° 16' 27.98" N, 81° 37' 8.00" W)

1728, Birth, Mary Jane Lawrence-17627

Newberry, Newberry County, South Carolina, British Colonial America (North America) (34° 16' 27.98" N, 81° 37' 8.00" W)

1742, Birth, Mary Magdalene Langford-17592

1759, Marriage, John Leonardt Harmon-17591 and Mary Magdalene Langford-17592

Newbold On Avon, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 22' 46.06" N, 1° 16' 48.23" W)

9 Feb 1850, Birth, William Henry Harper-13459

Newburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 8' 13.99" N, 77° 33' 18.00" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft 1825, Burial, Jacob Schmitt-12509

Newburgh, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (57° 18' 56.77" N, 2° 0' 59.77" W)

22 Dec 1766, Death, James Thomson-17711

Newbury, Berkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 23' 58.52" N, 1° 19' 27.50" W)**Stuart Era**

20 Sep 1643, Death, Henry Spencer-1478

Newbury, Berkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 23' 58.52" N, 1° 19' 27.50" W)

Jul 1878, Death, George Gale-15036

Mar 1970, Death, Emily Ellen Inwood-13470

19 Aug 1984, Death, Edmund J. Burke-Roche-2908

Newbury, Colonial County of Essex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

1635, Arrival, Richard Knight {tagged} research/may have dup'd him 7 wives...-4921

30 Mar 1636, Birth, Elizabeth Holt-10881

8 May 1639, Birth, Elizabeth Knight-4418

23 Mar 1647/8, Birth, Sarah Knight-8449

1650, Birth, Hannah Knight-2510

3 Aug 1650, Birth, Rebecca Kent-11290

aft 1650, Death, Hannah Knight-2510

29 Jul 1667, Death, Elizabeth Knight-4418

May 1670, Death, John Knight-5629

14 Dec 1675, Death, Judith Knight-2991

22 Mar 1678/9, Death, Agnes Coffley-5403

4 Aug 1683, Death, Richard Knight {tagged} research/may have dup'd him 7 wives...-4921

5 Feb 1688, Death, William Hill Jr.-7723

Newbury, Colonial County of Essex, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

22 Feb 1704/5, Death, Richard Knight-4922

1714, Death, Sarah Knight-8449

1733, Death, Sarah Knight-8448

Newburyport, County of Essex, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (42° 48' 45.00" N, 70° 52' 40.01" W)

30 Jan 1803, Marriage, Joseph Witham-16030 and Esther -16020

Newcastle Under Lyme, Staffordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

17 Nov 1740, Marriage, Joseph Whalley-1107 and Margery Barnet-664

Newcastle Under Lyme, Staffordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1600, Birth, Michael Ward-12870

Oct 1618, Birth, Sarah Ward-12871

abt 1630, Birth, James Brook-12783

21 Oct 1630, Birth, Margaret Ward-12869

Dec 1641, Death, Michael Ward-12870

3 Jun 1653, Death, Margareta Willimson-12876

1660, Birth, John Brooke-12782

aft 1660, Death, James Brook-12783

1670, Birth, Margaret Jones-12804

1672, Death, Margaret Ward-12869

aft 1700, Death, John Brooke-12782

aft 1700, Death, Margaret Jones-12804

Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

8 Dec 1708, Birth, Robert Haswell-16360

1740, Birth, Mary Haswell-16359

aft 1740, Death, Robert Haswell-16360

aft 1780, Death, Mary Haswell-16359

Jan 1781, Death, Ann Turner-16490

Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 58' 11.70" N, 1° 36' 33.97" W)

abt 1812, Birth, John G. Anderson-7359

Jan 1877, Death, Isaac Walton-14894

aft 1881, Death, John G. Anderson-7359

Oct 1903, Death, Eliza Cartwright-14705

Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England (Tudor), Europe

6 Apr 1697, Marriage, Johnathon Anderson-17800 and Anna Margaret Miller Reid-17801

Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberlandshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1280, Birth, Richard de Melton Don's 19th GGF (in another branch) {tagged} Young mother-7288

- 1299, Marriage, Richard de Melton Don's 19th GGF (in another branch) {tagged} Young mother-7288 and Christiana de Mowbray Don's 19th GGM-1400
 1301, Birth, Matilda de Melton-7289
 23 Mar 1324, Birth, Jane de Melton Don's 18th GGM-7291
 bef 1333, Occupation, Richard de Melton Don's 19th GGF (in another branch) {tagged} Young mother-7288
 18 May 1464, Death, Robert Hungerford-1291
- Newcastle, Placer County, California, United States (North America) (38° 52' 27.01" N, 121° 7' 55.99" W)**
 10 Apr 2011, Death, Allyn Clarence Rebne-14438
- Newent, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 55' 20.58" N, 2° 24' 25.92" W)**
 Oct 1837, Death, John Davis-5509
- Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada (North America)**
 28 Dec 1772, Birth, Margaret Elizabeth Wittmore Ault-16234
- Newfoundland, Passaic County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (41° 2' 47.00" N, 74° 26' 8.02" W)**
 30 Jun 1879, Birth, Hanna Mae van Dien-11152
- Newgate, Norfolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe**
 1455, Birth, William Smarte-4997
 aft 1455, Baptism, William Smarte-4997
- Newhall, Derbyshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
 abt 1876, Birth, William Stephenson-12927
 aft 1911, Death, William Stephenson-12927
- Broadfield on Thorntree Lane**
 2 Nov 1942, Death, William Brown-9981
- Saint Johns Church**
 16 Oct 1955, Death, Alexander Woodgate-7396
- Newhaven, County of East Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
 8 Jun 1982, Death, Herbert Pattison Raine-14840
- Newington Bagpath, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe**
 10 Aug 1693, Birth, Daniel Shipton-13628
- Stuart Era**
 bef 5 Apr 1663, Birth, Sarah Wall-14461
- Newington Bagpath, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 38' 38.44" N, 2° 16' 28.62" W)**
 bef 13 Feb 1807, Birth, Rhoda Sherwood-9634
- Newington-next-Sittingbourne, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
 Newington next Sittingbourne is a village and civil parish in the Swale District of Kent, England and parish is located beside the A2 road (originally a Roman road) between Rainham to the west and Sittingbourne to the east

1936, Death, Eliza Sarah Ann Holliday-1267

Walworth

Jan 1877, Birth, Eliza Sarah Ann Holliday-1267

Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia, United States (North America) (33° 22' 50.02" N, 84° 47' 58.99" W)

1 Nov 1949, Death, Elbert Smith Thornell-1028

Buried in the Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery

aft 20 Dec 1825, Burial, Thomas Stamps-12587

aft 1847, Burial, Rhoda Witt-12588

Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 4' 41.16" N, 0° 43' 49.28" W)

Apr 1839, Death, Henry Roberts-13479

Jan 1844, Death, William Inwood-13477

Oct 1862, Marriage, John Thomas Hillyard-9552 and Elizabeth Fairey-9555

Jul 1866, Death, Lucy Roberts-13468

Jan 1894, Death, Josiah Rose-13480

Jan 1899, Marriage, Henry Evans-533 and Annie Florence Hartell-536

Jan 1900, Birth, Gladys May Evans-531

Apr 1908, Death, Ann Robinson Fisher-13452

aft 1911, Death, Gladys May Evans-531

Apr 1913, Death, Sophia Inwood-13476

68 Wolverton Road, North Bucks.

19 Oct 1935, Death, William Henry Inwood-13478

Newport Pond, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe

aft 10 Aug 1541, Baptism, John Howland-13185

Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, United States (North America) (39° 5' 29.00" N, 84° 29' 44.99" W)

Ward 3

1920, Residence, George S. Kerr-15409

Newport, Colonial County of Isle of Wight, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

13 Sep 1764, Death, Mary Jane Collier-17623

Newport, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 41' 20.43" N, 1° 18' 22.50" W)

Godshill (near Newport)

13 Mar 1803, Baptism, Elizabeth Reynolds-1798

Newport, Isle of Wight County, England (United Kingdom), Europe

aft 1894, Death, Emily Maud Knapp-9510

aft 1894, Death, Ensley Knapp-9527

Newport, Isle of Wight, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

26 Dec 1791, Birth, Elizabeth Reynolds-1798

Newport, Isle of Wight, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1819, Birth, William Fry-9539

1859, Birth, Rose Ellen Fry-9528

1871, Residence, Rose Ellen Fry-9528

1871, Residence, Elizabeth Fry-9535

1871, Residence, Hannah Hollings-9538

1871, Residence, William Fry-9539

abt Sep 1873, Birth, Annie Ellen Knapp-9525

Jan 1877, Death, Hannah Hollings-9538

abt 1880, Birth, Rose Ellen Knapp-9524

1881, Residence, Edward Knapp Sr.-9511

1881, Residence, Rose Ellen Knapp-9524

1881, Residence, Annie Ellen Knapp-9525

1881, Residence, Rose Ellen Fry-9528

1881, Residence, William Fry-9539

1891, Residence, Annie Alice Knapp-9519

1891, Residence, Rose Ellen Knapp-9524

1891, Residence, Rose Ellen Fry-9528

1891, Residence, Edward Knapp Jr.-9532

1891, Residence, Hannah Knapp-9537

1891, Residence, Henry Knapp-9540

abt 1894, Birth, Ensley Knapp-9527

30 Jul 1894, Birth, Emily Maud Knapp-9510

Apr 1901, Death, William Fry-9539

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Edward Knapp Sr.-9511

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Rose Ellen Fry-9528

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Edward Knapp Jr.-9532

Registry office

Oct 1899, Marriage, John H. Stainton-9534 and Annie Ellen Knapp-9525

St Thomas Church

1858, Marriage, William Fry-9539 and Hannah Hollings-9538

Newport, Monmouthshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 35' 10.15" N, 2° 59' 45.74" W)

Mar 1853, Birth, Bridget Flynn Driscoll-16071

abt 1857, Birth, Peter Driscoll-6860

abt 1866, Birth, Michael T. Driscoll-8722
1871, Residence, Michael I. Driscoll-5809
1871, Residence, Charles Driscoll-6857
1871, Residence, Paul Driscoll-6858
1871, Residence, Peter Driscoll-6860
1871, Residence, Mary Bridget Sullivan-8192
1871, Residence, Michael T. Driscoll-8722
1871, Residence, Bridget Flynn Driscoll-16071
aft 1871, Death, Peter Driscoll-6860
1881, Residence, Michael I. Driscoll-5809
1881, Residence, Mary Bridget Sullivan-8192
1881, Residence, Michael T. Driscoll-8722
1881, Residence, Bridget Flynn Driscoll-16071
25 Oct 1883, Birth, Edith Christina Westacott-620
1891, Residence, Michael I. Driscoll-5809
1891, Residence, Mary Bridget Sullivan-8192
1891, Residence, Michael T. Driscoll-8722
1891, Residence, Bridget Flynn Driscoll-16071
aft 1891, Death, Michael T. Driscoll-8722
15 Mar 1902, Marriage, George Albert Hunt-7793 and Hannah Wallis Pearcey-6772
24 Apr 1959, Death, Walter J. Gardner-631
1968, Death, Edith Christina Westacott-620

Newport, Perry County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 28' 40.01" N, 77° 7' 50.99" W)

12 Jan 1865, Marriage, Irvin Kerr-15219 and Elizabeth Jane Bunney-11683

Buried in an unknown cemetery

abt 25 Apr 1958, Burial, Porter Lawrence Kerr-15220

Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, United States (North America) (43° 21' 55.01" N, 72° 10' 26.00" W)

Jun 1968, Death, Grace Mabel Davis-11511

Newquay, County of Cornwall, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 24' 26.60" N, 5° 4' 56.97" W)

Lanherne Manor, Pydar, St Mawgan

Lanherne is an historic manor in the parish of St Mawgan in Pydar; the village is situated four miles northeast of Newquay in Cornwall, England. It was long a seat of a branch of the prominent Arundell family

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arundell_family#Lanherne

1472, Marriage, Gilles d'Aubeney IV {tagged} research name-12100 and Elizabeth Arundel-12074

Newton Abbot, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 31' 37.44" N, 3° 36' 30.72" W)

1437, Birth, Joan Halse-14252

1484, Death, Joan Halse-14252

Bradley Manor Highweek

6 Jan 1467, Death, Gilbert Yarde-14251

Bradley Manor, Highweek

1435, Birth, Gilbert Yarde-14251

1465, Birth, Richard Yarde-11951

Newton Abbot, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 31' 37.44" N, 3° 36' 30.72" W)

23 Oct 1581, Marriage, James Hill-3402 and Mary Varley-3608

Bradley Manor

aft 1500, Death, Margaret Bamfield-11952

14 Feb 1543, Death, Richard Yarde-11951

Newton Bushell, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1811, Birth, William Maynard-9146

Newton Purcell, Oxfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

aft 9 Oct 1623, Death, Elizabeth Brough-11770

Newton Saint Loe, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Newton St Loe is a village in Somerset

1343, Birth, John Saint Loe-11079

1347, Birth, Margaret Clyvedon-5434

abt May 1375, Birth, Alexander Saint Loe-11080

Newton Saint Loe, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe**Bath and North East Somerset Unitary Authority**

25 Feb 1527, Birth, Thomas White 2nd-1053

Newton St Loe, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe

bef 1411, Death, Alexander Saint Loe-11080

Newton, Brecon County, Wales (Tudor), Europe

ca 1590, Birth, William Gaines-14227

Newton, Colonial County of Middlesex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 20' 12.98" N, 71° 12' 34.99" W)

1628, Birth, Francis Woodrow-8470

Newton, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 59' 38.00" N, 87° 43' 35.00" W)

bef 1817, Emigration, Maria Elisabeth Henrica Wendt-17148

aft 1817, Death, Maria Elisabeth Henrica Wendt-17148

-
- 1930, Residence, Lucille Goeke-6513
- Newton, Middlesex County, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 20' 12.98" N, 71° 12' 34.99" W)**
20 Jul 1704, Birth, Nehemiah O Ward-16836
- Newton, Montgomeryshire, Wales (Tudor), Europe**
1530, Birth, Richard Price-10865
abt 1562, Birth, Jane Price-10862
aft 1562, Death, Jane Price-10862
- Newton, Wiltshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 59' 47.01" N, 1° 40' 19.98" W)**
Newton Saint Loe
abt 1368, Marriage, John Saint Loe-11079 and Margaret Clyvedon-5434
1369, Birth, Elizabeth of St. Loe-4519
- Newtonmore, Inverness-shire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (57° 3' 50.84" N, 4° 7' 39.35" W)**
18 Jul 1588, Death, Annie -15700
- Newtown, Montgomeryshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 30' 33.31" N, 3° 18' 41.43" W)**
1853, Birth, Maria Jones-13354
- Niagara Falls, Niagara County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 5' 39.98" N, 79° 3' 24.98" W)**
18 Nov 1923, Arrival, Reginald Alexander Willis-7444
13 Nov 1925, Arrival, John Joseph England-5769
- Royalton**
1892, Residence, Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1419
- Niagara, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)**
Saint Catharines
1904, Birth, Lillian England-6861
8 Apr 1922, Marriage, Walter William England-5766 and Mary Ellen Rutherford-7867
2 Feb 1924, Marriage, Reginald Alexander Willis-7444 and Lillian England-6861
1932, Death, Lillian England-6861
14 Oct 1932, Death, Reginald Alexander Willis-7444
21 Mar 1948, Death, Eliza Chadwick-7249
28 Feb 1954, Death, Walter William England-6612
bef 1965, Residence, Walter William England-5766
1981, Death, Thomas Alfred England-2877
- Nicaea, Bithynia, Turkey, Asia (40° 25' 43.00" N, 29° 43' 16.00" E)**
2 Jul 1035, Death, Robert FitzWilliam I-516
- Nicea, Bithynia, Turkey, Asia**
2 Jul 1035, Death, Robert Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 28th GGF-6673

abt 6 Aug 1050, Death, Richard III of Normandië-9028

Nicolet, Nicolet-Yamaska, Canada (North America)

Lower or Eastern Canada

1797, Baptism, Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-9706

Nicomedia, Bithynia, Turkey, Asia (40° 46' 1.00" N, 29° 55' 1.00" E)

Naissus, Ancyrona

22 May 337, Death, Flavius Valerius Constantine I {Romans}-6669

Niederbayern, Bavaria, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe

Landshut (48° 32' 0.00" N, 12° 9' 0.00" E)

1337, Birth, Stefan III (von Bavaria-Ingolstadt)-11120

Niederbreisig, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (50° 31' 0.00" N, 7° 17' 0.00" E)

11 Jan 1848, Birth, Johann Adam Schweiberg-6955

Niefern-Öschelbronn, Baden-Württemberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

18 Jun 1805, Birth, Elisabetha Hahn-15009

Nièvre, Bourgogne, France (Medieval), Europe

Nevers (46° 59' 0.00" N, 3° 10' 0.00" E)

14 Oct 962, Death, Adèle of Normandië-14489

1030, Birth, William FitzRichard Denevers I of Normandië-9039

20 Jun 1100, Death, William FitzRichard Denevers I of Normandië-9039

Priory of La Charite-Sur-Loi

1111, Death, Simon I (of Senlis)-8939

Nile, Allegany County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 10' 41.02" N, 78° 8' 44.99" W)

6 Oct 1879, Marriage, Frederick Elbert Stillman-16021 and Mary Susan Evaline Clarke-15971

20 May 1914, Death, Joseph Neulon Clarke-15970

Niles Center, Cook County, Illinois, United States (North America)

24 Dec 1854, Birth, Margaret Heinz-15779

bef 27 May 1879, Emigration, Ludwig Luebbbers-15828

27 May 1879, Marriage, Ludwig Luebbbers-15828 and Margaret Heinz-15779

1893, Death, Ludwig Luebbbers-15828

15 May 1904, Death, Carl Jacob Heinz-15778

27 Oct 1906, Death, Christina Schwartz-15851

8 Jan 1935, Death, Margaret Heinz-15779

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 15 May 1904, Burial, Carl Jacob Heinz-15778

Ning, Århus, Denmark, Europe

Børup

20 May 1770, Birth, Soren Pedersen-12432

20 Jul 1830, Death, Soren Pedersen-12432

Tranbjerg (56° 6' 0.00" N, 10° 9' 0.00" E)

10 Jul 1795, Marriage, Soren Pedersen-12432 and Maren JensDóttir-12433

Niš, Srbija (Serbia), Serbia and Montenegro, Europe (43° 19' 29.00" N, 21° 54' 12.00" E)

Naissa, Yugoslavia / Atles, Sirmium, Savia, Yugoslavia

abt 307, Birth, Gaius Claudius Constantinus Valerius {Romans}-3027

Niskayuna, Schenectady County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 46' 46.99" N, 73° 50' 46.00" W)

21 May 1788, Death, Joseph Bennett-672

Nithsdale, Dumfries-shire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

1035, Birth, Duncan Mormaer Moray MacDonnchad-5203

Nixburg, Coosa County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 49' 40.01" N, 86° 6' 40.00" W)

17 Aug 1840, Birth, Elizabeth Rebecca Thornell-5049

9 Aug 1842, Birth, Penelope Sherrod Thornell-5056

31 May 1843, Birth, Henry Taylor Richards-1963

22 Feb 1844, Birth, James W. Edward Thornell-5055

8 Jan 1847, Birth, Jacob Henry Hunter Thornell-1182

17 Sep 1850, Birth, Martha Ann Virginia Thornell-3534

21 Sep 1850, Birth, John Alexander Nolen-8788

16 Oct 1852, Birth, Mary Elizabeth Thornell-5053

1855, Death, James W. Edward Thornell-5055

20 Dec 1855, Birth, Loveday Adeline Thornell-7313

4 Mar 1862, Birth, Charlie Bell Thornell-7278

28 Sep 1865, Death, Francis Marion Nolen-7969

6 May 1866, Marriage, Henry Taylor Richards-1963 and Margaret Thornell-5050

4 Feb 1867, Birth, Ida L. Richards-3299

27 Jun 1869, Birth, John Henry Richards-5579

1870, Residence, Henry Taylor Richards-1963

1870, Residence, William Louis Thornell-6492

1870, Residence, Elizabeth Rebecca Rushing-7224

13 Aug 1870, Death, John Henry Richards-5579

1872, Birth, Susan Elizabeth Richards-5582

18 Jan 1872, Death, Susan Elizabeth Richards-5582

23 Nov 1872, Birth, Robert Oscar Richards-8320

29 Aug 1874, Birth, Lilla Jane Richards-8319
 15 Feb 1876, Birth, William Samuel Nolen-5625
 1880, Residence, Henry Taylor Richards-1963
 1880, Residence, Ida L. Richards-3299
 1880, Residence, Margaret Thornell-5050
 1880, Residence, William Oceola Ocee Richards-5581
 1880, Residence, William Louis Thornell-6492
 1880, Residence, Elizabeth Rebecca Rushing-7224
 1880, Residence, Charlie Bell Thornell-7278
 1880, Residence, James Marvin Richards-8318
 1880, Residence, Lilla Jane Richards-8319
 1880, Residence, Robert Oscar Richards-8320
 11 Jan 1894, Death, William Louis Thornell-6492
 28 May 1896, Death, Elizabeth Rebecca Rushing-7224
 13 Sep 1896, Death, Thomas Jefferson Noland-17012
 1900, Residence, Henry Taylor Richards-1963
 1900, Residence, Margaret Thornell-5050
 1900, Residence, James Marvin Richards-8318
 1900, Residence, Robert Oscar Richards-8320
 1910, Residence, Henry Taylor Richards-1963
 1910, Residence, Margaret Thornell-5050
 1930, Residence, Ida L. Richards-3299
 1930, Residence, Margaret Thornell-5050
 13 Feb 1931, Death, Margaret Thornell-5050
 9 Mar 1933, Death, Loveday Adeline Thornell-7313

Buried in an unknown cemetery

18 Jan 1894, Burial, William Louis Thornell-6492
 aft 1896, Burial, Elizabeth Rebecca Rushing-7224
 aft 1896, Burial, Stephen Holloway Nolen-7373
 aft 6 Dec 1926, Burial, Henry Taylor Richards-1963
 aft 13 Feb 1931, Burial, Margaret Thornell-5050
 Apr 1933, Burial, Loveday Adeline Thornell-7313

Noatun, Sweden, Europe

abt 217, Birth, Skadi -8456

Nocton, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 9' 44.88" N, 0° 25' 45.50" W)

1305, Birth, Juliana Darcy-11088
aft 1343, Death, Juliana Darcy-11088

Nomós Thessaloníkis, Central Macedonia, Greece, Europe

Thessaloniki

18 Mar 1913, Death, George Christian William Ferdinand Adolphus Oldenburg I (of Greece)-11334

Nonington, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 13' 20.15" N, 1° 13' 21.39" E)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

8 Apr 1566, Burial, Margaret Swete-4827

Norbury, Cheshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 1' 5.16" N, 2° 40' 15.19" W)

1375, Birth, John de Norbury {tagged} parents-1397

1393, Birth, Elizabeth de Norbury {tagged} Young mother-8535

Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France (Medieval), Europe (50° 30' 0.00" N, 2° 30' 0.00" E)

Croix

aft 1028, Death, Reynald of Falaise-563

Flandres

1 Nov 1000, Birth, Arnulf Baudouin II (of Flanders)-9070

19 Aug 1012, Birth, Baldwin Baudouin V-6142

24 Nov 1031, Birth, Matilda Maud Baudouin Don's 27th GGM (in another branch)-7076

1032, Birth, Henry FitzRichard of Normandië-9040

abt 1033, Birth, Robert FitzRichard I of Normandië-9060

1037, Birth, Judith FitzRichard of Normandië-9065

1039, Birth, Alix FitzRichard of Normandië-9064

1050, Birth, Richard FitzRichard of Normandië-9059

Lille (50° 38' 0.00" N, 3° 4' 0.00" E)

1 Sep 1067, Death, Baldwin Baudouin V-6142

Valenciennes (50° 21' 0.00" N, 3° 32' 0.00" E)

7 Jul 1070, Death, Henry FitzRichard of Normandië-9040

Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, Europe (50° 30' 0.00" N, 2° 30' 0.00" E)

Dunkirk (51° 2' 0.00" N, 2° 22' 0.00" E)

bet 1939 and 3 Jun 1940, Military, Stanley Grenville Evans Adopting parent of Faith-3322

Flandres

15 Aug 1916, Death, Leonard Ruddlesdin-7573

23 Aug 1918, Death, Percy Gardner-4144

Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark, Europe

Hleithra

483, Birth, Hildis HildericsDóttir-12679
 548, Death, Frodi FridleifsSon IV-12678
 572, Death, Hildis HildericsDóttir-12679

Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France (Medieval), Europe (50° 30' 0.00" N, 2° 30' 0.00" E)

980, Birth, Baldwin Baudouin IV-9066
 4 Sep 1000, Birth, Ogive of Luxembourg-9043
 21 Nov 1030, Death, Ogive of Luxembourg-9043
 30 May 1035, Death, Baldwin Baudouin IV-9066

Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, Europe (50° 30' 0.00" N, 2° 30' 0.00" E)

11 Oct 1582, Death, Thomas Carew-8056

Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

27 Apr 1696, Birth, Anna Cleophe Frey-16341

Nord-Trøndelag, Norway, Europe

aft 792, Death, Eystein HalfdansSon-3075
 855, Birth, Malahule Haldrick Tresney EysteinsSon Don's 33rd GGF (in another branch)-8741
 aft 895, Death, Ralph of Bayeux-1221

Maer

abt 792, Birth, Eystein HalfdansSon-3075
 800, Birth, Eystein Glumra IvarsSon Don's 34th GGF-6499
 824, Birth, Hrollangr Ragnvaldsson EysteinsSon-8738
 846, Marriage, Eystein Glumra IvarsSon Don's 34th GGF-6499 and Ascrida RognvaldsDóttir {tagged} research children-6740
 850, Death, Rognvald OlafsSon of Agder-2857
 bef 872, Birth, Svanhild EysteinsDóttir-915
 bef 872, Birth, Hrollager EysteinsSon-5211
 bef 872, Birth, (daughter) EysteinsDóttir-6665
 872, Death, Eystein Glumra IvarsSon Don's 34th GGF-6499
 895, Birth, Ralph of Bayeux-1221
 896, Death, Ascrida RognvaldsDóttir {tagged} research children-6740
 912, Death, Malahule Haldrick Tresney EysteinsSon Don's 33rd GGF (in another branch)-8741

Maer, Jutland

abt 783, Birth, Ivar Oplaendinge HalfdansSon Don's 35th GGF-8467
 830, Birth, Rögnvald EysteinsSon I; Don's 33rd GGF-8890
 14 Oct 846, Birth, Rollo Hrólfur RögnvaldsSon I; Don's 32nd GGF-1947
 854, Death, Ragnhild Hilda HrolfsDóttir-8889
 bef 872, Birth, (son) EysteinsSon Sigurd-8581

Nordwest-Mecklenburg, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

aft 1823, Death, Hans Joachim Parbs-15842

3 Jan 1853, Death, Johann Joachim Heinich Dube-15765

Neschow

12 Mar 1795, Birth, Catharina Bruns-15730

Rehna

11 Apr 1784, Birth, Hans Joachim Parbs-15842

7 Apr 1828, Death, Catharina Bruns-15730

Reppenhagen

10 Jul 1785, Birth, Johann Joachim Heinich Dube-15765

25 Nov 1811, Birth, Johann Joachim Heinrich Hans Dube-11619

Nörenberg in Pommern, Preußen, Germany, Europe

18 Apr 1867, Death, Christian Friedrich Braatz-17777

Norfolk, Colonial County of Norfolk, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

20 Aug 1665, Birth, Mary Harris Evers-17621

Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 59' 38.00" N, 73° 12' 9.00" W)

Oct 1799, Marriage, Lewis Enoch Rood Sandy's 4th GGF (in another branch)-5367 and Anna Pierce Sandy's 4th GGM (who married two GGFs!)-3118

Norfolk, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe

7 Jun 1532, Birth, Amy Robsart-15772

Hardley Street

1562, Birth, Anne Drake-1386

Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe

abt 900, Death, (son) of Jarl of Marerr-2299

911, Birth, Spote of Britain (in Britain)-8440

abt 932, Marriage, Guillaume RollosSon I (of Normandië); Don's 31st GGF-1802 and Espriota of Senlis-5812

935, Birth, Papia I (of Envermeu)-7849

956, Birth, Fredesende FitzRichard-6996

aft 956, Death, Fredesende FitzRichard-6996

abt 963, Birth, Gunnora de Crepon-6144

963, Birth, Mauger FitzRichard of Normandië-6879

aft 963, Death, Mauger FitzRichard of Normandië-6879

965, Birth, Beatrice FitzRichard of Normandië-7841

abt 974, Birth, Robert FitzRichard of Normandië-5948

980, Birth, Papia FitzRichard II of Normandië-6422

996, Marriage, Richard Fitzrichard Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 29th GGF-3246 and Judith Don's 29th GGM (in another branch)-3245
1000, Birth, (wife) of Richard Beauclerc II-6145
1000, Birth, Richard Toustien of Avranches-11062
1001, Birth, Guillaume of Normandië-2468
1003, Marriage, Nigel Neil III, V-2255 and Adela de Brienne-7505
Apr 1004, Birth, Adaele Detoni of Barcelona-9425
1005, Birth, Hadwig of Normandië-8579
1007, Birth, Adelai of Normandië-8536
1008, Birth, Papia Beauclerc of Normandië {tagged} research name (had a question mark)-6146
1014, Birth, Ermentrude Agnes Flaitel-860
abt 1016, Marriage, Anschetil of Bayeux-11227 and Poppa of Senlis-11228
1017, Death, Papia FitzRichard II of Normandië-6422
1021, Birth, Alix of Normandië-6063
1022, Birth, Alix FitzRichard of Normandië-9056
1024, Marriage, Richard Fitzrichard Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 29th GGF-3246 and (wife) of Richard Beauclerc II-6145
bet 1027 and 1035, Title (Nobility), Robert Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 28th GGF-6673
5 Jan 1027, Death, Gunnora de Crepon-6144
abt 1029, Marriage, Herluin of Conteville-10070 and Herléva Don's 28th GGM (in another branch)-561
1030, Marriage, Richard of Évreux-9426 and Adaele Detoni of Barcelona-9425
aft 1030, Title (Nobility), Richard FitzGilbert I (de Bienfaite)-6015
1032, Birth, Guillaume of Évreux-9429
1034, Birth, Helene FitzRichard of Normandië-9031
from 3 Jul 1035 to 9 Sep 1087, Title (Nobility), William Beauclerc I; Don's 27th GGF-643
1044, Birth, Adeliza Matilda d'Anjou of Gâtinais of Taillebois-2298
1046, Birth, Simon I (of Senlis)-8939
1047, Birth, Robert Beauclerc III of Normandië-2320
aft 1047, Death, Ermentrude Agnes Flaitel-860
abt 1050, Birth, Robert de Muschamp-11225
aft 1051, Death, Bertrade de Gometz-8346
1052, Death, Alix FitzRichard of Normandië-9056
1052, Death, Alix FitzRichard of Normandië-9064
1055, Birth, Richard Beauclerc of Normandië-2796
1056, Birth, William Rufus Beauclerc II of Normandië-1972
1058, Marriage, Simon de Montfort I-8352 and Agnes of Évreux-8351
1064, Birth, Roger de Muschamp-1399

1067, Birth, Adela Beauclerc-5885
1072, Birth, Robert of Meschines / de Rumilly-9769
1087, Death, Simon de Montfort I-8352
1101, Death, Elena FitzRichard of Normandië-9042
7 Feb 1102, Birth, Matilda Alice Adelaide Beauclerc Don's 25th GGM (in another branch)-9240
18 Apr 1118, Death, Guillaume of Évreux-9429
1121, Birth, Alberic of Dammartin-7295
1132, Birth, Adewis d'Anjou-100
1140, Birth, Saunders de Sancto Alberico-68
aft 1140, Death, Alberic of Dammartin-7295
aft 2 Jun 1155, Christen, Bertrade of Montfort-11663
1165, Birth, Reginald de Sancto Alberico 1st-6283

Abbey of St Grestain

1082, Death, Matilda de Montgomery-11544
8 Dec 1095, Death, Robert de Mortaigne-11543

Bazoches-au-Houlme

bef 1062, Birth, Robert de Mowbray-11097

Beaumont

Marked as in 1085

1076, Birth, Isabel of Vermandois-10284

Beaumont-Le-Roger

1046, Birth, Robert de le Roger II-10288

Beaumont-Le-Vicomte

30 Aug 1238, Birth, Agnes of Beaumont-9736

Breteuil

18 May 1060, Death, Hildouin HaraldsSon de Crépon-9926

Castle Angi

1053, Marriage, William Beauclerc I; Don's 27th GGF-643 and Matilda Maud Baudouin Don's 27th GGM (in another branch)-7076

Champagne in Normandië

974, Birth, Mahaud FitzRichard of Normandië-7842

Conteville

1050, Marriage, Herluin of Conteville-10070 and Fredeseudis le Brun-11275

1057, Death, Fredeseudis le Brun-11275

Eure

1010, Death, Torf de Harcourt-11771

Fécamp

1031, Death, Papia I (of Envermeu)-7849

Gernon Kasteel

1099, Birth, Ranulph II (of Meschines in Gernon Kasteel); Don's 25th GGF (in another branch)-2861

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Abbey of Bec

aft 1129, Burial, Nele d'Aubigny-8191

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Abbey of Cormeilles

aft 1071, Burial, William FitzOsbern-11792

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Abbey of St Grestain

aft 1082, Burial, Matilda de Montgomery-11544

Louviers

1035, Birth, Adelisa de Tosny-11793

Matemoutier Abbey, Vermandois

9 Mar 1003, Death, Espriota of Senlis-5812

Meullant

974, Birth, Galeran of Meullant-11072

Montbrai

26 Nov 1129, Death, Nele d'Aubigny-8191

Pays Dauge

1042, Birth, Robert Corbet Beaumont-8904

Plessis in Calvados

abt 994, Birth, Grimolt de Plessis-7437

abt 1086, Death, Guillaume d'Aubigny-1217

St Lo

abt 1043, Birth, William de St Clair-5115

St Martin d'Aubigny

1010, Birth, Guillaume d'Aubigny-1217

1014, Birth, Adeliza de Plessis-7440

Tonsburgh in Comyn

969, Birth, Jean of Conteville-11071

Vermandois

bef 912, Title (Nobility), Hubert of Senlis-5110

912, Death, Hubert of Senlis-5110

7 Dec 965, Marriage, Geoffrey d'Anjou-6470 and Adèle de Meaux of Vermandois {tagged} Young mother-4976

Normandië, France, Europe

22 Feb 1746, Birth, Antoine Dauphin Cavalier-10833

Normandië, Roman France, Europe

350, Death, Fausta Carausius {Romans}-9011

Normanton, Derbyshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 53' 34.99" N, 1° 29' 40.45" W)

abt 1845, Birth, (father-Presumed) Fenton Father of James Evans-by Grace; he is also Don's 2nd Maternal GGF-1012

abt 1874, Occupation, Grace Evans Don's 2nd Maternal GGM, the last in this branch-8560

1874, Birth, Wilfred Evans-16595

28 Mar 1874, Birth, James Josiah Evans Don's Maternal GGF-4727

aft 1874, Death, Wilfred Evans-16595

Jan 1876, Birth, Henry Evans-533

aft 1876, Death, (father-Presumed) Fenton Father of James Evans-by Grace; he is also Don's 2nd Maternal GGF-1012

1881, Residence, Henry Evans-533

aft 1921, Death, Henry Evans-533

15 Rawdon Street

1881, Residence, James Josiah Evans Don's Maternal GGF-4727

Norr Luders Lan, Uppsala, Sweden, Europe

10 Aug 1861, Birth, Christina Augusta Anderson-13680

Norristown, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

6 Jun 1964, Death, Annie Gilmore Corner-2911

North Andover, Colonial County of Essex, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Jun 1723, Burial, Ephraim Farnham-10871

aft May 1728, Burial, Sarah Farnham-587

1729, Burial, Rebecca Kent-11290

Buried in the cemetery at the First Burying Ground

aft 17 Feb 1697, Burial, Frances Dane-10774

North Baddesley, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 58' 6.78" N, 1° 26' 40.29" W)

8 May 1945, Residence, Violet Ellen Craddock-3056

8 May 1945, Residence, June Vera Rawlings Don's Aunt June-7280

8 May 1945, Residence, Valentine Stanley Rawlings-10347

Jul 1955, Marriage, Joseph Duncan Evans Don's Uncle (R.I.P.)-9594 and June Vera Rawlings Don's Aunt June-7280

Also Romsey

Jun 1948, Death, James Ernest Evans Don's Maternal Grandfather (R.I.P.) {tagged} research for his time away in the Merch & Army-5634

Castle Cottages

bet 1938 and 1945, Residence, Lilian Maud Evans Don's Mum R.I.P.-5633

North Berwick, County of East Lothian, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (56° 3' 20.84" N, 2° 43' 21.52" W)

1498, Death, Elizabeth Boyd {tagged} child's age-2116

29 Nov 1513, Death, Archibald Douglas-1391

North Bristol, Colonial County of Middlesex, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America)

26 Dec 1758, Birth, Hannah -1243

North Burton, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe

23 Mar 1519, Death, Peter Smythe-6005

North Bute, Buteshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 52' 58.13" N, 5° 9' 0.19" W)

9 Mar 1871, Birth, Dougal Mckinnon-11151

North Cadbury, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 2' 26.26" N, 2° 31' 40.11" W)

1294, Birth, Joan Lovel-10505

North Cerney, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 45' 40.42" N, 1° 58' 15.67" W)

17 Jan 1723, Birth, Thomas Painter-14430

11 Feb 1759, Death, Thomas Painter-14431

4 Mar 1773, Death, Sarah Hall-14390

abt 1791, Death, Thomas Painter-14430

North Cerney, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 45' 40.42" N, 1° 58' 15.67" W)

8 Dec 1690, Birth, Thomas Painter-14431

1695, Birth, Sarah Hall-14390

North Collingham, Nottinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1620, Birth, Edward Hill Lankford-17636

North Crawley, Buckinghamshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 5' 10.61" N, 0° 39' 25.70" W)

abt 1782, Birth, Henry Roberts-13479

North Crawley, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 5' 10.61" N, 0° 39' 25.70" W)

abt 1821, Birth, Ann Robinson Fisher-13452

North Devon, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1 Jan 1508, Birth, Alice White-17082

North Elmsall, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

23 Aug 1334, Birth, John de Welles-11017

abt 1360, Birth, Margaret de Welles-11015

bef 1374, Marriage, John de Huntingfield-11016 and Margaret de Welles-11015

bef 15 Dec 1376, Marriage, Stephen le Scrope-11014 and Margaret de Welles-11015

11 Oct 1381, Death, John de Welles-11017

North Kesteven District, Lincolnshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 10' 0.00" N, 0° 15' 0.00" W)**Branston**

-
- 19 Oct 1796, Death, William Green-9238
Buried in an unknown cemetery in Branston
aft 1796, Burial, William Green-9238
North Kesteven District, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 10' 0.00" N, 0° 15' 0.00" W)
Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Kyme Priory
aft 2 Apr 1380, Burial, Margaretha Deincourt-8181
North Kesteven District, Lincolnshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 10' 0.00" N, 0° 15' 0.00" W)
Branston
17 Sep 1818, Death, Elizabeth Agnes Martin-9253
Buried in an unknown cemetery in Branston
aft 1818, Burial, Elizabeth Agnes Martin-9253
North Kingstown, Colonial County of Kings, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 32' 0.00" N, 71° 28' 0.01" W)
19 Dec 1675, Death, Isaac Johnson-11656
North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (34° 46' 9.98" N, 92° 16' 0.98" W)
Feb 1978, Death, Lill Clarence Byford-4908
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft Feb 1978, Burial, Lill Clarence Byford-4908
aft 1990, Burial, Velma Peebles-3967
North Nibley, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 39' 9.63" N, 2° 23' 25.16" W)
30 Mar 1803, Death, Robert Curnock 2nd-9829
North Pitcher, Chenango County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 37' 21.00" N, 75° 49' 12.00" W)
10 Apr 1825, Death, Anna Pierce Sandy's 4th GGM (who married two GGFs!)-3118
11 Mar 1837, Death, Joanna Babcock Sandy's 5th GGM (in another branch)-6236
1840, Death, Sarah Pierce-6325
1 Jun 1852, Death, Jesse Eldredge III-3406
26 Mar 1870, Death, Samuel S. Eldredge-916
29 Nov 1879, Death, David Pierce Eldredge-6500
North Poorton, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 46' 44.18" N, 2° 41' 42.29" W)
abt Jul 1801, Birth, Susannah Lane-17884
North Repps, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe
abt 1575, Birth, Margaret Cooke-11636
North Shields, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe
abt 1854, Birth, Rachael -8975
aft 1911, Death, Rachael -8975

North Shields, Northumberland County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 0' 18.94" N, 1° 27' 9.82" W)

Apr 1850, Birth, William Mayor Blagburn-8974
 abt 1874, Birth, William Blagburn-8983
 Oct 1875, Birth, Charles Archibald Blagburn-6700
 abt 1877, Birth, Thomas Blagburn-8976
 abt 1878, Birth, Elizabeth S. -8984
 abt 1880, Birth, George Nickles Blagburn-8972
 aft 1881, Death, William Blagburn-8983
 abt 1887, Birth, Alice Blagburn-8973
 abt 1889, Birth, Rachael Blagburn-8977
 abt 1896, Birth, Robert Blagburn-8971
 aft 1896, Death, William Mayor Blagburn-8974
 Apr 1907, Birth, Charles Archbold Blagburn-3573
 abt 1908, Birth, (daughter) Blagburn of Charles and Elizabeth-8985
 aft 1911, Death, Charles Archibald Blagburn-6700
 aft 1911, Death, Robert Blagburn-8971
 aft 1911, Death, George Nickles Blagburn-8972
 aft 1911, Death, Alice Blagburn-8973
 aft 1911, Death, Thomas Blagburn-8976
 aft 1911, Death, Rachael Blagburn-8977
 aft 1911, Death, (daughter) Blagburn of Charles and Elizabeth-8985

North Stoneham, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 57' 1.01" N, 1° 23' 16.05" W)

1881, Residence, Eleanor Bunney-121

North Weston, Oxfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 44' 20.83" N, 1° 0' 54.30" W)

1480, Birth, John Clerke IV-1410
 aft 1480, Death, John Clerke IV-1410

North Weston, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 44' 20.83" N, 1° 0' 54.30" W)**Thame**

1836, Death, William Hodges-16762

North York, York County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 58' 41.02" N, 76° 43' 59.99" W)

16 Nov 1937, Death, Alfred Samuel Walford-16671

Northam, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 2' 19.01" N, 4° 13' 31.30" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery in Collacombe Ashton**

aft 25 Jan 1457, Burial, John Dinham Jr. {tagged} research family: dups & too many children-9583

Northampton Borough, Northamptonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 13' 57.66" N, 0° 54' 6.07" W)

1717, Birth, Elisha Eales-3744
1719, Birth, Elizabeth Wincles-3743
1724, Birth, Robert Eales-3170
1727, Death, Anne Elliott {tagged} Baptism:spouse match-3740
28 Dec 1739, Marriage, Elisha Eales-3744 and Elizabeth Wincles-3743
1740, Birth, Thomas Eales-2909
aft 1740, Death, Thomas Eales-2909
1741, Birth, Elizabeth Eales-5104
1743, Birth, Mary Eales-5493
1745, Birth, Abigail Eales-3742
1746, Death, Abigail Eales-3742
1746, Death, Elizabeth Eales-5104
1746, Death, Mary Eales-5493
1748, Birth, Elisha Eales-6087
1756, Birth, John Eales-632
aft 1756, Death, John Eales-632
1759, Birth, Hanah Eales-4358
aft 1759, Death, Hanah Eales-4358
1786, Birth, John Rush-3927
21 Dec 1788, Death, Elizabeth Wincles-3743

Saint Giles Church

26 Jan 1716, Marriage, Robert Eales-8531 and Margaret Ashpole-4022

Northampton Borough, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 13' 57.66" N, 0° 54' 6.07" W)

abt 1098, Birth, Simon II (of Senlis)-11258
1146, Marriage, William d'Aubigny-839 and Maud Beatrix FitzRobert de Belvoir-3384
7 Feb 1340, Death, Alice FitzRichard-8834
1366, Birth, Joseph -753
1370, Birth, (mother) of Thomas-by Joseph-3282
1391, Marriage, Joseph -753 and (mother) of Thomas-by Joseph-3282
aft 1391, Death, Joseph -753
aft 1391, Death, (mother) of Thomas-by Joseph-3282
1412, Birth, William Spencer-8820
aft 1412, Death, William Spencer-8820
1429, Birth, Jane Spencer-768
1429, Marriage, Thomas Joseph {tagged} Young mother-2488 and Christina -2471

1473, Birth, Stephen Cope-1751

Buried in the cemetery at Saint Andrew's Priory

aft Aug 1153, Burial, Simon II (of Senlis)-11258

Northampton

1367, Birth, Jane Buers-6186

Northampton Borough, Northamptonshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (52° 13' 57.66" N, 0° 54' 6.07" W)

abt 1058, Birth, Adeliza Adelheid de Montmorency of Clermont-en-Beauvais-1700

Northampton Borough, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 13' 57.66" N, 0° 54' 6.07" W)

20 Mar 1533, Death, Stephen Cope-1751

9 Jan 1600, Death, John Spencer III-7599

1670, Birth, William Eales-3663

aft 1670, Death, William Eales-3663

Northampton Borough, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 13' 57.66" N, 0° 54' 6.07" W)

1817, Birth, Sophia Eales-4668

aft 1817, Death, Sophia Eales-4668

1826, Birth, Samuel Eales-3625

aft 1826, Death, Samuel Eales-3625

Sep 1864, Death, Rhoda Billing-4675

1872, Birth, Ernest Eales-4500

aft 1872, Death, Ernest Eales-4500

Dec 1874, Death, Abel Eales-3621

1880, Birth, Frank Eales-5311

18 Mar 1880, Birth, Frederick John Barclay-4444

aft 1880, Death, Frank Eales-5311

1887, Death, William Bannister-2152

Mar 1901, Death, Jacob Eales-3620

19 Mar 1955, Birth, Elizabeth Sarah Lavinia Spencer-7158

Jan 1971, Death, Wilfred Benjamin Ruddlesdin-3230

9 Jun 1975, Death, Albert Edward John Spencer-6443

Northampton

Mar 1894, Death, Mark A. Eales-4676

Jun 1916, Death, Elizabeth D. Dale-5008

18 Mar 1923, Death, George Eales-3226

Jun 1956, Death, Thomas Laughton Hillyard-9556

Jun 1959, Death, Ethel Ruddlesdin-5137

1972, Death, Ernest Ruddlesdin-5131

Jul 1982, Death, Ethel Rannaird Motley-1432

Northampton, Colonial County of Hampshire, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 19' 30.00" N, 72° 38' 30.01" W)

Northampton, Colonial County of Hampshire, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America is a town that was known as "Norwottuck", or "Nonotuck", meaning "the midst of the river", named by its original Pocumtuc inhabitants. According to various accounts, Northampton was given its present name by John A. King (1629–1703), one of its original English settlers, or possibly in King's honor, since it is supposed that he came to Massachusetts from Northampton, England, his birthplace

The Pocumtuc confederacy occupied the Connecticut River Valley from what is now southern Vermont and New Hampshire into northern Connecticut. The Pocumtuc tribes were Algonquian and traditionally allied with the Mahican confederacy to the west. By 1606 an ongoing struggle between the Mahican and Iroquois confederacies led to direct attacks on the Pocumtuc by the Iroquoian Mohawk nation. The Mahican confederacy had been defeated by 1628, limiting Pocumtuc access to trade routes to the west. The area suffered a major smallpox epidemic in the 1630s following the arrival of Dutch traders in the Hudson Valley and English settlers in the Massachusetts Bay Colony during the previous two decades. It was in this context that the land making up the bulk of modern Northampton was sold to settlers from Springfield in 1653

On May 18, 1653, a petition for township was approved by the general court of Springfield. While some settlers visited the land in the fall of 1653, they waited till early spring 1654 to arrive and establish a permanent settlement. The situation in the region further deteriorated when the Mohawk people escalated hostilities against the Pocumtuc confederacy and other Algonquian tribes after 1655, forcing many of the plague-devastated Algonquian groups into defensive mergers. This coincided with a souring of relations between the Wampanoag and the Massachusetts Bay colonists, eventually leading to the expanded Algonquian alliance, which took part in King Philip's War

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Northampton,_Massachusetts]

1659, Arrival, Alexander Elexander Alvord-4123

22 Jun 1661, Marriage, Richard Weller-6164 and Elisabeth Curtice-8326

24 Mar 1669, Marriage, John Weller-5916 and Mary Alvord-5767

14 Feb 1670/1, Birth, John Alvord Weller-6275

aft 1672, Religion, Alexander Elexander Alvord-4123

18 Mar 1686/7, Death, John Weller-5916

3 Oct 1687, Death, Alexander Elexander Alvord-4123

25 Oct 1687, Death, Mary Vore-5272

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 3 Oct 1687, Burial, Alexander Elexander Alvord-4123

Northampton, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 13' 57.66" N, 0° 54' 6.07" W)

1479, Birth, Anne Wingfield Shakerley-17616

- 1529, Death, Anne Wingfield Shakerley-17616
Northbrook, Cook County, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 7' 39.00" N, 87° 49' 44.00" W)
 27 Sep 1955, Death, Clarence Carl Rebne-14440
- Northford, Colonial County of New Haven, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 23' 37.00" N, 72° 47' 30.01" W)**
 1757, Death, Sarah Rogers-1130
Northford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 23' 37.00" N, 72° 47' 30.01" W)
 29 Jun 1801, Death, Mary Rogers-411
- Northgate, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 2' 36.39" N, 3° 18' 44.94" W)**
 Jun 2000, Marriage, Stewart Robert Parrin-6170 and Hayley Ann-Marie Pennington-6169
- Northhill, Bedfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 6' 0.58" N, 0° 20' 7.73" W)**
 1715, Birth, Daniel Martin-14803
 11 May 1717, Birth, Mary Ann Francis-14637
 28 Oct 1741, Marriage, Daniel Martin-14803 and Mary Ann Francis-14637
- Northhill, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 6' 0.58" N, 0° 20' 7.73" W)**
 1695, Birth, John Francis-14741
 abt 1717, Death, John Francis-14741
- Northleach, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 49' 26.64" N, 1° 50' 25.36" W)**
 23 Aug 1618, Birth, Elizabeth Dutton-16326
 aft 1640, Death, Elizabeth Dutton-16326
- Northleigh, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 5' 15.63" N, 3° 59' 57.17" W)**
Georgian Era
 3 Jul 1771, Death, Grace Pennington-13746
- Northleigh, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 5' 15.63" N, 3° 59' 57.17" W)**
 1621–1626, Religion, Joseph Hull-3819
 abt 1622, Birth, Joseph Hull-12269
 1622, Birth, Elizabeth Hull-12270
 20 Mar 1625, Birth, Temperance Hull-12267
 20 Mar 1625, Christen, Temperance Hull-12267
 1626, Religion, Joseph Hull-3819
 1628, Christen, Elizabeth Hull-12270
- Northmoor, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 42' 52.91" N, 1° 23' 31.21" W)**
 1891, Residence, George Calcutt-4044
- Northrepps, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 54' 4.88" N, 1° 19' 51.71" E)**
 22 Jan 1578, Christen, Margaret Cooke-11636

Northumberland, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 53' 30.01" N, 76° 47' 52.01" W)

2 Nov 1800, Death, Martha Elizabeth Martindale-16628

Northumberland, Northumberland, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1650, Death, Joane Charles-17845

Northumberland, Saratoga County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 7' 37.99" N, 73° 35' 19.00" W)

12 Apr 1852, Birth, Henry Peter Schmitt-11372

20 Aug 1854, Birth, Leonard Schmitt-11377

19 Mar 1856, Birth, John W. Schmitt Sandy's Maternal GGF-248

29 Mar 1858, Birth, Margaret Schmitt-11374

1860, Residence, John W. Schmitt Sandy's Maternal GGF-248

Northway, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 59' 41.87" N, 2° 6' 59.51" W)

1569, Birth, Rowland Cole-16540

1590, Marriage, Rowland Cole-16540 and Elizabeth Wyatt-16543

1591, Birth, Thomas Cole-16541

Northwood, Isle of Wight County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

aft 1819, Death, James Fry-15303

Northwood, Isle of Wight, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

29 Sep 1782, Marriage, Timothy Joseph Bannister-503 and Martha Ware-5783

abt 1783, Birth, James Fry-15303

1793, Birth, Martha Adlam-2435

Northwood, Isle of Wight, England (United Kingdom), Europe

10 Sep 1808, Marriage, Timothy Bannister-2218 and Elizabeth Reynolds-1798

Norton Green, Hampshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1374, Death, Margery de Mablethorpe-11012

Norton in the Moors, Stafford County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 3' 21.02" N, 2° 9' 50.89" W)

6 May 1753, Baptism, Thomas Pointon-1952

Norton, Derbyshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 20' 0.53" N, 1° 28' 27.69" W)

15 Sep 1573, Death, Margaret Cowlshaw-13740

15 Mar 1578, Birth, John Atkin-13724

abt 1580, Birth, Anna Chamney-13734

Nov 1601, Birth, Robert Atkin-13725

26 Oct 1620, Death, Godfrey Atkyn-13729

Jan 1641, Death, Anna Chamney-13734

Nov 1648, Death, John Atkin-13724

17 Jan 1689, Death, Robert Atkin-13725

Mar 1695, Death, Anne Newbowne-13759

Syckhouse [Sick house?]

1548, Birth, Isabella Allen-13720

20 Apr 1592, Death, Isabella Allen-13720

Norton, Derbyshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 20' 0.53" N, 1° 28' 27.69" W)

abt 1896, Birth, Frank Nicol-2414

1901, Residence, Andrew Law Nicol-1252

1901, Residence, Sarah Ann -1313

1901, Residence, Edith Nicol-1543

1901, Residence, Ralph Nicol-1754

1901, Residence, Charles A. Nicol-2413

1901, Residence, Frank Nicol-2414

1901, Residence, Agnes Nicol-4270

aft 1911, Death, Frank Nicol-2414

Norwalk, Colonial County of Fairfield, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 7' 3.00" N, 73° 24' 29.99" W)

1665, Birth, Mary Abbott-2830

1669, Birth, George Abbott-273

1670, Birth, Moses Abbott-2061

aft 1670, Death, Moses Abbott-2061

1671, Birth, Priscilla Abbott-8002

1672, Birth, Daniel Abbott-362

1675, Birth, Jonathan Abbott-2828

10 Jun 1676, Birth, Samuel Abbott-8003

aft 10 Jun 1676, Death, Mary Weed-2177

aft 1676, Death, Samuel Abbott-8003

1683, Death, Mary Abbott-2830

20 Jan 1685, Death, Ann Reeve-2542

20 Jan 1686, Death, Anne Stacie-12655

20 Jan 1686, Death, Anna Stacy-16873

1696, Death, Jonathan Abbott-2828

19 May 1704, Death, Thomas Fitch I.-12657

Jun 1720, Death, Daniel Abbott-362

1731, Death, George Abbott-273

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Jan 1686, Burial, Anne Stacie-12655

aft May 1704, Burial, Thomas Fitch I.-12657

Norway, Dickinson County, Michigan, United States (North America) (45° 47' 12.98" N, 87° 54' 13.00" W)

29 Jun 1928, Birth, Edgar Clarkieu-4809

18 Jul 1990, Death, Edgar Clarkieu-4809

Norway, Europe

abt 215, Birth, Saeming Sexneat OdinsSon-130

aft 215, Death, Saeming Sexneat OdinsSon-130

aft 703, Death, Hrolf OlafsSon-6182

aft 782, Death, Sigurd HalfdansSon-7935

bef 872, Birth, Swanhild EysteinsDóttir-6957

aft 872, Death, Rognvald EysteinsSon-138

abt 924, Birth, Sihtric Cáech-12986

aft 937, Death, Sihtric Cáech-12986

1803, Birth, Knut Rasmus Rebne-14442

Sep 1856, Birth, Mary ChristiansDóttir-15732

24 May 1864, Birth, Ingeborg KnudsDóttir-14477

1874, Birth, John H. Reid-11178

aft 1904, Death, John H. Reid-11178

1950, Birth, Karen Conway-11887

Maer Nord

bef 872, Birth, Rognvald EysteinsSon-138

Maer, More og Romsdal

bef 872, Birth, Einar EysteinsSon Rögnvaldsson-604

Maer, Uppland

824, Death, Ivar Oplaendinge HalfdansSon Don's 35th GGF-8467

Norvège (Norwegian spelling)

580, Birth, Tötra Tatters-11786

Reidgotalandi

552, Birth, Ulfhamr Angantyr'sSon of Reidgotalandi-11102

Svearne

382, Death, Drott DanpsDóttir-8256

The cause of her death (at the old-age of 100) in the year of 180AD was not known-surviving in 180 as a very old person was difficult

180, Death, Godolfr Don's 66th GGM; the last actual person in this branch (see note)-3124

Norwich, Colonial County of New London, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 31' 27.01" N, 72° 4' 35.00" W)

Oct 1641, Birth, Priscilla Mason-4256

abt 1642, Birth, Samuel Mason-5552
9 Feb 1641/2, Death, Elizabeth Charles-6561
aft 1642, Death, Samuel Mason-5552
abt 1643, Birth, John Mason-5554
aft 1643, Death, John Mason-5554
abt 1644, Birth, Rachel Hill Mason-5553
aft 1644, Death, Rachel Hill Mason-5553
abt 1645, Birth, Ann Brown Mason-5556
aft 1645, Death, Ann Brown Mason-5556
abt 1646, Birth, Daniel Mason-5555
aft 1646, Death, Daniel Mason-5555
abt 1647, Birth, Elizabeth Fitch Mason-3325
aft 1647, Death, Elizabeth Fitch Mason-3325
3 Mar 1650/1, Birth, Thomas Rood Jr.-7273
1655, Death, Mary Tracy-48
Nov 1656, Birth, Sarah Reynolds-8781
Oct 1658, Birth, Susanna Reynolds-5756
1659, Residence, John Mason-8432
1 Mar 1659/60, Birth, Joseph Reynolds-202
9 Feb 1660/1, Birth, John Backus-4426
21 Jun 1661, Will, William Backus Sr.-4421
bef 14 Jun 1663, Marriage, William Backus Jr.-1147 and Sarah Elizabeth Charles-6130
14 Jun 1663, Birth, Sarah Gardner Backus-1903
14 Jun 1663, Death, Sarah Elizabeth Charles-6130
1664, Christen, David Knight-5052
abt 1664, Marriage, William Backus Jr.-1147 and Elizabeth Pratt-4639
Apr 1664, Birth, Mary Reynolds-5752
7 Jun 1664, Death, William Backus Sr.-4421
Jun 1666, Birth, Samuel Rood-2566
16 Dec 1666, Marriage, Stephen Backus Sr.-1146 and Sarah Spencer-1339
1668, Birth, Mary Mariner-3375
Apr 1668, Birth, Sarah Backus-7382
Apr 1668, Birth, Sarah Backus-17945
6 Sep 1668, Death, Sarah Leffingwell-638
aft 1668, Death, Sarah Backus-7382

Jan 1668/9, Birth, Stephen Reynolds-5754
23 Mar 1669, Death, Mary Anna Fenton (Stenton or Stetson)-7428
Jan 1669/70, Birth, Mary Amos-3873
Oct 1670, Birth, Stephen Backus Jr.-7388
aft 1670, Death, Stephen Backus Jr.-7388
1671, Birth, Samuel Amos-3868
2 Feb 1670/1, Birth, Lydia Reynolds-7718
1672, Birth, Mary Backus-1730
30 Jan 1672, Death, Daniel Mason-12903
30 Jun 1672, Death, Anne Rosamond Peck-8430
abt 30 Jun 1672, Funeral, Anne Rosamond Peck-8430
18 Oct 1672, Death, Thomas Rood Sr.-2771
1674, Birth, Ruth Backus-7381
aft 1674, Death, Ruth Backus-7381
6 Apr 1675, Birth, Anna Fitch-8553
28 Jan 1675/6, Death, John Reynolds-201
21 Sep 1676, Death, John Bradford-10731
abt 1678, Marriage, Thomas Tracy Sr.-10737 and Martha Bourne-10734
Oct 1679, Birth, Nathaniel Fitch-5571
from 20 Feb 1680 to 1683, Death, Martha Bourne-10734
15 Jan 1680/1, Marriage, Edward Culver Jr.-911 and Sarah Gardner Backus-1903
7 Oct 1682, Birth, Timothy Backus Sr.-7387
7 Oct 1682, Christen, Timothy Backus Sr.-7387
14 Oct 1682, Birth, Edward Culver-493
1 Jan 1683, Death, Edward Culver-493
14 Dec 1683, Birth, Ephraim Culver-495
5 May 1684, Marriage, Thomas Rood Jr.-7273 and Hannah Benham-5174
9 Oct 1685, Birth, Jonathan Rood-5364
7 Nov 1685, Death, Thomas Tracy Sr.-10737
15 Nov 1685, Birth, John Culver-7555
20 Jul 1686, Birth, Elizabeth Backus-6817
1 Dec 1686, Birth, Sarah Post-10583
19 Dec 1687, Death, Stephen Reynolds-5754
1688, Birth, Sarah Culver-908
1688, Death, Sarah Culver-908

2 Feb 1688, Birth, John Leffingwell-11804
Nov 1689, Birth, Edward Culver III-490
Feb 1690, Birth, Sarah Abell-11805
20 May 1690, Marriage, Samuel Rood-2566 and Mary Mariner-3375
11 Feb 1690/1, Birth, Samuel Culver-909
17 Mar 1690/1, Marriage, David Knight-5052 and Sarah Backus-17945
14 Nov 1691, Birth, Rachel Knight-703
Dec 1692, Birth, Hezekiah Culver-494
15 Oct 1695, Death, Hannah Benham-5174
20 May 1696, Birth, Thomas Walbridge-7614
26 May 1696, Birth, Henry Walbridge Jr.-309
2 Jul 1698, Birth, Jonathan Knight-2980
abt 1700, Birth, Elisha Munsell-11794
2 Apr 1700, Birth, Mary B. Knight-988
24 Mar 1700/1, Birth, Anna Walbridge-5470
30 Jan 1701/2, Birth, Hannah Knight-6660
22 Jul 1702, Death, Sarah Backus-938
22 Jul 1702, Death, John Reynolds-7993
1703, Death, Elizabeth Pratt-4639
1 Feb 1702/3, Birth, Larannah Lurana Knight-2990
11 May 1703, Death, Sarah Reynolds-8781
1704, Death, Thomas Rood Jr.-7273
15 May 1705, Birth, Ebenezer Walbridge-6358
7 Nov 1705, Birth, Joseph Knight-2979
13 Aug 1707, Birth, Benjamin Knight Sr.-5729
bef 1709, Departure, Edward Culver III-490
bef 1709, Departure, John Culver-7555
6 Nov 1709, Birth, Ezra Hyde-11803
11 Sep 1711, Birth, Margaret Walbridge-4654
16 Jun 1712, Death, Thomas Munsell-11795
17 Mar 1712/3, Marriage, Nathaniel Bond Jr.-7025 and Elizabeth Backus-6817
12 Dec 1713, Birth, Elizabeth Leffingwell-11802
1714, Death, Priscilla Mason-4256
1715, Death, Samuel Amos-3868
30 Dec 1715, Death, Mary Mariner-3375

18 Nov 1717, Birth, Timothy Backus Jr.-7383
24 Dec 1720, Marriage, Elisha Munsell-11794 and Anna Walbridge-5470
17 Apr 1721, Death, William Backus Jr.-1147
22 Mar 1721/2, Marriage, Thomas Walbridge-7614 and Mary B. Knight-988
1 Apr 1722, Birth, Edith Walbridge-560
aft 1722, Departure, Thomas Walbridge-7614
Jul 1724, Death, Elijah Walbridge-1426
Jul 1726, Death, Sarah Walbridge-7942
31 Jan 1726/7, Death, Mary Reynolds-5752
5 Aug 1727, Death, Henry Walbridge Jr.-309
1 Feb 1728/9, Death, Joseph Reynolds-202
17 Aug 1729, Birth, Mary Walbridge-3591
30 Mar 1730, Marriage, Ezra Hyde-11803 and Elizabeth Leffingwell-11802
Apr 1730, Death, William Walbridge-3013
9 May 1730, Death, Sarah Abell-11805
2 Dec 1730, Marriage, Ebenezer Walbridge-6358 and Mary Durkee-11797
5 Mar 1731, Birth, Mary Walbridge-11815
15 Dec 1732, Death, Mary Lee -11800
26 Jan 1734, Birth, Margaret Walbridge-11813
16 Apr 1734, Birth, Lydia Walbridge-1625
17 Feb 1736, Death, Elisha Munsell-11794
11 Mar 1736, Birth, Susanna Walbridge-11814
2 Jun 1736, Death, Margaret Walbridge-11813
23 Dec 1736, Birth, Elijah Walbridge-1425
20 Dec 1738, Birth, Ebenezer Walbridge-11798
25 May 1739, Death, Joseph Knight-2979
14 Jul 1741, Birth, Rhoda Walbridge-11812
18 Jul 1741, Death, Ezra Hyde-11803
aft 1741, Death, Rhoda Walbridge-11812
1742, Death, Samuel Rood-2566
abt 1743, Birth, (son) Walbridge-11816
aft 1743, Death, (son) Walbridge-11816
17 Mar 1744, Birth, Henry Walbridge-11817
24 Nov 1744, Death, Rachel Knight-703
24 Nov 1744, Death, David Knight-5052

24 Nov 1744, Death, Sarah Backus-17945
29 Nov 1746, Birth, Anna Walbridge-11811
19 May 1749, Death, Mary Durkee-11797
16 Oct 1749, Marriage, Ebenezer Walbridge-6358 and Elizabeth Leffingwell-11802
6 Aug 1750, Birth, Gustavus Walbridge 1st-11810
18 May 1751, Death, Anna Amos-4870
26 Nov 1751, Birth, Hezekiah Walbridge-11808
16 Dec 1751, Death, Hezekiah Walbridge-11808
26 Dec 1751, Death, Gustavus Walbridge 1st-11810
17 Feb 1752, Death, Anna Walbridge-11811
16 Feb 1755, Birth, Elizabeth Walbridge-11806
4 Oct 1755, Birth, Gustavus Walbridge 2nd-11807
aft 1755, Death, Gustavus Walbridge 2nd-11807
14 May 1759, Death, Nathaniel Fitch-5571
1770, Death, Larannah Lurana Knight-2990
7 Mar 1770, Death, Jonathan Knight-2980
14 Apr 1772, Death, Benjamin Knight Sr.-5729
16 Aug 1773, Death, John Leffingwell-11804
1777, Death, Lydia Walbridge-1625
3 Nov 1794, Death, Edith Walbridge-560

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Norwichtown

16 Jun 1663, Burial, Sarah Elizabeth Charles-6130

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the First Burying Ground of Norwich

aft 28 May 1694, Burial, Stephen Backus Sr.-1146

Buried in an unknown cemetery

abt 8 Jun 1664, Burial, William Backus Sr.-4421
22 Sep 1668, Burial, Sarah Leffingwell-638
aft 30 Jun 1672, Burial, Anne Rosamond Peck-8430
aft 1672, Burial, Thomas Rood Sr.-2771
aft Sep 1676, Burial, John Bradford-10731
aft 1712, Burial, Thomas Munsell-11795
aft 17 Apr 1721, Burial, William Backus Jr.-1147
aft Feb 1736, Burial, Elisha Munsell-11794
18 Jul 1741, Burial, Ezra Hyde-11803
aft 1742, Burial, Samuel Rood-2566

Nov 1744, Burial, David Knight-5052
aft Aug 1773, Burial, John Leffingwell-11804

Buried in the Founders Cemetery

aft Jan 1672, Burial, John Mason-8432
aft 1685, Burial, Thomas Tracy Sr.-10737

Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 31' 27.01" N, 72° 4' 35.00" W)

23 Nov 1776, Death, Mary B. Knight-988
12 Dec 1800, Death, Mary Walbridge-3591
1802, Death, Hannah Knight-6660
22 Sep 1822, Death, Elizabeth Leffingwell-11802
31 Jul 1828, Birth, William Henry Stillman-16025

Buried in an unknown cemetery

24 Sep 1822, Burial, Elizabeth Leffingwell-11802

Norwich, Norfolk County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 37' 24.70" N, 1° 17' 42.34" E)

Apr 1727, Death, John Worker-14626
1783, Birth, Jacob Laws-12572

Saint Mary at Coslany

1710, Birth, William Worker-14621

Saint Stephen

11 Oct 1754, Marriage, Robert Woolridge Barnes-10079 and Elizabeth Merryman-10090

Norwich, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 37' 24.70" N, 1° 17' 42.34" E)

1555, Birth, Joanne Bale-15163
22 Feb 1557, Death, Eleanor Blaverhasset-12909
1560, Birth, John Parke-15483
1562, Birth, Elizabeth Franklin-4877
abt 1570, Birth, William Wells-13902
1585, Birth, Elizabetha Lane-15424
Nov 1589, Birth, Georgii Parke-15482
aft Nov 1589, Death, Joanne Bale-15163
aft 1608, Death, Georgii Parke-15482
20 May 1620, Death, William Wells-13902
Feb 1623, Death, John Parke-15483
Oct 1628, Death, Elizabetha Lane-15424
1673, Birth, John Worker-14626
abt 1752, Death, Thomas Worker-14625

Little Plumstead Manor

1537, Birth, Thomas Hobart-12905

22 Feb 1557, Death, Miles Hobart-12908

Saint Michael at Plea

1695, Marriage, George Woodrow-3153 and Dorothy Miller-3416

Saint Simon Jude

abt 1650, Birth, Thomas Worker-14625

Norwich, Norfolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 37' 24.70" N, 1° 17' 42.34" E)

30 Dec 1804, Birth, John Spencer-14474

1809, Birth, Harriet Spooner-14475

abt 1868, Birth, Miriam Dodson-3244

abt 1870, Birth, Sophia Dodson-5546

1871, Residence, Miriam Dodson-3244

1871, Residence, Sophia -5057

1871, Residence, Thomas Dodson-5058

1871, Residence, Edwin Dodson-5059

1871, Residence, Sophia Dodson-5546

aft 1881, Death, Miriam Dodson-3244

aft 1881, Death, Sophia Dodson-5546

Saint Benedict

1881, Residence, Miriam Dodson-3244

1881, Residence, Sophia -5057

1881, Residence, Thomas Dodson-5058

1881, Residence, Sophia Dodson-5546

St. Paul

1859, Residence, George Jerrett-12818

Norwich, Norfolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 37' 24.70" N, 1° 17' 42.34" E)**Loddon Hall**

1479, Birth, Miles Hobart-12908

Norwood Park Township, Cook County, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 58' 6.11" N, 87° 49' 4.22" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft 27 Jan 2007, Burial, Dorothea M. Pearson-15826

Norwood, Derbyshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 19' 25.14" N, 1° 18' 33.53" W)

1960, Residence, Sidney Robert Dodson-5151

Norwood, Isle of Wight, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

-
- 15 Feb 1741, Marriage, James Bannister-5207 and Jenny Clarke-5505
Notre Dame, Province du Québec, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)
2 Jan 1701, Death, Marie Guyet-16150
Notre-Dame-de-Montréal, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)
29 Aug 1672, Birth, Jacques Goguet-14037
9 Feb 1709, Birth, Pierre Ducas dit Labrèche-14091
10 Feb 1709, Christen, Pierre Ducas dit Labrèche-14091
25 Nov 1732, Marriage, Alexis Brunet dit Dauphiné-14073 and Marie-Catherine Harnois-14064
Notre-Dame-de-Québec, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)
22 Aug 1666, Christen, Marie Bernard-14029
27 Dec 1666, Marriage, Jean Bernard dit Hinse-14028 and Madeleine de Bure-14027
13 Aug 1693, Marriage, Lambert Boucher de Grand Pre-12320 and Marie Marguerite Vauvriil Blason-12321
27 May 1708, Birth, Marie-Catherine Harnois-14064
4 Jan 1748, Birth, Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Dugas dit LaBrèche-12307
11 Aug 1766, Marriage, Jean-Jacques Brunet dit Dauphinois-12306 and Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Dugas dit LaBrèche-12307
Charlesbourg
24 Aug 1671, Marriage, Francois Barbeau Sr.-14071 and Marguerite Hedouin-14101
Notre-Dame-du-Rosaire, Les Maskoutains Regional County, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)
12 Mar 1825, Christen, Margaret Bergeron-11473
Church of Saint-Hyacinthe
21 Nov 1785, Marriage, Joseph Crête-14148 and Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Dugas dit LaBrèche-12307
Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 56' 42.15" N, 1° 9' 5.90" W)
26 Dec 1744, Baptism, Thomas Woodard Jr.-11900
Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 56' 42.15" N, 1° 9' 5.90" W)
Thorpe
6 Nov 1505, Marriage, John William Kirton-398 and Margaret White Don's 14th GGM (in another branch)-1095
Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 56' 42.15" N, 1° 9' 5.90" W)
1 Oct 1975, Birth, Anne Marie Salkeld-13976
2003, Residence, Frederick C. Shillitto Jr.-4010
19 Dec 2007, Death, Reginald John Bearman-5462
, Residence, Frederick C. Shillitto Jr.-4010
4 Vere Street
1901, Residence, James Josiah Evans Don's Maternal GGF-4727
Nottinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 10' 0.00" N, 1° 0' 0.00" W)
13 Dec 1657, Marriage, John Sansome-17691 and Alice Samson-17690
-

Noville-Sur-Mehaigne, Namur, Belgium, Europe

27 Nov 1687, Birth, Jeanne Manzin-14117
 6 Mar 1716, Birth, Anna Maria Charles-14078
 21 Jul 1743, Birth, Marie Marguerite Decamp-14088
 10 Nov 1758, Death, Francois Charles-14079
 16 Feb 1761, Death, Anna Maria Charles-14078
 13 Jan 1769, Death, Jeanne Manzin-14117
 12 Oct 1790, Death, Mathias Lemmens-14109
 1798, Death, Marie Marguerite Decamp-14088

Nowy Dwór Gdanski, Pomerania, Poland, Europe**Lubieszewo**

5 Jan 1750, Death, Józef Zywicki-14950

Nuneaton, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 30' 55.19" N, 1° 28' 9.98" W)

abt 1865, Birth, Mary Bodell-3616
 1871, Residence, William Hammersley-6592
 1881, Residence, Enoch Hammersley-106
 1881, Residence, Mary Ann Love-107
 1881, Residence, Mary Anne Hammersley {tagged} Research; see note-4135
 1881, Residence, William Hammersley-6592
 1901, Residence, Mary Bodell-3616
 1901, Residence, William George Hammersley-3617
 1901, Residence, Lily Hammersley-5341
 1901, Residence, Alfred Ernest Hammersley-5416
 1901, Residence, Elsie Elizabeth Hammersley-5454
 1901, Residence, William Hammersley-6592
 7 Jun 1901, Birth, John Horace Hammersley-5379
 1905, Birth, Thomas Hammersley-5967
 aft 1905, Death, Mary Bodell-3616
 aft 1905, Death, Thomas Hammersley-5967
 Jun 1908, Death, Mary Ann Love-107
 Sep 1921, Death, Enoch Hammersley-106
 Dec 1972, Death, John Horace Hammersley-5379

Nunhead, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe**Buried in an unknown cemetery at Grave # 42295 Square 167**

16 Mar 1949, Burial, John William Henry Nicholls-4402

Nunhem, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 15' 0.00" N, 5° 58' 0.00" E)

17 May 1827, Death, Elisabeth Janssen-16378

Nunton and Bodenham, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe

14 Apr 1700, Marriage, Samuel Wheeler-15591 and Emma Macy-15435

Nuriootpa, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania (34° 29' 0.00" S, 139° 0' 0.00" E)

23 Dec 1894, Birth, Johann Carl Ernst Dube-10918

1 Dec 1896, Death, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb Dube 2nd-10922

19 Jun 1976, Death, Johann Carl Ernst Dube-10918

Nürnberg, Bavaria, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe (49° 26' 52.00" N, 11° 4' 6.00" E)

1372, Birth, Johann of Brandenburg-Kulmbach-12765

Middle Franconia

1205, Birth, Elisabeth of Hohenstaufen-11315

Nusa Tenggara Timur, Indonesia, Oceania (9° 30' 0.00" S, 122° 0' 0.00" E)

Berit

11 Feb 1162, Death, Baldwin d'Anjou III (of Flanders)-7074

Nuthurst, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

11 Oct 1778, Baptism, Anne Mitchell-16745

Nutley, Essex County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 49' 19.99" N, 74° 9' 37.01" W)

1930, Residence, Watson Chambers-6370

1930, Residence, Ruth Chambers-6371

1930, Residence, Robert Chambers-6372

1930, Residence, Elizabeth Chambers-6373

1930, Residence, George Chambers-6374

1930, Residence, Richard Chambers-7588

1930, Residence, George W. Chambers-8371

1930, Residence, Elizabeth -8532

1930, Residence, Watson R. Chambers-8533

Nutley Ward 2

1910, Residence, Richard Chambers-7588

1910, Residence, George W. Chambers-8371

1910, Residence, Elizabeth -8532

1910, Residence, Watson R. Chambers-8533

Nutwell, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1434, Birth, Roger Dinham-9571

1444, Birth, Charles Dinham {tagged} research the two Charles in this family-9574

- 26 Jan 1457, Death, John Dinham III-9573
Nutwell, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe
 28 Jan 1501, Death, John Dinham III-9575
Nymett Episcopi, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 3° 45' 0.00" W)
Buried in an unknown cemetery
 aft 10 Jul 1738, Burial, Agnes Nowell-13761
Nymphsfield, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 41' 52.55" N, 2° 17' 21.89" W)
 1722, Birth, James Poulton-13618
 abt 1749, Birth, William Poulton-13619
 15 May 1773, Death, Ursula Watts-13636
 Oct 1797, Death, James Poulton-13618
Oak Creek, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (42° 53' 8.99" N, 87° 51' 47.02" W)
 1996, Residence, Caroline R. Blagburn-2377
Oak Grove, Dodge County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 23' 10.00" N, 88° 44' 44.02" W)
 15 Aug 1932, Death, Johanah Pagel-10664
Buried in an unknown cemetery
 aft 1932, Burial, Johanah Pagel-10664
Oakdale, Colonial County of New London, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 27' 58.00" N, 72° 9' 28.01" W)
Buried in an unknown cemetery
 aft 7 Oct 1715, Burial, Anna Fitch-8553
Oakdale, New London County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 27' 58.00" N, 72° 9' 28.01" W)
 10 Mar 1787, Death, John Bradford-1518
Buried in an unknown cemetery
 aft Dec 1799, Burial, Esther Sherwood-4364
Oakington, Cambridgeshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 15' 20.45" N, 0° 3' 57.53" E)
 1649, Death, Joane Barron-12023
Oakland, Alameda County, California, United States (North America) (37° 48' 15.98" N, 122° 16' 10.99" W)
 1930, Residence, Helen C. Destival-126
 1935, Residence, Helen C. Destival-126
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Helen C. Destival-126
 5 Dec 1947, Death, Helen C. Destival-126
 19 Aug 1952, Death, Effie Amanda Destival-433
Buried in an unknown cemetery
 aft 5 Dec 1947, Burial, Helen C. Destival-126
Oakland, Lawrence County, Alabama, United States (North America)

1 Mar 1913, Death, Sarah Vick Holt-15917

Oaksey, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 38' 7.22" N, 2° 0' 52.02" W)

abt 1879, Birth, Emily A. -16057

abt 1880, Birth, Bessie Gardner-6602

1881, Residence, Mary -181

1881, Residence, Charles Gardner-6565

1881, Residence, Bessie Gardner-6602

1881, Residence, Emily A. -16057

aft 1881, Death, Bessie Gardner-6602

aft 1912, Death, Emily A. -16057

Oakville, Lawrence County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 26' 43.01" N, 87° 9' 43.99" W)

1880, Residence, Frances Ellen Hampton-11441

8 Jan 1883, Birth, Coby Elkins White-15940

20 Aug 1886, Marriage, Andrew Bennett White-15743 and Ellen Mae Preston-15924

5 Jun 1893, Birth, Ira Mae White-15946

11 May 1897, Birth, Earnest Grady White-15941

1910, Residence, Walter Harvie Hampton-11422

1910, Residence, Gladys Elma NeSmith-11424

1910, Residence, Frances Ellen Hampton-11441

1910, Residence, William Thomas NeSmith-11453

1910, Residence, Jason Winfred NeSmith-11454

1910, Residence, Mattie Bert NeSmith-11455

1910, Residence, Sellie Paris NeSmith-11458

1910, Residence, William Paul NeSmith-11459

Oare, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1585, Death, Mary Gilles-15313

7 Nov 1674, Death, Katherine Baxter-15173

Oban, Argyllshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (56° 24' 49.41" N, 5° 28' 10.41" W)

Callanish, Isle of Seil

3 Jun 2004, Death, Frances Francis Ruth Burke-Roche-4743

Oberbayern, Bavaria, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Munchen

Oct 1381, Burial, Taddéa Visconti-11121

Oberbergischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (51° 2' 28.00" N, 7° 30' 40.00" E)

Ösingen

Apr 1699, Birth, Johann Jacob Schmidt-16452

11 Jan 1700, Birth, Anna Catharina Fischer-16333

1 Dec 1722, Birth, Katharine Maria Schmidt-16456

Oberhessen, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, Europe

Lich

17 Sep 1871, Birth, Eleonore Ernestine Marie zu Solms-Hohensolms-Lich-17926

Oblong, Colonial County of Dutchess, Colony of New York, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 46' 0.01" N, 73° 43' 59.99" W)

1755, Death, John Weller-6274

17 Mar 1755, Death, Obadiah Weller-8081

Ocala, Marion County, Florida, United States (North America) (29° 11' 12.98" N, 82° 8' 25.01" W)

1981, Residence, Albert Thomas Sartick-1507

22 Oct 1984, Death, Albert Thomas Sartick-1507

22 Jul 1999, Death, Sara Ann Hughes-3771

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1984, Burial, Albert Thomas Sartick-1507

aft 1999, Burial, Sara Ann Hughes-3771

Ochiltree, Ayrshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (55° 27' 35.28" N, 4° 22' 21.28" W)

1270, Birth, William de Strivelyn-6287

Ochtmersleben, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1660, Birth, Anna Dorothea Hoppe-16613

Ockbrook, Derbyshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 55' 10.04" N, 1° 22' 30.95" W)

abt 1790, Occupation, Joseph F. Fenton-1647

18 Jan 1796, Marriage, Joseph F. Fenton-1647 and Martha Bottomley-8258

10 Jan 1797, Birth, Anna May Fenton-9976

aft 1797, Death, Anna May Fenton-9976

abt 1800, Birth, William Tombs-2513

abt 1800, Birth, Thomas Rossell-11850

10 Aug 1800, Birth, Richard Fenton-2337

aft 1822, Death, William Tombs-2513

aft 1833, Death, Thomas Rossell-11850

United Brethrens Congregation

10 Aug 1800, Baptism, Richard Fenton-2337

Ockbrook, Derbyshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 55' 10.04" N, 1° 22' 30.95" W)

abt Mar 1803, Birth, Mary Dowman-11851

25 Apr 1803, Christen, Mary Dowman-11851

27 Dec 1803, Birth, John Fenton-9982
aft 1803, Death, John Fenton-9982
6 Oct 1824, Marriage, Richard Fenton-2337 and Ann Saville-528
7 Sep 1825, Birth, Joseph Fenton-3279
2 Sep 1831, Birth, Mary Ann Fenton-11757
aft 1831, Death, Mary Ann Fenton-11757
1833, Birth, Mary Hannah Rossell-9016
14 Jan 1833, Christen, Mary Hannah Rossell-9016
aft 1833, Death, Mary Dowman-11851
abt 1835, Birth, Emma Fenton-4837
25 Mar 1836, Death, Joseph F. Fenton-1647
abt 1842, Birth, Elizabeth Fenton-4834
24 Dec 1849, Marriage, Joseph Fenton-3279 and Esther Tombs-3554
1851, Residence, Ann Saville-528
1851, Residence, Richard Fenton-2337
1851, Residence, Joseph Fenton-3279
1851, Residence, Esther Tombs-3554
1851, Residence, Elizabeth Fenton-4834
1851, Residence, Charles John Fenton-4836
1851, Residence, Emma Fenton-4837
aft 1851, Death, Elizabeth Fenton-4834
aft 1851, Death, Emma Fenton-4837
1852, Birth, Emma M. Fenton-9017
1854, Birth, Edith A. Fenton-9014
aft 1861, Death, Edith A. Fenton-9014
aft 1861, Death, Emma M. Fenton-9017
1871, Residence, Esther Tombs-3554
1881, Residence, Esther Tombs-3554
1901, Residence, Esther Tombs-3554

All Saints

1891, Residence, Esther Tombs-3554

Buried in an unknown cemetery

30 Mar 1836, Burial, Joseph F. Fenton-1647
15 Jul 1853, Burial, Richard Fenton-2337
10 Oct 1868, Burial, Joseph Fenton-3279

6 Dec 1902, Burial, Esther Tombs-3554

Shardlow

Jul 1853, Death, Richard Fenton-2337

United Bretherns Congregation

25 Sep 1825, Christen, Joseph Fenton-3279

19 Apr 1827, Christen, Charles John Fenton-4836

1829, Christen, Richard Saville Fenton-11759

27 Sep 1829, Christen, Edwin Fenton-11758

18 Sep 1831, Christen, Mary Ann Fenton-11757

Ockham, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe

1696, Death, John Allen-14608

Ockley, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 8' 50.53" N, 0° 22' 11.98" W)

aft 1 Sep 1622, Christen, Abigail Whitfield-5369

Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 6' 42.01" N, 88° 29' 57.01" W)

29 Jul 1937, Death, Christian Adam Krubsack-8864

1993, Residence, Brenda Lou Trumbauer Don's 2nd wife and the mother of his 2 sons-7282

1994, First communion, Stuart Christopher Shave Don's 1st son-5336

1995, Residence, Stuart Christopher Shave Don's 1st son-5336

1996, Residence, Alexander John Shave Don's 2nd son (R.I.P.)-870

1996, Residence, Brenda Lou Trumbauer Don's 2nd wife and the mother of his 2 sons-7282

Jun 1998, Graduation, Stuart Christopher Shave Don's 1st son-5336

2000, Residence, Stuart Christopher Shave Don's 1st son-5336

1 Feb 2002, Funeral, Alexander John Shave Don's 2nd son (R.I.P.)-870

aft 1 Feb 2002, Cremation, Alexander John Shave Don's 2nd son (R.I.P.)-870

146 E. Greenland Avenue

bet May 1988 and Jun 1994, Address, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

bet May 1988 and Jun 1996, Residence, Alexander John Shave Don's 2nd son (R.I.P.)-870

bet May 1988 and Jun 1996, Residence, Stuart Christopher Shave Don's 1st son-5336

bet May 1988 and Jun 1996, Residence, Brenda Lou Trumbauer Don's 2nd wife and the mother of his 2 sons-7282

bet Mar 1995 and Jul 1996, Address, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

25 Jul 1996, Residence, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

53066

1997–1999, Residence, Stuart Christopher Shave Don's 1st son-5336

Buried in the LaBelle Cemetery

26 Aug 2002, Burial, Alexander John Shave Don's 2nd son (R.I.P.)-870

First Congregational United Church of Christ, 815 S Concord Rd (see note)

abt 1990, Baptism, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Oconto Falls, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 52' 26.00" N, 88° 8' 34.01" W)

1865, Death, Louis Sawyer-10714

1885, Naturalization, Johann Adam Schweiberg-6955

30 Jun 1885, Birth, Albert Ferdinand W. Birr-1369

12 May 1888, Miscellaneous, Johann Adam Schweiberg-6955

25 Jan 1889, Birth, Dudley Dexter Robinson I-16695

12 Jan 1897, Birth, Felix Thomas Bélanger-7221

5 Jul 1897, Death, Felix Thomas Bélanger-7221

17 Sep 1897, Birth, Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-8623

1900, Residence, Tillie M. Fuller-583

1900, Residence, Sam F. Fuller-584

1900, Residence, Harry G. Fuller-8621

1900, Residence, Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-8623

1900, Residence, Chris Fuller-8626

1900, Residence, Arnold Fuller-8627

1900, Residence, Arabella -8631

30 Dec 1901, Birth, Myrtle Elie Emma Pagel-4975

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Tillie M. Fuller-583

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Sam F. Fuller-584

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Harry G. Fuller-8621

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Oren Fuller-8622

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-8623

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Chris Fuller-8626

1 Jun 1905, Residence, John E. Fuller-8628

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Arabella -8631

27 Aug 1906, Naturalization, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109

1910, Residence, Tillie M. Fuller-583

1910, Residence, Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-8623

1910, Residence, Chris Fuller-8626

1910, Residence, Arnold Fuller-8627

1910, Residence, Arabella -8631

11 Feb 1911, Death, Felix Ferdinand Bélanger-15714

28 Dec 1911, Death, Olive Eva Poulin-17046

22 Jan 1919, Birth, Rose Marie Kozlowski-423
1920, Residence, Julia Anna Wusterbarth-995
1920, Residence, Emil August Frank Arndt-2537
1920, Residence, Edward Arndt-2538
1920, Residence, Carl Albert Pagel-3848
1920, Residence, Effie Arabella Pagel-6940
1920, Residence, Violet Arndt-7456
1920, Residence, Earl Pagel-7500
1920, Residence, Pearl Pauline Pagel-7545
1920, Residence, Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-8623
14 Apr 1921, Death, Ernest F. Wusterbarth Sr.-10845
18 Aug 1921, Birth, Virgil Bernard Bélanger-15715
23 Sep 1921, Birth, Lester Christopher Pagel-1637
1923, Birth, John E. Christenson-12724
5 Feb 1923, Birth, Zona Gail Bélanger-15745
aft 1923, Residence, John E. Christenson-12724
4 Apr 1927, Birth, Carol Joy Ann Sørensen-5140
4 Oct 1927, Birth, Robert William Arndt R.I.P.-7623
28 Oct 1928, Baptism, Robert William Arndt R.I.P.-7623
18 Apr 1929, Marriage, Vilas Nels Sørensen-6481 and Lucille Magdalene Bélanger-8384
1930, Residence, Julia Anna Wusterbarth-995
1930, Residence, Emil August Frank Arndt-2537
1930, Residence, Edward Arndt-2538
1930, Residence, Alfred Arndt-3831
1930, Residence, Violet Arndt-7456
1930, Residence, Robert William Arndt R.I.P.-7623
1930, Residence, Roland Arndt-7625
1930, Residence, Roland Arndt-7625
2 Jun 1931, Birth, Walter Holtz-16940
9 Aug 1931, Baptism, Darlene Aimee Pagel-7344
aft 1931, Residence, Darlene Aimee Pagel-7344
1935, Residence, Edward Arndt-2538
1935, Residence, Allen Arndt-3332
1935, Residence, Alfred Arndt-3831
1935, Residence, Pearl Joyce Robinson-4813

abt 1935, Residence, Johann Adam Schweiberg-6955
1935, Residence, Robert William Arndt R.I.P.-7623
1935, Residence, Bertha Degmair-16899
1935, Residence, Walter Holtz-16940
1935, Residence, Ruth F Holtz-16941
1935, Residence, Walter Marshall Holtz-16942
12 Jun 1935, Death, Johann Adam Schweiberg-6955
22 Jul 1937, Birth, LaVonne C. Church-13061
8 Jan 1939, Death, Katherine Ann Tracey-2543
1940, Residence, Bertha Degmair-16899
1940, Residence, Walter Holtz-16940
1940, Residence, Ruth F Holtz-16941
1940, Residence, Walter Marshall Holtz-16942
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Julia Anna Wusterbarth-995
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Emil August Frank Arndt-2537
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Edward Arndt-2538
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Allen Arndt-3332
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Alfred Arndt-3831
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Robert William Arndt R.I.P.-7623
18 Oct 1941, Death, Mary Ellen Carroll-12670
abt 1945, Residence, Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr. (Don's father-in-law of Sandy R.I.P.)-1725
18 Dec 1945, Death, Joseph Xavier Bélanger-4275
1946, Residence, Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr. (Don's father-in-law of Sandy R.I.P.)-1725
15 Jul 1947, Death, Jean-Baptiste VerBunker-12726
7 May 1953, Death, Rebecca Abbie Marois Morris-12725
3 Sep 1953, Death, Margaret Flanagan-11140
16 Feb 1955, Birth, Sandra Lee Pagel Don's wife-3691
bef Apr 1955, Residence, James J. Thielke-2761
aft 1955, Residence, Thomas E. Scheffen-6847
aft 1957, Residence, Thomas Gerard VanDenLangenburg-3989
aft 1957, Residence, Marie Therese Alsteen-4868
5 Oct 1958, Birth, Daniel Harvey Pagel R.I.P.-7343
aft 1958, Residence, Daniel Harvey Pagel R.I.P.-7343
25 Dec 1959, Birth, Randall Joseph Pagel-12921
aft 1961, Residence, Richard Emil Treptow-242

12 Mar 1962, Birth, Amy Elizabeth Pagel-4064
aft 1962, Residence, Curtis Robert Lotter-3461
aft 1962, Residence, Amy Elizabeth Pagel-4064
1963, Residence, Suzanne Pagel-5381
1963, Residence, Thomas Allen Pagel-7711
bef 22 Mar 1963, Residence, Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie and is Sandy's Maternal GGF-2368
22 Mar 1963, Death, Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie and is Sandy's Maternal GGF-2368
aft 1963, Residence, Lisa Ann Sexton-3681
aft 1963, Residence, Kara Louise Pagel-6226
3 Dec 1964, Birth, Brian James Pagel-5070
aft 1964, Residence, Lisa Jean Pagel-953
14 Aug 1965, Marriage, August William Ferdinand Pagel-3396 and Katherine Exferd Porter-2865
1968, Residence, Larry James Pagel-3937
1969, Death, Elise Holtz-17878
22 May 1969, Death, Leonard Clarence Bélanger-6744
1970, Residence, Sandra Lee Pagel Don's wife-3691
1970, Residence, Gloria Pearl Pagel-8105
1970, Residence, Eugene Allen Poradek-15846
1972, Residence, Thomas Gerard VanDenLangenburg-3989
1973, Residence, Thomas Gerard VanDenLangenburg-3989
18 Jun 1973, Death, Pearl Grace Shallow-15878
31 Dec 1973, Death, Walter Marshall Holtz-16942
1974, Residence, Thomas Gerard VanDenLangenburg-3989
1974, Residence, Daniel Harvey Pagel R.I.P.-7343
14 Sep 1974, Marriage, John E. Christenson-12724 and Josephine Barbara Smet-8404
1975, Residence, Thomas Gerard VanDenLangenburg-3989
1975, Residence, Daniel Harvey Pagel R.I.P.-7343
1975, Residence, Randall Joseph Pagel-12921
1976, Residence, Beverly Fern Pagel-5066
1977, Residence, Amy Elizabeth Pagel-4064
29 May 1977, Death, Lois M. Ehlinger {tagged} DOB is close enough-1956
1978, Residence, Amy Elizabeth Pagel-4064
3 Jan 1978, Birth, Erica Jean Pagel-1226
1979, Residence, Amy Elizabeth Pagel-4064
13 Oct 1979, Marriage, Frederick Francis Kopp Jr. (R.I.P.)-6643 and Sandra Lee Pagel Don's wife-3691

1980, Residence, Amy Elizabeth Pagel-4064
1980, Residence, Randall Joseph Pagel-12921
7 Jul 1981, Death, Evelyn Mary Marek-16864
14 Nov 1981, Marriage, Thomas E. Scheffen-6847 and Kara Louise Pagel-6226
bef 1982, Residence, August William Ferdinand Pagel-3396
6 Nov 1982, Marriage, Thomas Gerard VanDenLangenburg-3989 and Amy Elizabeth Pagel-4064
bef 1983, Residence, Josephine Barbara Smet-8404
27 Aug 1983, Marriage, Richard Emil Treptow-242 and Lisa Ann Sexton-3681
3 May 1984, Death, Erman Arden Felix Treptow-241
1985, Residence, Brian James Pagel-5070
abt 1985, Residence, Karen Denise Anderson-15709
abt 1985, Residence, Gregory Oliver Smith-15882
15 Feb 1986, Marriage, Curtis Robert Lotter-3461 and Lisa Jean Pagel-953
abt 1987, Residence, Thomas Lynn Green-8648
5 Sep 1987, Marriage, Thomas Lynn Green-8648 and Darlene Aimee Pagel-7344
1 Oct 1988, Marriage, Randall Joseph Pagel-12921 and Maureen Therese Coffey-4155
11 Jun 1990, Death, Oliver Peter Shallow Sr.-15877
28 Jul 1990, Marriage, Robert Erman Treptow-240 and Donna Maureen Aldrich-861
19 Jan 1991, Death, Ernest Herman Wusterbarth Jr.-16568
26 Jul 1991, Death, Gladys Alma Brabant-15725
1992, Residence, Darlene Aimee Pagel-7344
10 Mar 1992, Death, Pearl Joyce Robinson-4813
18 May 1993, Death, Rose Marie Kozlowski-423
3 Jun 1995, Marriage, Edmund Peter Grode-2418 and Crystal Lee Treptow-244
1996, Residence, Maureen Therese Coffey-4155
1997, Residence, Maureen Therese Coffey-4155
4 Nov 1997, Death, Thomas Lynn Green-8648
20 Jul 1999, Death, Florence E. Thielke-1342
25 Dec 2001, Death, Lester Christopher Pagel-1637
15 Jun 2007, Death, Donald Louis Pagel-2203
2010, Residence, Jared Andrew Pagel-2281
2011, Residence, Jared Andrew Pagel-2281
2012–2020, Residence, Allison Rose Holtz-12915
2012, Residence, Jared Andrew Pagel-2281
19 Jan 2012, Death, Mary Lorraine Shallow-15873

bef 2013, Residence, Meta M. -15710
 22 Jan 2016, Death, Walter Holtz-16940
 4 Jun 2016, Death, Jean Loretta Shallow-15865
 15 Jan 2020, Death, Kenneth James Shallow-15867
 11 Jun 2022, Funeral, Daniel Harvey Pagel R.I.P.-7343

427 Quincy St

bef 19 Jan 2000, Residence, Harry F. Poradek-15847

54154

1993–1997, Residence, Donald Louis Pagel-2203
 1997, Residence, Randall Joseph Pagel-12921

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 7 Jan 1927, Burial, Hugh Angus McDermid-15834
 aft 13 Jan 1938, Burial, Fannie Rebecca -15833
 aft 1939, Burial, Katherine Ann Tracey-2543
 aft 1941, Burial, Mary Ellen Carroll-12670
 aft 1945, Burial, Joseph Xavier Bélanger-4275
 aft 1969, Burial, Leonard Clarence Bélanger-6744
 aft 1969, Burial, Elise Holtz-17878
 aft 25 May 1996, Burial, Edith Clara -5705
 aft 3 Apr 2013, Burial, Meta M. -15710

Maple Valley town

1900, Residence, Christina Elizabeth Larsen Sandy's Maternal GGM-4347

Married in the Grace Lutheran Church at 501 S. Main Street

12 Oct 2019, Marriage, Jared Andrew Pagel-2281 and Allison Rose Holtz-12915

Oconto Falls Nursing Home

15 Nov 1995, Death, Effie Fern Destival Sandy's Grandmother-432

St Charles Catholic Church

18 Sep 1917, Marriage, Bernard Henry Smet-12720 and Marie Grace VerBunker-12721

The cause of his death (as a teenager aged 16) on Tuesday, October 30th, 2007 was from heart failure (held since birth)

30 Oct 2007, Death, Chad Alex Pagel R.I.P.-2883

The Cottages

Apr 2023, Residence, Jeanette Mae Smith Don's mother-in-law of Sandy-5357

Oconto, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 53' 13.99" N, 87° 51' 51.98" W)

16 Apr 1883, Marriage, John J. Carroll-12659 and Rachael Tracey-6888
 2 Nov 1905, Death, Juliette Shallow-15866

2 Nov 1905, Death, Romeo Shallow-15886
25 Feb 1907, Death, Marie J. Shallow-15872
22 Jul 1907, Birth, Gladys Alma Brabant-15725
26 Jun 1910, Death, Peter Shallow-15879
30 Nov 1911, Death, Thomas Carroll-16697
13 Jul 1922, Death, Alexander Brabant-17190
12 Aug 1922, Death, Leona Shallow-15870
4 Mar 1925, Death, Zoe Cilina Lezotte-17191
20 Apr 1926, Marriage, Oliver Peter Shallow Sr.-15877 and Gladys Alma Brabant-15725
15 Jan 1935, Death, Victorine Degeneffe-15760
28 Feb 1938, Death, Lawrence Moses Shallow-15869
30 Nov 1940, Birth, Carol Frances Smet-17107
28 Mar 1941, Death, Evelyn Olive Shallow-15858
1 May 1943, Marriage, Harry F. Poradek-15847 and Deloris Bitters-15719
30 Jun 1965, Death, Leona M. Carriveau-15741
27 Dec 1978, Death, Francis Flavian Shallow-15859
15 Apr 1981, Death, Harry G Bitters-16865
24 Jul 1982, Marriage, Joseph Peter Smith 3rd-17092 and Dawn Rachelle Pelow-17094
8 Dec 1982, Death, Mello Ferdinand Shallow-15874
1 Jul 1990, Death, Olga Alma Marcheske-17888
23 Jan 2006, Death, Norbert Bernard Shallow-15875
23 Nov 2006, Death, Raymond Emile Roskom-4024
19 Aug 2007, Death, Guy Theodore Shallow-15863
8 Mar 2008, Death, Arlington Pagel-277

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 13 Jul 1922, Burial, Alexander Brabant-17190
aft Mar 1925, Burial, Zoe Cilina Lezotte-17191
aft 15 Jan 1935, Burial, Victorine Degeneffe-15760
aft 17 Jan 1954, Burial, Peter Alex Shallow-15880
aft 30 Jun 1965, Burial, Leona M. Carriveau-15741

Buried in the Catholic Cemetery

2 Dec 1911, Burial, Thomas Carroll-16697

Odense Kommune, Syddanmark, Denmark, Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Odense

aft 935, Burial, Thyre Danebod-9258

aft 940, Burial, Gorm HardaknutsSon-9915

Odstock, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 1' 57.56" N, 1° 48' 1.17" W)

15 Feb 1725, Death, James Chubb-17940

Odstock, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 1' 57.56" N, 1° 48' 1.17" W)

1650, Birth, James Chubb-17940

16 Nov 1676, Marriage, James Chubb-17940 and Elizabeth Clarke-17943

Oelwein, Fayette County, Iowa, United States (North America) (42° 40' 23.99" N, 91° 54' 47.99" W)

15 Apr 1856, Birth, John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-10687

1857, Birth, Jane Hancock-10698

1857, Death, Jane Hancock-10698

1859, Birth, Charles Hancock-10697

18 Apr 1861, Birth, Absolom Butler Hancock-10703

12 May 1863, Birth, Wilson Thompson Lee Hancock-10701

26 Apr 1866, Birth, Marcellus Eugene Hancock-10699

1869, Birth, Louisa Frances Hancock-10700

1871, Death, Charles Hancock-10697

16 Oct 1872, Birth, Jeanette Hancock-10702

17 Feb 1881, Birth, Asahel Isaiah Hancock-10693

7 Apr 1895, Death, Asahel Hancock-10688

23 Nov 1897, Death, Jeanette Hancock-10702

1900, Census, Margaret Ellen Miller-10689

9 Feb 1905, Death, Marcellus Eugene Hancock-10699

4 Jul 1905, Death, Margaret Ellen Miller-10689

1920, Residence, Robert L. Destival-1614

1920, Residence, Alma G. Hoffman-5352

6 Jun 1924, Death, Clara Agnes Hoole Sandy's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-5563

22 Jan 1931, Death, Wilson Thompson Lee Hancock-10701

bet 1935 and 1993, Residence, Vyvienne Agnes Destival-6954

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Vyvienne Agnes Destival-6954

27 Aug 1947, Death, Charles E. Lahner-7852

2 Jul 1948, Death, Thomas Anton Lahner-5976

11 Oct 1956, Death, Edith Kristina Destival-430

26 Oct 1960, Death, Norma Lee Destival-188

12 Aug 2001, Death, Vyvienne Agnes Destival-6954

7 Nov 2006, Death, Luella J. Destival-2122

13 Feb 2008, Death, LaVerle Edward Hillman-10806

Buried in an unknown cemetery

16 Feb 2008, Burial, LaVerle Edward Hillman-10806

Buried in the cemetery at the Floral Hills Memorial Gardens

18 Dec 1962, Burial, Samuel Noel Hillman-5431

Ward 1

1920, Residence, Victor Llewellyn Destival-264

Ófehértó, Szabolcs-Szatmar-Bereg, Hungary, Europe (47° 56' 0.00" N, 22° 3' 0.00" E)

27 Feb 1902, Birth, Andras Magyar-17886

25 Mar 1907, Birth, Jolan Barabas-17831

2 Jan 1980, Death, Andras Magyar-17886

25 Mar 1984, Death, Jolan Barabas-17831

Offenbach, Hesse, Germany, Europe

Slot Wolfsgarten in Langen

9 Oct 1937, Death, Ernest Lodewijk Karel Albrecht Willem von Hessen-Darmstadt Groothertog van Hessen-17918

Offenbach, Hessen, Germany, Europe

Schloß Rumpenheim

17 Aug 1823, Death, Caroline Polÿxene von Nassau-Usingen-17919

Ogden, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 46' 30.30" N, 1° 54' 32.21" W)

1270, Marriage, Roger de Mowbray III (Don's 20th GGF in another branch)-937 and Rohese de Clare Don's 20th GGM-8374

Ogmore Vale, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 35' 53.50" N, 3° 32' 42.06" W)

abt 1892, Birth, William J. Burrows-10164

2 Jun 1895, Birth, Hannah Burrows-5893

abt 1899, Birth, Roseina Burrows-10172

abt 1901, Birth, David S. Burrows-10175

aft 1901, Death, William J. Burrows-10164

aft 1901, Death, Roseina Burrows-10172

aft 1901, Death, David S. Burrows-10175

18 Aug 1916, Birth, Doris Irene Daniels {ExtFamily}-238

Ohrekreis, Sachsen Anhalt, France, Europe (52° 18' 29.00" N, 11° 22' 46.00" E)

Ackendorf

1555, Birth, Hans Waterthahl-16674

1615, Death, Hans Waterthahl-16674

Ohrekreis, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (52° 18' 29.00" N, 11° 22' 46.00" E)

Bornstedt

21 Sep 1698, Birth, Jochen Ledderbogen-16113

26 Apr 1760, Death, Jochen Ledderbogen-16113

Dahlenwarsleben

1681, Birth, Margaretha Eickel-16097

Gröppendorf

24 May 1696, Birth, Christian Linderman-16119

19 Mar 1740, Birth, Johanna Elisabeth Koch-16105

25 May 1740, Birth, Georg Ernst Lindemann-16118

7 May 1753, Death, Anna Benigna Kost-16106

21 Jan 1762, Death, Christian Linderman-16119

14 Feb 1789, Death, Anna Margaretha Backe-16086

23 Feb 1802, Death, Johanna Elisabeth Koch-16105

13 May 1810, Death, Georg Ernst Lindemann-16118

Irxleben

1645, Birth, Margarethe Gebhardt-16099

Oiba, Santander, Colombia, South America (6° 17' 0.00" N, 73° 15' 0.00" W)

13 Jan 1942, Birth, Juan de Dios Hostios-3859

abt 1960, Birth, (son) Hostios of Juan in Columbia-9402

abt 1960, Marriage, Juan de Dios Hostios-3859 and (mother) of child-by Juan de Dios Hostios-9401

bef 1964, Divorce, Juan de Dios Hostios-3859 and (mother) of child-by Juan de Dios Hostios-9401

Oise, Heuts-d'Franche, France (Medieval), Europe

Française

955, Birth, Robert of Senlis-14260

aft 1034, Death, Robert of Senlis-14260

Oise, Picardie, France (Medieval), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Crépy

aft 24 Oct 1151, Burial, Aelis Petronille of Aquitaine-9251

Senlis

abt 975, Birth, Berengal of Senlis-13989

996, Birth, Poppa of Senlis-11228

aft 996, Death, Berengal of Senlis-13989

Okanogan, Okanogan County, Washington, United States (North America) (48° 21' 41.00" N, 119° 34' 55.99" W)

bet 1941 and 1993, Residence, Bill Ross Arndt-3337

bef 1991, Residence, Bill Ross Arndt-3337

22 Jan 1991, Death, Bill Ross Arndt-3337

Okeford Fitzpaine, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 53' 18.91" N, 2° 17' 3.73" W)

bef 1764, Birth, Lydia Crew-10087

1803, Death, Lydia Crew-10087

Okeford Fitzpaine, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 53' 18.91" N, 2° 17' 3.73" W)

1857, Birth, Eliza Shave-8429

aft 1857, Death, Eliza Shave-8429

Buried in an unknown cemetery

13 May 1810, Burial, Thomas Crew-13957

Okeford-Fitzpaine, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 53' 18.91" N, 2° 17' 3.73" W)

20 Jan 1755, Marriage, Morgan Snook Jr.-9610 and Anne Woolridge Barnes-9601

bef 29 Sep 1756, Birth, Robert Snook-10291

29 Sep 1756, Baptism, Robert Snook-10291

aft 1756, Death, Robert Snook-10291

30 Nov 1761, Christen, Anne Snook-9609

30 Nov 1761, Baptism, Eleanor Snook-10078

bef 5 Nov 1765, Birth, Gillotte Snook-10317

5 Nov 1765, Birth, Sarah Priscilla Snook-9602

5 Nov 1765, Baptism, Gillotte Snook-10317

aft 1765, Death, Gillotte Snook-10317

28 Dec 1767, Baptism, Susannah Snook-3049

aft 1767, Residence, Susannah Snook-3049

Georgian Era

1795, Death, Elizabeth Brown-13958

Okeford-Fitzpaine, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 53' 18.91" N, 2° 17' 3.73" W)

23 Feb 1634, Birth, John Morgan Snook-12604

23 Feb 1634, Baptism, John Morgan Snook-12604

Buried in an unknown cemetery

17 Apr 1685, Burial, Susanna -12605

Okehampton, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 44' 11.97" N, 4° 0' 45.27" W)

26 Jul 1224, Birth, John de Courtenay-1954

25 Mar 1249, Birth, Hugh de Courtenay Sr.-6647

14 Sep 1273, Birth, Hugh de Courtenay Jr.-2432

3 May 1274, Death, John de Courtenay-1954

1275, Birth, Isabel de Courtenay-8515

1277, Birth, Philip de Courtenay-1949

12 Jul 1303, Birth, Hugh de Courtenay III-6393
 20 Jul 1303, Christen, Hugh de Courtenay III-6393
 1309, Birth, Robert de Courtenay-6389
 1309, Marriage, Robert de Scales-8839 and Egelina de Courtenay-9170
 abt 1314, Birth, Baldwin de Courtenay-13824
 aft 1314, Death, Baldwin de Courtenay-13824
 24 Apr 1327, Death, Aveline de Courtenay-8490
 1330, Death, Isabel de Courtenay-8515
 1334, Death, Robert de Courtenay-6389

Okeover, Derbyshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1487, Death, Mabel Isabel Ferrars-12653

Okeover, Staffordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 1' 43.58" N, 1° 46' 34.74" W)

aft 1148, Death, Hugh FitzRadulphus-10743

or Ashbourne

abt 1148, Birth, Hugh FitzRadulphus-10743

Old Ashippun, Dodge County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 13' 28.99" N, 88° 31' 10.99" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1893, Burial, Lisetta Sophia Dina Tesch-11831
 aft 1900, Burial, Auguste Wilhelmine Dewitz-13213
 aft 3 Jul 1907, Burial, Johan Gottfried Voigt-13212
 aft 1924, Burial, Wilhelm F. Krubsack-8859
 aft 1937, Burial, Christian Adam Krubsack-8864

Old Bolingbroke, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 9' 20.54" N, 0° 1' 9.10" E)

12 Sep 1368, Death, Blanche of Lancaster-1179

Bolingbroke Castle

25 Mar 1345, Birth, Blanche of Lancaster-1179
 3 Apr 1367, Birth, Henry Plantagenêt IV (the 9th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1177

Old Deer, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (57° 30' 48.25" N, 2° 3' 0.29" W)

Interred or buried in the cemetery at Deer Abbey

aft Mar 1339, Burial, Henry of Beaumont-1971

Old Machar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (57° 9' 14.42" N, 2° 6' 56.59" W)

16 Jun 1816, Marriage, Andrew Sweetman Wyness-17666 and Elizabeth Bruce-17659

Old Machar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (57° 9' 14.42" N, 2° 6' 56.59" W)

Jul 1651, Birth, William Gray-17809
 aft 4 Jun 1676, Death, William Gray-17809

29 Sep 1694, Marriage, William Murray-17700 and Agnes Gray-17702

Old Machar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (57° 9' 14.42" N, 2° 6' 56.59" W)

4 Jun 1676, Birth, Agnes Gray-17702

29 Sep 1694, Marriage, William Murray-17700 and Agnes Gray-17702

5 Nov 1701, Birth, Isobel Murray-17706

8 Jun 1792, Marriage, Alexander Wyness-17698 and Jean Glennie-17699

4 Dec 1879, Birth, Ruth Littlejohn-16954

Old Saybrook, Colonial County of Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 17' 30.01" N, 72° 22' 36.01" W)

11 Apr 1657, Birth, John Post-11192

15 Jul 1690, Death, John Post-11192

Middlesex

Jul 1678, Death, Jonathan Rudd-10744

Old Scone, Perthshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

23 Apr 1131, Death, Maud Matilda of Northumberland-10577

Old Shoreham, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 50' 25.83" N, 0° 17' 43.73" W)

Jan 1572, Birth, William Kent-13896

Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 26' 40.20" N, 2° 8' 49.71" W)

19 Jun 1735, Marriage, William Badger-15063 and Mary Croxon-15064

Old Town, Colonial County of Brunswick, Colony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America) (34° 8' 11.00" N, 77° 57' 38.99" W)

18 Sep 1745, Birth, Nancy Ann Wood-13948

Old Tryon, Buncombe County, North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

1745, Birth, John Case Sr.-17843

Old Zionsville, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 29' 11.00" N, 75° 31' 14.02" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Sep 1920, Burial, Jonas R. Trumbauer-4483

aft Apr 1926, Burial, Sarah A. Bachman-152

Oldbury, County of West Midlands, England (United Kingdom), Europe

2007–2010, Residence, Neil Stuart James Goddard-15301

Oldenburg, Lower Saxony, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe

26 Feb 1426, Birth, Christian Oldenburg-12644

Oldham, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 31' 56.46" N, 2° 7' 14.55" W)

Saint Mary

Sep 1561, Baptism, Margaret Whithead-6269

Oldham, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 31' 56.46" N, 2° 7' 14.55" W)

7 Apr 1923, Birth, Ronald Barnes-140
 16 Jan 1984, Death, James Barnes-10964
 22 Nov 1995, Death, Ronald Barnes-140

Chadderton

10 Sep 1896, Birth, James Barnes-10964

Olean, Cattaraugus County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 4' 39.00" N, 78° 25' 48.00" W)

16 May 1945, Birth, Michael Lee Green-15984

Oleron, Sainte Marie Bearn, France, Europe**Saint Pierre Eviche de Pau**

maybe 2 Jan 1657, Birth, Jean-Baptiste Dugas dit Labreche-16094

Olio, Woodford County, Illinois, United States (North America)

1 Apr 1925, Birth, Mildred Mae Hodel-15376
 25 Feb 1927, Death, Mildred Mae Hodel-15376

Olney, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 8' 59.48" N, 0° 42' 49.31" W)

Jun 1867, Birth, Thomas Laughton Hillyard-9556
 Oct 1869, Birth, Emily Elizabeth Ann Hillyard-9557
 aft 1869, Death, Emily Elizabeth Ann Hillyard-9557
 Jun 1872, Birth, Frederick George Hillyard-9564
 bef 31 Mar 1875, Birth, Harry Ernest Hillyard-9561
 bef 30 Sep 1929, Death, Harry Ernest Hillyard-9561

Olney, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1581, Marriage, John Griggs-12391 and Martha Wyborowe-12392

Olympia, Thurston County, Washington, United States (North America) (47° 2' 17.02" N, 122° 53' 57.98" W)

2 Apr 1991, Death, Rose A. Burnley-11177

Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States (North America) (41° 15' 31.00" N, 95° 56' 15.00" W)

12 Nov 1875, Marriage, Lars Christian Larsen-1423 and Karen AndersSen-4889
 28 Aug 1876, Birth, Nels Peter Larsen-10269
 2 Feb 1878, Birth, Mattie Katrena Larsen-12421
 16 Mar 1878, Death, Mattie Katrena Larsen-12421
 3 Oct 1890, Death, Metty Anna ChristiansDóttir-12418
 6 Sep 1893, Death, Anton Larsen-12423
 27 May 1895, Birth, Julia Anna Wusterbarth-995
 4 May 1900, Birth, Helen M. Doll-15615

Omaha, Oconto

1935, Residence, Julia Anna Wusterbarth-995

Ombersley, Worcestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 15' 52.32" N, 2° 14' 4.10" W)

1735, Death, Sibill Rawlin-15509

Omdal, Norway, Europe

27 Jan 1891, Birth, Lars Bovitz Larsen-12420

Omny Parish, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe

1530, Birth, Susan Barbara White-466

1530, Birth, Bartholomew White-1017

1530, Birth, William Peter White-17080

1534, Birth, Elizabeth -16819

1534, Birth, Elizabeth Strange-17113

aft 1554, Death, Elizabeth -16819

1570, Death, Susan Barbara White-466

1570, Death, Bartholomew White-1017

1570, Death, William Peter White-17080

1581, Death, Elizabeth Strange-17113

Oneida County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 40' 0.01" N, 89° 30' 2.02" W)

10 May 1930, Birth, Ethel M. Smet-17101

Oneida, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1930, Residence, Josephine Barbara Smet-8404

1930, Residence, Frances Katherine Smet-12731

1930, Residence, Dennis Louis Smet Sr.-12732

1930, Residence, Marie Smet-12733

1930, Residence, Virginia Smet-12734

Oneida, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 40' 0.01" N, 89° 30' 2.02" W)

2018–2020, Residence, Allison Rose Holtz-12915

Onibury, Shropshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 24' 21.10" N, 2° 48' 30.87" W)

9 May 1685, Marriage, Richard Wheeler-14669 and Mary Allen-14609

Ontario, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

1866, Birth, Hugh Rutherford-7868

1870, Birth, Janet Nelson-7869

abt 1884, Birth, Lizzie Calcutt-3136

aft 1891, Death, Lizzie Calcutt-3136

Feb 1896, Birth, Gordon Rutherford-7866

1901, Residence, Eliza Jane Calcutt-3130

1901, Residence, George Calcutt-3133
 1901, Residence, Alfred Calcutt-4045
 1901, Residence, Eliza Dale-5265
 1901, Residence, John W. Calcutt-5880
 aft Jul 1904, Residence, Arlington Reginald Shave-1884
 bef 1908, Residence, Alexander James Willis-7446
 abt 1908, Birth, Edward Evans-4520
 aft 1911, Death, Gordon Rutherford-7866
 aft 1911, Death, Hugh Rutherford-7868
 aft 1911, Death, Janet Nelson-7869
 3 Sep 1920, Arrival, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752
 aft 1921, Death, Edward Evans-4520
 bef 1922, Residence, Eliza Dale-5265
 29 Jan 1928, Death, Sarah Dale-5267
 bef 1929, Residence, Harriet Moore-5250
 18 Feb 1929, Birth, Ruth Gladys England-5568
 bef Aug 1930, Residence, Levi Shave-8012
 bef 1932, Residence, Reginald Alexander Willis-7444
 2006, Death, Jackson Graham Davidson-4137

London Cité Ward/Quartier No 2

1901, Residence, Levi Shave-8012

Oostende, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium, Europe (51° 13' 0.00" N, 2° 55' 0.00" E)

Steene

16 Nov 1937, Death, Eleonore Ernestine Marie zu Solms-Hohensolms-Lich-17926

Opelika, Lee County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 38' 43.01" N, 85° 22' 41.99" W)

Jun 2009, Residence, Karen Denise Gulley-7966

Ophoven, Sittard, The Netherlands, Europe

8 Mar 1632, Death, Drutgen Wilkins-16516

Ora, Laurens County, South Carolina, United States (North America) (34° 34' 54.01" N, 81° 59' 44.99" W)

16 May 1854, Death, Sarah Mary Murphy-13943

Orangeburg, Colonial County of Orangeburg, Colony of South Carolina, British Colonial America (North America) (33° 29' 30.01" N, 80° 51' 20.99" W)

1774, Birth, Michelle Lee-15813

Ore City, Upshur County, Texas, United States (North America) (32° 48' 0.00" N, 94° 43' 14.02" W)

aft 1966, Death, Laura Mongumy-1946

aft 1966, Death, Henry Chavers-2095

Orkney Islands, Orkney, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (59° 0' 0.00" N, 3° 0' 0.00" W)

4 Feb 1592, Death, Arthur Robert Stuart-15755

Orkney Islands, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (59° 0' 0.00" N, 3° 0' 0.00" W)

aft 865, Death, Jarl EysteinsSon of Marerr-3985

bef 872, Birth, Ragnhild EysteinsDóttir-776

aft 872, Death, Einar EysteinsSon Rögnvaldsson-604

aft 872, Death, Ragnhild EysteinsDóttir-776

aft 872, Death, Hrollager EysteinsSon-5211

892, Death, Rögnvald EysteinsSon I; Don's 33rd GGF-8890

aft 892, Death, (son) EysteinsSon Sigurd-8581

894, Death, Hrollangr Ragnvaldsson EysteinsSon-8738

25 Nov 1034, Death, Anleta Thora Donada Mackenneth-11777

Orlando, Brevard County, Florida, United States (North America)

1996, Residence, Alan Richard Morris {ExtFamily}-2634

Orlando, Orange County, Florida, United States (North America) (28° 32' 17.02" N, 81° 22' 45.98" W)

17 Oct 2018, Death, Dorothy Myrtle Dixon Natural mother of Robert Wayne-13062

Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, United States (North America) (40° 7' 45.01" N, 99° 27' 18.00" W)

1889, Death, David Bartell-16566

Orleans, Parish of Orleans, Louisiana, United States (North America) (30° 1' 59.99" N, 89° 57' 0.00" W)

Orleans was a part of New Orleans

Interred at the Saint Louis Cathedral

13 Apr 1826, Burial, Antoine Dauphin Cavalier-10833

Orlik, Pomerania, Poland, Europe

1685, Birth, Wawrzyniec Orlikowski-16436

aft 1729, Death, Wawrzyniec Orlikowski-16436

Oct 1791, Birth, Szymon Molski Simon-16416

12 Nov 1798, Death, Rosalia -16218

abt 1819, Marriage, Szymon Molski Simon-16416 and Josepia Josephine Rzepinski-16417

10 Jan 1829, Death, Marianna Bambinek-16250

9 Dec 1844, Death, Szymon Molski Simon-16416

2 Mar 1853, Birth, Victoria A. Turzynski-14059

1 Jun 1861, Residence, Victoria A. Turzynski-14059

Chojnice, West Prussia

25 Jul 1824, Birth, Marianna Molska-14959

Ormiston, County of East Lothian, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 54' 37.86" N, 2° 56' 38.14" W)

1841, Residence, Marion Forrest {tagged} research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9002

Ormond, County Kerry, Ireland, Europe

1465, Birth, Margaret Butler-4564

1485, Birth, Thomas Boleyn Sr.-1674

Orne, Basse-Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe

1064, Birth, Agatha Beauclerc of Normandië-1125

Argentan (48° 45' 0.00" N, 0° 1' 0.00" W)

22 Jul 1136, Birth, William d'Anjou-9256

l'Aigle

abt 1071, Birth, Matilda de l'Aigle-8950

Mortagne au Perche

1031, Birth, Robert de Mortaigne-11543

Normandel (48° 38' 0.00" N, 0° 43' 0.00" E)

1063, Birth, Gundred Beauclerc of Normandië {tagged} research her name (which had a question mark) & her spouse: title-3347

Préaux

1045, Death, Tourade de Harcourt of Pont-Audemer-11627

Vermendois/Normandel

abt 893, Birth, Bertha of Morvois-934

Orne, Lower Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe**l'Aigle**

abt 1039, Birth, Richer of l'Aigle-10976

Osgoode, Carleton, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

30 Nov 1878, Death, Francois Bélanger-16726

Oshkosh, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 1' 28.99" N, 88° 32' 33.00" W)

3 Sep 1909, Death, Thomas Tracey-7998

1944, Residence, Erman Arden Felix Treptow-241

1944, Residence, Delmar Raymond Treptow-11834

12 Oct 1970, Death, Arthur Albert Pagel-4067

5 Apr 1972, Death, Ervin Joseph Pagel-2685

18 Apr 1976, Death, Amanda Elizabeth Auguste Pagel-2665

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1959, Burial, Amanda Johnson-8874

Buried in the Peace Lutheran Cemetery at 101 W. Wauka Ave

aft 1963, Burial, George Gruel {tagged} Research; see note-4637

Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 1' 28.99" N, 88° 32' 33.00" W)

9 Aug 1911, Birth, Evan Townsend Tinsman-17770

Oshkosh, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (44° 43' 0.01" N, 95° 47' 0.00" W)

1920, Residence, Adeline Hartsworm-5542

Osmington, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 38' 43.55" N, 2° 23' 45.82" W)

abt 1862, Birth, Emily Dunford-1734

abt 1866, Birth, Elizabeth Dunford-1595

abt 1868, Birth, Annie Jane Dunford-1597

1871, Residence, Annie Jane Dunford-1597

1871, Residence, Charles Dunford-1598

1871, Residence, Emily Dunford-1734

1871, Residence, Silvester Dunford-2169

1871, Residence, Jane Smith-7000

aft 1881, Death, Elizabeth Dunford-1595

aft 1881, Death, Emily Dunford-1734

Ospringe, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 18' 12.32" N, 0° 52' 10.30" E)

8 Feb 1563, Marriage, Robert Porredge-15503 and Mary Gilles-15313

1585, Birth, John Porredge-15502

Swale Borough

1656, Death, Mary Auston-15162

Osseo, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 34' 19.99" N, 91° 13' 37.99" W)

2011–2016, Residence, Kristin Michelle Pagel-3938

Ossett, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 40' 31.95" N, 1° 35' 28.42" W)

1827, Birth, Thomas Parkinson-8580

1849, Birth, Ann Parkinson-8270

1850, Birth, Ellen Parkinson-8266

aft 1851, Death, Ellen Parkinson-8266

aft 1851, Death, Ann Parkinson-8270

1856, Birth, Sarah Jane Parkinson-6361

aft 1856, Death, Sarah Jane Parkinson-6361

1858, Birth, George Parkinson-8267

aft 1858, Death, George Parkinson-8267

1860, Birth, Joseph Parkinson-1529

aft 1860, Death, Joseph Parkinson-1529

cum Gawthorpe

1851, Residence, Ellen Parkinson-8266

1851, Residence, Ann Parkinson-8270

1851, Residence, Thomas Parkinson-8580

Ostfold, Norway, Europe (59° 20' 0.00" N, 11° 30' 0.00" E)

18 Sep 1000, Death, Thyra HaraldsDóttir-928

Östra Karsbo, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe (56° 19' 0.00" N, 15° 54' 0.00" E)

14 Jun 1668, Birth, Måns PåfvellsSon-17023

Oswego, Kendall County, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 40' 58.01" N, 88° 21' 5.00" W)

3 Mar 1864, Death, Henry Tooley-6962

Oswestry, Shropshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 51' 12.54" N, 3° 3' 16.24" W)

5 May 1344, Death, Maud Plantagenêt-3611

Otby, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 25' 17.10" N, 0° 17' 57.72" W)

1280, Birth, Ralph of Otby (Otteby)-5684

1285, Birth, Joan -5215

1305, Birth, John of Otby (Otteby)-5889

aft 1305, Death, Joan -5215

1310, Birth, Elena -1816

1314, Death, Ralph of Otby (Otteby)-5684

1329, Marriage, John of Otby (Otteby)-5889 and Elena -1816

aft 1329, Death, Elena -1816

1339, Birth, Isabella of Otby (Otteby)-5886

1339, Death, John of Otby (Otteby)-5889

1356, Marriage, Robert de Willerby-3889 and Isabella of Otby (Otteby)-5886

1375, Birth, Joan de Willerby-3888

1421, Death, Robert de Willerby-3889

9 May 1421, Death, Isabella of Otby (Otteby)-5886

Otham, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 14' 51.10" N, 0° 33' 54.23" E)

abt 1538, Birth, (mother) Panton of Maria-by Langley-10191

aft 1560, Death, (mother) Panton of Maria-by Langley-10191

Otham, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 14' 51.10" N, 0° 33' 54.23" E)

abt 1837, Birth, John Hollands-8507

abt 1860, Birth, Agneace Hollands-7306

abt 1861, Birth, Lucy Hollands-7299

abt 1867, Birth, Amelia Hollands-7309

abt 1869, Birth, Anne Hollands-7308

abt 1870, Birth, Isabel Hollands-7307
1871, Residence, Charles John Hollands-4816
1871, Residence, Lucy Hollands-7299
1871, Residence, Ellen -7302
1871, Residence, Agneace Hollands-7306
1871, Residence, Isabel Hollands-7307
1871, Residence, Anne Hollands-7308
1871, Residence, Amelia Hollands-7309
1871, Residence, John Hollands-8507
aft 1871, Death, Lucy Hollands-7299
aft 1871, Death, Agneace Hollands-7306
aft 1871, Death, Isabel Hollands-7307
aft 1871, Death, Anne Hollands-7308
aft 1871, Death, Amelia Hollands-7309
aft 1872, Death, John Hollands-8507

Otsego, Fayette County, Iowa, United States (North America)

abt 1855, Birth, Ellen Jane Hancock-10704
1859, Death, Ellen Jane Hancock-10704

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1859, Burial, Ellen Jane Hancock-10704
5 Sep 1921, Burial, Clara Jane Davidson-10808
Jun 1946, Burial, Albert Fremont Hillman-10807

Otselic, Chenango County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 43' 21.00" N, 75° 43' 13.01" W)

27 Sep 1830, Birth, Sarah Ann Curtis-15972

Ottawa, Ontario Province, Canada (North America) (45° 24' 2.00" N, 75° 40' 17.00" W)

21 Dec 1831, Birth, Thomas Tracey-7998
14 Jun 1867, Birth, Mary Ellen Tracey-6439
26 Jan 1872, Birth, Katherine Ann Tracey-2543
19 Aug 1891, Death, Marie-Marguerite Madeleine LeBlanc-16725
1966, Death, Ernest Calcutt-5777

Ottawa Municipality

10 Nov 1833, Birth, Louisa Alaide Albart-15702

Ottenburg, Brabant Wallon, Belgium, Europe

abt 5 Feb 1787, Birth, Joannes van Eyck-14040
abt 1815, Birth, Elisabeth Schyes-14041

24 Jun 1840, Birth, Katherine van Eyck-14038
 1861, Death, Joannes van Eyck-14040
 31 Aug 1861, Death, Elisabeth Schyes-14041

Ottery Saint Mary, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 44' 49.38" N, 3° 16' 32.97" W)

1858, Death, Frances Pratt-3516

Georgian Era

bef Apr 1750, Birth, Grace Underdowne-4842
 16 Apr 1750, Christen, Grace Underdowne-4842
 7 Jan 1783, Birth, James Pratt-6510
 1785, Birth, Frances Pratt-4646
 aft 1785, Death, Frances Pratt-4646
 1786, Birth, Frances Pratt-3516
 1788, Birth, Elizabeth Pratt-5376
 1792, Death, Elizabeth Pratt-5376

Ottery Saint Mary, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 44' 49.38" N, 3° 16' 32.97" W)

1346, Marriage, Thomas de Middleton-8286 and Elisabeth Gramary-8567
 aft 1445, Title (Nobility), Nicholas Carew-9569

Ottery Saint Mary, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 44' 49.38" N, 3° 16' 32.97" W)

1579, Birth, Marie Harris-13826
 1580, Birth, George Underdowne-13784
 25 Sep 1605, Birth, Sellinger Adams-13718
 15 Jan 1609, Death, George Underdowne-13784
 24 Feb 1609, Birth, Thomas Underdowne-13783
 1620, Death, Marie Harris-13826
 1623, Death, Gilbert Adams-13717
 1623, Death, Peter Adams-13719
 13 Dec 1635, Birth, Thomas Underdowne-13782
 aft 13 Dec 1635, Baptism, Thomas Underdowne-13782
 1660, Death, Sellinger Adams-13718
 1660, Death, Thomas Underdowne-13783
 11 Dec 1676, Death, Thomas Underdowne-13782
 1 Feb 1677, Death, Johan Turner-13779

Stuart Era

29 Oct 1674, Birth, Thomas Underdowne-13747
 aft 29 Oct 1674, Baptism, Thomas Underdowne-13747

Ottrinden, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 10' 0.00" N, 0° 40' 0.00" E)

1465, Birth, Henry Hayte Winwood-17615

Ottway, Greene County, Tennessee, United States (North America) (36° 16' 1.99" N, 82° 52' 0.98" W)

22 Sep 1839, Death, Penelope Mary Rutherford-17581

Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, United States (North America) (33° 34' 59.99" N, 92° 54' 0.00" W)

abt 1830, Birth, Lucinda Morgan-13376

Oud-Hevelee, Brabant, Belgium, Europe

10 Dec 1729, Birth, Arnoldus Rentmeester-17050

30 Sep 1732, Death, Joannes Rentmeester-17051

26 Dec 1775, Death, Anne Marie Domont-16906

30 Jul 1789, Death, Arnoldus Rentmeester-17050

6 Jul 1800, Birth, Jean Baptiste Rodaer Sr.-17059

aft 1814, Death, Suzanna Matheys-16993

aft 1814, Death, Jean Baptiste van Hove-17134

1828, Marriage, Jean Baptiste Rodaer Sr.-17059 and Marie Elisabeth van Hove-17135

Oud-Heverlee, Flemish Brabant, Belgium, Europe

1700, Birth, Catharina Maria de Vroye-16898

19 Apr 1770, Death, Catharina Maria de Vroye-16898

abt 1830, Death, John B. Caelwaerts-14653

Brabant

21 May 1819, Birth, Elisabeth Quatersol-14838

8 Feb 1853, Birth, Barbara Mary Isabella Rodaer-12730

Saint Joris-Weert near

abt 1790, Birth, Joanna C. Haine-14601

abt 1810, Birth, John B. Caelwaerts-14653

Vlaams-Brabant

7 Apr 1819, Birth, Joannes Baptista VanDerHeyden-14891

1 Sep 1844, Birth, Rosalie VanDerHeyden-14892

Oud-Heverlee, Vlaams Brabant, Belgium, Europe

14 May 1796, Birth, Anna Maria Rentmeesters-17052

10 Feb 1814, Birth, Marie Elisabeth van Hove-17135

aft 1830, Death, Anna Maria Rentmeesters-17052

Oueston, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1856, Birth, Lucy Eales-3703

abt 1860, Birth, Olive Eales-8592

aft 1861, Death, Lucy Eales-3703

aft 1861, Death, Olive Eales-8592

Ouichita, Garland County, Arkansas, United States (North America)

Liberty Twp

12 Oct 1865, Death, John Gulley-14377

Oundle and Thrapston, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Jun 1997, Death, Grace Victoria Spiers-8655

Oustebury, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 6' 0.00" N, 1° 18' 0.00" W)

1841, Residence, Peter Glasspool-17871

Over Higham, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1822, Birth, Esther Tombs-3554

Over Kellet, Lancashire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 6' 52.03" N, 2° 44' 3.71" W)

1478, Birth, William Bleasdale-2615

1482, Birth, Jacobus Bonde-6915

Over Kellet, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 6' 52.03" N, 2° 44' 3.71" W)

[from an HTML file]

Over Kellet is a village and civil parish near Carnforth in the English county of Lancashire. The village was referred to as Chellet in the Domesday Book, and more recently has also been known as Lesser Kellet. It is approximately 1 mile east of Carnforth

1508, Birth, Johanna Bonde-427

1530, Birth, Isabel Bleasdale-2714

1532, Birth, Isabella Backus-2456

aft 1532, Death, Isabella Backus-2456

9 Sep 1549, Marriage, Robert Backus III-2220 and Isabel Bleasdale-2714

1554, Birth, Elizabeth Backus-2399

aft 1554, Death, Elizabeth Backus-2399

15 Sep 1567, Marriage, Robert Backus IV-2221 and Alice Bushnell-5891

West Riding

1489, Marriage, William Bleasdale-2615 and Margaret Parker-462

Over Stowey, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1554, Birth, Alice Blake-12400

2 Oct 1569, Marriage, James Richards-12399 and Alice Blake-12400

18 Aug 1584, Death, Alice Blake-12400

19 Jan 1608, Death, James Richards-12399

Over Wallop, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 8' 24.21" N, 1° 35' 59.00" W)

abt 1806, Birth, William Hattatt-2227
abt 1832, Birth, Mary Hattatt-4037
1836, Birth, Jane Hattatt-4596
1841, Residence, Jane Hattatt-4596
1851, Residence, William Hattatt-2227
1851, Residence, Mary Hattatt-4037
1851, Residence, Jane Hattatt-4596
1851, Residence, Jane -6624
aft 1851, Death, William Hattatt-2227
aft 1851, Death, Mary Hattatt-4037
bef 1884, Marriage, William Walbridge-3096 and Jane Hattatt-4596
aft 1884, Death, Jane Hattatt-4596

Overhoven, Sittard, The Netherlands, Europe

abt 1565, Birth, Drutgen Wilkins-16516

Overijse, Vlaams Brabant, Belgium, Europe

19 Dec 1819, Birth, Henricus Alsteen-14042

Overton, Rusk County, Texas, United States (North America) (32° 16' 27.98" N, 94° 58' 41.99" W)

1920, Residence, Martha Jane Huston-7814

Ovre Rendal, Hedmark, Norway, Europe

Nystu Bergset

abt 833, Birth, Ragnhild Hilda HrolfsDóttir-8889

Owermoigne, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 39' 48.95" N, 2° 20' 22.60" W)

18 May 1755, Marriage, John Wallis-12199 and Susannah Cox-12200
abt 1756, Birth, Daniel Wallis-12136
29 Feb 1756, Christen, Daniel Wallis-12136
4 May 1769, Marriage, Henry Parker-12209 and Hannah Hodder-12204
1786, Birth, John Wallis-12132
26 Nov 1786, Christen, John Wallis-12132
aft 1786, Death, Daniel Wallis-12136

Owermoigne, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 39' 48.95" N, 2° 20' 22.60" W)

20 Jan 1697, Death, MaryAnne Comeshall Don's 9th GGM, last in this branch-9938

Buried during the Stuart Era in an unknown cemetery

20 Jan 1697, Burial, MaryAnne Comeshall Don's 9th GGM, last in this branch-9938

Owermoigne, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 39' 48.95" N, 2° 20' 22.60" W)

18 Aug 1803, Death, John Wallis-12199

abt 1814, Birth, Hannah Riggs {tagged} Research-2661
 abt 1814, Birth, Martha Wallis-12138
 20 Feb 1814, Christen, Martha Wallis-12138
 7 Jul 1814, Baptism, Hannah Riggs {tagged} Research-2661
 15 Jul 1823, Birth, Hannah Wallis-8987
 25 Jan 1868, Death, Martha Penny-12133

Owesity, Shropshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 40' 0.00" N, 2° 45' 0.00" W)

abt 1673, Birth, John Shaddock-13772
 abt 1706, Death, John Shaddock-13772

Owlpen, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 40' 47.80" N, 2° 17' 21.48" W)

See note in location Owlpen, England (UK)

11 Aug 1799, Marriage, James Sherwood-9773 and Mary Fords-9779

Owlpen, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 40' 47.80" N, 2° 17' 21.48" W)

Owlpen is a small village and a civil parish in the Stroud district of Gloucestershire, England, set in a valley in the Cotswold hills; it is about one mile (1.6 km) east of Uley, and three miles (4.8 km) east of Dursley

Sep 1889, Death, James Holder-9640

Owlsbury, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 6' 0.00" N, 1° 18' 0.00" W)

1715, Birth, Joseph Dawkins Jr.-17927

Owslebury, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 0' 12.90" N, 1° 16' 23.02" W)

1754, Birth, Philip Guy-15334
 1759, Birth, Peter Glasspool-17871
 1763, Birth, Sarah Elizabeth Hounsham-15335
 1773, Death, Mary Munday-17892
 1786, Birth, William Glasspool-15315
 abt 1793, Birth, Robert Bunney-11676
 abt 1797, Birth, Harriet Guy-11677
 aft 1851, Death, Robert Bunney-11676

Owslebury, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 0' 12.90" N, 1° 16' 23.02" W)

1729, Birth, Henry Batchelor-17833
 1736, Birth, John Glasspool-17934
 1750, Birth, John Glasspool-17870
 16 Apr 1759, Baptism, Peter Glasspool-17871
 7 Nov 1785, Marriage, Peter Glasspool-17871 and Jane Dawkins-17852
 aft 1786, Death, Jane Dawkins-17852
 abt 1787, Birth, James Glasspool-17929

1794, Birth, Benjamin Glasspool-17930
 17 Aug 1794, Baptism, Benjamin Glasspool-17930
 1799, Death, Susannah Robinson-17935
 25 Nov 1806, Death, Henry Batchelor-17833
 Dec 1815, Birth, Peter Bunney-11673
 18 May 1818, Marriage, Robert Bunney-11676 and Harriet Guy-11677
 23 Sep 1821, Birth, Harriett Harden {tagged} research name/parents-15339
 1824, Death, John Glasspool-17934
 18 Dec 1825, Baptism, Peter Bunney-11673
 1833, Death, Sarah Elizabeth Hounsham-15335
 1 Nov 1840, Death, Philip Guy-15334
 1841, Residence, Peter Bunney-11673
 1843, Birth, Henry Joseph Harding-15342
 29 Dec 1844, Death, Peter Glasspool-17871
 1851, Residence, Robert Bunney-11676
 1851, Residence, Harriet Guy-11677
 abt 1867, Death, Harriett Harden {tagged} research name/parents-15339
 17 Apr 1873, Death, Mary Ann May-17889
 24 Apr 1878, Death, Charles Harding-17873

Buried in an unknown cemetery

2 Jan 1845, Burial, Peter Glasspool-17871

Oxborough, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 34' 42.87" N, 0° 34' 5.82" E)

18 Jan 1536, Marriage, John Garnes-14743 and Anne Rookwood of Coldham Hall-14612

Oxford, Oxfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 44' 59.70" N, 1° 15' 40.11" W)

1799, Birth, Edward Hodges-16761

Oxford, Oxfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 44' 59.70" N, 1° 15' 40.11" W)

aft 1150, Title (Nobility), Hugh de Vere-4854

1152, Death, Edith FitzForne-8097

1173, Death, Roger de Clare-276

12 Mar 1312, Birth, John de Vere Don's 21st GGF (in another branch)-7133

aft 1312, Title (Nobility), John de Vere Don's 21st GGF (in another branch)-7133

bef 1319, Residence, William Augustus de Montagu Sandy's 23rd GGF-1524

20 Dec 1329, Death, Alfonso de Vere-8777

1334, Marriage, John de Vere Don's 21st GGF (in another branch)-7133 and Maud of Badlesmere, Don's 21st GGM in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-7486

1338, Birth, Aubrey de Vere-9828
 Aug 1354, Death, Elizabeth de Montfort Sandy's 23rd GGM-174
 abt 1455, Residence, Walter Moyle-8422
 bef 1470, Residence, Nicholas Carew-9569
 bef Dec 1470, Occupation, Nicholas Carew-9569

1673225

1454, Death, William Sydney-3145

Beaumont Palace

8 Sep 1157, Birth, Richard Plantagenêt I (the 2nd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-2355
 24 Dec 1167, Birth, John Plantagenêt I (the 3rd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1901

Buried in the cemetery at Fridiswide Church

aft Oct 1319, Burial, William Augustus de Montagu Sandy's 23rd GGF-1524

Interred at the Priory of Saint Friedeswide at the Christ Church Cathedral in Oxford City

aft Aug 1354, Burial, Elizabeth de Montfort Sandy's 23rd GGM-174

Oxford, Oxfordshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 44' 59.70" N, 1° 15' 40.11" W)

1 Aug 924, Death, Ælfweard of Wessex-2608
 1015, Death, Sigeferth EarngrimsSon-10978

Oxford, Oxfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 44' 59.70" N, 1° 15' 40.11" W)

bef 1497, Residence, Philip John Cooke-6982
 bef 1500, Residence, Henry Ferrers-6692
 bef 1513, Residence, William Cope-3151
 bef 1516, Residence, John Thomas Cooke-4784
 bef 1555, Residence, John Rogers Jr.-5491
 bef 1572, Residence, William Edward Balston-7238
 bet abt 1580 and abt 1590, Residence, Thomas Duston Button-5825

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Oxford

aft 8 Sep 1560, Burial, Amy Robsart-15772

Oxford University

14 Nov 1614, Education, Joseph Hull-3819

Oxford, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 44' 59.70" N, 1° 15' 40.11" W)

1811, Birth, William Dale-5001
 1829, Birth, Richard Dale-5003
 1833, Birth, Hannah Dale-5005
 aft 1833, Death, Hannah Dale-5005
 Sep 1837, Birth, George Dale-5007

1839, Birth, Joseph Dale-5000
1842, Birth, Mary Ann Dale-4999
Jan 1843, Birth, Elizabeth Heritage-12240
Jun 1844, Birth, Eliza Dale-5265
aft 1851, Death, Mary Ann Dale-4999
1863, Marriage, William Eales-4333 and Ann -7878
bef 1865, Residence, Charles William Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck-5981
1866, Death, Elizabeth Eales-1433
1872, Birth, Grace Calcutt-4915
aft 1872, Death, Grace Calcutt-4915
1874, Birth, Emily Calcutt-3131
1874, Birth, Elizabeth Rebecca Smith-5270
aft 1874, Death, Emily Calcutt-3131
Jun 1876, Birth, George Josiah Smith-5261
1879, Birth, George Calcutt-3133
1880, Birth, William Smith-4282
Nov 1880, Birth, John W. Calcutt-5880
aft 1881, Death, Elizabeth Heritage-12240
aft 1891, Death, Elizabeth Rebecca Smith-5270
Mar 1898, Death, William Dale-5264
abt 1900, Birth, Hubert George Stanley Spiers-2692
aft 1901, Death, George Calcutt-3133
aft 1901, Death, William Smith-4282
aft 1901, Death, George Josiah Smith-5261
27 Aug 1903, Birth, Grace Victoria Spiers-8655
27 Apr 1907, Birth, James Roland Spiers-8806
4 Dec 1908, Birth, Gladys Eales-5289
26 Dec 1908, Birth, Gorden Vincent Spiers-8758
1911, Birth, Lionel A. Spiers-8516
Apr 1914, Death, Emma Dale-5268
7 Dec 1931, Probate, George Ruddlesdin Sr. (Don's 2nd Maternal GGF)-7571
Mar 1939, Death, Ada Emily Baggs-3427
24 May 1946, Death, Wilfred John Shave-6742
Dec 1947, Birth, Stanford Clive Evans-1088
13 Jul 1961, Probate, Florence Margaret Steadman-318

Mar 1963, Death, Alfred William Spiers-5075
 Dec 1974, Death, James Roland Spiers-8806
 Sep 1980, Death, Agnes Simpson-17745
 9 Jun 1990, Death, Albert Henry Dodge-17746
 Feb 1995, Death, Gordon Vincent Spiers-8758
 Nov 1995, Death, Dora Ellen Eales-5290
 18 Mar 1999, Death, Florence Mary Betterton-17748

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Oxford

27 May 1946, Burial, Wilfred John Shave-6742

Saint Aldate

1901, Residence, Hubert George Stanley Spiers-2692
 1901, Residence, Jeremiah Spiers-2950
 1901, Residence, Alfred William Spiers-5075
 1901, Residence, Mildred Myra Rebecca Spiers-5076
 1901, Residence, Mildred Mary Eales-5077

Saint Giles, North Oxford

31 Mar 1843, Baptism, Elizabeth Heritage-12240

Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (42° 7' 0.01" N, 71° 51' 55.01" W)

6 Feb 1778, Death, Elizabeth Holmes-3451
 6 Feb 1778, Death, Margaret Holmes-5819

Oxlehall, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe (56° 23' 0.00" N, 15° 54' 0.00" E)

Aug 1658, Birth, Anders SvensSon-17119
 10 Feb 1707, Birth, Per AndersSon-16851
 Nov 1720, Death, Anna PersDóttir-17026
 1722, Death, Anders SvensSon-17119
 abt 1739, Birth, Kirstin PersDóttir-17031
 26 Dec 1785, Death, Per AndersSon-16851
 2 Jan 1788, Death, Maria PersDóttir-17034

Ozan, Hempstead County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (33° 50' 52.01" N, 93° 43' 8.00" W)

bef 2007, Residence, Elenora Kelly-12531

Ozerki (Lindenau), Kaliningrad, Russia (part of Europe), Asia

4 Jan 1785, Birth, Frederik Willem Paul Leopold -15358

Ozone Park, Queens County, State of New York, United States (North America) (40° 40' 36.01" N, 73° 50' 39.01" W)

22 Feb 1896, Birth, Blanche Ethelwynne Schmeer-13119

Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California, United States (North America) (36° 37' 4.01" N, 121° 54' 56.02" W)

- 27 Apr 1988, Death, William James Thomas Kelly Jr.-5002
Paddington, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 23' 46.57" N, 2° 33' 23.38" W)
abt 1826, Birth, Marieanne -6834
aft 1857, Death, Marieanne -6834
- Paddington, Region of New South Wales, Australian Colonies, Oceania**
11 Jun 1862, Birth, Rose Susannah Robbins-12166
- Paddock Wood, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
Paddock Wood is a town
1948, Birth, Geoffrey Parr-4361
- Padstow, County of Cornwall, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 32' 12.41" N, 4° 56' 59.14" W)**
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Charles Victor Bannister-1287
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Rosetta Wiffrida Bannister-1330
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Emma Clara Bannister-2999
- Pagham, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 45' 55.22" N, 0° 45' 7.34" W)**
30 Dec 1741, Birth, Mary Edney-14362
- Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 43' 27.98" N, 81° 14' 44.99" W)**
12 Nov 1972, Death, Samuel Richard Shave-2484
- Painswick, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 46' 44.54" N, 2° 12' 10.63" W)**
abt 1799, Birth, Hannah Hunt-8769
- Painswick, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 46' 44.54" N, 2° 12' 10.63" W)**
5 Feb 1609, Death, Alice Anne Vicke-15580
abt 1616, Death, Walter Tocknell-15569
- Painswick, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 46' 44.54" N, 2° 12' 10.63" W)**
1891, Residence, Emily Jane Holder Don's GGM (in another branch)-8423
- Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 50' 10.58" N, 4° 25' 38.67" W)**
7 Sep 1782, Marriage, Charles Cassells-9478 and Elizabeth Jarvie-9492
- Palais du Louvre, Paris, France, Europe**
25 Nov 1609, Birth, Henrietta Maria de Bourbon-15759
- Palantinate, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**
21 Jan 1714, Birth, Philip Conrad Schrack-16459
- Palatinate, Bavaria, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**
22 Jan 1758, Death, Johan Peter Ault-16232
- Palencia, Castilla y León, Spain, Europe**
3 Feb 1149, Death, (daughter) Berenger-5899

Dueñas

2 Oct 1470, Birth, Isabella of Asturië-10297

Saldana

20 Mar 1119, Marriage, Alfonso Pierre Raimund VII (of Lombard)-8715 and (daughter) Berenger-5899

Saldaña

8 Mar 1126, Death, Urraca of León-y-Castilla-11689

Palermo, Sicily, Italy, Europe

Buried in the Cefalù Cathedral

25 Feb 1251, Burial, Friedrich II Kaiser des Heiligen Römischen Reiches-14183

Palm, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 25' 41.02" N, 75° 31' 59.99" W)

21 Aug 1980, Marriage, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1 and Brenda Lou Trumbauer Don's 2nd wife and the mother of his 2 sons-7282

1981, Christen, Stuart Christopher Shave Don's 1st son-5336

1983, Christen, Alexander John Shave Don's 2nd son (R.I.P.)-870

Palmer, Saskatchewan, Canada (North America) (49° 51' 0.00" N, 106° 20' 0.00" W)

Palmer is a small unorganized hamlet located 15 km east of the town of Gravelbourg in Sutton Rural Municipality No. 103, Saskatchewan, Canada

The population fluctuates during the year, hovering in the double digits with peak population occurring in the summer months; the main reason of this spike is due to the efforts of the residents to establish Palmer as a venue for performing artists

In 2006 the hamlet had a population of 27 people. It previously held the status of village until January 1, 2002

A number of cemeteries are nearby; visit the web links

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Sep 1914, Burial, Sarah Ann Gimber-730

aft 1914, Burial, John Shave-553

Pampeluna, Navarra, Spain, Europe (42° 49' 0.74" N, 1° 38' 35.62" W)

Jun 1273, Death, Thibaut Teobaldo Plantagenêt-2777

22 Jul 1274, Death, Henri Enrique de Navarre I-9747

Pamplona, Navarre, Spain, Europe (42° 49' 0.74" N, 1° 38' 35.62" W)

4 Feb 1133, Birth, Blanca -14249

Panama, Canal Zone, Central America

U S R 22-23-24-26, Naval Forces

1920, Residence, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

1920, Residence, Eleanor Hayden McFadden-6899

Panfield, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 53' 46.38" N, 0° 30' 52.68" E)

12 Jan 1558, Death, Roger Fitch-674

Paoli, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 2' 30.98" N, 75° 28' 36.01" W)

bet 6 Oct 1979 and 27 Nov 1979, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

30 Aug 1980, Birth, Stuart Christopher Shave Don's 1st son-5336

Paoli, Orange County, Indiana, United States (North America) (38° 33' 22.00" N, 86° 28' 5.99" W)

1850, Death, Samuel Chaffings Lee-15817

Parham, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1436, Birth, Thomas Waller-12281

abt 1459, Marriage, Thomas Waller-12281 and Margaret Hotofte-12282

1480, Death, Margaret Hotofte-12282

Paris, Brant County, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

10 Jul 1911, Marriage, Jackson Graham Davidson-3211 and Margaret Petrie-4279

Paris, Colonial County of Bristol, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

22 Jul 1721, Birth, John Scoggins-13889

Paris, Huron, Michigan County, United States (North America)

3 Mar 1875, Birth, Peter Alex Shallow-15880

Paris, Île-de-France, France (Medieval), Europe (48° 52' 0.00" N, 2° 20' 0.00" E)

24 Aug 940, Birth, Hugh Capet II-9049

Jul 969, Marriage, Hugh Capet II-9049 and Adélaïde of Poitiers-9068

27 Apr 972, Christen, Robert Capet-9038

1028, Marriage, Baldwin Baudouin V-6142 and Aelis Adele Capet {tagged} research her children-6143

18 Sep 1180, Death, Louis Capet VII-9144

19 Aug 1186, Death, Geoffrey of Brittany-9414

12 Sep 1187, Birth, Louis Capet VIII-9746

23 Feb 1270, Death, Isabelle of France-9763

29 Oct 1275, Marriage, Edmund Plantagenêt-16061 and Blanche d'Artois-837

2 May 1302, Death, Blanche d'Artois-837

3 Dec 1368, Birth, Charles VI-10602

1389, Historical fact, Isabelle Wittelsbach-10655

27 Oct 1401, Birth, Katherine Capet of Valois-2397

18 Dec 1415, Death, Louis -11115

21 Oct 1422, Death, Charles VI-10602

7 Aug 1485, Death, Alexander Stewart-4203

Abbeville

1265, Birth, Joan Plantagenêt-6841

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1218, Burial, Philippe de France-9764
 aft 1270, Burial, Isabelle of France-9763
 aft 1302, Burial, Blanche d'Artois-837
 aft 1409, Burial, Isabel de Valois-4601

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Saint Coelestin in Couvent des Célestins, Place de Bastille

aft Dec 1415, Burial, Louis -11115

Hotel du Paris

9 Nov 1389, Birth, Isabel de Valois-4601

Hôtel St-Paul

22 Jan 1397, Birth, Louis -11115
 24 Sep 1435, Death, Isabelle Wittelsbach-10655

Palais du Paris

30 Nov 1253, Death, Blanche of Castile-León-9751

Seine

abt 969, Birth, Hedwig Capet of Mons-12150

Paris, Île-de-France, France, Europe (48° 52' 0.00" N, 2° 20' 0.00" E)

5 Sep 1641, Birth, Robert Spencer-7762
 5 Sep 1688, Death, Robert Spencer-2023
 15 Sep 1729, Death, Robert Spencer-6604
 28 May 1972, Death, Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David Windsor VIII-16052

Bois de Boulogne

24 Apr 1986, Death, Wallis Warfield Simpson-16053

Chateau de Colombes

10 Sep 1669, Death, Henrietta Maria de Bourbon-15759

Notre Dame de Paris

18 May 1538, Marriage, James Stewart V-2473 and Mary Marie de Guise-7890

Pitié Salpêtrière Hospital

31 Aug 1997, Death, Diana Frances Spencer-6418

Parish of Clerkenwell, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

1819, Birth, Elizabeth -6420
 abt 1840, Birth, Edward Gardner-7810
 Apr 1848, Birth, Julia Louisa Higgins-7448
 1851, Residence, Lawrence Higgins-2876

1851, Residence, Louisa -3790
1851, Residence, Julia Louisa Higgins-7448
5 Jan 1862, Birth, Alice Frances Read-13504
23 Oct 1864, Birth, Charles William Luland-6423
aft 1864, Death, Elizabeth -6420
25 Jul 1866, Birth, James Joseph Roberts-5818
1871, Residence, William Mansell Titmuss-7171
abt 1876, Birth, Sarah Bannister-4244
aft 1881, Death, Martha England-141
aft 1881, Death, James Joseph Roberts-5818
aft 1891, Death, Sarah Bannister-4244
abt 1899, Birth, Elsie Gardner-16080
1901, Residence, Mary A. -811
1901, Residence, Emily May Gardner-5446
1901, Residence, William Mansell Titmuss-7171
1901, Residence, George S. Chadwick-7179
1901, Residence, Elizabeth Mary Ann Luckock-8382
1901, Residence, George Henry Gardner-16079
1901, Residence, Elsie Gardner-16080
aft 1901, Death, Elsie Gardner-16080
20 Dec 1905, Birth, Kate Alberici {ExtFamily}-12001

46 Gouch St

4 Mar 1848, Birth, Fanny Estherby {ExtFamily}-12003

Hornsey in Clerkenwell

abt 1859, Birth, Martha England-141

Saint James and Saint John

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Julia L. Titmuss-3580

Saint James Church

1841, Residence, Edward Gardner-7810

The Roman Catholic Church of St Peter and St Paul

The Roman Catholic Church of St Peter and St Paul is a Grade II Listed Building in Clerkenwell, London

<https://britishlistedbuildings.co.uk/101204342-roman-catholic-church-of-st-peter-and-st-paul-clerkenwell-ward#.XqGuAZkpDb0>

11 Apr 1887, Marriage, Charles Luckock-939 and Phoebe Rachel Thompson-6882

Parish of Llan-giwg, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe

The Parish of Llan-giwg is an ecclesiastical parish in the northwestern portion of Glamorgan in Wales

Alternate spellings include Llanguick, Llangiwg and Llanciwg

bef 1691, Arrival, Caleb Lombard-12406

aft 1866, Death, Mary Davies-4013

aft 1866, Death, Ann Williams-7661

aft 1874, Death, Margaret Davies-5230

aft 1899, Death, William Davies-4012

aft 1900, Death, Thomas Davies-4015

AT St Peters Church during the Victorian Era

25 Dec 1887, Marriage, Samuel Bodycombe Jr.-1911 and Susannah Davies-5236

Georgian Era

1834, Birth, Ann Williams-7661

Llangeinor during the Victorian Era

1901, Residence, Henry Burrows-10169

1901, Residence, Henry G. Burrows-10171

1901, Residence, Roseina Burrows-10172

1901, Residence, Jane -10173

1901, Residence, David S. Burrows-10175

Llangeinor, during the Victorian Era

1901, Residence, Hannah Burrows-5893

1901, Residence, William J. Burrows-10164

1901, Residence, Elsie Burrows-10165

1901, Residence, Sidney C. Burrows-10166

Llangnicke during the Victorian Era

1901, Residence, Florence Margaret Steadman-318

Mawr during the Victorian Era

1891, Residence, Florence Margaret Steadman-318

Victorian Era

1864, Birth, William Davies-4012

1866, Birth, Mary Davies-4013

1870, Birth, Thomas Davies-4015

1874, Birth, Margaret Davies-5230

1881, Residence, Florence Margaret Steadman-318

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Florence Margaret Steadman-318

Parish of Luppitt, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Mohuns Ottery

1444, Birth, Nicholas Carew-9569

Jun 1464, Birth, Edmund Carew-8059

1470, Birth, John Petre-16

Parish of Saint Michael, Barbados, Caribbean Islands (Americas)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

7 Jun 1691, Burial, Caleb Lombard-12406

Parish of Saint Pancras, Region of Greater London, England (Tudor), Europe

3 Sep 1613, Marriage, Robart Crues-17474 and Elizabeth Francis Tempest-17475

14 Sep 1625, Death, Robart Crues-17474

St Pancras Somers

1581, Birth, Robart Crues-17474

Parish of Saint Pancras, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 31' 15.57" N, 0° 5' 49.91" W)

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

St Pancras is a civil parish and metropolitan borough in London, England and was an ancient parish in the county of Middlesex

1805, Birth, Solomon George Collins-2775

abt 1827, Birth, William Smith-634

11 Feb 1829, Birth, Jane Smith-6308

1831, Baptism, Mary Webb-11674

abt 1833, Birth, Sarah Smith-7948

17 Apr 1833, Birth, Fanny Warner {ExtFamily}-12012

abt 1835, Birth, Joseph Smith-3974

Apr 1838, Birth, Frances Amelia Smith Don's 2nd Maternal GGM (in another branch)-786

1841, Residence, Frances Amelia Smith Don's 2nd Maternal GGM (in another branch)-786

abt 1841, Birth, Anne Smith-3673

1841, Residence, George Smith-3715

1841, Residence, Edward Smith-6129

abt 1845, Birth, Esther Smith-783

26 Jun 1845, Birth, Mary Charlotte Veenman-11238

abt 1847, Birth, Jessie Smith-1500

abt 1849, Birth, Lizzie Smith-2823

1851, Residence, William Smith-634

1851, Residence, Esther Smith-783

1851, Residence, Frances Amelia Smith Don's 2nd Maternal GGM (in another branch)-786
abt 1851, Birth, Mary A. -811
1851, Residence, Jessie Smith-1500
1851, Residence, Anne Smith-3673
1851, Residence, Joseph Smith-3974
1851, Residence, Edward Smith-6129
1851, Residence, Jane Smith-6308
1851, Residence, Sarah Smith-7948
aft 1851, Death, Esther Smith-783
aft 1851, Death, Anne Smith-3673
aft 1851, Death, Joseph Smith-3974
1861, Residence, William Smith-634
1861, Residence, Frances Amelia Smith Don's 2nd Maternal GGM (in another branch)-786
1861, Residence, Lizzie Smith-2823
aft 1861, Death, William Smith-634
aft 1861, Death, Lizzie Smith-2823
abt 1864, Birth, Alfred Wittridge-5517
Dec 1864, Birth, Edward John Roberts-8341
abt 1865, Birth, Frederick Robert Westmore-4300
7 Feb 1865, Birth, Rose Ellen Newton-5516
6 Mar 1865, Baptism, Rose Ellen Newton-5516
abt 1866, Birth, Frederick Henry Luckock-8381
29 Dec 1866, Birth, Sophia Rebecca Westmore-5078
abt 1867, Birth, Mary Luckock-5986
4 Feb 1867, Baptism, Mary Luckock-5986
abt 1868, Birth, Louis A. Newton-5519
29 Apr 1868, Birth, Charles Westmore-3105
Mar 1869, Birth, Charles Luckock-939
29 Aug 1869, Birth, Joshua Westmore-4301
aft 1869, Death, Joshua Westmore-4301
abt 1870, Birth, Mary A. Westmore-5079
14 Oct 1870, Birth, Charlotte Clara Westmore-4298
1871, Residence, Elizabeth -1290
1871, Residence, Mary Dempster Clarke-3140
1871, Residence, Reuben Newton-4128

1871, Residence, Rose Ellen Newton-5516
1871, Residence, Louis A. Newton-5519
1871, Residence, John Maynard-6291
1871, Residence, Rose Martha Maynard-7768
19 Dec 1871, Birth, John Alexander Maynard-7143
aft 1871, Death, Mary Luckock-5986
14 Sep 1873, Birth, Winifred N. Maynard-7069
12 Nov 1875, Birth, Margaret Barbara Maynard-7029
abt 1878, Birth, Maud Westmore-4152
30 Jun 1879, Birth, Lucy Elizabeth Maynard-5296
abt 1880, Birth, Minnie Westmore-3792
abt 1880, Birth, Kate Westmore-3820
abt 1880, Birth, Robert William Westmore-4151
1881, Residence, Elizabeth -1290
1881, Residence, Mary Dempster Clarke-3140
1881, Residence, Robert W. Eales-4338
1881, Residence, Rose Ellen Newton-5516
1881, Residence, Louis A. Newton-5519
1881, Residence, John Maynard-6291
1881, Residence, Margaret Barbara Maynard-7029
1881, Residence, Winifred N. Maynard-7069
1881, Residence, John Alexander Maynard-7143
1881, Residence, Sarah Ann Roadnight-7927
aft 1881, Death, Sarah Smith-7948
aft 1881, Death, Edward John Roberts-8341
1883, Marriage, Alfred Wittridge-5517 and Rose Ellen Newton-5516
Jan 1883, Birth, Edith Flora Westmore-4148
Jun 1884, Birth, Alfred Frederick Wittridge-5514
1885, Birth, Elizabeth Rebecca Bedford-4484
1887, Birth, Charles Gardner-2579
aft 1887, Death, Charles Gardner-2579
1889, Birth, Ethel Louise Wittridge-5512
1889, Birth, Louise Gardner-6387
Jul 1889, Birth, Amy Violet Westmore-4147
aft 1889, Death, Louise Gardner-6387

1 Nov 1890, Birth, Rose Alice Wittridge-5513
1891, Residence, Mary A. -811
1891, Residence, Charles Westmore-3105
1891, Residence, Mary Dempster Clarke-3140
1891, Residence, Minnie Westmore-3792
1891, Residence, Kate Westmore-3820
1891, Residence, Amy Violet Westmore-4147
1891, Residence, Edith Flora Westmore-4148
1891, Residence, Robert William Westmore-4151
1891, Residence, Maud Westmore-4152
1891, Residence, Charlotte Clara Westmore-4298
1891, Residence, Angelina Eales-4304
1891, Residence, David Westmore-4305
1891, Residence, Sophia Rebecca Westmore-5078
1891, Residence, Mary A. Westmore-5079
1891, Residence, Lucy Elizabeth Maynard-5296
1891, Residence, Rose Alice Wittridge-5513
1891, Residence, John Maynard-6291
1891, Residence, Margaret Barbara Maynard-7029
1891, Residence, Winifred N. Maynard-7069
1891, Residence, John Alexander Maynard-7143
1891, Residence, George S. Chadwick-7179
1891, Residence, Eliza Chadwick-7249
aft 1891, Death, Charles Westmore-3105
aft 1891, Death, Minnie Westmore-3792
aft 1891, Death, Kate Westmore-3820
aft 1891, Death, Robert William Westmore-4151
aft 1891, Death, Maud Westmore-4152
aft 1891, Death, Mary A. Westmore-5079
1892, Birth, Alfred Gardner-7426
29 Sep 1892, Baptism, Rose Alice Wittridge-5513
aft 1892, Death, Alfred Gardner-7426
1895, Birth, James Gardner-8723
aft 1895, Death, James Gardner-8723
aft 1901, Death, Mary A. -811

aft 1901, Death, Ethel Louise Wittridge-5512
1 Dec 1904, Death, Jessie Smith-1500
1909, Birth, Queenie Rebbeca England-3918
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Waltar W. Dodson-1144
aft 1911, Death, Queenie Rebbeca England-3918
aft 1911, Death, Elizabeth Rebecca Bedford-4484
aft 1911, Death, John Alexander Maynard-7143
Oct 1929, Death, Alfred Wittridge-5517
Mar 1943, Death, Frederick Robert Westmore-4300
1945, Death, Louis A. Newton-5519

16 Caroline Street

2 Apr 1871, Census, Isaac Collins-7065

24 Little Clarendon St

31 Mar 1901, Census, Isaac Collins-7065

28 Bridgwater St

13 Oct 1905, Residence, Isaac Collins-7065

30 Clarendon St

3 Apr 1881, Census, Isaac Collins-7065

51 Stibbington St

5 Apr 1891, Census, Isaac Collins-7065

58 Euston st

19 Dec 1882, Birth, Esther Isabella Gardner-5447

New Road Tonbridge Independent

8 Oct 1821, Baptism, Elizabeth Sarah Wells-10311

Parish Chapel, St Pancras Church

18 Sep 1862, Marriage, George Roberts Don's 2nd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-8232 and Frances Amelia Smith Don's 2nd Maternal GGM (in another branch)-786

Royal Free Hospital

12 Mar 1949, Death, John William Henry Nicholls-4402

St Pancras Parish Chapel

1 Jan 1826, Marriage, Thomas Deering-15273 and Mary Ann Smith-15551

Parish of Stepney, Region of Greater London, England (Tudor), Europe

1605, Birth, John Roberts Jr.-17055

Parish of Stepney, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

As there are many events at this location, consolidated

Stepney is a district in the East End of London in the London Borough of Tower Hamlets

The district is no longer officially defined, and is usually used to refer to a relatively small area; however, for much of its history the place name applied to a much larger manor and parish

aft 1810, Death, Elizabeth Roberts-8331
aft 1817, Death, Martha Roberts-6184
aft 1823, Death, Sarah Roberts-180
1846, Birth, Susan Alexander-10142
aft 1849, Death, William Lawrence Roberts-4136
1861, Residence, William Harfield Roberts-8431
1861, Residence, Elizabeth Nolan-10286
1861, Residence, Ann Roberts-10296
aft 1861, Death, Susan Alexander-10142
1869, Marriage, Stephen Thomas Eales-4335 and Maria Jane Taylor-2978
aft 1871, Death, Elizth Hammersley-108
aft 1871, Death, William George Hammersley-5595
abt 1880, Birth, Susan R. England-6411
Jun 1882, Death, Elizabeth Pike-4457
Dec 1883, Death, Sarah Frances Pike-4455
aft 1884, Baptism, Nellie England-8365
abt 1885, Birth, Charles J. England-5123
aft 1901, Death, Charles J. England-5123
aft 1901, Death, Susan R. England-6411
1905, Birth, Alice Dora Rosetta Buckley-5503
1907, Birth, John William George Buckley-5501
abt 1911, Birth, Richard Buckley-4526
aft 1911, Death, Richard Buckley-4526
aft 1911, Death, John William George Buckley-5501
Dec 1912, Birth, Ellen Apps-2108
aft 1912, Death, Eleanor Leigh Barnes-2030
bet 1914 and 1918, Military, William James England-5507
Mar 1931, Death, James Apps-2324
Sep 1933, Death, Joseph James Eales-3177
Mar 1934, Death, Eliza England-6140

Church of Saint Anthony

28 Oct 1903, Baptism, Florence Annie Ethel England-8620

17 Jan 1906, Baptism, Frederick Walter England-4930

11 May 1913, Marriage, John Worcester Colville-2997 and Ellen Eleanor Elizabeth England-4611

Church of Saint Dunstan and All Saints

6 Jun 1814, Birth, Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-5873

26 Jun 1814, Christen, Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-5873

13 Apr 1859, Marriage, John Maynard-6291 and Martha Freeman-14372

Church of Saint George in the East at 14 Cannon Saint Rd

15 Nov 1810, Birth, Elizabeth Roberts-8331

7 Dec 1810, Baptism, Elizabeth Roberts-8331

11 Oct 1812, Birth, James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2409

9 Apr 1813, Baptism, James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2409

7 Oct 1814, Birth, John Charles Roberts-5814

23 Dec 1816, Birth, Martha Roberts-6184

12 Jan 1817, Baptism, Martha Roberts-6184

1 Jan 1823, Birth, Sarah Roberts-180

1 Jun 1825, Birth, William Lawrence Roberts-4136

26 Jun 1825, Baptism, William Lawrence Roberts-4136

16 May 1836, Birth, William Harfield Roberts-8431

12 Jun 1836, Christen, William Harfield Roberts-8431

30 Sep 1838, Baptism, Mary Ann Roberts-2291

1841, Residence, Kezia Hoard Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-4196

7 Apr 1841, Birth, George Roberts Don's 2nd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-8232

9 May 1841, Baptism, George Roberts Don's 2nd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-8232

15 Mar 1846, Marriage, Thomas Henry Bailey-5040 and Juliana Pratt Hoard-4195

abt 1862, Birth, Elizth Hammersley-108

abt 1864, Birth, William George Hammersley-5595

1879, Birth, Eleanor Leigh Barnes-2030

bef 10 Apr 1891, Death, Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-5873

Dec 1974, Death, Phoebe England-17212

Church of Saint Thomas

20 Oct 1860, Marriage, Robert Buckley-4713 and Rosetta Weston-3195

Victorian Era

Jan 1867, Death, Samuel Hoard Don's 3rd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-5356

White Chapel

24 Apr 1902, Death, Louisa -13580

Parkstone, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 43' 4.96" N, 1° 57' 27.00" W)

RoseDale, Birch Wood Rd

1971, Residence, Donald Sebastian Shave Don's Grandfather-7451

29 Jul 1971, Death, Donald Sebastian Shave Don's Grandfather-7451

Uppelby Road

1911, Residence, Mary Mercy Walbridge-987

Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (33° 49' 0.00" S, 151° 0' 0.00" E)

1856, Death, John Green Marsh-16989

30 Mar 1882, Death, Alexander William Ford-16913

Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, United States (North America) (34° 8' 52.01" N, 118° 8' 37.00" W)

5 Sep 2006, Death, Helen Eileen Kelly-5541

Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France (Medieval), Europe

4 Nov 1396, Marriage, Richard Plantagenêt II (the 8th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-4737 and Isabel de Valois-4601

Artois

965, Death, Siegfried of Castle Guînes-11773

1070, Marriage, Waltheof SiwardsSon II-7995 and Judith Boulogne of Ponthieu-7443

Boulogne

25 Jan 1308, Marriage, Edward Plantagenêt II (the 6th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-7838 and Isabella de Valois of France-5789

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Frevent

aft 29 Sep 1288, Burial, Matilda Chatillon-9755

Castle Guînes

905, Birth, Siegfried of Castle Guînes-11773

958, Birth, Hawise of Castle Guînes-1337

Cuinchy

abt 1060, Birth, Robert de Quincy I-8390

Normandië

1084, Birth, Nigel d'Aubigny-8941

Thérouanne

877, Birth, Maud de Therouanne (of St. Pol Sur Mer) {tagged} research DOB+parents-5346

Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, Europe

Thérouanne

24 Jun 1513, Death, Edmund Carew-8059

Passyunk, Colonial County of Philadelphia, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)

24 Apr 1731, Death, Benjamin Rhoades-13921

Pau, Bearn, France, Europe

Paroisse De St Pierre

6 Jan 1708, Death, Jean Ducas-16162

St Pierre

14 Jan 1655, Birth, Jean Ducas-16162

Pauillac Embarkation Camp, France, Europe

6 Apr 1919, Departure, John Joseph Hetzler Sr.-13076

Paul, County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 5' 17.11" N, 5° 33' 5.03" W)

1578, Birth, Tomasin Simond-15549

1599, Birth, John Pascoe-15491

18 Nov 1599, Death, Tomasin Simond-15549

Payne, Paulding County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 4' 39.00" N, 84° 43' 37.99" W)

16 Dec 1932, Death, Abraham L. Mathias-9412

Payneville, Sumter County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 36' 47.99" N, 88° 20' 48.01" W)

1870, Residence, Amanda Nichols-14384

1870, Residence, Jim Nichols-14388

1870, Residence, Mary E. Nichols-14767

1870, Residence, Eleanor Nichols-14768

1870, Residence, Alice Nichols-14769

Pays de la Loire, France (Medieval), Europe (47° 30' 0.00" N, 1° 30' 0.00" E)

Beaumont-sur-Sarthe

1285, Birth, Henry of Beaumont-1971

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Le Mans (48° 0' 0.00" N, 0° 12' 0.00" E)

aft 7 Sep 1151, Burial, Geoffroy d'Anjou V; Don's 25th GGF (in another branch) and the creator of the Plantagenêt dynasty-4627

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Sarthe

aft 1301, Burial, Agnes of Beaumont-9736

Buried in the Abbaye de Nieui-sur-l'Autise

aft 30 Mar 1130, Burial, Ænor of Châtellerault-9143

Flèche, Sarthe

1030, Birth, Jean de la Flèche-9431

1044, Birth, Paula of Maine-9432

1062, Death, Paula of Maine-9432

1097, Death, Jean de la Flèche-9431

Le Mans (48° 0' 0.00" N, 0° 12' 0.00" E)

22 May 1127, Marriage, Geoffroy d'Anjou V; Don's 25th GGF (in another branch) and the creator of the Plantagenêt dynasty-4627 and Matilda

Alice Adelaide Beauclerc Don's 25th GGM (in another branch)-9240

1129, Birth, Agnes d'Anjou-3485

5 Mar 1133, Birth, Henry d'Anjou II (the 1st of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-7565

17 Aug 1152, Birth, William Plantagenêt-6153

St Maixentsurvie, Vendee

1459, Birth, Christie Chantmarle-6557

Talmont-Saint-Hilaire

30 Mar 1130, Death, Ænor of Châtellerault-9143

Pearl Harbor, Honolulu County, Hawaii, United States (North America)

7 Dec 1941, Historical fact, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071

Pearland, Brazoria County, Texas, United States (North America) (29° 33' 47.99" N, 95° 17' 8.99" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 21 Jun 1975, Burial, Napoleon Bonaparte Wilson-11172

Peckham Bush, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 12' 55.87" N, 0° 22' 37.56" E)

1486, Birth, Elizabeth Ferrers-1341

Peckham, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 27' 59.75" N, 0° 4' 14.38" W)

Mar 1863, Birth, Thomas Edward Mossman-5034

abt 1865, Birth, Lydia R. Mossman-6458

abt 1867, Birth, William Mossman-6460

Apr 1868, Birth, Eliza Anne Mossman-3097

1880, Death, Lydia R. Mossman-6458

Jun 1882, Birth, Mabel Lilian Eales-3698

abt 1885, Birth, Ethel M. M. -6003

Mar 1886, Birth, Daisy Florence Gertrude Eales-5522

abt 1891, Birth, Arthur C. Eales-4277

bef 7 Aug 1891, Birth, Eva Mossman-5646

11 Jun 1896, Birth, Ruby Winifred S. Eales-4340

aft 1901, Death, Arthur C. Eales-4277

aft 1901, Death, Daisy Florence Gertrude Eales-5522

1916, Death, Thomas Edward Mossman-5034

13 Apr 1922, Birth, Kenneth James William Bannister-2509

1 Davey Street

7 Aug 1891, Military, Thomas Edward Mossman-5034

St. Andrew's URC Church

21 May 1877, Baptism, Alice Bloomfield-3624

-
- 23 Aug 1915, Marriage, Alfred Amos Bannister-1796 and Winifred Emily Alice Frost-2507
Peckham, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 27' 59.75" N, 0° 4' 14.38" W)
All Saints Evangelical Anglican Church, Blenheim Grove, North Peckham
20 Jan 1904, Baptism, Francis John William Walls-6043
- Peckham, Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe**
1470, Birth, Edward Ferrers-1340
- Pella, Shawano County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 44' 33.00" N, 88° 48' 11.99" W)**
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 9 Nov 1890, Burial, Louise Krubsack-13217
aft 3 Dec 1898, Burial, David Krubsack-13218
aft 1926, Burial, Ludwig Carl Krubsack-8868
aft 1930, Burial, Auguste Wilhelmine Voigt-8883
- Pemberville, Wood County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 24' 38.99" N, 83° 27' 40.00" W)**
25 Jan 1995, Death, Albert Cecil Mathias-9404
16 Jan 2010, Death, Dondus R. Ruhlman-3227
- Pembridge, County of Hereford, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 12' 59.16" N, 2° 53' 34.68" W)**
1500, Birth, Jane Smythes-17618
- Pembroke, Colonial County of Plymouth, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 4' 17.00" N, 70° 48' 34.99" W)**
18 May 1748, Birth, Calvin Ripley-881
aft 1774, Death, Calvin Ripley-881
- Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales (Medieval), Europe (51° 40' 15.36" N, 4° 55' 17.91" W)**
abt 1459, Birth, Dafydd Owen-11126
- Carew Castle**
abt 1397, Birth, Nicholas Carew-11649
- Pembroke Castle, Dyfed**
28 Jan 1457, Birth, Henry Tudor VII-880
- Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 40' 15.36" N, 4° 55' 17.91" W)**
Jun 1105, Birth, John FitzGilbert Marshal-4467
aft 1105, Title (Nobility), Elizabeth Isabel de le Roger Don's 25th GGM (in another branch)-10305
1119, Death, Margaret de Venoix-11756
1146, Birth, William Marshal I.-2597
1176, Death, Sybilla of Salisbury-10228
1190, Birth, William Marshal II-11025
Sep 1192, Birth, Mathilde Marshal Gravin of Pembroke-3295

1194, Birth, Richard Marshal-11026

abt 1194, Birth, Alice de Bethune-13157

1195, Birth, Eva Marshal de Braose-10287

1198, Birth, Anselm Marshal-10285

1201, Birth, Walter Marshal of Pembroke-2716

1204, Birth, Sybille Marshal-7149

Sep 1214, Marriage, William Marshal II-11025 and Alice de Bethune-13157

6 Jan 1241, Marriage, Walter Marshal of Pembroke-2716 and Margaret de Quincy Don's 22nd GGM-6

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1119, Burial, Margaret de Venoix-11756

Pembroke Castle, Dyfed

aft 1085, Birth, Margaret de Venoix-11756

1172, Birth, Isabel FitzRichard de Clare-83

9 Oct 1203, Birth, Isabella Marshal-1935

1220, Death, Isabel FitzRichard de Clare-83

St David's Church

May 1198, Christen, William Marshal II-11025

Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 40' 15.36" N, 4° 55' 17.91" W)

Stuart Era

1675, Birth, Thomas Talmon Harbour-13876

Penafiel, Porto, Portugal, Europe (41° 12' 0.00" N, 8° 17' 0.00" W)

1234, Birth, Juan Manuel -9771

Pencaster, Colonial County of New Castle, Colony of Delaware, British Colonial America (North America)

4 Jan 1750, Death, John Eaton-12791

Penhale, County of Cornwall, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 0' 59.93" N, 5° 13' 29.84" W)

1422, Death, Thomas Peverell-5588

Park Hamatethy

1380, Birth, Katherine Peverell-884

Park Hamitilly

1340, Birth, Thomas Peverell-5588

Penhurst, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe

1424, Birth, Mary Sidney-5384

1478, Death, Mary Sidney-5384

Penhurst, Sussexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 55' 5.26" N, 0° 24' 16.55" E)

abt 1310, Birth, John Michell-1832

1355, Birth, William Sidney-1981
1355, Birth, Alicia Clumford-4416
5 Jun 1365, Birth, Margaret Matham-216
1385, Death, John Michell-1832
1420, Marriage, William Sidney-316 and Elizabeth Ceselye Michell {tagged} research-2200
1446, Death, Elizabeth Ceselye Michell {tagged} research-2200

Penmynydd, Anglesey County, Wales (Medieval), Europe (53° 14' 29.48" N, 4° 14' 53.04" W)

País de Gales

abt 1363, Birth, Maredudd ap Tudur Fychan-11123

Penn, Staffordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 33' 40.91" N, 2° 9' 44.23" W)

aft 1657, Death, Ellenor Whitmore-12875

Stuart Era

1630, Birth, Ellenor Whitmore-12875
27 Jun 1654, Marriage, Thomas Perry-12842 and Ellenor Whitmore-12875

Pennsylvania, Colonial County of Somerset, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)

1700, Birth, Sarah Chew-17558
14 Dec 1766, Birth, Frederick T. Shrake-16468

Penny's Toller, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 2° 20' 0.00" W)

bef 8 Mar 1807, Birth, William Shave Don's 3rd GGF-2464

Penros, Brittany, France (Medieval), Europe

25 Oct 1239, Death, Gilbert de Clare-8203

Pensaukee, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 49' 23.02" N, 87° 54' 47.02" W)

3 Sep 1874, Marriage, Ferdinand Birr-4709 and Caroline Augusta Pillasch-4712
1880, Residence, Thomas Carroll-16697
2 Sep 1885, Birth, George William Carroll-12664
1910, Residence, Veronica Stankuvutz-12545
1910, Residence, Louis Kozlowski-12546
1920, Residence, Veronica Stankuvutz-12545
1920, Residence, Louis Kozlowski-12546
1930, Residence, Veronica Stankuvutz-12545
1930, Residence, Louis Kozlowski-12546

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 2002, Burial, Leona M. Pagel-1704
aft 27 Nov 2010, Burial, Lawrence Pagel-1921

Buried in the Brookside Cemetery

aft 18 May 1993, Burial, Rose Marie Kozlowski-423
 aft 31 Dec 1996, Burial, Elmer A. Schultz-2165
 aft 25 Mar 2015, Burial, Ethel Thome-3692

Pensaukee Town

1900, Residence, Veronica Stankuvutz-12545

Pensaukee

1940, Residence, Ethel Thome-3692
 1940, Residence, Veronica Stankuvutz-12545

Penshurst, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 9' 55.80" N, 0° 10' 27.27" E)

1417, Birth, William Sydney-3145

Penshurst, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 9' 55.80" N, 0° 10' 27.27" E)

18 Sep 1501, Birth, Henry de Stafford I-12789
 23 Feb 1559, Birth, Thomas Constable-2834
 aft 1579, Death, Alice Rivers-11781
 Feb 1616/7, Death, Thomas Constable-2834
 1653, Death, Anne Drake-1386

Chafford

bef 1559, Birth, Alice Rivers-11781

Penwith, County of Cornwall, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

17 Feb 1766, Death, William Eddy-15291

Saint Hiliary

12 Aug 1765, Death, Nicholas Hocking-15369

Penwith, County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe

1604, Birth, John Clemow-15252

Penygraig, County of Rhondda Cynon Taf, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 36' 29.85" N, 3° 27' 31.32" W)

3 May 1916, Birth, Phyllis Ellen Bassett-2032

Penzance, County of Cornwall, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 6' 54.06" N, 5° 33' 12.21" W)

1748, Death, Elizabeth Botrell-15202

Penzance, County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 6' 54.06" N, 5° 33' 12.21" W)

22 Jun 1678, Birth, William Eddy-15292
 Jul 1735, Death, William Eddy-15292

Penzance, County of Cornwall, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 6' 54.06" N, 5° 33' 12.21" W)

Jun 1842, Death, John Gard-15307
 Jun 1938, Death, Ruth Gardner-3119

Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 41' 37.00" N, 89° 35' 20.00" W)

6 May 1920, Birth, Herbert I. Divan-16304
5 May 1924, Birth, Walter Albert Divan Paternal Grandfather of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-3507
1935, Residence, Charles Glenn Carr-15236
1935, Residence, Eleanor Carr-15238
1935, Residence, John L. Carr-15240
1935, Residence, Ross C. Carr-15241
1935, Residence, Violet L. Rainey-15507
1940, Residence, Charles Glenn Carr-15236
1940, Residence, Eleanor Carr-15238
1940, Residence, John L. Carr-15240
1940, Residence, Ross C. Carr-15241
1940, Residence, Violet L. Rainey-15507
1946, Residence, Charlotte Jean Hodel-15371
11 Jan 1961, Birth, Charles Robert Carr-15237

Pequannock, Colonial County of Morris, Colony of New Jersey, British Colonial America (North America) (40° 57' 7.99" N, 74° 17' 57.01" W)

1759, Death, Janet Gilchrist Makintosh-11954

Perambur, Tamil Nādu, India, Asia (13° 6' 37.00" N, 80° 14' 33.00" E)

24 Aug 1860, Birth, Andrew Collins-8961
1 Dec 1904, Death, Lazarus Alexander Collins-261
9 Aug 1928, Death, Andrew Collins-8961

Buried in an unknown cemetery

2 Dec 1904, Burial, Lazarus Alexander Collins-261

Perry Township, Ashland County, Ohio, United States (North America) (40° 51' 44.20" N, 82° 10' 0.56" W)

Red Haw

12 Dec 1940, Death, William Ulysses Sherman Mathias-9407

Perry Township, Coshocton County, Ohio, United States (North America) (40° 17' 26.25" N, 82° 9' 18.52" W)

31 Oct 1823, Death, Isaac N. Divan-16905

Perry, Columbiana County, Ohio, United States (North America)

1920, Residence, Albert Thomas Sartick-1507
1920, Residence, Charley Sertich-1508
1920, Residence, Paul Woodrow Sartick-3610
1920, Residence, Katherine Sartick-4182
1920, Residence, Michel Sartick-4183
1920, Residence, Peter Sartick-4184
1920, Residence, Steven J. Sartick-4185

1920, Residence, John Sartick-7314

1920, Residence, Joel Sartick-7843

1920, Residence, John Sartick-7877

1920, Residence, Barbara Marek-7891

Perry, Coshocton County, Ohio, United States (North America)

7 Aug 1820, Residence, Leonard Divan-17187

27 Oct 1823, Death, Leonard Divan-17187

17 Nov 1827, Death, Priscilla Abigail -16824

Pershore, Worcestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 6' 10.40" N, 2° 5' 15.39" W)

14 Jan 1847, Death, James Shuard-15546

1 Jun 1902, Birth, Doris Irene Alexander Herbert-9701

Holy Cross

1901, Residence, Edgar Richard William Herbert-7716

1901, Residence, William Richard Herbert-9458

1901, Residence, Florence Mary Bowles-9461

Perth Amboy, Colonial County of Middlesex, Colonial New Jersey, British Colonial America (North America) (40° 30' 24.01" N, 74° 15' 56.99" W)

7 Dec 1701, Marriage, Johnathon Anderson-17800 and Anna Margaret Miller Reid-17801

28 Mar 1736, Death, Johnathon Anderson-17800

Perth Amboy, Middlesex County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 30' 24.01" N, 74° 15' 56.99" W)

6 Feb 1854, Birth, William Loughrin-14104

Perth, County of Perth and Kinross, Scotland (Medieval), Europe

21 Feb 1437, Death, James Stuart I-2556

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1437, Burial, James Stuart I-2556

aft 1445, Burial, Joan Beaufort-3268

aft 18 Oct 1541, Burial, Margaret Tudor-2491

Perth, Perth and Kinross County, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

bef Nov 1023, Marriage, Malcolm Canmore McKenneth II of Alba {tagged} research parents-11975 and Edith de Ossory-11976

Perth, Perthshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe

1339, Death, John de Strivelyn-5347

1472, Birth, Elizabeth Drummond-179

Mar 1487, Marriage, George Douglas-1390 and Elizabeth Drummond-179

1519, Death, John Drummond-470

22 Sep 1519, Death, Elizabeth Lindsay-8797

Perth, Perthshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

abt 948, Birth, Anleta Thora Donada Mackenneth-11777
abt 1000, Birth, Crínán de Mormaer of Dunkeld-3926
1000, Birth, Muldivana de Mormaer of Atholl-4538
29 Sep 1004, Marriage, Crínán de Mormaer {tagged} research children-4189 and Bethóc MacKenneth-11978
1005, Birth, Bethoc Beatrix de Mormaer of Scotland-6192
1020, Birth, Dunkeld de Mormaer of Scotland-5518
1033, Birth, Donnall mac Donnchada Donald III (anglicized)-7237
25 Nov 1034, Death, Duncan MacDonachadh Mormaer Atholi Malcolm II-4543
1037, Birth, Melmare Maelmuire Melkofr Atholl-7922
1044, Death, Mormaer SiwardsDóttir-6799
1045, Death, Crínán de Mormaer of Dunkeld-3926
1048, Marriage, Robert Capet I (of Burgundy)-2363 and Ermengarde-Blanche -2943
1210, Death, Matilda Albini d'Aubigny-559

Island of Eilean nam Ban, Loch Tay

12 Jul 1122, Death, Sibylla Elizabeth FitzHenry-8906

Scone Palace

23 Apr 1131, Death, Matilda Maud WaltheofsDóttir-8637

Perth, Region of Western Australia, Australia, Oceania

1979, Death, Leonard Hale-12924

Perthshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe

17 Feb 1721, Death, Margaret Gleneagles Haldane-17703

Perwez, Brabant, Belgium, Europe

6 May 1755, Birth, Marie Florence Henrart-14051

Peshtigo, Marinette County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 3' 15.98" N, 87° 44' 57.01" W)

5 Sep 1982, Death, Bertha Laura Shallow-15854

3 Dec 2010, Death, Peter John Shallow Jr.-15853

3 Nov 2021, Death, Helen Marie Smet-17103

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 2021, Burial, Helen Marie Smet-17103

St. John's Lutheran Church

14 Jun 1945, Marriage, Arlington Pagel-277 and Adella Berth-8201

Pessoux, Namur, Belgium, Europe (50° 17' 0.00" N, 5° 10' 0.00" E)

14 Jan 1717, Birth, Jean Meurisse-17003

Peterborough Unitary Authority, Cambridgeshire, England (Tudor), Europe

- Buried in an unknown cemetery in Peterborough**
aft 7 Jan 1536, Burial, Catherine of Aragón-8489
- Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 33' 59.17" N, 0° 14' 38.75" W)**
- Buried or interred at Peterborough Castle**
aft 1096, Burial, Ranulf of Gael in Norfolk-11158
- Peterborough Castle**
4 Jun 1394, Death, Mary de Bohun-14170
- Peterborough, Ontario Province, Canada (North America) (44° 34' 4.00" N, 78° 15' 23.00" W)**
20 Dec 1924, Death, Joseph Ball-4199
4 Aug 1929, Birth, Dorothy Rose Gabbutt-1328
6 Dec 1929, Death, Harriet Moore-5250
12 Oct 1931, Birth, Catherine Nora Gabbutt-1324
28 Sep 1937, Birth, Kathleen Mary Gabbutt-6519
Mar 1948, Marriage, Robert William Black-3571 and Dorothy Rose Gabbutt-1328
abt 1951, Marriage, Harry Abbot Webster-2174 and Catherine Nora Gabbutt-1324
24 Oct 1964, Death, Harry Moore Gabbutt-1323
2013, Residence, Apolonia Czarnecki-1509
2013, Residence, Matthew Przychodzki-1510
- Peterhead, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (57° 30' 15.27" N, 1° 46' 58.93" W)**
21 Mar 1458, Death, Patrick Lyon-2480
- Petersburg, Colonial County of Dinwiddie, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)**
11 Mar 1763, Birth, Daniel Rather Sr.-17441
- Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, United States (North America)**
2 Apr 1865, Death, Asa A. Ballenger-16241
- Petersburg, Rensselaer County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 44' 57.98" N, 73° 20' 26.02" W)**
6 Jan 1805, Marriage, Luke Stillman-16024 and Phebe Greene-15991
9 Aug 1807, Birth, Clark Greene Stillman-16018
- Petersfield, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 0' 3.90" N, 0° 56' 42.99" W)**
abt 1791, Birth, Ann Coaker-14340
- Petersham, New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (33° 0' 0.00" S, 146° 0' 0.00" E)**
bef 1860, Emigration, Thomas Lusty-9644
abt 1860, Death, Thomas Lusty-9644
- Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan, United States (North America) (45° 22' 23.99" N, 84° 57' 19.01" W)**
24 Feb 1965, Death, Charles A. Ploughman-11925
- Petrie, Region of Queensland, Australia, Oceania (27° 16' 0.00" S, 152° 59' 0.00" E)**

Chermside

1972, Residence, Michael John Shave Don's elder (half-)brother-7182

Petrovice, Bohemia, Czech Republic, Europe

abt 1728, Birth, Dorothea Fiserova {tagged} marriage at her age 8-14739

aft 3 Feb 1736, Marriage, Joannes Kustka {tagged} marriage at his age 8-14784 and Dorothea Fiserova {tagged} marriage at her age 8-14739

24 Feb 1746, Birth, Catharina Blatsky-14685

abt 1748, Death, Dorothea Fiserova {tagged} marriage at her age 8-14739

18 Nov 1766, Marriage, Adam Kustka-14783 and Catharina Blatsky-14685

bef May 1771, Death, Catharina Blatsky-14685

12 May 1771, Marriage, Adam Kustka-14783 and Georgi Ruziek-14925

Peвер, Cheshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 10' 0.00" N, 2° 35' 0.00" W)

1538, Birth, Edward Antrobus Andrews-2246

Peверell, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 23' 0.06" N, 4° 9' 8.40" W)

aft 1340, Death, Hugo Peверell-1186

Sanford or

1300, Birth, Hugo Peверell-1186

Pfalz, Bayern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Pirmasens

26 Aug 1696, Baptism, Johann Christmann Lau-16403

Pfeffelbach, Rheinland, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

23 Jan 1731, Marriage, Joseph Bieri-16266 and Maria Elisabetha Döll-16309

Pforzheim, Baden-Württemberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (48° 53' 0.00" N, 8° 41' 0.00" E)

aft 1880, Death, Georg Adam Kroener-13843

Noettingen

17 Aug 1813, Birth, Maragretha Barbara Kuest-13846

26 Mar 1815, Christen, Maragretha Barbara Kuest-13846

25 Jun 1816, Birth, Johann Wilhelm Kroener-13845

7 Sep 1848, Birth, Georg Adam Kroener-13843

Philadelphia, Colonial County of Philadelphia, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America) (39° 57' 7.99" N, 75° 9' 51.01" W)

1669, Birth, Catharine Cox-13922

abt 1701, Birth, Mary Ann Fox Buthroid-13920

21 Sep 1731, Arrival, Anna Catharina Motz-16419

17 Oct 1732, Arrival, Anna Cleophe Frey-16341

17 Oct 1732, Arrival, Johann Christmann Lau-16403

17 Oct 1732, Arrival, Johann Peter Lau-16404
 17 Oct 1732, Arrival, Hans Jacob Lau-17246
 17 Oct 1732, Arrival, Catharina Juliana Lau-17247
 17 Oct 1732, Arrival, Johan Philip Lau-17248
 bef 1739, Emigration, Philip Conrad Schrack-16459

Trappe Providence

1739, Marriage, Philip Conrad Schrack-16459 and Maria Elizabeth D. Castleberry-16285

Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 57' 7.99" N, 75° 9' 51.01" W)

1801, Birth, Eleanor Ellen Strong-17115
 3 Aug 1853, Marriage, Christian Siegel-16655 and Wilhelmine Weil-16675
 1 Jul 1872, Birth, Benjamin Franklin Yeagle-16680
 15 May 1882, Birth, Edith Mae Tansey-16658
 bef 26 Mar 1895, Emigration, Mary Ann Smith-16657
 bef 26 Mar 1895, Emigration, Alfred Samuel Walford-16671
 26 Mar 1895, Birth, Charles Samuel Walford-16672
 12 Dec 1907, Death, Elizabeth McCoy-16629
 7 Apr 1909, Marriage, George Thomas G. Jenkins-6829 and Mary Elizabeth Keidel-7181
 Apr 1927, Marriage, Franklin Job Yeagle-16681 and Mildred Elizabeth Harry-16610
 21 Apr 1927, Birth, Charles Andrew Walford-15664
 21 Apr 1927, Birth, Mildred Elizabeth Yeagle-15665
 2 Oct 1936, Death, Benjamin Franklin Yeagle-16680
 1940, Residence, Franklin Job Yeagle-16681
 27 May 1950, Marriage, Charles Andrew Walford-15664 and Mildred Elizabeth Yeagle-15665
 11 Oct 1953, Baptism, Edward Carl Walford-5402
 2 Dec 1966, Death, Edith Mae Tansey-16658
 4 Nov 1990, Death, Mildred Elizabeth Harry-16610
 1 Nov 1999, Death, Charles Andrew Walford-15664

Arishocken

21 Apr 1892, Marriage, Joseph T. Kearnan-16619 and Elizabeth J. Harrold-16692

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Mount Moriah

aft 20 May 1965, Burial, Mary Elizabeth Keidel-7181

Philippines, Asia

1 Feb 1959, Birth, Maria Teresa Elizabeth Dolores Vilma Melchorita Berja de la Cruz of Windsor-303

Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands: Fort William Mckinley at Manila, Philippines

13 Nov 1942, Death, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

Phillips, Price County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 41' 48.01" N, 90° 24' 1.01" W)

11 Aug 1901, Birth, Bertha Henrieta Sørensen-7275

Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, United States (North America) (33° 26' 53.99" N, 112° 4' 23.99" W)

3 Oct 1932, Death, Ellis Hunter-1094

bet 1935 and 1993, Residence, Clarence Delano Hunter-5226

1941, Residence, Elma Elnora Heiskell-4382

1941, Residence, John Ellis Hunter-5227

24 Oct 1950, Birth, Clarence Delano Hunter-5226

23 Nov 1970, Death, John Ellis Hunter-5227

15 Dec 1978, Death, Paul Woodrow Sartick-3610

Jun 1985, Death, Clarence Delano Hunter-5226

1993, Residence, Eileen M. Dunn-3047

4 Feb 1996, Death, Elma Elnora Heiskell-4382

Picardie, France (Medieval), Europe (50° 0' 0.00" N, 3° 30' 0.00" E)

Island Picquigny, Somme River

17 Dec 942, Death, Guillaume RollosSon I (of Normandië); Don's 31st GGF-1802

Pickering, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 14' 43.52" N, 0° 47' 15.06" W)

1441, Death, Elizabeth Chadwick-11874

Pictou, Province of Nova Scotia, Canada (North America) (45° 40' 33.00" N, 62° 42' 33.00" W)

1911, Residence, George Edward Hale-836

Piddlehinton, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 46' 16.65" N, 2° 24' 40.70" W)

1863, Birth, Kate Pearcey-8995

aft 1871, Death, Kate Pearcey-8995

1911, Death, Ellen Lydia Pearcey-8996

Piemonte, Italy, Europe (42° 47' 0.00" N, 12° 33' 0.00" E)

bef 1741, Birth, Tomaso Berta-16264

aft 1761, Death, Tomaso Berta-16264

Pierce, Kewaunee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1880, Residence, Henrietta Henriette Sophia Caroline Kröning-420

1880, Residence, Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5234

1880, Residence, Theodore August Carl Lawrenz-5328

1880, Residence, August Ferdinand Lawrenz-6935

Pierrefonds, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (45° 29' 1.00" N, 73° 51' 44.00" W)

1778, Birth, Marie Josephte Brunet Letang-16843

Pike Lake, Marathon County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 49' 18.01" N, 89° 21' 6.01" W)

1900, Residence, Marianna Orlikowska-14061

1900, Residence, Krzysztof Windorpski-14062

Pikeville, Marion County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 2' 17.02" N, 87° 57' 4.00" W)

1869, Death, Mary Jane Emerson-9095

1869, Death, Ann Emerson-9149

bef 1880, Residence, William Wicus Emerson-9150

bef 1900, Residence, Benjamin Harrison Byford-9096

Pilley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 29' 43.50" N, 1° 30' 9.04" W)

11 Nov 1822, Birth, Sarah Ellis-5417

abt 1840, Birth, Elizabeth Ruddlesdin-943

aft 1861, Death, Elizabeth Ruddlesdin-943

Pilton, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 5' 11.16" N, 4° 4' 14.03" W)

Manor of Raleigh

The historic manor of Raleigh, near Barnstaple and in the parish of Pilton, North Devon, was the first recorded home in the 14th century of the influential Chichester family of Devon

It was recorded in the Domesday Book of 1086 together with three other manors which lay within the later created parish of Pilton

Pilton as a borough had existed long before the Norman Conquest and was one of the most important defensive towns in Devon under the Anglo-Saxons

The historic manor lies above the River Yeo on the southern slope of the hill on top of which exists the ruins of the Anglo-Saxon hillfort of Roborough and is today the site of the North Devon District Hospital

The historic manor of Raleigh, near Barnstaple and in the parish of Pilton, North Devon, was the first recorded home in the 14th century of the influential Chichester family of Devon

It was recorded in the Domesday Book of 1086 together with three other manors which lay within the later created parish of Pilton

Pilton as a borough had existed long before the Norman Conquest and was one of the most important defensive towns in Devon under the Anglo-Saxons

The historic manor lies above the River Yeo on the southern slope of the hill on top of which exists the ruins of the Anglo-Saxon hillfort of R

abt 1365, Birth, Thomasine -11251

1384, Marriage, John de Chichester-11248 and Thomasine -11251

abt 1385, Birth, John Chichester-11252
bef 1399, Death, John de Chichester-11248
14 Dec 1437, Death, John Chichester-11252
22 Feb 1474, Birth, John Chichester-13030

Pilton, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 5' 11.16" N, 4° 4' 14.03" W)

Manor of Raleigh

See Manor information in Pilton, Medieval England
1 Jan 1496, Birth, Edward Chichester-13029
22 Feb 1538, Death, John Chichester-13030

Pimperne, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 52' 9.64" N, 2° 36' 40.13" W)

Feb 1715, Birth, John Andrews-17724
Dec 1745, Birth, Elizabeth Andrews-17723
May 1761, Death, John Andrews-17724
5 Aug 1770, Marriage, Thomas Oxford-17740 and Elizabeth Andrews-17723

Pinchbeck, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 48' 29.42" N, 0° 10' 30.06" W)

1587, Birth, Edward Humphrey Dimmock {tagged} research marriage dates-4878
1587, Death, Arthur Dymoke-11750
aft 1587, Death, Mary Poultney-11751
1603, Marriage, Edward Humphrey Dimmock {tagged} research marriage dates-4878 and Margeret Kunston Kynaston-2989

Stuart Era

7 Oct 1604, Birth, Thomas Dimmock (see note for alternate spellings)-71

Pine City, Chemung County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 2' 12.01" N, 76° 52' 10.99" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

abt Feb 1888, Burial, Adam Gottlieb Stöber-11364

Buried in the Dutch Hill Cemetery

abt May 1907, Burial, Jacob Martin Schmitt-7264
abt Mar 1918, Burial, Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged} research; check for (van Gettin) too-8805

Pine Grove, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 24' 59.00" N, 87° 53' 19.00" W)

29 Jun 1904, Birth, Elmer O. Eisenman-2080

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 25 Jul 1904, Burial, Thomas Stanley Fruzen-17432

Pine Grove, Dallas County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (33° 52' 55.99" N, 92° 46' 18.01" W)

3 Mar 1936, Death, Herman H. Hankwitz-10824

Buried in the Sardis Cemetery

aft Feb 1928, Burial, Hilbert Alfred Hankwitz-8245

aft 1936, Burial, Herman H. Hankwitz-10824

Pine, Montcalm County, Michigan, United States (North America) (43° 19' 59.99" N, 85° 7' 0.01" W)

1930, Residence, Fred Ploughman Adopting Father of Theodore (name change)-11926

Pingelgate, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 50' 0.00" N, 0° 15' 0.00" W)

1549, Birth, Thomas Carter-11055

aft 1549, Death, Thomas Carter-11055

1553, Birth, William Carter-12119

1553, Birth, William John Carter-12123

aft 1574, Death, William Carter-12119

Pinkstaff, Lawrence County, Illinois, United States (North America) (38° 47' 39.98" N, 87° 40' 9.01" W)

Sep 1843, Death, Isaac Perry Hancock-10695

Pirmasens, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (49° 12' 0.00" N, 7° 35' 0.00" E)

6 Apr 1790, Death, Louis Ludwig IX-16826

6 Apr 1790, Death, Lodewijk IX Landgraaf van Hessen-Darmstadt-16966

Piscataqua, Colonial County of Strafford, Colony of New Hampshire, British Colonial America (North America) (43° 6' 2.02" N, 70° 47' 35.99" W)

from Apr 1639 to 1664, Residence, Benjamin Hull-2652

Piscataway, Colonial County of Middlesex, Colony of New Jersey, British Colonial America (North America) (40° 29' 57.01" N, 74° 23' 57.98" W)

from 1664 to 1666, Residence, Benjamin Hull-2652

Nov 1713, Death, Benjamin Hull-2652

1741, Death, Rachel York-11033

Buried in Blackford-Clawson Cemetery at 364 Dryden Street

aft 1713, Burial, Benjamin Hull-2652

Piscataway, Colonial County of Prince George's, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America) (38° 42' 2.02" N, 76° 58' 21.00" W)

1653, Birth, Aodh Hugh Riley-11308

Pit Green, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe

maybe 10 Feb 1853, Birth, Bryan Raine-14839

Pitcher, Chenango County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 34' 50.99" N, 75° 51' 55.01" W)

Sep 1808, Death, Olive Pierce-2694

abt 1819, Birth, Elijah M. Eldredge-6502

aft 1819, Death, Elijah M. Eldredge-6502

1820, Residence, Enoch Eldredge Sandy's 4th GGF-4750

11 Jun 1825, Death, Samuel J. Pierce {tagged} research his name and is Sandy's 5th GGF (in another branch)-6321

6 Nov 1828, Death, Enoch Pierce-6652

1840, Residence, Enoch Eldredge Sandy's 4th GGF-4750
1 Jan 1843, Marriage, Cyrus Stow Kellogg-11578 and Emmaline A. Eldredge-4753
12 Jun 1846, Birth, Lucia Elizabeth Eldredge Sandy's 2nd GGM-1818
1850, Residence, Enoch Eldredge Sandy's 4th GGF-4750
1850, Census, Enoch Eldredge Sandy's 4th GGF-4750
1850, Residence, Adin Eldredge Sandy's 3rd GGF-5307
1855, Residence, Enoch Eldredge Sandy's 4th GGF-4750
1855, Census, Enoch Eldredge Sandy's 4th GGF-4750
1855, Residence, David Pierce Eldredge-6500
1 Oct 1861, Death, Enoch Eldredge Sandy's 4th GGF-4750
25 Apr 1865, Death, Joanna Pierce-8671

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1825, Burial, Samuel J. Pierce {tagged} research his name and is Sandy's 5th GGF (in another branch)-6321
aft 1 Oct 1861, Burial, Enoch Eldredge Sandy's 4th GGF-4750
aft 1870, Burial, Samuel S. Eldredge-916
aft 1879, Burial, David Pierce Eldredge-6500

Buried in the Hinman Cemetery

aft Apr 1825, Burial, Anna Pierce Sandy's 4th GGM (who married two GGFs!)-3118
aft 11 Mar 1837, Burial, Joanna Babcock Sandy's 5th GGM (in another branch)-6236

Pitchford, Shropshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 37' 20.55" N, 2° 41' 39.72" W)

Jul 1885, Birth, Mary Ann Lee-13345

Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 26' 26.02" N, 79° 59' 46.00" W)

1860, Residence, Henrietta Henriette Sophia Caroline Kröning-420
1930, Residence, John E. Rader-856
1930, Residence, Mildred B. -925
1930, Residence, Louis W. Rader-1970
1930, Residence, John Daniel Zane Rader Sr.-3664
1930, Residence, Norma M. Rader-4665

Pittsfield, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 35' 57.98" N, 88° 14' 42.00" W)

18 Dec 1874, Birth, Henry J. Reimer-4954
21 Feb 1875, Birth, Ida Augusta Schultz-5997
9 Jan 1882, Birth, Anna Zillmer-3688
19 Oct 1886, Birth, Emma Schneider-258
1900, Residence, Emma Schneider-258
1900, Residence, Anna Zillmer-3688

9 Jun 1903, Marriage, Albert Frederick Pasch-708 and Ida Augusta Schultz-5997
 1905, Residence, Emma Schneider-258
 1 Jun 1905, Residence, Mathilda Pagel-62
 1 Jun 1905, Residence, Frederick Schultz-8697
 27 Dec 1905, Birth, Marvel Hendricks-8067
 26 Dec 1907, Birth, Effie G. Fruzen-336
 1910, Residence, Emma Schneider-258
 1910, Residence, Rose Hensel-2133
 30 Apr 1913, Birth, Raymond Pagel-6792
 4 Apr 1914, Birth, Eleanor Johanna Pagel-7348
 3 Jul 1918, Birth, Ilene Margaret White-1812
 1920, Residence, Emma Schneider-258
 1920, Residence, Norman Henry Schultz Adopting parent of Caroline-4924
 1920, Residence, Raymond Pagel-6792
 1920, Residence, Eleanor Johanna Pagel-7348
 1930, Residence, Emma Schneider-258
 1930, Residence, Lila M. Thornton-4752
 1930, Residence, Raymond Pagel-6792
 1930, Residence, Eleanor Johanna Pagel-7348
 11 Nov 1933, Death, Elizabeth Louise Schneider-17907
 1935, Residence, Emma Schneider-258
 1940, Residence, Emma Schneider-258
 1940, Residence, Lila M. Thornton-4752
 25 Sep 1940, Death, Ernestine Hensel-10642
 aft 1942, Death, Marvel Hendricks-8067
 2 Apr 1945, Death, Henry J. Reimer-4954
 26 Aug 1946, Death, William M. Schneider-10641
 7 Jun 1966, Death, Emma Schneider-258
 18 Sep 1978, Death, Anna Zillmer-3688
 15 Sep 2005, Death, Ilene Margaret White-1812

Mill Center

30 Jan 1910, Death, Mathilda Pagel-62

Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 38' 1.00" N, 74° 24' 28.01" W)

At the Religious Society of Friends Meetinghouse, 255 Watchung Ave

aft 23 Jan 1989, Funeral, Blanche Ethelwynne Schmeer-13119

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1990, Burial, Lois Eunice Velthoven-13091

Plaistow, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe

12 Oct 1890, Birth, Nellie Maud Hale-8375

24 Aug 1924, Death, Edwin Roberts-13623

Plant City, Florida, United States (North America) (28° 1' 5.99" N, 82° 6' 47.02" W)

1996, Residence, Cory Starks-7967

Plant City, Hillsborough County, Florida, United States (North America) (28° 1' 5.99" N, 82° 6' 47.02" W)

aft 1957, Residence, Brenda Louise Starks-5617

Pleasant Site, Franklin County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 32' 30.98" N, 88° 3' 55.01" W)

1910, Residence, Boshua Boney Black-9190

1920, Residence, Boshua Boney Black-9190

Pleshey, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 47' 58.28" N, 0° 24' 27.73" E)

14 Nov 1276, Birth, Humphrey de Bohun-6394

Pleshey Castle

1274, Marriage, Humphrey de Bohun-7002 and Maude de Fiennes-7038

Ploughley, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Jun 1939, Death, John Dodge-17717

Plover, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 27' 23.00" N, 89° 32' 38.00" W)

2015–2019, Residence, Allison Rose Holtz-12915

2015–2020, Residence, Jared Andrew Pagel-2281

Plumpton, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Plumpton by Ecclesall

1189, Birth, Robert de Plumpton-14164

1244, Death, Robert de Plumpton-14164

Plumpton in Spofforth

1214, Marriage, Robert de Plumpton-14164 and Alice de Mowbray 2nd-2842

1219, Death, Alice de Mowbray 2nd-2842

1285, Birth, Agnes de Boteler-3383

1302, Birth, Eustacia Plumpton-5651

1311, Death, Agnes de Boteler-3383

1332, Death, Lucia de Roos-1018

25 Dec 1362, Death, Christiana de Mowbray Don's 19th GGM-1400

Plumstead, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1900, Birth, (father) Tullet of Peter-by Ms. R.-2598

1900, Birth, (mother) R. of Peter-by (father) Tullet {tagged} research name-2599
 abt 9 Mar 1928, Birth, Peter Henry Jeffrey Tullett-8329
 aft 1928, Death, (father) Tullet of Peter-by Ms. R.-2598
 aft 1928, Death, (mother) R. of Peter-by (father) Tullet {tagged} research name-2599

Plumstead, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 51' 39.40" N, 1° 9' 52.06" E)

1 Jan 1574, Birth, Henry Hobart-12910

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the North Norfolk District

aft Feb 1557, Burial, Miles Hobart-12908

Plush, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 48' 58.53" N, 2° 24' 42.12" W)

1637, Birth, Ann Hyton-6836

aft 1668, Death, Ann Hyton-6836

Plymouth, Colonial County of Plymouth, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

26 Oct 1651, Marriage, John Howland Jr.-13188 and Mary Lee-13222

7 Mar 1675, Death, Johanem Thomas Wood Jr-16874

23 Mar 1676, Death, John Hall Ellis-13199

4 Dec 1678, Death, Anne Benjamin-13200

abt 1688, Birth, Hezekiah Bradford-2780

6 May 1697, Death, Mary Lee-13222

1702, Death, John Howland Jr.-13188

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

aft 1702, Burial, John Howland Jr.-13188

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Mar 1676, Burial, John Hall Ellis-13199

Plymouth, Colonial County of Plymouth, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

Buried in the cemetery at the Winslow Burying Ground

aft 20 Jul 1704, Burial, Peregrine White-13195

Plymouth, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 21' 55.35" N, 4° 9' 5.47" W)

1813, Birth, Richard Edward Livingston-8383

abt 1817, Birth, Ann Elliott-13658

1824, Birth, Mary Perryman-2956

Apr 1842, Marriage, Richard Edward Livingston-8383 and Mary Perryman-2956

Jul 1845, Birth, Richard Thomas Baker-13649

aft 1845, Death, Ann Elliott-13658

1848, Birth, Richard Livingston-7779

1851, Birth, Robert Livingston-1209

1853, Birth, John Livingston-2089
1855, Birth, William Livingston-435
1857, Birth, Samuel Livingston-7775
1859, Birth, Andrew Livingston-541
1861, Birth, Mary J. Livingston-7780
aft 1861, Death, Robert Livingston-1209
aft 1861, Death, John Livingston-2089
1863, Birth, James Livingston-7778
1865, Birth, John William Henry Livingstone-4945
1867, Birth, Charles Livingston-7876
1871, Residence, William Livingston-435
1871, Residence, Andrew Livingston-541
1871, Residence, Mary Perryman-2956
1871, Residence, Samuel Livingston-7775
1871, Residence, James Livingston-7778
1871, Residence, Richard Livingston-7779
1871, Residence, Mary J. Livingston-7780
1871, Residence, Charles Livingston-7876
1871, Residence, Richard Edward Livingston-8383
aft 1871, Death, William Livingston-435
aft 1871, Death, Andrew Livingston-541
aft 1871, Death, Samuel Livingston-7775
aft 1871, Death, Richard Livingston-7779
aft 1871, Death, Charles Livingston-7876
abt 1875, Birth, Florence Beatrice (mother) of 5 children-by Thomas-4294
aft 1881, Death, Mary Perryman-2956
aft 1881, Death, James Livingston-7778
aft 1881, Death, Mary J. Livingston-7780
abt 1887, Birth, John H. Livingstone-5647
abt 1889, Birth, Mabel M. Gardner-2436
aft 1891, Death, John H. Livingstone-5647
1901, Residence, Egieth Gardner-176
1901, Residence, Olive L. Gardner-177
1901, Residence, William Gardner-184
1901, Residence, Albert Maynard Livingstone-697

1901, Residence, Emily Lilian Livingstone-698
1901, Residence, Mabel M. Gardner-2436
1901, Residence, Evan MacGregor Henry Livingstone-2614
1901, Residence, John William Henry Livingstone-4945
1901, Residence, Harry Ernest Livingstone-5648
1901, Residence, Elizabeth A. -6887
1901, Residence, Rose Martha Maynard-7768
aft 1901, Death, Mabel M. Gardner-2436
2 Apr 1911, Residence, William Reginald Hunt-374
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Hannah Wallis Pearcey-6772
2 Apr 1911, Residence, George Albert Hunt-7793

Charles the Martyr

1851, Residence, Caroline Livingston-1188
1851, Residence, Robert Livingston-1209
1851, Residence, Mary Perryman-2956
1851, Residence, Richard Livingston-7779
1851, Residence, Richard Edward Livingston-8383
bef 1895, Residence, Richard Edward Livingston-8383

Saint Andrew's Church

1861, Residence, William Livingston-435
1861, Residence, Andrew Livingston-541
1861, Residence, Caroline Livingston-1188
1861, Residence, Robert Livingston-1209
1861, Residence, John Livingston-2089
1861, Residence, Mary Perryman-2956
1861, Residence, Samuel Livingston-7775
1861, Residence, Richard Livingston-7779
1861, Residence, Richard Edward Livingston-8383
1871, Residence, John William Henry Livingstone-4945
1881, Residence, Mary Perryman-2956
1881, Residence, John William Henry Livingstone-4945
1881, Residence, James Livingston-7778
1881, Residence, Mary J. Livingston-7780
1881, Residence, Richard Edward Livingston-8383
1891, Residence, Richard Edward Livingston-8383

Plymouth, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 21' 55.35" N, 4° 9' 5.47" W)

1780, Birth, Richard Livingston-14409

abt 1790, Birth, Sarah Gatenby-14376

aft 1813, Death, Richard Livingston-14409

Plymouth, Devonshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (50° 21' 55.35" N, 4° 9' 5.47" W)

Hington Down

835, Military, Ecgberht -7913

Plymouth, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 21' 55.35" N, 4° 9' 5.47" W)

1534, Birth, Katherine Gonson-12313

Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (41° 57' 29.99" N, 70° 40' 4.01" W)

Facts at this place are dated after 4 July 1776

10 Jun 1781, Marriage, Elisha Bradford-5587 and Eunice Bennett-688

Hingham

31 Aug 1909, Death, Jane Mott Coe-2228

Plymouth, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 44' 55.00" N, 87° 58' 36.98" W)

26 Mar 1889, Death, Julia Bergeron-9709

Plympton Saint Mary, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1 Jan 1530, Birth, Katherine White-15742

Plympton, Colonial County of Plymouth, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 57' 10.01" N, 70° 48' 54.00" W)

21 May 1714, Marriage, Hezekiah Bradford-2780 and Mary Chandler-17424

Plympton, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 23' 5.57" N, 4° 4' 4.75" W)

Oct 1952, Death, Lucy Elizabeth Maynard-5296

Plympton, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 23' 5.57" N, 4° 4' 4.75" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 24 Dec 1193, Burial, William d'Aubigny of Arundel-2673

Pocopson, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 54' 1.01" N, 75° 37' 34.00" W)

1880, Residence, John Wesley Ottey-8965

Pogmore, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 32' 57.89" N, 1° 31' 1.10" W)

abt 1378, Birth, Richard Backhouse-5158

Pointe-aux-Trembles, Île-de-Montréal, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

13 Jun 1714, Christen, Barbe Goguet-12430

11 Sep 1724, Death, Jacques Goguet-14037

Urban Agglomeration

12 Jun 1714, Birth, Barbe Goguet-12430

Pointe-aux-Trembles, Québec, Canada (North America) (45° 38' 0.00" N, 73° 30' 0.00" W)

19 Nov 1763, Birth, Jean Baptiste Brouillet dit Bernard-17836

Pokesdown, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 43' 36.92" N, 1° 49' 47.88" W)

1901, Residence, William Adolphus Henry Roper-12206

1901, Residence, Phobe Edith Jervis-12217

Poland (Russian Territory), Europe

bef 1908, Residence, Pauline Koser-15643

Poland, Europe

1670, Birth, Adam Knapik-16392

aft 1697, Death, Adam Knapik-16392

abt 1710, Death, Gertrude Kierski-14955

aft 1710, Death, Marcin Zywicki-14954

abt 1719, Birth, (mother) Katarzyna of Barbera-by Józef-14951

1738, Birth, Andrzej Zblewski-14144

aft 1845, Death, Theresia Vitzin-16440

19 Jun 1850, Death, Anna Elizbieta Krause-15521

22 Feb 1857, Death, Johann George Schwiderke-15014

20 Dec 1900, Birth, Johan Gajowski-7499

aft 1935, Death, Johan Gajowski-7499

Germany

Dec 1834, Birth, Thomas Stanley Fruzen-17432

Apr 1840, Birth, Mary Rushek-17433

Polaneko, Bohemia, Austria, Europe

2 Feb 1854, Birth, Maria Kust-14782

Pollokshaws, Renfrewshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 49' 14.76" N, 4° 17' 55.35" W)

1861, Residence, James George Gilmore-8

Polmont, Stirlingshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 58' 59.07" N, 3° 42' 54.51" W)

Stirling

12 Mar 1858, Birth, Annie le Simpson-1795

Polo, Ogle County, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 59' 10.00" N, 89° 34' 45.01" W)

bef 1860, Birth, Albert Dittman-16302

aft 1893, Death, Albert Dittman-16302

Polonia, Portage County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 34' 12.00" N, 89° 24' 47.02" W)

24 Apr 1901, Death, Josepia Josephine Rzepinski-16417

Poltimore, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 45' 45.69" N, 3° 28' 29.24" W)

1452, Birth, William Bamfield-14253

1452, Christen, William Bamfield-14253

abt 1467, Birth, Margaret Bamfield-11952

aft 1467, Death, William Bamfield-14253

Poltimore, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 45' 45.69" N, 3° 28' 29.24" W)

1491, Death, Margaret St. Maur-14254

Pomerania, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

abt 1791, Birth, Marie Luise Pauline Kroenoke-10516

14 Oct 1834, Birth, Louise Friederike Catharine Riemer-13674

Pomerania, Poland, Europe (53° 40' 0.00" N, 15° 0' 0.00" E)

1738, Birth, Jadwiga Boczykowska-16268

1740, Birth, Mariae Gertrudis JansDóttir-16382

aft 1787, Death, Mariae Gertrudis JansDóttir-16382

Trzebon (Koscierzyna)

14 Mar 1688, Birth, Józef Dolny Jabubowski-16312

Pommern, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Darsow, Kreis Greifenberg, Cochem-Zell

1740, Birth, Leonard Divan-17187

Pompey, Onondaga County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 53' 56.00" N, 76° 0' 59.00" W)

1800, Birth, Sarah Rood-11574

aft 1800, Death, Sarah Rood-11574

1803, Birth, Aurilla Rood-11573

aft 1803, Death, Aurilla Rood-11573

1806, Birth, Amanda Rood-11572

aft 1806, Death, Amanda Rood-11572

19 Sep 1810, Birth, Mary Celina Rood Sandy's 3rd GGM-7277

Pontardawe, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 43' 10.70" N, 3° 51' 11.57" W)

1876, Birth, William Robert Steadman-17951

1877, Death, William Robert Steadman-17951

13 Apr 1882, Birth, Victor William Steadman-17949

1900, Birth, Gwilym Williams-7767

1919, Birth, Margaret Maisie Bodycombe-3970

aft 1919, Death, Margaret Maisie Bodycombe-3970

Dec 1923, Birth, Arthur Bartholomew-1008

Sep 1924, Birth, Samuel Bartholomew-3755
 aft 1924, Death, Thomas Bartholomew-3758
 aft 1927, Death, Elizabeth Rees-8015
 1928, Birth, Samuel Clarke-742
 1930, Birth, Edmund Clarke-4002
 1930, Birth, Susan Williams-7655
 1931, Birth, Minnie Clarke-728
 1931, Birth, Hugh Williams-2705
 aft 1931, Death, Gwilym Williams-7767
 aft 1931, Death, Evan Rees-8014
 1939, Residence, Florence Margaret Steadman-318
 1948, Birth, Carl Bartholomew-7928
 1953, Birth, Andrew Bartholomew-665
 1960, Birth, Alwyn Bartholomew-666
 1965, Birth, Kim Rees-6213
 14 Apr 1965, Death, Victor William Steadman-17949
 1968, Birth, Helena Rees-2972
 aft 1968, Death, William Rees-6630
 1978, Death, John Davies-6199

At St Peter's Church during the Victorian Era

25 Dec 1877, Baptism, Florence Margaret Steadman-318
 12 Mar 1899, Marriage, James Joseph Davies-3833 and Florence Margaret Steadman-318

At St Peter's Church in Llangiwg during the Victorian Era

8 Oct 1874, Marriage, William Steadman-12940 and Emily Anne Lloyd-12939

Victorian Era

3 Dec 1877, Birth, Florence Margaret Steadman-318
 28 Nov 1891, Birth, Evan Rees-8014
 1898, Marriage, Arthur Bartholomew-7774 and (mother) of 2 children-by Arthur-10477
 1899, Birth, Thomas Bartholomew-3758
 1899, Birth, John Davies-6199
 1901, Birth, Emily Davies-3835
 2 Feb 1922, Death, Emily Anne Lloyd-12939
 12 Mar 1927, Birth, Elizabeth Rees-8015
 4 Jan 1928, Death, William Steadman-12940
 23 Feb 1931, Birth, William Rees-6630

Pont-Audemer, Haute-Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe (49° 21' 0.00" N, 0° 31' 0.00" E)

Ponteaudemer (49° 21' 0.00" N, 0° 31' 0.00" E)

abt 1020, Birth, Roger de le Roger-10997

Pontefract, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 40' 59.84" N, 1° 19' 6.91" W)

1 Oct 1211, Death, Roger de Lacy-5413

22 Mar 1320, Death, Thomas Plantagenêt-5870

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 18 Oct 1263, Burial, Roger de Mowbray II-3387

aft 1273, Burial, Maud de Beauchamp-1219

aft 1469, Burial, Richard Wydevill-10812

Buried in the cemetery at Pontefract Castle

10 Jul 1483, Burial, Richard Grey-10815

Pontefract Castle

6 Jan 1400, Death, Richard Plantagenêt II (the 8th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-4737

25 Jun 1483, Death, Richard Grey-10815

Pontefract, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 40' 59.84" N, 1° 19' 6.91" W)

St. Giles

12 Aug 1623, Death, Robert Fenton-7835

Ponthieu, France (Medieval), Europe (50° 10' 0.00" N, 1° 55' 0.00" E)

bet 1279 and 29 Nov 1290, Title (Nobility), Eleanor of Castilla-León-2791

Pontiac, Livingston County, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 52' 50.99" N, 88° 37' 46.99" W)

1 Jun 1894, Birth, Ella May Davies-3834

aft 1915, Death, Ella May Davies-3834

Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, United States (North America) (42° 38' 20.00" N, 83° 17' 28.00" W)

24 Feb 1951, Birth, Patricia Byford-10013

1953, Residence, Lois Adell Bridges-1686

1953, Residence, Hewlett Andrew Byford-3858

1955, Residence, Lois Adell Bridges-1686

1955, Residence, Hewlett Andrew Byford-3858

Pontiac, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 2' 0.00" N, 76° 55' 0.00" W)

Quyón and Onslow South

1881, Residence, Rachael Tracey-6888

Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 41' 37.20" N, 3° 2' 30.51" W)

abt 1854, Birth, Paul Driscoll-6858

aft 1871, Death, Paul Driscoll-6858

Pontypridd, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 35' 30.09" N, 3° 20' 33.59" W)

abt 1868, Birth, John Lewis Eddy-11896
 abt 1890, Birth, William John Daniels-8252
 1890, Birth, Margaret Jane Wylde {ExtFamily}-11705
 aft 1901, Death, William John Daniels-8252
 18 Mar 1905, Marriage, James Williams-13344 and Mary Ann Lee-13345
 19 May 1909, Birth, Tabitha Evelyn Eddy-11891
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Tabitha Evelyn Eddy-11891
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, John Lewis Eddy-11896
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Mary Ann L. James-11897
 Dec 1927, Marriage, James Ernest Evans Don's Maternal Grandfather (R.I.P.) {tagged} research for his time away in the Merch & Army-5634
 and Maud Elizabeth Dodson Don's Maternal Grandmother (R.I.P.)-2335
 aft 1938, Death, John Lewis Eddy-11896

Mid-Glamorgan

1928, Marriage, Philip Douglas Beck-7949 and Mary Elizabeth Williams-7654

Treharris

abt 1950, Birth, Geoff Beck-1979

Poole, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 43' 4.99" N, 1° 59' 9.00" W)

29 Jul 1735, Baptism, Morgan Snook Jr.-9610

Poole, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 43' 4.99" N, 1° 59' 9.00" W)

abt 1815, Birth, Lucretia -2550
 aft 1842, Death, Lucretia -2550
 Jan 1844, Death, Henry Shave-9931
 Mar 1917, Death, Mary Mercy Walbridge-987
 2 May 1947, Death, Louanna Christabel Walbridge-2594
 29 Sep 1963, Death, David John Rolls-13151
 19 Aug 1965, Birth, Christopher Joachim Shave-7972
 Jul 1986, Marriage, Gary Douglas? L. Shave-5652 and Sandra Moncaster-2201
 4 Dec 1988, Birth, Chantelle Lana Shave-3442
 15 Mar 1992, Birth, Michael Richard Coggan-5852
 Jul 1994, Birth, Andrew Paul D. Shave-3501
 Nov 1996, Birth, Harrison James Shave-957
 Jun 1997, Marriage, Andrew Maxwell Douglas? Shave-4692 and Suzanne D. M. Adams-1536
 Dec 1998, Birth, Georgina Maria Shave-1143
 2003–2010, Residence, Douglas M. Shave Don's Uncle Doug-6478

-
- 2008, Residence, Caroline M. Shave Twin of Deb-1879
4 Gleneagles Avenue, BH14 9LJ
2003–2010, Residence, Daphne Peggy Harris Don's Aunt Daphne-2190
Canford Cliffs Transfiguration
Jul 1982, Marriage, Christopher L. Arthur-4017 and Caroline M. Shave Twin of Deb-1879
Poole Central Hospital
28 Sep 1960, Birth, Deborah J. Shave Twin of Caroline-630
28 Sep 1960, Birth, Caroline M. Shave Twin of Deb-1879
Poolesville, Montgomery County, Maryland, United States (North America) (39° 8' 44.99" N, 77° 25' 1.99" W)
via White's Ferry
abt 1982, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1
Poperinge, West Vlaanderen, Belgium, Europe (50° 51' 0.00" N, 2° 43' 0.00" E)
Buried in the I.F.16 Mendinghem Military Cemetery
aft Jul 1917, Burial, Charles E. Bryant-1304
Poplar, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States (North America) (39° 21' 15.01" N, 76° 27' 10.01" W)
abt 1911, Birth, Cornetia Mary Hardiman-5760
aft 1911, Death, Cornetia Mary Hardiman-5760
Poplar, Douglas County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (46° 35' 2.00" N, 91° 47' 56.00" W)
1915, Birth, Joseph Stapleton-4529
Pording, Monmouthshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 45' 0.00" N, 2° 50' 0.00" W)
abt 1871, Birth, Phobe Edith Jervis-12217
1945, Death, Phobe Edith Jervis-12217
Port Adelaide, Region of South Australia, Australian Colonies, Oceania
aft May 1856, Arrival, Ernst Gottlieb Seppelt-10910
aft May 1856, Arrival, Susanne Helene -10911
abt Jun 1856, Arrival, Dorothea Pauline Seppelt-5900
12 Jan 1874, Immigration, William Hale-4083
Port Antonio, Portland, Jamaica, Caribbean Islands (Americas) (18° 11' 0.00" N, 76° 28' 0.00" W)
bef 3 Sep 1920, Departure, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752
Port Chester, Westchester County, State of New York, United States (North America) (41° 0' 6.01" N, 73° 39' 58.00" W)
Rye, New York
31 Oct 1936, Marriage, Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2430 and Alice Mae Burns-2151
Port Glasgow Burgh, Renfrewshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe
1954, Birth, Andrew Spence Murphy-5199
Port Pirie, Region of South Australia, Australian Colonies, Oceania

25 Nov 1880, Marriage, William Hale-4083 and Johanna Josepha Holze-11569

Port Royal, Colonial County of Caroline, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America) (38° 10' 18.01" N, 77° 11' 29.00" W)

Port Royal is a town on the south bank of Rappahannock river in northern Virginia and was formed in 1651

1655, Birth, Dorothy Buckner-17554

aft 1655, Title (Nobility), Dorothy Buckner-17554

27 Mar 1686, Birth, Hannah Roy-17579

11 May 1728, Death, Leatita Ruth Larkin-17568

17 Feb 1745, Death, Dorothy Buckner-17554

Port Royal, Province of Nova Scotia, Canada (North America) (44° 42' 45.00" N, 65° 36' 44.00" W)

1 Apr 1731, Birth, Boudreau Michel-16131

Port Saint Lucie, Saint Lucie County, Florida, United States (North America) (27° 17' 37.00" N, 80° 21' 2.02" W)

19 Nov 2011, Death, Mildred Elizabeth Yeagle-15665

Portesham, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 39' 45.78" N, 2° 33' 57.64" W)

17 Nov 1721, Marriage, James Jolliffe-1276 and Elizabeth Michel-7090

1724, Birth, Elizabeth Jolliffe-8526

aft 1724, Death, Elizabeth Jolliffe-8526

1726, Birth, Hester Jolliffe-551

aft 1726, Death, Hester Jolliffe-551

1728, Birth, James Jolliffe-1278

aft 1728, Death, James Jolliffe-1278

1732, Birth, Robert Jolliffe-1565

aft 1732, Death, Robert Jolliffe-1565

24 Oct 1737, Birth, Thomas Jolliffe-2753

aft 1737, Death, Thomas Jolliffe-2753

1748, Birth, Thomas Jolliffe-2747

1751, Birth, Samuel Talbot Jolliffe-1560

1759, Death, Thomas Jolliffe-2747

1759, Birth, Thomas Jolliffe-2748

1760, Birth, James Jolliffe-1279

1760, Death, Samuel Talbot Jolliffe-1560

1760, Death, Elizabeth Michel-7090

1761, Birth, Samuel Talbot Jolliffe-1561

1761, Death, Arthur Jolliffe-4027

1762, Birth, Leah Jolliffe-5368

bef 15 Apr 1764, Birth, John Jolliffe-4919

15 Apr 1764, Baptism, John Jolliffe-4919
1766, Birth, William Jolliffe-6577
1766, Death, William Jolliffe-6577
1774, Death, Leah Jolliffe-5368
2 Nov 1777, Death, James Jolliffe-1276
1780, Death, William Jolliffe-6578
1804, Death, Thomas Jolliffe-2748

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 2 Nov 1777, Burial, James Jolliffe-1276

Portesham, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 39' 45.78" N, 2° 33' 57.64" W)

14 Jul 1594, Christen, Alice Moore-3389
abt 1695, Birth, Elizabeth Michel-7090
aft 8 Aug 1699, Christen, James Jolliffe-1276

Stuart Era

1612, Marriage, Humfrey Jolliffe-450 and Alice Moore-3389

Portesham, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 39' 45.78" N, 2° 33' 57.64" W)

abt 1804, Death, Mary Talbot {tagged} see note-3160
1843, Death, John Slade-10636
abt 1845, Birth, Lucy E. Jolliffe-5366
1861, Residence, Maria Robbins-3489
1861, Residence, Lucy E. Jolliffe-5366
1861, Residence, William Thomas Jolliffe-8313
aft 1861, Death, Lucy E. Jolliffe-5366

Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, United States (North America) (43° 39' 41.00" N, 70° 15' 20.99" W)

May 1883, Immigration, Samuel Shave-2495

Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, United States (North America) (45° 31' 25.00" N, 122° 40' 30.00" W)

1 Jun 1874, Birth, Edward Simon Schmeer-13434
abt 1942, Residence, Walter Harvie Hampton-11422
1942, Military, Walter Harvie Hampton-11422

Buried in an unknown cemetery

abt 12 Feb 1964, Burial, Emil Koser-15527

Portsea, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 47' 44.06" N, 1° 6' 21.62" W)

St. Mary Extra (50° 47' 43.26" N, 1° 4' 39.46" W)

St. Mary Extra (an ancient parish) together with that of Sholing was formed in 1903 into the civil parish of Itchen

At the time of the last Ordnance Survey, St. Mary Extra comprised 2,177 acres, and Sholing 597 acres. The parish is bounded on the west by the estuary of the Itchen and the upper reaches of Southampton Water, and runs some two miles inland, the levels sloping gently from a height of about 130 ft. on its eastern boundary to the tidal waters on the west

The coast district is practically an outlying portion of Southampton, which threatens to encroach still further in this direction

Source: <https://www.british-history.ac.uk/vch/hants/vol3/pp297-299>

1871, Residence, Alfred G. Baggs-1488

1871, Residence, George Abraham Baggs-1673

1871, Residence, Arthur Baggs-2309

1871, Residence, Ellen Bannister-2992

1871, Residence, Ada Emily Baggs-3427

1871, Residence, Herbert Baggs-5846

1871, Residence, John C. Baggs-5987

1891, Residence, Emma Bunney-11685

Portsmouth, Colonial County of Newport, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 36' 7.99" N, 71° 15' 2.99" W)

Rhode Island was founded by Roger Williams in 1636, who had been banished from the adjacent Massachusetts colony for his advocacy of religious tolerance and the separation of church and state

During the colonial period, Newport was a major hub for shipping and trade

19 Apr 1676, Death, William Hill III-4619

1681, Death, Margaret White-2851

Portsmouth, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 47' 43.66" N, 1° 5' 30.54" W)

abt 1834, Birth, Henry Barton-15608

1848, Birth, William James Penney Every-15023

1851, Residence, Charles Barclay-10748

1851, Residence, Mary Ann Bigg-10749

1851, Residence, Jane Ann Penny-12548

Dec 1856, Birth, Henry William Hughes-1535

1861, Residence, Jane Ann Penny-12548

Mar 1872, Death, Robert Hughes-1537

Apr 1884, Birth, Rosey Henrietta Livingstone-5645

abt 1895, Birth, Emily Jolliffe-5727

aft 1895, Death, Emily Jolliffe-5727

15 Sep 1900, Birth, John Robert Stainton-9530

1901, Residence, Gladys May Evans-531
1901, Residence, Henry Evans-533
1901, Residence, Annie Florence Hartell-536
abt 1901, Birth, Robert Stainton-9514
aft 1901, Death, Henry Barton-15608
abt Apr 1903, Birth, Annie Stainton-9517
Jul 1903, Birth, Beatrice Maud Stainton-5669
27 Jan 1908, Marriage, John William Henry Nicholls-4402 and Emily Lilian Livingstone-698
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Evan MacGregor Henry Livingstone-2614
2 Apr 1911, Residence, John William Henry Livingstone-4945
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Rosey Henrietta Livingstone-5645
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Rose Martha Maynard-7768
aft 1911, Death, Rosey Henrietta Livingstone-5645
aft 1911, Death, Robert Stainton-9514
aft 1911, Death, Annie Stainton-9517
1923, Death, Henry William Hughes-1535
1927, Death, Elizabeth Annie England-4413
24 Jan 1929, Birth, David James Madden-3956
abt Apr 1930, Death, Emma Jane Every-15022
aft 1934, Death, Beatrice Maud Stainton-5669
Dec 1940, Death, Rose Martha Maynard-7768
Mar 1942, Death, John William Henry Livingstone-4945
26 May 1944, Death, William James Penney Every-15023
Sep 1952, Death, Ada M. Madden-3953
Jun 1955, Death, Ada England-3053
22 Dec 1956, Death, Frederick Thomas Barkker-345
Dec 1976, Death, William James Madden-3952
14 Jul 1984, Death, Elsie Amelia Bearman-3158
17 Jul 2001, Death, Edith Lilian Barclay Adopting parent of Faith-502

10 Grange Road, North End of

6 Jun 1952, Death, Henry Richard Pavey-8618

130 Matheun Rd

1915, Residence, Frederick Thomas Barkker-345

1915, Residence, Elizabeth Annie England-4413

37 Harley Street Marine Stores

1881, Residence, Jane Ann Penny-12548

59 Ernest Road

28 Dec 1956, Death, Caroline Pavey-5898

72 / 86 Fratton Road

16 Aug 1874, Death, Charles Barclay-10748

86 Fratton Road

1871, Residence, Charles Barclay-10748

1871, Residence, Jane Ann Penny-12548

9 St. Johns Place, Fratton

10 Dec 1857, Death, Mary Ann Bigg-10749

Buried at St. Marys Church

aft Jul 1900, Burial, William Bigg Barclay-7788

Cosham

9 Feb 2005, Death, Brian Llewelyn Morris {ExtFamily}-2633

Portsea Island

Jan 1859, Marriage, Alexander Every-15024 and Jane Ann Penny-12548

Jul 1862, Death, Alexander Every-15024

Portsea (50° 48' 15.23" N, 1° 3' 47.73" W)

31 Dec 1806, Birth, Jacob Penney-15498

abt 1813, Birth, George Penny-15499

1842, Birth, Emma Jane Every-15022

1891, Residence, Henry Barton-15608

1901, Residence, Henry Barton-15608

Portsea, Portsea Island

13 May 1808, Birth, Jane Ann Penny-12548

Mar 1887, Death, Jane Ann Penny-12548

Saint Marys

16 Jan 1848, Baptism, William James Penney Every-15023

15 Dec 1873, Marriage, William James Penney Every-15023 and Sophia Mickleborough-15607

St Mary's

21 Aug 1842, Baptism, Emma Jane Every-15022

11 Nov 1864, Marriage, Henry Barton-15608 and Emma Jane Every-15022

Portswood, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 55' 23.89" N, 1° 23' 17.33" W)

1865, Birth, Peter Bunney-11675

aft 1865, Death, Peter Bunney-11675

1901, Residence, Mary Webb-11674
1901, Residence, Arthur Bunney-11680
1901, Residence, Walter Bunney-11681
1901, Residence, Clara Bunney-11682
1901, Residence, Ann Elizabeth Bunney-11684
1901, Residence, Emma Bunney-11685
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Emma Bunney-11685

9 Somerset road

17 Feb 1907, Birth, Valentine Stanley Rawlings-10347

Portville, Cattaraugus County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 2' 19.00" N, 78° 20' 28.00" W)

1942, Death, Sherman Francis Green Sr.-15986

Posen, Preußen, Germany, Europe

Bauchwitz, Meseritz

14 Apr 1817, Birth, Johann Karl August Schulz-17788
16 Feb 1820, Birth, Johanne Christiane Friederike Schlecht-17787

Potterne, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

27 Jul 1830, Birth, Eliza Cartwright-14705

Potterne, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 19' 14.16" N, 2° 0' 51.67" W)

1 May 1740, Marriage, James Holloway-17877 and Sarah Clark-17850

Potterspury, Northamptonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 4' 47.48" N, 0° 54' 19.59" W)

aft 1777, Death, John Frost-11625

bef 8 Jun 1795, Death, Elizabeth Williams-11626

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Paulerspury (near the village, 4 miles)

8 Jun 1795, Burial, Elizabeth Williams-11626

Paulerspury (nearby village, 4 miles)

1735, Birth, John Frost-11625
4 May 1735, Christen, John Frost-11625
1740, Birth, Elizabeth Williams-11626
8 Jun 1777, Christen, William Frost-11585

Potterspury, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 4' 47.48" N, 0° 54' 19.59" W)

Mar 1892, Death, Marion Forrest {tagged} research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9002

1893, Death, Mary Ann Howlett-13463

8 Mar 1902, Death, George Ruddlesdin Sr. (Don's 2nd Maternal GGF)-7571

Apr 1902, Marriage, James Josiah Evans Don's Maternal GGF-4727 and Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin Don's Maternal GGM-2277

Dec 1931, Death, Agnes Nicol Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-1933

Jul 1934, Marriage, Colin Ruddlesdin-2010 and Rose May Inwood-7769

Pottstown, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

bet 1935 and 1993, Residence, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr. (Don's father-in-law of Brenda; R.I.P.)-3578

Assisted Living

26 Jul 2020, Death, Dorothy A. Jenkins Don's mother-in-law of Ms. T R.I.P.-2184

Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, State of New York, United States (North America) (41° 42' 1.01" N, 73° 55' 17.00" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Aug 1964, Burial, Frances Mary Thielke {research} multiple spouses--duplicated person?-745

Poulton Le Fylde, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 50' 34.21" N, 3° 0' 11.56" W)

13 Sep 1972, Death, William Adolphus Henry Roper-12206

Poulton, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 42' 25.88" N, 1° 51' 18.95" W)

Poulton is a village and parish in Wiltshire yet is detached in Gloucestershire, approximately 24 miles to the south-east of Gloucester; it lies in the south of the Cotswolds

bef 6 Jun 1813, Birth, Thomas Hewer-9694

6 Jun 1813, Baptism, Thomas Hewer-9694

abt 1836, Birth, Lucy Hewer-9698

abt 1838, Birth, Richard Hewer-9695

abt 1840, Birth, John Hewer-9704

abt 1847, Birth, Thomas Hewer-9703

abt 1849, Birth, Sarah Hewer-9693

1851, Residence, Sarah Hewer-9693

1851, Residence, Thomas Hewer-9694

1851, Residence, Richard Hewer-9695

1851, Residence, Elizabeth -9697

1851, Residence, Lucy Hewer-9698

1851, Residence, Mary Ann Hewer-9700

1851, Residence, Thomas Hewer-9703

1851, Residence, John Hewer-9704

aft 1851, Death, Sarah Hewer-9693

aft 1851, Death, Thomas Hewer-9694

aft 1851, Death, Richard Hewer-9695

aft 1851, Death, Lucy Hewer-9698

aft 1851, Death, Thomas Hewer-9703

aft 1851, Death, John Hewer-9704

14 Aug 1864, Marriage, William Edward Herbert-9699 and Mary Ann Hewer-9700

Powderham, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 38' 44.92" N, 3° 28' 16.05" W)

abt 1380, Birth, John de Courtenay-9089
aft 1404, Death, John de Courtenay-9089
abt 1424, Birth, Philippa de Courtenay-9109
aft 1424, Death, Philippa de Courtenay-9109
abt 1425, Birth, Anne de Courtenay-9110
aft 1425, Death, Anne de Courtenay-9110
abt 1426, Birth, Walter de Courtenay-9111
aft 1426, Death, Walter de Courtenay-9111
abt 1427, Birth, Edmund de Courtenay-9116
aft 1427, Death, Edmund de Courtenay-9116
1449, Birth, Catherine de Courtenay-9009
bef 1463, Birth, Philip de Courtenay of Molland-9113
bef 1463, Birth, Humphrey de Courtenay-9115
16 Dec 1463, Death, Philip de Courtenay-9122
14 Dec 1476, Death, Elizabeth Hungerford-9120
1489, Death, Philip de Courtenay of Molland-9113
23 Apr 1496, Death, Humphrey de Courtenay-9115

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Teignbridge District

aft 1485, Burial, William de Courtenay-9114

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1463, Burial, Philip de Courtenay-9122
aft Dec 1476, Burial, Elizabeth Hungerford-9120

Powderham Castle

1430, Birth, Elizabeth de Courtenay-9112

Powerstock, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 45' 39.43" N, 2° 41' 41.33" W)

28 Sep 1702, Baptism, John Walbridge-390
8 May 1715, Christen, John Rigler-417
1717, Death, Elizabeth Reade-342
bef 2 Jan 1726, Birth, Elizabeth Rigler-12019
aft 1726, Death, Elizabeth Rigler-12019
1728, Birth, Hannah Walbridge-7634
aft 1728, Death, Hannah Walbridge-7634
1730, Birth, Elizabeth Walbridge-3717
aft 1730, Death, Elizabeth Walbridge-3717

11 Aug 1732, Birth, William Walbridge-8804
4 Mar 1739/40, Birth, Lydia Rigler-4456
1742, Birth, Mary Rigler-1448
aft 1742, Death, Mary Rigler-1448
4 Mar 1744/5, Baptism, Lydia Rigler-4456
1748, Birth, Christian Rigler-5605
aft 1748, Death, Christian Rigler-5605
1751, Birth, Elizabeth Rigler-6263
1755, Birth, Susannah Rigler-8305
aft 1755, Death, Susannah Rigler-8305
1759, Birth, Joan Brown-16054
Jan 1760, Birth, Henry Rigler-6620
1 Feb 1760, Baptism, Henry Rigler-6620
abt Feb 1762, Birth, Joseph Rigler-5894
aft 1762, Death, Joseph Rigler-5894
1764, Birth, James Walbridge Sr.-8046
2 Jul 1764, Birth, William Rigler-6891
2 Jul 1764, Baptism, William Rigler-6891
aft 2 Jul 1764, Death, William Rigler-6891
25 Dec 1765, Baptism, William Walbridge-3566
25 Dec 1765, Birth, William Walbridge-3566
abt Aug 1767, Birth, Jane Rigler-4111
aft 1767, Death, Jane Rigler-4111
abt 1768, Birth, Ann Walbridge {tagged} Father's age-4495
1769, Birth, Anne Walbridge-332
1 Oct 1769, Christen, Anne Walbridge-332
bef 7 Jul 1776, Birth, John Walbridge-4981
7 Jul 1776, Baptism, John Walbridge-4981
7 Jul 1776, Vital, John Walbridge-4981
23 Nov 1776, Death, Thomas Walbridge-7614
20 May 1779, Birth, Lydia -2690
aft 1781, Death, Edith Walbridge-324
aft 1781, Death, Sarah Walbridge-1576
aft 15 Jul 1782, Death, Henry Rigler-6620
aft 1782, Death, Joan Brown-16054

bef Jun 1794, Birth, Henry Walbridge-805
30 Jun 1794, Baptism, Henry Walbridge-805
aft 1794, Death, Henry Walbridge-805
9 Jan 1798, Marriage, John Walbridge-4981 and Susannah Chambers-2929
aft 1798, Death, John Walbridge-4981
bef Feb 1799, Birth, James Walbridge Jr.-8043
24 Feb 1799, Baptism, James Walbridge Jr.-8043
aft 1799, Death, James Walbridge Jr.-8043
bef Jul 1800, Birth, John Walbridge-4980
29 Jul 1800, Baptism, John Walbridge-4980
aft 1800, Death, John Walbridge-4980
aft 1841, Death, Anne Walbridge-332
aft 1851, Death, Ann Walbridge {tagged} Father's age-4495
Sep 1860, Death, Mary Walbridge-4652

Buried in an unknown cemetery

23 Dec 1714, Burial, Jane Anne Warborne-10185
2 Apr 1721, Burial, John Rigler-4112
30 May 1780, Burial, Sarah Nagle-5385
aft 3 Nov 1794, Burial, Edith Walbridge-560
12 Nov 1794, Burial, John Rigler-417

Church of St Mary the Virgin in Powerstock With West Milton

15 Jul 1782, Marriage, Henry Rigler-6620 and Joan Brown-16054

North Poorton

8 May 1715, Birth, John Rigler-417
20 May 1779, Baptism, Lydia -2690
8 Jul 1781, Birth, Edith Walbridge-324
8 Jul 1781, Birth, Sarah Walbridge-1576
19 Nov 1784, Birth, Henry Walbridge-807
2 Jul 1787, Birth, Mary Walbridge-4652
12 Nov 1794, Death, John Rigler-417

Poorstock Liberty Church

21 Jan 1759, Christen, Joan Brown-16054

Poorstock

1 Nov 1742, Baptism, Mary Rigler-1448

Poorton

1719, Death, Daniel Rigler-613

St Mary the Virgin

17 Jun 1712, Marriage, Daniel Rigler-613 and Jane Anne Warborne-10185

5 Jul 1736, Marriage, John Rigler-417 and Edith Walbridge-560

4 Jul 1764, Marriage, William Walbridge-8804 and Lydia Rigler-4456

with West Milton

1755, Christen, Susannah Rigler-8305

Powerstock, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 45' 39.43" N, 2° 41' 41.33" W)

6 Dec 1590, Baptism, Alice Moore-3389

abt 1630, Birth, David Reade-5432

Mar 1655, Birth, Richard Reade-7671

16 Apr 1655, Baptism, Richard Reade-7671

abt 1669, Birth, Thomas Reade-11513

Sep 1669, Birth, Francis Reade-14255

17 Oct 1669, Baptism, Francis Reade-14255

aft 1669, Death, Francis Reade-14255

aft 1676, Death, Robert Reade-2097

abt 1693, Death, Richard Reade-7671

abt 1695, Death, David Reade-5432

1698, Birth, Edith -6678

1700, Birth, John Walbridge-390

1700, Birth, Sarah Nagle-5385

aft 1715, Death, Edith -6678

abt 1780, Death, Sarah Nagle-5385

Buried in an unknown cemetery

13 Jan 1696, Burial, John Walbridge-1801

North Poorton

1691, Birth, Daniel Rigler-613

1691, Birth, Jane Anne Warborne-10185

Poorstock

2 Feb 1661/2, Baptism, Elizabeth Reade-342

1671, Birth, William Warborne-12017

aft 1671, Christen, William Warborne-12017

aft 1690, Death, William Warborne-12017

Poorton

1671, Birth, Rebekah -12018

aft 1691, Death, Rebekah -12018

St Mary the Virgin

1690, Marriage, William Warborne-12017 and Rebekah -12018

7 Jun 1691, Marriage, Nicholas Rigler-4113 and Elizabeth Reade-342

Stuart Era

20 Oct 1667, Marriage, John Rigler-4112 and Elizabeth Matthews-2198

with West Milton

3 Feb 1660, Birth, Robert Reade-2097

Jan 1661/2, Birth, Elizabeth Reade-342

3 Feb 1667, Baptism, Robert Reade-2097

Powerstock, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 45' 39.43" N, 2° 41' 41.33" W)

Powerstock is a village and a civil parish in south-west Dorset, England, and is situated in a steep valley on the edge of the Dorset Downs, 5 miles (8.0 km) north-east of the market town of Bridport

The village contains many cottages and inns; the small Mangerton River runs through the valley

The civil parish includes the village of West Milton to the west and the summit and northern slopes of Eggardon Hill to the south-east

In 2013 the parish had an estimated population of 290; in the 2011 census; figures are published for the Powerstock parish combined with the small parish of North Poorton to the north for a population in this area of 358

The Powerstock name has frequently been misstated (in tree research) as Bridport and as Poorstock (both North and South) and as the inverse of each: Don's tree has attempted to correct such irritations

The origins of the name have not been fully determined; the second part derives from the Old English word "stoc", meaning an outlying farmstead, but the first part — similar to the nearby settlement of Poorton — is unresolved. The Domesday Book of 1086 records the area as "Povrestoch"

According to source (1), the name was 'Poorstock' until the Bridport Railway was built through the village in 1857, when the change to Powerstock was made to avoid connotations of 'poor (rolling) stock'. However, another source (2) states that the name existed in its current form as early as 1787. The Powerstock railway station and the entire Bridport branch line were closed on 5 May 1975

Sources:

1) Powerstock Station All Change; Diana P Read / ISBN 0-9527522-0-4

2) The Dorset drive: The valleys of the West and the scenic coast road; Matt Wilkinson / Dorset Life Magazine, January 2014

3) Web tag

1732, Birth, Nicholas Gale-17862
29 Jan 1770, Birth, William Gale-17863
1790, Death, Nicholas Gale-17862
abt 1799, Birth, Elias John Gale-17861
1 Jul 1802, Marriage, Thomas Walbridge-4853 and Lydia -2690
aft 1803, Death, Edith Walbridge-418
1805, Birth, Thomas Walbridge-2715
10 Mar 1805, Baptism, Thomas Walbridge-2715
25 Apr 1810, Birth, George Gale-5392
abt 1811, Birth, Elizabeth -7201
abt Mar 1811, Birth, William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel, he is Don's 3rd GGF (in another branch-7552
30 Mar 1811, Birth, Samuel Walbridge-206
30 Mar 1811, Baptism, Samuel Walbridge-206
23 May 1813, Birth, George Walbridge-3108
24 Sep 1815, Baptism, Ann Walbridge {tagged} Father's age-4495
24 Sep 1815, Occupation, Thomas Walbridge-4853
14 Dec 1815, Death, Lydia Rigler-4456
14 Dec 1815, Death, Elizabeth Rigler-6263
abt 1816, Birth, Nancy Walbridge-162
Dec 1817, Death, William Gale-17863
bef Apr 1818, Birth, Sarah Walbridge-7107
5 Apr 1818, Baptism, Sarah Walbridge-7107
abt 1821, Death, Mary Chick-17847
1822, Death, William Walbridge-3566
1823, Birth, Robert Walbridge-3871
31 Mar 1823, Baptism, Robert Walbridge-3871
14 Jul 1825, Baptism, George Walbridge-3108
22 Dec 1830, Death, William Walbridge-8804
19 Jun 1838, Birth, Elizabeth Ann Groves Walbridge-812
aft 19 Jun 1838, Baptism, Elizabeth Ann Groves Walbridge-812
bef 2 Dec 1839, Birth, James Walbridge-8793
2 Dec 1839, Baptism, Thomas Walbridge-2899
2 Dec 1839, Birth, Thomas Walbridge-2899
2 Dec 1839, Baptism, James Walbridge-8793

aft 1839, Death, Thomas Walbridge-2899
1840, Birth, Richard Walbridge-16073
1841, Residence, Samuel Walbridge-206
1841, Residence, Lydia -2690
1841, Residence, Thomas Walbridge-4853
1841, Residence, Richard Walbridge-16073
1842, Birth, Mary Sophia Walbridge-1769
1843, Birth, James Edwin Walbridge-8049
Jul 1843, Birth, Mary Mercy Walbridge-987
bef 14 Feb 1847, Birth, Samuel Walbridge-1953
14 Feb 1847, Baptism, Samuel Walbridge-1953
abt 1849, Birth, Lydia Walbridge-796
1851, Residence, Samuel Walbridge-206
1851, Residence, Lydia Walbridge-796
1851, Residence, Elizabeth Ann Groves Walbridge-812
1851, Residence, Mary Mercy Walbridge-987
1851, Residence, Samuel Walbridge-1953
1851, Residence, Lydia -2690
1851, Birth, Ann Annie Walbridge-2788
1851, Birth, Jane Walbridge-2860
1851, Residence, Ann Walbridge {tagged} Father's age-4495
1851, Residence, Mary Ann Groves-4636
1851, Residence, Thomas Walbridge-4853
1851, Residence, Lavinia Gale-5391
1851, Residence, George Gale-5392
1851, Residence, Frederick Gale-5394
1851, Residence, Mary H. Gale-5397
1851, Residence, Elizabeth -7201
1851, Residence, James Walbridge-8793
1851, Residence, Elizabeth Gale-16062
1851, Residence, Richard Walbridge-16073
bef Feb 1851, Birth, Henry Walbridge-803
2 Feb 1851, Baptism, Henry Walbridge-803
aft 1851, Death, Lydia Walbridge-796
aft 1851, Death, Elizabeth Ann Groves Walbridge-812

aft 1851, Death, James Walbridge-8793
abt 1853, Birth, Lemby Walbridge-285
16 Apr 1859, Death, Thomas Walbridge-4853
1861, Residence, Nancy Walbridge-162
1861, Residence, Lemby Walbridge-285
1861, Residence, Henry Walbridge-803
1861, Residence, Mary Mercy Walbridge-987
1861, Residence, Samuel Walbridge-1953
1861, Residence, Lydia -2690
1861, Residence, Mary Ann Groves-4636
1861, Residence, Lavinia Gale-5391
1861, Residence, George Gale-5392
1861, Residence, Jane Gale-5393
1861, Residence, Frederick Gale-5394
1861, Residence, Mary H. Gale-5397
1861, Residence, Sarah Walbridge-7107
1861, Residence, Elizabeth -7201
1861, Residence, Elizabeth Gale-16062
1861, Residence, Richard Walbridge-16073
aft 1861, Death, Nancy Walbridge-162
aft 1861, Death, Henry Walbridge-803
aft 1861, Death, Samuel Walbridge-1953
aft 1861, Death, Ann Annie Walbridge-2788
aft 1861, Death, Jane Walbridge-2860
aft 1861, Death, George Gale-5392
aft 1861, Death, Sarah Walbridge-7107
22 Mar 1865, Marriage, Richard Walbridge-16073 and Elizabeth Gale-16062
bef 26 Aug 1866, Birth, Mary Elizabeth Walbridge-163
26 Aug 1866, Baptism, Mary Elizabeth Walbridge-163
bef 12 May 1868, Birth, Emma Walbridge-2562
12 May 1868, Baptism, Emma Walbridge-2562
aft 1868, Death, Emma Walbridge-2562
1871, Residence, Mary Elizabeth Walbridge-163
1871, Residence, Louanna Christabel Walbridge-2594
1871, Residence, Lydia -2690

1871, Residence, Robert Walbridge-3871
1871, Residence, Elizabeth Gale-16062
1871, Residence, Richard Walbridge-16073
bef Dec 1871, Birth, John Walbridge-4973
10 Dec 1871, Baptism, John Walbridge-4973
aft 1871, Death, Mary Elizabeth Walbridge-163
aft 1871, Death, Robert Walbridge-3871
1872, Birth, Leila Christian House-3392
bef 2 Sep 1872, Birth, Lydia Walbridge-1998
2 Sep 1872, Baptism, Lydia Walbridge-1998
aft 1872, Death, Lydia Walbridge-1998
bef 14 Jan 1874, Birth, Elizabeth Walbridge-2910
14 Jan 1874, Baptism, Elizabeth Millicent Walbridge-1418
14 Jan 1874, Baptism, Temby Richard Walbridge-2266
14 Jan 1874, Baptism, Elizabeth Walbridge-2910
aft 1874, Death, Elizabeth Walbridge-2910
11 Nov 1875, Baptism, Samuel William Walbridge-7101
Mar 1878, Death, Elias John Gale-17861
1881, Residence, Louanna Christabel Walbridge-2594
1881, Residence, James Walbridge-2712
1881, Residence, Mary Ann Groves-4636
1881, Residence, Cranby Walbridge-6363
1881, Residence, Samuel William Walbridge-7101
1881, Residence, Elizabeth Gale-16062
1881, Residence, Richard Walbridge-16073
1891, Residence, James Walbridge-2712
1891, Residence, Bertha Margaret Walbridge-5466
1891, Residence, Samuel William Walbridge-7101
aft 1891, Death, Elizabeth -7201
17 Jul 1892, Death, Samuel Walbridge-206
1901, Residence, James Walbridge-2712
1901, Residence, Bertha Margaret Walbridge-5466
1901, Residence, Elizabeth Gale-16062
aft 1901, Death, Leila Christian House-3392
aft 1901, Death, John Walbridge-4973

1905, Death, James Edwin Walbridge-8049
 1906, Death, Mary Sophia Walbridge-1769
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Elizabeth Gale-16062
 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Richard Walbridge-16073
 aft 2 Apr 1911, Death, Richard Walbridge-16073

Bridport

10 Jun 1871, Death, Lydia -2690

Buried in an unknown cemetery

22 Apr 1859, Burial, Thomas Walbridge-4853
 14 Jun 1871, Burial, Lydia -2690

Poorstock

30 Mar 1811, Baptism, William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel, he is Don's 3rd GGF (in another branch-7552
 1841, Residence, Anne Walbridge-332
 1891, Residence, Elizabeth Gale-16062
 1891, Residence, Richard Walbridge-16073

Powerstock cum West Milton

7 Sep 1843, Baptism, Mary Mercy Walbridge-987

Powhatan, Colonial County of Powhatan, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America) (37° 32' 30.98" N, 77° 55' 9.01" W)

1750, Birth, Francis T Scott-17444

Powhatan, Powhatan County, Virginia, United States (North America) (37° 32' 30.98" N, 77° 55' 9.01" W)

6 Aug 1810, Residence, Francis T Scott-17444

Poygan, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

6 Jul 1857, Birth, Elizabeth Louise Schneider-17907
 13 Aug 1859, Birth, William M. Schneider-10641

Poznan, Wielkopolskie, Poland, Europe (52° 25' 0.00" N, 16° 58' 0.00" E)

abt 945, Birth, Boleslav Chrobry I. (of Poland)-11697
 17 Jun 1025, Death, Boleslav Chrobry I. (of Poland)-11697

Praha, Central Bohemia, Czech Republic, Europe

11 May 1366, Birth, Anne of Bohemia (in Luxembourg)-7460

Prahran, Region of Victoria, Australia, Oceania (37° 51' 0.00" S, 145° 0' 0.00" E)

abt 1899, Residence, Albert Edward Gabbutt-1034

Prairie du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 3' 6.01" N, 91° 8' 28.00" W)

4 Sep 1895, Marriage, John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-10687 and Clara Agnes Hoole Sandy's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-5563

Préaux, Seine-Maritime, France (Medieval), Europe

3 Dec 1090, Death, Roger de le Roger-10997

9 Apr 1166, Death, Galeran Meulan de le Roger IV-11004

Preble, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 29' 51.00" N, 87° 58' 10.99" W)

May 1859, Birth, Virginia Rodaer-17068

9 Jul 1860, Birth, John Alphonse Rodaer-17063

12 Sep 1863, Birth, John B. Rodaer-17064

20 Jan 1866, Birth, Antoinette Rodaer-17057

Jan 1868, Birth, Anton DenesSen-17177

1870, Residence, Anton DenesSen-17177

28 Feb 1870, Birth, Josephine Rodaer-17065

1 Jan 1873, Birth, Stephanie Rodaer-17067

1874, Death, Stephanie Rodaer-17067

1880, Residence, Mathilda Pagel-62

1880, Residence, Friedrich Willhelm Heinrich Schultz-591

1880, Residence, Ella Schultz-2164

1880, Residence, Ida Augusta Schultz-5997

1880, Residence, Frederick Schultz-8697

1880, Residence, Nancy Schultz-9580

1880, Residence, Anton DenesSen-17177

20 Oct 1895, Death, Hendrik LinsSen-14793

6 May 1898, Death, John B. Rodaer-17064

24 May 1901, Death, Maria Anna Janssen-14771

1910, Residence, Fred Reimer-4956

1920, Residence, Irene A. Reimer-5326

1920, Residence, Isabel L. Adraiens-5954

1930, Residence, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071

1930, Residence, John Joseph Hetzler Sr.-13076

1930, Residence, Julia M. Rouer-13077

14 Apr 1930, Residence, John Joseph Hetzler Sr.-13076

1933, Death, Virginia Rodaer-17068

1941, Residence, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1874, Burial, Stephanie Rodaer-17067

aft 1901, Burial, Maria Anna Janssen-14771

aft 1933, Burial, Virginia Rodaer-17068

Holy Martyrs Church

15 Apr 1890, Marriage, August Boyce-17176 and Josephine Rodaer-17065

Preble Town

1940, Residence, Robert F. Laplant-1145

Prentice, Price County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 32' 46.00" N, 90° 17' 11.00" W)

5 Jan 1891, Birth, Emma C. Nystrom-12386

Prenzlau, Brandenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (53° 19' 0.00" N, 13° 52' 0.00" E)

14 Jun 1753, Birth, Louis I-16936

20 Jun 1754, Birth, Frederike Amalia van Hessen-Darmstadt-17130

PreRoman England (Britannia), Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

Pre-Roman Britain existed until 43 AD, historically after the Iron Age

See Roman England (Britannia) for more info

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/British_Iron_Age]

bef 43, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

aft 43, Death, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

Londinium

Londinium was a Roman settlement established around AD 43; see ID 14794

A bridge over the River Thames turned the city into a road nexus and major port, serving as a major commercial centre in Roman Britain until its abandonment during the 5th century

It became London in the Middle-Ages (part of Anglo-Saxon Britain) of England

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Londinium Map (c400AD).jpg (Londinium in Roman Britannia [in Places])

abt 1, Birth, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

PreRoman Scotland (Britannia), Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

Scotland was pre-Roman until ~43 AD, although never occupied by the Roman Empire

Pre-Roman Scotland existed until 43 where recorded history of Scotland began. The arrival of the Roman Empire was when the province of Britannia reached as far north as the Antonine Wall. North of this was Caledonia, inhabited by the Picti, whose uprisings forced Rome's legions back to what was known as Hadrian's Wall. As Rome finally withdrew from Britain, Gaelic raiders called the Scoti began colonizing Western Scotland and Wales

Prior to Roman times, prehistoric Scotland had entered the Neolithic Era about 4000 BC, the Bronze Age about 2000 BC, and the Iron Age around 700 BC

See Roman Scotland for more info

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Scotland]

bef 43, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

Midlothian

abt 115 BC, Illness, Danus I Seskef Sceaf Don's 76th GGF-1090

PreRoman Wales (Britannia), Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

The area of Wales existed for thousands of year before the occupation by Rome in 43. Not all of that time had seen continuous occupation, as icesheets moved across the north of Europe, but the hunter-gatherers of the Stone Age and the farmers of the Bronze and Iron Ages left a record for modern archaeologists to analyse

For many decades, historians assumed that waves of population movement across Europe brought advances to this far-flung north-western corner of Europe but modern DNA studies have shown that technological and physical developments were rather slower

Around 225,000 BC, homo sapiens hadn't yet infiltrated Europe, so the human tooth found in the River Elwy valley in North Wales from that time was from an early proto-human, maybe an early Neanderthal. Other, much later, Neanderthal remains have been found at Coygan Cave in Carmarthenshire. These date from about 50,000 BC. The famous 'Red Lady of Paviland' dates from about 26,500 BC and is believed to be the oldest ceremonial burial yet discovered in Europe, but just as a society with burial customs and personal decoration was getting going in Wales, a 6,000-year-long ice age took hold. Archaeologists now know that humans had recolonised Wales in 10,000 BC with a burial in Kendrick's Cave on the Great Orme near Llandudno. Again, this site has evidence of cultural complexity with the discovery of a geometrically-engraved horse's mandible

The Mesolithic period of the Stone Age started in Wales at around 7,000 BC; Pembrokeshire holds some of the greatest concentrations of Mesolithic material in the UK, but sites can be found across Wales; there are examples of art and decoration, plus wooden structures

The Neolithic period from 4000 BC is conventionally the period of organized farming that superseded the hunter-gatherer society. It also marked significant population growth, and a recognizable burial culture. It the first archaeological era to be visible on the surface of the Welsh landscape: chambered tombs such as Bryn Celli Ddu and Barclodiad y Gawres in Anglesey erupt out of the grass. A more subtle effect of the Neolithic period is visible too. Farming necessitated extensive wood clearing, which affected the very look of Wales until the present day. The Neolithic period was an era still very much dependent on stone tools, but the technology was almost perfected. High-standard pottery was also present in Wales at this time. But the advent of metal-working made stone technology redundant

From about 2,100 BC the bronze age saw copper seams in the Great Orme mined extensively. Amazing amounts of the metal were extracted from the hill, and made into bronze tools that found their way as far as northern Germany, pointing to the extensive trade links of Wales with the rest of Europe

From about 1,250 BC a wetter climate led to much of the uplands of Wales becoming covered by unusable peat and population dispersal. Pressures may

well have led to a move towards military defence of good land and the building of hillforts from about 800 BC

Llyn Fawr in the Cynon Valley is the site of the discovery of the first iron implements found in Wales, from about 650 BC. Hill forts became more common with Castell Odo on the Lleyn Peninsular being the earliest

See Roman Wales for more info

[<https://www.bbc.co.uk/wales/history/sites/themes/periods/prehistoric01.shtml>]

bef 43, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

Prescot, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 25' 18.38" N, 2° 48' 45.62" W)

abt Jul 1529, Death, Thomas Parr-707

15 Feb 1603, Birth, Henry Glover-13752

Prescot, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 25' 18.38" N, 2° 48' 45.62" W)

1835, Birth, Ann Duckworth-8816

aft 1891, Death, Ann Duckworth-8816

Rainhill Asylum Annexe

15 Apr 1920, Death, Henry Abraham Collins-7061

Prescote, Oxfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1428, Birth, Richard d'Anvers-12558

Preshute, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 24' 36.98" N, 1° 45' 19.96" W)

abt 1620, Birth, Joan Tarrant-14863

26 Nov 1640, Marriage, Richard Edney-14731 and Joan Tarrant-14863

Preston and South Ribble, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

14 Dec 1989, Death, John Brian Smethurst-12230

12 Jun 2003, Death, Dorothy Roper-12220

Preston City, Colonial County of New London, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 31' 44.00" N, 71° 58' 27.98" W)

1635, Birth, Hannah -6876

1666, Marriage, Hugh Amos-5771 and Hannah -6876

8 Feb 1673/4, Birth, Hannah Amos-5775

25 Dec 1688, Marriage, Henry Walbridge Sr.-7658 and Anna Amos-4870

20 Mar 1689/90, Birth, William Walbridge-3013

9 Apr 1693, Birth, Amos Walbridge-4494

1 Jul 1705, Baptism, Ebenezer Walbridge-6358

1707, Death, Mary Amos-3873

4 Dec 1707, Death, Hugh Amos-5771
31 Aug 1714, Death, Hannah -6876
1 Sep 1717, Death, Hannah Amos-5775
25 Jul 1729, Death, Henry Walbridge Sr.-7658
22 Jan 1758, Death, John Amos-3872

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 4 Dec 1707, Burial, Hugh Amos-5771

Buried in the Fobes-Amos Cemetery

aft 31 Aug 1714, Burial, Hannah -6876

Preston Patrick, Westmorland County, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 14' 25.67" N, 2° 42' 21.27" W)

1450, Death, Jacobina de Middleton Don's 16th GGM {tagged} Married young-8656

Preston Plucknet, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 56' 27.51" N, 2° 40' 8.49" W)

1430, Birth, Alice Stourton of Preston-13027

Preston, Chenango County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 32' 2.00" N, 75° 37' 25.00" W)

6 Oct 1853, Marriage, Joseph Neulon Clarke-15970 and Sarah Ann Curtis-15972

Preston, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 38' 43.19" N, 2° 25' 27.66" W)

abt 1816, Birth, Susan -8424
aft 1845, Death, Susan -8424
abt 1864, Birth, Ellen Emily Ayles-8576
abt 1877, Birth, Alice S. Dunford-1594
1881, Residence, Alice S. Dunford-1594
1881, Residence, Elizabeth Dunford-1595
1881, Residence, Annie Jane Dunford-1597
1881, Residence, Charles Dunford-1598
1881, Residence, Emily Dunford-1734
1881, Residence, Jane Smith-7000
aft 1881, Death, Alice S. Dunford-1594
aft 1901, Death, Ellen Emily Ayles-8576

Preston, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 50' 18.05" N, 0° 9' 12.64" W)

19 May 1578, Death, John Bradford-5120

Preston, Lancashire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 45' 18.08" N, 2° 42' 46.48" W)

abt 1445, Birth, Joan Lowde-13402
1482, Birth, Johanna -6178

Preston, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 45' 18.08" N, 2° 42' 46.48" W)

1528, Birth, Henry Bleasdale-2684

- 1528, Birth, Johanna Bleasdale-2739
 12 Nov 1579, Death, Johanna Bleasdale-2739
 17 Jul 1584, Death, Henry Bleasdale-2684
 bef 1631, Residence, Cyrus Amos {tagged} parents-4865
- Preston, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 45' 18.08" N, 2° 42' 46.48" W)**
 Jun 1916, Marriage, Wilfred John Shave-6742 and Gertrude Myerscough-1688
 Jan 1968, Birth, Steven Brian Gordon-15029
- Preston, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe**
 1491, Death, Alice Stourton of Preston-13027
- Prestwich, Lancashire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 31' 23.08" N, 2° 17' 11.83" W)**
Buried during the Georgian Era in the cemetery at the Church of St Mary
 31 Jan 1796, Burial, John Harrison-13161
- Prestwood, Staffordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 58' 29.81" N, 1° 51' 3.83" W)**
 1434, Birth, Dorothy de Hillary-11711
- Preuschdorf, Alsace, France, Europe (48° 57' 0.00" N, 7° 47' 0.00" E)**
 1673, Birth, Mathias Nehs Sr.-16425
 6 Jan 1723, Marriage, Matthias Ness Jr.-16426 and Anna Catharina Motz-16419
- Preußen, Germany, Europe**
 3 Jan 1831, Birth, Frederick Christian Wilhelm Braatz-17778
- Price, Langlade County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)**
 abt 1911, Residence, Emil August Frank Arndt-2537
- Priceville, Morgan County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 31' 30.00" N, 86° 53' 40.99" W)**
 1920, Residence, Virgil Samuel Compton-11437
- Prignitz, Brandenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**
Gandow (53° 5' 0.00" N, 11° 31' 0.00" E)
 13 Nov 1827, Birth, Dorothee Friederike Charlotte Pagel-13490
- Prince Frederick, Colonial County of Calvert, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America) (38° 32' 25.01" N, 76° 35' 4.99" W)**
 12 Apr 1673, Birth, Roger Brooke II-14695
- Prince George, Colonial County of Prince George, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America) (37° 13' 13.01" N, 77° 17' 17.99" W)**
 1640, Birth, Jonathan Moore-15448
 1660, Birth, George Southerland-15557
 1734, Death, Mary Moore-15449
 1742, Birth, Jesse Peebles-15497
 1770, Birth, Winiford Elizabeth Duke-16907

-
- 1782, Death, Jesse Peebles-15497
- Princeton, Colonial County of Somerset, Colony of New Jersey, British Colonial America (North America)**
1765, Birth, Joseph Clayton Stockton-13871
- Princeton, County of Green Lake, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 51' 2.99" N, 89° 7' 18.01" W)**
26 Aug 1919, Death, Amelia P. Pagel-2595
1993, Residence, Richard Walter Divan Father of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-3982
1996, Residence, Jill Marie Divan Don's Daughter-in-law (Stu's wife)-3981
1996, Residence, Richard Walter Divan Father of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-3982
1999–2020, Residence, Susan Kay -7708
- Princetown, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 32' 20.10" N, 4° 0' 14.92" W)**
Church of Saint Michaels
13 Jun 1831, Marriage, John Baggs-2059 and Martha -6159
- Pringle, Custer County, South Dakota, United States (North America) (43° 36' 31.00" N, 103° 35' 35.99" W)**
1993, Residence, Hazel Jean -7837
- Pritttag, Schlesien, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**
1779, Birth, Johann Georg Heppner-10934
- Prospect Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 53' 16.01" N, 75° 18' 31.00" W)**
1920, Residence, Horace W. Birtwell-8967
- Provence, Département du Nord-Est, Haiti, Africa**
22 Apr 1015, Death, Arles Rotbold II-9128
- Provence, France (Medieval), Europe (44° 0' 0.00" N, 6° 0' 0.00" E)**
1026, Death, Constance of Provence-9127
- Reillanne**
bef 968, Birth, Constance of Provence-9127
- Provence, France, Europe (44° 0' 0.00" N, 6° 0' 0.00" E)**
Bouches du Rhone
aft Sep 938, Death, Hedwige Hartwige -10027
- Providence of Posen, Prussia, Germany, Europe**
19 Oct 1846, Birth, Cecilia Stroinski-17785
- Providence, Colonial County of Philadelphia, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)**
23 Sep 1766, Death, Maria Elizabeth D. Castleberry-16285
- Province du Brabant Wallon, Wallonia, Belgium, Europe**
Corbais
8 Sep 1832, Birth, Marianne Renard-16714
- Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (52° 53' 0.00" N, 71° 47' 0.00" W)**
-

6 Nov 1829, Marriage, Jean Labrecque-15996 and Catherine Gossellin-15982

31 Dec 1830, Death, Louis Marie Blais-15962

Hopital General, Québec (Urban Agglomeration)

21 Jul 1760, Death, Marie-Anne Lauze-14106

Lunatic Asylum, Canada East

1861, Residence, Élisabeth Ahern-15954

Rigaud, St Benoit

18 Nov 1799, Birth, Marie-Marguerite Madeleine LeBlanc-16725

Saint-Hyacinthe

1856, Death, Joseph Crête-14148

St Jerome

17 May 1849, Death, Joseph-Marie Beauchamp-16728

St Vincent de Paul

21 Aug 1780, Death, Basile Zacharie Bélanger-16729

St-Benoît

27 Oct 1823, Marriage, Jean Baptiste Albert-16724 and Marie-Marguerite Madeleine LeBlanc-16725

Ste-Thérèse

25 Feb 1764, Birth, Joseph-Marie Beauchamp-16728

St-Vincent de Paul

7 Mar 1767, Birth, Marie-Louise Gravelle-16737

Province of Ancona, Region of Marche, Italy, Europe

Kingdom of Italy (Holy Roman Empire)

26 Dec 1194, Birth, Friedrich II Kaiser des Heiligen Römischen Reiches-14183

Province of Asti, Piedmont, Italy, Europe

Agliano (44° 55' 0.00" N, 8° 10' 0.00" E)

Agliano Terme (Piedmontese: "Ajan") is a municipality in the Province of Asti in the Italian region of Piedmont, located about 50 kilometres (31 mi) southeast of Turin and about 12 kilometres (7 mi) southeast of Asti

Agliano Terme borders the following municipalities: Calosso, Castelnuovo Calcea, Costigliole d'Asti, Moasca, and Montegrosso d'Asti

Traditionally called simply Agliano (or Ajan in Piemontese), the "Terme" was added in recent times to draw attention to the presence of thermal baths, a tourist attraction

abt 1210, Birth, Bianca Lancia d'Agliano-14184

Province of Bari, Apulia (Puglia) Region, Italy, Europe

Kingdom of Sicily

abt 1244, Death, Bianca Lancia d'Agliano-14184

Province of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America)

aft 1610, Death, Mary Ann Winthrop-16895

bet 1620 and 1650, Arrival, Thomas Fitch-7918

abt 1627, Birth, Elizabeth Orvis-2846

1627, Birth, Hester Mulford-7114

1634, Arrival, Margery Evered {tagged} Research marriage-727

1635, Arrival, William Rogers Sandy's 9th GGF in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-1584

abt 1637, Arrival, Thomas Barnes III-667

1637, Arrival, William Backus Jr.-1147

1637, Arrival, Thomas Barnes Jr.-3560

1637, Arrival, Alexander Elexander Alvord-4123

1637, Birth, John Bailey-4901

1638, Birth, Mary Rogers-7366

1640, Arrival, William Rogers Sandy's 9th GGF in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-1584

1643, Arrival, Charles Taintor-3680

1643, Death, Hester Mulford-7114

1644, Marriage, David Carpenter-3504 and Elizabeth Orvis-2846

10 Jul 1655, Death, Ann Wilson-8505

1660, Marriage, John Bailey-4901 and Lydia Backus-4423

10 Jun 1661, Death, Thomas Barnes Sr.-670

1662, Death, Elizabeth Hill-5965

20 Sep 1685, Marriage, James Prime-5209 and Martha Merwin-1851

1686, Death, William Walbridge Jr.-3987

abt 1690, Marriage, John Wiswall-12658 and Mary Sarah Fitch-849

1716, Marriage, Joseph Bradford-843 and Mary Sherwood-4363

bet 1718 and 1731, Residence, Shubael Dimmock-1097

28 Jan 1717/8, Marriage, John Holmes Jr.-758 and Mary Johnson-5811

1751, Birth, Abigail Hazelton-11972

1758, Military, Ebenezer Walbridge-6358

1761, Military, Timothy Dimmick-4327

1775, Birth, Amos Field Tooley-3650

aft 1775, Death, Abigail Hazelton-11972

Province of East Flanders, Belgium, Europe

Hamme

13 Apr 1790, Marriage, Petris van Eyck-14047 and Theresia van Woonenberg-14046
 abt 18 Apr 1820, Death, Petris van Eyck-14047

Province of Ghowr, Afghanistan, Asia (34° 38' 17.00" N, 64° 36' 53.00" E)

Ghōr (also spelled Ghowr or Ghur) is one of the thirty-four provinces of Afghanistan, located in the western Hindu Kush in central Afghanistan, towards the northwest

abt 1200 BC, Birth, Sibil Sif Siv of Thrace-8119
 abt 125 BC, Birth, Bedwig Sceaf-1091
 aft 110 BC, Death, Bedwig Sceaf-1091
 abt 28 BC, Birth, (mother) Sceaf of 2 children-by Heremód-1093
 aft 5 BC, Death, (mother) Sceaf of 2 children-by Heremód-1093
 15, Death, Scaeldea Sceaf Skjold of Troy, Don's 70th GGF {tagged} research-5344
 160, Birth, Fredwulf Freothelaf Don's 63rd GGF-4095
 163, Death, Godwulf Don's 66th GGF, a Trojan-5423
 abt 175, Marriage, Fredwulf Freothelaf Don's 63rd GGF-4095 and Audhumbia Asgard-7538
 193, Birth, Odin FrithulwardsSon Don's 61st GGF {tagged} Research DOB (age of father)-3033
 220, Death, Hildeburh Healfdene van Friesland-10545
 288, Death, Beltsa of Asgard-7268

Province of Hainaut, Belgium, Europe

1017, Death, Hedwig Capet of Mons-12150
 1035, Birth, Judith Fausta Baudouin of Flanders-9051
 25 Nov 1349, Birth, Katherine de Roet-3200
 1380, Death, Paon de Roet of Guienne-10047
 10 May 1403, Death, Katherine de Roet-3200

Shown also as in France

abt 1310, Birth, Paon de Roet of Guienne-10047

Province of Leinster, Ireland, Europe

One of the four Provinces of Ireland

Since the early 17th-century there have been four provinces:

Leinster,
 Connacht,
 Munster, and
 Ulster

The Irish word for this territorial division, cúige, meaning "fifth part", indicates that there were once five; in the medieval period there were more

The number of provinces and their delimitation fluctuated until 1610 when they were permanently set by the English administration of James I

The provinces of Ireland no longer serve administrative or political purposes, but function as historical and cultural entities

- 620, Birth, Gerthide Mac Ui Mail Dicolla Danae-12153
- 640, Death, Dicuill Danae McUimail Don's 42nd GGF and the end of this branch-12155
- 650, Birth, Mugain ingen Failbi ui Bairrche-11949
- 668, Birth, Conchenn ingen Cellach Cellaig Cualain of Leinster-11733
- 702, Death, Gerthide Mac Ui Mail Dicolla Danae-12153
- abt 710, Birth, Muireadhach II-11950
- 715, Death, Cellaig Cualain mac Gerthide Ó'Máil of Leinster-11948
- 715, Death, Mugain ingen Failbi ui Bairrche-11949
- abt 720, Birth, Feargna -12152
- 743, Death, Conchenn ingen Cellach Cellaig Cualain of Leinster-11733
- 755, Death, Muireadhach II-11950
- abt 923, Birth, Morugh of Leinster-12286
- aft 923, Title (Nobility), Morugh of Leinster-12286
- abt 940, Birth, Ælgigu -11977
- aft 940, Title (Nobility), Ælgigu -11977
- aft 940, Death, Morugh of Leinster-12286
- aft 962, Death, Sigard -11776

Diocese of Ossory

- ca 720, Birth, Maelaithgen mac Colman-12151
- abt 949, Birth, Sigard -11776

Province of Louisiana, French Colonial America (North America)

- 1731, Military, Joseph-Louis-Antoine Boucher de Grand Pre-12316
- abt 1734, Military, Joseph-Louis-Antoine Boucher de Grand Pre-12316

Province of Maine, British Colonial America (North America)

- bef 1680, Residence, Elizabeth Chandler-2935
- 22 May 1758, Death, Joshua Bradford-4902

Province of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America)

- 2 Jan 1634, Emigration, Maelomordha O'Riley-3467
- 2 Jan 1634, Emigration, Garrett O'Riley-17237
- abt 1639, Birth, Jane Riley-11307
- 1644, Immigration, Edward Hill Lankford-17636
- bet 1653 and 1654, Arrival, Mary Anna Fenton (Stenton or Stetson)-7428

abt 1718, Birth, Henrietta -14760
abt 1730, Birth, Catherine P -16203
abt 1730, Birth, Upshard Bright-16277
1732, Arrival, Richard Rhodes-13923
aft 1754, Death, Henrietta -14760
11 Apr 1755, Birth, Roger Brooke-14631

Brittaine Bay, Saint Mary's

aft 1634, Marriage, Maelomordha O'Riley-3467 and Mary Nancy Hull-3468
1641, Birth, John Riley-11305
1644, Birth, Edward Riley-11304
1647, Birth, Thomas Riley-11306
1709, Death, Ninian Riley-11303
Apr 1709, Death, John Riley-11305

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1709, Burial, Ninian Riley-11303

Province of Munster, Ireland, Europe

962, Birth, Blanaid Nic Brian-7147

Province of New York, British Colonial America (North America)

abt 1691, Military, Jonathan Rogers-3957

Province of Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada (North America) (53° 47' 0.00" N, 61° 42' 0.00" W)

abt 1791, Emigration, John Roberts-5813
18 Apr 1792, Birth, Joseph Roberts-9605
aft 1792, Death, Joseph Roberts-9605
1 Apr 1794, Birth, Eleanor Roberts-9600
aft 1794, Death, Eleanor Roberts-9600
27 Mar 1796, Birth, Susanna Roberts-9614
aft 1796, Death, Susanna Roberts-9614
17 Aug 1798, Birth, Ann Roberts-9598
aft 1798, Death, Ann Roberts-9598
22 Jan 1800, Birth, Morgan Roberts-9597
aft 1800, Death, Morgan Roberts-9597
3 Aug 1807, Birth, Robert Roberts-9604
11 Jan 1809, Birth, Elizabeth Roberts-9611
aft 1809, Death, Elizabeth Roberts-9611

Province of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

The Province of North Carolina (also "The North Carolina Colony") was a British colony that existed in North America from 1712 to 1776, and was created as a proprietary colony

The power of the British government was vested in a governor of North Carolina, but the colony declared independence from Great Britain in 1776

The Province of North Carolina had four capitals: Bath (1712 - 1722), Edenton (1722 - 1743), Brunswick (1743 - 1770), and New Bern (after 1770)

It later was divided into the states of North Carolina and Tennessee; parts of the colony were combined with other territories to form the states of Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi

1735, Birth, John Ashworth-13932

1750, Birth, Agnes Vaughn-16663

aft 1764, Death, Sarah Simmons-13873

abt 1765, Marriage, Thomas Woodard Jr.-11900 and Elizabeth Crumpler-11901

abt 1770, Birth, Elizabeth J. Cannon-15189

aft 1776, Death, Joseph Pattison-13874

Chatham

1765, Birth, Hillary -13393

abt 1772, Birth, John Bilberry-13392

Virginia

1759, Birth, John S. Graham Sr.-13936

Province of Nova Scotia, Canada (North America) (44° 53' 0.00" N, 63° 47' 0.00" W)

bet 1667 and 1867, Arrival, Shubael Dimmock-1097

Province of Ontario, Canada (North America) (51° 12' 0.00" N, 86° 54' 0.00" W)

1876, Death, Jean Baptiste Albert-16724

Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)

aft 1720, Death, Catharine Cox-13922

abt 1740, Military, Matthew Jordan-14018

abt 1740, Residence, Matthew Jordan-14018

1758, Birth, Maria L. Buckwalter-13287

1768, Birth, Jacob Schmitt-12509

Province of Pomerania, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

abt 1824, Birth, Carl Friedrich Andreas Borchardt-12323

abt 1824, Birth, Caroline Zuege-12324

aft 1830, Death, Maria Elisabeth Radke-11984

aft 1832, Death, Friedricke Pagel-10665

22 Oct 1834, Death, Carl Friedrich Pagel-10658
 aft 1835, Death, Hanna or Johanna Wilhelmina Friederica Kröning-11994
 22 Mar 1836, Birth, Heinrich C. W. Kröning-11980
 2 May 1839, Birth, Caroline Wilhelmina Dorn-12293
 aft 1841, Death, Friedrich Kröning-11992
 17 Dec 1844, Birth, Auguste Wilhelmine Friedricke Louise Borchardt-12292
 2 Jun 1845, Birth, Herman J. Luedke-2349
 aft Apr 1859, Death, Caroline Zuege-12324
 aft 1859, Death, Carl Friedrich Andreas Borchardt-12323
 abt 1867, Marriage, Herman J. Luedke-2349 and Amelia P. Pagel-2595
 17 Nov 1867, Birth, Wilhelm Albert Kröning-11983
 abt 1868, Birth, Albert Kröning-11981
 1872, Death, Christian August Carl Pagel-12290
 aft 1880, Death, Albert Kröning-11981
 aft 1880, Death, Johanna Kröning-11982
 25 Nov 1935, Death, William Walter Treptow {tagged} research-11836
 5 Apr 1940, Death, Herman A. M. Pagel-5452
 aft 1940, Death, Anna Pagel-12294

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Pinnow

28 Dec 1877, Burial, Caroline Wilhelmina Dorn-12293

Buslar

14 Apr 1900, Birth, Matilda Schimmelpfennig-14057

Gumminshof (Miroslawice), Kreiss Greifenberg

3 Oct 1835, Birth, Hanna or Johanna Wilhelmina Friederica Kröning-11994

12 Jan 1841, Birth, Friedericka Kröning-10679

17 Sep 1852, Birth, (son) Kröning-11989

17 Sep 1852, Death, (son) Kröning-11989

Justemia (by Wolkow)

15 Jun 1850, Birth, Herman A. M. Pagel-5452

Justemia

9 Dec 1852, Birth, Mathilda Pagel-62

Kreiss Regenwalde

13 Aug 1848, Birth, Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1419

27 Aug 1848, Baptism, Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1419

Kummerow (near Malchin), Kreiss Regenwalde

1855, Birth, Augustia Pagel-946
16 Aug 1857, Birth, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109
1 Apr 1860, Birth, Franz Pagel-8719
10 Jun 1863, Birth, Bertha Justina Pagel-5064
24 Dec 1865, Birth, Ida Pagel-4473

Kummerow (near Malchin), Kreiss Regenwalde, Pommern

23 Sep 1866, Birth, Otto Pagel-7745

Lewetzow (Lewice), Kreiss Greifenberg

4 Sep 1838, Birth, Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-12919

Molstow (Molstowo), Kreiss Greifenberg

26 Dec 1799, Birth, Maria Elisabeth Radke-11984

Mueckenkathen, Kreiss Kolberg-Koerlin

22 Jan 1854, Birth, Carl Charles Friedrick Wilhelm Lawrenz-1863

Neu Witznitz

22 Mar 1875, Death, Auguste Wilhelmine Friedricke Louise Borchardt-12292
22 Mar 1875, Birth, Emilie Wilhelmine Caroline Pagel-12295
2 Apr 1875, Death, Emilie Wilhelmine Caroline Pagel-12295

Passentin

bef Mar 1907, Residence, Matilda Schimmelpfennig-14057

Pinnow

4 Jan 1835, Birth, Fredreke D. Zarling-11979
bet 1856 and 1861, Residence, Friedrich Martin Heinrich Wilhelm Pagel-2420
15 Feb 1862, Residence, Martin Pagel-1739
1875, Marriage, August Herman Pagel-12271 and Caroline Wilhelmina Dorn-12293
26 Dec 1877, Death, Caroline Wilhelmina Dorn-12293

Plathe

8 Aug 1872, Marriage, August Herman Pagel-12271 and Auguste Wilhelmine Friedricke Louise Borchardt-12292

Pommern

11 Dec 1707, Birth, Elizabeth Sessions-3676
abt 1753, Birth, Christoph Pagel-10671
26 May 1769, Death, Elizabeth Sessions-3676
13 Mar 1818, Birth, Louise Schide-10678
abt 1832, Birth, Friedricke Pagel-10665
10 Feb 1834, Birth, Henry Pagel Sr.-10661
17 Aug 1834, Birth, Carl Friedrich Pagel-10658

24 Jun 1839, Birth, Johanah Pagel-10664
 1844, Marriage, Martin Pagel-1739 and Margaret Kröning-6633
 1847, Marriage, Martin Pagel-1739 and Charlotte Kröning-422
 31 Oct 1860, Birth, Carl Hermann Wilhelm Treptow-11842
 12 May 1862, Birth, William Walter Treptow {tagged} research-11836
 9 Dec 1864, Birth, Emil Pagel-8446
 Nov 1866, Birth, Ida Kienast-8447
 bef 1891, Marriage, Emil Pagel-8446 and Ida Kienast-8447

Preußen (Prussia)

abt 1815, Birth, Christian August Carl Pagel-12290

Rhineland

11 Jan 1845, Birth, Amelia P. Pagel-2595

Ruebenhagen

Jun 1873, Birth, Anna Pagel-12294

Sternin

31 Jan 1841, Birth, Friedrich Kröning-11992

Stettin

Mar 1865, Birth, Johanna Kröning-11982

Stoelitz, Kreiss Greifenberg

23 Aug 1825, Birth, August Ferdinand Lawrenz-6935

Stoelitz, Pommern

4 Sep 1825, Baptism, August Ferdinand Lawrenz-6935

Stolitz

10 Dec 1856, Birth, Augusta Klawitter-3932

Witmitz, Kreiss Regenwalde

13 Nov 1836, Birth, August Herman Pagel-12271

Province of Pomerania, Germany, Europe**Pommern**

16 Jun 1891, Birth, Erich A. Pagel-2153

Province of Potenza, Region of Basilicata, Italy, Europe**Venosa**

1232, Birth, Manfred I di Sicilia-8367

Province of Provence, France (Medieval), Europe

850, Birth, Ursion -12632

aft 899, Death, Ursion -12632

5 Jun 1219, Marriage, Raimond Berengar IV (of Provence)-8588 and Béatrix of Savoie-5996

Province of Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France (Medieval), Europe

abt 1217, Birth, Eleanor Berengar {tagged} research children-8198

Province of South Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

History of South Carolina, one of the original 13 US states

Timeline

Pre-colonial period 1540–1651

Colonial period 1651–1774

American Revolution 1775–1788

Antebellum period 1812–1860

Civil War era 1861–1865

Reconstruction 1865–1877

European exploration of the area began in April 1540, with the Hernando de Soto expedition, who unwittingly introduced new Eurasian diseases that decimated the local Native American population as they lacked any immunity

In 1663 the English Crown granted land to eight proprietors of what became the colony. The first settlers came to the Province of Carolina at the port of Charleston in 1670; they were mostly wealthy planters and their slaves coming from the English Caribbean colony of Barbados

1763, Birth, Sarah Vaughn-16665

1772, Death, William Lankford-17626

1775, Residence, Thomas Woodard Jr.-11900

1775, Birth, James Harmon-17563

No Township Listed

1775, Residence, Thomas Woodard Sr.-11918

Province of Ulster, Derry County (Londonderry), Northern Ireland (part of England), Europe

12 Oct 1729, Birth, William Caleb Lee-15821

1734, Birth, Eleanor Crawford-17451

Province of Valladolid, Castilla y León, Spain, Europe

Valladolid

16 Oct 1188, Death, Urraca Henriquez of Portugal-570

Oct 1197, Marriage, Alphonso Fernandez IX-825 and Berengaria of Castile-7930

21 May 1527, Birth, Felipe II (of Spain)-13059

Provincetown, Colonial Barnstable, The Plymouth Colony (West of the Cape Cod Bay), British Colonial America (North America)

Buried in the Winthrop Street Cemetery

aft 17 Dec 1620, Burial, Dorothy May-10730

Provincetown, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 3' 29.99" N, 70° 10' 45.01" W)

20 Aug 1730, Birth, James Smith-2925

26 Apr 1758, Death, James Smith-2925

Provincia de Burgos, Castilla y León, Spain, Europe

aft 1246, Death, Juan Sednor de Marchena-9759

Burgos

22 Sep 1177, Marriage, Alfonso VIII (of Castile)-9758 and Eleanor Plantagenêt-9767

24 Oct 1214, Death, Eleanor Plantagenêt-9767

1237, Marriage, Ferdinand III (of Castilla-León) {research} extract data from web-3638 and Joana Jeanne of Dammartin-6445

1239, Birth, Fernando of Castilla-León-9752

1242, Birth, Luis of Castilla-León-9757

1246, Birth, Juan Sednor de Marchena-9759

8 Nov 1246, Death, Berengaria of Castile-7930

1 Nov 1254, Marriage, Edward Plantagenêt I (the 5th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1661 and Eleanor of Castilla-León-2791

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Burgos

aft 1214, Burial, Eleanor Plantagenêt-9767

aft 1242, Burial, Constance de León-9753

aft 8 Nov 1246, Burial, Berengaria of Castile-7930

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Monasterio de Santa María la Real de las Huelgas

Oct 1214, Burial, Alfonso VIII (of Castile)-9758

Provincia de La Coruña, Galicia, Spain, Europe (43° 10' 0.00" N, 8° 25' 0.00" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Santiago de Compostela

aft 24 May 1107, Burial, Raymond of Burgundy-11688

abt Apr 1137, Burial, William Guillame V and X (of Aquitaine)-9140

21 Feb 1188, Burial, Ferdinand Fernandez II-8512

aft 1230, Burial, Alphonso Fernandez IX-825

aft 12 Apr 1237, Burial, Berengaria of León-9762

Buried in the cemetery at the athedral of Santiago el Mayor

aft Feb 1149, Burial, (daughter) Berenger-5899

Santiago de Compostela

9 Apr 1137, Death, William Guillame V and X (of Aquitaine)-9140

Provincia de Tarragona, Cataluna, Spain, Europe

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Santes Creus Monastery

aft 11 Nov 1285, Burial, Pedro III-169

Provincia di Catania, Sicilia, Italy, Europe

Catania

1249, Birth, Constança de Hohenstaufen-7912

Provincia di Foggia, Region of Apulia, Italy, Europe

San Severo

San Severo is a city and a small community in the province of Foggia, which can be found in the region of Apulia in the central Italy. It is located about 27 miles north west of the city of Foggia and is a popular tourist destination and a cultural center.

13 Dec 1250, Death, Friedrich II Kaiser des Heiligen Römischen Reiches-14183

Prussia, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1839, Birth, Herman Zillmer-17924

Prussia, Germany, Europe

1801, Birth, Justine Augusta Stumpf-17791

26 Mar 1803, Birth, Charlotte Dorothee Colgate-17779

19 Dec 1805, Birth, Thomas Stroinski-17790

1815, Birth, Rosalie (Rachel) Yaster-17793

2 May 1821, Birth, Dorothea Esther Christina Plötz-17784

29 Jan 1841, Birth, Frederick William Krumbach-17780

Prusttag, Silesia, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1791, Birth, Rosina Froehlich-10935

Puddington, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1618, Birth, William Browne-11165

1664, Death, William Browne-11165

Puddletown, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 44' 40.19" N, 2° 21' 15.74" W)

28 Jan 1604/5, Baptism, Elizabeth Genge-2798

Puddletown, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 44' 40.19" N, 2° 21' 15.74" W)

Jul 1862, Birth, Ann Riggs-13155

1881, Residence, William Pearcey-9001

1881, Residence, Anne Elizabeth Sarah Neale Roper-12205

1881, Residence, William Adolphus Henry Roper-12206

1883, Birth, Ellen Louisa Pearcey-12207

4 Feb 1883, Baptism, Ellen Louisa Pearcey-12207

bef 15 Dec 1885, Birth, Ernest Henry Pearcey-12208

15 Dec 1885, Christen, Ernest Henry Pearcey-12208

aft 1886, Death, Ann Riggs-13155

1891, Residence, William Pearcey-9001
 1891, Residence, Anne Elizabeth Sarah Neale Roper-12205
 1891, Residence, William Adolphus Henry Roper-12206
 1891, Residence, Ellen Louisa Pearcey-12207
 1891, Residence, Ernest Henry Pearcey-12208
 aft 1891, Death, Ellen Louisa Pearcey-12207
 aft 1891, Death, Ernest Henry Pearcey-12208

Puerto Escocés, Panama, Central America

1698, Military, Johnathon Anderson-17800

Pulaski, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 40' 19.99" N, 88° 14' 33.00" W)

27 May 1974, Death, Gary L. Badtke-8550
 28 Jun 1980, Death, Milton Albert F. Badtke-2248
 25 Dec 2005, Death, Mae Doris Calewarts-5737
 16 Jan 2008, Death, Clarice Dahlke-304

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1946, Burial, William M. Schneider-10641

Little Rock, near Pulaski

bef 1930, Occupation, Charlotte -5039

Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee, United States (North America) (35° 11' 58.99" N, 87° 1' 50.99" W)

6 Feb 1840, Birth, Robert McCracken Tinnon-17448

Pulborough, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 57' 4.72" N, 0° 30' 18.04" W)

1636, Death, Thomas Mellish-14673

Buried in an unknown cemetery

Mar 1652, Burial, Elizabeth Grinfield-16760

Stuart Era

28 Jan 1626, Birth, John Freeman I-9738
 aft 28 Jan 1626, Christen, John Freeman I-9738

Pulcifer, Shawano County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 50' 39.01" N, 88° 21' 36.00" W)

25 Mar 1899, Birth, Ernest Herman Wusterbarth Jr.-16568
 29 Mar 1999, Death, Karl H. Schroeder-17909

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 29 Mar 1999, Burial, Karl H. Schroeder-17909

Unknown cemetery

aft 1921, Burial, Ernest F. Wusterbarth Sr.-10845
 aft 1932, Burial, Marie S. Bartell-10846

Pulloxhill, Bedfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 59' 5.65" N, 0° 27' 22.59" W)

1745, Birth, Elizabeth Balls-14679

9 Feb 1779, Marriage, John Juggins-14776 and Elizabeth Balls-14679

bef 5 Sep 1779, Birth, Elizabeth Juggins-14775

aft 1779, Death, Elizabeth Balls-14679

Pulloxhill, Bedfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 59' 5.65" N, 0° 27' 22.59" W)

9 Dec 1823, Marriage, John Martin-14806 and Phebe Worker-14912

Punta Gorda, Charlotte County, Florida, United States (North America) (26° 55' 45.98" N, 82° 2' 44.02" W)

1990, Residence, Cleo Marie Sørensen-5657

Purton, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 34' 52.73" N, 1° 52' 12.35" W)

18 Oct 1562, Marriage, John Rogers III-8920 and Mary Leete-9004

Pushthrough, Newfoundland and Labrador Province, Canada (North America) (47° 38' 33.00" N, 56° 9' 26.00" W)

26 Aug 1803, Birth, Dinah Roberts-9606

1 May 1890, Death, Dinah Roberts-9606

Putnam, Oglethorpe County, Georgia, United States (North America)

1801, Birth, Elizabeth Betsey Teague Rogers-13885

1813, Birth, Marjorie Missouri Stringer-14194

4 Sep 1820, Marriage, J. Davis Scogins-13886 and Elizabeth Betsey Teague Rogers-13885

Puttenham, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe

1525, Birth, John Woodrow I-11167

1530, Birth, Mary Thomas-11168

Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France, Europe

Saint Pierre

Jun 1755, Birth, Morgan Snook III-9613

Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne-Rhône-Alpes, France (Medieval), Europe

Château de Montpensier-En-Auvergne

10 Nov 1226, Death, Louis Capet VIII-9746

Haute-Loire

abt 899, Death, Ingelger I (of Anjou)-9265

Tours-sur-Meymont

5 May 952, Death, Gerberge de Gatinais-9047

Pyrénées-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, Roman France, Europe (42° 30' 0.00" N, 2° 20' 0.00" E)

Arles-sur-Tech

abt 306, Birth, Constantine Augustus I {Romans}-1368

Helena (42° 30' 0.00" N, 2° 20' 0.00" E)

aft 304, Death, Maximianus Constantius II {Romans}-2478

Quaker Springs, Saratoga County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 2' 21.98" N, 73° 38' 35.99" W)

aft 1866, Death, Nancy Nichols-13925

Northumberland

1870, Residence, John W. Schmitt Sandy's Maternal GGF-248

Quarndon, Derbyshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 57' 54.12" N, 1° 30' 31.03" W)

1891, Residence, Henry Evans-533

Québec, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

1643, Birth, Charles Vauvriil Blason-12504

19 Aug 1666, Birth, Marie Bernard-14029

ca 31 Dec 1666, Death, Marie Bernard-14029

abt 1670, Birth, Marie Marguerite Vauvriil Blason-12321

aft 1670, Death, Charles Vauvriil Blason-12504

15 Aug 1681, Christen, Marie Ann Hervieux-12319

14 Dec 1690, Death, Pierre Hedouin-16171

11 Oct 1700, Death, Madeleine de Bure-14027

aft 2 Jan 1706, Death, Pierre Ledoux Latreille-16149

1712, Birth, Paul Brunel-12442

aft 1718, Death, Pierre Brunel-12441

8 Jan 1729, Death, Marie Marguerite Vauvriil Blason-12321

1 May 1742, Birth, Jean-Jacques Brunet dit Dauphinois-12306

17 Oct 1743, Death, Pierre Barbeau-14070

30 Mar 1745, Death, Marie-Catherine Harnois-14064

5 Apr 1745, Death, Paul Brunel-12442

24 May 1745, Birth, Pierre Francois Brunel-12469

1746, Death, Michael Brunel-12440

20 Nov 1746, Birth, Jean-Baptiste Brunel 1st-12467

19 Mar 1747, Death, Jean-Baptiste Brunel 1st-12467

18 Apr 1748, Birth, Marie Monique Brunel-12470

18 Apr 1748, Birth, Jean-Baptiste Brunel 2nd-17184

29 Apr 1748, Death, Jean-Baptiste Brunel 2nd-17184

1 May 1748, Death, Marie Monique Brunel-12470

7 Feb 1757, Death, Pierre Deniau-14031

10 Apr 1766, Death, Marie-Catherine Barbeau-14072

18 Apr 1768, Death, Veronique Brunel-12445

Aug 1775, Death, Alexis Brunet dit Dauphiné-14073
29 Nov 1779, Death, Marie Josephe Brunel-12443
1782, Death, Jean-Baptiste Brunel-12448
abt 1789, Birth, Charlotte Sophie Boucher-10832
abt 1790, Birth, Marie Deguire-11030
abt 1794, Birth, Peter Laurent-9711
1795, Birth, Marie-Victoria Touin-11029
aft 1810, Death, Marie Deguire-11030
13 Jan 1817, Marriage, Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-9706 and Marie-Victoria Touin-11029
aft 1817, Death, Marie-Victoria Touin-11029
1819, Birth, Élisabeth Ahern-15954
abt 1834, Birth, Francois Bergeron-11475
aft 1834, Death, Francois Bergeron-11475
15 Dec 1835, Death, Charlotte Sophie Boucher-10832
Jul 1849, Birth, Alexander Brabant-17190
9 Nov 1852, Birth, Zoe Cilina Lezotte-17191
14 Jul 1861, Arrival, Victoria A. Turzynski-14059
23 Dec 1879, Birth, Rebecca Abbie Marois Morris-12725
12 Jun 1881, Arrival, Eliza Dale-5265
23 Jun 1912, Arrival, Florence Margaret Steadman-318
19 Jul 1920, Arrival, Albert Edward Gabbutt-1034
May 1923, Arrival, Stella May Chivers-3290
10 Sep 1932, Arrival, Annie Mary Wood-877

2423025

21 Jan 1671, Birth, Joseph Marie Harnois-16100
28 Sep 1750, Death, Joseph Marie Harnois-16100

Buried in an unknown cemetery

11 Oct 1700, Burial, Madeleine de Bure-14027
bef May 1791, Burial, Marie Victorie Christin St-Amour-10723

Buried in the cemetery at the St Francois d'Assise in Longue-Pointe

15 May 1784, Burial, Angélique Deniau-12453

Church of Saint-Antoine-de-Tilly

25 Aug 1762, Birth, Joseph Bergeron-11027
26 Aug 1762, Christen, Joseph Bergeron-11027

Church of St-Nom-de-Marie and Ste-Marie-de-Monnoir

- 26 Mar 1858, Death, Joseph Brunel-12465
Quedlinburg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (51° 47' 0.00" N, 11° 9' 0.00" E)
Ballenstedt
 13 Mar 1867, Death, Louise Caroline Hesse Kassel-11404
- Quenby, Leicestershire, England (Tudor), Europe**
 1511, Birth, Catherine Ashby-7212
 24 Aug 1557, Death, Robert Ashby-6873
- Quendon, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 56' 51.14" N, 0° 11' 50.35" E)**
 5 May 1316, Death, Elizabeth Plantagenêt-5583
- Quenington, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 44' 2.69" N, 1° 47' 50.09" W)**
 4 Jul 1673, Birth, Elizabeth Skynner-14462
 aft 1695, Death, Elizabeth Skynner-14462
- Quickhill, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 59' 18.01" N, 1° 13' 19.55" W)**
Will proved
 5 Oct 1553, Will, Robert Bradford-2816
- Quidnessett, Washington County, Rhode Island, United States (North America) (41° 37' 37.99" N, 71° 27' 14.00" W)**
 1806, Death, Benjamin R. Greene-15988
- Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, United States (North America) (39° 56' 8.02" N, 91° 24' 34.99" W)**
 21 Jul 1852, Death, Joseph Weller Rood-5362
- Quirindi, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (31° 31' 0.00" S, 150° 41' 0.00" E)**
 1942, Death, Mary Roberts-3286
- Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (42° 43' 34.00" N, 87° 46' 58.01" W)**
 1880, Residence, Soren Christian Larsen-5350
 1880, Residence, Lars Larsen-10103
 1880, Residence, Lars Larsen-10105
 aft 1926, Residence, Robert Crispen Benson Sr.-13677
 26 Dec 2006, Marriage, Richard F. Benson-2315 and Brenda Lou Trumbauer Don's 2nd wife and the mother of his 2 sons-7282
 bef 2017, Residence, Robert Crispen Benson Sr.-13677
 bef Mar 2017, Residence, Robert Crispen Benson Sr.-13677
 18 Mar 2017, Death, Robert Crispen Benson Sr.-13677
- Radbourne, Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe**
 1422, Birth, William Spencer-10597
- Radcliffe, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 33' 32.10" N, 2° 19' 55.76" W)**
 abt 1900, Birth, Eleanor Scholfield-11433
 abt 1900, Birth, (father) Clarke of Freda-by Eleanor-11434

Jun 1922, Birth, Freda Eleanor Clarke Don's mother-in-law of Jane R.I.P.-4093
bef 1968, Death, Eleanor Scholfield-11433
bef 1988, Death, (father) Clarke of Freda-by Eleanor-11434

Radford, Nottinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 57' 15.26" N, 1° 10' 52.44" W)

1861, Residence, Ann Saville-528

Radstock, Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 17' 1.43" N, 2° 27' 31.99" W)

3 Feb 1734, Birth, James Cottle-14549

Dec 1792, Death, James Cottle-14549

Married in the church of St Peter & Paul in Kilmersdon

25 Dec 1751, Marriage, Thomas Benjamin Burr-14546 and Anne Hill-14547

Radstone, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 3' 17.74" N, 1° 9' 14.46" W)

1871, Residence, Emma Dale-5268

Raduń, Kościerzyna County, Poland, Europe

27 Apr 1782, Death, Adalbertus Spierewska Vel Zolnowska-17916

Raglan, Monmouthshire, Wales (Medieval), Europe (51° 45' 29.24" N, 2° 51' 17.69" W)

1442, Birth, Richard Herbert of Ewys-15788

Rainham, County of Kent, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

18 Oct 1713, Marriage, John Francis-14741 and Elizabeth Rayner-14845

Rajshahi, Bangladesh, India, Asia (25° 0' 0.00" N, 89° 0' 0.00" E)

Gaul

325, Death, Eutropia Crispina Crispus of Syria {Romans}-5329

Rakhine State, Myanmar (Burma), Asia (19° 0' 0.00" N, 94° 15' 0.00" E)

An

1709, Death, Edward Culver III-490

1709, Death, John Culver-7555

Rampisham, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 48' 55.12" N, 2° 37' 28.70" W)

29 Jan 1903, Birth, Dorothy Kathleen Minnie Groves-17755

Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 26' 12.70" N, 1° 36' 41.48" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

14 Dec 1666, Burial, Elizabeth Gatland Don's 10th Maternal GGM (in another branch)-12082

Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 26' 12.70" N, 1° 36' 41.48" W)

abt 1810, Birth, William Barrett-13661

1815, Birth, Sarah Jones-13667

abt 1833, Birth, Thomas William Barrett-13660

aft 1833, Death, William Barrett-13661

aft 1833, Death, Sarah Jones-13667

Ramsey, Hampshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1492, Birth, Mary Cheesman-14201

Randers, Denmark, Europe (56° 28' 0.00" N, 10° 3' 0.00" E)

16 Dec 1838, Birth, Elsie Margrethe Petersen-11930

30 Sep 1874, Death, Elsie Margrethe Petersen-11930

Randolph, Columbia County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 32' 21.01" N, 89° 0' 24.01" W)

26 Aug 1918, Birth, Watson Edward Waehler-15749

Rankin, Rankin County, Mississippi, United States (North America) (32° 17' 11.00" N, 89° 54' 24.98" W)

Probably

1880, Death, Jesse Ingram-9306

Rantoul, Calumet County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 4' 59.99" N, 88° 12' 0.00" W)

14 Mar 1878, Birth, Gustave Henry Lemburg-13108

Raritan, Middlesex County, New Jersey, United States (North America)

1930, Residence, Laura Corner-8206

1930, Residence, Harry Freas-8209

1930, Residence, Mary C. Freas-8210

1930, Residence, Gordon H. Freas-8211

1937–1938, Occupation, Wilbur Edward Young-15651

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 7 Jan 1911, Burial, Henrietta Henriette Sophia Caroline Kröning-420

aft Dec 1912, Burial, August Ferdinand Lawrenz-6935

aft Sep 1921, Burial, Carl Charles Friedrick Wilhelm Lawrenz-1863

Rastrick, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 41' 6.24" N, 1° 48' 11.31" W)

Rastrick is a village in the county of West Yorkshire, England, near Halifax

The population [of the Calderdale Civil Ward] at the 2011 census was 11,351

It is perhaps best known for its association, along with its neighbour Brighouse, with the Brighouse and Rastrick Brass Band. Along with Brighouse, it is part of Calderdale, but shares a Huddersfield postcode and phone number

Historically part of the West Riding of Yorkshire, the village is on an incline facing north-east, the Parish Church, is vertically in the middle. The area around the Parish Church is known as "Top o' t'Town" and the area around the Junction public house is known as "Bottom o' t'Town", this reflects the days when Rastrick had its own governance in the form of a Town Board whose Offices and lock-up were situated halfway between the two, on Ogden Lane

Remains of a fort have been found at Castle Hill, just below Top o' Town.

aft 1747, Death, William Bottomley-12256
bef 28 Nov 1754, Birth, Sarah Bottomley-12254
bef 28 Nov 1754, Death, Sarah Bottomley-12254
1761, Birth, Abraham Bottomley-12246
aft 1761, Death, Abraham Bottomley-12246
aft 1769, Death, Jonathan Bottomley 1st-12250
aft 1773, Death, Joseph Bottomley-12247
abt 1806, Death, Benjaman Bottomley-12249
Feb 1821, Death, David Bottomley-12248

Rastrick is near to the town of Halifax

25 Feb 1720, Birth, Jacob Josephus Bottomley-9970
1743, Birth, John Bottomley-12257
26 Dec 1751, Birth, Joshua Bottomley-12252
26 Dec 1751, Christen, Joshua Bottomley-12252
26 Dec 1756, Birth, Thomas Edward Bottomley-12255
1763, Birth, Jonathan Bottomley 2nd-12244
12 Aug 1764, Death, Jonathan Bottomley 2nd-12244
17 Jul 1765, Birth, Martha Bottomley-8258
7 Jun 1767, Birth, Hannah Bottomley-12251
1769, Birth, Jonathan Bottomley 1st-12250
1771, Birth, David Bottomley-12248
9 May 1773, Birth, Joseph Bottomley-12247
31 Aug 1774, Death, Mary Bottomley-12253
16 Apr 1775, Birth, Benjaman Bottomley-12249
16 Apr 1775, Christen, Benjamin Bottomley-12262

Town is shown as 1682466, likely near Rastrick / NFIA

1747, Birth, William Bottomley-12256

Town is shown as 1682528, likely near Rastrick / NFIA

19 May 1754, Birth, Mary Bottomley-12253

Rastrick, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 41' 6.24" N, 1° 48' 11.31" W)

Rastrick is near Halifax

1814, Death, Hannah Bottomley-12251
10 Jan 1833, Death, Thomas Edward Bottomley-12255

Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 11' 36.90" N, 0° 52' 57.48" E)

12 Aug 1615, Birth, Henry Kimball-1898

Raumriki, Vestfold, Norway, Europe

abt 726, Birth, Eysteinn Westfold HalfdansSon I; Don's 37th GGF {tagged} married to half-sister-8468

Raunds, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 20' 12.31" N, 0° 32' 48.50" W)

1700, Birth, Mary Brampton-13568

1765, Death, Mary Brampton-13568

Ravenfield, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 26' 57.54" N, 1° 16' 37.77" W)

abt 1816, Birth, Mary Burchby-16877

Ravenna, Emilia-Romagna, Italy, Europe (44° 25' 3.00" N, 12° 12' 4.00" E)

abt 325, Death, (daughter) verch Constantus of Flavius-by Flavius {Romans}-4205

aft 341, Death, Constantinus Flavius Gratianus {Romans}-7073

Sep 411, Death, Constantine ap MacSen {Romans}-6402

421, Death, Constantius III (of Dacia) {Romans}-18

Ravenscrofte, Cheshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 10' 0.00" N, 2° 35' 0.00" W)

1465, Birth, William Croxton-3911

Ravenscrofte, Cheshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 10' 0.00" N, 2° 35' 0.00" W)

1496, Death, William Croxton-3911

1525, Death, Joan Carter-3925

Middlewich Parish Church

aft 1496, Burial, William Croxton-3911

Ravnholt, Viborg, Denmark, Europe

21 Jun 1750, Birth, Barbara JensDóttir-12472

Rawmarsh, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 27' 31.46" N, 1° 21' 8.33" W)

abt 1725, Birth, Mary Wright-17168

aft 1753, Death, Mary Wright-17168

Rawmarsh, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 27' 31.46" N, 1° 21' 8.33" W)

1829, Birth, George Bartholomew-7619

1860, Birth, Mary Elizabeth Bartholomew-6622

aft 1860, Death, Mary Elizabeth Bartholomew-6622

1862, Birth, George Bartholomew-7617

aft 1862, Death, George Bartholomew-7617

1865, Birth, Fred Bartholomew-3089

aft 1865, Death, Fred Bartholomew-3089

aft 1865, Death, George Bartholomew-7619

Rayleigh, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 34' 45.41" N, 0° 36' 45.29" E)

-
- 27 Jun 1847, Birth, George Ockendon-13357
Raymonds Corner, Potter County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (42° 0' 1.01" N, 78° 7' 31.01" W)
23 Sep 1884, Death, Clark Green-15983
- Reading, Berkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 27' 3.74" N, 0° 58' 41.22" W)**
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 22 Sep 1233, Burial, John de Clare of Cornwall-81
Interred or buried in the cemetery at Reading Abbey
4 Jan 1136, Burial, Henry Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 27th GGF-6027
Queen's Chapel, Reading Abbey
1368, Marriage, Edmund Mortimer -2497 and Philippa Plantagenêt of Clarence-2300
- Reading, Berkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 27' 3.74" N, 0° 58' 41.22" W)**
1558, Birth, Joane White-17154
- Reading, Berkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 27' 3.74" N, 0° 58' 41.22" W)**
29 Sep 1979, Death, Walter Henry Bearman-3482
- Readlyn, Bremer County, Iowa, United States (North America) (42° 42' 7.99" N, 92° 13' 31.01" W)**
2 May 1949, Death, Marie Oltrogge-10120
Buried in the Zion Cemetery
aft 15 Jul 1944, Burial, August Friedrich Moeller-10128
aft 2 May 1949, Burial, Marie Oltrogge-10120
- Rechamppton Pitney, County of Surrey, England (Medieval), Europe**
Feb 1467, Death, William Smythe I-12574
- Rechtenbach in Breisgau-Hochschwarzwald, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**
29 Nov 1751, Birth, Maria Salome Schweppenhauser-17091
- Red Bank, Gloucester County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (39° 52' 22.01" N, 75° 10' 23.02" W)**
3 May 1975, Death, Muriel Bloemecke-13110
26 Dec 1979, Death, Carl Fuhri-13113
- Red Bay, Franklin County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 26' 22.99" N, 88° 8' 26.99" W)**
Aug 1864, Birth, Benjamin Malachi Byford-9136
11 May 1960, Death, Boshua Boney Black-9190
- Red Hill, Ouachita County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (33° 44' 35.99" N, 93° 1' 27.98" W)**
1900, Residence, Mittie Ella Clark-12521
1910, Residence, Malendia Calloway Wallace-15233
1910, Residence, Riley Kendrick-15398
1910, Residence, Authur Kendrix-15399
1910, Residence, Emmie Kendrix-15400

1910, Residence, Essie Kendrix-15401
 1910, Residence, Gardie Kendrix-15402
 1910, Residence, Horace Kendrix-15403
 1910, Residence, Mary Kendrix-15404
 1910, Residence, Minnie Kendrix-15405
 1910, Residence, Morris Kendrix-15406
 1910, Residence, Noney Kendrix-15407

Red River, Kewaunee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

27 Nov 1921, Death, Jacques Jacob Alsteen-14039
 13 May 1922, Death, Katherine van Eyck-14038

Redbourn, Hertfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 47' 43.33" N, 0° 24' 17.08" W)

abt 1785, Birth, George Barr-11567
 3 Jul 1785, Christen, George Barr-11567

Redbourn, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 47' 43.33" N, 0° 24' 17.08" W)

31 Mar 1809, Marriage, James Starkins-3772 and Esther Ann Munt-3441
 Dec 1820, Death, John Barr-15170
 21 Jul 1824, Birth, Claude Bowes-Lyon-1333
 1825, Birth, Hannah Barr-1238
 11 Dec 1825, Christen, Hannah Barr-1238
 1832, Birth, Thomas Starkins-6796
 1841, Residence, Hannah Barr-1238
 1844, Birth, Eliza Hale-3463
 25 May 1844, Marriage, William Hale-6205 and Hannah Barr-1238
 1 Sep 1844, Christen, Eliza Hale-3463
 1846, Birth, (daughter) Hale-11566
 aft 1846, Death, (daughter) Hale-11566
 1848, Birth, Mary Hale-8328
 11 Jun 1848, Christen, Mary Hale-8328
 1850, Birth, Hannah Hale-3156
 1 Dec 1850, Christen, Hannah Hale-3156
 1851, Residence, Hannah Barr-1238
 1851, Residence, Hannah Hale-3156
 1851, Residence, Esther Ann Munt-3441
 1851, Residence, Eliza Hale-3463
 1851, Residence, James Starkins-3772

1851, Residence, William Hale-6205
1851, Residence, Thomas Starkins-6796
1851, Residence, Mary Hale-8328
aft 1851, Death, Eliza Hale-3463
1852, Birth, Samuel Clark-11570
bef 1853, Birth, Eliza Starkins-5097
17 Jul 1853, Marriage, Thomas Starkins-6796 and Ann Chambers-1242
Sep 1853, Birth, Esther Ann Starkins-5674
aft 1853, Birth, Frederick Starkins-5675
1861, Residence, Ann Chambers-1242
1861, Residence, Eliza Starkins-5097
1861, Residence, Esther Ann Starkins-5674
1861, Residence, Frederick Starkins-5675
1861, Residence, Thomas Starkins-6796
aft 1861, Death, Eliza Starkins-5097
aft 1861, Death, Frederick Starkins-5675
1871, Residence, Frederick Hale-1163
1871, Residence, Rode Hale-1164
1871, Residence, Hannah Barr-1238
1871, Residence, Sarah Ann Hale-3167
1871, Residence, William Hale-6205
aft 1872, Death, Samuel Clark-11570
1881, Residence, Ann Chambers-1242
1881, Residence, Thomas Starkins-6796
1891, Residence, Ann Chambers-1242
1891, Residence, Thomas Starkins-6796
1901, Residence, Thomas Starkins-6796
bef 1904, Residence, Hannah Hale-3156

Redcar and Cleveland Unitary Authority, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Guisborough

aft 10 Jul 1264, Burial, Isabella de Clare of Gloucester and Hertford-2402

Redenhall, Norfolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 24' 24.73" N, 1° 19' 22.92" E)

1400, Birth, John Fuller-11965

1429, Death, John Fuller-11965

Redhill, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe

11 Apr 1991, Death, Edward John Thomas-8350
 26 Aug 2002, Birth, David Andrew Parrin-8415
 18 Aug 2004, Birth, Christopher Samuel Parrin-8417
 2009, Birth, Oliver Steven Pennington-6171

East Surrey Hospital

7 Nov 2004, Birth, Katie Ellie Dodson-4172
 10 Jul 2007, Birth, Oliver Mark Dodson-3243
 30 Aug 2008, Death, Anthony John Tidd {tagged} research; family-6462
 5 Feb 2011, Birth, Alfie James-5543

Redriff, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1551, Birth, Joan Osborne-14828
 abt 1621, Death, Joan Osborne-14828

Reed, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 0' 19.18" N, 0° 1' 6.35" W)

20 Oct 1893, Death, Hannah Barr-1238

Regierungsbezirk Mittelfranken, Bavaria, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (49° 20' 0.00" N, 10° 50' 0.00" E)

20 Nov 1737, Death, Caroline Charlotte Wilhelmina of Brandenburg-Ansbach-3046

Ansbach

1 Mar 1683, Birth, Caroline Charlotte Wilhelmina of Brandenburg-Ansbach-3046

Region of British Colonial America (North America)

Initially formed in 1607, British Colonial America was established as the 1st permanent colony at Jamestown on the Chesapeake Bay by the London Company; a year earlier, King James I of England had granted charters to the Plymouth Company & the London Company for the purpose of establishing permanent settlements in North America

It grew as a regional area as more people arrived, becoming the United States of America in 1776

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/British_colonization_of_the_Americas#Early_colonization,_1607%E2%80%931630]

aft 1632, Military, William Dawson Curtis-8619
 aft 1634, Death, Garrett O'Riley-17237
 bef 1644, Immigration, Patience Hughe Morris-17637
 bef 27 Dec 1669, Immigration, John Chewe-17559
 5 Jun 1673, Historical fact, Thomas Prence V-9730
 bef Dec 1701, Emigration, Anna Margaret Miller Reid-17801
 1753, Birth, Judith Carlton-17555
 bef 1756, Residence, Dorcas Mulford Sandy's 7th GGM (in another branch)-8099
 bef 1770, Residence, Samuel Culver-909

bef 1774, Emigration, Isaac N. Divan-16905
bef 1774, Residence, Priscilla Abigail Rutledge-17074
bef 1774, Emigration, Priscilla Abigail Rutledge-17074
1774, Death, Priscilla Abigail Rutledge-17074
bef 1775, Emigration, Priscilla Abigail -16824
bef 1776, Residence, Jesse Eldredge Jr. (Sandy's 5th GGF)-1820
bef 1776, Residence, Mary Pierce Sandy's 5th GGM-8717

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 23 Mar 1662, Burial, Jobaniah Lombard-12401

Region of Castile y León, Spain, Europe

bet 1158 and 1188, Title (Nobility), Ferdinand Fernandez II-8512
5 Sep 1242, Death, Constance de León-9753

Buried in an unknown cemetery in León

aft 16 Oct 1188, Burial, Urraca Henriquez of Portugal-570

Castilla y León

from 1158 to 1214, Title (Nobility), Alfonso VIII (of Castile)-9758
aft 18 Oct 1241, Christen, Eleanor of Castilla-León-2791

Castilla-León

aft 1180, Title (Nobility), Berengaria of Castile-7930
1277, Death, Fadrique Frederick of Castile-9770

Castile

Nov 1221, Birth, Alphonso X of Castile-11318
14 Apr 1284, Death, Alphonso X of Castile-11318

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Monasterio de San Isidoro

aft 1126, Burial, Urraca of León-y-Castilla-11689

León

aft 1171, Title (Nobility), Alphonso Fernandez IX-825
1 May 1200, Birth, Constance de León-9753
1204, Birth, Berengaria of León-9762
18 Oct 1241, Birth, Eleanor of Castilla-León-2791

Region of Celtic-Ireland, Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

Celtic Ireland has evidence of human presence about 12,500 years ago

The receding of the ice around 9700 BC (after the Younger Dryas cold phase of the Quaternary) heralds the beginning of Prehistoric Ireland, which includes the archaeological periods of the Mesolithic, the Neolithic from about 4000 BC, the Copper and Bronze Age from about 2300 BC and Iron Age

beginning about 600 BC. Ireland's bronze age begins with the emergence of "protohistoric" Gaelic Ireland in the 2nd Millennium BC and ends with arrival of Celtic la Tène culture by central Europe

By the late 4th century AD Christianity had begun to gradually subsume or replace the earlier Celtic polytheism. By the end of the 6th century it had introduced writing along with a predominantly monastic Celtic Christian church, profoundly altering Irish society

[<https://www.ireland-now.com/history.html>]

bef 589, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

Region of Champagne-Ardenne, France (Medieval), Europe

11 Mar 1198, Death, Mary Marie Capet of Champagne-9141

1375, Birth, Joan Beaufort-10060

Source (Netherlands) has DOB of 955 / inconsistent (mother's death) - adjusted

abt May 952, Birth, Albert d'Anjou-10839

Region of Croatia-Yugoslavia, Austria, Europe

abt 1874, Birth, Barbara Marek-7891

abt 1875, Birth, John Sartick-7314

aft 1930, Death, Barbara Marek-7891

Region of Flanders, Belgium, Europe

Battle of Cassel

22 Feb 1071, Death, William FitzOsbern-11792

Flanders

bet 1338 and 1340, Military, John Tibetot-2802

Flanders, France

22 Aug 1917, Death, Ernest James Cottell-9516

Region of French Canada, Canada (North America)

1831, Birth, Marguerite Laborde-10707

aft 1887, Death, Marguerite Laborde-10707

Region of French Flanders, France (Medieval), Europe

from 1035 to 1067, Title (Nobility), Baldwin Baudouin V-6142

Region of Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

1630, Birth, Franz Dieterich-16301

1650, Birth, Angela -16201

bef 1680, Birth, Peter Remus-10904

4 Feb 1688, Marriage, Johann Niclaus Schmidt-16453 and Anna Margaretha Stock-16484

abt 30 Dec 1689, Death, Rebecca Levie-10842

bef 1699, Birth, Caspar Hoppe Sr.-10902
aft 1719, Death, Caspar Hoppe Sr.-10902
1720, Birth, Clara Knee-14779
abt 1730, Birth, Johann Georg Döbel-14355
1760, Birth, Johannes David Kröning-11985
1765, Birth, Jacob Ford-12506
abt 1765, Birth, (mother) of Barbara-by Jacob-12593
1766, Birth, Johann August Karl Wilhelm Theodore Pagel-13482
abt 1775, Birth, Augusta Wilhelmine Hartwig-13835
abt 1780, Birth, Malgorzata Spierewka vel Zolnowska-14137
1780, Birth, Anna Dorothea Müller-14392
abt 1781, Birth, Elizabeth Kessler-11393
aft 1784, Title (Nobility), Ernesto I-10967
1786, Birth, Anna Sophia Pagel-15840
1790, Birth, Wilhelmine Friederike Timm-10670
15 Oct 1790, Death, Marianna Szczepanska-14957
aft 1790, Death, Arnd Pagel-10674
abt 1795, Title (Nobility), Frederik Willem Paul Leopold -15358
1798, Birth, Johann Hamm-11394
abt 1798, Marriage, Wojciech Zblewski-14145 and Malgorzata Spierewka vel Zolnowska-14137
aft 1799, Death, Nocolaus Pagel-10673
abt 1800, Birth, Ferdinand Bassewitz-14288
abt 1800, Birth, Wilhelmina -14289
1802, Birth, Susannah Jordan-11395
aft 1805, Death, Augusta Wilhelmine Hartwig-13835
12 Apr 1806, Birth, Maria Louisi Lesie-12291
25 Apr 1808, Birth, Ferdinand Hankwitz-10826
aft 1808, Death, (mother) of Barbara-by Jacob-12593
aft 1811, Death, Johannes David Kröning-11985
1816, Title (Nobility), Frederik Willem Paul Leopold -15358
aft 1816, Death, Ferdinand Bassewitz-14288
aft 1816, Death, Wilhelmina -14289
abt 1817, Birth, Ernst Gottlieb Seppelt-10910
abt 1820, Birth, Caroline -5387
abt 1820, Marriage, Johann Hamm-11394 and Susannah Jordan-11395

Jan 1823, Birth, Michael Wald-14647
26 Mar 1824, Military, Henry Schmitt-11876
Jul 1824, Birth, Elizabeth Hamm-11391
aft 1824, Death, Johann Hamm-11394
aft 1824, Death, Susannah Jordan-11395
abt 1825, Birth, Theodore Carl Gottlieb Treptow-13675
1825, Title (Nobility), Frederik Willem Paul Leopold -15358
23 Mar 1825, Death, Johann August Karl Wilhelm Theodore Pagel-13482
1827, Birth, Albertine Mueller-14969
21 Mar 1829, Birth, Bernth Heinrick Henry Schroeder-11929
bef 1830, Marriage, Christoph Kröning-419 and Maria Elisabeth Radke-11984
11 Feb 1830, Birth, Theodor Ferdinand Emanuel Tesch-11840
bef 1831, Title (Nobility), Frederik Willem Paul Leopold -15358
bef Sep 1831, Death, Dorothea Louise Pauline Charlotte Fredericka Augusta of Saxe-Coburg-Altenburg-10966
abt 1832, Birth, Charlotte Pagel-10666
aft 1832, Death, Charlotte Pagel-10666
1833–1834, Residence, Barbara Ford-11877
bef 1833, Marriage, Christoph Kröning-419 and Louise Schide-10678
11 Jan 1833, Birth, Carl Friedrich Gottlieb Pagel-10663
4 Oct 1833, Birth, Johanna Wilhelmina Minnie Kröning-10677
abt 1835, Birth, William Wilke Sr.-4677
abt 1838, Marriage, Ferdinand Hankwitz-10826 and Dorothea Louise Bussewitz-10827
1839, Birth, Linestine Kröning-11986
1840, Birth, Frederika Kröning-11988
abt 1840, Birth, (mother) of Emil-by August-12272
aft 1840, Death, Frederika Kröning-11988
bef 1844, Marriage, David Bartell-16566 and Wilhelmine Ernestine Wilke-16567
1844, Birth, Henrietta Kröning-11993
29 Aug 1844, Birth, Wilhelmina Bohnke-15003
aft 1844, Death, Henrietta Kröning-11993
1846, Birth, Ludwig Luebbers-15828
May 1846, Birth, Julius H. Lenius-14408
1847, Marriage, Daniel Gardner-11390 and Elizabeth Hamm-11391
18 Apr 1847, Birth, Emilie Louise Budzin-14336
15 Jul 1848, Birth, Charles Frederick William Kröning-11991

Aug 1848, Birth, Albert Pagel-8110
15 Oct 1848, Birth, Herman Pasch-11660
1849, Birth, Ferdinand Birr-4709
17 May 1851, Birth, John Kopp-2069
20 Jun 1851, Birth, Caroline Augusta Pillasch-4712
2 Jun 1852, Birth, William Schwanz-14296
1853, Birth, Agusta Kröning-11987
19 Apr 1853, Birth, Anna M. Laats-2794
6 Jul 1853, Birth, Herman H. Hankwitz-10824
aft 1853, Death, Agusta Kröning-11987
20 Mar 1854, Birth, Augustina Utech-766
13 Sep 1854, Birth, Johannah Anna Worth Hebel Korth-2279
25 Feb 1855, Birth, Charles William Zeuske-14968
bef 1856, Residence, August Ferdinand Lawrenz-6935
1857, Death, Wilhelmine Friederike Timm-10670
13 Mar 1859, Birth, Karl Thielke-9905
16 Mar 1859, Birth, Augusta Mathilda Elsneldt-14967
Jan 1861, Birth, Ferdinand F. Roetzel-15611
Aug 1861, Birth, Minnie -4729
Jan 1862, Birth, Wilhelm Koser-15005
aft 1862, Death, Theodore Carl Gottlieb Treptow-13675
abt 1863, Birth, Carl Koser-15638
abt 1864, Death, (mother) of Emil-by August-12272
abt 1864, Origin, Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-12920
aft 1865, Death, Frank Thielke-9910
aft 1865, Death, Bernth Heinrick Henry Schroeder-11929
26 Aug 1866, Death, Amalie Sophie Becker-12414
abt 1870, Origin, Paulina Klawitter Sandy's GGM (in another branch)-2573
aft 1871, Death, Caroline -5387
1874, Marriage, William Zell-15002 and Wilhelmina Bohnke-15003
1879, Marriage, Charles William Zeuske-14968 and Augusta Mathilda Elsneldt-14967
22 Jul 1885, Death, Karl Thielke-9905
7 Feb 1888, Death, Ferdinand Hankwitz-10826
aft 1900, Death, Minnie -4729
aft 1900, Death, Albert Pagel-8110

22 Aug 1903, Death, Friedrich Willhelm Heinrich Schultz-591
 aft 1905, Death, Ferdinand Birr-4709
 bef 1920, Death, William Wilke Sr.-4677
 29 Dec 1926, Death, Caroline Augusta Pillasch-4712
 20 Jun 1931, Death, John Kopp-2069
 9 Feb 1940, Death, Anna M. Laats-2794
 1944, Death, Augustina Utech-766

Groß Rodensleben

1623, Birth, Pasche Müller-16424

Hötzelsroda, Sachsen Weimar, Eisenach

3 Jun 1837, Birth, Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged} research; check for (van Gettin) too-8805

House of Hanover

The House of Hanover ("Haus Hannover" in German) is a German royal house that ruled Hanover, Great Britain, and Ireland at various times during the 17th to 20th centuries. It's members are known as Hanoverians

The house originated in 1635 as a cadet branch of the House of Brunswick-Lüneburg, growing in prestige until Hanover became an Electorate in 1692

George I became the first Hanoverian monarch of Great Britain and Ireland in 1714

At Victoria's death in 1901, the throne of the United Kingdom passed to her eldest son Edward VII, a member of the House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha

The last reigning members of the house lost the Duchy of Brunswick in 1918 when Germany became a republic, yet the House still exists

bet 1635 and 2021, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

House of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld and of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha

xxx-1826 Albert [House Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld]

1826-1841 [House Saxe-Coburg and Gotha]

xxx-1917 [House of Windsor]

bet 1826 and 1841, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

Krone a.d. Brahe, Rosmin

1782, Birth, Anna Maria Hamler-10883

Rhineland

1770, Birth, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm Pagel-10656

1770, Birth, Oeltgen Schuette-10657

24 Dec 1787, Birth, Jan Heinrich Pagel-10675

aft 1787, Death, Jan Heinrich Pagel-10675

1789, Birth, Arnd Pagel-10674
13 Feb 1797, Birth, Peter Hannes Pagel-10672
aft 1797, Death, Peter Hannes Pagel-10672
3 Jan 1799, Birth, Nocolaus Pagel-10673
15 Jul 1831, Birth, Anna Marie Schroeder-11048
1835, Death, Oeltgen Schuette-10657
1840, Death, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm Pagel-10656
1845, Birth, Charles Thielke-9902
18 Jun 1848, Birth, Friedrich Willhelm Heinrich Schultz-591
1865, Birth, Frank Thielke-9910
bef Apr 1868, Occupation, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109

Western Germany

abt 1771, Birth, Ignatius Molski-16418

Wittmund

abt 1630, Birth, Rebecca Levie-10842

Region of Greater London, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

See details in the note in the Region of Greater London, England, United Kingdom

abt 1711, Death, Richard Roberts-12850
1715, Residence, Benjamin Rhoades-13921
1740, Birth, Richard Barclay-15167
1751, Birth, Hannah / Anna Rush-15093
abt 1757, Death, John Laxton-17885
aft 1764, Death, Richard Barclay-15167
bef 1770, Death, Elizabeth -16205
aft 1772, Death, John Stawton-15092
aft 1772, Death, Hannah / Anna Rush-15093
aft 1780, Death, Edward Smith-15678
aft 1798, Death, Ann Janson Stawton-15091
abt 1864, Death, James Preston-13539

Aldersgate

Aug 1746, Birth, John Stawton-15092

Aldgate

4 Aug 1798, Birth, Charles Barclay-10748

At St Paul in Shadwell

7 Sep 1796, Marriage, Robert Pattison-14830 and Mary Jane Crown-14715

At the Church of Saint Andrew in Holborn

14 Mar 1785, Marriage, John Joseph Roberts-3814 and Susannah Snook-3049

At the Church of Saint George in the East on 14 Cannon Saint Road in Stepney

Oct 1789, Birth, John Roberts-5813

1 Nov 1789, Baptism, John Roberts-5813

At the St Mary Newington Church (near both Newington and Walworth)

abt 1797, Birth, James Preston-13539

Born during the Georgian era in St James's Church, Piccadilly in the City of Westminster

27 Apr 1737, Birth, Margaret Georgina Poyntz-3586

Buckingham House (Palace), City of Westminster

2 Nov 1767, Birth, Edward Augustus of Hanover-4916

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Middlesex County

14 May 1798, Burial, Thomas Hunt-12059

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Whitechapel

22 Dec 1773, Burial, John Roberts-12849

Church of Saint George the Martyr in Southwark during the Georgian Era

Jun 1797, Marriage, John Rendell-10784 and Ann Houghton-10783

29 Jul 1798, Christen, Mary Ann Rendell-7997

Church of Saint Saviour in Southwark

11 Dec 1797, Marriage, George Tuppenny Don's 4th Maternal GGF (in another branch)-13540 and Lucinda Barker Don's 4th Maternal GGM (in another branch)-13541

City of Westminster

22 Feb 1723, Birth, Marie of Hesse-Kassel in Hannover (& Brandenburg)-15207

18 Dec 1724, Birth, Louise of Great Britain-15329

District of Saint James's

30 May 1782, Birth, John Charles Spencer-6304

Holborn

4 Nov 1798, Birth, Mary Ann Bigg-10749

1800, Birth, Jane Jacobs-7960

In Islington during the Georgian Era

Dec 1779, Death, James Pratt-8917

In Limehouse during the Georgian Era

abt 1798, Birth, Mary Ann Rendell-7997

In St. Martin Orgar and St. Clement Eastcheap

30 Jul 1764, Birth, John Barclay-15090

19 Aug 1764, Baptism, John Barclay-15090

In the Admiralty Building in Whitehall, City of Westminster

14 Apr 1798, Birth, Frederick Thomas Spencer-629

In the Borough of Lambeth

20 Mar 1751, Death, Frederick Louis Augustus of Hannover-4599

In the Church of Saint Mary's at the Borough of Lambeth

31 Oct 1731, Baptism, Anne Woolridge Barnes-9601

2 May 1796, Birth, William Henry Dodson Don's 3rd Maternal GGF-3728

11 Feb 1798, Baptism, Edward Smith-6129

10 Jun 1798, Baptism, William Henry Dodson Don's 3rd Maternal GGF-3728

In Tottenham during the Stuart Era

28 Oct 1712, Birth, Anne Davis-8918

Interred at the Palace of Westminster in the City of Westminster

aft 20 Mar 1751, Burial, Frederick Louis Augustus of Hannover-4599

aft 17 Sep 1767, Burial, Edward Augustus-2772

aft 8 Feb 1772, Burial, Augusta of Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg-3450

Islington

1794, Birth, Priscilla Marks-16590

Leicester House

5 Mar 1723, Birth, Mary of Great Britain-16631

Middlesex County

abt 1776, Birth, Dinah -16576

1777, Birth, Aaron Hepworth-15075

2 Oct 1785, Baptism, Ann Houghton-10783

Middlesex County, Georgian Era

1780, Marriage, John Houghton-12044 and Margaret Murfey-12045

Paddington

abt 1790, Birth, Robert Harlock {tagged} Criminal Records-5874

Palace of Westminster in the City of Westminster during the Stuart Era

27 May 1708, Baptism, John Spencer Sr.-5927

Palace of Westminster, City of Westminster

31 Jul 1737, Birth, Augusta Frederica Louisa Augustus of Hannover-3634

21 Dec 1799, Birth, George Spencer-3587

Richmond in the Georgian Era

21 Aug 1780, Death, Georgina Carolina Carteret-3327

Saint George the Martyr in Southwark

31 Mar 1806, Marriage, Edward Smith-1589 and Martha -6715

Saint James's Palace, City of Westminster

4 Jun 1738, Birth, George Frederic Augustus III-1288

25 Mar 1739, Birth, Edward Augustus-2772

30 Dec 1740, Birth, Elizabeth Caroline Augustus of Hannover-3630

14 Nov 1743, Birth, William Henry Augustus of Hannover-3632

27 Oct 1745, Birth, Henry Frederick Augustus of hannover-2773

8 Mar 1749, Birth, Louisa Anne Augustus of Hannover-2770

13 May 1750, Birth, Frederick William Augustus of Hannover-3629

11 Jul 1751, Birth, Caroline Matilda Augustus of Hannover-3633

29 Dec 1765, Death, Frederick William Augustus of Hannover-3629

13 May 1768, Death, Louisa Anne Augustus of Hannover-2770

aft Oct 1780, Christen, William Charles Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck-9687

18 Sep 1790, Death, Henry Frederick Augustus of hannover-2773

Saint Katherine by the Tower

1 Jul 1729, Marriage, Gulielmum Gulielmy Sims-9843 and Mary Philips-9856

Saint Mary in Whitechapel during the Georgian Era

1 Sep 1757, Birth, George John Spencer-8106

Saint Mary in Whitechapel

1744, Death, Susanna Naylor-12836

Saint Olave Church in Bermondsey

27 Apr 1701, Baptism, John Robert Eales-2744

27 Apr 1701, Baptism, Susanna Grace Cumming-5983

Saint Sepulchre, Holborn

22 Mar 1772, Birth, Ann Janson Stawton-15091

22 May 1772, Marriage, John Stawton-15092 and Hannah / Anna Rush-15093

Shacklewell

11 Apr 1797, Birth, Mary Anne Jones-15397

Southwark

abt 1760, Birth, Edward Smith-15678

abt 1780, Birth, Edward Smith-1589

11 Feb 1796, Birth, Edward Smith-6129

18 Mar 1799, Birth, Mary Ann Tuppenny Don's 3rd Maternal GGM-1032

St Andrew in Holburn

Mar 1737, Death, Thomas Young-16685

St James's Church, Piccadilly, City of Westminster,

8 Feb 1772, Death, Augusta of Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg-3450

St. Botolph, Aldgate

bef 1706, Residence, Thomas Portlock-13549

31 Mar 1706, Marriage, Thomas Portlock-13549 and Elizabeth Rawlinson-13620

bef 1739, Residence, Elizabeth Rawlinson-13620

Sunderland House, Piccadilly, City of Westminster, Georgian Era

19 Apr 1722, Death, Charles Spencer-6951

Twyford Abbey, Middlesex

1791, Birth, James Brownell Boothby-16870

Westminster

12 Jul 1753, Death, John Davis Sr.-17942

Whitechapel

20 Jul 1799, Birth, William Buckley-4722

Region of Greater London, England (Medieval), Europe

See more details in the note in the Region of Greater London, England, United Kingdom

Medieval London came into existence with the Battle of Hastings in 1066, lasting until 1485 with the end of the Wars of the Roses and the crowning of Henry Tudor after his victory at the battle of Bosworth Field, creating Tudor England

27 May 1240, Death, William de Warrene-11861

bef 1279, Death, Berengaria Plantagenêt-2568

aft 1344, Christen, Margaretha Deincourt-8181

1410, Birth, Catharina Cutherey-10320

bef 1424, Title (Nobility), Robert Cooke I.-5181

bef 1458, Occupation, Richard Rich-10318

abt 1461, Birth, Richard Plantagenêt-9690

abt 1474, Death, William Kirton-403

aft 1475, Death, Juliana Don's 15th Maternal GGM, the last in this branch-12617

bef 1478, Occupation, Thomas Cooke-6983

At St James' in Clerkenwell

1426, Birth, Elizabeth Malpas-888

At the church of St Bartholomew the Great in Smithfield

1480, Marriage, William Adams-5952 and Elizabeth Foulhurst-6864

At the King's Castle, Havering-atte-Bower

9 Feb 1320, Marriage, Richard FitzEdmund of Arundel-9739 and Isabel le Despencer-11857

Barking Abbey in Barking

abt 1390, Religion, Margaret Swynford-10056

Barking

abt 1434, Death, Margaret Swynford-10056

Barnet

14 Apr 1471, Death, William Tyrrell {tagged} parents-4849

Battle of Barnet

14 Apr 1471, Military, Edward Plantagenêt IV-5477

Baynard's Castle in the City of London refers to a ancient place, today between Blackfriars Station and St Paul's Cathedral

abt 1100, Occupation, Robert FitzRichard de Clare-8406

Bermondsey Abbey in Bermondsey

3 Jan 1437, Death, Katherine Capet of Valois-2397

Bermondsey

28 Feb 1154, Birth, Henry Plantagenêt-5073

Buried in an unknown cemetery at the Carmelite Friars Church

aft 1380, Burial, Maud de Ros-11018

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Bermondsey

aft 31 May 1116, Burial, Mary Canmore-8800

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Clerkenwell

aft Mar 1266, Burial, Margaret de Quincy Don's 22nd GGM-6

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Croydon

aft 1465, Burial, Joan de Courtenay-11648

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Grey Friars

aft 1285, Burial, Alexander Arnaud Bozon de Kirketon-5255

1393, Burial, John Devereux-11594

aft Nov 1396, Burial, John Devereux-11599

aft 1414, Burial, John de Norbury {tagged} parents-1397

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Middlesex County

Middlesex (Middx) is an ancient county in southeast England, preceded by the Kingdom of Essex, established in the Anglo-Saxon system from the territory of the Middle Saxons. It was encompassed in 1965 within the ceremonial county of Greater London, with small sections in other neighboring ceremonial counties

The historic county included land from north of the River Thames, 17 miles west to 3 miles east of the City of London, with the rivers Colne and Lea;

a ridge of hills were the other boundaries. The largely low-lying county, dominated by clay in its north and alluvium on gravel in its south, was the second smallest county by area in England in 1831

Middlesex (Middx) is an ancient county in southeast England, preceded by the Kingdom of Essex, established in the Anglo-Saxon system from the territory of the Middle Saxons. It was encompassed in 1965 within the ceremonial county of Greater London, with small sections in other neighboring ceremonial counties

The historic county included land from north of the River Thames, 17 miles west to 3 miles east of the City of London, with the rivers Colne and Lea; a ridge of hills were the other boundaries. The largely low-lying county, dominated by clay in its north and alluvium on gravel in its south, was the second smallest county by area in England in 1831

Middlesex (Middx) is an ancient county in southeast England, preceded by the Kingdom of Essex, established in the Anglo-Saxon system from the territory of the Middle Saxons. It was encompassed in 1965 within the ceremonial county of Greater London, with small sections in other neighboring ceremonial counties

The historic county included land from north of the River Thames, 17 miles west to 3 miles east of the City of London, with the rivers Colne and Lea; a ridge of hills were the other boundaries. The largely low-lying county, dominated by clay in its north and alluvium on gravel in its south, was the second smallest county by area in England in 1831.

aft 22 Jun 1483, Burial, Edward Plantagenêt V (of England)-9691

28 Dec 1483, Burial, Richard Offley-11737

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Newgate

aft 15 Jun 1398, Burial, Margaret de Vere Don's 20th GGM-3010

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the City of London

aft 1144, Burial, Geoffrey de Mandeville-9211

aft 16 Feb 1303, Burial, Walter de Beauchamp-9222

aft 26 Jan 1457, Burial, John Dinham III-9573

aft 1484, Burial, Elizabeth Malpas-888

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the City of Westminster

Westminster is the bustling government area near Buckingham Palace.

aft 1311, Burial, Eleanor Plantagenêt-11313

31 Mar 1330, Burial, Edmund Plantagenêt-11314

Buried in the cemetery at Saint Paul's Cathedral

aft 1215, Burial, Alice de Bethune-13157

Buried in the cemetery at Temple Church

aft 14 May 1219, Burial, William Marshal I.-2597

15 Apr 1231, Burial, William Marshal II-11025

Buried in the cemetery at the Beddington Church in Croydon

aft 1458, Burial, Nicholas Carew-11649

Buried in the cemetery at the Christ Church Greyfriars in Newgate

aft Aug 1358, Burial, Isabella de Valois of France-5789

Calendar to the Sessions Records, 1616-1618 in Middlesex

aft 1448, Baptism, Philip John Cooke-6982

Christchurch in Southwark

aft 1398, Christen, Margaret Elizabeth-546

Church of Saint George on Queen Street in Hannover Square

1445, Marriage, Thomas Carew-11646 and Joane Carminowe-11647

Church of Saint Nicholas Cole Abby

abt 1333, Marriage, Thomas Clark I (of Woodchurch)-6013 and Katharine Northos-1037

Church of St-Martin-in-The-Fields in the City of Westminster

See the place in the Region of Greater London, England for more info
aft 1480, Baptism, Elizabeth Dillorne-1497

City of London

1452, Birth, Juliana Don's 15th Maternal GGM, the last in this branch-12617
18 Feb 1478, Death, George Plantagenêt-12844

City of Westminster

Westminster is the bustling government area near Buckingham Palace.

25 Dec 1066, Coronation, William Beauclerc I; Don's 27th GGF-643
1470, Historical fact, Edward Plantagenêt IV-5477
12 Jul 1472, Marriage, George Plantagenêt-12844 and Isabel -12763

Clerkenwell

30 Mar 1266, Death, Margaret de Quincy Don's 22nd GGM-6
12 Mar 1281, Death, Sybille Marshal-7149

Convent house of the Minorite Sisters in Aldgate

3 Jan 1333, Death, Margaret de Clare Don's 22nd GGM {tagged} common ancestor-9788

Grey Friars

15 Jun 1398, Death, Margaret de Vere Don's 20th GGM-3010

Hempstead

abt 1372, Birth, Joan Joanna de Bealknap-8828

In Croydon

1465, Birth, Edward Bell-11722

In the Sanctuary at Westminster Abbey in the City of Westminster

2 Nov 1470, Birth, Edward Plantagenêt V (of England)-9691

In the St James' church at Clerkenwell

aft 1426, Christen, Elizabeth Malpas-888

Interred at Saint James's Palace in the City of Westminster

aft 1458, Burial, Richard Rich-10318
aft 1460, Burial, Catharina Cutherey-10320
aft 1478, Burial, Thomas Cooke-6983

Interred at the Old Lady Chapel in the Westminster Abbey in the City of Westminster

aft Jan 1437, Burial, Katherine Capet of Valois-2397

Interred at the Palace of Westminster in the City of Westminster

aft 1 May 1118, Burial, Edith Maud Canmore Don's 42nd GGM (in another branch)-4192
aft 1 May 1118, Burial, Matilda Canmore-4533

aft 5 Jun 1295, Burial, Edmund Plantagenêt-16061
 aft 7 Jun 1394, Burial, Anne of Bohemia (in Luxembourg)-7460
 aft 13 Dec 1470, Burial, Margaretha Dinham-9570
 aft Dec 1470, Burial, Nicholas Carew-9569
 aft 1470, Burial, Margaret Carew-9586

Interred at the Saint James's Palace in the City of Westminster

aft 1241, Burial, Gilbert Marshal-7917

Interred at the Westminster Abbey in the City of Westminster

aft 6 Jan 1400, Burial, Richard Plantagenêt II (the 8th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-4737

Interred or buried in the cemetery at Westminster Abbey in the City of Westminster

7 Sep 1265, Burial, Joan Plantagenêt-6841
 aft 1271, Burial, John Plantagenêt-2499
 20 Nov 1272, Burial, Henry Plantagenêt III (the 4th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-44
 aft Oct 1274, Burial, Henry Plantagenêt IV 2nd-2134
 aft Oct 1274, Burial, Henry Plantagenêt-2759
 aft 1279, Burial, Isabella Plantagenêt-1157
 aft 1279, Burial, Berengaria Plantagenêt-2568
 aft 1281, Burial, Alice Plantagenêt-3326
 aft 1284, Burial, Alfonso Plantagenêt-4386
 16 Dec 1290, Burial, Eleanor of Castilla-León-2791
 aft 12 Oct 1297, Burial, Eleanor Plantagenêt-7070
 28 Oct 1307, Burial, Edward Plantagenêt I (the 5th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1661

Isleworth

1330, Birth, Thomas Carrington Smith VII {tagged} Research and is Sandy's 21st GGF-6180
 1356, Birth, John Carrington Smith Sandy's 20th GGF-6179

Jerusalem Chamber in the City of Westminster

20 Mar 1413, Death, Henry Plantagenêt IV (the 9th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1177

Kensington Palace

1276, Birth, Berengaria Plantagenêt-2568

Married in the New Temple Church

23 Apr 1224, Marriage, William Marshal II-11025 and Eleanor Katherine Plantagenêt-9723

Married in the Palace of Westminster in the City of Westminster

7 Jan 1238, Marriage, Simon de Montfort-13158 and Eleanor Katherine Plantagenêt-9723
 9 Apr 1269, Marriage, Edmund Plantagenêt-16061 and Aveline de Forz Fortibus-1924

Middlesex County

Middlesex (Middx) is an ancient county in southeast England, preceded by the Kingdom of Essex, established in the Anglo-Saxon system from the territory of the Middle Saxons. It was encompassed in 1965 within the ceremonial county of Greater London, with small sections in other neighboring ceremonial counties

The historic county included land from north of the River Thames, 17 miles west to 3 miles east of the City of London, with the rivers Colne and Lea; a ridge of hills were the other boundaries. The largely low-lying county, dominated by clay in its north and alluvium on gravel in its south, was the second smallest county by area in England in 1831

Middlesex (Middx) is an ancient county in southeast England, preceded by the Kingdom of Essex, established in the Anglo-Saxon system from the territory of the Middle Saxons. It was encompassed in 1965 within the ceremonial county of Greater London, with small sections in other neighboring ceremonial counties

The historic county included land from north of the River Thames, 17 miles west to 3 miles east of the City of London, with the rivers Colne and Lea; a ridge of hills were the other boundaries. The largely low-lying county, dominated by clay in its north and alluvium on gravel in its south, was the second smallest county by area in England in 1831

Middlesex (Middx) is an ancient county in southeast England, preceded by the Kingdom of Essex, established in the Anglo-Saxon system from the territory of the Middle Saxons. It was encompassed in 1965 within the ceremonial county of Greater London, with small sections in other neighboring ceremonial counties

The historic county included land from north of the River Thames, 17 miles west to 3 miles east of the City of London, with the rivers Colne and Lea; a ridge of hills were the other boundaries. The largely low-lying county, dominated by clay in its north and alluvium on gravel in its south, was the second smallest county by area in England in 1831.

1 May 1118, Death, Edith Maud Canmore Don's 42nd GGM (in another branch)-4192

2 Feb 1120, Marriage, Henry Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 27th GGF-6027 and Adeliza Louveigné of Brabant, Don's 24th GGM (in another branch)-4437

abt 1215, Death, Alice de Bethune-13157

1285, Death, Alexander Arnaud Bozon de Kirketon-5255

30 Sep 1328, Death, Eleanor le Despencer-6007

23 Apr 1337, Historical fact, Hugh de Courtenay III-6393

22 Feb 1393, Death, John Devereux-11594

12 Aug 1418, Death, John Hende Jr.-8542

aft 1436, Baptism, Joane Milbourne of Tillington-12556

1443, Marriage, Thomas Cooke-6983 and Elizabeth Malpas-888

1444, Marriage, John Francis Smythe of Englefield-12555 and Joane Milbourne of Tillington-12556

18 Sep 1472, Christen, Joan Dingley-4330

May 1478, Death, Thomas Cooke-6983

1479, Death, William Shosmyth Don's 15th Maternal GGF, the last in this branch-12116

28 Nov 1483, Death, Richard Offley-11737

1484, Death, Elizabeth Malpas-888

Palace of Westminster in the City of Westminster

1091, Birth, Sibylla Elizabeth FitzHenry-8906

1 May 1118, Death, Matilda Canmore-4533

1238, Birth, Nicholas Plantagenêt-2361

17 Jun 1239, Birth, Edward Plantagenêt I (the 5th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1661

1250, Birth, William Plantagenêt-4661

25 Nov 1253, Birth, Katherine Plantagenêt-8027

1256, Death, William Plantagenêt-4661

1256, Birth, John Plantagenêt of England-6029

aft 1256, Death, John Plantagenêt of England-6029

1257, Death, Henry Plantagenêt IV 1st-8644

1258, Birth, Henry Plantagenêt IV 2nd-2134
 Aug 1271, Death, John Plantagenêt-2499
 16 Nov 1272, Death, Henry Plantagenêt III (the 4th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-44
 14 Oct 1274, Death, Henry Plantagenêt-2759
 20 Oct 1274, Death, Henry Plantagenêt IV 2nd-2134
 8 Jun 1376, Death, Edward Plantagenêt of Woodstock-2209
 22 Jan 1382, Marriage, Richard Plantagenêt II (the 8th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-4737 and Anne of Bohemia (in Luxembourg)-7460
 1404, Birth, Joan Beaufort-3268
 6 Nov 1429, Historical fact, Henry Plantagenêt VI (the 11th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-2454
 11 Feb 1466, Birth, Elizabeth Plantagenêt of York-7050
 20 Mar 1469, Christen, Cecily Plantagenêt-10814
 20 Mar 1469, Birth, Cecily Plantagenêt-10814
 abt 1470, Election, Richard Empson-1268
 abt 4 Nov 1470, Christen, Edward Plantagenêt V (of England)-9691
 9 Apr 1483, Death, Edward Plantagenêt IV-5477

Putney

1412, Birth, William Smythe I-12574
 1467, Death, William Smith-2463

Richmond

8 Jun 1356, Death, Elizabeth of Badlesmere-9796

Saint James's Palace in the City of Westminster

5 Jan 1066, Death, Edward Ætheling of Wessex-687
 abt Dec 1066, Historical data, William Beauclerc I; Don's 27th GGF-643
 11 Nov 1100, Marriage, Henry Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 27th GGF-6027 and Edith Maud Canmore Don's 42nd GGM (in another branch)-4192
 1126, Death, Edgar Ætheling-3265
 15 May 1141, Death, Alberic Aubrey de Vere II-9210
 1156, Birth, Matilda Plantagenêt-6527
 Aug 1189, Marriage, William Marshal I.-2597 and Isabel FitzRichard de Clare-83
 1202, Birth, Johanna Marshal 2nd-7920
 6 Apr 1231, Death, William Marshal II-11025
 16 Jan 1244, Birth, Edmund Plantagenêt-16061
 24 Nov 1245, Death, Walter Marshal of Pembroke-2716
 1247, Birth, Henry Plantagenêt IV 1st-8644
 5 Aug 1385, Birth, Elizabeth Ceselye Michell {tagged} research-2200

1391, Occupation, John Hende Jr.-8542
 21 Sep 1397, Death, Richard FitzRichard of Arundel-9724
 1403, Birth, Richard Rich-10318
 1408, Marriage, John Hende Jr.-8542 and Elizabeth de Norbury {tagged} Young mother-8535
 1419, Death, Maud le Scrope-11007
 1432, Birth, Thomas Rich-5609
 1440, Birth, Elizabeth Mayne-2439
 abt 1450, Birth, Edward Dingley-4325
 aft 1454, Death, (mother) of Elizabeth-5401
 24 Jul 1458, Death, Richard Rich-10318
 1460, Birth, Elizabeth Foulhurst-6864
 1460, Death, Catharina Cutherey-10320
 1464, Marriage, Thomas Rich-5609 and Elizabeth Mayne-2439
 1470, Birth, Richard John Rich-5816
 abt 18 Sep 1472, Birth, Joan Dingley-4330
 aft 1473, Baptism, John Thomas Cooke-4784
 bef 1478, Title (Nobility), Thomas Cooke-6983
 1479, Marriage, Roland Jenkes Don's 14th GGF-1071 and Mary Moore Don's 14th GGM (in another branch)-5242
 1480, Birth, Elizabeth Adams Don's 13th GGM (in another branch)-5950
 1480, Death, William Adams-5952

Saint Savior's Monastery in Bermondsey

31 May 1116, Death, Mary Canmore-8800

Southwark

1450, Birth, William Kirton-403

Sussex Square

1419, Marriage, John Sherman Sr.-12288 and Mary Lance-12289

Tower of London

21 May 1471, Death, Henry Plantagenêt VI (the 11th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-2454

1483, Death, Richard Plantagenêt-9690

22 Jun 1483, Death, Edward Plantagenêt V (of England)-9691

Westminster Abbey in the City of Westminster

Refer to note in Region of Greater London, England. UK

Peterborough Cathedral is shown as in Cambridgeshire

aft Oct 1066, Historical fact, William Beauclerc I; Don's 27th GGF-643

bef Dec 1066, Christen (adult), William Beauclerc I; Don's 27th GGF-643
3 Sep 1189, Coronation, Richard Plantagenêt I (the 2nd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-2355
22 Jun 1239, Baptism, Edward Plantagenêt I (the 5th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1661
19 Aug 1274, Ascended, Eleanor of Castilla-León-2791
30 Apr 1290, Marriage, Gilbert de Clare-452 and Joan Plantagenêt of Acre-7394
8 Jul 1290, Marriage, Jan II (of Brabant)-3585 and Margaret Plantagenêt-4682
15 Aug 1290, Marriage, Alfonso III-10000 and Eleanor Plantagenêt-7070
14 Nov 1302, Marriage, Humphrey de Bohun-6394 and Elizabeth Plantagenêt-5583
6 Nov 1429, Birth, Owen Thomas Tudor-11112
6 Dec 1470, Death, Nicholas Carew-9569
13 Dec 1470, Death, Margaretha Dinham-9570

Westminster Cathedral in the City of Westminster

1428, Marriage, Owain Dwnn Tudor ap Maredudd (of Wales)-1988 and Katherine Capet of Valois-2397

Region of Greater London, England (Middle Ages part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

See more details in the note in the Region of Greater London, England, United Kingdom

London was in the "Dark Ages" of England, from when the Romans departed in around 490 until the Battle of Hastings in 1066, where Medieval England began

829, Military, Ecgberht -7913

Buried in Saint Paul's Cathedral

May 1016, Burial, Æthelred II {tagged} research crossovers in his offspring (all now named Ætheling)-3865

In Kingston Upon Thames

4 Apr 978, Historical fact, Æthelred II {tagged} research crossovers in his offspring (all now named Ætheling)-3865

Saint James's Palace

886, Military, Alfred Don's 34th GGF-4164

1003, Birth, Emma Ætheling of England-4696

1004, Birth, Godgifu Goda Ætheling of England-529

1006, Birth, (son) Ingelric Ætheling of Æthelred-4880

23 Apr 1016, Death, Æthelred II {tagged} research crossovers in his offspring (all now named Ætheling)-3865

30 Nov 1016, Death, Edmund Ætheling II-1896

Feb 1056, Death, Edward Ætheling de Baneling-704

St Martin's le Grand

St Martin's Le Grand was a former parish and liberty within the City of London, and is today the name of a one-way street (north of Newgate Street and Cheapside and south of Aldersgate Street) that is the southernmost section of the A1 road

1032, Birth, Ingelrica Maud FitzRichard of Normandië-9035

Region of Greater London, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 30' 44.05" N, 0° 6' 43.11" W)

See more details in the note in the Region of Greater London, England, United Kingdom

Tudor London existed from the end of the Medieval period in 1486 until the death of Queen Elizabeth I ("Gloriana") in 1603, which also ended the "Golden Age" which had represented the apogee of the English Renaissance and saw the flowering of poetry, etc...

Elizabeth's final two decades also saw many mounting problems that were left for the Stuart's to solve after her death. The 1585 to 1603 period is recognised by scholars as distinctly more troubled than the first half of her long reign. Costly wars against Spain and the Irish, involvement in the Netherlands, socio-economic distress, and an authoritarian turn by the regime all cast a pall over her final years, underpinning a weariness with the queen's rule and open criticism of her government and its failures

She remained a strong leader, but almost all of her earlier advisers had died or retired:

Robert Cecil (1563–1612) took over the role of leading advisor long held by his father Lord Burghley;

Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of Essex (1567–1601) was her most prominent general, a role previously held by his stepfather

Robert Dudley, who was the love of Elizabeth's life;

and the adventurer/historian Sir Walter Raleigh (1552–1618) was a new face on the scene

The three new men formed a triangle of interlocking and opposing forces that was hard to break into. The first vacancy came in 1601, when Devereux was executed for attempting to take the Queen prisoner and seize power

After Elizabeth died the new king kept on Cecil as his chief advisor, and beheaded Raleigh

See more details in the note in the Region of Greater London, England, United Kingdom

Tudor London existed from the end of the Medieval period in 1486 until the death of Queen Elizabeth I ("Gloriana") in 1603, which also ended the "Golden Age" which had represented the apogee of the English Renaissance and saw the flowering of poetry, etc...

Elizabeth's final two decades also saw many mounting problems that were left for the Stuart's to solve after her death. The 1585 to 1603 period is recognised by scholars as distinctly more troubled than the first half of her long reign. Costly wars against Spain and the Irish, involvement in the

Netherlands, socio-economic distress, and an authoritarian turn by the regime all cast a pall over her final years, underpinning a weariness with the queen's rule and open criticism of her government and its failures

She remained a strong leader, but almost all of her earlier advisers had died or retired:

Robert Cecil (1563–1612) took over the role of leading advisor long held by his father Lord Burghley;

Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of Essex (1567–1601) was her most prominent general, a role previously held by his stepfather

Robert Dudley, who was the love of Elizabeth's life;

and the adventurer/historian Sir Walter Raleigh (1552–1618) was a new face on the scene

The three new men formed a triangle of interlocking and opposing forces that was hard to break into. The first vacancy came in 1601, when Devereux was executed for attempting to take the Queen prisoner and seize power

After Elizabeth died the new king kept on Cecil as his chief advisor, and beheaded Raleigh

9 Mar 1485, Birth, Ralph Robert Shakerley-17612

1486, Birth, Anne Eton-16331

1488, Birth, Alice Radcliffe-17613

1500, Death, Robert Rich-8780

1505, Birth, Mary Ann Winwood-17606

bef 1514, Title (Nobility), Thomas Smythe of Englefield {tagged} research family-2319

1515, Birth, John Radcliffe II-17610

1515, Birth, Elizabeth Shakerley-17614

1519, Birth, Robert Offley-6414

aft 1522, Death, Richardus Carter-3711

aft 1529, Death, William Rich-5606

1 Jun 1533, Historical fact, William Gascoigne-16791

1535, Marriage, John Radcliffe II-17610 and Joan Barnard-17611

21 Dec 1536, Death, John Seymour IV-15843

20 Jan 1546, Birth, John Winthrop-17160

aft 1547, Death, Mary Marie Rich-5817

1548, Birth, Thomas Hayes Jr.-14243

20 Feb 1552, Death, Elsbeth Pryce-15848

aft 1552, Death, Elisabethe Mynyat-17007
abt 1560, Death, Julia E White-17083
1564, Birth, Nicholas Tempeste-17485
1564, Marriage, Rowlandi Sharkerley-17483 and Alice Maude Radcliffe-17482
6 Sep 1566, Death, Joan Barnard-17611
abt 1570, Occupation, Nicholas Rich-5610
aft 1570, Death, Nicholas Rich-5610
1571, Birth, Mary Kebble-16956
16 Apr 1571, Death, Mary Ann Winwood-17606
1576, Death, Charles Stuart-15736
18 Apr 1576, Death, Charles Stuart of Darnley-15822
1578, Birth, Mary Ann Winthrop-16895
1581, Death, Ann Margaret Kirton-7649
1585, Death, Hugh Rich-5185
26 Aug 1592, Death, John Radcliffe II-17610
aft 1592, Death, Nicholas Tempeste-17485
5 Aug 1593, Birth, Elizabeth Wells-13897
aft 1594, Death, Robert Rose-6489
1610, Death, Ethelreda Audrey Rich-1717
29 Sep 1617, Marriage, William Manory {tagged} research name-13898 and Elizabeth Wells-13897
13 Mar 1629, Birth, Charles James Stuart II-15754
13 Mar 1629, Death, Charles James Stuart II-15754
1636, Birth, Sarah Collier-17629
24 Mar 1647/8, Death, Barbara Rich-1048
aft 1656, Death, John Lee-14789
aft 1666, Death, Mary Allin-12767
aft 1666, Death, Even Roach-12775
bef 1684, Death, Anna Lee-14734
Mar 1690, Death, Elizabeth Clarke-17943
28 May 1690, Death, Mary Fry-9629
21 Jan 1705, Death, Elizabeth Wells-13897
aft 1720, Death, Mary Searle-15542
bef 23 Nov 1752, Death, Sarah Roach-12776
abt 1773, Death, John Roberts-12849

Abbot of Readings Place

3 Apr 1538, Death, Elizabeth Howard-1676

All Hallows London Wall

11 Jun 1587, Baptism, Thomas Rogers {tagged} research / who his children are birthed by...-6059

31 Jul 1685, Marriage, John Mitchell-14814 and Anne Meakin-14811

At the church of Saint Alphege in Greenwich

1 Jul 1679, Marriage, Andrew White Sr. (Don's 8th GGF)-1501 and Anna Whall-1994

At the Church of Saint Dunstan and All Saints in Stepney

15 Oct 1577, Marriage, Robert White Don's 11th GGF (in another branch)-4937 and Alice Rich Don's 11th GGM-2766

24 Oct 1600, Baptism, William Bassett-2647

12 Jan 1609, Marriage, James Rogers {tagged} research/DOB and is Don's 10th GGF in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-8228 and Mary Jordan-8732

At the Church of Saint Dunstan in Stepney

1699, Birth, Susanna Naylor-12836

At the Church of Saint Dunstan in The East in Stepney

10 Nov 1651, Baptism, Anne Elliott {tagged} Baptism:spouse match-3740

10 Nov 1651, Baptism, Elisha Eales {tagged} Baptism:spouse match-3741

At the Church of Saint Mary in the Parish of Stratford-le-Bow

1 May 1622, Marriage, William Hickox-13255 and Elizabeth Mitchell-13310

At the Church of Saint Paul in Shadwell

21 Aug 1698, Birth, John Roberts-12849

At the Church of the Observant Friars in Greenwich

Jul 1491, Christen, Henry Tudor VIII {tagged} Research-7773

At the Greenwich Palace

6 Jul 1553, Death, Edward Tudor VI-4983

At the Hampton Court Palace in Richmond

17 Mar 1570, Death, William Herbert-15790

At the Harrow-on-the-hill Parish in Harrow

1510, Birth, Elizabeth Reding-12131

At the Palace of Placentia in Greenwich

18 Feb 1516, Birth, Mary Tudor I-13052

Barking in the Stuart Era

26 Aug 1623, Birth, Thomas Barnes III-667

Baynard's Castle in the City of London

20 Feb 1552, Death, Anne Parr-9895

20 Feb 1552, Death, Anne Francis Talbot-15752

Beheaded in the Tower of London

18 Dec 1505, Death, Richard Pole-12847

Bermondsey

8 Jun 1492, Death, Elizabeth Woodville-500

Blackfriar's Church during the Stuart Era

5 Jul 1644, Christen, Anne Digby-2026

Blackfriars Road in Southwark

abt 1503, Birth, Katherine Parr-4979

Burghley House on The Strand in the City of Westminster

5 Apr 1589, Death, Mildred Cooke Sandy's 12th GGM, the last in this branch-12301

Buried during the Stuart Era in an unknown cemetery

7 Jan 1674, Burial, Dorothy Manory-13891

Buried during the Stuart Era in the cemetery at the Church of Saint Andrew, Holborn

18 Sep 1621, Burial, Mary Price-7535

12 Jun 1632, Burial, Thomas Fitch-7918

Buried during the Stuart Era in the cemetery at the Church of Saint Dunstan and All Saints, Stepney

30 Jun 1665, Burial, Robert Rose Jr.-1750

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Barking

14 Aug 1630, Burial, Thomas Prence IV-11269

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Bishopsgate

aft 1566, Burial, Stephen W Kirton-400

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Ludgate

aft 1531, Burial, Matilda Greene-6105

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Middlesex County

Middlesex (Middx) is an ancient county in southeast England, preceded by the Kingdom of Essex, established in the Anglo-Saxon system from the territory of the Middle Saxons. It was encompassed in 1965 within the ceremonial county of Greater London, with small sections in other neighboring ceremonial counties

The historic county included land from north of the River Thames, 17 miles west to 3 miles east of the City of London, with the rivers Colne and Lea; a ridge of hills were the other boundaries. The largely low-lying county, dominated by clay in its north and alluvium on gravel in its south, was the second smallest county by area in England in 1831

Middlesex (Middx) is an ancient county in southeast England, preceded by the Kingdom of Essex, established in the Anglo-Saxon system from the territory of the Middle Saxons. It was encompassed in 1965 within the ceremonial county of Greater London, with small sections in other neighboring ceremonial counties

The historic county included land from north of the River Thames, 17 miles west to 3 miles east of the City of London, with the rivers Colne and Lea; a ridge of hills were the other boundaries. The largely low-lying county, dominated by clay in its north and alluvium on gravel in its south, was the second smallest county by area in England in 1831

Middlesex (Middx) is an ancient county in southeast England, preceded by the Kingdom of Essex, established in the Anglo-Saxon system from the territory of the Middle Saxons. It was encompassed in 1965 within the ceremonial county of Greater London, with small sections in other neighboring ceremonial counties

The historic county included land from north of the River Thames, 17 miles west to 3 miles east of the City of London, with the rivers Colne and Lea; a ridge of hills were the other boundaries. The largely low-lying county, dominated by clay in its north and alluvium on gravel in its south, was the second smallest county by area in England in 1831.

18 Jan 1596, Burial, Elizabeth -11714

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Smithfield

6 Feb 1555, Burial, John Rogers Jr.-5491

aft 1572, Burial, Adriana Dewyden Pratt-3397

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Stepney

21 Mar 1685, Burial, Elizabeth Lovell-9877

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Streatham in the Borough of Lambeth

aft 31 Jan 1611, Burial, John Howland-13185

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the City of London

aft 19 Oct 1516, Burial, Elizabeth Dinham-9587

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the City of Westminster

Westminster is the bustling government area near Buckingham Palace.

aft Jun 1500, Burial, Edmund Tudor-7226

aft Feb 1587, Burial, Mary I (of Scotland)-4835

aft 24 Mar 1603, Burial, Elizabeth Tudor I (the end of the descending Tudor Royalty Line)-15735

aft Jul 1633, Burial, Elizabeth Huddleston-16371

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Tower Hamlets

aft May 1541, Burial, Margaret Plantagenêt-12845

Buried in an unknown cemetery

27 Feb 1511, Burial, Henry Tudor 1st Henry-13057

aft 20 Feb 1552, Burial, Anne Parr-9895

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Saint George the Martyr in Southwark

10 Sep 1691, Burial, Thomas Barnes III-667

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Saint Mary in Whitechapel

aft 19 Nov 1563, Burial, Agnes Elizabeth Lyon-6611

3 Nov 1636, Burial, Joan Joanna Hawkins-245

Buried in the cemetery of the Church of Saint Dunstan in The West in Stepney

6 Oct 1584, Burial, Elyzabeth Smarte-2954

10 Apr 1598, Burial, John B. Clarke II (VI)-755

Buried in the cemetery or interred at the Church of Saint Andrew by Wardrobe

11 Oct 1582, Burial, Thomas Carew-8056

Buried in the Chapel of Saint Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London

17 May 1536, Burial, George Boleyn-1675

aft 19 May 1536, Burial, Anne Elizabeth Boleyn-8488

Buried in the Church of Saint Christopher le Stock

27 Dec 1642, Burial, Anna Watson-3277

Buried in the Guildhall cemetery

aft 1565, Burial, Rowlandi Sharkerley-17483

Borough of Bromley

1570, Birth, John Lee-14790

20 Jan 1600, Marriage, John Lee-14790 and Agnes Hedges-14762

abt 1610, Birth, John Lee-14789

31 Mar 1655, Birth, Anna Lee-14734

Chelsea in the Stuart Era

20 May 1677, Death, George Digby-12895

Cheyneygates in the City of Westminster

29 Jun 1509, Death, Margaret Beaufort-4430

Chiswick

24 Jun 1666, Christen, Anne Spencer-12898

24 Jun 1673, Christen, Elizabeth Catherine Spencer-12899

Church of Saint Augustine on Watling Street

Sep 1606, Christen, Thomas le Rude-2540

Church of Saint Bartholomew the Less

1519, Death, Elizabeth Arundel-12074

16 Dec 1558, Death, Elizabeth Colwell Jenkes Don's 12th GGM-262

Church of Saint Botolph's on Aldgate

St Botolph's Aldgate is a Church of England parish church in the City of London; as it lies outside the line of the city's former eastern walls, it forms a part of the East End of London. The full name of the church is "St Botolph without Aldgate and Holy Trinity Minorities" -- it is sometimes known simply as Aldgate Church

The ecclesiastical parish was united with that of the Church of Holy Trinity, Minorities, in 1899

The current 18th-century church building is made of brick with stone quoins and window casings and the square tower has an obelisk spire

Source: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_Botolph%27s_Aldgate

1 Jan 1575, Death, Joane -5217

1593, Death, Joan Scott-11779

4 Nov 1613, Marriage, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764 and Mary Griggs-12388

bef 1630, Residence, Mary Griggs-12388

Church of Saint Clement Danes in the City of Westminster

28 Jun 1601, Baptism, John Carpenter-13251

Church of Saint George the Martyr in Southwark during the Stuart Era

1 Jul 1690, Baptism, William Shave Sr. (Don's 7th GGF)-4370

Church of Saint Giles with Cripplegate during the Stuart Era

13 Feb 1697, Baptism, Andrew White Don's 7th GGF-1498

Church of Saint Giles with Cripplegate

8 Sep 1564, Death, Margaret Esley-12122

4 Oct 1575, Death, John Wylley-2393

1600, Birth, Grace Terrye-17084

24 May 1618, Birth, John Williams-6357

18 Aug 1633, Marriage, John Roberts Jr.-17055 and Grace Terrye-17084

28 Feb 1652, Marriage, Francis Roberts-13624 and Ruth Kenner-13553

18 Sep 1665, Birth, Richard Roberts-12850

Church of Saint Mary in Whitechapel

19 Nov 1563, Death, Agnes Elizabeth Lyon-6611

12 Jan 1620, Marriage, Thomas le Rude-2540 and Elizabeth Greene-2801

Church of Saint Mary Le Bow

15 Aug 1566, Death, Stephen W Kirton-400

Church of Saint Mary, Somerset

20 Feb 1574, Baptism, William Carter-12119

Church of Saint Mary's

abt 1505, Birth, Richard Offley-6415

Church of Saint Olave in Southwark

3 Aug 1657, Marriage, Even Roach-12775 and Mary Allin-12767

Church of Saint Sepulchre

bef 25 Apr 1688, Birth, Mary Fry-9629

25 Apr 1688, Christen, Mary Fry-9629

Church of Saint Stephen on Coleman Street

27 Mar 1638, Marriage, John Joyce-7733 and Dorothy Cotchet-8635

Church of Saint Vedast's on Foster Lane at Saint James's Palace in the City of Westminster during Stuart Era

10 Jun 1655, Marriage, Robert Spencer-7762 and Anne Digby-2026

Church of St James Garlickhythe in the City of London

29 Jun 1573, Baptism, Robert Rose-6489

Church of St Mar Aldermanburg

29 Sep 1617, Death, Thomas Hayes Jr.-14243

Church of St. Andrews, Undershaft

5 Jun 1574, Death, Margaret Offley-6409

10 Jun 1610, Christen, John Craven Baron-11532

Church of St-Martin-in-The-Fields in the City of Westminster

See the place in the Region of Greater London, England for more info

21 Nov 1665, Baptism, Anna Whall-1994

City of London during the Stuart Era

aft Apr 1675, Christen, Charles Spencer-6951

City of London

1 Jan 1511, Birth, Henry Tudor 1st Henry-13057

City of Westminster

18 May 1596, Birth, Francis Gabriel deHolland-17596

1618, Death, Roger Alabaster-16827

Clerkenwell

1522, Birth, Richardus Carter-3711

Deptford

1591, Death, Katherine Gonson-12313

Dunstan in Stepney

5 Jul 1697, Death, Francis Roberts-13624

Edmonton

1529, Death, John William Kirton-398

Apr 1529, Death, Margaret White Don's 14th GGM (in another branch)-1095

1550, Birth, Thomas Kirton-5390

Enfield

bef 14 Aug 1516, Birth, Mary Rich-4375

1537, Birth, Mary Rich-4378

1545, Birth, Agnes Rich-7618

1547, Birth, Mary Marie Rich-5817

Franciscan Church

11 Jun 1509, Marriage, Henry Tudor VIII {tagged} Research-7773 and Catherine of Aragón-8489

Greenwich Palace

28 Jun 1491, Birth, Henry Tudor VIII {tagged} Research-7773

24 Feb 1499, Christen, Edmund Tudor-7226

7 Sep 1533, Birth, Elizabeth Tudor I (the end of the descending Tudor Royalty Line)-15735

10 Sep 1533, Christen, Elizabeth Tudor I (the end of the descending Tudor Royalty Line)-15735

Greenwich

21 Feb 1499, Birth, Edmund Tudor-7226

18 Feb 1516, Birth, Mary Neville-3785

1517, Birth, (son) Tudor 2nd-13053

1517, Death, (son) Tudor 2nd-13053

10 Nov 1518, Birth, (daughter) Tudor 2nd-13054

10 Nov 1518, Death, (daughter) Tudor 2nd-13054

6 Jul 1553, Death, Edward Neville-6607

1 Apr 1559, Death, Ethelreda Malte-7510

Hampton Court in the Tower of London

3 Mar 1547, Marriage, Edward Burgh-15729 and Katherine Parr-4979

Hampton Court Palace in Richmond

12 Oct 1537, Birth, Edward Tudor VI-4983

15 Oct 1537, Christen, Edward Tudor VI-4983

24 Oct 1537, Death, Jane Seymour-4982

2 Mar 1619, Death, Anne Oldenburg-4755

Hatch End

abt 1500, Birth, Roger Edlyn-12130

abt 1575, Death, Elizabeth Reding-12131

Holy Trinity Minories

10 May 1658, Marriage, William Hill Jr.-7723 and (wife-presumed) of William {tagged} marriage record/research-10600

Holy Trinity the Less

bet 1530 and 1537, Religion, John Rogers Jr.-5491

In both Kensington and Chelsea

27 Nov 1542, Death, Robert Radcliffe-37

In Covent Garden

1693, Death, Margaret Spencer-3491

In the Church of Saint Dunstan in The West at Stepney

1579, Marriage, Nicholas Perse-11780 and Alice Rivers-11781

In the Harrow-on-the-hill Parish

1550, Death, Roger Edlyn-12130

In the Queen's Closet at Hampton Court

12 Jul 1543, Marriage, Henry Tudor VIII {tagged} Research-7773 and Katherine Parr-4979

Interred at Saint James's Palace in the City of Westminster

aft 1529, Burial, Thomas Parr-707

aft 1567, Burial, Margaret -6243

Interred at the Abbey of Saint Nicholas Cole

8 May 1646, Burial, Ann Agnes Symonds-3147

Interred at the Chapel of Henry VII in the Westminster Abbey in the City of Westminster

9 Jul 1509, Burial, Margaret Beaufort-4430

Interred at the Greenwich Palace

1517, Burial, (son) Tudor 2nd-13053

aft 10 Nov 1518, Burial, (daughter) Tudor 2nd-13054

Interred at the Palace of Westminster in the City of Westminster

aft 1618, Burial, Elizabeth Spencer-3773

Interred at the Saint Margaret's Church in Westminster Abbey in the City of Westminster

aft 1553, Burial, Alice Maria Carter-2232

Interred at the Westminster Abbey in the City of Westminster

aft 1502, Burial, Owen Thomas Tudor-11112

Jun 1508, Burial, Gilles d'Aubeny IV {tagged} research name-12100

14 Dec 1558, Burial, Mary Tudor I-13052

21 Apr 1589, Burial, Mildred Cooke Sandy's 12th GGM, the last in this branch-12301

Interred in the Chapel of Henry VII in Westminster Abbey, City of Westminster

aft 11 Feb 1503, Burial, Elizabeth Plantagenêt of York-7050

11 May 1509, Burial, Henry Tudor VII-880

Isleworth

16 Feb 1494, Birth, Ursula Pole-12808

5 Feb 1683, Death, Dorothy Sydney-2021

London All Hallows in Barking

31 Jul 1630, Death, Thomas Prence IV-11269

London Borough of Tower Hamlets

1588, Death, Francis Yate-17153

Middlesex County during the Stuart Era

21 May 1685, Death, William Henry Eaton-12793

Middlesex County

Middlesex (Middx) is an ancient county in southeast England, preceded by the Kingdom of Essex, established in the Anglo-Saxon system from the territory of the Middle Saxons. It was encompassed in 1965 within the ceremonial county of Greater London, with small sections in other neighboring ceremonial counties

The historic county included land from north of the River Thames, 17 miles west to 3 miles east of the City of London, with the rivers Colne and Lea; a ridge of hills were the other boundaries. The largely low-lying county, dominated by clay in its north and alluvium on gravel in its south, was the second smallest county by area in England in 1831

Middlesex (Middx) is an ancient county in southeast England, preceded by the Kingdom of Essex, established in the Anglo-Saxon system from the territory of the Middle Saxons. It was encompassed in 1965 within the ceremonial county of Greater London, with small sections in other neighboring ceremonial counties

The historic county included land from north of the River Thames, 17 miles west to 3 miles east of the City of London, with the rivers Colne and Lea; a ridge of hills were the other boundaries. The largely low-lying county, dominated by clay in its north and alluvium on gravel in its south, was the second smallest county by area in England in 1831

Middlesex (Middx) is an ancient county in southeast England, preceded by the Kingdom of Essex, established in the Anglo-Saxon system from the territory of the Middle Saxons. It was encompassed in 1965 within the ceremonial county of Greater London, with small sections in other neighboring ceremonial counties

The historic county included land from north of the River Thames, 17 miles west to 3 miles east of the City of London, with the rivers Colne and Lea; a ridge of hills were the other boundaries. The largely low-lying county, dominated by clay in its north and alluvium on gravel in its south, was the second smallest county by area in England in 1831.

1494, Title (Nobility), Richard Chawry-12932

1494, Occupation, Richard Chawry-12932

1494, Web Address, Richard Chawry-12932

22 Sep 1494, Marriage, Richard Pole-12847 and Margaret Plantagenêt-12845

21 May 1508, Death, Gilles d'Aubeney IV {tagged} research name-12100

1509, Death, Richard Chawry-12932

17 Aug 1510, Death, Richard Empson-1268

1517, Birth, Henry Howard de Stafford-12807

16 Feb 1529, Marriage, Henry de Stafford I-12789 and Ursula Pole-12808

aft 1530, Death, (father) Haverd of Glymyne-by her mother-12084

19 Jan 1547, Death, Henry Howard de Stafford-12807
12 Feb 1564, Baptism, Richard Rowe Don's 12th Maternal GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-12608
8 Aug 1572, Death, Adriana Dewyden Pratt-3397
1573, Death, Mary Rich-4375
1591, Birth, Mary Jordan-8732
8 Jan 1597/8, Death, Mary Rich-4378
14 Oct 1602, Baptism, John Matthews-12022
Jun 1610, Birth, John Craven Baron-11532
Dec 1620, Birth, Henry Howard-11535
26 Dec 1620, Christen, Henry Howard-11535
15 Apr 1626, Birth, Mary Elizabeth Andrews-2944
1640, Death, Ralph Gordon Wallen Sr.-11765
1660, Death, Charles Stuart I-15739
aft 1670, Residence, Gulielmum Gulielmy Sims-9843

near Smithfield in Middlesex County

4 Feb 1555, Death, John Rogers Jr.-5491

Old Saint Paul's Cathedral

14 Nov 1501, Marriage, Arthur Tudor-8485 and Catherine of Aragón-8489

Outside of the Banqueting House at the Palace of Whitehall in the City of Westminster

30 Jan 1649, Death, Charles Stuart I-15727

Palace of Westminster in the City of Westminster during the Stuart Era

1588, Birth, Elizabeth Lettice-3584

Palace of Westminster in the City of Westminster

28 Nov 1489, Birth, Margaret Tudor-2491
1530, Birth, Glymyne Haverd-12065
17 Nov 1558, Death, Mary Neville-3785
17 Nov 1558, Death, Mary Catherine Seymour-15844
1562, Death, Glymyne Haverd-12065
1580, Death, John Ammon Carter-11054
1628, Birth, James Hill-7726

Palace of Whitehall in the City of Westminster

from 11 Jun 1509 to 23 May 1533, Residence, Catherine of Aragón-8489
abt 1527, Marriage, Henry Tudor VIII {tagged} Research-7773 and Joan Dingley-4330
25 Jan 1533, Marriage, Henry Tudor VIII {tagged} Research-7773 and Anne Elizabeth Boleyn-8488
28 Jan 1547, Death, Henry Tudor VIII {tagged} Research-7773

Peel

28 Dec 1697, Marriage, Thomas Young-16685 and Hannah Cornish-16592

Poplar

1696, Birth, Mary Searle-15542

Port of London

bef 1634, Departure, Dolor Davis-11301

Apr 1635, Departure, Margery Willard-16805

Apr 1635, Departure, John Davis-16806

Apr 1635, Departure, Mary Davis-16807

Apr 1635, Departure, Elizabeth Davis-16808

Richmond Palace

11 Feb 1503, Death, Elizabeth Plantagenêt of York-7050

abt 21 Apr 1509, Historical fact, William Gascoigne-16791

Royal Chapel in the City of Westminster during the Stuart Era (in part)

14 Feb 1613, Marriage, James Charles Stuart I (of Scotland) and VI (of England and Ireland)-6903 and Anne Oldenburg-4755

Ryslippe

1509, Birth, Glamis Lyon-729

3 Oct 1592, Death, Glamis Lyon-729

3 Oct 1592, Death, John Lyon IV-2408

Saint James's Palace in the City of Westminster during the Stuart Era

1622, Marriage, Thomas Barnes Jr.-3560 and Mary Bigod-8202

5 Aug 1627, Birth, Daniel Swaine-2024

Saint James's Palace in the City of Westminster

1490, Death, Thomas Rich-5609

1491, Death, Walter Moyle-8422

abt 1495, Occupation, William Jenkes Don's 13th GGF-3699

1495, Marriage, Richard John Rich-5816 and Joan Dingley-4330

abt 1497, Baptism, Richard Rich I (Don's 12th GGF in another branch)-7885

1498, Birth, Robert Rich-8780

1499, Birth, Elizabeth Colwell Jenkes Don's 12th GGM-262

aft 1499, Baptism, Elizabeth Colwell Jenkes Don's 12th GGM-262

1500, Birth, Hugh Rich-5185

20 Sep 1501, Death, Thomas Grey-10816

18 Feb 1503, Death, Katherine Tudor-7225

1509, Marriage, William Jenkes Don's 13th GGF-3699 and Elizabeth Adams Don's 13th GGM (in another branch)-5950

1514, Birth, Joan -7941
10 Oct 1516, Death, John Thomas Cooke-4784
19 Oct 1516, Death, Elizabeth Dinham-9587
1525, Death, Elizabeth Mayne-2439
aft 1525, Death, Stephen Kirton-401
1529, Birth, William Rich-5606
1530, Birth, Jane Kirton-397
1530, Birth, Elizabeth Rich-6961
1532, Birth, Anne Rich-467
1532, Birth, Ann Margaret Kirton-7649
1533, Birth, Ethelreda Audrey Rich-1717
1534, Birth, Winifred Rich-271
1534, Birth, John Kirton-5263
1536, Birth, Grissell Kirton-396
May 1536, Marriage, Richard Rich I (Don's 12th GGF in another branch)-7885 and Elizabeth Colwell Jenkes Don's 12th GGM-262
1537, Birth, Robert Rich II-5607
1537, Birth, Elizabeth Petrie-7529
1537, Birth, Richard Rich-7884
abt 1537, Marriage, John Lyon IV-2408 and Joan -7941
17 Jul 1537, Death, Joan -7941
1539, Birth, Hugh Rich-6756
1540, Birth, Thomas Rich-940
2 Mar 1543, Death, John Neville Sr.-3786
29 Jun 1544, Marriage, Matthew Stuart-15753 and Margaret Douglas-5585
1546, Birth, Barbara Rich-1048
bet 28 Jan 1547 and 6 Jul 1553, Title (Nobility), Edward Tudor VI-4983
30 Aug 1548, Birth, Mary Catherine Seymour-15844
1550, Birth, Nicholas Rich-5610
1555, Death, Margaret White-1086
17 Nov 1558, Death, Mary Tudor I-13052
16 Dec 1558, Death, William Jenkes Don's 13th GGF-3699
16 Dec 1558, Death, Elizabeth Adams Don's 13th GGM (in another branch)-5950
16 Dec 1558, Death, Elizabeth Foulhurst-6864
4 Feb 1562, Birth, Mary Elizabeth Stuart-15738
1567, Death, Thomas Rich-940

abt 20 Jun 1573, Birth, Robert Rose-6489
 1577, Birth, Mary Kerrich 2nd-6081
 9 Mar 1578, Death, Margaret Douglas-5585
 1590, Birth, Jane Clarke-9576
 1590, Birth, Anne Clarke-9584
 1591, Death, Richard Offley-6415
 11 May 1596, Death, Robert Offley-6414
 1600, Death, Richard Rich-7884
 1613, Birth, William Hill III-4619
 14 Feb 1613, Marriage, Friedrich V-1462 and Elizabeth Stuart-2270
 1621, Death, Edward Southworth-6524
 1645, Death, Elizabeth Spencer-8743
 May 1646, Death, Richard Spencer-2235
 1657, Birth, Thomas Drakeley-11209

Saint Margaret Moses Church

3 Dec 1615, Marriage, William Dawson Curtis-8619 and Marye Rawlyns-16795
 aft 1616, Death, Marye Rawlyns-16795

Saint Margaret's Church in Westminster Abbey in the City of Westminster during the Stuart Era

22 Sep 1604, Death, Dorothy Stafford-12811

Saint Margaret's Church in Westminster Abbey in the City of Westminster

The Church of St Margaret, Westminster Abbey, in the grounds of Westminster Abbey on Parliament Square, London, England, was, until 1972, the Anglican parish church of the House of Commons

It is dedicated to Margaret of Antioch, and forms part of a single World Heritage Site with the Palace of Westminster and Westminster Abbey

4 Oct 1546, Marriage, John Carter {tagged} family etc?-3922 and Glymyne Haverd-12065

abt 15 Nov 1549, Birth, John Ammon Carter-11054

1566, Death, Thomas Wilfrid Hayes Sr.-14242

Saint Michael Paternoster

8 Nov 1627, Marriage, John Roberts Jr.-17055 and Grace Terrye-17084

Saint Nicholas Acons

5 Sep 1539, Marriage, John Radcliffe II-17610 and Joan Barnard-17611

Saint Pancras

1529, Marriage, Rouland Shakerley-17605 and Mary Ann Winwood-17606

Saint Paul's Cathedral

1551, Occupation, John Rogers Jr.-5491

Saint Peter's Church

30 Aug 1601, Christen, Ralph Farnham-10869

Shoreditch

23 Mar 1545, Death, Margaret Neville-3784

Smithfield

1554, Historical fact, John Rogers Jr.-5491

Southwark

1630, Birth, Mary Allin-12767

abt 1630, Birth, Even Roach-12775

1666, Birth, Sarah Roach-12776

St Bartholomew by The Royal Exchange

6 Mar 1565, Death, Rouland Shakerley-17605

St Botolph Bishopsgate

1625, Death, Anne Peckenham-17542

St Giles in Cripplegate

19 Jan 1577, Marriage, Thomas White 2nd-1053 and Mary Elizabeth MacLean-16976

1592, Birth, Elizabeth Francis Tempest-17475

St Martin in Westminster

24 Dec 1614, Birth, Johanem Thomas Wood Jr-16874

St Michael

6 Aug 1590, Marriage, John Bridges Culver-16809 and Mary Ann Winthrop-16895

St. Bride's Parish

18 Jun 1624, Death, Elizabeth Francis Tempest-17475

Stepney

31 Jan 1509, Birth, Ethelreda Malte-7510

31 Mar 1605, Birth, Thomas Clarke-2131

1632, Birth, Francis Roberts-13624

Strand

4 Aug 1598, Death, William Cecil Sandy's 12th GGF, the last in this branch-12300

They were married in the Saint Andrew by the Wardrobe church

22 May 1634, Marriage, Francis Gabriel deHolland-17596 and Mary Jane Elizabeth Pinke-17595

Tower of London in Tower Hamlets

28 May 1541, Death, Margaret Plantagenêt-12845

Tower of London

2 Feb 1503, Birth, Katherine Tudor-7225

17 May 1536, Death, Thomas Boleyn Jr.-4887
 19 May 1536, Death, Anne Elizabeth Boleyn-8488
 29 Aug 1538, Death, George Pole-12846
 13 Feb 1542, Death, Kathryn Howard-4978
 3 Mar 1547, Marriage, Thomas Seymour-10215 and Elizabeth Tudor I (the end of the descending Tudor Royalty Line)-15735
 20 Mar 1549, Death, Thomas Seymour-10215
 1639, Death, Anne Clarke-9584
 , Web Address, Kathryn Howard-4978

Wallbrook

1512, Marriage, Edward Chichester-13029 and Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bouchier {tagged} research marriage facts-12090

Warwick Castle

abt 21 Feb 1487, Birth, Edward Courtney Pole-12788

Westminster Abbey in the City of Westminster

Refer to note in Region of Greater London, England. UK

Peterborough Cathedral is shown as in Cambridgeshire

18 Jan 1486, Marriage, Henry Tudor VII-880 and Elizabeth Plantagenêt of York-7050
 1502, Death, Owen Thomas Tudor-11112
 24 Jun 1509, Title (Nobility), Henry Tudor VIII {tagged} Research-7773
 24 Jun 1509, Coronation, Catherine of Aragón-8489
 1 Jun 1533, Coronation, Anne Elizabeth Boleyn-8488

Westminster

19 Feb 1687, Birth, John Davis Sr.-17942

Whitechapel

31 Jan 1611, Death, John Howland-13185

Woolwich

abt 1535, Birth, Elisabethe Mynyat-17007

Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

The place that I named "Region of Greater London" today holds the capital of the United Kingdom and is its largest city; it is used in this tree to consolidate it's many towns, villages and burroughs

Standing at the head of a 50-mile estuary leading to the North Sea, London is across both sides of the River Thames in the south-east of England; it was a major settlement more than two millennia in the past -- Londinium was founded by the Romans

The City of London is London's ancient core (an area of 1.12 square miles, colloquially known as the Square Mile) and it retains boundaries that closely

follow its medieval limits; the City of Westminster (part of Inner London) also holds city status

The present metropolitan county of Greater London constitutes nearly all of the historic county of Middlesex (which comprises the bulk of London north of the River Thames), parts of the historic counties of Kent, Essex, and Hertfordshire, and a large part of the historic county of Surrey

The administrative structure of Greater London includes the City of London and 32 boroughs:

Inner London boroughs (13) are: Camden, Hackney, Hammersmith and Fulham, Haringey, Islington, Kensington and Chelsea, Lambeth, Lewisham, Newham, Tower Hamlets (loaded in Don's tree data as the Borough of Tower Hamlets), Wandsworth, and the City of Westminster

Outer London boroughs (19) are: Barking and Dagenham, Barnet, Bexley, Brent, Bromley, Croydon, Ealing, Enfield, Greenwich, Harrow, Havering, Hillingdon, Hounslow, Kingston upon Thames, Merton, Redbridge, Richmond upon Thames, Southwark, Sutton, and Waltham Forest

Greater London was formally created by the London Government Act of 1963 which came into force on 1 April 1965, replacing the administrative counties of Middlesex and London, including the City of London, where the London County Council had limited powers, and absorbing parts of Essex, Hertfordshire, Kent and Surrey. It is governed today by the Mayor of London & the London Assembly; the villages of Clapham, Putney and Streatham form the three adjacent corners of an area of South London

Also view

<https://www.britannica.com/place/Greater-London>
and

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/London>

22 Dec 1813, Marriage, William Collins-4773 and Priscilla Marks-16590

aft 6 Jun 1814, Title (Nobility), Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-5873

9 Aug 1821, Birth, Elizabeth Caroline Boothby-16869

aft 1825, Death, Henry Smith-3718

aft 1831, Death, Francis Smith-3713

bef 1834, Death, Sarah England #1-2555

25 Sep 1839, Marriage, Charles William Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck-5981 and Linetta Lambourne-9682

aft 1841, Death, George Smith-3715

19 Jul 1844, Marriage, Samuel Shave-2495 and Elisabeth Elizabeth Sebley-5731

aft 1851, Death, Sarah A. Spash-960

aft 1851, Death, Mary Ann Roberts-2291

abt 1855, Marriage, (husband) of Nonus Jane-15646 and Nonus Jane Hoard-5170

aft 1857, Death, Leopold of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12339

1859, Marriage, Charles William Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck-5981 and Caroline Louisa Burnaby-9685
aft 1860, Death, Robert Beau-5994
aft 1861, Death, William Eales-3949
aft 1861, Death, William R. England-5398
aft 1861, Death, Henry Eales-6293
aft 1861, Death, Mary Ann Butler-11051
Jan 1867, Death, Charles Alfred Dearing-15268
26 May 1867, Birth, Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes of Teck-6141
Dec 1868, Death, Edward Hodges-16761
28 Dec 1868, Death, Martha Freeman-14372
aft 1869, Death, Robert Augustus Holliday-3430
aft 1869, Death, Joseph England-5765
1871, Residence, Sydney Gardner-549
aft 1871, Death, Thomas Mausell Titmuss-1671
aft 1871, Death, Caroline Welman-2088
aft 1871, Death, Elizabeth Nolan-10286
abt 1877, Birth, Frances Chandler-13486
aft 1877, Death, William Hunt-8989
2 Feb 1880, Death, Priscilla Marks-16590
1881, Residence, John William Henry Nicholas-6997
aft 1881, Death, Maria Ward-1435
aft 1881, Death, Jessie -1521
aft 1881, Death, Henry Frederick Griffin-1683
aft 1881, Death, Richard Gardner-3082
aft 1881, Death, Rosetta Weston-3195
aft 1881, Death, Richard Holliday-3428
aft 1881, Death, Thomas H. Titmuss-3581
aft 1881, Death, William Buckley-3669
aft 1881, Death, Rosetta Buckley-3670
aft 1881, Death, William Henry Dodson-3726
aft 1881, Death, Alice Buckley-4525
aft 1881, Death, Sarah Pearson-5122
aft 1881, Death, Mary Ann England-5469
aft 1881, Death, Mary -7429
aft 1881, Death, Frederick Gardner-7811

aft 1881, Death, Sarah -8412
aft 1886, Death, George Thomas Luland-3521
abt 1890, Death, Sophia Mickleborough-15607
aft 1891, Death, William J. Nichols-3689
aft 1891, Death, William Stephen Eales-3950
aft 1891, Death, Eliza Minnie C. Croucher-4496
aft 1891, Death, John Gardner-5751
aft 1891, Death, Margaret Thomas-8378
aft 1891, Death, Rhoda E. Nichols-8506
aft 1893, Death, Lillian Louise Bartrip-2033
aft 1894, Death, Maria Jolliffe-4565
aft 1895, Death, Eliza Wiggins-7427
16 Aug 1897, Birth, Cynthia Elinor Beatrix Hamilton-2906
aft 1899, Death, William Hatt-5842
aft 1900, Death, Jane -1021
aft 1900, Death, Stanley Walter Bearman-4086
aft 1901, Death, Albert Henry Eales-4
aft 1901, Death, Annie Louisa Eales-3221
aft 1901, Death, Charles England-4787
aft 1901, Death, Martha E. Esler-5029
aft 1901, Death, Phoebe Rachel Thompson-6882
aft 1901, Death, William Mansell Titmuss-7171
aft 1901, Death, Nellie England-8365
aft 1901, Death, Stephan T. Esler-8563
Oct 1902, Death, James Collis-15255
aft 1904, Death, Evelyn Alice Bartrip-2034
1909, Residence, Albert Edward John Spencer-6443
27 Nov 1909, Death, Matthew Noble-9450
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth Spencer-50
2 Apr 1911, Residence, George Charles Spencer-51
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Lavinia Emily Spencer-468
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Adelaide Margaret Spencer-471
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Charles Robert Spencer-4360
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ellen Mary Ann England-4786
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Albert Edward John Spencer-6443

aft 1911, Death, George Charles Spencer-51
aft 1911, Death, Lavinia Emily Spencer-468
aft 1911, Death, Adelaide Margaret Spencer-471
aft 1911, Death, Elizabeth L. Dodson-1110
aft 1911, Death, Waltar W. Dodson-1144
aft 1911, Death, Hubert Seth Daw-1211
aft 1911, Death, Arnold Griffin Daw-1213
aft 1911, Death, Edmund Norman Daw-2094
aft 1911, Death, Herbert David Orrom-2859
aft 1911, Death, Henry Joseph Chaplin-3035
aft 1911, Death, Julia L. Titmuss-3580
aft 1911, Death, Walter Dodson-4175
aft 1911, Death, Fred England-4653
aft 1911, Death, Willie England-4656
aft 1911, Death, John Buckley-4714
aft 1911, Death, Lottie Jane Phillis Parker-4839
aft 1911, Death, Beatrice M. Parker-5030
aft 1911, Death, Rose E. Parker-5031
aft 1911, Death, Joseph Dodson-5062
aft 1911, Death, Ernest Colville-5223
aft 1911, Death, Ada Titmuss-5299
aft 1911, Death, Ada Luckock-5781
aft 1911, Death, Annie -5847
aft 1911, Death, Caroline Holliday-6022
aft 1911, Death, William Foster-6843
aft 1911, Death, Norah England-7330
aft 1911, Death, Frances Chandler-13486
aft 1912, Death, May Titmuss-7844
aft 1913, Death, Elsie Stapleton-4530
aft 1920, Death, William Stapleton-4528
aft 1927, Death, John Joseph England-5769
aft 1929, Death, Jane Mary Ann Mason-1829
aft 1929, Death, John Newman-4716
aft 1930, Death, Mary Stewart-5757
17 Nov 1937, Marriage, Ludwig Hermann Alexander Chlodwig Hessen Adopting parent of Johanna-17876 and Margaret Campbell Geddes

Adopting parent of Johanna-17866
aft 1939, Death, Albert Alberici {ExtFamily}-11961
23 Mar 1940, Death, John Crudgington-13582
aft 1941, Death, Stanley Wilson-2109
aft 1944, Death, Robert Gregg-3116
aft 1950, Death, Jean -2111
24 Mar 1953, Death, Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes of Teck-6141
4 Jun 1953, Departure, Dulcie May Roberts-13622
1957, Death, Ethel May Nichols-4613
1962, Death, Violet Keppel-12345
1966, Death, Reuben Arthur Nichols-3443
aft 1968, Death, Eileen -3121
bet Aug 1978 and Dec 1979, Address, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1
1984, Death, Polly Luckock-8398
aft 1987, Death, John Henry Hardiman-2429
1991, Death, Irene Horn-7839
6 Jan 2013, Death, Stephen David Jennings-926
8 Sep 2022, Title (Nobility), Camilla Rosemary Shand Parker-Bowles-1846
24 Jun 2023, Residence, Lisa F. Rosen-14531

103 Central Hill, West Norwood in Upper Norwood

bet 12 Oct 1977 and Mar 1978, Residence, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

13 Church Lane in Whitechapel

3 May 1859, Residence, Esther Myers-7056

14 Pembridge Square

5 Sep 1918, Death, Mary Anne Hammersley {tagged} Research; see note-4135

17 Bruton Street in Mayfair

21 Apr 1926, Birth, Elizabeth Windsor II R.I.P. (Don's 17th cousin, once removed)-4899

17 Sandown Place in Wandsworth

bef 1931, Residence, Arthur Alfred Shave-4058

19 Crown St, Bloomsbury

7 Jun 1841, Death, William Collins-4773

37 Alfred Place in St Giles

18 Jan 1861, Death, Sophia Fiejle van Collem-2481

37 Hungerford St in Mile End

3 May 1877, Birth, Alice Coyle-13578

4 Saunders Place in Woolwich

1915, Residence, Walter Edward William Dodson-2763

1915, Residence, Florence Frances Violet Dodson-3418

1915, Residence, Walter Alfred Dodson-3724

42a Hambalt Road in Clapham Park

bet 1946 and 1953, Residence, Dorothy Eva Dodson-8790

6 Goodge Street

26 Dec 1854, Residence, John Jacob Collins-7506

7 Cedar Terrace Park Road in Hornsey

Apr 1881, Census, Albert Guiver Sr.-1044

7 Glasshouse Yard

20 Aug 1874, Birth, Alfred Joseph Titmuss-7449

Acton in Brentford

24 Jun 1920, Birth, George Edward Voice-13505

1921, Residence, Alice Maud Taylor-1468

24 May 1922, Birth, Victor Robert Voice-10109

At 17 Hatfield St in Blackfriars

15 Feb 1888, Birth, Walter Alfred Dodson-3724

At 32 Linver Road in Fulham

14 Jun 1893, Birth, Edith Marguerite Harrington-11111

At 33 Wilton Road in Pimlico

1884, Death, Juliet Gitla Collins-1043

At 33a Goldsmith Road in Friern Barnet

bet Dec 1979 and Jul 1980, Address, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

At 38 Argyle Street in King's Cross

4 Aug 1857, Death, Vrouwtje Mozes-7964

At 89 Fairfax Road in Haringey

bet Mar 1978 and Aug 1978, Address, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

At Saint Barnabas in Homerton

abt 1904, Birth, Evelyn Alice Bartrip-2034

At Saint James's Palace in the City of Westminster

abt 1836, Birth, Emma Smith-784

abt Aug 1945, Marriage, Edward John Thomas-8350 and Dorothy Eva Dodson-8790

At St James' Church on Enfield Highway in Enfield

27 Aug 1882, Baptism, Percy Eales-5325

1908, Marriage, Percy Eales-5325 and Ethel M. M. -6003

At St John the Evangelist on Larcom Street in Walworth

20 Dec 1863, Christen, William Arthur Dodson Don's Maternal GGF-3729

At St. Mary's Church in Osterley

17 Jun 1950, Marriage, John Edward Gabbutt Don's Uncle Jack-15652 and Jean Marie Shave Don's Auntie Jean-6123

At the Church of Saint George in the East at 14 Cannon Saint Rd, Stepney

bef 8 Oct 1858, Death, John Roberts-5813

At the Church of Saint Jude in East Brixton

26 Oct 1884, Marriage, Philip Hartwell Parker-623 and Eleanor Charlotte Bullivant-3065

13 Sep 1885, Baptism, Lottie Jane Phillis Parker-4839

At the Control Data Institute, 77-79 Wells Street in Fitzrovia

bet 26 Sep 1977 and 31 Mar 1978, Education, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

At the Hotel St Giles in Bloomsbury

14 Jul 1863, Birth, Sarah Amelia Roberts Don's Maternal GGM-183

At the JSMRU in Kingston Upon Thames

bet May 1977 and Oct 1977, Medical, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

At the Kings College Hospital in St. Clement Danes in the City of Westminster

17 Jul 1947, Birth, Camilla Rosemary Shand Parker-Bowles-1846

At the Northwick Park Hospital in Harrow

27 Nov 1979, Birth, Elizabeth Rose Parr-6927

6 Nov 1981, Birth, Rosemary Ann Parr-6923

23 Mar 1985, Birth, Josephine Clare Parr-6922

14 Oct 1987, Birth, Rowland Anthony Lawrence Parr-8418

20 Oct 2016, Death, John Edward Gabbutt Don's Uncle Jack-15652

At the Palace of Westminster in the City of Westminster

abt 1819, Birth, Caroline Welman-2088

abt 1822, Birth, William Henry Dodson-3726

20 Mar 1939, Birth, Edmund J. Burke-Roche-2908

14 Nov 1948, Birth, Charles Philip Arthur George Mountbatten Windsor III; Don's 18th cousin-4170

2 May 1969, Marriage, Peter Shand Kydd-4060 and Frances Francis Ruth Burke-Roche-4743

At the RAF Museum in Hendon

Jan 2003, Historical data, John Edward Gabbutt Don's Uncle Jack-15652

At the Saint Paul Church in Old Ford

15 Sep 1907, Marriage, Frederick Thomas Barkker-345 and Elizabeth Annie England-4413

At the St Giles in the Fields Church in Camder

1861, Residence, Caroline Welman-2088

At the St. Clement church in Barnsbury

17 May 1913, Marriage, Albert Maynard Livingstone-697 and Edith Priscilla Andrews-7331

At the White Lodge in Richmond Park, Richmond

23 Jun 1894, Birth, Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David Windsor VIII-16052

27 Oct 1897, Death, Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth of Cambridge-14965

Balham High Road in Balham

bet Mar 1977 and Oct 1977, Residence, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Barking and Dagenham

1928, Birth, Rose Stapleton-4719

1930, Birth, Josephine Violet Stapleton-3595

Barking Road in Bexley

13 Feb 1891, Christen, Nellie Maud Hale-8375

28 Jun 1895, Christen, Rose Elizabeth Hale-3166

Barking

13 Oct 1805, Christen, Maria Ward-1435

Dec 1968, Death, Walter James England-6614

Barnet

Sep 1841, Birth, William Jolliffe-6576

Sep 1847, Birth, Esther Jolliffe-5728

Barnsbury

28 Feb 1901, Birth, Albert Alberici {ExtFamily}-11961

Battersea

1846, Birth, Sarah A. Spash-960

2 Dec 1847, Birth, Leah Spash-1396

bef 1890, Residence, Frederick Dodson-13548

1891, Residence, Alice Gardner-6449

Mar 1931, Death, Arthur Alfred Shave-4058

13 Dec 1941, Birth, Jacqueline Florence -5860

5 Sep 1947, Birth, Lynda Thomas-4235

1957, Birth, Jonathon England-5772

abt 15 Apr 1990, Birth, Sarah Dodson-3240

Belgravia

14 Mar 1855, Birth, Claude George Bowes-Lyon-7095

Bermondsey

1 Sep 1859, Marriage, Matthew Noble-9450 and Caroline Pell-9452
abt 1876, Birth, William Hatt-5842
abt 1887, Birth, Gladys Webb-5284
29 Apr 1887, Birth, John William Henry Nicholls-4402
1889, Birth, Henry Philips Walter Nichols-4614
abt 1890, Birth, William J. Nichols-3689
abt 1890, Birth, Eliza Minnie C. Croucher-4496
abt 1890, Birth, Rhoda E. Nichols-8506
1891, Residence, William J. Nichols-3689
1891, Residence, John William Henry Nicholls-4402
1891, Residence, Henry Philips Walter Nichols-4614
1891, Residence, Rhoda Laws-6995
1891, Residence, John William Henry Nicholas-6997
1891, Residence, Rhoda E. Nichols-8506
19 Apr 1896, Death, John Nicholas-10924
16 Feb 1899, Birth, Ethel May Nichols-4613
28 Oct 1899, Birth, Sarah Ellen Dodson-9626
1900, Birth, Reuben Arthur Nichols-3443
1900, Residence, John William Henry Nicholas-6997
bef Sep 1900, Residence, John William Henry Nicholas-6997
bef 14 Sep 1900, Death, John William Henry Nicholas-6997
1901, Residence, Sarah Amelia Roberts Don's Maternal GGM-183
1901, Residence, Henry Collis Dodson-2331
1901, Residence, Reuben Arthur Nichols-3443
1901, Residence, Walter Alfred Dodson-3724
1901, Residence, William Arthur Dodson Don's Maternal GGF-3729
1901, Residence, John William Henry Nicholls-4402
1901, Residence, Ethel May Nichols-4613
1901, Residence, Henry Philips Walter Nichols-4614
1901, Residence, William George Henry Dodson-4782
1901, Residence, Rhoda Laws-6995
20 Jun 1909, Death, Caroline Pell-9452
Oct 1909, Birth, Lilian Grace Hale-11562
12 Jan 1919, Birth, Eileen Patricia Nicholls Don's brother Mick's Mum & Don's stepmother-641
20 May 1920, Military, John William Henry Nicholls-4402

1924, Death, Henry Philips Walter Nichols-4614

1932, Residence, Emily Lilian Livingstone-698

Bethnal Green in the Borough of Tower Hamlets

1903, Occupation, Alfred Joseph Titmuss-7449

12 Jul 1903, Marriage, Alfred Joseph Titmuss-7449 and Alice Maud Hensher-6598

Blendon Hall in the Burough Bexley

29 Jul 1832, Birth, Frances Dora Smith-1332

Borstal prison in Middlesex County

abt 1934–1939, Residence, John Barry Shave Don's Dad R.I.P.-554

Boss Street in Bermondsey

12 Jul 1917, Birth, Doreen Virginia Cherry Nicholls-5295

Bow

1881, Residence, John Joseph England-5467

17 Jan 1920, Birth, Grace Lillian England-12352

Brent

Dec 1994, Death, Dorice Ada Long-17204

Brentford

21 Apr 1924, Birth, Charles Bertram Voice-13506

Jun 1931, Birth, Rosalind F. Voice-13507

Jun 1931, Death, Rosalind F. Voice-13507

Brixton

abt 1864, Birth, Mary Ann England-5469

Buckingham Palace in the City of Westminster

21 Nov 1840, Birth, Victoria Adelaide Mary Louise of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12338

9 Nov 1841, Birth, Edward VII of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-764

27 Jul 1889, Marriage, Alexander William George Duff-11428 and Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4420

20 Nov 1947, Marriage, Philip Mountbatten of Greece and Denmark (R.I.P.)-3148 and Elizabeth Windsor II R.I.P. (Don's 17th cousin, once removed)-4899

5 Dec 1969, Death, Victoria Alice Elisabeth Julie Marie Mountbatten-11332

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Middlesex County

Middlesex (Middx) is an ancient county in southeast England, preceded by the Kingdom of Essex, established in the Anglo-Saxon system from the territory of the Middle Saxons. It was encompassed in 1965 within the ceremonial county of Greater London, with small sections in other neighboring ceremonial counties

The historic county included land from north of the River Thames, 17 miles west to 3 miles east of the City of London, with the rivers Colne and Lea;

a ridge of hills were the other boundaries. The largely low-lying county, dominated by clay in its north and alluvium on gravel in its south, was the second smallest county by area in England in 1831

Middlesex (Middx) is an ancient county in southeast England, preceded by the Kingdom of Essex, established in the Anglo-Saxon system from the territory of the Middle Saxons. It was encompassed in 1965 within the ceremonial county of Greater London, with small sections in other neighboring ceremonial counties

The historic county included land from north of the River Thames, 17 miles west to 3 miles east of the City of London, with the rivers Colne and Lea; a ridge of hills were the other boundaries. The largely low-lying county, dominated by clay in its north and alluvium on gravel in its south, was the second smallest county by area in England in 1831

Middlesex (Middx) is an ancient county in southeast England, preceded by the Kingdom of Essex, established in the Anglo-Saxon system from the territory of the Middle Saxons. It was encompassed in 1965 within the ceremonial county of Greater London, with small sections in other neighboring ceremonial counties

The historic county included land from north of the River Thames, 17 miles west to 3 miles east of the City of London, with the rivers Colne and Lea; a ridge of hills were the other boundaries. The largely low-lying county, dominated by clay in its north and alluvium on gravel in its south, was the second smallest county by area in England in 1831.

21 Jul 1866, Burial, Nonus Jane Hoard-5170

Buried in an unknown cemetery

16 Oct 1882, Burial, Mary Ann Tuppenny Don's 3rd Maternal GGM-1032

26 Sep 1923, Burial, Frances Amelia Smith Don's 2nd Maternal GGM (in another branch)-786

Buried in the cemetery at Saint James's Palace in the City of Westminster

aft Jan 1967, Burial, Doris Irene Daniels {ExtFamily}-238

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Saint Mary the Virgin in Twickenham

10 Apr 1891, Burial, Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-5873

Buried in the cemetery of the Church of Saint George in the East at 14 Cannon Saint Road in Stepney

8 Oct 1858, Burial, John Roberts-5813

Buried in the Hither Green Cemetery

28 Dec 1966, Burial, Peter Henry Jeffrey Tullett-8329

Buried in the Kingsland Rd Cemetery in Dalston

27 Feb 1853, Burial, Jane Jacobs-7960

Buried in the Nunhead Cemetery at Linden Grove

13 May 1847, Burial, Lucinda Barker Don's 4th Maternal GGM (in another branch)-13541

Buried in the Twickenham Cemetery

14 Jun 2001, Burial, Eileen May Dodson-8792

Buried in the Western Synagogue Cemetery

aft 18 Jan 1861, Burial, Sophia Fiejle van Collem-2481

Borough of Bexley

Dec 1973, Death, James Henry Parr-6925

Burroughs Corp at Staples Corner

abt Feb 1978, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Apr 1978, Occupation, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Canning Town East in West Ham

1911, Residence, George Hale-835

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Rose Elizabeth Hale-3166

Canning Town

18 Apr 1895, Birth, Rose Elizabeth Hale-3166

7 Dec 1903, Birth, Daisy Maud Barclay-7233

Apr 1911, Occupation, George Hale-835

Chapel Royal of St. James's Palace in the City of Westminster

10 Feb 1840, Marriage, Albert Francis Augustus Charles Emmanuel of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4104 and Victoria Alexandrina Augustus of the House of Hanover-6442

Charlton-Next-Woolwich

21 Aug 1865, Marriage, James Walter Bearman-1987 and Sarah Jane Townsend-2036

Chipping Barnet

8 Jun 1844, Birth, Maria Jolliffe-4565

8 Jun 1844, Baptism, Maria Jolliffe-4565

1851, Residence, Mary Ann Jolliffe-356

abt 1851, Birth, Mary Ann Jolliffe-356

1851, Residence, Maria Robbins-3489

1851, Residence, Maria Jolliffe-4565

1851, Residence, Esther Jolliffe-5728

1851, Residence, William Jolliffe-6576

1851, Residence, William Thomas Jolliffe-8313

1851, Residence, Elizabeth Ann Jolliffe-8525

1851, Residence, George William Jolliffe-8742

Christ Church Greyfriars in Newgate

3 Jan 1821, Marriage, Charles Barclay-10748 and Mary Ann Bigg-10749

Christchurch

3 Jan 1821, Residence, Charles Barclay-10748

Christchurch, Spitalfields

1841, Residence, Caroline Dodson-13544

1851, Residence, Vrouwtje Mozes-7964

Church of Emmanuel in Paddington

14 Apr 1906, Marriage, William Edward Henry Odell-16955 and Mary Ann Jolliffe-356

Church of Holy Trinity

1 Jun 1913, Baptism, Edith Lilian Barclay Adopting parent of Faith-502

Church of Saint Botolph without Bishopsgate

1901, Residence, Charles Luckock-939

1901, Residence, Phoebe Rachel Luckock Wheescock-1085

1901, Residence, Charles William Luckock Wheescock-6881

1901, Residence, Phoebe Rachel Thompson-6882

Church of Saint Botolph's, Aldgate

St Botolph's Aldgate is a Church of England parish church in the City of London; as it lies outside the line of the city's former eastern walls, it forms a

part of the East End of London. The full name of the church is "St Botolph without Aldgate and Holy Trinity Minories" -- it is sometimes known simply as Aldgate Church

The ecclesiastical parish was united with that of the Church of Holy Trinity, Minories, in 1899

The current 18th-century church building is made of brick with stone quoins and window casings and the square tower has an obelisk spire

Source: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_Botolph%27s_Aldgate

1843, Birth, William Mansell Titmuss-7171

Church of Saint George in Hanover Square, Queen Street, City of Westminster

1871, Residence, Henry Dodson-2333

Mar 1874, Death, Mary Ann Smith-15551

Oct 1883, Death, Thomas Deering-15273

23 May 1892, Birth, Albert Edward John Spencer-6443

14 Jul 1902, Marriage, Charles Cospatrick Archibald Douglas-Home-12681 and Lilian Lambton-12682

4 Jul 1906, Birth, Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth Spencer-50

Church of Saint George in the East at 14 Cannon Saint Road in Stepney

8 Dec 1834, Baptism, James Hutcheson Roberts Jr.-1532

Church of Saint George on Queen Street in Hanover Square, City of Westminster

9 Aug 1863, Baptism, Sarah Amelia Roberts Don's Maternal GGM-183

Church of Saint Georges in Bow

abt 1863, Birth, William Foster-6843

Church of Saint Giles without Cripplegate, City of London

12 Sep 1802, Baptism, George England-5761

1871, Residence, Julia L. Titmuss-3580

1871, Residence, Thomas H. Titmuss-3581

1871, Residence, Julia Louisa Higgins-7448

Church of Saint John the Evangelist

7 Apr 1873, Marriage, Joseph Dodson-2332 and Sarah Selina Fountain-4174

Church of Saint Leonards on Bridport Place in Shoreditch

22 Jan 1826, Residence, Charles Barclay-10748

Church of Saint Luke

1869, Birth, Thomas H. Titmuss-3581

Church of Saint Mary in Battersea

6 Feb 1895, Baptism, Ellen Mary Ann England-4786

Church of Saint Mary Magdalene in Bermondsey

- 4 Jun 1843, Marriage, James Preston-13539 and Mary Ann Tuppenny Don's 3rd Maternal GGM-1032
- 14 Dec 1846, Marriage, Joseph Dodson Don's 2nd Maternal GGF-542 and Kezia Hoard Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-4196
- 16 Apr 1916, Marriage, Arthur Cecil Eales-4127 and Sophia Sophie Wicks-5525

Church of Saint Marylebone, City of Westminster

- 1851, Residence, Sarah Elizabeth {tagged} research-577
- 16 Jul 1862, Marriage, John Herbert Heri Shave-556 and Jane Shave-7929
- 3 Nov 1897, Baptism, Elsie England-3539
- 13 Nov 1900, Historical fact, Mary Harriet Hamilton-4831
- 1901, Residence, Alice Frederica Edmonstone-12344

Church of Saint Nicholas, Deptford

- 1881, Residence, James Walter Bearman-1987

Church of Saint Olave in Bermondsey

- Jul 1907, Death, Rhoda Laws-6995

Church of Saint Sepulchre without Newgate

- 1881, Residence, Julia L. Titmuss-3580
- 1881, Residence, Thomas H. Titmuss-3581
- 1881, Residence, William Mansell Titmuss-7171
- 1881, Residence, Julia Louisa Higgins-7448
- 1881, Residence, Alfred Joseph Titmuss-7449
- 1901, Residence, Julia Louisa Higgins-7448

Church of St Botolph, Aldgate

- 20 Sep 1874, Baptism, Alfred Joseph Titmuss-7449

Church of St Giles in the Fields

- 1861, Residence, George Roberts Don's 2nd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-8232

Church of St James's, City of Westminster

The church is at 197 Piccadilly, St. James's, City of Westminster, London and is a late 17th-century place of CofE worship, designed by Sir Christopher Wren, with a 3 story rectory.

- 15 Mar 1829, Baptism, Jane Smith-6308
- 26 Sep 1922, Death, Charles Robert Spencer-4360

Church of St Mary Newington (near both Newington and Walworth)

- 1871, Residence, William Arthur Dodson Don's Maternal GGF-3729
- 1871, Residence, Walter Dodson-4175

Church of St Mary, Lambeth

- 28 May 1827, Marriage, Edward Hodges-16761 and Elizabeth Daters-16757

Church of St Paul's

There are several churches named "St Paul's" in London as well as the Cathedral; precise location NFIA

2 Jan 1946, Marriage, Bruce Middleton Hope Shand-479 and Rosalind Maud Cubitt-524

Church of St-Martin-in-The-Fields in the City of Westminster

An elegant church with a cafe in the vaulted crypt and regular concerts and lunchtime music recitals

Westminster, London, UK

+44 20 7766 1100

<https://www.stmartin-in-the-fields.org/>

1841, Residence, Charles Barclay-10748

1871, Residence, Alexandra of Denmark-1684

City of London

1821, Birth, Mary -7429

abt 1835, Birth, Henry Frederick Griffin-1683

abt 1841, Birth, Jessie -1521

Oct 1882, Death, Sarah Ayton-Holliday-1402

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Charles Luckock-939

City of Westminster

Westminster is the bustling government area near Buckingham Palace.

23 Nov 1851, Birth, Thomas William Ibell-14525

6 Jul 1868, Birth, Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12336

30 Oct 1920, Death, James Boothby Burke-Roche-16880

bef 1978, Occupation, Sidney Robert Dodson-5151

1 Aug 1980, Divorce, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1 and Jane Eleanor Wood Don's 1st wife and the natural mother of Rachel-875

1985, Marriage, Stephen John Voice-10117 and Lisa F. Rosen-14531

6 Sep 1997, Funeral, Diana Frances Spencer-6418

Devonshire House, Piccadilly, City of Westminster

1806, Death, Georgiana Spencer-3328

District of Kensington

Kensington differs from Kensington Palace as it is an actual place in London, near Lambeth

24 May 1819, Title (Nobility), Victoria Alexandrina Augustus of the House of Hanover-6442

21 Jan 1888, Birth, Philip Morton Shand-11110

Mar 1927, Death, Charlotte Clara Westmore-4298

District of Saint James's

St James's is a central district in the City of Westminster, London, forming part of the West End

In the 17th century the area developed as a residential location for the British aristocracy, and around the 19th century was the focus of the development of gentlemen's clubs

St James's is a central district in the City of Westminster, London, forming part of the West End

In the 17th century the area developed as a residential location for the British aristocracy, and around the 19th century was the focus of the d

abt 1900, Birth, Lavinia Emily Spencer-468

abt 1904, Birth, George Charles Spencer-51

abt 1936, Marriage, Edmund Maurice Burke-Roche-3017 and Ruth Sylvia Gill-2907

Ealing

1936, Residence, Albert Edward Gabbutt-1034

1939, Residence, Albert Edward Gabbutt-1034

1946, Residence, Albert Edward Gabbutt-1034

22 Jan 1949, Death, Alice Frances Read-13504

Sep 1949, Death, Carolyn Susan Shave Would have been Don's Aunt (R.I.P.)-1880

1952, Death, Elizabeth Mary Ann Luckock-8382

7 Feb 1953, Death, Albert Edward Gabbutt-1034

Apr 1956, Marriage, Victor Robert Voice-10109 and Vera Miriam Bateman-3606

Mar 1958, Birth, Jacqueline A. Voice-10107

24 Oct 1960, Death, Stella May Chivers-3290

Dec 1968, Death, Lillian Ruth Seaman-10258

East London

bef 20 Nov 1825, Birth, Sarah England #1-2555

1827, Birth, Eliza -5400

Edmonton (Hertfordshire)

1979, Residence, Alan B Shillitto-4366

1980, Residence, Alan B Shillitto-4366

Edmonton

from Apr 1879 to Jun 1879, Death, Mary Charlotte Veenman-11238

Jan 1905, Marriage, John Alexander Maynard-7143 and Ida Jessie Griffin-1210

11 Mar 1922, Death, Maria Jane Taylor-2978

22 Jun 1930, Death, Stephen Thomas Eales-4335
 2 Feb 1932, Birth, Joseph Duncan Evans Don's Uncle (R.I.P.)-9594
 Dec 1938, Death, Mary Ann England-6859
 Jun 1939, Death, Alfred Bowman-5958

Enfield Church in Enfield Town

7 Dec 1932, Marriage, James Ernest Evans Don's Maternal Grandfather (R.I.P.) {tagged} research for his time away in the Merch & Army-5634
 and Daisy Maud Barclay-7233

Enfield

bet 1931 and 1933, Occupation, Daisy Maud Barclay-7233
 bet 1940 and 1947, Residence, Edith Lilian Barclay Adopting parent of Faith-502

Finchley

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ann Elizabeth Bunney-11684

Finsbury

13 Apr 1883, Birth, Francis George Walls-6044

Finsbury, Western European Theatre

bet 1914 and 1917, Military, Alfred England-4372

Flat 6 in 142 Church Road, SE19 2NT

abt 1987, Residence, Stephen John Voice-10117

Fulham

Jun 1902, Death, John William Pike-5443
 11 Apr 1948, Birth, Derek James Pennington-4318
 3 Jan 1981, Death, Edith Marguerite Harrington-11111
 Nov 1984, Death, Louisa Mary A. Haggett-3249

Greenford

25 Dec 1951, Birth, Catherine Mary Perrin-6926

Ham House, Richmond

17 Oct 1893, Death, Violet Hyacinth Bowes-Lyon-2178

Hammersmith

Hammersmith is a district of west London, England, located 4.3 miles (6.9 km) west-southwest of Charing Cross. It is the administrative centre of the London Borough of Hammersmith and Fulham, and identified in the London Plan as one of 35 major centres in Greater London.

1848, Birth, Stephen Thomas Eales-4335

Harmondsworth

abt 1855, Birth, Henry Eales-6293
 abt 1858, Birth, William Eales-3949

Hendon

1891, Residence, James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2409
1891, Residence, Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-5873
1891, Residence, George Roberts Don's 2nd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-8232
bef 1914, Military, Reginald William Shave-2951

Herne Hill

bef 13 Sep 1885, Birth, Lottie Jane Phillis Parker-4839

Heston and Spring Grove in Hounslow

1948, Residence, Reginald Donald Shave Don's Uncle Reg-5012

Holborn

16 Nov 1883, Death, Fanny Estherby {ExtFamily}-12003
17 Nov 1884, Marriage, Frederick Henry Luckock-8381 and Elizabeth Fletcher-3152
12 Feb 1885, Death, Martha Hennrietta Pape-7806
Mar 1890, Birth, Richard Luckock-8397
23 Mar 1893, Birth, Edward Robert Gardner-3225
24 Feb 1896, Marriage, Antoni Alberici {ExtFamily}-11998 and Florence Ellen J. George Featherstone {ExtFamily}-11999
1900, Death, George William Luckock-8399
Dec 1920, Death, Julia Louisa Higgins-7448
1934, Residence, Margaret D Patricia Evans-5627

Holy Trinity in Springfield near Chelmsford

28 Mar 1909, Baptism, Francis Victor Fennell-10360

Holy Trinity, Canning Town, Essex

26 Jul 1907, Baptism, Daisy Maud Barclay-7233

Hornsey

1881, Residence, Albert Guiver Sr.-1044
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ida Jessie Griffin-1210
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Hubert Seth Daw-1211
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Arnold Griffin Daw-1213
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Edmund Norman Daw-2094
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Mary Dempster Clarke-3140
2 Apr 1911, Residence, John Alexander Maynard-7143

Hounslow

1954, Residence, Reginald Donald Shave Don's Uncle Reg-5012
Dec 1968, Birth, Jason Christopher Voice-10277
Dec 1968, Marriage, Robert Charles Voice-4629 and Dawn Sunnucks-10273
Sep 1969, Death, Arthur Voice-10113

26 May 1982, Death, Edith May Thomas-14499

May 1988, Death, Vera Miriam Bateman-3606

Iford

Mar 1941, Death, Arthur England-4909

In Camden

Apr 1999, Death, Kate Alberici {ExtFamily}-12001

In Hamstead

20 Mar 1965, Marriage, David Montague Shave Don's Uncle Dave-1250 and Barbera Josephine Albine Gajowski Don's Aunt Barb-6521

18 Jul 2020, Death, Jean Marie Shave Don's Auntie Jean-6123

In Henworth at Hounslow

18 Aug 1988, Death, Victor Robert Voice-10109

In Hillingdon

Jun 1994, Death, George Edward Voice-13505

In Locks Fields at Walworth

Jun 1861, Birth, William Arthur Dodson Don's Maternal GGF-3729

In Lower Sydenham

Mar 1897, Birth, James Henry Parr-2194

In Redbridge, Ilford

Jan 1988, Death, Alfred William Colville-7752

In Saint Luke's Church on Old Street in Finsbury

20 Nov 1825, Christen, Sarah England #1-2555

17 Aug 1885, Marriage, Edward Gardner-7810 and Annie C. -4903

16 Feb 1890, Baptism, Percy Gardner-4144

In St. Giles in the Fields

abt 1834, Birth, Charles Alfred Dearing-15268

In St. John Church at Walworth

8 Aug 1881, Marriage, George Wines-9449 and Mary Noble-9448

In the Church of Saint George in the East at 14 Cannon Saint Rd, Stepney

28 Dec 1809, Marriage, John Roberts-5813 and Margaret Lawrence-3417

In the Church of St John the Evangelist on Larcom Street in Walworth

15 Apr 1868, Baptism, Walter Dodson-4175

In the Enfield Crematorium

aft 22 Sep 1954, Cremation, Samuel Daniels-7293

abt Apr 1955, Cremation, Hannah Burrows-5893

In the North Middlesex Hospital in Edmonton

14 Mar 1964, Death, Alfred Joseph Titmuss-7449

In the Saint Mark's Church on St Mark's Rise in Dalston

19 Oct 1887, Marriage, Edmund Seth Daw-2470 and Ida Jessie Griffin-1210

In the West London Synagogue

27 Dec 1854, Marriage, John Jacob Collins-7506 and Sarah Cantton Martin-6340

In Tooting Bec Asylum at Tooting Graveney

14 Oct 1905, Death, Isaac Collins-7065

In Wanstead, Ilford

29 Aug 1967, Birth, Nicholas Martin Shave-4439

Interred at Saint James's Palace in the City of Westminster

1 Jan 1896, Burial, Kezia Hoard Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-4196

Isleworth

3 May 1947, Birth, Carolyn Susan Shave Would have been Don's Aunt (R.I.P.)-1880

16 Sep 2010, Birth, Scarlett John-4594

Kensington Palace, District of Kensington

24 May 1819, Birth, Victoria Alexandrina Augustus of the House of Hanover-6442

3 Dec 1939, Death, Louisa Caroline Alberta of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-8420

24 Sep 1950, Death, Victoria Alberta Elisabeth Mathilde Marie von Hessen of Rhein-11341

Kentish Town in Camden

1844, Birth, Sophia Mickleborough-15607

24 Apr 1881, Birth, Annie Louisa Eales-3221

Mar 1897, Birth, Rose Croft-1096

Kings College Hospital, St. Clement Danes

27 Aug 1872, Death, James Shuard-15545

Kingston Upon Thames

1851, Residence, John Gardner-5751

1851, Residence, Meria M. Gerdner-5790

1851, Residence, Marianne -6834

6 Feb 1943, Birth, Michael John Shave Don's elder (half-)brother-7182

Sep 1944, Birth, Cherry Virginia Doreen Shave Would have been Don's half-sister (R.I.P.)-185

abt 1945, Divorce, John Barry Shave Don's Dad R.I.P.-554 and Eileen Patricia Nicholls Don's brother Mick's Mum & Don's stepmother-641

16 Dec 1956, Birth, Stephen David Jennings-926

Apr 1969, Birth, Wendy Lorraine Broadfield-14507

Feb 1992, Birth, Chelsea Lauren Downs-14504

1996, Marriage, Shotto D. P. Downs-14506 and Wendy Lorraine Broadfield-14507

Lambeth Workhouse, Renfrew Road

5 Aug 1911, Death, Jane Smith-6308

Lancaster Gate

1903, Birth, John Joseph England-5769

London City

Jun 1927, Death, Winifred N. Maynard-7069

London Postal Region

Oct 1948, Residence, Edward James Bearman Adopting parent of Pamela-7165

Marlborough House on Pall Mall, St. James's Palace

View online: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marlborough_House

20 Feb 1867, Birth, Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4420

10 May 1867, Christen, Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4420

26 Nov 1869, Birth, Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-1081

Married at the Church of Saint Botolph's in Aldgate

28 Jul 1833, Marriage, James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2409 and Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-5873

Married at the Church of Saint George in the East, 14 Cannon Saint Road in Stepney

4 Apr 1847, Marriage, James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2409 and Caroline Welman-2088

Middlesex County

Middlesex (Middx) is an ancient county in southeast England, preceded by the Kingdom of Essex, established in the Anglo-Saxon system from the territory of the Middle Saxons. It was encompassed in 1965 within the ceremonial county of Greater London, with small sections in other neighboring ceremonial counties

The historic county included land from north of the River Thames, 17 miles west to 3 miles east of the City of London, with the rivers Colne and Lea; a ridge of hills were the other boundaries. The largely low-lying county, dominated by clay in its north and alluvium on gravel in its south, was the second smallest county by area in England in 1831

Middlesex (Middx) is an ancient county in southeast England, preceded by the Kingdom of Essex, established in the Anglo-Saxon system from the territory of the Middle Saxons. It was encompassed in 1965 within the ceremonial county of Greater London, with small sections in other neighboring ceremonial counties

The historic county included land from north of the River Thames, 17 miles west to 3 miles east of the City of London, with the rivers Colne and Lea; a ridge of hills were the other boundaries. The largely low-lying county, dominated by clay in its north and alluvium on gravel in its south, was the second smallest county by area in England in 1831

Middlesex (Middx) is an ancient county in southeast England, preceded by the Kingdom of Essex, established in the Anglo-Saxon system from the territory of the Middle Saxons. It was encompassed in 1965 within the ceremonial county of Greater London, with small sections in other neighboring ceremonial counties

The historic county included land from north of the River Thames, 17 miles west to 3 miles east of the City of London, with the rivers Colne and Lea; a ridge of hills were the other boundaries. The largely low-lying county, dominated by clay in its north and alluvium on gravel in its south, was the second smallest county by area in England in 1831.

21 Sep 1808, Marriage, William Charles Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck-9687 and Georgiana Augusta Frederica Seymour-11644

24 Jun 1819, Christen, Victoria Alexandrina Augustus of the House of Hanover-6442

Jun 1820, Birth, Esther Myers-7056

abt 1822, Birth, Hannah Hollings-9538

Jan 1833, Residence, Robert Harlock {tagged} Criminal Records-5874

4 Apr 1838, Birth, Martha Freeman-14372

abt 1857, Birth, Leopold of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12339

bef 31 Jul 1860, Departure, Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged} research; check for (van Gettin) too-8805

11 Sep 1862, Birth, Cecilia Nina Cavendish-Bentinck-6237

bef 1865, Residence, Charles William Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck-5981

3 Jun 1865, Birth, George Frederick Windsor V of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-8239
 Dec 1865, Marriage, Edward VII of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-764 and Lillie Langtry-12343
 6 Jun 1894, Birth, Violet Keppel-12345
 12 Aug 1898, Civil, Peter Bunney-11673
 4 Aug 1900, Birth, Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon Mother of Queen Elizabeth II R.I.P.-8689
 3 Jan 1902, Death, Edmund Seth Daw-2470
 15 Mar 1910, Departure, George Edward Hale-836
 1920, Military, Henry Collis Dodson-2331
 11 Sep 1921, Death, Louis Alexander Mountbatten-11340
 12 Oct 1927, Birth, Vera Miriam Bateman-3606
 4 Jan 1931, Death, Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4420
 15 Mar 1937, Death, Ida Jessie Griffin-1210
 23 Jun 1938, Death, Cecilia Nina Cavendish-Bentinck-6237
 20 Nov 1938, Death, Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-1081
 1939, Residence, Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth Spencer-50
 1939, Residence, Eileen Patricia Nicholls Don's brother Mick's Mum & Don's stepmother-641
 1939, Residence, Donald Sebastian Shave Don's Grandfather-7451
 1939, Residence, Ellen Nora Jolliffe Don's Grandmother-8129
 1939, Residence, Henry Montagu Douglas-Home-12680
 1947, Death, George Keppel-12346
 Sep 1947, Death, Nellie Walbridge-12864
 1964, Birth, Rick Lee Payne-11889
 2003, Birth, Hannah Lee Payne-11890

Near the Brixton tube station

abt Nov 1977, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Newington

1881, Residence, William Arthur Dodson Don's Maternal GGF-3729
 1881, Residence, Walter Dodson-4175
 1901, Residence, Elizabeth L. Dodson-1110
 1901, Residence, Waltar W. Dodson-1144
 1901, Residence, Walter Dodson-4175
 1901, Residence, Caroline Holliday-6022

Old Church, St Pancras

27 May 1855, Marriage, Charles William Featherstone {ExtFamily}-12011 and Fanny Warner {ExtFamily}-12012

On Brook Street in Mayfair

14 Dec 1868, Birth, Margaret Baring-4186

On Curtain Road in Hackney South and Shoreditch

17 Jul 1851, Birth, Louisa -13580

On Drury Lane in Camden

5 Dec 1834, Birth, James Hutcheson Roberts Jr.-1532

On Red Lion Street in Holborn

30 Dec 1821, Residence, Mary Ann Bigg-10749

Paddington

abt 1884, Birth, Herbert David Orrom-2859

Jun 1919, Marriage, Arthur Voice-10113 and Lillian Ruth Seaman-10258

29 Jun 1921, Death, Jeanette Jerome-12342

24 Jan 1924, Birth, Edward John Spencer-4610

29 Nov 1932, Death, Edward Robert Seaman-13503

1947, Residence, Vera Miriam Bateman-3606

21 Jun 1982, Birth, William Arthur Philip Louis Windsor-550

15 Sep 1984, Birth, Henry Charles Albert David Windsor-4758

Parish of Saint Pancras

2 Aug 1835, Baptism, Mary Ann Pike-16069

Parish of Stratford-le-Bow

1891, Residence, Thomas England Sr.-1823

1891, Residence, Mary Anne Hammersley {tagged} Research; see note-4135

1891, Residence, Ellen Eleanor Elizabeth England-4611

1891, Residence, Thomas England Jr.-7397

Pentonville

15 Mar 1901, Christen, Albert Alberici {ExtFamily}-11961

Piccadilly, City of Westminster

Piccadilly is not a place but a road in the City of Westminster, London, to the south of Mayfair, between Hyde Park Corner in the west and Piccadilly Circus in the east and is part of the A4 road that connects central London to Hammersmith, Earl's Court, Heathrow Airport and the M4 motorway westward.

26 Feb 1919, Marriage, Albert Edward John Spencer-6443 and Cynthia Elinor Beatrix Hamilton-2906

Ponders End

abt 1874, Birth, Albert Henry Eales-4

abt 1876, Birth, Gertrude Ada Eales-6336

abt 1878, Birth, William Stephen Eales-3950

abt 1880, Birth, Stephen Thomas Eales-4334

14 Jul 1884, Birth, Lalia Eveline Bennett Eales-3706
 abt 1898, Birth, Martha E. Esler-5029
 abt 1900, Birth, Stephan T. Esler-8563
 23 Aug 1901, Baptism, Gertrude Ada Eales-6336
 1 Jan 1911, Marriage, Frank Wallace Bennett-4672 and Lalia Eveline Bennett Eales-3706

Poplar

1851, Residence, Mary Ann Roberts-2291

Presbyterian Church in Bishopsgate

13 Oct 1805, Birth, Maria Ward-1435

Ratcliff

1837, Birth, Elizabeth Nolan-10286

11 Feb 1855, Death, John Nolan-13610

Red Lion Street, Holborn

30 Dec 1821, Residence, Charles Barclay-10748

Redbourne in St. Albans

2 Jun 1853, Birth, George Hale-835

Redbourne

1871, Residence, George Hale-835

Redbridge, Ilford

Dec 1974, Death, Cornelia Rebecca England-17211

Reg Lambeth District

1872, Death, Andrew Sweetman Wyness-17666

Regent's Park

abt 1845, Birth, Mary Ann Butler-11051

Register Office (at Caxton Hall)

14 Jul 1976, Marriage, Edward John Spencer-4610 and (wife-Presumed) of Edward {tagged} from marriage record-10601

Rotherhithe

abt 1856, Birth, Sarah -8412

29 Jun 1891, Birth, Frank James Walter Bearman-3159

Royal London Borough of Kensington and Chelsea

21 Jan 1891, Birth, Lillian Ruth Seaman-10258

Saint James' Church, Paddington

25 Aug 1841, Baptism, Charles Cavendish-Bentinck-9683

4 Feb 1842, Marriage, John Charles Roberts-5814 and Elizabeth Sarah Wells-10311

Saint James's Palace in the City of Westminster during the Victorian Era

1848, Residence, Samuel Hoard Don's 3rd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-5356

1856, Residence, Samuel Hoard Don's 3rd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-5356

Saint James's Palace in the City of Westminster

abt 1802, Birth, Sarah -3514

bef 12 Sep 1802, Birth, George England-5761

abt 1810, Birth, Thomas Mausell Titmuss-1671

23 Mar 1813, Death, Augusta Frederica Louisa Augustus of Hannover-3634

14 Apr 1814, Marriage, George Quin-13208 and Georgiana Charlotte Spencer-5612

11 Jun 1815, Marriage, John Sebley-3881 and Rhoda Galpin-4408

abt 1823, Birth, George Smith-3715

11 Feb 1825, Birth, Henry Smith-3718

abt 1826, Birth, John Gardner-5751

abt 1830, Birth, Sarah Pearson-5122

abt 1831, Birth, Francis Smith-3713

8 Jun 1831, Death, Lavinia Bingham-8508

1834, Birth, Robert Buckley-4713

1836, Death, Charles Collins-2427

1840, Birth, William Hunt-8989

abt 1842, Birth, Rosetta Weston-3195

25 Apr 1843, Birth, Alice Maud Mary of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-3568

25 May 1846, Birth, Helena Augusta Victoria of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12337

18 Mar 1848, Birth, Louisa Caroline Alberta of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-8420

1 May 1850, Birth, Arthur William Patrick Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-3531

7 Apr 1853, Birth, Leopold George Duncan Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-3495

1854, Death, Mary Ann Rendell-7997

1856, Residence, James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2409

14 Apr 1857, Birth, Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-8419

30 Oct 1857, Birth, Charles Robert Spencer-4360

abt 1860, Birth, Robert Beau-5994

1860, Birth, Eliza Wiggins-7427

Jan 1862, Death, Mary Ann Berch-8591

Mar 1862, Death, Septima Mahalath Hoard-5355

abt 1864, Birth, Rosetta Buckley-3670

1 May 1864, Birth, Henry William Charles Deering-705

28 Sep 1864, Birth, Elizabeth Fletcher-3152

abt 1866, Birth, Frederick Gardner-7811
11 Jan 1867, Birth, Margaret Thomas-8378
27 Jul 1867, Christen, Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes of Teck-6141
abt 1869, Birth, Joseph England-5765
abt 1869, Birth, Annie -5847
1870, Birth, Phoebe Rachel Thompson-6882
Apr 1870, Death, George England-5761
16 Jul 1870, Birth, Julia L. Titmuss-3580
abt 1872, Birth, Jane -1021
abt 1872, Birth, Richard Gardner-3082
abt 1872, Birth, William Buckley-3669
Sep 1873, Birth, Joseph James Eales-3177
Dec 1873, Death, Charles William Luckcock-5947
abt 1876, Birth, Alice Buckley-4525
30 Aug 1876, Death, Sarah Jane Townsend-2036
abt 1879, Birth, John Buckley-4714
1880, Birth, Henry Joseph Chaplin-3035
29 Aug 1880, Civil, Sydney Gardner-549
1884, Birth, Nellie England-8365
abt 1884, Occupation, Matthew Noble-9450
aft 1884, Death, Norman Chivers-6046
Dec 1886, Death, Eliza Ann Foulser-3174
abt 1887, Birth, Charles England-4787
14 Feb 1889, Birth, Violet Elizabeth Kate Foster-2727
abt 1890, Birth, Adelaide Margaret Spencer-471
1890, Birth, Mary Stewart-5757
1890, Birth, Polly Luckcock-8398
31 Aug 1890, Death, William Henry Colville-3172
abt 1891, Birth, Fred England-4653
aft 1891, Death, Gladys Eveline M. Chivers-2570
abt 1892, Birth, Annie Gladding-2185
9 Apr 1893, Birth, Henrietta Luckcock-8396
10 Apr 1893, Residence, Violet Elizabeth Kate Foster-2727
6 Jul 1893, Marriage, George Frederick Windsor V of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-8239 and Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes of Teck-6141

25 Aug 1893, Birth, Lillian Louise Bartrip-2033
Oct 1893, Death, David Westmore-4305
bef 1894, Marriage, Thomas England Jr.-7397 and Susan Courtier-5480
Jun 1894, Birth, Josephine Louisa Rose Ramsey-2271
1895, Death, Emma England-3542
13 May 1895, Birth, Mary Ann Luckock-5989
27 May 1895, Residence, Ellen Eleanor Elizabeth England-4611
abt 1896, Birth, Norah England-7330
19 Jan 1896, Birth, Louisa Mary A. Haggett-3249
Jul 1896, Death, Sophia Rebecca Westmore-5078
Apr 1897, Birth, George William Luckock-8399
1898, Birth, John Newman-4716
Jul 1898, Death, Elizabeth Fletcher-3152
Oct 1898, Death, Amy Violet Westmore-4147
aft 1898, Death, William Cubitt Taylor-4373
Jan 1899, Death, Octavia Hoard-785
26 Jan 1899, Birth, Roland Calvert Cubitt-11108
27 Jun 1899, Birth, Annie Maria Frances Roberts Deering-10627
abt 1900, Birth, Stanley Walter Bearman-4086
24 May 1900, Birth, Sonia Rosemary Keppel-11109
Jul 1900, Death, Edith Flora Westmore-4148
aft 1900, Occupation, George Wines-9449
1901, Residence, Mary Ann Luckock-5989
1901, Residence, Frederick Harry Luckock-6902
1901, Residence, Frederick Henry Luckock-8381
1901, Residence, Henrietta Luckock-8396
1901, Residence, Richard Luckock-8397
4 Jan 1901, Birth, Jane Mary Ann Mason-1829
Oct 1902, Marriage, Francis George Walls-6044 and Mabel Lilian Eales-3698
abt 1903, Birth, Lillian Hannon-2912
abt 1903, Birth, Rose E. Parker-5031
abt 1904, Birth, Ernest Colville-5223
Oct 1904, Marriage, Frederick Henry Luckock-8381 and Ada Timms-5787
abt 1905, Birth, Beatrice M. Parker-5030
11 Feb 1905, Birth, Albert Luckock-5780

29 May 1905, Residence, Frederick Walter England-4930
abt 1906, Birth, Willie England-4656
1906, Birth, Ada Luckock-5781
4 Jul 1906, Death, Margaret Baring-4186
27 Aug 1906, Residence, Edith Matilda England-2782
13 Jan 1907, Birth, Ivy Ellen Wittridge-5801
24 Aug 1908, Residence, Florence Annie Ethel England-8620
1909, Birth, Ada Titmuss-5299
Oct 1909, Death, John Bannister-2530
aft 2 Apr 1911, Death, Elizabeth Gale-16062
1912, Birth, May Titmuss-7844
1913, Birth, Elsie Stapleton-4530
abt 1914, Birth, Stanley Wilson-2109
1914, Birth, Robert Gregg-3116
1914, Marriage, Thomas Dodson-4574 and Louisa Mary A. Haggett-3249
5 Oct 1914, Birth, Louise A. Dodson-3248
22 Jan 1917, Birth, Bruce Middleton Hope Shand-479
1918, Birth, Kathleen Helen Ward-8373
22 May 1919, Residence, Henry Collis Dodson-2331
19 Nov 1919, Birth, Ronald Alfred S. Bannister-2505
abt 1920, Birth, Jean -2111
1920, Birth, Eileen -3121
1920, Birth, William Stapleton-4528
1921, Birth, Irene Horn-7839
11 Aug 1921, Birth, Rosalind Maud Cubitt-524
abt 1923, Birth, May Hornbuckle-346
1924, Birth, Phyllis Stapleton-4523
6 Nov 1924, Departure, Leslie Vernon Harris-1148
abt 5 Mar 1925, Birth, Joyce Bearman-5461
abt 1926, Birth, William Thomas Barley-8789
1927, Birth, Frederick Chesterton-8117
19 Jul 1927, Arrival, Stella May Chivers-3290
1930, Birth, Fred Bannister-3827
1930, Birth, Joan -6621
15 Mar 1930, Birth, Doreen Irene Horrox McGrory-1630

1938, Birth, Ellen Gregg-3110
1939, Birth, Ronald Wilson-2103
aft 1940, Death, Kathleen Helen Ward-8373
1941, Birth, Robert Gregg-3281
1941, Birth, Kenneth Wilson-4517
11 May 1941, Death, John J. Stapleton-4522
1944, Birth, Barbara Gregg-3314
1944, Birth, Brenda Gregg-4025
abt 1945, Birth, Ann Apps-2112
1945, Birth, Roger Titmuss-5484
abt 18 Oct 1946, Birth, Margaret -3242
1947, Birth, Valerie Colville-4254
15 Sep 1947, Birth, Robert Dodson-3804
abt 1950, Birth, John Apps-3120
abt 1950, Birth, Steven Naden-5312
1951, Birth, Shirley Thomas-8349
1951, Birth, Brian Peters-8416
abt 1952, Birth, Lynn -5316
abt 1952, Birth, Barry Dodson-6344
7 Apr 1952, Birth, Raymond Brockwell-4131
9 Jun 1952, Birth, Henry Edward Dodson-3803
1953, Birth, Graham Titmuss-5483
1954, Birth, Janis Alicia Chesterton-3597
abt 1954, Birth, Clive Fennell-5314
2 Apr 1954, Birth, Michael Bourke-5968
1955, Death, Ruby Winifred S. Eales-4340
15 Jan 1955, Death, Edwin William Dodson-5315
21 Apr 1955, Birth, Pamela Dodson-5153
1958, Birth, Connie Dodson-5154
15 Jan 1960, Birth, Sheila Dodson-5550
13 Jan 1961, Death, Sydney Stapleton-4527
abt 1965, Birth, Carol -3114
19 Apr 1965, Birth, Anthony Dodson-5152
1966, Birth, Karen -3685
7 Jan 1967, Death, Doris Irene Daniels {ExtFamily}-238

1968, Birth, John Apps-3115
 15 Jun 1969, Birth, Stephen Dodson-4575
 6 Feb 1972, Birth, Stewart Robert Parrin-6170
 14 Sep 1972, Birth, Paul Dodson-3241
 Dec 1972, Death, Caroline Spackman-122
 1973, Birth, (mother) Andi of Finlay-by Paul-4211
 4 Aug 1975, Birth, Kelly Brockwell-4129
 bef 14 Mar 1976, Occupation, Edward Henry Dodson-6398
 bef 14 Mar 1976, Occupation, Edward Henry Dodson-6398
 Jun 1978, Death, Mildred Edith Wittridge-207
 abt 1979, Birth, Joanne Cook-10017
 Jan 1979, Death, Thomas Dodson-4574
 23 Aug 1980, Death, Elsie May Buckley-4717
 Dec 1981, Death, Florence England-4623
 1983, Birth, Darran Murphy-5193
 1983, Birth, Storm Hayley Moss O'Shea-5196
 1983, Birth, Iain Murphy-5198
 Jun 1986, Death, Louise A. Dodson-3248
 22 Jun 1987, Birth, Francesca Bourke-5536
 25 May 1988, Death, Doris Florence Bannister-2183
 1 Dec 1988, Birth, Aarron Brockwell-4130
 abt 7 Jul 1990, Birth, Danny Bourke-5498
 1994, Death, Alice Dora Rosetta Buckley-5503
 1999, Birth, Leane Apps-3117
 abt 1999, Birth, Tommy Shave-6686
 Oct 2000, Death, Irene May Newman-4723
 bef Dec 2000, Marriage, Peter John Fennell-4633 and Eileen May Dodson-8792
 9 Feb 2002, Death, Margaret Rose Windsor-6810

Saint Luke Parish; Unknown cemetery

21 Jun 1841, Burial, William Collins-4773

Saint Margaret's Church, City of Westminster

The Church of St Margaret, Westminster Abbey, in the grounds of Westminster Abbey on Parliament Square, London, England, was, until 1972, the Anglican parish church of the House of Commons

It is dedicated to Margaret of Antioch, and forms part of a single World Heritage Site with the Palace of Westminster and Westminster Abbey

1841, Residence, Mary Ann Bigg-10749

Saint Mary Abbots Church, Kensington

14 May 1818, Baptism, Charles William Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck-5981

Saint Mary's Hospital, Paddington, City of Westminster

22 Jul 2013, Birth, George Windsor-4570

Saint Michael and All Angels Church in Southwark

9 Dec 1903, Baptism, Daisy Maud Barclay-7233

Saint Paul's Cathedral

29 Jul 1981, Marriage, Charles Philip Arthur George Mountbatten Windsor III; Don's 18th cousin-4170 and Diana Frances Spencer-6418

Schomberg House on Pall Mall in St. James's Palace

1923, Death, Helena Augusta Victoria of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12337

Shadwell

23 Aug 1838, Birth, Mary Ann Roberts-2291

Shoreditch

1828, Occupation, Charles Barclay-10748

Sidcup

28 Jul 1973, Death, Winifred Emily Alice Frost-2507

Southall

29 May 1903, Birth, Cyril Albert England-5481

Spitalfields

1850, Birth, Edward Coyle-13579

St Mary's Hospital

2 May 2015, Birth, Charlotte Windsor-13398

23 Apr 2018, Birth, Louis Arthur Charles Windsor-13397

St. Pancras

1841, Residence, Maria Ward-1435

1851, Residence, Maria Ward-1435

1861, Residence, Maria Ward-1435

1871, Residence, Maria Ward-1435

St. Peter's Parish Church in St. Albans

1861, Residence, George Hale-835

25 Dec 1877, Marriage, George Hale-835 and Esther Ann Starkins-5674

1881, Residence, George Hale-835

Stamford Hill

bef 20 Oct 1889, Birth, Arnold Griffin Daw-1213

abt 1892, Birth, Edmund Norman Daw-2094

abt 1896, Birth, Hubert Seth Daw-1211

Sutton (and Cheam)

1967, Residence, Michael John Shave Don's elder (half-)brother-7182

Sutton

12 Jul 1807, Marriage, John Eales-3704 and Abigail -927

12 Jul 1807, Marriage, John Eales-3704 and Rhoda Billing-4675

Teddington

1996, Death, Karen Conway-11887

Tooting

1891, Residence, Florence Ellen J. George Featherstone {ExtFamily}-11999

Trinity Church in the Parish of Mary le Bone

27 Sep 1837, Marriage, James Shuard-15545 and Harriet Mary Morris-15451

Victorian Era

1845, Residence, Samuel Hoard Don's 3rd Maternal GGF (in another branch)-5356

Walworth

1859, Birth, George Thomas Luland-3521

abt 1867, Birth, Caroline Holliday-6022

15 Apr 1868, Birth, Walter Dodson-4175

abt 1869, Birth, Robert Augustus Holliday-3430

abt 1881, Birth, Richard Holliday-3428

abt 1889, Birth, Waltar W. Dodson-1144

abt 1900, Birth, Elizabeth L. Dodson-1110

1904, Residence, Walter Alfred Dodson-3724

1905, Residence, Walter Alfred Dodson-3724

abt 1905, Birth, Joseph Dodson-5062

17 May 1910, Birth, Rose Ellen Maud Dodson-3415

Wandsworth

abt 1854, Birth, William R. England-5398

1861, Residence, William R. England-5398

1861, Residence, William J. England-5399

1861, Residence, Eliza -5400

Oct 1873, Death, Emma Smith-784

1900, Death, Henery Stone-15671

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Percy Eales-5325

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ethel M. M. -6003

1914, Death, Amelia England-3515

Wellington Hospital

29 Mar 1992, Death, Edward John Spencer-4610

West Ham

1891, Residence, George Hale-835

1891, Residence, Nellie Maud Hale-8375

1901, Residence, George Hale-835

31 Mar 1901, Residence, Rose Elizabeth Hale-3166

31 Mar 1901, Residence, Nellie Maud Hale-8375

18 Mar 1910, Birth, Edith Lilian Barclay Adopting parent of Faith-502

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Edith Lilian Barclay Adopting parent of Faith-502

2 Apr 1911, Residence, George Hale-835

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Daisy Maud Barclay-7233

West London

9 Jun 1858, Marriage, James John Hamilton-1156 and Francis Halsey-4618

West Middlesex Hospital, Isleworth

5 Oct 1952, Birth, Stephen John Voice-10117

Western London

1957, Residence, Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth Spencer-50

Westminster Abbey in the City of Westminster

(from a FamilySearch note which likely came from the Internet)

Westminster Abbey

It is hard to imagine Westminster at the time of the Conquest in 1066, when it occupied an island site amid the marshes that flanked the Thames...

Since William the Conqueror received the English crown here on Christmas Day 1066, coronations have always been conducted in Westminster

Abbey. An earlier Saxon monastery was completely destroyed by the Danes during the eighth century

Westminster's history as a Benedictine house dates to its foundation by St. Dunstan in 959, although it was Edward the Confessor who established its status as the royal church of England following its consecration on 28 December 1065, just one week before his death

Henry III was largely responsible for building the magnificent abbey church that stands today, work on which began in 1245, favoring the French Gothic style, which placed greater emphasis on height than the particular English interpretation that had evolved by then. Flying buttresses were used as a means of supporting the height of French cathedrals, a technique deemed visually ugly by English builders, who preferred to restrict the height and use internal methods of support. Work on the new church advanced rapidly, and it was reopened in 1269. Although much of the nave was not

completed until well over a century later, fortunately the architect was content to follow the style of his predecessor, thereby maintaining the visual continuity

Westminster Abbey is not merely a church of unsurpassed beauty but is also the last resting place of English monarchs - from Henry III in 1272 to George III in 1820. Without doubt, the abbey's sublime architectural achievement is the Henry VII chapel, originally founded by the monarch early in the sixteenth century with the intention of creating a shrine to Henry VI. This plan never came to fruition, and so the masterpiece of royal mason Robert Vertue was adopted by its instigator for himself and his queen, Elizabeth

The fan-vaulted ceiling is elaborately decorated with the most complex tracery imaginable, the finest example of that art form in England. Almost every square inch of the chapel seems to be adorned with some form of intricate decoration and, although the overall effect can be almost overwhelming, it remains a quite breathtaking piece of work

The royal tomb in the chapel is the work of a Florentine contemporary of Michelangelo, sculptor Pietro Torrigiano, who was commissioned to create the most moving, gilt-bronzed effigies of Henry and Elizabeth

However, kings and queens are not the only ones celebrated in death; the abbey houses the Grave to the Unknown Soldier, a nation's tribute to those slain during the First World War. Famous names from the art, literature and science mingle with numerous outrageously ostentatious memorials erected to members of the nobility.

22 Jun 1911, Coronation, George Frederick Windsor V of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-8239

2 Jun 1953, Title (Nobility), Elizabeth Windsor II R.I.P. (Don's 17th cousin, once removed)-4899

1 Jun 1954, Marriage, Edward John Spencer-4610 and Frances Francis Ruth Burke-Roche-4743

8 Sep 2022, Title (Nobility), Charles Philip Arthur George Mountbatten Windsor III; Don's 18th cousin-4170

6 May 2023, Title (Nobility), Charles Philip Arthur George Mountbatten Windsor III; Don's 18th cousin-4170

Westminster

May 1993, Death, Cecil Kullman Rosen-17203

Whitechapel

4 Nov 1827, Birth, William Henry Colville-3172

27 Jul 1835, Birth, Mary Ann Pike-16069

Jun 1840, Death, Isaacs Coenraad Abraham van Collem-607

21 Nov 1844, Death, Dinah -16576

14 Dec 1844, Death, Henry Henoah Myers Rabbi-16634

1845, Birth, Ann Maria Riches-13566

Sep 1848, Birth, George John Chandler-13565

1871, Residence, Sarah Amelia Roberts Don's Maternal GGM-183

Jun 1885, Death, Robert Buckley-4713

abt 1891, Birth, John Henry Hardiman-2429

Oct 1898, Death, Edward Coyle-13579

Willesden West

1954, Residence, John Stanley Rannaird Shave-558

Willesden

Sep 1904, Birth, Leonard Seonaid Evans-6452

1929, Residence, Donald Sebastian Shave Don's Grandfather-7451

1929, Residence, Ellen Nora Jolliffe Don's Grandmother-8129

Jun 1931, Death, George Hale-835

Sep 1948, Marriage, Reginald Thomas England-5973 and Sylvia May Boxhall-4985

Woolwich Arsenal Station, Greenwich

Dec 1966, Death, Peter Henry Jeffrey Tullett-8329

Woolwich, Greenwich

1 Apr 1845, Birth, James Walter Bearman-1987

Oct 1871, Death, John Rooney-16445

25 Oct 1933, Death, Alice Coyle-13578

1949, Residence, Peter Henry Jeffrey Tullett-8329

Jan 1952, Marriage, Peter Henry Jeffrey Tullett-8329 and Olive Grace Gardner-8330

Region of Laval, Île-de-Montréal, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

Île-de-Jésus

30 Aug 1779, Death, Raphael Gagnon-16735

Paroisse de St-Vincent de Paul. Île-de-Jésus

27 Dec 1788, Death, Jean-Baptiste Bélanger-16731

St Martin, Île-de-Jésus

17 Feb 1784, Marriage, Michel Amable Bélanger-16732 and Marie-Louise Gravelle-16737

25 Sep 1797, Birth, Francois Bélanger-16726

3 May 1828, Death, Michel Amable Bélanger-16732

St. Francois de Sales, Île-de-Jésus

14 Jan 1726, Birth, Jean-Baptiste Bélanger-16731

23 Dec 1726, Birth, Marie-Francoise Chabot-16733

Aug 1775, Death, Marie-Francoise Chabot-16733

Ste-Rose de Lima, Île-de-Jésus

10 Sep 1827, Death, Marie-Louise Gravelle-16737

St-Vincent-de-Paul, Île-de-Jésus

30 Jun 1744, Marriage, Raphael Gagnon-16735 and Marie Catherine Lauzon-16738

22 Feb 1751, Marriage, Jean-Baptiste Bélanger-16731 and Marie-Francoise Chabot-16733

3 Apr 1755, Death, Marie Catherine Lauzon-16738

17 Nov 1760, Marriage, François Gravel-16736 and Marie Louise Gagnon-16734

Region of Mercia, Lancashire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 50' 0.00" N, 2° 30' 0.00" W)

28 Oct 1098, Death, Ælfifu Ætheling-5573

Region of Mercia, Lancashire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (53° 50' 0.00" N, 2° 30' 0.00" W)

825, Birth, Æthelred Mucil II-9793

830, Birth, Edburga -9821

abt 844, Birth, Ethelwulf FitzEthelred-12981

852, Birth, Ealhswith Muchel-4163

860, Birth, Æthelgyth of Mercia-10234

aft 860, Death, Ethelwulf FitzEthelred-12981

866, Death, Æthelred Mucil II-9793

895, Death, Edburga -9821

1059, Death, Alfgar of Mercia-3267

Region of Monmouthshire, Wales (Tudor), Europe

27 Oct 1534, Birth, William Henry Charles Herbert-15791

Ewias

27 Oct 1534, Birth, George Augustus Herbert-15783

Region of New England, British Colonial America (North America)

For unknown reasons, several people were tagged to "Hettinger, North Dakota" which did not exist at that time, hence the creation of this place

1620, Arrival, Frances Cecil Sandy's 11th GGM-12298

bef 1632, Arrival, Thomas Fitch-7918

1634, Arrival, Elizabeth Wheeler-1047

1634, Arrival, Daniel Rose-2328

1634, Arrival, Elizabeth Rose-7764

aft 30 Apr 1634, Arrival, Robert Rose Jr.-1750

aft Aug 1638, Residence, Robert Peck III-1519

1652, Arrival, William Rogers Sandy's 9th GGF in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-1584

Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (33° 0' 0.00" S, 146° 0' 0.00" E)

aft 1833, Residence, Robert Harlock {tagged} Criminal Records-5874

1 Oct 2021, Birth, Layla June Cowley-Wasiliev-15618

15 Dec 2021, Historical fact, Michael John Shave Don's elder (half-)brother-7182

25 Dec 2021, Historical fact, Jason Alexander Shave Don's nephew-6320

25 Dec 2021, Historical fact, Timothy Richard Shave Don's nephew-6819

Australia #124861

1949, Marriage, Arthur Edward Weaven-13672 and Dulcie May Roberts-13622

Buried in an unknown cemetery; place is inferred

aft 28 Mar 1958, Burial, Maud May Carlisle-11579

Region of New South Wales, Australian Colonies, Oceania

26 Aug 1833, Arrival, Robert Harlock {tagged} Criminal Records-5874

bef 1861, Departure, James Hutcheson Roberts Jr.-1532

bef 1861, Departure, Mary Lyhene-3316

1874, Birth, Maud May Carlisle-11579

28 Mar 1958, Death, Maud May Carlisle-11579

Region of Northern Europe

The Archaeology of Northern Europe roughly corresponds to the territories of modern Sweden, Norway, Denmark, northern Germany, Poland and the Netherlands

The region entered the Mesolithic period around the 7th millennium BCE and the transition to the Neolithic period is characterized by the Funnelbeaker culture in the 4th millennium BC

The Chalcolithic period is marked by the arrival of the Corded Ware culture, possibly the first influence in the region of Indo-European expansion

The Nordic Bronze Age began roughly one millennium later, around 1500 BC; the end of the Bronze Age is characterized by cultural contact with the Central European La Tène culture (Celts), contributing to the development of the Iron Age by the 4th century BC, presumably the locus of Common Germanic culture

Northern Europe enters the protohistorical period in the early centuries CE, with the adoption of writing and ethnographic accounts by Roman authors
80, Birth, Godolfr Don's 66th GGM; the last actual person in this branch (see note)-3124

Region of Oceania

Don created the Region of Oceania to represent the global oceans across history. Geographers have divided it into five major oceanic regions:

the Atlantic Ocean

the Pacific Ocean

the Indian Ocean

the Arctic Ocean

the Southern Ocean

[<https://geology.com/world/ocean-map.shtml>]

and

[<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oceania>]

There are also countless numbers of Seas, country by country... the UK has four seas:

the English Channel to the south

part of the Atlantic Ocean/separates the UK from continental Europe

the North Sea to the east

part of the Atlantic Ocean and bordered by eight European countries, separating the UK from the mainland of north-western Europe

the Irish Sea to the west

part of the Atlantic Ocean; the Irish Sea separates Ireland from the UK

the Shetland Islands in the north

In ~1812, Conrad Malte-Brun (a French geographer) coined the term "Océanie," which became used because unlike the other continental groupings, it is the *ocean* that links the key parts of the region together: the Bonin Islands (a politically integral part of Japan); Hawaii (a state of the United States); Clipperton Island (a possession of France); the Juan Fernández Islands (belonging to Chile); and Macquarie Island (belonging to Australia)...

The United Nations has its own geopolitical definition of Oceania, but this consists of discrete political entities, and so excludes the Bonin Islands, Hawaii, Clipperton Island, and the Juan Fernández Islands, along with Easter Island

Australia/New Zealand/others

abt 2, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

Homo Sapiens

Mar 2021, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Region of Powys, Roman Wales, Europe

340, Death, Eudaf Hên ap Einudd of Britain {Romans}-4307

Region of Powys, Wales (Tudor), Europe

23 Mar 1595, Death, Edward Herbert-15782

Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania

17 Feb 1910, Birth, Linda Sophie Heppner-8172

17 Oct 1912, Birth, Leonard Hale-12924

abt 1925, Death, Auguste Albertine Friedericke Dube-1741

1939, Residence, Olga Auguste Moll-4726

aft 1948, Death, Linda Sophie Heppner-8172

1956, Death, Richard Julius Heppner-7719

Region of South Australia, Australian Colonies, Oceania

14 Jan 1858, Birth, Gotthilf Reinhold Heppner-10932

Near Waterloo

25 Jun 1881, Birth, Olga Auguste Moll-4726

Region of the Australian Colonies, Australia, Oceania

The Australian Colonies

Britain's first contact with Australia came with Captain Cook's voyage in the ship Endeavour, landing in 1770 where he claimed it as a British territory

The process of colonization began in 1788. A fleet of 11 ships, containing 736 convicts, some British troops and a governor set up the first colony of New South Wales. This presented the ideal opportunity for Britain to get rid of its convicts (after the 13 colonies in America became the US in 1776) and in the next 60 years about 160,000 were transported to Australia

Thousands of other British settlers subsequently migrated to Australia as they were attracted by the easily available land (which led to conflicts with the Aborigines) and they could make a living raising sheep or by catching seals and whales. In 1826 the settlers began colonizing Western Australia; the colony of South Australia was set up in 1834. A whole new wave of migration was sparked off in the 1850s by the discovery of gold and the white population of Australia rose by around half a million in 10 years (while the Aboriginal population decreased)

In 1889, amid calls from London for the establishment of an intercolonial Australian army, and with the various colonies independently constructing railway lines, New South Wales Premier Henry Parkes addressed a rural audience in his "Tenterfield Oration", stating that the time had come to form a national executive government: "Australia [now has] a population of three and a half millions, and the American people numbered only between three and four millions when they formed the great commonwealth of the United States. The numbers were about the same, and surely what the Americans had done by war, the Australians could bring about in peace, without breaking the ties that held them to the mother country."

Australian Penal Colonies

The colonies were created from the establishment of the European presence in the 1780s and during the nineteenth century; the term "colony" had referred to settlements and larger land areas at that time

ColonyStateYear opened / closed"

Cockatoo IslandNew South Wales1839/1869"

Rose HillNew South Wales1787?"

Sydney CoveNew South Wales1788/1840"

Moreton BayQueensland1824"

RedcliffeQueensland1823/1824"

Maria Island Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land)1825/1851"
 Port Arthur Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land)"
 Richmond Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land)"
 Risdon Cove Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land)"
 Sarah Island Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land)1822/1833"
 The island was a part of the Macquarie Harbour Penal Station
 Saltwater River Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land)"
 Sullivan's Cove Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land)"
 King George's Sound Western Australia 1826/1832"
 Swan River Colony Western Australia 1850/1868"
 Norfolk Island Other 1788/1855"

[See web link: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Australia#Federation_movement]
 bef May 1835, Residence, Robert Harlock {tagged} Criminal Records-5874

Region of The British Isles, Europe (51° 28' 36.67" N, 0° 0' 1.80" W)

Don's birth-place is in Bournemouth, a southern town of England in the British Isles

The British Isles consists of many islands of approx 315,000 sq.km in the North Atlantic Ocean off of the north-western coast of continental Europe. The area was once joined to the mainland of Europe during the last glacial period of Quaternary glaciation (when the seas were lower with the most recent Ice Age) as a single mass of land extending northwest from the northern coastlines of France, Belgium and the Netherlands

With the end of the last Ice Age the British Isles evolved into the islands of Britain, Ireland, the Isle of Man, the Hebrides of Scotland and more than 6,000 smaller isles; the islands of Alderney, Jersey, Guernsey, Sark, and their neighboring smaller islands are a part of the British Isles, even though they do not form part of the archipelago -- they are islands off of the coast of France

Ice continued to cover almost all of Scotland, most of Ireland and Wales and the hills of northern England as the islands formed; from ~14,000 BC to 10,000 BC, sea levels rose as the ice melted, separating Ireland from Britain and also creating the Isle of Man -- in about 7,000 BC, Britain became separated from the mainland of Europe and was (presumed) to have been repopulated as the Ice Age ended; when Britain was still part of a peninsula of the European continent. Ireland was not settled by people until after 8,000 BC

Today's climate of the islands is defined as "temperate marine," with mild winters and warm summers; however, as of this update in July, 2022 the islands are heating up along with the entire planet

The North Atlantic drift does bring significant amounts of moisture to the islands, raising temperatures by ~11°C (20°F) above the global average for other locations around the globe at this latitude, 51° 28' 0.12" N — this led to a landscape long dominated by a temperate rainforest, although human

activity has since cleared the vast majority of forest cover

Britain remained physically separated from Europe until the Euro Tunnel under the Straits of Dover in the English Channel was opened on December 1st, 1990, linking Folkestone, Kent with Coquelles, Pas-de-Calais (near Calais) via rail. Today's UK has been a part of the EU since 1973 and remains so, although there are active debates about its departure (March, 2019)

Culturally, the United Kingdom of England, Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland has evolved over many years

At the start of the Roman Empire in the 1st millennium AD, the tribes of Hiberni (Ireland), Pictish (northern Britain) and Briton (southern Britain), all speaking Celtic dialects, were inhabiting the islands. The Romans expanded their civilisation to control much of Brittonic-occupied Britain in AD 43, but were impeded in advancing any further and built Hadrian's Wall to mark the northern frontier of their empire in 122 AD

The first Anglo-Saxons arrived as Roman power started to wane in the 5th century, eventually dominating the bulk of what is now England; while it still remains unclear today, Don's ancestral line likely comes from here

Initially, the Anglo-Saxon arrival seems to have been at the invitation of the Britons as mercenaries to repulse incursions by the Hiberni and Picts but over time, Anglo-Saxon demands on the British became so great that they came to culturally dominate the bulk of southern Britain, though recent genetic evidence suggests Britons still formed the bulk of the population. This dominance created what is now England, leaving culturally British enclaves only in the north of what is now England, in Cornwall and what is now known as Wales

Ireland had been unaffected by the Romans except, significantly, for being Christianized — traditionally by the Romano-Briton, Saint Patrick. As Europe, including Britain, descended into turmoil following the collapse of Roman civilisation, an era known as the Dark Ages, Ireland entered a golden age and responded with missions (first to Britain and then to the continent), the founding of monasteries and universities. These were later joined by Anglo-Saxon missions of a similar nature

Viking invasions began in the 9th century, followed by more permanent settlements, particularly along the east coast of Ireland, the west coast of modern-day Scotland and the Isle of Man. Though the Vikings were eventually neutralized in Ireland, their influence remained in the cities of Dublin, Cork, Limerick, Waterford and Wexford. England, however, was slowly conquered around the end of the first millennium, eventually becoming a feudal possession of Denmark

The relations between the descendants of Vikings in England and counterparts in Normandy, in northern France, lay at the heart of a series of events that led to the Norman conquest of England in 1066 (by Don's 35th Great Grandfather, William Beauclerc) -- the remnants of the Duchy of Normandy, which conquered England, remain associated to the English Crown as the Channel Islands to this day

A century later, the marriage of the future King of England Henry II to Eleanor of Aquitaine created the Angevin Empire, partially under the French

Crown. At the invitation of Diarmait Mac Murchada, a provincial king, and under the authority of Pope Adrian IV (the only Englishman to be elected pope), the Angevins invaded Ireland in 1169. Though initially intended to be kept as an independent kingdom, the failure of the Irish High King to ensure the terms of the Treaty of Windsor led Henry II, as King of England, to rule as effective monarch under the title of Lord of Ireland. This title was granted to his younger son, but when Henry's heir unexpectedly died, the title of King of England and Lord of Ireland became entwined in one person

The Magna Carta charter for Britain was written by King John and released June 15th, 1215; six of the Barons are part of the tree (see the media file "The Magna Carta Charter of 1215.pdf" for more details)

By the Late Middle Ages, Britain was separated into the Kingdoms of England and of Scotland, while control in Ireland fluxed between Gaelic kingdoms, Hiberno-Norman lords and the English-dominated Lordship of Ireland. A similar situation existed in the Principality of Wales, which was slowly being annexed into the Kingdom of England by a series of laws

During the course of the 15th century, the Crown of England would assert a claim to the Crown of France, thereby also releasing the King of England from being vassal of the King of France. In 1534, King Henry VIII, at first having been a strong defender of Roman Catholicism in the face of the Reformation, separated from the Roman Church after failing to secure a divorce from the Pope. His response was to place the King of England as "the only Supreme Head in Earth of the Church of England", thereby removing the authority of the Pope from the affairs of the English Church. Ireland, which had been held by the King of England as Lord of Ireland, but which strictly speaking had been a feudal possession of the Pope since the Norman invasion was declared a separate kingdom in personal union with England

Scotland meanwhile had remained an independent Kingdom. In 1603, that changed when the King of Scotland inherited the Crown of England, and consequently the Crown of Ireland also. The subsequent 17th century was one of political upheaval, religious division and war. English colonialism in Ireland of the 16th century was extended by large-scale Scottish and English colonies in Ulster. Religious division heightened and the king in England came into conflict with parliament over his tolerance towards Catholicism. The resulting English Civil War (or "The War of the Three Kingdoms") led to a revolutionary republic in England

Ireland, largely Catholic, was mainly loyal to the king. Following defeat to the parliaments army, large scale land distributions from loyalist Irish nobility to English commoners in the service of the parliamentary army created a new Ascendancy class which obliterated the remnants of Old English (Hiberno-Norman) and Gaelic Irish nobility in Ireland. The new ruling class was Protestant and English, whilst the populace was largely Catholic and Irish. This theme would influence Irish politics for centuries to come. When the monarchy was restored in England, the king found it politically impossible to restore the lands of former land-owners in Ireland. The "Glorious Revolution" of 1688 repeated similar themes: a Catholic king pushing for religious tolerance in opposition to a Protestant parliament in England. The king's army was defeated at the Battle of the Boyne and at the militarily crucial Battle of Aughrim in Ireland. Resistance held out, eventually forcing the guarantee of religious tolerance in the Treaty of Limerick. However, the terms were never honoured and a new monarchy was installed

The Kingdoms of England and Scotland were unified in 1707 creating the Kingdom of Great Britain. Following an attempted republican revolution in

Ireland in 1798, the Kingdoms of Ireland and Great Britain were unified in 1801, creating the United Kingdom. The Isle of Man and the Channel Islands remained outside of the United Kingdom but with their ultimate good governance being the responsibility of the British Crown (effectively the British government)

Although the colonies of North America that would become the United States of America were lost by the start of the 19th century, the British Empire expanded rapidly elsewhere. A century later it would cover one third of the globe. Poverty in the United Kingdom remained desperate, however, and industrialization in England led to terrible condition for the working classes. Mass migrations following the Irish Famine and Highland Clearances resulted in the distribution of the islands' population and culture throughout the world and a rapid de-population of Ireland in the second half of the 19th century. Most of Ireland seceded from the United Kingdom after the Irish War of Independence and the subsequent Anglo-Irish Treaty (1919–1922), with the six counties that formed Northern Ireland remaining as an autonomous region of the UK

The Royal Observatory in Greenwich is a historic observatory which played a role in the world's history and in science. It is located at Blackheath Avenue, London, UK. The observatory was founded in the middle of the 17th century by King Charles, and for its long history there are many famous scientists worked in this observatory. There is a small museum and a scientific room in the observatory

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\The British Isles (Geographical location).jpg (A geographical visualisation of the British Isles [in Places])

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\The British Isles (Geographical location).jpg (A geographical visualisation of the British Isles [in Places])

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\The British Isles (Geographical location).jpg (A geographical visualisation of the British Isles [in Places])

, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Region of the Channel Islands, England (Medieval), Europe

abt 1297, Marriage, Elias Daubeney-9229 and Joan of Guernsey-10497

bef 17 Apr 1307, Marriage, Roland Combar-11240 and Joan of Guernsey-10497

abt 1331, Marriage, Ralph d'Aubeney-9157 and Mary -11239

Region of the Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

The Germanic Holy Roman Empire existed from ~900 and was split by te creations of Germanic Preußen in 1500; the Roman Empire continued to exist in other forms until 1806

The Federal Republic of Germany shares more details

aft 934, Death, Liegarde Hildebranda-6994

1190, Birth, Philip of Suabia-11316

aft 1190, Title (Nobility), Philip of Suabia-11316

aft 1205, Death, Philip of Suabia-11316

of The West Franks

abt 921, Birth, Liegarde Hildebranda-6994

Region of the Isle of Wight, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

See the note in the Region of the Isle of Wight, England (United Kingdom) for more info

1762, Birth, Timothy Joseph Bannister-503

Region of the Isle of Wight, England (Medieval), Europe

1465, Birth, Thomas Kyme-17883

Region of the Isle of Wight, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

See the note in the Region of the Isle of Wight, England (United Kingdom) for more info

748, Birth, Wihtgar VonSachen {tagged} research-11261

aft 748, Title (Nobility), Wihtgar VonSachen {tagged} research-11261

aft 750, Title (Nobility), Sabd -11262

775, Birth, Oslac WhitgarsSon-799

790, Birth, Judith of Wessex-10472

793, Death, Wihtgar VonSachen {tagged} research-11261

804, Death, Sabd -11262

bef 846, Title (Nobility), Oslac WhitgarsSon-799

846, Death, Oslac WhitgarsSon-799

Region of the Isle of Wight, England (Tudor), Europe

See the note in the Region of the Isle of Wight, England (United Kingdom) for more info

abt 1700, Birth, Edith Bridger-13732

Abbey Quarr

The Abbey of Our Lady of Quarr

A monastery on the Isle of Wight that is home to a small group of Benedictine monks who strive to dedicate their lives to the glory of God, and whose day is characterized by prayer, work and community life

The abbey was founded in 1132 by Baldwin de Redvers, later Lord of the Island and Earl of Devon who brought monks from Savigny Abbey in Normandy, France, to the island for the monastery

The abbey took its name from the quarry to the east of it. It had a library and an infirmary: some of the monks were doctors and pharmacists who tended islanders

Source: <https://www.quarrabbey.org/site.php?menuaccess=17>

24 Aug 1507, Death, Cecily Plantagenêt-10814

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Ryde

aft 24 Aug 1507, Burial, Cecily Plantagenêt-10814

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 9 Aug 1547, Burial, Thomas Kyme-17883

Quarr Abbey

9 Aug 1547, Death, Thomas Kyme-17883

Region of the Isle of Wight, England (United Kingdom), Europe

The Isle of Wight was owned by a Norman family until 1293, and was earlier a kingdom in its own right

Historically a part of Hampshire, the island became a separate administrative county in 1890. It continued to share the Lord Lieutenant of Hampshire until 1974, when it was made its own ceremonial county. In common with the Crown dependencies, the British Crown was then represented on the island by the Governor of the Isle of Wight until 1995

It is the largest and second-most populous island in England and is in the English Channel, between 2 and 5 miles off the coast of Hampshire, separated by the Solent. The island has resorts that have been holiday destinations since Victorian times, and is known for its mild climate, coastal scenery, and verdant landscape of fields, downland and chines

Rural for most of its history, its Victorian fashionability and the growing affordability of holidays led to significant urban development during the late 19th and early 20th centuries

The island played an important part in the defence of the ports of Southampton and Portsmouth, and been near the front-line of conflicts through the ages, including the Spanish Armada and the Battle of Britain

Apart from a shared police force, and the island's Anglican churches belonging to the Diocese of Portsmouth (originally Winchester), there is now no administrative link with Hampshire; although a combined local authority with Portsmouth and Southampton was considered, this is now unlikely to proceed

While "Guuihtgaraburghy" was hard to identify online, it was shown as a place!

source en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isle_of_Wight

The island is designated a UNESCO Biosphere Reserve

See web tag

1834, Birth, Eliza Ann Bannister-4082
 1836, Birth, George Abraham Baggs-1673
 1845, Death, William Bannister-4133
 1858, Marriage, George Abraham Baggs-1673 and Ellen Bannister-2992
 9 Mar 1862, Death, Elizabeth Reynolds-1798
 Dec 1868, Death, John Baggs-2059
 Dec 1878, Death, Timothy Bannister-2218
 1883, Birth, Edward Knapp Jr.-9532
 1885, Birth, Hannah Knapp-9537
 1886, Birth, Henry Knapp-9540
 1888, Birth, Annie Alice Knapp-9519
 aft 1891, Death, Rose Ellen Knapp-9524
 10 Aug 1898, Birth, Thomas Victor George Knapp-9515
 1899, Birth, Dorothy Knapp-9536
 Apr 1912, Death, Laura Bannister-7478
 1915, Death, Edward Knapp Sr.-9511
 Jun 1939, Death, Rose Ellen Fry-9528
 Sep 1958, Death, Annie Alice Knapp-9519
 bet 21 Apr 1975 and 28 Apr 1975, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Buried in the cemetery at Whippingham Church

1921, Burial, Louis Alexander Mountbatten-11340

Osborne House

22 Jan 1901, Death, Victoria Alexandrina Augustus of the House of Hanover-6442

Registry Office

1 Sep 1888, Marriage, William James Shave-8159 and Mary Harriet Hamilton-4831

Whippingham Church

Oct 1816, Death, James Jolliffe-1279

Region of the Kingdom of Great Britain, Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

The Kingdom of Great Britain (marked as a region) was created on May 1st, 1701 as the result of Acts of Union being passed by the parliaments of England and Scotland to ratify the 1706 Treaty of Union and so unite the two kingdoms

The Stuart Era began after the Tudor years ended in 1603 and ended in 1714, transitioning to the Georgian Era, part of the House of Hanover in Germany

In 1800, the name of the Kingdom of Great Britain changed to the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland

See notes for each for further info

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom#History]

aft 1589, Title (Nobility), Anne Oldenburg-4755

9 Nov 1683, Birth, George Augustus II-4883

bet 1701 and 1800, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

25 Oct 1760, Death, George Augustus II-4883

During the Stuart Era (in part)

bet 24 Mar 1603 and 27 Mar 1625, Title (Nobility), James Charles Stuart I (of Scotland) and VI (of England and Ireland)-6903

Georgian Era

The Georgian Era existed between 1714 and 1836

bet 1714 and 1836, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

Region of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

The "United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland" (abbreviated as United Kingdom & known as "the UK") replaced the Kingdom of Great Britain when the parliaments of Great Britain and Ireland each passed an Act of Union, uniting the two kingdoms in 1801; it existed until 1931 where it changed to today's name, the "United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland" (see the place for details)

The Victorian Era had the House of Hanover in Germany and began in 1837 after the Georgian Era ended. In 1917 the House was changed to the House of Windsor because of anti-German sentiment in the United Kingdom during World War I. The Victorian Era ended in 1939 with a change to today's Windsor Era

bet 1931 and 2021, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

Region of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

Today's UK name (the "United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland") was created in 1931 after the 1921 disputes within Ireland that led to the partition of the island & its independence in 1931

On the 1st of January, 1973, the UK joined the EU, departing after 47 years when the December 2019 election where the British Parliament finally ratified the withdrawal agreement

[<https://www.parliament.uk/about/living-heritage/evolutionofparliament/legislativescrutiny/parliament-and-europe/overview/britain-and-eeec-to-single-euro-pean-act/>]

[<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brexit>]

See the "Region of United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland" place for more info?

The UK is an island that is located off of the north-western coast of the European mainland and is surrounded by the Atlantic Ocean: the North Sea to the east, the English Channel to the south, and the Celtic Sea to the southwest; the Irish Sea also separates Great Britain and the island of Ireland

The UK today is a sovereign country that includes:

the island of Great Britain (consisting of the countries of England, Wales & Scotland),
 the north-eastern part of the island of Ireland (Northern Ireland shares a land border with the Republic of Ireland),
 many, many smaller islands,

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_islands_of_the_United_Kingdom]

and 15 Commonwealth countries that remain from the British Empire, which held 800 million people at it's peak...

[<https://www.royal.uk/commonwealth-and-overseas>]

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/British_Empire]

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom#From_the_union_with_Ireland_to_the_end_of_the_First_World_War]

bet 1801 and 1931, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

20 Jun 1837, Title (Nobility), Victoria Alexandrina Augustus of the House of Hanover-6442

22 Jan 1901, Title (Nobility), Edward VII of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-764

6 May 1910, Title (Nobility), George Frederick Windsor V of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-8239

20 Jan 1936, Title (Nobility), Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David Windsor VIII-16052

House of Windsor

The House of Windsor is the reigning royal house of the United Kingdom and the other Commonwealth realms

In 1901, the House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha succeeded the House of Hanover to the British monarchy with the accession of King Edward VII, son of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha

In 1917, the name of the royal house was changed from the German Saxe-Coburg and Gotha to the English Windsor (from Windsor Castle) because of anti-German sentiment in the United Kingdom during World War I

bet 1917 and 2021, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

Victorian Era

The Victorian Era existed between 1837 and 1938

bet 1837 and 1938, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

Region of the Western European Theatre, Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

bet 1914 and Sep 1916, Military, Reginald William Shave-2951

bet 1914 and 1918, Military, Leonard Ruddlesdin-7573

Region of those at Sea (as well as those that were Lost at Sea), Oceania

Many, many people died at sea; this place was chosen by Don to better represent those in Don's family tree that were lost

abt 1863, Death, Trena Larsen-12424

To be around 120 years of age in the

abt 2075, Death, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Vessels and Misc Ships At Sea (Abroad), England

1861, Residence, John Maynard-6291

Region of Victoria, Australian Colonies, Oceania

abt 1891, Death, Mary Hannah Rossell-9016

Region of Wessex, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

802, Historical fact, Ecgberht -7913

Regional Unit of Corfu, Ionian Islands, Greece, Europe

Corfu

24 Jun 1869, Birth, Giorgios Oldenburg-11382

30 Aug 1870, Birth, Alexandra Georgievna Romanova-11381

Kerkira

18 Apr 1905, Birth, Margarita Oldenburg-11337

10 Jun 1921, Birth, Philip Mountbatten of Greece and Denmark (R.I.P.)-3148

Villa Mon Repos

26 Jun 1914, Birth, Sophia of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glucksburg-11338

Register, Bulloch County, Georgia, United States (North America) (32° 22' 0.98" N, 81° 53' 3.01" W)

Register is a town in Bulloch County, Georgia; the community was named after Frank Register, a pioneer citizen

Actual town (small) near Statesboro

19 Oct 1979, Marriage, Peter James Warman-8265 and Wendy Valerie England-6615

Rehobeth, Colonial County of Somerset, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America) (38° 2' 20.00" N, 75° 39' 47.99" W)

abt 1760, Marriage, Upshard Bright-16277 and Catherine P -16203

aft 1763, Death, Catherine P -16203

aft 1763, Death, Upshard Bright-16277

Rehoboth, Colonial County of Bristol, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 50' 25.01" N, 71° 15' 0.00" W)

Rehoboth is an historic town in Bristol County, Massachusetts

Established by Walter Palmer and William Sabin in 1643, it was incorporated in 1645, one of the earliest Massachusetts towns to incorporate. The town is named for the Hebrew word for "enlargement," (Broad Places) signifying the space settlers enjoyed (God has given us room) and is one of the oldest towns in Massachusetts

Early Rehoboth, known as "Old Rehoboth," included all of what is now Seekonk, Massachusetts, and East Providence, Rhode Island, as well as parts of

the nearby communities of Attleboro, North Attleborough, Swansea, and Somerset in Massachusetts, and Barrington, Bristol, Warren, Pawtucket, Cumberland, and Woonsocket in Rhode Island. The town was (and still is) the site of a crossroads which helped to serve Taunton, Providence, Fall River and points to the north

One of the founding fathers of Rehoboth was Samuel Newman, a clergyman from Weymouth, Massachusetts who moved to the Seconet area near to Little Compton in the Plymouth Colony. Samuel Newman and his followers migrated north and established a huge town common in what is now Rumford, Rhode Island. They gave the roundabout a distinctive name: "The Ring of the Green"

The Newman Congregational Church (founded 1643, current building dates to 1810) still stands at the intersections of Pawtucket Ave, Newman Ave and Ferris Ave

Somewhat of a celebrity, Newman's famous bible concordance (the third ever printed in English) had just been published in London. He spent the next few years revising the concordance with a second edition published in 1650 that includes on the title page, "By Samuel Newman, now teacher of the Church at Rehoboth in New England." According to legend, he worked on the revisions by burning pine knots instead of candles. The concordance, later called the Cambridge Concordance, was reprinted as late as 1889, almost 250 years after it was first published by the founder of Rehoboth

Governor Bradford of the Plymouth Colony formally surrendered his patent rights to the "Body of Freemen" of the Plymouth Colony to the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He however retained 3 previously reserved lands: "...from Sowamsett River to Pawtucket River, with Cawsumsett Neck...extending into the land eight miles through the whole breadth thereof." This tract comprised the present Swansea, Rehoboth, Seekonk and Attleboro, MA, and East Providence, Cumberland and Pawtucket, RI

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rehoboth,_Massachusetts]
 aft May 1638, Death, William Wherewell Carpenter-13302
 Nov 1648, Death, Ann Born-74
 7 Feb 1659, Death, William Carpenter II-13300

Reidgotalandi, Norway, Europe

532, Birth, Angantyr HeidreksSon-11103
 555, Death, Angantyr HeidreksSon-11103

Reigate, County of Surrey, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 13' 32.70" N, 0° 11' 43.23" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 18 Apr 1408, Burial, Margaret de Lovaine-11601

Burstow

abt 1325, Birth, Nicholas Lovaine-11602
 1372, Birth, Margaret de Lovaine-11601
 18 Apr 1408, Death, Margaret de Lovaine-11601

Reigate, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 13' 32.70" N, 0° 11' 43.23" W)

abt 1904, Death, Emma Dodson-13545

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of St Mary

2 Jan 1904, Burial, Emma Dodson-13545

Remsen, Oneida County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 19' 36.98" N, 75° 11' 13.99" W)

24 Sep 1811, Birth, French G. Fairchilds-3852

Renfrewshire, Strathclyde, Scotland (Medieval), Europe

Hawkhead

25 Nov 1564, Death, Agnes Elizabeth Mitchell Stewart-16477

Rennes, Anjou, France (Medieval), Europe

abt 823, Birth, Tertullus of Gâtinais {tagged} parents-10800

Reppenhagen, Mecklenberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

2 Apr 1823, Birth, Johanna Christiane Marie Parbst-11620

Rescobie, Angus County, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (56° 39' 26.08" N, 2° 48' 56.45" W)

13 Nov 1093, Death, Domnall mac Donnchada Donald III (anglicized)-7237

1097, Death, Duncan de Mormaer I (of Scotland)-5332

Retschow, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (54° 2' 0.00" N, 11° 52' 0.00" E)

abt 1744, Birth, Joachim Hinrich Ruwolt-11405

Reusel, Noord-Brabant, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 22' 0.00" N, 5° 10' 0.00" E)

abt 1635, Birth, Coenraad Jeloetiel van Collem-10789

abt 1635, Birth, Esther Hartogs-12187

1670, Marriage, Coenraad Jeloetiel van Collem-10789 and Esther Hartogs-12187

aft 1670, Death, Coenraad Jeloetiel van Collem-10789

aft 1670, Death, Esther Hartogs-12187

Holland? (corrections pending)

1730, Birth, Coenraad Abraham van Collem-2448

1767, Birth, Saartje Sara Coenraad van Collem-3270

25 Oct 1807, Death, Bloeme Hartog Isaac de Vries Jaffe-2447

17 Jun 1833, Death, Anna Hendele Coenraad van Collem-7194

8 Apr 1849, Death, Saartje Sara Coenraad van Collem-3270

8 Apr 1849, Death, Ester Coenraad van Collem-9493

Reusel-De Mierden (created in 1997)

This is still in debate regarding "Holland"

Visit for info

<https://www.dutchgenealogy.nl/ancestors-in-reusel-de-mierden-noord-brabant/>

1109, Birth, Margeria de Bozon-8025

abt 1665, Birth, Aron Coenraad van Collem-12691

Revesby, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 7' 48.86" N, 0° 4' 18.12" W)

1663, Death, Henry Howard-11535

Rheinessen, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Catholic Church of Saint Emmeran, Mainz

29 Dec 1743, Marriage, Michael Ulrich-16535 and Barbara Katzenmeyer-16534

Rheinisch-Bergischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe (51° 1' 28.00" N, 7° 11' 38.00" E)

Bömberg

6 Aug 966, Death, Berenger II-9072

Rheinland, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Budberg (Kr. Mörs)

15 May 1787, Death, Anna Sophia Pagel-15840

Duesseldorf Stadt

1620, Birth, Gertraud VonDerLinde-16524

Evangelisch, Dhuenn

7 Aug 1704, Marriage, Johannes Fassbaender-16531 and Gertraud VonDerLinde-16524

Evangelisch, Horn Hunsrueck

31 May 1733, Marriage, Valentin Ault Sr.-16235 and Katharine Maria Schmidt-16456

Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Auel

aft 7 Aug 1704, Death, Gertraud VonDerLinde-16524

Rheinthal, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Dec 1895, Burial, Johanna Christiane Marie Parbst-11620

Rhineland, Germanic-speaking settlements, Europe

Rheineck

abt 825, Birth, Petronelle -10799

Rhineland, Oneida County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 38' 12.01" N, 89° 24' 42.98" W)

1930, Residence, John J. Carroll-12659

25 Sep 1932, Death, John J. Carroll-12659

30 Nov 1933, Death, Rachael Tracey-6888

14 Jul 1945, Death, Anna Rachel Carroll-12660

27 Jul 1964, Death, Edward Patrick Carroll-12668

10 Jul 1982, Death, Eva Magdalene Carroll-12663

17 Jan 1983, Death, Florence Catherine Carroll-12665

Buried in an unknown cemetery

29 Sep 1932, Burial, John J. Carroll-12659

aft 30 Nov 1933, Burial, Rachael Tracey-6888

aft 1945, Burial, Anna Rachel Carroll-12660

aft 1964, Burial, Edward Patrick Carroll-12668

aft 1982, Burial, Eva Magdalene Carroll-12663

aft 1983, Burial, Florence Catherine Carroll-12665

Buried in the Nativity of Our Lord Parish Catholic Cemetery

19 Mar 1974, Burial, Agnes Rose Carroll-12662

Ward 6

1920, Residence, John J. Carroll-12659

Rhineland-Palatinate, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe

2 Aug 1373, Birth, Herzog Adolph Kleve-12645

Rhineland-Palatinate, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1860, Death, Christian Freidrich Lawrenz-1861

abt May 1868, Origin, Martin Pagel-1739

aft 1870, Death, Dorothea Wilhelmina -3345

Cochem-Zell

1789, Birth, Christian Freidrich Lawrenz-1861

1793, Birth, Dorothea Wilhelmina -3345

9 Aug 1814, Birth, Johann Ernest Gottlieb Lawrenz-1864

abt 1825, Birth, Margaret Kröning-6633

21 Dec 1825, Birth, Henrietta Henriette Sophia Caroline Kröning-420

28 Aug 1828, Birth, Charlotte Kröning-422

abt 1846, Death, Margaret Kröning-6633

Rhineland

12 Apr 1863, Birth, Paulina Klawitter Sandy's GGM (in another branch)-2573

Rhineland-Pfalz German, Rheinland Pfalz, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Phals, Rhineland-Palatinate in SW Germany

1720, Birth, Isaac N. Divan-16905

Rhiw, Caernarvonshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 48' 38.84" N, 4° 38' 28.76" W)

24 Oct 1973, Death, David Davies-4863

Rhondda, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 39' 10.36" N, 3° 29' 20.56" W)

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Mary Ann Lee-13345

Rhône-Alpes, France (Medieval), Europe (45° 30' 0.00" N, 5° 20' 0.00" E)

987, Death, Gottfried d'Anjou II-9082

1235, Death, Beatrice Plantagenêt-5433

Anjou (45° 21' 0.00" N, 4° 53' 0.00" E)

9 Oct 888, Birth, Fulk d'Anjou I (Foulques in French)-10018

abt 910, Historical fact, Fulk d'Anjou I (Foulques in French)-10018

aft 912, Title (Nobility), Gerberge de Gatinais-9047

21 Jun 920, Birth, Fulk d'Anjou II of Macin and Nevers (Foulques in French)-9045

13 Aug 938, Death, Fulk d'Anjou I (Foulques in French)-10018

11 Nov 938, Birth, Geoffrey d'Anjou-6470

947, Birth, Adelaide Adela d'Anjou-9037

11 Nov 960, Birth, Ermengarde d'Anjou of Britain-3449

962, Birth, Gerberga d'Anjou-6428

964, Birth, Gottfried d'Anjou II-9082

21 Jun 967, Birth, Fulk d'Anjou III (Foulques in French)-3890

2 Mar 979, Marriage, Geoffrey d'Anjou-6470 and Adelaïse de Châlons-9264

abt 980, Birth, Maurice d'Anjou-9081

8 Apr 982, Death, Adèle de Meaux of Vermandois {tagged} Young mother-4976

bet 21 Jul 987 and 22 May 1040, Title (Nobility), Fulk d'Anjou III (Foulques in French)-3890

21 Jul 987, Death, Geoffrey d'Anjou-6470

1012, Death, Maurice d'Anjou-9081

27 Jun 1022, Death, Ermengarde d'Anjou of Britain-3449

Mar 1099, Death, Mathilde of the Château du Loire-1885

11 Jul 1110, Death, Helias of Maine-306

1190, Death, Raoul of Châtellerault-9243

Bordeaux (44° 35' 0.00" N, 5° 8' 0.00" E)

abt 1230, Birth, Beatrice Plantagenêt-5433

Château Eure-et-Loire

7 Sep 1151, Death, Geoffroy d'Anjou V; Don's 25th GGF (in another branch) and the creator of the Plantagenêt dynasty-4627

Pierre-Châtel

8 Apr 1257, Death, Béatrice Marguerite of Genève-14259

Rancé (45° 58' 0.00" N, 4° 52' 0.00" E)

19 Jul 1245, Death, Raimond Berengar IV (of Provence)-8588

Vienne (45° 31' 0.00" N, 4° 52' 0.00" E)

aft 902, Title (Nobility), Charles-Constantine -9084
abt 919, Marriage, Charles-Constantine -9084 and Thiberge of Troyes-9085
Jan 962, Death, Charles-Constantine -9084
bef 968, Birth, Ermengarde of Burgundy-9126

Rhône-Alpes, France, Europe (45° 30' 0.00" N, 5° 20' 0.00" E)

Lyon (45° 45' 0.00" N, 4° 50' 0.00" E)

30 Apr 1960, Death, Philip Morton Shand-11110

Rhône-Alpes, Roman France, Europe

Bouche Du Rhône

abt 300, Marriage, Flavius Valarius Constantine I {Romans}-6669 and Eusebia Fausta Flavia Maxima {Romans}-582

Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (53° 17' 22.62" N, 3° 28' 13.17" W)

Rhuddlan Castle

7 Aug 1282, Birth, Elizabeth Plantagenêt-5583

Rich Square, Colonial County of Northampton, Conlony of North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America) (36° 16' 26.00" N, 77° 17' 4.99" W)

1 Nov 1763, Birth, Jeremiah Horn-12349

Richburg, Allegany County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 5' 17.99" N, 78° 9' 13.00" W)

28 Feb 1859, Birth, Frederick Elbert Stillman-16021

Richelieu, Province du Québec, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

Saint-Pierre-De-Sorel

13 Nov 1709, Marriage, Raym Blaise Desbergères-12503 and Marie Marguerite Vauvriil Blason-12321

Richfield, Summit County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 14' 22.99" N, 81° 38' 17.99" W)

1935, Residence, Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2381

1935, Residence, Charles Gilbert Keck-4154

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2381

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Charles Gilbert Keck-4154

Richfield, Washington County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 15' 22.00" N, 88° 11' 38.00" W)

1940, Residence, Edward Eloy Coffey-12885

Richland, Belmont County, Ohio, United States (North America)

11 Oct 1826, Death, Johann Valentine Ault-16233

Richmond Hill, York County, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

14 Nov 1952, Death, Elizabeth Bessie Dowling-3210

Richmond, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States (North America) (42° 45' 16.99" N, 72° 16' 19.99" W)

28 Mar 1785, Birth, Lydia Cass-13093

Richmond, Colonial County of Henrico, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

- 14 Dec 1699, Death, Susannah Carter-17457
Richmond, Colonial County of Wise, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)
 18 Mar 1747, Death, Martha Taylor-14233
Richmond, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 24' 14.53" N, 1° 44' 17.11" W)
Greyfriars in North Yorkshire
 28 May 1310, Death, Eustache FitzHugh-8095
 28 May 1319, Death, William de Roos IIIa-5993
Richmond, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 24' 14.53" N, 1° 44' 17.11" W)
Melsonby
 1632, Death, Christopher Scafe-15537
Richmond, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 24' 14.53" N, 1° 44' 17.11" W)
 8 May 1808, Birth, Mary Robinson-14853
Richmond, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania
 22 Oct 1954, Birth, Lesley Mary Wooff-12172
 10 Feb 1965, Death, Emily Ruth Oates-12168
 10 Sep 2006, Death, Winifred Mary Cooper-12171
Richmond, Region of New South Wales, Australian Colonies, Oceania
 14 May 1835, Death, Robert Harlock {tagged} Criminal Records-5874
Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, United States (North America)
 bet Oct 1953 and 1993, Residence, Jerry Daniel Byford Natural/Adopting parent of 2 children-2827
Ridgeway, Colonial County of Henry, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America) (36° 34' 36.01" N, 79° 51' 31.00" W)
 8 Aug 1770, Death, Thomas Talmon Harbour-13876
Buried in the Harbour family Cemetery
 10 Aug 1770, Burial, Thomas Talmon Harbour-13876
Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia, United States (North America) (36° 34' 36.01" N, 79° 51' 31.00" W)
Buried in the Harbour family Cemetery
 Aug 1777, Burial, Sarah Witt-13875
Ridgwell, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 1' 51.47" N, 0° 31' 19.88" E)
 abt 1832, Birth, Elizabeth Daines-13519
 aft 1864, Death, Elizabeth Daines-13519
Ridgmont, Bedfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 0' 48.66" N, 0° 35' 11.22" W)
 bef 1864, Birth, Anne Violet Cavendish-Bentinck-9686
 1864, Baptism, Anne Violet Cavendish-Bentinck-9686
 aft 1864, Death, Anne Violet Cavendish-Bentinck-9686
Rijnwaarden, Gelderland, The Netherlands, Europe (52° 0' 0.00" N, 5° 50' 0.00" E)

Lobith (51° 52' 0.00" N, 6° 7' 0.00" E)

10 Feb 1479, Death, Catherine de Cleves-3215

Ringerike, Akershus, Norway, Europe

abt 745, Birth, Helgi Bold Eysteinnson-8885

Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway, Europe (60° 7' 0.00" N, 10° 16' 0.00" E)

aft 1009, Death, Halvdan SigurdsDóttir-7085

1018, Death, Bethoc MacAlpin-12639

Ringmer, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 53' 20.25" N, 0° 2' 51.26" E)

1602, Birth, Elizabeth Dunton Don's 11th Maternal GGM (in another branch)-12080

4 Aug 1617, Marriage, John Hoade Don's 11th Maternal GGF (in another branch)-12087 and Elizabeth Dunton Don's 11th Maternal GGM (in another branch)-12080

1 Apr 1621, Christen, Mary Hoade Don's 10th Maternal GGM-12088

Ringstead, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Okenburg

1 Aug 1476, Christen, Richard Yarde-11951

Ringwood, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 50' 37.57" N, 1° 47' 12.94" W)

1809, Birth, Jane -6624

aft 1851, Death, Jane -6624

1871, Residence, Louisa Walbridge-1263

1871, Residence, William Walbridge-3096

1871, Residence, Jane Hattatt-4596

1880, Birth, Edith Jane Dodge-17719

1881, Residence, William Walbridge-3096

1881, Residence, Jane Hattatt-4596

bef 7 Apr 1884, Occupation, William Walbridge-3096

aft 1911, Death, Edith Jane Dodge-17719

Rio Creek, Kewaunee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 35' 21.01" N, 87° 32' 28.00" W)

16 Dec 1866, Birth, Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5234

Ripe, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 52' 9.11" N, 0° 8' 46.35" E)

9 Mar 1719, Death, Mary Baker-16855

Ripe, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 52' 9.11" N, 0° 8' 46.35" E)

1636, Birth, Henry Funnell-16919

1659, Birth, Mary Baker-16855

11 Jul 1679, Marriage, Henry Funnell-16919 and Mary Baker-16855

Ripon, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 8' 1.45" N, 1° 31' 31.82" W)

-
- Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Saint Wilfred**
aft 1429, Burial, John Backhouse-151
- Church of Saint Wilfred**
1429, Death, John Backhouse-151
- Rishton, Lancashire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 45' 55.36" N, 2° 25' 29.33" W)**
1470, Birth, Agnes Anne of Rishton-13400
- Rivenhal, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 49' 17.37" N, 0° 38' 27.93" E)**
1435, Birth, William Smith-2463
- Rivenhall, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 49' 17.37" N, 0° 38' 27.93" E)**
1361, Marriage, Thomas Carrington Smith VII {tagged} Research and is Sandy's 21st GGF-6180 and Margaret Roos {tagged} DOB is in error and is Sandy's 21st GGM-2720
1408, Birth, Christopher Smith-602
aft 1408, Death, Christopher Smith-602
1447, Death, Millicent Laingham Sandy's 20th GGM-3558
- River Crough, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
1899, Birth, Nora Shave-5427
- River DuLoop, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (47° 50' 0.00" N, 69° 32' 0.00" W)**
11 Oct 1837, Birth, Olive Eva Poulin-17046
- Riverahall, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe**
1405, Birth, Alicia Lesmyth Sandy's 19th GGM, the last in this branch-2004
- Riverside, Riverside County, California, United States (North America) (33° 57' 11.99" N, 117° 23' 43.01" W)**
11 Feb 1991, Death, Lawrence Francis Burns-4463
- Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)**
10 Mar 1713, Birth, Marie Catherine Lauzon-16738
20 Oct 1732, Marriage, Raphael Gagnon-16735 and Marie Catherine Lauzon-16738
- Rivington, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 37' 15.33" N, 2° 34' 28.44" W)**
1819, Birth, Francis Shillitto-17096
- Rixton, Lancashire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 24' 20.11" N, 2° 28' 53.03" W)**
1250, Birth, Alan Rixton-10973
1315, Death, Alan Rixton-10973
- Roanoke, Woodford County, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 47' 46.00" N, 89° 11' 49.99" W)**
1 Feb 1860, Birth, John A. Hodel-15374
8 Mar 1885, Marriage, John A. Hodel-15374 and Elizabeth M. Bechtel-15176
1 Jan 1908, Death, John A. Hodel-15374
9 Aug 1923, Death, Elizabeth M. Bechtel-15176
-

Roaring Brook, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

1895, Death, George Josiah Tooley-4260

Robe, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania (37° 11' 0.00" S, 139° 45' 0.00" E)

12 Nov 1974, Death, John William Brown-289

Rochdale, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 36' 47.51" N, 2° 9' 58.65" W)

26 Dec 1610, Birth, Lawrence Smith-11654

25 Sep 1614, Birth, Mary Clegg-11655

25 Sep 1614, Christen, Mary Clegg-11655

Rochdale, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 36' 47.51" N, 2° 9' 58.65" W)

abt 1813, Birth, James Gabbutt-1033

Rochester, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe

Jul 1628, Birth, Mary Farnham-10875

bef 10 Apr 1631, Birth, Thomas Farnham-10870

4 Aug 1633, Birth, Ralfe Farnham-10876

Saint Nicholas with Saint Clement

10 Apr 1631, Christen, Thomas Farnham-10870

Rochester, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe

18 Oct 1818, Marriage, William Henry Morris-15454 and Mary Ann Creed-15263

aft 1911, Death, Phyllis Edith Portia Orrom-4226

or Chatham, Kent

4 Mar 1957, Death, Harold Stanley Shave-1545

Strood (near Rochester)

abt 1911, Birth, Phyllis Edith Portia Orrom-4226

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Herbert David Orrom-2859

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Phyllis Edith Portia Orrom-4226

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Lottie Jane Phillis Parker-4839

Rochester, Monroe County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 9' 16.99" N, 77° 36' 56.99" W)

25 Nov 1841, Birth, Nelson H. Fairchilds-3040

1919, Residence, Augusta Klawitter-3932

1919, Residence, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109

1929, Residence, Arlington Reginald Shave-1884

1929, Residence, Gertrude Fairchilds-8132

1930, Residence, Arlington Reginald Shave-1884

108 Tremont Street, 8th Ward

24 Jul 1876, Birth, Emelie Cecilia Greenhalgh-13433

Ward 17

1 Jun 1925, Residence, Augusta Klawitter-3932

1 Jun 1925, Residence, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109

Rochester, Monroe, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 9' 16.99" N, 77° 36' 56.99" W)

2 Dec 1832, Birth, Robert A Schofield-17088

Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (44° 1' 18.01" N, 92° 28' 10.99" W)

10 Jan 1940, Death, Theodore August Carl Lawrenz-5328

20 Sep 1947, Death, Eleonora Froelich-12952

21 Aug 1949, Death, Auguste Anna Maria Lawrenz-6929

Rochford, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe

12 Jun 1567, Death, Joan Dingley-4330

12 Jun 1567, Death, Richard Rich I (Don's 12th GGF in another branch)-7885

Rochford, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1919, Death, Mary Ann Richardson-13358

Apr 1932, Marriage, Francis Victor Fennell-10360 and Blodwen Irene Williams-9451

Southend-on-Sea

19 Nov 1971, Death, William England-4707

Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina, United States (North America) (34° 55' 28.99" N, 81° 1' 31.01" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft 1 May 1867, Burial, James Terrell Nichols-13370

Rockbeare, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 44' 12.35" N, 3° 23' 20.16" W)**Buried during the Georgian Era in an unknown cemetery**

29 Feb 1804, Burial, Grace Underdowne-4842

Georgian Era

1802, Occupation, Juliana Julianna Pratt Don's 3rd Maternal GGM (in another branch)-4435

Feb 1804, Death, Grace Underdowne-4842

1811, Marriage, John West-2961 and Frances Pratt-3516

Victorian Era

bef 1838, Occupation, James Pratt-2244

Oct 1838, Death, James Pratt-2244

bef 1844, Occupation, James Pratt-6510

Rockbeare, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 44' 12.35" N, 3° 23' 20.16" W)

abt 1780, Death, Edward Chown-10014

abt 1781, Birth, Sarah Chown-7889

aft 1781, Death, Sarah Chown-7889

Georgian Era

1758, Birth, James Pratt-2244

2 Feb 1782, Marriage, James Pratt-2244 and Grace Underdowne-4842

7 Jan 1783, Baptism, James Pratt-6510

24 Apr 1791, Birth, Juliana Julianna Pratt Don's 3rd Maternal GGM (in another branch)-4435

Rockbridge, Hocking County, Ohio, United States (North America) (39° 34' 46.99" N, 82° 31' 19.99" W)

25 Jul 1859, Birth, Mary Ann Mathias-9411

5 Jun 1861, Birth, Abraham L. Mathias-9412

15 Mar 1866, Birth, William Ulysses Sherman Mathias-9407

25 Jun 1875, Death, Louisa Federer-9410

25 Nov 1878, Birth, Hulda Bell Federer-9408

Rockdale, Dane County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (42° 58' 18.98" N, 89° 1' 50.99" W)

10 May 1921, Birth, Alice May Smithback-14157

Rockdale, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 53' 16.01" N, 75° 26' 21.98" W)

17 Jul 1847, Birth, Sarah Jane Ottey-8924

11 May 1927, Death, Sarah Jane Ottey-8924

Rockdale, Milam County, Texas, United States (North America) (30° 39' 19.01" N, 97° 0' 4.00" W)

16 Feb 1857, Birth, Charles H. Heiskell-5577

Apr 1859, Birth, Texana Clarke-5929

8 Jun 1882, Birth, James Lott Heiskell-1724

Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 16' 16.00" N, 89° 5' 38.00" W)

1 Jul 1915, Marriage, Roy Cressey Dixon-13063 and Myrtle Minerva Johnson-13064

1941, Residence, Melvin Sanford Benson Jr.-13681

Rockhampton, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 38' 3.30" N, 2° 30' 20.76" W)

1618, Birth, Mary -16213

Rockhampton, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 38' 3.30" N, 2° 30' 20.76" W)

1841, Residence, Hannah Hunt-8769

Rockland, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

bef 1870, Residence, Dorothea Wilhelmina -3345

Rockville, Colonial County of Montgomery, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America) (39° 5' 2.00" N, 77° 9' 11.02" W)

1740, Death, Aodh Hugh Riley-11308

Rocky Grove, Aiken County, South Carolina, United States (North America)

23 Mar 1930, Death, Caroline Frances Price-16008

Rocky Hill, Hartford County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 39' 52.99" N, 72° 38' 22.99" W)

abt 1966, Residence, Lilli K. Hale-16032

9 Apr 1966, Marriage, Michael Lee Green-15984 and Lilli K. Hale-16032

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Feb 1992, Burial, Michael Lee Green-15984

Buried in the cemetery at the Rose Hill Memorial Park

aft 6 Feb 1966, Burial, Paul George Anderson-6037

Rode, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 16' 31.03" N, 2° 17' 12.31" W)

Cary Castle

1271, Birth, Richard Lovel-11229

Roermond, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 12' 0.00" N, 6° 0' 0.00" E)

31 Jan 1562, Death, Peter Smyts-16480

Roermond, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 12' 0.00" N, 6° 0' 0.00" E)

abt 1510, Birth, Bele van Swalmen-16493

1530, Birth, Goert Smyts-16479

1532, Birth, Bele van Kempen-16492

24 Mar 1539, Death, Goert Smyts-16479

abt 1592, Death, Bele van Kempen-16492

abt 1592, Death, Bele van Swalmen-16493

Roeskilde, Jutland, Denmark, Europe

547, Birth, Valdar HroarsSon-17382

567, Death, Valdar HroarsSon-17382

Rogaland, Norway, Europe (59° 0' 0.00" N, 6° 15' 0.00" E)

aft 872, Death, Swanhild EysteinsDóttir-6957

Rogersville, Colonial County of Hawkins, Colony of Tennessee, British Colonial America (North America) (36° 24' 25.99" N, 83° 0' 20.02" W)

28 May 1760, Birth, Jacob Mitchell-17004

Rohrbach, Bayern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (49° 58' 9.00" N, 9° 41' 57.00" E)

9 Sep 1749, Marriage, Hanß Key-16390 and Anna Catharina Motz-16419

Rolvenden, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 2' 53.88" N, 0° 37' 31.40" E)

abt 1698, Death, Annae Newman-16429

Rolvenden, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 2' 53.88" N, 0° 37' 31.40" E)

1836, Birth, Thomas Bryant-4559

abt 1845, Birth, Elizabeth -1205

abt 1845, Birth, Jabez Maybourne-2460

1859, Birth, Alfred Bryant-1306

aft 1859, Death, Alfred Bryant-1306

1861, Birth, George Bryant-3319

1863, Marriage, Jabez Maybourne-2460 and Elizabeth -1205
1865, Birth, Charlotte Maybourne-1060
1867, Birth, Emily Maybourne-1353
1867, Birth, Mary Bryant-5528
aft 1867, Death, Emily Maybourne-1353
aft 1867, Death, Mary Bryant-5528
1870, Birth, William J. Maybourne-4315
aft 1870, Death, William J. Maybourne-4315
1872, Birth, Stephen Bryant-619
aft 1872, Death, Stephen Bryant-619
1877, Birth, Thomas Bryant-5523
1877, Birth, Lizzie L. Maybourne-6268
aft 1877, Death, Thomas Bryant-4559
aft 1877, Death, Thomas Bryant-5523
aft 1877, Death, Lizzie L. Maybourne-6268
1879, Birth, Grace E. Maybourne-4879
aft 1879, Death, Grace E. Maybourne-4879
1882, Birth, Jabez Maybourne-6267
aft 1882, Death, Jabez Maybourne-6267
aft 1891, Death, Elizabeth -1205
aft 1891, Death, Jabez Maybourne-2460
aft 1899, Death, Charlotte Maybourne-1060
aft 1899, Death, George Bryant-3319
8 Jan 1962, Death, Isabelle Ross-17902

Roma, Lazio, Italy, Europe (41° 53' 0.00" N, 12° 29' 0.00" E)

Cainell

1 Feb 1221, Death, Willem d'Aubigny V-7902

Roman Empire

Feb 317, Birth, Flavius Claudius Constantine {Romans}-5330

Rome (41° 53' 0.00" N, 12° 29' 0.00" E)

31 Mar 218, Birth, Flavius Titus Eutropius {Romans}-4287

31 Mar 242, Birth, Flavius Valerius Chlorus Clovis Constantius {Romans}-4592

289, Birth, Eusebia Fausta Flavia Maxima {Romans}-582

abt 301, Birth, Maximianus Constans {Romans}-2833

abt 302, Birth, Helena Constantina of Rome {Romans}-4589

bet 306 and 22 May 337, Title (Nobility), Flavius Valarius Constantine I {Romans}-6669

bet 306 and 22 May 337, Historical fact, Flavius Valarius Constantine I {Romans}-6669

abt 308, Birth, Flavia Constantia Augusta {Romans}-1367

aft 309, Death, Gratianus Funarius of Rome {Romans}-2477

aft 317, Title (Nobility), Flavius Julius Constantinus of Rome {Romans}-5331

325, Birth, Constantius III (of Dacia) {Romans}-18

abt 341, Birth, Aelia Galla Placidia {Romans}-4884

aft 341, Death, Aelia Galla Placidia {Romans}-4884

360, Death, Eusebia Fausta Flavia Maxima {Romans}-582

410, Death, Flavius Claudius Constantine {Romans}-5330

Sirmium, Pannonia, Italy

203, Birth, Claudia Crispina di Roma {Romans}-8410

The Vatican Palace

1250, Religion, Margaret Ætheling of Wessex and Scotland-7519

19 Jun 1259, Religion, Margaret Ætheling of Wessex and Scotland-7519

Via Flaminia, Milvian Bridge on the Tiber River

28 Oct 312, Military, Flavius Valarius Constantine I {Romans}-6669

Romaldkirk, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 35' 35.04" N, 2° 0' 55.72" W)

Oct 1822, Birth, Joseph Raine-14842

Roman England, Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

Between 43 AD and ~490, the Roman empire extended into England, reaching Hadrian's Wall at Scotland

See PreRoman Britain & England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain) for more info

bet 44 and 490, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

aft 340, Title (Nobility), Elen Lwyddog verch Eudaf Hen {Romans}-1955

abt 355, Birth, Severa verch MacSen {Romans}-7664

abt 370, Birth, Ednyfed ap Annun {Romans}-9013

aft 370, Death, Ednyfed ap Annun {Romans}-9013

407, Military, Flavius Claudius Constantine {Romans}-5330

aft 410, Title (Nobility), Uther Pendragon {Romans} {tagged} Father's age-2651

aft 450, Marriage, Uther Pendragon {Romans} {tagged} Father's age-2651 and Igraine Ygerna verch Amlawdd {Romans} {tagged} Married young-4864

452, Birth, Gancia of England {Romans}-4427

aft 452, Death, Gancia of England {Romans}-4427

abt 455, Birth, Ardette Anne of Britain {Romans}-8442

Strathclyde of North Britain

420, Birth, Ceredigion Ceredig ap Cunedda {Romans}-962

Votadini, North Britain

abt 362, Birth, Edern ap Padern {Romans}-2419

386, Birth, Cunedda Gwledig ap Edeyrn {Romans}-6649

abt 431, Birth, Ysfael Gwron ap Cunedda {Romans}-692

Roman Scotland, Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

Between 43 AD and ~128, the Roman empire repeatedly attempted to extend their northern border into Scotland

After failing to invade a decision was made in 122 to build a "defensive fortification in the Roman province of Britannia" to keep the Scottish people out... Named "Hadrian's Wall" after the Roman Emperor Hadrian (also called the "Roman Wall", "Picts' Wall" or (Latin) "Vallum Hadriani"), it still runs westerly across northern Britannia from the east of Britain on the banks of the River Tyne (near the North Sea) to the Solway Firth on the Irish Sea... The wall is south of the Scottish border, ranging from less than a mile to 68 miles

See PreRoman Scotland and Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain) for more info

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hadrian%27s_Wall#Construction]

bet 44 and 490, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

aft 560, Death, Lot of Lodenesia {Romans}-3287

Hadrian's Wall

390, Death, Elen Lwyddog verch Eudaf Hen {Romans}-1955

Lodenesia, Midlothian

abt 470, Birth, Lot of Lodenesia {Romans}-3287

Trapain Law, Haddington, East Lothian

aft 470, Title (Nobility), Lot of Lodenesia {Romans}-3287

Roman Wales, Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

Between 48 AD and 383, the Roman empire extended into Wales

See PreRoman Wales and Wales-MiddleAges for more info

bet 48 and 383, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

336, Birth, Padarn ap Tactic of Edem {Romans}-6260

abt 353, Birth, Gwidyr ap MacSen {Romans}-8680

353, Marriage, Magnus Maximus Clemens Macsen ap Wledig of the Western Roman Empire {Romans}-3907 and Elen Lwyddog verch Eudaf Hen {Romans}-1955

aft 354, Death, Publicas ap MacSen {Romans}-8154

aft 355, Death, Severa verch MacSen {Romans}-7664
 aft 357, Death, Owain Finddu ap MacSen {Romans}-1385
 361, Birth, Constantine ap MacSen {Romans}-6402
 bef Oct 361, Marriage, Flavius Julius Constantinus of Rome {Romans}-5331 and Elen Lwyddog verch Eudaf Hen {Romans}-1955
 abt 368, Birth, (father) of Gwawl {Romans}-11078
 aft 388, Death, (father) of Gwawl {Romans}-11078

Mid-Glamorgan

abt 354, Birth, Publicas ap MacSen {Romans}-8154
 abt 357, Birth, Owain Finddu ap MacSen {Romans}-1385
 abt 358, Birth, Gratiana ferch MacSen {Romans}-1982

Mid-Glamorgan, Northern Wales

abt 356, Birth, Anwn Dynod ap MacSen {Romans}-5201

Rome, Oneida County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 12' 46.01" N, 75° 27' 22.00" W)

25 Jul 1843, Birth, Martin Van Buren Hitchings-13060

Romerike, Buskerud, Norway, Europe

abt 701, Birth, Ingjald OlafsSon-1904
 abt 701, Marriage, Olaf IngjaldsSon Don's 39th GGF-3806 and Solveig GulandsDóttir of Thronðsson, Don's 39th GGM (in another branch)
 {tagged} research spouses/children-3367
 704, Birth, Halfdan OlafsSon Don's 38th GGF-6416
 710, Death, Olaf IngjaldsSon Don's 39th GGF-3806

Romsdal, Møre og Romsdal, Norway, Europe (62° 40' 0.00" N, 7° 50' 0.00" E)**(was) Ramsdalen, Vest-Agder, Norway**

274, Birth, (mother) of Driva-by Snaer-7800
 301, Death, Snaer JokulsSon-7801
 301, Marriage, Snaer JokulsSon-7801 and (mother) of Driva-by Snaer-7800
 320, Death, (mother) of Driva-by Snaer-7800

Romsey, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 59' 12.46" N, 1° 30' 4.68" W)

14 Jul 1736, Marriage, Richard Garrett-15047 and Sarah Brinkworth-15210
 17 Jun 1749, Birth, Richard Garrett-15046

Romsey, Hampshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 59' 12.46" N, 1° 30' 4.68" W)**Test Valley Borough**

bef May 1118, Religion, Christina Ætheling-3266
 1 May 1118, Death, Christina Ætheling-3266

Tisbury

1422, Birth, Johannes White III; Don's 16th GGF (in another branch)-6262

1450, Birth, John White-6214

1472, Birth, Mark Marcus White-5713

Romsey, Hampshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (50° 59' 12.46" N, 1° 30' 4.68" W)

Interred or buried in the cemetery at Romsey Abbey

aft 970, Burial, Edgar -15627

Romsey, Hampshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 59' 12.46" N, 1° 30' 4.68" W)

1508, Birth, Jane Batchelor-14190

1534, Marriage, Henry Wylde-14189 and Jane Batchelor-14190

1547, Death, Henry Wylde-14189

1570, Death, Jane Batchelor-14190

aft 1590, Death, Thomasen Thomasine Knight-8451

abt 1630, Death, William Knight-10064

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Test Valley Borough

Aug 1559, Burial, John Carter {tagged} family etc?-3922

1562, Burial, Agnes Edlyn-12120

1570, Burial, Elizabeth Wylde-12070

10 Jan 1630, Burial, William Knight-10064

18 May 1665, Burial, Elizabeth Carter-3924

Romsey Abbey

1550, Birth, Margaret Alice McKinley-12164

25 Jul 1550, Birth, Richard Carter-3702

1591, Death, Richard Carter-3702

1592, Death, Margaret Alice McKinley-12164

Test Valley Borough

1535, Birth, Elizabeth Wylde-12070

Apr 1547, Birth, William Knight-12069

22 Jul 1559, Death, John Carter {tagged} family etc?-3922

1562, Death, Agnes Edlyn-12120

1565, Birth, William Knight-10064

1569, Marriage, Richard Carter-3702 and Margaret Alice McKinley-12164

12 Feb 1570, Death, Elizabeth Wylde-12070

1571, Baptism, Elizabeth Carter-3924

1580, Death, Alice -6454

12 Nov 1588, Marriage, William Knight-10064 and Elizabeth Carter-3924

24 Jun 1590, Birth, Thomasen Thomasine Knight-8451

30 Jan 1594/5, Birth, John Knight-5629
 14 Jan 1602/3, Birth, Richard Knight {tagged} research/may have dup'd him 7 wives...-4921
 1610, Birth, Eleanor Knight-6978
 1611, Birth, Agnes Coffley-5403
 17 Jun 1626, Birth, Anna Knight-2577
 17 Jun 1626, Death, Anna Knight-2577
 21 Jun 1627, Birth, Richard Knight-8450
 15 Jul 1627, Death, Richard Knight-8450
 1628, Birth, Judith Knight-2991
 7 Dec 1628, Birth, William Knight-2506
 1630, Marriage, Richard Knight {tagged} research/may have dup'd him 7 wives...-4921 and Agnes Coffley-5403
 10 Jan 1629/30, Death, William Knight-2506
 10 Jan 1630, Death, William Knight-12069
 5 May 1631, Birth, Anne Knight-408
 18 Oct 1633, Birth, Richard Knight-4922

Timsbury

27 Mar 1530, Death, Mark Marcus White-5713

Romsey, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 59' 12.46" N, 1° 30' 4.68" W)

abt 1822, Birth, Ellen Wort-13665
 aft 1847, Death, Ellen Wort-13665
 1861, Residence, Maria Eales-3494
 1861, Residence, Lucy Eales-3703
 1861, Residence, Elizabeth Eales-4550
 1861, Residence, Olive Eales-8592
 aft 1877, Death, Ellen Hampton-13653
 1 Apr 1912, Birth, Beatrice Mary Moulam-671
 23 Sep 1940, Birth, Dorothy May Evans-652
 1961, Death, Beatrice Mary Moulam-671
 Dec 1965, Death, Charles Samuel Craddock-13651
 30 Nov 1989, Death, Violet Ellen Craddock-3056
 30 Apr 2020, Death, Joseph Duncan Evans Don's Uncle (R.I.P.)-9594

Brook Farm

24 Mar 1965, Death, Clara Bunney-11682

Mitchelmersh

14 Mar 1847, Birth, Ellen Hampton-13653

Test Valley Crematorium, Ridge Ln

20 May 2020, Cremation, Joseph Duncan Evans Don's Uncle (R.I.P.)-9594

Ron, Valdres, Norway, Europe

12 Feb 1861, Birth, Arne K. Rebne-14439

Ronda, Wilkes County, North Carolina, United States (North America) (36° 13' 5.99" N, 80° 56' 29.00" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1821, Burial, Benjamin Martin-9397

Ropley, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 4' 27.19" N, 1° 5' 10.93" W)

22 Jun 1748, Birth, Mary Nicholson-17894

1803, Birth, Mary Ann Hunt-13666

aft 1832, Death, Mary Ann Hunt-13666

Roscoe, Coweta County, Georgia, United States (North America) (33° 29' 40.99" N, 84° 49' 19.99" W)

20 Apr 1847, Death, Rhoda Witt-12588

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1801, Burial, Timothy Stamps-12695

Rosiere, Door County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 40' 32.02" N, 87° 36' 42.98" W)

26 Jul 1899, Death, Francois Joseph Renard-16713

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 26 Jul 1899, Burial, Francois Joseph Renard-16713

aft 11 Dec 1906, Burial, Francois Theodore Joseph Renard-16708

aft 22 Jan 1916, Burial, Marianne Renard-16714

Roskilde Kommune, Sjælland, Denmark, Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Roskilde

aft 1 Nov 987, Burial, Harald GormsSon I (de Crépon)-8677

aft 13 Nov 1002, Burial, Cyrid ÓláfsDóttir of Denmark-2644

aft 2 Feb 1014, Burial, Svend HaraldsSon I (Sweyn Tveskaeg)-9921

aft 21 May 1481, Burial, Christian Oldenburg-12644

Buried in an unknown cemetery

15 Oct 1898, Burial, Louise Wilhelmine Friederike Karoline Auguste van Hessen-Kassel-11379

Interred at the Roskilde Cathedral

aft 1495, Burial, Magdelene Dorothea Hannemann-12760

Roskilde

590, Death, Helgi HalfdansSon Don's 45th GGF-6975

abt 9 Jun 973, Birth, Estrid Margarete Sigrid SvendsDóttir of Denmark-481

9 May 1047, Death, Estrid Margarete Sigrid SvendsDóttir of Denmark-481

Ross, County of Hereford, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 54' 45.57" N, 2° 34' 53.72" W)

Dec 1851, Death, Rebecca Chivers-6753
 Jan 1867, Death, Sarah Haines-14389
 Dec 1922, Death, James Lusty-9645
 Dec 1922, Death, Samuel Sebastian Sobustian Lusty-9649

Rosston, Nevada County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (33° 35' 33.00" N, 93° 16' 35.00" W)

aft 1924, Residence, Leavy Moss-13340
 abt 1990, Residence, Nonnie Lee McQuay-12529
 2001–2002, Residence, Lee Ollie Gulley-12519
 bef 2011, Residence, Nonnie Lee McQuay-12529

Rostock, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (54° 5' 0.00" N, 12° 8' 0.00" E)

1500, Birth, Heileke von Gummern-16669
 1510, Death, Matthias von Gummern-16670
 abt 1525, Marriage, Heinrich Santer-16650 and Heileke von Gummern-16669
 aft 1525, Death, Heileke von Gummern-16669
 aft 1729, Death, Johann Hinrich Pagel-13494
 21 Mar 1740, Birth, Engel Lieph Lücken-13491

Klein Potrems

2 Nov 1705, Birth, Johann Hinrich Pagel-13494

Rostock, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany, Europe (54° 5' 0.00" N, 12° 8' 0.00" E)

14 Oct 1899, Birth, Friedrich Wilhelm Moll-4733
 1900, Residence, Friedrich Wilhelm Moll-4733

Roswell, Fulton County, Georgia, United States (North America) (34° 1' 23.02" N, 84° 21' 42.01" W)

2015, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1
 Aug 2017, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1
 21 Aug 2017, Residence, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1
 Sep 2019, Story, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

12100 Walnut Terrace

30 Sep 2015, Residence, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1
 30 Sep 2015, Address, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Rother District, County of East Sussex, England (Medieval), Europe**Buried in an unknown cemetery in Beckley**

aft 18 Mar 1428, Burial, Hamon Belknap-7374

Rother District, County of East Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe**Buried in an unknown cemetery in Beckley**

aft Jul 1488, Burial, Henry Belknap-2482

Rother Valley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1948, Residence, Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin Don's Maternal GGM-2277

Rotherham, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 25' 54.38" N, 1° 21' 9.80" W)

1734, Birth, Mary Powel-17047

1734, Birth, William Rogers-17070

26 Apr 1753, Birth, Richard Shillitto-17098

2 May 1754, Marriage, William Rogers-17070 and Mary Powel-17047

1755, Birth, Ann (also signs as Mary) Rogers-17069

aft 1755, Death, William Rogers-17070

1771, Death, Mary Powel-17047

23 Feb 1774, Marriage, Richard Shillitto-17098 and Ann (also signs as Mary) Rogers-17069

Aug 1793, Birth, Francis Shillitto-17097

Rotherham, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 25' 54.38" N, 1° 21' 9.80" W)

1570, Birth, Thomas Nell-11763

Rotherham, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 25' 54.38" N, 1° 21' 9.80" W)

Oct 1801, Death, Richard Shillitoe-17095

5 Jan 1821, Death, Richard Shillitto-17098

1913, Death, Mary Cawthorne-5687

Moorgate Cemetery in the Metropolitan Borough of Rotherham

aft 28 Oct 1874, Burial, Elizabeth Carr-16885

West Riding

28 Oct 1874, Death, Elizabeth Carr-16885

Rothwell, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 44' 49.35" N, 1° 29' 3.76" W)

1585, Birth, Christopher Scafe-15537

1589, Birth, Alice Webster-15586

11 Jul 1610, Marriage, Christopher Scafe-15537 and Alice Webster-15586

Rotterdam, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 55' 0.00" N, 4° 30' 0.00" E)

6 Jul 1843, Birth, Gerrit Johannes Velthoven-13432

5 May 1851, Birth, Gerardina van Velthuijsen-13431

31 Aug 1913, Death, Gerrit Johannes Velthoven-13432

Zuid-Holland

Zuid-Holland is the southern part of Holland, which today is a region (and a former province) on the western coast of the Netherlands; "Holland" is also frequently used informally to refer to the whole of the country of the Netherlands. While this usage is commonly accepted in other countries, and sometimes employed by the Dutch themselves, some in the Netherlands, particularly those from regions outside Holland, may find it undesirable or

misrepresentative to use the term for the whole country

From the 10th to the 16th century, Holland proper was a unified political region within the Holy Roman Empire as a county ruled by the counts of Holland. By the 17th century, the province of Holland had risen to become a maritime and economic power, dominating the other provinces of the newly independent Dutch Republic

The area of the former County of Holland roughly coincides with the two current Dutch provinces of North Holland and South Holland into which it was divided, and which together include the Netherlands' three largest cities: the de jure capital city of Amsterdam; Rotterdam, home of Europe's largest port; and the seat of government of The Hague. Holland has a population of 6,583,534 as of November 2019,[4] and a density of 1,203/km2 (3,120/sq mi)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/South_Holland]

27 Dec 1802, Death, Eliazer Abrahams van Collem-9826

4 Aug 1893, Birth, Johannes Velthoven-13120

22 Dec 1923, Death, Gerardina van Velthuijsen-13431

Rottmersleben, Sachsen-Anhalt, France, Europe (52° 13' 0.00" N, 11° 24' 0.00" E)

1615, Birth, Anna Schulze-16397

Rouen, Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe

abt 912, Birth, Adèle of Normandië-14489

Round Hills, Colonial County of Henrico, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

16 May 1748, Death, Giles Carter III-17460

Rowley, Colonial County of Essex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 43' 0.01" N, 70° 52' 45.01" W)

1642, Arrival, George E. Abbott II-2067

1646, Birth, Rebekah Andrews-7514

11 Nov 1647, Death, George E. Abbott II-2067

1654, Birth, Rebecca Andrews-7176

5 Sep 1659, Death, Thomas Abbott-8006

27 May 1664, Birth, Ruth Andrews-8478

Buried in an unknown cemetery

11 Nov 1647, Burial, George E. Abbott II-2067

Rowley, Colonial County of Essex, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 43' 0.01" N, 70° 52' 45.01" W)

Jun 1711, Death, Elizabeth Bayford Chandler-12275

11 May 1720, Birth, Mary Sarah Holmes-29

22 May 1767, Death, Mary Sarah Holmes-29

Roxborough, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 2' 17.02" N, 75° 13' 22.01" W)

13 Sep 1846, Baptism, John Birtwell-8925

Roxbury, Colonial County of Suffolk, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 19' 30.00" N, 71° 5' 44.99" W)

12 Dec 1634, Death, William Curtis-16796

23 Mar 1638/9, Historical fact, William Dawson Curtis-8619

15 Mar 1646, Historical fact, William Dawson Curtis-8619

21 Jul 1647, Historical fact, William Dawson Curtis-8619

11 Feb 1669–70, Historical fact, William Dawson Curtis-8619

Massachusetts Colony

4 Mar 1633, Occupation, William Dawson Curtis-8619

Roxbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 33' 23.00" N, 73° 18' 33.01" W)

14 Sep 1777, Death, Elizabeth Rogers-5128

Royal Deeside, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (57° 10' 0.00" N, 2° 40' 0.00" W)

Birkhall

Birkhall ("Birch River-meadow") is a 53,000 acre (210 km²) estate on Royal Deeside, Aberdeenshire, Scotland

13 Sep 1961, Death, David Bowes-Lyon-1158

Royston, Hertfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 2' 29.47" N, 0° 1' 53.09" W)

Kelshall

25 Apr 1743, Birth, Thomas Bigg-15184

Therfield

Oct 1763, Death, James Haggard-15336

Royston, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 2' 29.47" N, 0° 1' 53.09" W)

24 Apr 1603, Birth, Elizabeth Hewes-11224

aft 1686, Death, John Tonson-15571

Nov 1736, Death, Anne Tonson-15570

Kelshall

ca 1660, Birth, John Tonson-15571

1686, Birth, Anne Tonson-15570

Royston, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 35' 39.00" N, 1° 28' 16.07" W)

Georgian Era

15 Aug 1790, Marriage, Benjamin Ruddlesdin Sr.-7622 and Ann {tagged} research Spouse/Father names-7508

Rozhishche, Ukraine, Asia (50° 55' 0.00" N, 25° 16' 0.00" E)

Volyn or Helenow Berserk

- 1 Dec 1881, Marriage, Wilhelm Koser-15005 and Willhelmine Schwiderke-15004
Rozyszcze, Semerowka Lutzk, Poland, Europe
 11 Oct 1882, Marriage, Gottlieb Schwiderke-15010 and Anna Eleonore Fiedler-15011
Ruda, Poland, Europe
 Nov 1821, Death, Catharina -15522
Kr. Krotoschin
 1770, Birth, Catharina -15522
Ruethen, Westfalen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe
 1640, Birth, Johan Happe-16356
 aft 1679, Death, Johan Happe-16356
Rufford, Nottinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 10' 8.31" N, 1° 2' 33.00" W)
 1555, Birth, Charles Stuart-15736
Rugby, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 22' 13.37" N, 1° 15' 55.88" W)
 Oct 1877, Death, Richard Dale-5003
Rugen, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe
Gutzlaffshagen (54° 20' 0.00" N, 13° 20' 0.00" E)
 abt 1840, Occupation, Martin Pagel-1739
Rumboldswyke, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 50' 15.26" N, 0° 46' 42.68" W)
 24 May 1790, Death, Mary Edney-14362
Rumpenheim, Germany, Europe (50° 8' 0.00" N, 8° 48' 0.00" E)
 17 Aug 1823, Death, Caroline van Nassau-Saarbrucken-16565
Rumpetorp, Söderåkra in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe
 18 Jun 1780, Death, Per NilsSon-17010
 29 Sep 1780, Birth, Gertrud PersDóttir-17027
Runcorn, Cheshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 19' 56.53" N, 2° 44' 9.17" W)
 1832, Death, Edmund Gabbutt-14374
 1843, Death, Isabella Dean-14352
 1861, Residence, Emma Spash-1389
 1861, Residence, Jacob Spash-1392
 1861, Residence, Jacob Emanuel Spash IX-1393
 1861, Residence, Ann Duckworth-8816
Buried in an unknown cemetery
 aft Aug 1888, Burial, Jacob Spash-1392
St. Cartwright
 20 Sep 1881, Death, Leah Spash-1396

Runnymede, County of Surrey, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 15' 0.00" N, 0° 20' 0.00" W)

15 Jun 1215, Historical fact, John Plantagenêt I (the 3rd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1901

Rural Evergreen, Conecuh County, Alabama, United States (North America)

1842, Death, John Wesley Young-16684

Rushden, Hertfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 57' 42.59" N, 0° 6' 27.71" W)

Georgian Era

1761, Residence, George Pratt-8915

Rushden, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 17' 0.70" N, 0° 36' 25.91" W)

24 Sep 1843, Birth, Mary Ann Anger-16853

Rushton Tarrant, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1841, Residence, Mary Green Don's 3rd GGM (in another branch)-6277

Rushton, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 40' 22.58" N, 2° 11' 2.37" W)

aft 26 Jun 1841, Residence, Jane Shave-7929

Rushville, Sheridan County, Nebraska, United States (North America) (42° 43' 5.99" N, 102° 27' 49.00" W)

1910, Residence, Otto Frederick Laue-15616

Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas, United States (North America) (31° 47' 44.99" N, 95° 9' 0.00" W)

26 Dec 1872, Marriage, Monroe J. Ford-7642 and Martha Jane Huston-7814

26 Dec 1872, Marriage, Monroe J. Ford-7642 and Sarah Jane Rainey-16601

23 Dec 1968, Death, Sarah Jane Rainey-16601

Justice Precinct 1

1900, Residence, Monroe J. Ford-7642

1900, Residence, Martha Jane Huston-7814

1900, Residence, Levi Ford-10218

1900, Residence, Asia -10219

1900, Residence, Eugene Ford-10221

1900, Residence, Elbert Ford-10223

1900, Residence, Jim Ford-10224

1900, Residence, Lula Ford-10225

Justice Precinct 2

1910, Residence, Monroe J. Ford-7642

1910, Residence, Martha Jane Huston-7814

1910, Residence, Asia -10219

1910, Residence, Dee Ford-10222

1910, Residence, Enoch Ford-10227

Russellville, Franklin County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 30' 28.01" N, 87° 43' 43.00" W)

1920, Residence, Agatha I. Bennick-9163

1920, Residence, Ola M. Mitchell-9214

1920, Residence, Flora Mitchel-9215

1920, Residence, Samuel Mitchel-9216

Russia (part of Europe), Asia

Russia is a transcontinental country, situated on more than one continent; it spans the northern part of the Eurasian continent with 77% of Russia in Asia and the western part of Russia in Europe

European Russia occupies almost 40% of Europe's total area

abt 140 BC, Birth, Danus I Seskef Sceaf Don's 76th GGF-1090

aft 115 BC, Death, Danus I Seskef Sceaf Don's 76th GGF-1090

abt 1847, Death, Nicolas Alexandrovitch Romanov-11388

aft 1853, Title (Nobility), Mariya Aleksandrovna Romanova-12348

1862, Birth, Mike Arndt-2536

abt 1871, Birth, Joseph Terry-12353

abt 1888, Birth, Arthur Arndt-3331

1888, Birth, Adolph Arndt-3830

10 Aug 1888, Birth, Christoffel Oldenburg-11380

14 Oct 1889, Birth, Adolph Koser-15525

9 May 1890, Birth, Gottfried Koser-15528

aft 1901, Death, Joseph Terry-12353

aft 1905, Death, Arthur Arndt-3331

aft 1910, Death, Mike Arndt-2536

aft 1910, Death, Adolph Arndt-3830

aft 1920, Death, Jelvelliana Krause-998

A place on a mountain (apparently)... perhaps not too far from the river to Hades?

bef 1174 BC, Birth, Loridi Hloritha Hloritha Loride Kloritha ThórsSon Don's 82nd GGF {tagged} research-6747

Poland

Jun 1869, Birth, Jelvelliana Krause-998

Tsarskoye Selo, Pushkinsky, Sankt-Peterburg, Rossiyskaya Federatsiya

17 Oct 1853, Birth, Mariya Aleksandrovna Romanova-12348

Rutland, Colonial County of Rutland, Colony of Vermont, British Colonial America (North America) (43° 36' 38.02" N, 72° 58' 23.02" W)

17 Jun 1751, Death, Sarah Prime-7515

Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont, United States (North America) (43° 36' 38.02" N, 72° 58' 23.02" W)

18 Feb 1970, Death, Frederick Charles Waters-11512

Rycott, Oxfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1105, Birth, Rohese de Vere-9129

Ryhall, Rutlandshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 40' 39.19" N, 0° 28' 34.85" W)

1246, Birth, Eleanor le Despencer-6007

Ryland, Colonial County of Madison, Colony of Alabama, British Colonial America (North America) (34° 46' 10.99" N, 86° 28' 50.99" W)

19 Aug 1773, Marriage, John Moore-14017 and Martha Gaines Harvie-14016

Ryland, Madison County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 46' 10.99" N, 86° 28' 50.99" W)

11 Jul 1804, Birth, Fleming Jordan II-13998

11 Sep 1814, Death, John Moore-14017

8 Jan 1818, Death, Martha Gaines Harvie-14016

12 Aug 1831, Death, Fleming Jordan I.-14000

26 Sep 1842, Death, Martha Gaines Moore-14001

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1831, Burial, Fleming Jordan I.-14000

aft 1842, Burial, Martha Gaines Moore-14001

aft 1882, Burial, Fleming Jordan II-13998

aft Nov 1885, Burial, Lucy Jane Marks Moore-13997

aft Dec 1901, Burial, Fleming Jordan III-14002

aft 20 Feb 1912, Burial, Sarah Jordan-14014

aft Jun 1915, Burial, Mary Lewis Jordan-14010

aft Oct 1916, Burial, Martha Ann Jordan-14009

aft Nov 1919, Burial, Lucie Jordan-14004

aft Sep 1929, Burial, Charles Jordan-14008

Buried in the Jordan Family Cemetery

aft Jun 1911, Burial, Charlie Edward Jordan-14003

Rylstone, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (32° 48' 0.00" S, 149° 58' 0.00" E)

14 Oct 1900, Death, James Hutcheson Roberts Jr.-1532

Rylstone, Region of New South Wales, Australian Colonies, Oceania

1862, Birth, Daniel James Roberts-8336

Ryme Intrinseca, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 53' 14.66" N, 2° 35' 49.79" W)

Ryme Intrinseca is a village and civil parish in northwest Dorset, England, 4 miles (6.4 km) south of Yeovil

1881, Residence, Emily Bagg-14498

Princes Place

1878, Birth, Emily Bagg-14498

Saale-Holzland-Kreis, Thüringen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

14 Jun 1796, Death, Barbara Elisabeth Arndt-13140

Krone, Posen, Prussia

1758, Birth, Barbara Elisabeth Arndt-13140

Pösen

1741, Marriage, Jacob Klawitter-13146 and Anna Maria -13145

1772, Marriage, Jakob Klawitter-13142 and Eva Maria Elisabeth Kobs-13141

Radsitz, Wirsitz, Posen, Prussia

30 Jul 1795, Death, Jacob Klawitter-13146

Saale-Orla-Kreis, Thuringia, Germany, Europe

Posen

24 Sep 1864, Birth, Hermann Max Emil Malewiski-17430

16 Feb 1884, Birth, Frances Malewiski-17428

Sachsen, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe

910, Birth, Hedwige Hartwige -10027

7 Feb 936, Death, Heinrich I-1124

Sachsen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

12 Jun 1848, Marriage, Friedrich Zimmermann-17171 and Christine Maria Dorteia Schmidt-17078

Sachsen, Germanic-speaking settlements, Europe

abt 579, Birth, Helgi -5940

aft 599, Death, Helgi -5940

876, Birth, Heinrich I-1124

Sachsen, Preußen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Schnarsleben

bef 1573, Death, Hans Rusche-16647

Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, United States (North America) (38° 34' 54.01" N, 121° 29' 35.99" W)

abt 1984, Residence, Kathryn Macgregor Young-14642

abt 1984, Residence, William Lloyd Gugeler-14750

1992, Residence, Kathryn Macgregor Young-14642

1993, Residence, Kathryn Macgregor Young-14642

31 May 2016, Death, Stephen Cassin Young-4428

bef 27 Dec 2016, Residence, Margaret B. Grant-7846

27 Dec 2016, Death, Margaret B. Grant-7846

Saddleworth, South Australia, Australia, Oceania (34° 5' 0.00" S, 138° 47' 0.00" E)

28 Apr 1882, Death, Joachim Carl Moll-15837

Saddleworth, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 33' 1.40" N, 2° 0' 0.00" W)

4 Jan 1846, Death, Martha Bottomley-8258

Sadsbury Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 52' 24.38" N, 75° 59' 28.81" W)

23 Jun 1875, Marriage, James Washington Ash-5597 and Mary Martha Marple-2717

Saerslev, Holbæk, Denmark, Europe

11 Oct 1894, Death, Anders Pedersen-12434

Saffron Walden, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1317, Death, Alice de Montfort-171

7 Apr 1419, Death, Joan FitzRichard-11036

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1166, Burial, Geoffrey de Mandeville II-9212

Interred or buried in the cemetery at Walden Abbey

aft 1298, Burial, Maude de Fiennes-7038

aft 1316, Burial, Elizabeth Plantagenêt-5583

Walden Abbey

6 Nov 1298, Death, Isabel de Condé-10537

Sainghin-en-Weppes 59184, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, Europe

10 May 1691, Death, Marie Lecocq-15797

1711, Death, Jean Milleville-15836

Saint Albans, Hertfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 44' 57.92" N, 0° 20' 2.11" W)

See St. Albans in England (United Kingdom) for details

1781, Birth, Esther Ann Munt-3441

Church of Saint Michael

29 Mar 1789, Baptism, Esther Ann Munt-3441

Saint Albans, Hertfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 44' 57.92" N, 0° 20' 2.11" W)

See St. Albans in England (United Kingdom) for details

Abbey of St. Albans

bef 1125, Religion, Robert de Mowbray-11097

1125, Death, Robert de Mowbray-11097

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the District of St. Albans

aft 1312, Burial, Jane Joan Foliot-2622

District of St. Albans

17 Feb 1461, Death, John de Grey-10811

1469, Death, John Carter Jr.-3029

Interred at St. Albans Cathedral

aft 1461, Burial, John de Grey-10811

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Abbey of St. Albans

aft 1125, Burial, Robert de Mowbray-11097

Saint Albans, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 44' 57.92" N, 0° 20' 2.11" W)

See St. Albans in England (United Kingdom) for details

1520, Death, Anna Peake-7102

1560, Death, William Carter-6312

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1560, Burial, William Carter-6312

District of St. Albans

10 Sep 1521, Death, Robert Spencer-7791

Saint Albans, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 44' 57.92" N, 0° 20' 2.11" W)

St. Albans is an actual place near London that is east of Hemel Hempstead and west of Hatfield, about 20 miles (32 km) north-northwest of central London, 8 miles (13 km) southwest of Welwyn Garden City and 11 miles (18 km) south-southeast of Luton

bef 22 Jun 1828, Death, Frances Weedon-15095

Oct 1838, Death, Ann Wooton-15171

Apr 1856, Death, Mary Jennings-15395

aft 1871, Death, Frederick Hale-1163

aft 1871, Death, Rode Hale-1164

aft 1871, Death, Sarah Ann Hale-3167

Mar 1939, Death, Frederick Ernest Hale-6683

Buried in an unknown cemetery

22 Jun 1828, Burial, Frances Weedon-15095

District of St. Albans

18 Mar 1814, Death, Margaret Georgina Poyntz-3586

1860, Birth, Sarah Ann Hale-3167

1866, Birth, Rode Hale-1164

1868, Birth, Frederick Hale-1163

Apr 1869, Marriage, Joseph Barnes-11571 and Mary Hale-8328

19 Jul 1878, Birth, Walter Charles Hale-4079

29 Mar 1880, Birth, Edith M. Hale-3958

30 May 1880, Christen, Edith M. Hale-3958

Jan 1883, Birth, Frederick Ernest Hale-6683

Apr 1890, Death, William Hale-6205

31 Mar 1901, Residence, Mary Hale-8328

Apr 1915, Death, Thomas Starkins-6796

10 Feb 1922, Death, Joseph Barnes-11571

3 May 1929, Death, Mary Hale-8328

St. Peter's Parish Church

1861, Residence, Hannah Barr-1238

1861, Residence, Hannah Hale-3156

1861, Residence, William Hale-4083

1861, Residence, William Hale-6205

1861, Residence, Mary Hale-8328

16 Sep 1872, Marriage, Samuel Clark-11570 and Hannah Hale-3156

25 Aug 1878, Christen, Walter Charles Hale-4079

1881, Residence, Hannah Barr-1238

1881, Residence, Edith M. Hale-3958

1881, Residence, Walter Charles Hale-4079

1881, Residence, Esther Ann Starkins-5674

1881, Residence, William Hale-6205

1881, Residence, Mary Hale-8328

1891, Residence, Mary Hale-8328

Tittenhanger

1871, Residence, William Hale-4083

1871, Residence, Mary Hale-8328

Saint Andrews Parish, Colonial County of Gloucester, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1700, Birth, James William Daniels Lindsey (Lindsay)-17573

Saint Bartholomew the Great, London, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 31' 15.57" N, 0° 5' 49.91" W)

24 Jan 1743, Birth, Thomas John Naish-17593

Saint Bertins, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France (Medieval), Europe (50° 30' 0.00" N, 2° 30' 0.00" E)

abt 933, Death, Edwin of Wessex-2336

Saint Buryan, County of Cornwall, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 4' 3.14" N, 5° 38' 1.51" W)

Dec 1763, Death, Alice Roberts-15519

Saint Charles, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (48° 30' 0.00" N, 71° 24' 0.00" W)

Riviere

24 Jan 1611, Birth, Pierre Hedouin-16171

Saint Cloud, Minnesota, United States (North America) (45° 33' 38.99" N, 94° 9' 43.99" W)

Clear Lake; buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 2001, Burial, George Michael Ruhland-17073

Saint Columb Minor, County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe

St Columb Minor is a village in Cornwall
1542, Birth, Nicholas Pascoe-15493

Saint David's, Pembrokeshire, Wales (Medieval), Europe

St David's is a city and a community (named St Davids on the Cathedral Close) with a cathedral in Pembrokeshire, Wales, lying on the River Alun; it is the resting place of Saint David, Wales's patron saint, and named after him

St Davids is the United Kingdom's smallest city in population (just over 1,600 in 2011) and urban area (the smallest city by local authority boundary area being the City of London)

St Davids was given city status in the 12th century. This does not derive automatically from criteria, but in England and Wales it was traditionally given to cathedral towns under practices laid down in the early 1540s, when Henry VIII founded dioceses. City status was withdrawn in 1886, but restored in 1994 at the request of Queen Elizabeth II

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Nov 1456, Burial, Edmond Tudor-2305

Saint David's, Pembrokeshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

See St Davids in Medieval England

1203, Birth, Gilbert Marshal-7917

Saint Denis Sur Richelieu, Saint Hyacinthe, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

26 Jul 1820, Death, Christophe Lussier-16120

Saint Dogmaels, Cardiganshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe

Saint Dogmaels is a village in Cardiganshire, Wales

1859, Birth, Daniel Morris {ExtFamily}-11706

Saint Emnabo, Torsås Parish in Kalmar Län, Sweden, Europe

12 Sep 1680, Birth, Anna PáfvelsDóttir-17019

Saint Eugene, Ontario Province, Canada (North America) (45° 30' 5.00" N, 74° 28' 10.00" W)

18 Jul 1893, Death, Bernard McIntee-16412

Saint Foy, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (52° 53' 0.00" N, 71° 47' 0.00" W)

22 Mar 1703, Death, Isaac Jaques Harnois-16169

Saint Francois, Riviere du Sud, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (47° 0' 0.00" N, 70° 49' 0.00" W)

20 Oct 1798, Birth, Marguerite Mercier-16001

Saint Gettnabo, Torsås Parish in Kalmar Län, Sweden, Europe

1711, Death, Anna PáfvelsDóttir-17019

Saint Ives, Huntingdonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 19' 49.01" N, 0° 5' 31.23" W)

Oct 1839, Death, John Dodson-9086

Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada (North America) (45° 15' 33.00" N, 66° 2' 20.00" W)

Saint John is a seaport city of the Atlantic Ocean located on the Bay of Fundy in the province of New Brunswick, Canada and is the oldest incorporated city in Canada, established by royal charter on May 18 1785 during the reign of King George III

Mar 1920, Arrival, Annie Mary Wood-877

Saint Just, County of Cornwall, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 7' 10.68" N, 5° 41' 37.24" W)

St. Just is an actual place in Cornwall; see the UK note for details

8 Oct 1704, Death, Elizabeth Shetford-15543

6 Aug 1710, Birth, William Eddy-15291

1715, Death, Prudence Climmo-15253

21 Apr 1721, Death, Christopher Eddy-15287

Apr 1724, Birth, Alice Roberts-15519

25 Aug 1733, Birth, William Eddy-15290

1760, Death, Absalom Roberts-15518

17 Feb 1766, Death, Bridget Baynard-15175

29 Jun 1781, Death, Susanna Harvey-15350

1782, Birth, Grace Eddy-15288

30 Oct 1791, Death, William Eddy-15290

Saint Just, County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 7' 10.68" N, 5° 41' 37.24" W)

St. Just is an actual place in Cornwall; see the UK note for details

1545, Birth, George Lowrie-15431

1592, Birth, Ralph Lowrie-15433

aft 1592, Death, George Lowrie-15431

Jan 1607, Birth, John Botrell-15203

1608, Birth, Pasches Cock-15254

aft 1611, Death, Ralph Lowrie-15433

1620, Birth, Richard Eddy-15289

13 Jun 1625, Marriage, Thomas Shetford-15544 and Paskis Lanyon-15426

1640, Birth, Christopher Eddy-15287

3 Apr 1640, Birth, Prudence Climmo-15253

1644, Birth, Sibill Rawlin-15509

23 Nov 1651, Death, John Rawlin-15508

8 Mar 1665, Death, John Clemow-15252

1673, Birth, Elizabeth Botrell-15202

abt 1680, Birth, Mary Mathew-15441

abt 1681, Death, John Botrell-15203

17 Jan 1682, Death, Paskis Lanyon-15426

19 Aug 1683, Birth, Absalom Roberts-15518
 1700, Death, Richard Eddy-15289
 aft 1724, Death, Mary Mathew-15441

Saint Just, County of Cornwall, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 7' 10.68" N, 5° 41' 37.24" W)

St. Just is an actual place in Cornwall, a town and civil parish in the Penwith district; the one used here is "St. Just-in-Penwith" vs. "St. Just-in-Roseland" (just Don's choice!)

The identity of the name of "Saint Just: is still not well-known; Cornwall's long resistance to the edicts of Canterbury and Rome makes it unlikely that the saint was Archbishop Justus of Canterbury, as some sources have claimed -- the 6th-century Saint Iestyn (said to be the son of a ruler of Dumnonia) is another possibility and in 1478 William of Worcester found that the church contained the bones of Justus of Trieste

Among the prehistoric antiquities nearby is Ballowall Barrow, an ancient chambered tomb

St Just is one of the most ancient mining districts in Cornwall, where remains of ancient pre-industrial and more modern mining activity have had a considerable impact on the nearby landscape

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_Just_in_Penwith

13 Nov 1807, Marriage, John Gard-15307 and Grace Eddy-15288
 1 Feb 1815, Death, Mary Hocking-15368

Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana, United States (North America) (30° 37' 59.99" N, 92° 0' 1.01" W)

St. Landry Parish (French: Paroisse de Saint-Landry) is a parish that was created in 1807 and is located in the Louisiana. As of the 2010 census, the population was 83,384

St. Landry Parish comprises the Opelousas, LA Micropolitan Statistical Area, which is also included in the Lafayette-Opelousas-Morgan City, LA Combined Statistical Area

It is at the heart of Creole and Cajun culture and heritage in Louisiana

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_Landry_Parish_Louisiana]

abt 1884, Birth, William Dallas Bihms-6789
 24 Jul 1910, Birth, Walter Bihms-3218
 1 Jan 1912, Birth, Dallas Bihms-3219
 10 Dec 1913, Birth, Evalee Bihms-2453
 22 Feb 1916, Birth, Ashton Bihms-3885
 abt 1917, Birth, Alvin Bihms-3217

Opelo

1920, Residence, Ashton Bihms-3885

Saint Leone, British Columbia, Canada (North America)

10 Jul 1857, Birth, Marguerite Amanda Laverdure-16969

Saint Louis Park, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (44° 56' 53.99" N, 93° 20' 52.01" W)

Saint Louis Park (abbreviated St. Louis Park) is a city in Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States

26 Jun 1905, Residence, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752

Saint Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan, United States (North America) (43° 24' 29.99" N, 84° 36' 24.01" W)

Saint Louis is a city in Gratiot County, Michigan

abt May 1837, Destination, Anton Berton Lahner Sandy's 2nd GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-8612

Saint Mary Bourne, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 14' 49.60" N, 1° 23' 53.48" W)

1891, Residence, Albert Sims-7255

1891, Residence, Percival Sims-7258

1891, Residence, Anna -7260

1891, Residence, Florence Sims-7899

1891, Residence, Ethel Anna Sims-7937

1901, Residence, Albert Sims-7255

1901, Residence, Percival Sims-7258

1901, Residence, Anna -7260

1901, Residence, Charles W. Sines-7853

1901, Residence, Victor S. Sines-7854

1901, Residence, Florence Sims-7899

1901, Residence, Ethel Anna Sims-7937

Saint Mary Cray, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe

Saint Mary Cray is a village in the County of Kent

18 Mar 1428, Death, Hamon Belknap-7374

Saint Marylebone, England (United Kingdom), Europe

9 Jun 1846, Marriage, Chalres Butler-17649 and Jane Wyness-17650

Saint Mary's City, Colonial County of Saint Mary's, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America) (38° 11' 12.98" N, 76° 26' 4.99" W)

1674, Birth, Elizabeth Clements Thompson-14709

1700, Marriage, (father) Hayden of John-by Elizabeth-14757 and Elizabeth Clements Thompson-14709

1717, Birth, John Hayden-14761

1720, Birth, Henrietta Neale-14818

17 May 1742, Birth, Susanna Gardiner Key-14778

1745, Marriage, Basil Brooke-14694 and Henrietta Neale-14818

1754, Birth, William Hayden-14618

1761, Death, John Hayden-14761

4 Mar 1761, Death, Elizabeth Clements Thompson-14709

16 Jun 1774, Death, Henrietta Neale-14818

Saint Mary's City, Saint Mary's County, Maryland, United States (North America) (38° 11' 12.98" N, 76° 26' 4.99" W)

4 Jun 1802, Death, William Hayden-14618

Saint Marys, Auglaize County, Ohio, United States (North America) (40° 32' 31.99" N, 84° 23' 21.98" W)

Saint Marys is a city in Auglaize County

15 Aug 1882, Birth, Russell Harvey Hebble-13690

Saint Mylton, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Could be South Milton / NFIA

1430, Birth, John Scoos Sr.-6566

Saint Nazaire, France, Europe

Saint-Nazaire is a commune in the Loire-Atlantique department of western France, traditionally Brittany

abt Apr 1947, Departure, Milton Gregory Thielke-1406

Saint Neots, Cambridgeshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

St Neots is situated within Cambridgeshire, adjacent to the Bedfordshire county border. The town lies on the River Great Ouse 18 miles west of Cambridge and 49 miles north of London. Nov 11, 2017

1823, Birth, Thomas Bannister-2216

Saint Peter, Nicollet County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (44° 19' 25.00" N, 93° 57' 28.01" W)

Saint Peter is a city in Minnesota

31 Dec 1927, Death, Johanna PersDóttir-13089

Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, United States (North America) (27° 46' 14.02" N, 82° 40' 45.98" W)

St Petersburg is a city Florida

1951, Residence, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-488

Buried in the cemetery at the Memorial Park

aft 1951, Burial, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-488

Saint Petersburg, Region of Leningrad and the Northwestern Federal District, Russia (part of Europe), Asia (59° 53' 40.00" N, 30° 15' 51.00" E)

Saint Petersburg is a city as an administrative center of the Leningrad region and the Northwestern Federal District; it is located in the north-west of Russia, on the shore of the Gulf of Finland, at the mouth of the Neva River

13 Jul 1817, Marriage, Wilhelm X (von Hessen-Kassel zu Rumpenheim)-11409 and Louise Charlotte Oldenburg-11410

9 Sep 1827, Birth, Nicolas Alexandrovitch Romanov-11388

3 Jun 1880, Death, Maximiliane Wilhelmina Auguste Sophia Maria van Hessen-Darmstadt Prinses van Hessen-17129

23 Jun 1911, Death, Alexandra Frederika Henrietta Pauline Marianna Elisabeth Joseforna von Sachsen Altenburg-11389

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1847, Burial, Nicolas Alexandrovitch Romanov-11388

Povlovsk, Saint Petersburg Federal City

3 Sep 1851, Birth, Olga Constantinovna of Russia-11335

Winter Palace

27 Oct 1867, Marriage, George Christian William Ferdinand Adolphus Oldenburg I (of Greece)-11334 and Olga Constantinovna of Russia-11335

23 Jan 1874, Marriage, Alfred Ernest Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12347 and Mariya Aleksandrovna Romanova-12348

Saint Philip and Saint Jacob, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

15 Sep 1640, Death, Robert Pearce-17694

Saint Pierre, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 55' 55.00" N, 70° 38' 45.00" W)

5 May 1779, Birth, Catherine Chabot-15969

Saint Thomas, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 42' 27.51" N, 3° 33' 28.97" W)

St Thomas (also known as St Thomas the Apostle's) is an area of Exeter and was formerly a 3,700-acre (15 km²) civil parish and registration district in Devon, England, on the western side of the River Exe, connected to Exeter by Exe Bridge

Charterhouse

7 Aug 1870, Baptism, Julia L. Titmuss-3580

Saint Vallier, Bellchasse, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

17 Jul 1717, Birth, Joseph Marie Blais-16037

1 Jul 1722, Birth, Charlotte Leblond-16036

11 Jul 1740, Marriage, Joseph Marie Blais-16037 and Charlotte Leblond-16036

12 Jan 1747, Death, Anne Bissonet-16038

27 Feb 1827, Death, Marie Rosalie Blais-15963

Saint-Bernard, Capitale-Nationale Region, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

26 Aug 1676, Birth, Marie Catherine Bon Ledoux Latreille-16091

22 Sep 1697, Birth, Marie-Anne Lauze-14106

Saint-Bernard, Charlesbourg, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

28 Feb 1683, Birth, Marie Anne Bernard-12436

28 Feb 1683, Christen, Marie Anne Bernard-12436

Saint-Charles-de-Bellechasse, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 46' 0.00" N, 70° 57' 0.00" W)

25 Feb 1840, Marriage, Guillaume Bélanger-15959 and Élisabeth Ahern-15954

Saint-Cuthbert, Berthier, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

31 May 1858, Death, Joseph Yamachiche Girardin-16347

Saint-Denis, Namur, Belgium, Europe (50° 32' 0.00" N, 4° 46' 0.00" E)

8 Feb 1766, Marriage, Jean Baptiste Dewaer-16903 and Anne Josèphe Barbier-16856

26 Dec 1835, Birth, Francois Joseph Gilot-16710

Saint-Denis-sur-Richelieu, Canada (North America) (45° 47' 6.00" N, 73° 9' 28.00" W)**Lower or Eastern Canada**

28 Mar 1790, Birth, Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-9706

Saint-Denis-sur-Richelieu, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (45° 47' 6.00" N, 73° 9' 28.00" W)

7 Feb 1828, Death, Marie Angelique Duhamel-16095

Sainte-Famille, Capitale-Nationale Region, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

10 Oct 1670, Birth, Paul Lauzé-16112

29 Nov 1676, Birth, Martin Leblond-16040

7 Jun 1679, Birth, Anne Bissonet-16038

Sainte-Famille, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 58' 0.00" N, 70° 58' 0.00" W)

27 Mar 1669, Birth, Marie Loignon-16182

Sainte-Foy, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 46' 29.00" N, 71° 16' 58.00" W)

3 Mar 1737, Marriage, Pierre Ducas dit Labrèche-14091 and Marie-Catherine Barbeau-14072

Sainte-Rosalie, Bagot, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

24 Nov 1839, Death, Marie Michel-12308

Saint-Hyacinthe, Les Maskoutains Regional County, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

8 Jul 1784, Death, Jean-Jacques Brunet dit Dauphinois-12306

4 Mar 1801, Birth, Marie-Angelique Brunette-9705

5 Mar 1801, Christen, Marie-Angelique Brunette-9705

27 Feb 1819, Marriage, Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-9706 and Marie-Angelique Brunette-9705

18 Nov 1819, Birth, John Baptiste Bergeron Jr.-10705

1820, Birth, Catherine Bergeron-11474

18 Jun 1821, Birth, Joseph Bergeron-10706

27 Mar 1823, Birth, Marie Angèle Bergeron-9707

11 Mar 1825, Birth, Margaret Bergeron-11473

aft 1825, Death, Margaret Bergeron-11473

18 Mar 1827, Death, Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Dugas dit LaBrèche-12307

8 May 1829, Birth, Marie Esther Bergeron-11476

14 Jul 1829, Death, Marie Esther Bergeron-11476

17 Aug 1832, Death, Pierre Emmanuel Brunel de LaSablonniere-12309

1845, Birth, Joseph Bergeron-10710

10 Oct 1857, Death, Joseph Bergeron-11027

Buried in an unknown cemetery

9 Jul 1784, Burial, Jean-Jacques Brunet dit Dauphinois-12306

Notre Dame Church

5 May 1794, Marriage, Charles Brunette-11467 and Marie Anne Brunel-11468

Saint-Hyacinthe, Richelieu, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

1825, Residence, Charles Brunette-11467

Saint-Jacques, Montcalm County, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

4 Dec 1817, Death, Charles Chevaudier Lepine-10722

Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Le Haut-Richelieu, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

15 Feb 1809, Death, Boudreau Michel-16131

Saint-Laurent, Île-de-Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

8 Oct 1727, Death, Marie Charlotte Vandandaigue dite Gadbois-16132

18 Nov 1758, Death, Jean-Baptiste Dugas dit Labreche-16094

Saint-Laurent-de-l'Île-d'Orléans, Montmorency County, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

abt 1774, Birth, Joseph Brousseau-15965

12 May 1782, Birth, Marie Genevieve Dumas-15973

18 Feb 1798, Birth, Jean Labrecque-15996

29 Jan 1801, Birth, Antoine Noël-16004

3 Aug 1801, Marriage, Antoine Gossellin-15981 and Catherine Chabot-15969

15 Oct 1804, Marriage, Joseph Brousseau-15965 and Marie Genevieve Dumas-15973

8 May 1805, Birth, Catherine Gossellin-15982

7 Oct 1805, Birth, Marie Genevieve Brousseau-15966

15 Jan 1834, Birth, Louis Oliver Noël-16006

7 Sep 1840, Death, Joseph Brousseau-15965

5 Dec 1843, Birth, Marie Adèle Labrecque-15997

18 Jun 1850, Death, Catherine Gossellin-15982

5 May 1862, Death, Marie Genevieve Dumas-15973

6 Aug 1862, Death, Catherine Chabot-15969

13 Oct 1875, Birth, Delima Noël-16005

9 Oct 1881, Death, Antoine Noël-16004

14 Nov 1881, Death, Marie Genevieve Brousseau-15966

Urban Agglomeration

22 May 1872, Death, Jean Labrecque-15996

Saint-Martin, France, Europe

67220

10 Apr 1820, Marriage, Georg Valentin Zimmermann-17172 and Annae Mariae -16815

Saint-Maur-des-Fossés, Seine, France (Medieval), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 9 Jan 1007, Burial, Bouchard IV (of Vendôme)-13173

Saint-Maurice, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 28' 5.00" N, 72° 31' 56.00" W)

aft 1709, Death, Raym Blaise Desbergères-12503

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Trois-Rivières

4 Apr 1699, Burial, Lambert Boucher de Grand Pre-12320

aft 8 Jan 1729, Burial, Marie Marguerite Vauvriil Blason-12321

Trois-Rivières

26 Feb 1654, Birth, Marie Françoise Lepelle Lahaie-12505

12 Aug 1656, Birth, Lambert Boucher de Grand Pre-12320

21 Nov 1656, Christen, Lambert Boucher de Grand Pre-12320

ca 1668, Birth, Raym Blaise Desbergères-12503

20 Jun 1672, Christen, Marie Marguerite Vauvriil Blason-12321

3 Jul 1695, Birth, Joseph-Louis-Antoine Boucher de Grand Pre-12316

3 Jul 1695, Christen, Joseph-Louis-Antoine Boucher de Grand Pre-12316

3 Apr 1699, Death, Lambert Boucher de Grand Pre-12320

22 Nov 1727, Death, Marie Françoise Lepelle Lahaie-12505

Saint-Michel-de-Bellechasse, Région Chaudière-Appalaches, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

22 Jan 1754, Birth, Marie Louise Morisset-16002

12 Jun 1786, Marriage, François Bélanger-15956 and Marie Louise Morisset-16002

17 Apr 1793, Birth, Guillaume Bélanger-15959

17 Apr 1793, Baptism, Guillaume Bélanger-15959

21 Jan 1819, Marriage, Guillaume Bélanger-15959 and Marie Rosalie Blais-15963

16 Jun 1821, Death, Marie Louise Morisset-16002

25 Feb 1822, Birth, François Xavier Bélanger-15957

28 May 1874, Death, Guillaume Bélanger-15959

27 Jul 1886, Death, Élisabeth Ahern-15954

20 Apr 1893, Death, Marie-Zoe Lacombe-15999

21 Apr 1900, Death, François Xavier Bélanger-15957

Saint-Ouen-l'Aumône, Île-de-France, France (Medieval), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Val-d'Oise

aft Nov 1253, Burial, Blanche of Castile-León-9751

Saint-Pierre, Saint Pierre and Miquelon County, Newfoundland and Labrador Province, Canada (North America)

1806, Death, Robert Snook-9603

Saint-Pierre, Saint Pierre and Miquelon County, Newfoundland, Canada (North America)

Saint-Pierre is the capital of the French overseas collectivity of Saint Pierre and Miquelon, off the coast of Newfoundland in Canada

Saint-Pierre is the more populated of the two communes that make up Saint Pierre and Miquelon

abt Sep 1731, Birth, Anne Woolridge Barnes-9601

1754, Birth, Eleanor Snook-10078

Jun 1755, Birth, Robert Snook-9603

abt 1764, Death, Robert Woolridge Barnes-10079

Saint-Pierre-de-l'Isle-d'Orléans, Montmorency County, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

28 Apr 1705, Birth, Marie Helene Marandeu-16041

Saint-Roch-de-l'Achigan, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (45° 51' 0.00" N, 73° 35' 0.00" W)

1767, Birth, Joseph Chëoyer dit Lepine-10720

abt 1772, Birth, Marie Anne Brien Derocher-10721

aft 1802, Death, Joseph Chëoyer dit Lepine-10720

aft 1802, Death, Marie Anne Brien Derocher-10721

Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte, Basse-Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe

1100, Death, Alicia Amicia Amice -8944

Saint-Simon-de-Bagot, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (45° 43' 59.00" N, 72° 52' 30.00" W)

22 Mar 1848, Death, Marie-Amable Julie Lussier-11028

Saint-Sulpice, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (45° 49' 32.00" N, 73° 21' 36.00" W)

26 Mar 1717, Birth, Louise Catherine Chagnon-16155

25 Dec 1735, Birth, Marie Angelique Duhamel-16095

6 Apr 1793, Death, Pierre Duhamel-16164

Saint-Vallier, Région Chaudière-Appalaches, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

29 Sep 1760, Death, Martin Leblond-16040

20 Apr 1826, Birth, Marie-Zoe Lacombe-15999

24 Jul 1843, Death, Joseph Marie Lacombe-15998

24 Nov 1864, Birth, Jean Arthur Bélanger-15960

28 Sep 1870, Death, Marguerite Mercier-16001

Salamanca, Castilla y León, Spain, Europe

Palencia de Negrilla (Chateau)

11 Mar 1185, Birth, Blanche of Castile-León-9751

Salamaca

4 Oct 1497, Death, Johan of Aragón-10295

Salem Village, Colonial County of Essex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

Salem is located at the mouth of the Naumkeag river at the site of an ancient American Indian village and trading center, first settled by Europeans in 1626, when a company of fishermen arrived from Cape Ann

Led by Roger Conant, his leadership provided the stability to survive the first two years, but John Endecott, one of the new arrivals, replaced him by order of the Massachusetts Bay Company. Conant graciously stepped aside and was granted 200 acres of land in compensation

These "New Planters" and "Old Planters" agreed to cooperate, in large part due to the diplomacy of Conant and Endecott, and in recognition of this peaceful transition to the new government, the name of the settlement was changed to Salem, a hellenized form of the word for "peace" in Hebrew, "shalom"

Salem went on to become famous with the witch trials between February 1692 and May 1693. These were a series of hearings and prosecutions of people accused of witchcraft in colonial Massachusetts that resulted in the executions of twenty people, fourteen of them women, and all but one by hanging. Five others (including two infant children) died in prison

The preliminary hearings in 1692 were conducted in several towns: Salem Village (now Danvers), Salem Town, Ipswich, and Andover

In 1658 when the subject of witchcraft first came to his [Reverend Francis Dane] attention, he came down decidedly against the concept. When John Godfrey was charged with injuring the wife of Job Tyler by "Satanic acts", Dane judged against the probability

Around 1680, when Francis Dane was about sixty-five years of age, church members became concerned about his ability to fulfill his role leading the church and requested that a younger minister be sent to them. In January 1682, Rev. Thomas Barnard, a recent graduate of Harvard, arrived. Shortly following Barnard's arrival, Francis Dane's salary was stopped. Dane petitioned the General Court in Boston to have it reinstated. The town complied, but split the salary of 80 pounds a year so that Dane received thirty pounds and Barnard received fifty. Neither man was pleased with the solution

Dane had lived in Andover for forty-four years, and he was seventy-six years old when the Salem Witch Trials began. On October 18, 1692, Francis Dane, Thomas Barnard, and twenty-three others wrote a letter to the governor and to the General Court publicly condemning the witch trials. Dane and his family were in danger as half a dozen family members stood accused, including Francis Dane himself. Another minister, George Burroughs, had been hanged, and thus Dane's status did not guarantee protection. He warned that his people were guilty of blood for accepting unfounded accusations against covenanted members of the church

Two of Francis Dane's daughters, Elizabeth Dane Johnson and Abigail Dane Faulkner, and his daughter-in-law, Deliverance Dane, were all arrested. Abigail Dane Faulkner's two daughters, Abigail Faulkner and Dorothy Faulkner, were also accused of witchcraft

Dane's daughter, Abigail Faulkner Sr., was convicted and condemned in September 1692 but given a temporary stay of execution because she was pregnant. She was later pardoned by the governor and released

Although Dane's extended family had the most accused of any family, none of his immediate family members were executed, except Elizabeth Jackson Howe (executed July 19, 1692), wife of James Howe, Jr. (or How). Martha Carrier, Dane's niece was also executed as a witch August 19, 1692

[see webtags]

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Salem Village.jpg (Salem Village [in Places])

- 1628, Arrival, Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2437
- 1634, Birth, Sarah Knight-8448
- 1635, Arrival, Alice Richards-4608
- 1637, Arrival, Elizabeth Payne-1960
- 1637, Arrival, Thomas Rood Sr.-2771
- 7 Mar 1642/3, Birth, Rebecca Knight-7433
- 1645, Death, Margaret Carrington-339
- 10 Jun 1646, Birth, John Root-14493
- 1648, Birth, John Andrews-7286
- 1648, Marriage, Thomas Rood Sr.-2771 and Sarah Leffingwell-638
- 24 Sep 1648, Christen, John Root-14493
- 1649, Death, Anthonie Osburn-7692
- 1650, Arrival, Thomas Mariner-3789
- 7 Oct 1658, Death, Elizabeth White-858
- 8 Jan 1687/8, Death, Rebecca Knight-7433
- 18 Oct 1692, Historical fact, Hannah Mary Chandler-4962

Salem Village, Colonial County of Essex, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

- abt 1650, Religion, Frances Dane-10774
- 18 Oct 1692, Historical fact, Frances Dane-10774
- 30 Jan 1706, Death, John Andrews-7286
- 1718, Death, Rebecca Andrews-7176
- 13 Apr 1731, Death, Joseph Andrews-75

Buried in an unknown cemetery

- aft 13 Apr 1731, Burial, Joseph Andrews-75

Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio, United States (North America) (40° 54' 2.99" N, 80° 51' 24.98" W)

- 1910, Residence, Margaret Mary McBride-120
- 1910, Residence, Helen Helena E. Dunn-1000
- 1910, Residence, Richard Thomas Dunn-4622
- 1930, Residence, Paul Woodrow Sartick-3610
- 1930, Residence, Katherine Sartick-4182
- 1930, Residence, Michel Sartick-4183
- 1930, Residence, Peter Sartick-4184
- 1930, Residence, Steven J. Sartick-4185

1930, Residence, John Sartick-7314
 1930, Residence, John Sartick-7877
 1930, Residence, Barbara Marek-7891
 1935, Residence, Margaret Mary McBride-120
 1935, Residence, Donald Dunn-504
 1935, Residence, Eileen M. Dunn-3047
 1935, Residence, Michel Sartick-4183
 1935, Residence, Steven J. Sartick-4185
 1935, Residence, John Sartick-7314
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Margaret Mary McBride-120
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Donald Dunn-504
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Eileen M. Dunn-3047
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Michel Sartick-4183
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Steven J. Sartick-4185
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Leona -5683
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, John Sartick-7314
 5 May 1946, Death, John Sartick-7314

Auglaize

2 Nov 1912, Birth, Paul Woodrow Sartick-3610
 1923, Residence, John Sartick-7314
 1923, Residence, Barbara Marek-7891
 bef 1946, Residence, John Sartick-7314
 bef 1968, Residence, Michel Sartick-4183

Buried in an unknown cemetery

8 May 1946, Burial, John Sartick-7314
 6 Sep 1962, Burial, Steven J. Sartick-4185
 9 Oct 1968, Burial, Michel Sartick-4183

Ward 1

1910, Residence, John Sartick-7314
 1910, Residence, Barbara Marek-7891

Salem, Sumter County, South Carolina, United States (North America)

1800, Residence, Thomas Woodard Jr.-11900
 1810, Residence, Thomas Woodard Jr.-11900

Salem, Washington County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 10' 19.99" N, 73° 19' 41.02" W)

abt 1800, Marriage, Charles McFadden-14808 and Jane Wilson-14907

Salerno, Campania, Italy, Europe (40° 41' 0.00" N, 14° 47' 0.00" E)

Castle of Nocera Inferiore

15 Mar 1271, Death, Helena Angelina Doukaina-14182

Salford Township, Colonial County of Philadelphia, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)

27 Nov 1733, Death, Maria Barbara Barba-16252

31 Jan 1741, Death, Mathias Nehs Sr.-16425

Salford, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 29' 13.63" N, 2° 17' 10.96" W)

1609, Birth, Elizabeth Lee-4081

Salford, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 29' 13.63" N, 2° 17' 10.96" W)

1830, Birth, Alexander Thomas Winstanley-17243

Salford, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 17' 44.99" N, 75° 27' 16.99" W)

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Joan Jenkins-350

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Dorothy A. Jenkins Don's mother-in-law of Ms. T R.I.P.-2184

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Theodore H. Jenkins-6381

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Janet Jenkins-6824

1 Apr 1940, Residence, George Thomas G. Jenkins-6829

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Mary Elizabeth Keidel-7181

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Paul D. Jenkins-7824

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Ruth E. Jenkins-7826

Salina, Onondaga County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 0' 2.02" N, 76° 10' 0.01" W)

26 Feb 1847, Birth, Herman Fairchilds-7001

aft 1847, Death, Herman Fairchilds-7001

28 Jan 1849, Birth, George W. Fairchilds-7168

1850, Residence, Mary Tanner-1467

1850, Residence, French G. Fairchilds-3852

4 Jan 1852, Birth, Mary Anna Fairchilds-6221

aft 1852, Death, Mary Anna Fairchilds-6221

10 Nov 1921, Death, George W. Fairchilds-7168

Salisbury, Colonial County of Essex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 50' 30.01" N, 70° 51' 40.00" W)

19 Nov 1656, Birth, John Colby-11630

aft 19 Nov 1656, Christen, John Colby-11630

Salisbury, Colonial County of Essex, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 50' 30.01" N, 70° 51' 40.00" W)

14 Mar 1696/7, Death, William Barnes-669

Buried in the cemetery at the Salisbury Colonial Burying Ground

aft Apr 1717, Burial, John Colby-11630

Salisbury, Colonial County of Litchfield, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 58' 59.99" N, 73° 25' 18.01" W)

20 Jan 1758, Birth, Azariah Rood Jr.-5990

9 Sep 1759, Birth, Silas Rood-7271

abt 1761, Birth, Desire Rood-4159

1770, Death, Desire Rood-4159

1794, Death, Azariah Rood Jr.-5990

1801, Death, Silas Rood-7271

Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, United States (North America) (35° 40' 14.99" N, 80° 28' 27.98" W)

bef 24 Oct 2000, Residence, Leroy William Kopp-2076

24 Oct 2000, Death, Leroy William Kopp-2076

Salisbury, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 4' 7.06" N, 1° 48' 0.61" W)

17 Dec 1760, Marriage, Thomas Young-16683 and Anne Knight-16620

Salisbury, Wiltshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 4' 7.06" N, 1° 48' 0.61" W)

1066, Death, Walter of Évreux-9427

1100, Birth, Walter Edward of Salisbury-11753

20 Dec 1206, Birth, Ida Plantagenêt-127

1215, Birth, Isabelle Plantagenêt-9230

1216, Birth, Stephen Plantagenêt-9179

7 Mar 1226, Death, William Plantagenêt-6153

7 Mar 1226, Death, William Plantagenêt of Cambridgeshire-9124

1242, Death, Isabelle Plantagenêt-9230

24 Jul 1268, Death, Ida Plantagenêt-127

1299, Birth, John de Montagu-1525

1309, Birth, Edward de Montagu-1526

1311, Birth, Alice de Montagu-9245

1313, Birth, Mary de Montagu-1152

1315, Birth, Isabel de Montagu-1527

Jun 1315, Birth, Katherine de Montagu Sandy's 22nd GGM-173

1335, Marriage, William Smith VI of Carrington and is Sandy's 22nd GGF-983 and Katherine de Montagu Sandy's 22nd GGM-173

1342, Death, Edward de Montagu-1526

14 Jun 1426, Death, Katherine Peverell-884

18 May 1459, Death, Robert Hungerford Don's 17th GGF (in another branch)-3459

7 Feb 1476, Death, Margaret Botreaux Don's 17th GGM-3382

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 14 Jun 1426, Burial, Katherine Peverell-884

aft 9 Aug 1449, Burial, Walter Hungerford-2219

aft 18 May 1459, Burial, Robert Hungerford Don's 17th GGF (in another branch)-3459

Buried in the cemetery at Salisbury Cathedral

7 Feb 1476, Burial, Margaret Botreaux Don's 17th GGM-3382

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of the Greyfriars

aft May 1325, Burial, Ralph de Monthermer-827

Buried in the cemetery at the Newsarum Cathedral

aft 7 Mar 1226, Burial, William Plantagenêt of Cambridgeshire-9124

Church of Saint Martin

1317, Birth, Hawise de Montagu-1528

Salisbury Cathedral

9 Aug 1449, Death, Walter Hungerford-2219

Salisbury, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 4' 7.06" N, 1° 48' 0.61" W)

1580, Birth, Mary Bath-13296

1586, Birth, Richard White Don's 9th GGF-8711

27 May 1586, Baptism, Richard White Don's 9th GGF-8711

19 Jan 1601, Death, Hendrik Herbert-15823

aft 1605, Death, Mary Bath-13296

abt 1607, Marriage, Richard White Don's 9th GGF-8711 and (mother) of 2 children-by Richard-10253

abt Nov 1608, Birth, Thomas White-8609

28 Nov 1608, Baptism, Thomas White-8609

bef 1639, Residence, Richard White Don's 9th GGF-8711

Church of Saint Thomas

28 Mar 1668, Death, John Wheeler-14903

In the Church of Saint Edmund during the Stuart Era

27 Oct 1684, Marriage, Den Chamberlaine-12606 and Mary Hennery-12607

St Thomas

4 Jan 1595, Marriage, Robert White-2569 and Joane Lewis-16973

Stuart Era

10 Jan 1618, Baptism, Elizabeth Wheeler-1047

10 Jan 1618, Birth, Elizabeth Wheeler-1047

abt 1620, Birth, Solomon Martin-11293

Salisbury, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 4' 7.06" N, 1° 48' 0.61" W)

abt 1867, Birth, Ernest Arthur Shuttle-3975
 Jan 1901, Death, Mary Anne Chalk-15052
 aft 1911, Death, Ernest Arthur Shuttle-3975
 28 Jul 1957, Death, Florence Kate Taylor-12033
 Mar 1968, Death, William Harry Harper-13458
 6 May 1986, Death, Annie Lucretia Pavey-12822

Salles-d'Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France (MiddleAges), Europe (43° 14' 0.00" N, 3° 7' 0.00" E)

Narbonne

abt 768, Birth, Thierry Autun-9841

Salles-d'Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France, Europe (43° 14' 0.00" N, 3° 7' 0.00" E)

Bram

1635, Marriage, John Derby-2680 and Alice Blush-6431

Salley, Aiken County, South Carolina, United States (North America) (33° 33' 56.02" N, 81° 18' 13.00" W)

5 Jun 1870, Birth, Caroline Frances Price-16008
 5 Aug 1901, Birth, Imogene Salley-16014

Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, United States (North America) (40° 45' 38.99" N, 111° 53' 25.01" W)

1914, Residence, Ralph Mumbower Hendricks-8958

Saltdean, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 48' 1.95" N, 0° 2' 29.24" W)

20 Jun 1975, Death, Frank James Walter Bearman-3159

Saltspring Island Trust Area, British Columbia, Canada (North America)

1868, Birth, Elizabeth Norton-12536

Samlesbury, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 45' 52.26" N, 2° 37' 19.34" W)

1548, Birth, Thomas Southworth-1446
 1580, Birth, Richard Southworth-6781
 aft 1580, Death, Richard Southworth-6781
 1581, Birth, Bridget Southworth-4725
 aft 1581, Death, Bridget Southworth-4725
 1582, Birth, Ellen Southworth-426
 1584, Birth, Michael Nicholas Southworth-7072
 1589, Birth, Christopher Southworth-1274
 1594, Birth, Anne Southworth-1351
 aft 1594, Death, Anne Southworth-1351
 1595, Death, Ellen Southworth-426
 1595, Death, Christopher Southworth-1274
 1595, Death, Michael Nicholas Southworth-7072

-
- 30 Nov 1616, Death, Thomas Southworth-1446
1617, Death, Rosamond Lister-4736
- San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, United States (North America) (29° 25' 26.00" N, 98° 29' 35.99" W)**
1930, Residence, Melvin Meloise Jordan-6921
- San Diego, San Diego County, California, United States (North America) (32° 42' 55.01" N, 117° 9' 23.00" W)**
13 Oct 1927, Birth, Stephen Cassin Young-4428
1937, Residence, Stephen Cassin Young-4428
20 May 1946, Military, Dolores Marie Fahey-13081
15 Jul 1972, Death, Margaret Elizabeth Babb-14678
27 Feb 1989, Death, Ralph Dee Munson Possible twin of Reuben-15460
- San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, United States (North America) (37° 46' 30.00" N, 122° 25' 5.99" W)**
26 Mar 1941, Death, John MacGregor Grant-14746
1 Nov 1996, Death, Evalee Bihms-2453
- Sanbury, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe**
1500, Marriage, John Thomas Cooke-4784 and Alice Saunders-5917
- Sancreed, County of Cornwall, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 6' 13.97" N, 5° 37' 21.06" W)**
abt 1746, Birth, John Gard-15305
abt 1754, Birth, Jane Mann-15440
21 Feb 1782, Birth, John Gard-15307
21 Feb 1782, Baptism, John Gard-15307
aft 1782, Death, John Gard-15305
aft 1782, Death, Jane Mann-15440
- Sancreed, County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 6' 13.97" N, 5° 37' 21.06" W)**
1612, Birth, Paskis Lanyon-15426
- Sancreed, County of Cornwall, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 6' 13.97" N, 5° 37' 21.06" W)**
16 Jun 1822, Birth, Mary Ann Gard-12929
aft 1858, Death, Mary Ann Gard-12929
- Sanderum Parish, Odense District, Denmark, Europe**
Bøllemose
abt 1670, Birth, Maren MadtzeDóttir-12492
- Sandhurst, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
1835, Birth, Harriet -5877
aft 1877, Death, Harriet -5877
- Sandilands, Lanarkshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 37' 22.43" N, 3° 45' 46.48" W)**
1851, Occupation, John Forrest Jr.-9468

Sandown, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 39' 7.59" N, 1° 9' 55.15" W)

1901, Residence, Mary Harriet Hamilton-4831

Sandridge, Hertfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 46' 33.50" N, 0° 18' 14.21" W)

2 May 1747, Birth, John Barr-15170

Sandringham, Norfolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 49' 21.60" N, 0° 30' 30.36" E)

6 Apr 1871, Birth, Alexander John Charles Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12335

7 Apr 1871, Death, Alexander John Charles Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12335

1891, Residence, Alexandra of Denmark-1684

14 Jan 1892, Death, Albert Victor Christian Edward of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12341

14 Dec 1895, Birth, George VI (Father of Queen Elizabeth II R.I.P.)-673

20 Jan 1936, Birth, Frances Francis Ruth Burke-Roche-4743

20 Jan 1936, Death, George Frederick Windsor V of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-8239

6 Feb 1952, Death, George VI (Father of Queen Elizabeth II R.I.P.)-673

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1871, Burial, Alexander John Charles Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12335

Sandringham House, Kings Lynn and West Norfolk Borough

20 Nov 1925, Death, Alexandra of Denmark-1684

1 Jul 1961, Birth, Diana Frances Spencer-6418

Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 26' 56.00" N, 82° 42' 29.02" W)

1930, Residence, Albert Thomas Sartick-1507

1930, Residence, Sara Ann Hughes-3771

1935, Residence, Albert Thomas Sartick-1507

1935, Residence, Sara Ann Hughes-3771

Sandwich West, Essex County, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

13 Mar 1925, Death, Joseph Bergeron-10710

Sandwich, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Plymouth Colony (West of the Cape Cod Bay), British Colonial America (North America)

Sandwich is today a town in Barnstable County, Massachusetts, the oldest town on the Cape Cod Bay and is located to the south-west of the bay

28 Nov 1639, Marriage, John Bursley {tagged} research-FamilySearch-4497 and Joanna Hull-4815

aft 28 Nov 1639, Residence, Joanna Hull-4815

21 Aug 1660, Death, John Bursley {tagged} research-FamilySearch-4497

10 Jun 1670, Death, William Bassett-6330

3 Jan 1678, Birth, Mercy Smith-11552

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Aug 1660, Burial, John Bursley {tagged} research-FamilySearch-4497

Sandwich, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 45' 32.00" N, 70°

29' 39.98" W)

4 Mar 1701, Birth, Mary Marcy Newcomb-11550

Jan 1724, Death, Mercy Smith-11552

1733, Death, Mary Marcy Newcomb-11550

Sandwich, County of Kent, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 16' 22.51" N, 1° 20' 27.21" E)

abt 1773, Birth, Ann Moss-8030

10 Nov 1796, Birth, Thomas Jenkins-6379

18 Dec 1796, Baptism, Thomas Jenkins-6379

aft 1796, Death, Ann Moss-8030

Sandwich, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 16' 22.51" N, 1° 20' 27.21" E)

1538, Birth, John Lee-14646

1575, Birth, Cecilia Light-2405

1575, Birth, William Bassett-2648

1590, Marriage, William Bassett-2648 and Cecilia Light-2405

24 Oct 1600, Birth, William Bassett-2647

Stuart Era

1643, Historical fact, John Freeman I-9738

Sandwich, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 16' 22.51" N, 1° 20' 27.21" E)

bef 3 Jan 1897, Birth, Sidney Herbert Shave Jr.-6646

aft 1906, Death, Sidney Herbert Shave Jr.-6646

St Peter

4 Dec 1895, Marriage, Sidney Herbert Shave Sr.-6645 and Sarah Ann Gimber-730

Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas, United States (North America) (31° 44' 30.98" N, 99° 19' 17.00" W)

4 Feb 1939, Death, James Thomas Woodard-11902

Santa Barbera, Santa Barbera County, California, United States (North America) (34° 25' 14.99" N, 119° 41' 49.99" W)

4 Jul 2021, Birth, Lilibet Diana Mountbatten-Windsor Windsor-14513

Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California, United States (North America) (37° 21' 15.01" N, 121° 57' 15.01" W)

PerkinElmer, 2175 Mission College Boulevard

bet Sep 2007 and Mar 2008, Occupation, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France (Medieval), Europe

Autun (46° 57' 0.00" N, 4° 17' 0.00" E)

883, Birth, Louis l'Aveugle of Provence-9139

abt 935, Birth, Boson II (of Provence et Arles)-9030

1018, Death, Constance of Vienna {tagged} research birth dates of children-9062

Buried in an unknown cemetery

- abt 1111, Burial, Simon I (of Senlis)-8939
Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France (MiddleAges), Europe
Chaumois (47° 50' 0.00" N, 3° 28' 0.00" E)
aft 788, Death, Thierry Autun-9841
Saone-et-Loire, France, Europe
28 Jan 1685, Death, Benoit of Labreache Dugas-16163
Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida, United States (North America) (27° 20' 10.00" N, 82° 31' 50.99" W)
27 Apr 1977, Death, Franklin Job Yeagle-16681
Saratoga, Howard County, Iowa, United States (North America) (43° 22' 17.00" N, 92° 24' 20.99" W)
1895, Residence, Rosalia Ruzickova-14986
1900, Residence, Rosalia Ruzickova-14986
1905, Residence, Rosalia Ruzickova-14986
1910, Residence, Rosalia Ruzickova-14986
1915, Residence, Rosalia Ruzickova-14986
1920, Residence, Rosalia Ruzickova-14986
Buried in an unknown cemetery
26 May 1935, Burial, Rosalia Ruzickova-14986
Sarisbury Green, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 16 Feb 1876, Burial, Margaretta White Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel (Don's 3rd GGM)-5706
Sarmstorf, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (53° 51' 0.00" N, 12° 11' 0.00" E)
13 Dec 1836, Birth, Frederick Joachim Christian Heppner-10938
24 Jun 1895, Death, Frederick Joachim Christian Heppner-10938
Sarum, Wiltshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 15' 0.00" N, 1° 55' 0.00" W)
27 Nov 1126, Birth, Sybilla of Salisbury-10228
Saskatchewan, Canada (North America)
1909, Birth, Margareta England-4647
15 Oct 1916, Arrival, Winifred Jane Arnold-17830
aft 1916, Death, Margareta England-4647
Sault Au Recollet, Île-de-Montréal, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)
22 Oct 1775, Death, Marie Josephe Lemay dit Delorme-16739
Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, United States (North America) (32° 4' 59.99" N, 81° 5' 0.00" W)
3 Nov 1924, Death, Charley E. Jones-9288
Saville, Perry County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 26' 17.99" N, 77° 23' 46.00" W)
1910, Residence, Elizabeth Jane Bunney-11683

1910, Residence, Ephraim McClellan Kerr-15221
1910, Residence, Harry Irvin Kerr-15223
1920, Residence, Elizabeth Jane Bunney-11683
1920, Residence, Harry Irvin Kerr-15223
1920, Residence, Daisy Johnson-15396
1920, Residence, Donald Ernest Kerr-15408
1920, Residence, Richard Kerr-15411

Savoie, Auvergne-Rhône-Alpes, France (Medieval), Europe

Aiguebelle (45° 32' 0.00" N, 6° 17' 0.00" E)

20 May 1180, Birth, Thomas I-14258

Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France (Medieval), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1267, Burial, Béatrix of Savoie-5996

Chambéry

1125, Birth, Maud Savoy-11854
1 Nov 1198, Birth, Béatrix of Savoie-5996

Savona, Liguria, Italy, Europe (44° 17' 0.00" N, 8° 30' 0.00" E)

28 Aug 1271, Death, Alphonse III (de Poitiers)-9754
31 Aug 1271, Death, Jeanne of Toulouse-9772

Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 48' 16.48" N, 0° 8' 48.61" E)

11 Sep 1575, Death, Ellyn Boram-11768
abt 1592, Birth, Mary Just-265
1620, Death, Mary Just-265

Sawley (near Grindleton), West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 54' 33.99" N, 2° 21' 0.56" W)

1358, Birth, John Backhouse-151

Saxe-Coburg, Preußen (Prussia), Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Gotha

21 Dec 1784, Birth, Dorothea Louise Pauline Charlotte Fredericka Augusta of Saxe-Coburg-Altenburg-10966
29 Jan 1844, Death, Ernesto I-10967

Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Thüringen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Coburg

Sep 1831, Burial, Dorothea Louise Pauline Charlotte Fredericka Augusta of Saxe-Coburg-Altenburg-10966
Feb 1844, Burial, Ernesto I-10967

Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Thüringen, Germany, Europe

aft 1893, Title (Nobility), Alfred Ernest Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12347

Saxelby, Leicestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 46' 54.59" N, 0° 58' 36.77" W)

17 Sep 1478, Birth, Cecilia d'Aubenev-12077

Saxmundham, Suffolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 12' 47.94" N, 1° 29' 3.42" E)

1851, Residence, John Dale Bloomfield-13787

1851, Residence, Susan Coleman-13788

Saxony, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

25 Nov 1866, Death, Susanna Maria Salzmänn-11366

Heßwinkel, Wartburgkreis, Thüringen

1743, Birth, Johann Caspar Stöber-17528

Hötzelroda, Eisenach, Thüringen

1743, Birth, Anna Elisabetha Thomas-17529

1768, Marriage, Johann Caspar Stöber-17528 and Anna Elisabetha Thomas-17529

12 Jan 1772, Birth, Johann Wilhelm Stöber Jun.-17526

29 Sep 1778, Birth, Anna Catharina Horn-17527

1783, Death, Anna Elisabetha Thomas-17529

1795, Birth, Susanna Maria Salzmänn-11366

19 Jan 1802, Marriage, Johann Wilhelm Stöber Jun.-17526 and Anna Catharina Horn-17527

8 Jul 1804, Birth, Adam Gottlieb Stöber-11364

1807, Death, Johann Caspar Stöber-17528

1827, Marriage, Adam Gottlieb Stöber-11364 and Susanna Maria Salzmänn-11366

14 Nov 1850, Death, Anna Catharina Horn-17527

10 Dec 1851, Death, Johann Wilhelm Stöber Jun.-17526

Saxony-Anhalt, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe (51° 55' 0.00" N, 11° 30' 0.00" E)

Saxony-Anhalt (Sachsen-Anhalt) is a state in Germany

In the capital, Magdeburg, the Gothic cathedral is the burial place of the Holy Roman Emperor Otto I

The town of Wittenburg is the birthplace of the Reformation, with Martin Luther's home (Lutherhaus) and Schloßkirche, the storied church where he's buried

In the Harz Mountains, Schloß Wernigerode is a medieval fort turned castle built in a variety of styles

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Saxony-Anhalt,+Germany/@51.9845116,10.7529349,8z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x47a5f099e8512481:0xd11dc516e80ede74!8m2!3d51.9502649!4d11.6922734>

14 May 968, Death, Matilda -1031

Saxtead, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 14' 10.76" N, 1° 18' 36.97" E)

24 Jul 1504, Death, William Kerrich II-3846
1505, Death, Margaret -3883
1505, Birth, Robert Kerrich-7157
1507, Birth, Isobel Worthington-2764
1540, Birth, William Kerrich-8454
1542, Birth, Margery -6241
9 Mar 1551, Death, William Kerrich III-3845
1565, Marriage, William Kerrich-8454 and Margery -6241
1566, Birth, Isabel Kerrich-903
1566, Birth, Israel Kerrich-3840
aft 1566, Death, Isabel Kerrich-903
1568, Birth, Margaret Kerrich 1st-3842
1569, Death, Margaret Kerrich 1st-3842
1570, Birth, Mary Kerrich 1st-3844
13 Apr 1572, Birth, Rose Kerrich-8453
1574, Birth, John Kerrich-6080
6 Jul 1574, Birth, Margaret Kerrich 2nd-3841
aft 1574, Death, John Kerrich-6080
27 Jan 1576, Death, Margaret Kerrich 2nd-3841
1577, Death, Israel Kerrich-3840
30 Mar 1593, Death, William Kerrich-8454
23 Apr 1610, Death, Margery -6241

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1504, Burial, William Kerrich II-3846
aft 30 Mar 1593, Burial, William Kerrich-8454

Saxtead, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 14' 10.76" N, 1° 18' 36.97" E)

1398, Birth, John Kerrich III-12716
1399, Birth, (mother) of William-by John-12717
abt 1418, Birth, William Kerrich I.-3843
1422, Birth, Elizabeth Drake-12714
1444, Marriage, William Kerrich I.-3843 and Elizabeth Drake-12714
1445, Birth, John Kerrich-12715
aft 1445, Death, John Kerrich-12715
1450, Birth, William Kerrich II-3846

1453, Death, Elizabeth Drake-12714
 1454, Birth, Johanna Margaret van Halewyn-444
 1470, Death, William Kerrich I.-3843
 1470, Death, John Kerrich III-12716
 1478, Marriage, William Kerrich II-3846 and Johanna Margaret van Halewyn-444
 1480, Birth, William Kerrich III-3845
 1482, Birth, Margaret -3883

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1470, Burial, William Kerrich I.-3843

Saybrook, Colonial County of Middlesex, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America)

1637, Arrival, William Backus Sr.-4421
 1 Feb 1641/2, Birth, Elizabeth Pratt-4639
 bet 1646 and 1660, Religion, James Fitch-7521
 Aug 1655, Birth, John Reynolds-201
 9 Sep 1659, Death, Abigail Whitfield-5369
 aft 1659, Marriage, William Backus Sr.-4421 and Mary Anna Fenton (Stenton or Stetson)-7428
 1660, Death, Susanna Reynolds-5756
 11 May 1660, Birth, William Backus III-7332
 20 Aug 1688, Death, Elizabeth Spencer-4407
 3 Feb 1698/9, Death, Thomas Spencer-3995

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

aft Jan 1683, Burial, Rebecca Porter-10032

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Saybrook Point

aft Sep 1659, Burial, Abigail Whitfield-5369

Saybrook, New London

9 Jan 1683, Death, Rebecca Porter-10032

Scaleby, Cumberland County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (54° 57' 30.28" N, 2° 52' 28.64" W)

1704, Death, John Dalton Sr.-12710

Scaleby, Cumberland County, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 57' 30.28" N, 2° 52' 28.64" W)

1628, Birth, John Dalton Sr.-12710
 1631, Birth, Elizabeth Cooker-12711
 1650, Marriage, John Dalton Sr.-12710 and Elizabeth Cooker-12711
 aft 1655, Death, Elizabeth Cooker-12711

Scandinavia, Europe

214, Birth, Gymer -6157

Western Scandinavia

762, Birth, Ivar Eysteinnson Glumra-3106

Scarborough, Colonial County of Cumberland, Province of Maine, British Colonial America (North America) (43° 34' 41.02" N, 70° 19' 19.99" W)

16 Jan 1737, Birth, Lemuel Holmes {tagged} research name-6813

Scargill, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 29' 6.67" N, 1° 55' 22.13" W)

1478, Birth, Robert Scargill-16784

Scheich, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1673, Death, Angela -16201

Schererville, Lake County, Indiana, United States (North America) (41° 28' 44.00" N, 87° 27' 16.99" W)

11 Jul 1964, Marriage, Louis Manuel Martinez-13699 and Pauline Dejanovich-13688

Scherwiller, Germany, Europe

20 May 1793, Birth, Annae Mariae -16815

Schijndel, Noord-Brabant, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 37' 0.00" N, 5° 27' 0.00" E)

29 Nov 1751, Birth, Joannes VanDenDungen-14870

5 May 1776, Marriage, Joannes VanDenDungen-14870 and Catharina Hanegraaf-14753

28 Mar 1787, Birth, Geertrui VanDenDungen-14869

aft 1787, Death, Joannes VanDenDungen-14870

18 Jan 1818, Death, Jacobus VanDenLangenberg-14872

27 Jan 1820, Marriage, Albertus Jacobus VanDenLangenberg-14868 and Geertrui VanDenDungen-14869

2 Feb 1823, Birth, Martinus Mathijs VanDenLangenberg-14873

14 Apr 1828, Death, Anna Maria Alberti van den Laarschot-14871

Schillingstadt, Baden-Württemberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (49° 27' 39.00" N, 9° 34' 27.00" E)

4 Feb 1855, Birth, J. William Englert-13436

Schleswig-Flensburg, Schleswig-Holstein, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Schleswig

28 Jan 1810, Marriage, Frederik Willem Paul Leopold -15358 and Louise Caroline Hesse Kassel-11404

Schleswig-Holstein, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

abt 1769, Birth, Johann Christian Henschke-14391

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Kreis Schleswig-Flensburg

aft 12 Jan 1831, Burial, Louise Oldenburg-15330

1 Mar 1831, Burial, Frederik Willem Paul Leopold -15358

aft 17 Aug 1836, Burial, Karl Landgrave Hesse-Kassel-15360

Kreis Schleswig-Flensburg

28 Sep 1789, Birth, Louise Caroline Hesse Kassel-11404

- 12 Jan 1831, Death, Louise Oldenburg-15330
 17 Feb 1831, Death, Frederik Willem Paul Leopold -15358
Schloß Gottorf, Schleswig-Flensburger Landkreis
 8 Apr 1818, Birth, Christian IX (of Denmark)-11378
Schlierbach Bei Lindenfels, Hessen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe
 1648, Birth, Hanß Georg Vetter-16666
 24 Apr 1716, Death, Hanß Georg Vetter-16666
Schlochau, West Preußen (Prussia), Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe
Zbosse
 bef 1782, Death, Peter Remus-10904
Schloss Biebrich, Hesse-Nassau, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe
 28 Dec 1787, Christen, Wilhelm X (von Hessen-Kassel zu Rumpenheim)-11409
Schloß Wolfsgarten, State of Hessen, Germany, Europe
 26 Jan 1997, Death, Margaret Campbell Geddes Adopting parent of Johanna-17866
Schoetmar, Lippe, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe
Evangelisch Church (Evangelical in English)
 18 Nov 1827, Marriage, Christoph Schroeder-12413 and Amalie Sophie Becker-12414
 20 May 1839, Baptism, Friedrich Wilhelm August Schroeder-12427
Schotmar, Lippe, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe
 aft 1839, Death, Christoph Schroeder-12413
Holson
 7 Nov 1800, Birth, Amalie Sophie Becker-12414
Linneh
 28 Sep 1797, Birth, Christoph Schroeder-12413
Schuyler, Herkimer County, State of New York, United States (North America)
 23 Apr 1817, Birth, Mary Tanner-1467
 15 Jul 1837, Birth, William F. Fairchilds-6219
 aft 1837, Death, William F. Fairchilds-6219
 10 Jun 1840, Birth, Ransom Fairchilds-6220
 aft 1840, Death, Ransom Fairchilds-6220
 16 Jun 1900, Death, Mary Tanner-1467
Schwaldkries, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe
 20 Mar 1667, Birth, Maria Barbara Barba-16252
Schwarzwalkreis, Württemberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe
Dornstetten

-
- 16 Apr 1665, Marriage, Joseph Barba-16251 and Anna Maria Winterman-16517
Schwerin, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (53° 38' 0.00" N, 11° 23' 0.00" E)
bef Mar 1857, Origin, Maria Dorothea Willhelmine Goldbeck-3125
- Scioto County, Ohio, United States (North America) (38° 47' 0.00" N, 82° 58' 59.99" W)**
7 May 1795, Birth, Amanda Swaar-16485
7 Jul 1831, Birth, Asa A. Ballenger-16241
- Scitico, Hartford County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 59' 4.99" N, 72° 30' 58.00" W)**
bef 1880, Residence, Bernard Burns-719
- Scituate, Colonial County of Plymouth, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 11' 44.99" N, 70° 43' 35.00" W)**
1632, Arrival, Sarah Elliot-7577
Dec 1632, Arrival, William Dawson Curtis-8619
Dec 1632, Arrival, William Curtis-16796
13 Aug 1647, Birth, Mary Whitcomb-15594
1710, Death, Mary Whitcomb-15594
- Scone, Perth and Kinross County, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (56° 25' 4.50" N, 3° 26' 34.16" W)**
24 Jun 1488, Coronation, James Stewart IV-5500
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 1435, Burial, Elizabeth -10094
aft 1435, Burial, John Lyon of Glamis-10099
- Scone, Perth and Kinross County, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (56° 25' 4.50" N, 3° 26' 34.16" W)**
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 1130, Burial, Matilda Maude Maud A. de Huntington-1169
- Scone, Perthshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (56° 25' 4.50" N, 3° 26' 34.16" W)**
1 Aug 984, Birth, Bethóc MacKenneth-11978
Buried in an unknown cemetery
23 Apr 1131, Burial, Maud Matilda of Northumberland-10577
- Scooby, Nottinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe**
24 Jan 1567, Birth, William Brewster-11264
- Scotland (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe**
abt 1794, Birth, Andrew Sweetman Wyness-17666
- Scotland (Medieval), Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)**
abt 1310, Title (Nobility), Alice Comyn-2836
1310, Marriage, Henry of Beaumont-1971 and Alice Comyn-2836
bef Aug 1330, Title (Nobility), James I. Douglas-11231

1338, Marriage, John de Strivelyn-5347 and Mary MacGougall-4114
aft 1338, Death, Mary MacGougall-4114
bef 1339, Marriage, John Strivelyn Don's 18th GGF (in another branch)-3788 and Barbara de Swinbourn-5345
bef 1365, Marriage, John Strivelyn Don's 18th GGF (in another branch)-3788 and Jane de Melton Don's 18th GGM-7291
1384, Birth, Elizabeth -10094
bet 17 Oct 1430 and 3 Aug 1460, Title (Nobility), James Stuart II-7377
1435, Death, Elizabeth -10094
from 3 Jul 1449 to 3 Aug 1460, Title (Nobility), Mary von Egmond of Guelders-112
1454, Birth, Alexander Stewart-4203
1470, Birth, William Douglas-7198
aft 17 Mar 1473, Title (Nobility), James Stewart IV-5500
aft 1473, Title (Nobility), James Stewart IV-5500
abt 1480, Birth, Andrew Stewart-13395
from 11 Jun 1488 to 9 Sep 1513, Historical fact, James Stewart IV-5500
11 Jun 1488, Title (Nobility), James Stewart IV-5500
bet 24 Jun 1488 and 9 Sep 1513, Title (Nobility), James Stewart IV-5500
aft 1494, Title (Nobility), Agnes Elizabeth Mitchell Stewart-16477
aft 1495, Title (Nobility), Thomas MacLean-16977
aft 1499, Death, Andrew Stewart-13395
bet 11 Apr 1512 and 1542, Title (Nobility), James Stewart V-2473
bef 1513, Residence, James Stewart IV-5500
1520, Marriage, Alexander Archibald Campbell Skipness-5936 and Janet Douglas-8160
3 Mar 1528, Marriage, Henry Stewart-2609 and Margaret Tudor-2491
19 May 1538–1542, Title (Nobility), Mary Marie de Guise-7890
bef 1541, Title (Nobility), Margaret Tudor-2491
10 Oct 1552, Death, Henry Stewart-2609
1554–10 Jun 1560, Title (Nobility), Mary Marie de Guise-7890
abt 1559, Marriage, (father) McMurdock of Ms. Jone's family-11946 and Jone Millard-2669
bef 1564, Marriage, Bernard Rogers-6833 and Agnes Carter-5212
1564, Death, Bernard Rogers-6833
bet 1565 and 1567, Title (Nobility), Henry Stuart-2803
1565, Birth, Grace McMurdock-11945
1565, Birth, Mary Ann McMurdock-11947
aft 29 Jul 1565, Title (Nobility), Mary I (of Scotland)-4835
1567, Birth, Eleanor McMurdock Cullen-7490

bet 24 Jul 1567 and 24 Mar 1603, Title (Nobility), James Charles Stuart I (of Scotland) and VI (of England and Ireland)-6903
1591, Birth, William Rogers-1206
1604, Death, William Rogers-1206
1637, Death, Grace McMurdock-11945
abt 1650, Historical fact, James Anderson-17802
1655, Birth, Anna Findlay-17808
aft 4 Jun 1676, Death, Anna Findlay-17808
abt 1677, Birth, Janet Gilchrist Makintosh-11954

Battle of Nisbet Moor

Aug 1355, Death, John Halyburton-11020

Battle of Pinkie, on the banks of the River Esk, near Musselburgh, Scotland

10 Sep 1547, Military, Henry Stewart-2609

Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

The middle-ages of Scotland (part of Anglo-Saxon Britain; see England-MiddleAges) began with the departure of the Romans (who had remained south of Hadrian's Wall; see PreRoman Scotland) in ~490 and ran until 1305

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Anglo-Saxon_England]

bet 491 and 1305, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192
aft 872, Title (Nobility), (son) EysteinsSon Sigurd-8581
abt 900, Birth, Malcolm I Canmore-3635
aft 900, Title (Nobility), Malcolm I Canmore-3635
aft 949, Title (Nobility), Duncan Dunkeld-12637
abt 954, Marriage, Kenneth II-2260 and Ælgigu -11977
aft 954, Title (Nobility), Malcolm Canmore McKenneth II of Alba {tagged} research parents-11975
aft 954, Title (Nobility), Ælgigu -11977
aft 962, Title (Nobility), Ælfgifu Sigurdsdóttir-10029
bet 971 and 995, Title (Nobility), Kenneth II-2260
aft 980, Title (Nobility), Doda Duxia McKenneth of Falaise-2142
aft 987, Title (Nobility), Crínán de Mormaer {tagged} research children-4189
aft 1001, Title (Nobility), Duncan de Mormaer I (MacCrínán Dunkeld)-1098
aft 1004, Title (Nobility), Bethóc McKenneth-11978
from 25 Mar 1005 to 25 Nov 1034, Historical fact, Malcolm Canmore McKenneth II of Alba {tagged} research parents-11975
25 Mar 1005, Coronation, Malcolm Canmore McKenneth II of Alba {tagged} research parents-11975
aft 1005, Title (Nobility), Sibyl SiwardsDóttir-6797
1009, Birth, Ealdgyth of Northumberland-4542

1009, Death, Anleta Thora Donada MacMalcolm of Scotland-5635
 1010, Death, Blanaid Nic Brian-7147
 1030, Marriage, Crínán de Mormaer {tagged} research children-4189 and Ealdgyth of Northumberland-4542
 1030, Marriage, Duncan de Mormaer I (MacCrínán Dunkeld)-1098 and Ælflaed Sybilla Sybil FitzSiward-748
 aft 1030, Death, Ealdgyth of Northumberland-4542
 aft 1031, Title (Nobility), Malcolm MacCrinan Canmore III-5159
 1034, Death, (daughter) de Mormaer of Crínán and Bethoc / Grimus Thane-4342
 25 Nov 1034, Death, Thora Donada de Mormaer-5738
 1035, Birth, Maelmuir I-817
 aft 1035, Death, Maelmuir I-817
 aft 1035, Title (Nobility), Duncan Mormaer Moray MacDonnchad-5203
 aft 1036, Title (Nobility), Duncan I {tagged} research -- likely not female-7520
 1040, Death, Suthen SiwardsDóttir of Northumbria-6794
 aft 1045, Title (Nobility), Margaret Ætheling of Wessex and Scotland-7519
 13 Jul 1066, Death, Agatha von Brunswick-3364
 aft 1068, Title (Nobility), Edward Canmore-4432
 1070, Birth, Edmund Canmore of Cumbria-8561
 aft 1070, Death, Edmund Canmore of Cumbria-8561
 abt 1072, Birth, Ethelred Canmore Fife-8799
 aft 1072, Title (Nobility), Ethelred Canmore Fife-8799
 1073, Birth, Dunkeld Ethelred Canmore-2884
 1074, Birth, Edgar Canmore of Scots-6341
 aft 1074, Title (Nobility), Edgar Canmore of Scots-6341
 aft 1077, Title (Nobility), Alexander Canmore I-539
 aft 1079, Title (Nobility), Mary Canmore-8800
 aft 1080, Title (Nobility), William FitzWilliam-8940
 aft 1083, Title (Nobility), David Canmore I-8801
 13 Nov 1093, Death, Ethelred Canmore Fife-8799
 bef 1098, Religion, Dunkeld Ethelred Canmore-2884
 1098, Death, Dunkeld Ethelred Canmore-2884
 aft 1100, Title (Nobility), Ness FitzWilliam of Mar-8937
 1105, Death, Richard FitzRichard of Normandië-9059
 aft 1110, Title (Nobility), Maud Matilda of Northumberland-10577
 1114, Birth, Henry Canmore-7034
 abt 1127, Death, Robert de Quincy I-8390

aft 1150, Title (Nobility), Gilbert -10194
abt 1152, Death, Henry Canmore-7034
abt 1180, Occupation, Robert de Quincy II-237
abt 1180, Death, Lorette of Quincy-8518
1196, Birth, Helen of Galloway-6251
aft 1252, Title (Nobility), Alexander Comyn II-11056
bef Jul 1262, Title (Nobility), Richard de Clare Don's 24th and 21st GGF (in multiple branches) {tagged} common ancestor (2nd branch)-8409
abt 1285, Birth, Elizabeth Stawel-10756
from 1298 to 1319, Military, Bartholomew V of Badlesmere, Don's 22nd GGF (in another branch) {tagged} common ancestor-9799
17 May 1301, Death, Agnes of Beaumont-9736
1360, Death, Elizabeth Stawel-10756

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1044, Burial, Ælgigu -11977

Rathoran, Lorn

1295, Death, William de Strivelyn-6287

Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (56° 0' 0.00" N, 4° 0' 0.00" W)

Scotland became a country in 1305 and was merged into the United Kingdom in 1922 along with England, N. Ireland and Wales

abt 1744, Birth, Christopher Armstrong-11299
abt 1763, Birth, William Nicol-14428
1793, Death, Mary Miller-14420
1793, Death, William Nicol-14428
abt 1798, Birth, Elizabeth Bruce-17659
1810, Birth, Robert Clarke-9145
abt 1810, Birth, Barbara -9147
1820, Birth, Alexander William Ford-16913
aft 1841, Death, Robert Clarke-9145
aft 1841, Death, Barbara -9147
Oct 1845, Marriage, Archibald Lafferty-9366 and Esther Gillmuir-9373
1846, Birth, Marion Nicol-9465
abt 1848, Birth, John F. Nicol-2052
27 Mar 1872, Birth, Mary E. McBride-5117
abt 1883, Death, Elizabeth Bruce-17659
1900, Death, Esther Gillmuir-9373
abt 1905, Birth, Margaretta D. Walker-10118

1926, Birth, Daniel Murphy-6634

1929, Birth, Winifred -6627

aft 1930, Death, Margaretta D. Walker-10118

abt 1948, Death, Joan Winstanley-721

2006, Death, Daniel Murphy-6634

Georgian Era

aft 1745, Death, Robert Forrest-12552

aft 1771, Death, Hellen Willson-10810

Scott, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 28' 0.01" N, 87° 58' 0.01" W)

28 Nov 1855, Birth, Johanna Marie Otilia Wald-14648

15 Mar 1879, Death, Joannes Baptista VanDerHeyden-14891

26 Dec 1899, Death, Elisabeth Quatersol-14838

1910, Residence, Francis Joseph Laplant-5348

Scottbury, Livingston County, State of New York, United States (North America)

abt 1820, Birth, Cyrus Stow Kellogg-11578

16 May 1894, Death, Cyrus Stow Kellogg-11578

Scotton, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 28' 48.38" N, 0° 40' 25.71" W)

19 Aug 1573, Christen, Margaret Popple-11746

Lloegr

bef 19 Aug 1573, Birth, Margaret Popple-11746

Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona, United States (North America) (33° 30' 33.01" N, 111° 53' 53.99" W)

Oct 1976, Death, Norman Henry Schultz Adopting parent of Caroline-4924

Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (41° 24' 32.00" N, 75° 39' 46.01" W)

3 Apr 1857, Birth, Caroline Luise Schmitt-11878

Scranton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

1 Jun 1859, Birth, Johanna Henrietta Schmitt-11368

24 Sep 1861, Birth, Heinrich Gottlieb Schmitt-11375

Oct 1867, Birth, Simon C. Schmitt-11369

Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 10' 0.82" N, 0° 6' 53.79" W)

1539, Birth, Arthur Dymoke-11750

Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 24' 9.19" N, 1° 1' 19.99" W)

abt 1569, Birth, Mary -11265

Scrooby Manor

1600, Birth, Patience Brewster-9737

Sculcoates, East Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 45' 17.02" N, 0° 20' 47.80" W)

Stuart Era

1 Oct 1613, Christen, Elizabeth Woodhouse-476

Sculcoates, East Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 45' 17.02" N, 0° 20' 47.80" W)

Jan 1890, Death, Ann Bingham-17239

1893, Death, Alexander Thomas Winstanley-17243

1901, Residence, Thomas Albert Arthur Winstanley-2967

1901, Residence, Frederick Winstanley-9518

1901, Residence, Mary Elizabeth -9523

1901, Residence, Frederick Winstanley-9531

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Frederick Winstanley-9518

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Mary Elizabeth -9523

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Albert Winstanley-9526

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Frederick Winstanley-9531

St. Paul

3 Feb 1850, Marriage, William Bradbury-17241 and Ann Bingham-17239

20 Sep 1858, Marriage, Alexander Thomas Winstanley-17243 and Mary Rourke-17242

Seasalter, County of Kent, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 20' 42.33" N, 1° 0' 5.04" E)

abt 10 Oct 1725, Death, Edward Appleton-15157

abt 24 Jul 1744, Death, Mary Elsted-15297

Seaton, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1 Apr 1802, Death, Joshua Newton-12049

Oct 1848, Death, Susanna Newton-15477

Seaton, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

aft 1730, Death, Elizabeth Mary Benger-13032

abt 1740, Birth, Martha {tagged} research birth age / children-15475

14 Sep 1760, Birth, Joshua Newton-15474

1764, Birth, Elizabeth Newton-15472

abt 1764, Birth, Mary Newton-15476

aft 1764, Death, Elizabeth Newton-15472

Jan 1767, Birth, James Newton-15473

abt 1771, Birth, Susanna Newton-15477

abt 1774, Death, Joshua Newton-15474

aft 1791, Death, John Hoard-12043

abt 1794, Death, Mary Newton-15476

Beer during the Georgian Era

26 Feb 1715/6, Death, Phillip Hooper-13039
5 Nov 1730, Birth, Joshua Newton-12049
5 May 1731, Death, Joyce Hooper-13038
abt 1739, Birth, Elizabeth Scriven-12050
abt 1754, Birth, John Hoard-12043
28 Jan 1754, Marriage, Joshua Newton-12049 and Elizabeth Scriven-12050
abt 1762, Birth, Alice Newton-12042
30 Dec 1783, Marriage, John Hoard-12043 and Alice Newton-12042
5 Nov 1789, Death, Elizabeth Scriven-12050

Stuart Era

15 Oct 1704, Death, Anstice -13024
14 Jan 1705, Death, Emanuel Newton-13037
abt 1706, Birth, Elizabeth Mary Benger-13032

Seaton, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1567, Birth, Roger Newton-13049
1580, Birth, Henry Hooper-15384
1599, Birth, Nicholas Nueton-13050
aft 1599, Death, Roger Newton-13049
1606, Birth, Phillip Hooper-15385
aft 1606, Death, Henry Hooper-15384
abt 1616, Birth, Ellinor Terrent-15386
aft Jan 1638, Death, Phillip Hooper-15385
aft Jan 1638, Death, Ellinor Terrent-15386
abt 1669, Death, Nicholas Nueton-13050
abt 1672, Death, Mary Lee-13021
aft 1678, Death, Mary Touchen-13046
aft 1678, Death, Emanuel Newton-13047
aft 1730, Death, Joseph Newton-13048

Beer

4 Aug 1631, Marriage, John Touchen-15573 and Temperaince Rabbens-15505

Stuart Era

abt 1605, Birth, Mary Lee-13021
Jan 1638, Birth, Phillip Hooper-13039
abt 1640, Birth, Mary Touchen-13046
abt 1641, Birth, Emanuel Newton-13047

abt 1651, Birth, Anstice -13024

abt 1678, Birth, Emanuel Newton-13037

5 Dec 1700, Birth, Joseph Newton-13048

Seattle, King County, Washington, United States (North America) (47° 36' 23.00" N, 122° 19' 50.99" W)

19 Aug 1900, Death, Elizabeth Norton-12536

1918, Residence, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752

5 May 1919, Death, Laura Augusta Chant-7346

1920, Residence, Mary Annette Shave-1113

1920, Residence, Alfred Raymond Shave-4988

1920, Residence, Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6147

1920, Residence, George Ralph Shave-7364

1920, Residence, Rose A. Burnley-11177

21 Dec 1922, Birth, Wayne Burnley Shave-12533

1930, Residence, Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6147

1930, Residence, George Ralph Shave-7364

1930, Residence, Rose A. Burnley-11177

1935, Residence, Rose A. Burnley-11177

16 Jun 1937, Arrival, Ellen Gertrude Smith-4285

30 Jul 1938, Death, Walter Alfred Shave-8345

21 Apr 1939, Death, Charles Edwin Burnley-12535

1942, Military, Alfred Raymond Shave-4988

1942, Military, George Ralph Shave-7364

16 May 1947, Death, Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6147

16 Feb 1950, Death, Friedrich Harold Clausen-15251

1951, Residence, Bill Ross Arndt-3337

1951, Residence, Ruth Robin Arlene Erickson-7626

19 Sep 1952, Death, Alfred Raymond Shave-4988

12 Feb 1964, Death, Emil Koser-15527

bef 1965, Residence, George Ralph Shave-7364

8 Nov 1965, Death, George Ralph Shave-7364

22 Aug 1978, Death, Keneth Hillyard-9558

1 Oct 1986, Death, Leonard Arthur Hillyard-9562

15 Sep 2017, Death, Robert Sebley Keck-12944

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

aft 17 May 1947, Burial, Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6147

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 21 Apr 1939, Burial, Charles Edwin Burnley-12535

Buried in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery

aft 19 Aug 1900, Burial, Elizabeth Norton-12536

City no 3

1917–1918, Military, George Ralph Shave-7364

Precinct 2, Seattle city, Ward 6

1900, Residence, Rose A. Burnley-11177

Seattle Election Precinct, Tract D-2 & E-2

1940, Residence, Rose A. Burnley-11177

Tract D-2, Seattle Election Precinct

1940, Residence, Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6147

Ward 10

1910, Residence, Mary Annette Shave-1113

1910, Residence, Samuel Richard Shave-2484

1910, Residence, Ethel Shave-2708

1910, Residence, Laura Augusta Chant-7346

1910, Residence, Laura Kathleen Shave-7676

Seavington Saint Michael, Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

abt 1759, Birth, William Charles Rendall-14566

abt 1803, Death, William Charles Rendall-14566

Sedgefield, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 38' 44.80" N, 1° 27' 27.25" W)

Mar 1933, Death, Mary Ann Walton-14841

2 Mar 1936, Death, Bryan Raine-14839

Sedgemoor District, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 5' 0.00" N, 3° 0' 0.00" W)**Buried during the Stuart Era in an unknown cemetery**

19 Mar 1639, Burial, Joan Trinder-14963

Sedgley, Staffordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 32' 3.94" N, 2° 7' 57.71" W)**In Gornal Wood during the Stuart Era**

bef 23 Oct 1675, Death, Richard Collins {tagged} Research-13738

1677, Death, Katherine Alice Bretell-13731

Stuart Era

bef 15 May 1608, Birth, Thomas Payton {tagged} Research-13763

1613, Birth, Ann Seney-13771

abt 1645, Birth, Mary Payton-13762

1645, Death, Thomas Payton {tagged} Research-13763
23 Jul 1649, Death, John Collins {tagged} Research-13737
1657, Death, Ann Seney-13771

Seeheim, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

13 Jun 1877, Death, Lodewijk van Hessen-Darmstadt Groothertog van Hessen-17126

Sefton Park, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 22' 32.99" N, 2° 56' 49.56" W)

21 Cumberland Ave

1 Nov 1916, Residence, Dinah Collins-7063
17 Feb 1923, Death, Dinah Collins-7063

Segovia, Castilla y León, Spain, Europe

1 Jan 1180, Birth, Berengaria of Castile-7930

Seifersdorf in Freiberg, Sachsen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

26 Oct 1775, Birth, John Maurice Hauke-16934

Seine Inferieure, Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe

1084, Death, Walter Giffard I. (de Boleb)-1359

Longueville sur Scie

abt 952, Birth, Avelina HaraldsDóttir-9922
958, Birth, Eva HaraldsDóttir of Crépon-9927
13 Nov 1002, Death, Cyrid ÓláfsDóttir of Denmark-2644
1010, Birth, Walter Giffard I. (de Boleb)-1359
aft 1010, Title (Nobility), Walter Giffard I. (de Boleb)-1359
1026, Death, Poppa of Senlis-11228
26 May 1050, Death, Duvelina Evadulceline HaraldsDóttir-9929
1128, Birth, Walter d'Anjou de Cantelou-2769

Rouen

920, Birth, Gerloc RollosDóttir of Aquitaine-5169
28 Apr 1442, Birth, Edward Plantagenêt IV-5477

Seine, France (Medieval), Europe

Interred or buried in the cemetery at St Denis Abbey

aft 30 Oct 1004, Burial, Adélaïde of Poitiers-9068

Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France (Medieval), Europe

1103, Death, Hugues de Dammartin-9076

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Meaux (48° 57' 0.00" N, 2° 52' 0.00" E)

aft 1198, Burial, Mary Marie Capet of Champagne-9141

Château Landon

abt 870, Death, Tertullus of Gâtinais {tagged} parents-10800

11 Nov 1000, Birth, Aubri Geoffrey d'Anjou of Gâtinais-4972

Conches (48° 51' 0.00" N, 2° 43' 0.00" E)

24 Mar 1102, Death, Ralph of Évreux of Toeni-9430

Dammartin-en-Goele

990, Birth, Manasses -9075

1042, Birth, Hugues de Dammartin-9076

1052, Death, Constance Capet de Dammartin-9036

1064, Death, Eva Senfrie HaraldsDóttir-9918

Gastins (48° 38' 0.00" N, 3° 1' 0.00" E)

970, Birth, Geoffroy d'Anjou I; Don's 29th Paternal GGF, at the end of this branch-8253

Limoges-Fourches

12 Sep 1138, Birth, Emma of Limoges-9204

Meaux (48° 57' 0.00" N, 2° 52' 0.00" E)

7 Dec 934, Birth, Adèle de Meaux of Vermandois {tagged} Young mother-4976

Melun (48° 32' 0.00" N, 2° 40' 0.00" E)

981, Marriage, Robert Capet-9038 and Rosella Susannah of Italy-9052

20 Jul 1031, Death, Robert Capet-9038

25 Jul 1032, Death, Constance Taillefer of Toulouse-9027

Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France, Europe

5 Jun 1510, Birth, Louis de Longueville II-12647

Seine-Inférieure, France, Europe (49° 45' 0.00" N, 1° 0' 0.00" E)

1716, Birth, Marie-Anne Rose Fleury-10835

aft 1746, Death, Marie-Anne Rose Fleury-10835

Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandië, France (Medieval), Europe

aft 1028, Death, Avelina FitzRichard of Normandië-9057

26 Feb 1092, Death, Nicholas FitzRichard of Normandië-9034

10 Sep 1169, Death, Matilda d'Anjou-2146

Arques-la-Bataille (49° 53' 0.00" N, 1° 8' 0.00" E)

abt 910, Birth, Harald GormsSon I (de Crépon)-8677

aft 932, Death, Hebastus HaraldsSon de Crépon-9917

945, Birth, Herbastus HaraldsSon-9925

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Rouen (49° 26' 0.00" N, 1° 5' 0.00" E)

aft 932, Burial, Rollo Hrólfur RögnvaldsSon I; Don's 32nd GGF-1947

aft 11 Aug 938, Burial, Poppa de Valois of Rennes-1948

aft 1183, Burial, Henry Plantagenêt-5073

aft 1212, Burial, Geoffrey Plantagenêt-9247

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 23 Aug 1027, Burial, Richard FitzWilliam I of Normandië, Don's 30th GGF-9928

aft Aug 1027, Burial, Richard Fitzrichard Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 29th GGF-3246

Buried in the cemetery at the Cathédrale de Notre-Dame

aft 17 Dec 942, Burial, Guillaume RollosSon I (of Normandië); Don's 31st GGF-1802

Dieppe (49° 56' 0.00" N, 1° 5' 0.00" E)

890, Birth, Hugh de Calvacamp / Caldecott-8441

abt 957, Birth, Adele Esproita FitzRichard of Normandië, Don's 30th GGM (in another branch)-2589

abt 980, Birth, Adela -7245

abt 990, Birth, Adela de Brienne-7505

Dieppe, Calvacamp, Neustria

10 Nov 989, Death, Hugh de Calvacamp / Caldecott-8441

Eu

Eu is a commune in the Seine-Maritime department in the Normandy region of northern France, located near the coast in the eastern part of the department and near the border with Picardy

Eu is situated at the junction of the RD 1015, the RD 925, the RD 940 and the RD 1314 roads, in the steep-sided valley of the Bresle River, whose mouth is 4 km (2.5 mi) away to the north-west in Le Tréport. The name of the commune is from the old name of the river; before being called the Bresle, this river was known in the Middle Ages under the name of Ou, which then became Eu

Its inhabitants are known in French as "the Eudois"

1040, Death, Gilbert Gislebert Crispin de Brionne-3304

Fécamp (49° 45' 0.00" N, 0° 22' 0.00" E)

28 Aug 933, Birth, Richard FitzWilliam I of Normandië, Don's 30th GGF-9928

abt 941, Birth, Robert FitzWilliam I-516

962, Marriage, Richard FitzWilliam I of Normandië, Don's 30th GGF-9928 and Gunnora HaraldsDóttir Don's 30th and 31st GGM (in another branch)-7292

Jun 1025, Death, Guillaume of Normandië-2468

23 Aug 1027, Death, Richard Fitzrichard Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 29th GGF-3246

23 Aug 1027, Death, Richard FitzWilliam I of Normandië, Don's 30th GGF-9928

23 Sep 1031, Death, Gunnora HaraldsDóttir Don's 30th and 31st GGM (in another branch)-7292

Le Tréport (50° 4' 0.00" N, 1° 22' 0.00" E)

10 Apr 1085, Death, Beatrice of Falaise-7243

Rouen (49° 26' 0.00" N, 1° 5' 0.00" E)

aft 872, Death, Robert Rollo EysteinsSon-8739
 28 Aug 893, Birth, Guillaume RollosSon I (of Normandië); Don's 31st GGF-1802
 28 Aug 893, Birth, Guillaume Brionne-10786
 912, Christen, Rollo Hrólfir RögnvaldsSon I; Don's 32nd GGF-1947
 16 Dec 932, Death, Rollo Hrólfir RögnvaldsSon I; Don's 32nd GGF-1947
 11 Aug 938, Death, Poppa de Valois of Rennes-1948
 23 Aug 963, Birth, Richard FitzRichard Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 29th GGF-3246
 966, Birth, Muriella FitzRichard of Normandië-6743
 977, Birth, Hedwig FitzRichard of Normandië-5992
 23 Jun 985, Birth, Emma FitzRichard of Normandië-6802
 1000, Birth, Richard of Évreux-9426
 21 Jun 1000, Birth, Robert Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 28th GGF-6673
 1017, Death, Mahaud FitzRichard of Normandië-7842
 1028, Birth, Avelina FitzRichard of Normandië-9057
 6 Aug 1028, Birth, Nicholas FitzRichard of Normandië-9034
 1029, Birth, Robert FitzRichard of Normandië-9061
 1030, Birth, Helena FitzRichard of Normandië-6065
 9 Sep 1087, Death, William Beauclerc I; Don's 27th GGF-643
 1 Jun 1134, Birth, Geoffrey d'Anjou VI-9257
 30 Jan 1163, Death, William d'Anjou-9256
 10 Sep 1167, Death, Matilda Alice Adelaide Beauclerc Don's 25th GGM (in another branch)-9240
 from 25 Apr 1199 to 1204, Title (Nobility), John Plantagenêt I (the 3rd of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-1901
 24 Sep 1199, Death, Joan Plantagenêt of Sicily-547

Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandië, France, Europe**Dieppe (49° 56' 0.00" N, 1° 5' 0.00" E)**

24 Jul 1645, Birth, Jacques Brunel-12437

Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France, Europe**Dieppe**

1677, Death, Jeanne Madry-16121
 bef 1708, Death, Jean Brunel-16092

Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandië, France, Europe**Le Havre (49° 30' 0.00" N, 0° 8' 0.00" E)**

bef 16 Feb 1902, Departure, Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-12999

Rouen (49° 26' 0.00" N, 1° 5' 0.00" E)

-
- 9 Jun 1537, Death, Louis de Longueville II-12647
Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France, Europe
Rouen
1608, Birth, Suzanne Gaulin-16098
29 Jan 1641, Birth, Isaac Jaques Harnois-16169
Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandië, France, Europe
Rouen (49° 26' 0.00" N, 1° 5' 0.00" E)
1647, Birth, Madeleine de Bure-14027
Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France, Europe
Rouen
Apr 1660, Death, Suzanne Gaulin-16098
Seine-Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France (Medieval), Europe
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 24 Oct 996, Burial, Hugh Capet II-9049
abt Aug 1032, Burial, Constance Taillefer of Toulouse-9027
aft 1052, Burial, Constance Capet de Dammartin-9036
aft 1060, Burial, Henry Capet I-212
aft 1226, Burial, Louis Capet VIII-9746
aft 1232, Burial, Philippe Dagobert de France-9765
aft 25 Aug 1270, Burial, Louis IX (of France)-9748
aft 28 Aug 1271, Burial, Alphonse III (de Poitiers)-9754
aft 7 Jan 1285, Burial, Charles of Anjou-9749
Buried in the cemetery at Saint Denis Basilique
aft 20 Jul 1031, Burial, Robert Capet-9038
Gournay Sur Marne
1104, Death, Adelaide Beauclerc de Crecy-10996
Seisdon, Staffordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 32' 35.72" N, 2° 14' 9.43" W)
aft 1688, Death, Thomas Perry Perrie-12843
In Trysull during the Stuart Era
9 May 1657, Birth, Thomas Perry Perrie-12843
Selby, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 46' 49.92" N, 1° 4' 27.00" W)
21 Sep 1068, Birth, Henry Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 27th GGF-6027
5 Aug 1100, Christen, Henry Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 27th GGF-6027
5 Aug 1103, Birth, William Adelin Beauclerc of Normandië-5632
Selby, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 46' 49.92" N, 1° 4' 27.00" W)

bef 27 Apr 1828, Birth, Sarah Ann Pape-5797

27 Apr 1828, Christen, Sarah Ann Pape-5797

aft 1851, Death, Sarah Ann Pape-5797

Sellersville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 21' 14.00" N, 75° 18' 19.01" W)

4 Feb 1952, Birth, Douglas Charles Trumbauer-4598

Selling, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 15' 57.88" N, 0° 55' 28.39" E)

13 Apr 1535, Birth, Thomas Hatch {tagged} parents-11845

1552, Marriage, Thomas Hatch {tagged} parents-11845 and Joanne -11847

13 Oct 1568, Death, Thomas Hatch {tagged} parents-11845

Seminole, Pinellas County, Florida, United States (North America) (27° 50' 21.98" N, 82° 47' 29.00" W)

10 Feb 1995, Divorce, Yvonne R. Stewart-13114 and Robert Wayne Renard (bio:Pagel) Adopted by Victor-13069

Seneca Falls, Seneca County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 54' 38.02" N, 76° 47' 48.98" W)

1870, Residence, Nelson H. Fairchilds-3040

1870, Residence, Kate -3233

Seneca, Lake County, Florida, United States (North America) (28° 51' 56.99" N, 81° 36' 5.00" W)

12 Mar 1931, Birth, Richard George Berghuis-15896

Sennen, County of Cornwall, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 3' 55.19" N, 5° 42' 12.53" W)

St Sennen

1 Jan 1857, Birth, James Oates-12167

Settlement of Jamestown, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

The Jamestown settlement in the Colony of Virginia was the first permanent English settlement in the Americas and was located on the northeast bank of the James River, about 2.5 mi (4 km) southwest of the center of modern Williamsburg

Established by the Virginia Company of London as "James Fort" on May 4, 1607, it was considered permanent after a brief abandonment in 1610. This followed several failed attempts, including the Lost Colony of Roanoke, established in 1585 on Roanoke Island, later part of North Carolina. Jamestown served as the colonial capital from 1616 until 1699

Despite the dispatch of more settlers and supplies, more than 80 percent of the colonists died in 1609–10, mostly from starvation and disease. In mid-1610, the survivors abandoned Jamestown, though they returned after meeting a resupply convoy in the James River

In August 1619, the first recorded slaves from Africa to British North America arrived in what is now Old Point Comfort near the Jamestown colony, on a British privateer ship flying a Dutch flag. The approximately 20 Africans from present-day Angola had been removed by the British crew from the Portuguese slave ship São João Bautista. They most likely worked in the tobacco fields as slaves under a system of race-based indentured servitude. One of their number included Ms. Angela, who was purchased by William Peirce. The modern conception of slavery in the British colonies was formalized in 1640 (the John Punch hearing) and was fully entrenched in the Colony of Virginia by 1660

The London Company's second settlement in Bermuda claims to be the site of the oldest town in the English New World, as St. George's, Bermuda, was officially established in 1612 as New London, whereas James Fort in Virginia was not converted into James Towne until 1619, and further did not survive to the present day

In 1676, Jamestown was deliberately burned to the ground during Bacon's Rebellion, and although it was quickly rebuilt. In 1699, the colonial capital was moved to what is today Williamsburg, Virginia—Jamestown ceased to exist as a settlement, and remains today only as an archaeological site, Jamestown Rediscovery

Today, Jamestown is one of three locations composing the Historic Triangle of Colonial Virginia, along with Williamsburg and Yorktown, with two primary heritage sites. Historic Jamestown is the archaeological site on Jamestown Island and is a cooperative effort by Jamestown National Historic Site (part of Colonial National Historical Park) and Preservation Virginia. The Jamestown Settlement, a living history interpretive site, is operated by the Jamestown Yorktown Foundation, a state agency of the Commonwealth of Virginia

26 Jan 1677, Death, James Crewes-17464

Seven Island, Colonial County of Buckingham, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1716, Birth, Matthew Jordan-14018

Sevenhampton, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 36' 28.83" N, 1° 42' 40.17" W)

9 Jan 1605, Death, Eleanor Stratford-17484

Sevenoaks, County of Kent, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 16' 24.02" N, 0° 10' 45.59" E)

Kemsing

abt 916, Birth, Eadgyth Editha {tagged} research-4166

Sevenoaks, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 16' 24.02" N, 0° 10' 45.59" E)

10 Nov 1922, Birth, Barbara Tudor-10275

Sevenum, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 25' 0.00" N, 6° 2' 0.00" E)

15 Oct 1785, Birth, Joannes Baeten-16238

1 Oct 1805, Birth, Elizabetha B. Custer Kusters-14717

26 Jan 1808, Birth, Henricus Janssen-14772

29 May 1836, Birth, Maria Anna Janssen-14771

16 Feb 1878, Death, Henricus Janssen-14772

26 Jan 1886, Death, Elizabetha B. Custer Kusters-14717

Seville, Andalucía, Spain, Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Sevilla

aft Nov 1235, Burial, Elisabeth of Hohenstaufen-11315

Buried in the Seville Cathedral

aft 30 May 1252, Burial, Ferdinand III (of Castilla-León) {research} extract data from web-3638

14 Apr 1284, Burial, Alphonso X of Castile-11318

Great Mosque of Seville

30 May 1252, Death, Ferdinand III (of Castilla-León) {research} extract data from web-3638

Sevilla

4 Apr 1284, Death, Alfonso X (of Castilla-León)-9760

28 Jun 1478, Birth, Johan of Aragón-10295

Sexted, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 14' 10.76" N, 1° 18' 36.97" E)

13 Apr 1572, Baptism, Rose Kerrich-8453

Seymour, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 30' 54.00" N, 88° 19' 49.01" W)

27 Feb 1888, Birth, Clara Bunkelman-10854

27 Jun 1895, Birth, Anna Mary Fuerst-8227

1905, Residence, Clara Bunkelman-10854

28 Nov 1921, Death, Henry Pasch-1505

1930, Residence, Esther Schwab-6960

29 Mar 1966, Death, Ida Augusta Schultz-5997

5 Mar 1972, Death, Earl Francis Bernard Bélanger-4278

6 Apr 1984, Birth, Matthew Thomas Rynish R.I.P.-6073

Buried in an unknown cemetery

30 Nov 1921, Burial, Henry Pasch-1505

aft 5 Mar 1972, Burial, Earl Francis Bernard Bélanger-4278

Buried in the Lutheran Cemetery

1 Apr 1966, Burial, Ida Augusta Schultz-5997

7 Jun 1968, Burial, Albert Frederick Pasch-708

Buried in the Saint Sebastian Cemetery

aft 1991, Burial, Viola M. Tappa-1465

Seymour Town (excluding Seymour City)

1900, Residence, Clara Bunkelman-10854

Ward 2

1910, Residence, Anna Mary Fuerst-8227

Shady Grove, Morgan County, Alabama, United States (North America)

2 Dec 1915, Death, John Henry White-15949

Precincts 2, 16 Lanes

1900, Residence, Frances Ellen Hampton-11441

Shaftesbury, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 59' 48.05" N, 2° 11' 58.28" W)

1700, Birth, Martha Randal-17899

Aug 1769, Death, Mary Hutchins-17731

They were married at St James

25 Sep 1705, Marriage, Robert Adams-17669 and Jane Lilly Crood-17670

Shaftesbury, Dorsetshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (50° 59' 48.05" N, 2° 11' 58.28" W)

912, Birth, Ælfifu of Shaftesbury-12993

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Shaftesbury Abbey

aft 18 May 944, Burial, Ælfifu of Wessex {tagged} research-682

Shaftsbury, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 2° 20' 0.00" W)

Jul 1849, Birth, Harry Doggrell-15691

Mar 1892, Death, Priscilla Axtence-15675

abt 1906, Death, Harry Doggrell-15691

14 Jan 1915, Birth, Violet Mabel Taylor-15673

Saint Peter's

28 Jan 1841, Birth, Sarah Ellen-12024

Shaldon, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 32' 14.56" N, 3° 30' 36.32" W)

Georgian Era

11 Feb 1833, Death, John Rendell-12047

Shaldon, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 32' 14.56" N, 3° 30' 36.32" W)

Georgian Era

1758, Birth, John Rendell-12047

Shalfleet, Isle of Wight County, England (United Kingdom), Europe

aft 1861, Death, James Baker-2365

aft 1861, Death, Walter Baker-5176

aft 1861, Death, Laura Baker-5365

aft 1861, Death, Julia Baker-5406

aft 1861, Death, Edward Baker-5598

Shalfleet, Isle of Wight, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1852, Birth, James Baker-2365

abt 1855, Birth, Edward Baker-5598

abt 1857, Birth, Walter Baker-5176

abt 1859, Birth, Laura Baker-5365

1861, Residence, James Baker-1403

1861, Residence, Mary Baker-2362

1861, Residence, James Baker-2365

1861, Residence, Elizabeth Baker-2366

1861, Residence, Walter Baker-5176

1861, Residence, Laura Baker-5365
1861, Residence, Julia Baker-5406
abt 1861, Birth, Julia Baker-5406
1861, Residence, Edward Baker-5598
1861, Residence, Laura Bannister-7478

Shalford, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe

1496, Birth, William Allgar Sr.-11060
1498, Birth, Mary White-11061
21 Jul 1506, Birth, William Allgar Jr. {tagged} DOB-7955
1510, Birth, William White-1123
aft 1516, Death, William Allgar Sr.-11060
1518, Birth, Layden Holland-11059
24 Aug 1522, Birth, Margaret Ann Parr-710
abt 1535, Marriage, William Allgar Jr. {tagged} DOB-7955 and Layden Holland-11059
2 Aug 1536, Birth, William Allgar III-7959
6 Oct 1544, Marriage, William Allgar III-7959 and Margaret Ann Parr-710
aft 1546, Death, Layden Holland-11059
11 Mar 1562, Birth, Bridget Allgar Don's 10th GGM (in another branch)-167
11 Mar 1562, Baptism, Bridget Allgar Don's 10th GGM (in another branch)-167
25 Aug 1575, Death, William Allgar III-7959
8 Mar 1584/5, Birth, Sarah White-4607
8 Mar 1585/6, Christen, Sarah White-4607
30 Apr 1587, Birth, Nathaniel White-5758
aft 5 Mar 1591, Christen, Elizabeth White-1430
6 Mar 1591, Christen, William Goodwin-11191
1594, Death, Alexander William White-17081
1595, Death, Bridget White-6310
1596, Birth, John White-6212
1596, Birth, Joan White-6299
aft 1596, Death, Joan White-6299
24 Aug 1599, Death, Margaret Ann Parr-710
13 Jul 1600, Birth, Anna White-4830
1602, Birth, Daniel White-6964
Apr 1603, Birth, Susan White-6253
aft 1603, Death, Susan White-6253

24 Jun 1605, Death, Bridget Allgar Don's 10th GGM (in another branch)-167
7 Nov 1616, Marriage, William Goodwin-11191 and Elizabeth White-1430
31 Jul 1623, Death, Nathaniel White-5758
1 Aug 1626, Death, Sarah White-4607
1640, Death, James Boutell-14174
1687, Death, Daniel White-6964

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 25 Aug 1575, Burial, William Allgar III-7959
aft 1605, Burial, Bridget Allgar Don's 10th GGM (in another branch)-167
1 Aug 1626, Burial, Sarah White-4607

Shannon, Carroll County, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 9' 16.99" N, 89° 44' 22.99" W)

Feb 1977, Death, Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5566
21 Mar 1991, Death, Cora L. Krubsack-243

Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 52' 45.01" N, 73° 28' 37.99" W)

9 May 1787, Death, Lydia Culver-910
6 Feb 1830, Death, Dorcas Eldredge-6504

Sharon, Portage County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

24 Nov 1873, Birth, Paul Conrad Pinkert-14056
1900, Residence, Paul Conrad Pinkert-14056
1900, Residence, Victoria A. Turzynski-14059
30 Apr 1900, Marriage, Paul Conrad Pinkert-14056 and Marcianna Windorpski-14058
27 Jul 1908, Death, Wincenty Turzynski-14958
18 Jun 1912, Death, Marianna Molska-14959

Shawano, Shawano County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 46' 55.99" N, 88° 36' 32.00" W)

24 Jan 1915, Birth, Irene Bertha Rusch-17768
14 Nov 1915, Birth, Delores Cecilia Anna Braatz-17765
3 May 1917, Birth, John Jerome Braatz-17767
aft 1924, Residence, Pearl Zeuske-13800
aft 1925, Residence, Marlin Zeuske-13801
1935, Residence, Augusta Mathilda Elsneldt-14967
13 Jun 1936, Marriage, George Henry Braatz Jr.-17760 and Irene Bertha Rusch-17768
22 Oct 1936, Birth, James Frank Braatz-17773
2 Nov 1938, Marriage, Evan Townsend Tinsman-17770 and Delores Cecilia Anna Braatz-17765
bef 1940, Residence, Alice Krubsack-8869
bef 1940, Residence, Carlton Zeuske-13799

bef 1940, Residence, Wilmer Zeuske-13802
 bef 1940, Residence, Walter Zeuske-13803
 1940, Residence, Charles Herman Wilhelm Zeuske-8854
 1940, Residence, Alice Krubsack-8869
 1940, Residence, Carlton Zeuske-13799
 1940, Residence, Pearl Zeuske-13800
 1940, Residence, Marlin Zeuske-13801
 1940, Residence, Wilmer Zeuske-13802
 1940, Residence, Walter Zeuske-13803
 1940, Residence, Augusta Mathilda Elsneldt-14967
 4 Feb 1955, Death, Charles Herman Wilhelm Zeuske-8854
 5 Jan 1973, Death, Rupert August Braatz-17766
 13 Apr 1981, Death, Bessie May Tyrell-17798
 8 Feb 1982, Death, John Jerome Braatz-17767
 13 Mar 1982, Death, George William Gustav Braatz Sr.-17758
 17 Dec 1988, Death, Evan Townsend Tinsman-17770
 7 Jul 1998, Death, George Henry Braatz Jr.-17760

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Jan 1934, Burial, Cecilia Stroinski-17785
 1946, Burial, Emma Krubsack-13215
 7 Feb 1955, Burial, Charles Herman Wilhelm Zeuske-8854
 aft May 1970, Burial, June Marjorie Tinsman-17769
 aft Jun 1972, Burial, Rose Marie Krumbach-17759
 aft Mar 1982, Burial, George William Gustav Braatz Sr.-17758
 aft Apr 1982, Burial, Bessie May Tyrell-17798
 , Burial, George Henry Braatz Jr.-17760
 , Burial, Elsie Ida Radtke-17774

Buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery

aft Feb 1982, Burial, John Jerome Braatz-17767

Shawano, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

27 Mar 1918, Birth, June Marjorie Tinsman-17769
 aft 9 May 1970, Death, June Marjorie Tinsman-17769

Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 43' 45.01" N, 87° 48' 38.02" W)

bef 1900, Residence, Johann Ernest Gottlieb Lawrenz-1864

Buried in an unknown cemetery

-
- aft 2 May 2016, Burial, Carmen Mae Shallow-15855
- Sheboygan, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 45' 2.99" N, 87° 42' 51.98" W)**
- 11 Apr 1950, Residence, Edith Esther Braatz-17757
- 6 Jul 1972, Historical fact, Holly Trumbauer-6149
- 2 May 2016, Death, Carmen Mae Shallow-15855
- Sheen, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe**
- 24 Jun 1532, Birth, Robert Dudley-13160
- Sheen, Staffordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 8' 44.66" N, 1° 50' 7.87" W)**
- 21 Jun 1377, Death, Edward Plantagenêt III (the 7th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-4890
- 7 Jun 1394, Death, Anne of Bohemia (in Luxembourg)-7460
- Sheerness, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 26' 28.50" N, 0° 44' 55.04" E)**
- 31 Aug 1840, Birth, Frances Mary Shuard-15272
- Sheffield, Colbert County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 45' 54.00" N, 87° 41' 55.00" W)**
- 9 Nov 1941, Death, Pensicola Bennick-9137
- Sheffield, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 22' 42.34" N, 1° 28' 25.70" W)**
- aft 1787, Death, Joseph Tunnercliffe-9012
- Georgian Era**
- bef 13 Aug 1787, Birth, Joseph Tunnercliffe-9012
- In the Cathedral of Saint Peter during the Georgian Era**
- 13 Aug 1787, Baptism, Joseph Tunnercliffe-9012
- Sheffield, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 22' 42.34" N, 1° 28' 25.70" W)**
- abt 1322, Death, Joan le Despencer-11606
- Sheffield, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 22' 42.34" N, 1° 28' 25.70" W)**
- abt 1533, Birth, Langley Longley-10075
- 1536, Birth, Alice Morton-6999
- 12 May 1551, Birth, William Backus {tagged} Research needed-Bacchus-10005
- 1556, Birth, Thomas Bingham Sr.-486
- 1558, Birth, James Gardiner-198
- abt 1558, Marriage, Langley Longley-10075 and (mother) Panton of Maria-by Langley-10191
- 23 Sep 1558, Birth, Maria Longley-128
- aft 1560, Death, Langley Longley-10075
- 1561, Birth, Margaret Whithead-6269
- 26 Mar 1577, Marriage, Thomas Bingham Sr.-486 and Maria Longley-128
- abt 1581, Birth, Sarah Gardiner-2297
- 4 Aug 1588, Birth, Thomas Bingham Jr.-6286

aft 4 Aug 1588, Christen, Thomas Bingham Jr.-6286
 1 Aug 1593, Death, Maria Longley-128
 15 Feb 1594/5, Death, Thomas Bingham Sr.-486
 23 Sep 1605, Marriage, Robert Fenton-7835 and Alice Hancock-3778

Buried during the Stuart Era in an unknown cemetery

28 Dec 1640, Burial, Samuel Backus-10729

Buried during the Stuart Era in the cemetery at the Saints Peter and Paul Church

aft 9 Feb 1643, Burial, Elizabeth Woodhouse-476

In the Saint Peter church during the Stuart Era

aft 6 May 1632, Christen, Mary Backus-1729

In the Saint Thomas church during the Stuart Era

3 Jan 1640/1, Christen, Stephen Backus Sr.-1146

In the Saints Peter and Paul Church during the Stuart Era

1626, Marriage, William Backus Sr.-4421 and Elizabeth Woodhouse-476

Stuart Era

1604, Marriage, William Backus {tagged} Research needed-Bacchus-10005 and Sarah Gardiner-2297

1606, Birth, William Backus Sr.-4421

5 Feb 1614, Birth, Mary Anna Fenton (Stenton or Stetson)-7428

22 Sep 1619, Birth, Thomas Bingham III-6281

3 Jun 1628, Birth, Sarah Backus-938

abt 1628/9, Birth, Gardner Woodhouse Backus-7385

1630, Birth, Samuel Backus-10729

7 Jan 1629/30, Death, Gardner Woodhouse Backus-7385

1631, Occupation, William Backus Sr.-4421

6 Jul 1631, Marriage, Thomas Bingham Jr.-6286 and Mary Anna Fenton (Stenton or Stetson)-7428

6 May 1632, Birth, Mary Backus-1729

30 Nov 1634, Birth, William Backus Jr.-1147

31 Dec 1637, Birth, Lydia Backus-4423

abt 1639, Birth, (son) Backus of William Backus and Elizabeth-4625

3 Jan 1638/9, Birth, Stephen Backus Sr.-1146

28 Dec 1640, Death, (son) Backus of William Backus and Elizabeth-4625

28 Dec 1640, Death, Samuel Backus-10729

9 Feb 1643, Death, Elizabeth Woodhouse-476

Sheffield, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 22' 42.34" N, 1° 28' 25.70" W)

abt 1802, Birth, Sidney Parkinson-1531

abt 1804, Birth, Ann -2357
1841, Residence, Sidney Parkinson-1531
Apr 1841, Death, Francis Shillitto-17097
1848, Birth, William Shillitto-17085
1856, Birth, Martha Beale-16862
aft 1861, Death, Sidney Parkinson-1531
aft 1861, Death, Ann -2357
Aug 1868, Death, Francis Walker-17142
1871, Death, Elizabeth Ellis-9875
Oct 1871, Birth, Benjamin Ruddlesdin-1616
abt 1874, Birth, George Ruddlesdin Jr.-7572
22 Nov 1876, Birth, Martha Ann Ruddlesdin-2276
22 Jul 1878, Birth, Ernest Ruddlesdin-5131
abt 1880, Birth, Nelly Ruddlesdin-5531
Jan 1880, Birth, Andrew Nicol Ruddlesdin-6657
abt 1882, Birth, Athena E. Nicol-7336
abt 1884, Birth, Edith Nicol-1543
bet Apr 1884 and Jun 1884, Death, Marion Nicol-9465
abt 1890, Birth, Ralph Nicol-1754
1891, Residence, Andrew Law Nicol-1252
1891, Residence, Sarah Ann -1313
1891, Residence, Edith Nicol-1543
1891, Residence, Ralph Nicol-1754
1891, Residence, Charles A. Nicol-2413
1891, Residence, Athena E. Nicol-7336
aft 1891, Death, Athena E. Nicol-7336
abt 1893, Birth, Agnes Nicol-4270
aft 1900, Death, Nelly Ruddlesdin-5531
aft 1901, Death, Edith Nicol-1543
abt 1905, Birth, Constance Helen Nicol-7787
2 Apr 1911, Residence, James Ernest Evans Don's Maternal Grandfather (R.I.P.) {tagged} research for his time away in the Merch & Army-5634
aft 1911, Death, Ralph Nicol-1754
aft 1911, Death, Agnes Nicol-4270
aft 1911, Death, Constance Helen Nicol-7787
2007, Residence, Catherine Elizabeth A. Middleton-8400

11 Scotland St

17 Mar 1866, Birth, Ada Levene-16589

65 Oakes Green (shown as in 1652386, which is Sheffield)

aft Oct 1871, Death, Benjamin Ruddlesdin-1616

Abbeydale Rd

30 Mar 1920, Death, Andrew Law Nicol-1252

30 Mar 1920, Death, William Nicol-4065

Brightside Bierlow

1861, Residence, Mary Helen Gentles-530

1861, Residence, Andrew Law Nicol-1252

1861, Residence, Agnes Nicol Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-1933

1861, Residence, John F. Nicol-2052

1861, Residence, William Nicol-4065

1861, Residence, Marion Forrest {tagged} research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9002

1861, Residence, Marion Nicol-9465

1861, Residence, Margaret Nicol-9469

7 Apr 1861, Occupation, Agnes Nicol Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-1933

7 Apr 1861, Census, Agnes Nicol Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-1933

1871, Residence, Andrew Law Nicol-1252

1871, Residence, Agnes Nicol Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-1933

1871, Residence, John F. Nicol-2052

2 Apr 1871, Census, Agnes Nicol Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-1933

1881, Residence, Andrew Nicol-1253

1881, Residence, Sarah -1530

1881, Residence, Agnes Nicol Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-1933

1881, Residence, Martha Ann Ruddlesdin-2276

1881, Residence, Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin Don's Maternal GGM-2277

1881, Residence, Ernest Ruddlesdin-5131

1881, Residence, Andrew Nicol Ruddlesdin-6657

1881, Residence, George Ruddlesdin Sr. (Don's 2nd Maternal GGF)-7571

1881, Residence, George Ruddlesdin Jr.-7572

1881, Residence, Benjamin Ruddlesdin III-8107

3 Apr 1881, Occupation, Agnes Nicol Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-1933

3 Apr 1881, Census, Agnes Nicol Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-1933

3 Apr 1881, Census, Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin Don's Maternal GGM-2277

3 Apr 1881, Occupation, George Ruddlesdin Sr. (Don's 2nd Maternal GGF)-7571

3 Apr 1881, Census, George Ruddlesdin Sr. (Don's 2nd Maternal GGF)-7571

Saints Peter and Paul Church

20 Feb 1843, Marriage, Benjamin Ruddlesdin III-8107 and Sarah -1530

Shefford, Bedfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 2' 14.09" N, 0° 20' 16.15" W)

1851, Residence, William Mossman-7441

Shelby, Shelby County, Alabama, United States (North America) (33° 6' 37.01" N, 86° 35' 3.01" W)

30 Jun 1804, Birth, Rebecca Lindsey-17552

1820, Death, Elizabeth West-17583

10 Jun 1855, Marriage, Anson Albert Smithson-17516 and Ann Eliza Harmon-17523

14 Jun 1883, Death, Allen Harmon-17553

Shelbyville, Shelby County, Texas, United States (North America) (31° 45' 41.00" N, 94° 4' 41.99" W)

3 Aug 1884, Death, Daniel Rather Jr.-17447

Sheldwich, County of Kent, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 16' 1.72" N, 0° 52' 53.77" E)

1716, Birth, John Barham-15168

Shelford, Cambridgeshire, England (Tudor), Europe

5 Mar 1590/1, Birth, Elizabeth White-1430

18 Aug 1594, Birth, Bridget White-6310

Shepherdstown, Berkeley, West Virginia, United States (North America)

29 Jul 1785, Birth, John Wood-17164

Shepherdsville, Bullitt County, Kentucky, United States (North America) (37° 59' 17.99" N, 85° 42' 56.99" W)

18 Dec 1948, Death, Edna Earl Jones-9322

20 Sep 2008, Birth, Frances Barbara Heidenreich-3946

Shepton Mallet, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 11' 3.76" N, 2° 33' 29.04" W)

1590, Death, Edward Barnard II-17617

abt 1811, Birth, Ruth Litman-14556

17 Apr 1840, Birth, Emma Sabina Woolley-14559

aft 17 Apr 1840, Baptism, Emma Sabina Woolley-14559

Apr 1852, Death, Hannah Harrick-14553

Jul 1867, Birth, Charles Oliver Marshman-14527

abt 1868, Death, George Woolley-14571

Apr 1871, Birth, Eliza Jane Chamberlain-14522

Oct 1872, Death, Joseph Marshman 3rd-14561

Jan 1878, Death, Ruth Litman-14556

1892, Death, Emma Sabina Woolley-14559

15 Jun 1899, Birth, Ada Florence Marshman-14526
 aft 1899, Death, Charles Oliver Marshman-14527
 30 Jan 1918, Marriage, Ernest Edgar Targett-14538 and Ada Florence Marshman-14526
 1 Jul 1928, Birth, Hayden Roy Targett-14519

Downside

1520, Birth, Joan Barnard-17611
 12 Apr 1568, Death, Jane Smythes-17618

Mendip District

1845, Birth, William Henry Marshman-14560
 1908, Death, William Henry Marshman-14560

Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 11' 3.76" N, 2° 33' 29.04" W)

23 Jun 1770, Birth, Elizabeth Litman-14555
 1781, Birth, Hannah Harrick-14553
 abt 1790, Birth, Ann Martin-14562
 aft 1811, Death, Elizabeth Litman-14555

St Peter and Paul

aft 23 Jun 1770, Baptism, Elizabeth Litman-14555

Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 11' 3.76" N, 2° 33' 29.04" W)

19 Jun 1623, Death, Edward Barnard-14241

Downside

abt 1555, Birth, Edward Barnard-14241
 bef 12 Dec 1622, Death, Christian Whitcombe-14244

Shepton Montague, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 4' 36.63" N, 2° 28' 16.01" W)

1243, Birth, Simon de Montagu Sandy's 24th GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-8598
 1270, Marriage, Simon de Montagu Sandy's 24th GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-8598 and Hawise de St Armand Sandy's 24th GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-1605

Shepway District, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe**Buried in the Churchyard at St Mary**

aft 1568, Burial, Thomas Hatch {tagged} parents-11845

Sherborn, Colonial County of Middlesex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 14' 20.00" N, 71° 22' 13.01" W)

3 Jan 1659/60, Death, John Breck-1787

Sherborn, Colonial County of Middlesex, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 14' 20.00" N, 71° 22' 13.01" W)

23 Apr 1703, Death, Thomas Brecke-1788

Sherborne Saint John, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

Sherborne Saint John is a village in Hampshire\

13 Jul 1766, Marriage, Richard Garrett-15046 and Martha Goodman-15319

Sherborne, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 56' 30.14" N, 2° 31' 36.07" W)

28 Mar 1735, Birth, Ursula Chafy-12196

Sherborne, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 56' 30.14" N, 2° 31' 36.07" W)

abt 1560, Birth, Christian Whitcombe-14244

Sherborne, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 56' 30.14" N, 2° 31' 36.07" W)

5 Feb 1811, Birth, Mary Green Don's 3rd GGM (in another branch)-6277

25 Dec 1834, Marriage, George Chant-6555 and Harriett Minterne-8405

15 Jan 1840, Birth, James Chant-10767

1842, Birth, George T. Chant-10764

aft 1842, Death, George T. Chant-10764

8 Oct 1974, Death, Gladys May Taylor-12036

16 Oct 1981, Death, Violet Mabel Taylor-15673

24 Ludbourne Road

30 Mar 1952, Death, Louisa Coke-12020

5 Simons Road

24 May 1958, Death, Sidney James Taylor-12021

Buried in an unknown cemetery

28 May 1958, Burial, Sidney James Taylor-12021

Sherbourne, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

12 Jul 1767, Birth, Richard Garrett-15044

Sherburne, Oxfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 50' 0.00" N, 1° 15' 0.00" W)

1371, Birth, Nicholas de Lovaine-11600

aft 1371, Death, Nicholas de Lovaine-11600

Shere, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 12' 41.94" N, 0° 28' 4.65" W)

1491, Birth, Anne Sandys-16520

abt 1639, Birth, Edward White-2604

aft 1639, Death, Edward White-2604

Sherfield On Loddon, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 18' 27.59" N, 1° 2' 19.31" W)

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Clara Bunney-11682

Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming, United States (North America) (44° 47' 49.99" N, 106° 57' 20.02" W)

1920, Residence, Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie and is Sandy's Maternal GGF-2368

1920, Residence, Frank Sørensen-7151

1920, Residence, May Sørensen-7155

1930, Residence, Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie and is Sandy's Maternal GGF-2368

1930, Residence, Margaret J. Sørensen-7150

1930, Residence, Frank Sørensen-7151

1930, Residence, May Sørensen-7155

Sherington, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 6' 17.68" N, 0° 42' 53.96" W)

abt 1818, Birth, Josiah Rose-13480

1 Mar 1855, Birth, Rosanna Rose-12922

Sherman, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1870, Residence, Johann Ernest Gottlieb Lawrenz-1864

3 Feb 1900, Death, Johann Ernest Gottlieb Lawrenz-1864

Sherwill, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 3° 45' 0.00" W)

1340, Birth, John de Beaumont-9732

aft 1340, Death, John de Beaumont-9732

Shible Township, Swift County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (45° 17' 4.86" N, 96° 3' 13.18" W)

24 Apr 1900, Death, Wilhelmine Thielke-9907

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1 Feb 1916, Burial, William A. Thielke-9904

23 May 1920, Burial, Wilhelmina Ernestine Linde-11695

Shifnal, Shropshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 39' 35.10" N, 2° 23' 4.00" W)

1881, Residence, John Jenkins-7823

Shillingford, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 59' 48.48" N, 3° 27' 13.29" W)

1420, Birth, William Huddesfield-9121

Shillingford, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 59' 48.48" N, 3° 27' 13.29" W)

20 Mar 1499, Death, William Huddesfield-9121

12 Jan 1514, Death, Catherine de Courtenay-9009

12 Jan 1515, Death, Catharina Huddesfield-1534

Shillington, Bedfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 59' 33.77" N, 0° 22' 6.97" W)

abt 1720, Birth, John Stonebridge-14628

Shimersville, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 29' 42.00" N, 75° 31' 36.01" W)

bef 1920, Residence, Jonas R. Trumbauer-4483

bef Dec 1923, Residence, Charles W. Trumbauer-4820

bef 1926, Residence, Sarah A. Bachman-152

Shinfield, Berkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 24' 20.98" N, 0° 57' 1.32" W)

1611, Marriage, Thomas Cole-16541 and Anne Hyde Ward-16539

Ship Rock, San Juan County, New Mexico, United States (North America) (36° 47' 8.02" N, 108° 41' 11.00" W)

Ship Rock is a memorial place to Don for Alex; visited (<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shiprock>) with family for a day shortly before Don's brain tumor in 1998

Don scattered his ashes here shortly after Alex's 2002 death ([https://donshave.website/Home/alex/\(was\)alex.html](https://donshave.website/Home/alex/(was)alex.html))

Apr 1998, Historical fact, Alexander John Shave Don's 2nd son (R.I.P.)-870

abt Mar 2002, Historical fact, Alexander John Shave Don's 2nd son (R.I.P.)-870

Shipbourne, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 14' 40.09" N, 0° 16' 41.80" E)

26 Apr 1696, Birth, John Bright-16274

Shipley, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 58' 35.65" N, 0° 22' 33.54" W)

1599, Birth, Edward Grinfield-16768

21 Jun 1618, Birth, William Towse-16767

1620, Birth, Elizabeth Grinfield-16760

aft 1620, Death, Edward Grinfield-16768

12 Nov 1644, Marriage, William Towse-16767 and Elizabeth Grinfield-16760

21 Nov 1650, Birth, Elizabeth Towse-16766

11 Jan 1652, Death, Elizabeth Grinfield-16760

1682, Death, William Towse-16767

Shipley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 49' 43.91" N, 1° 47' 14.18" W)

1891, Residence, Sarah -1530

1891, Residence, Squire Walker-3553

1891, Residence, Matilda -7032

1891, Residence, Margaret E. Walker-7035

1891, Residence, John P. Walker-7375

1891, Residence, Katherine Walker-7376

1901, Residence, Sarah -1530

1901, Residence, Squire Walker-3553

1901, Residence, Matilda -7032

1901, Residence, Margaret E. Walker-7035

1901, Residence, Katherine Walker-7376

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Sarah -1530

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Squire Walker-3553

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Matilda -7032

71 Beamsley Rd

1 Dec 1915, Death, Squire Walker-3553

Shipton Gorge, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 42' 56.93" N, 2° 43' 20.93" W)

20 Jan 1639/40, Death, Christopher Derby-6424

Shipton Under Wychwood, Oxfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 51' 1.79" N, 1° 36' 28.69" W)

10 Oct 1771, Marriage, Thomas Eales-4336 and Elizabeth {tagged} research Hutchings name-5486

Shipton, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 51' 36.49" N, 1° 57' 23.15" W)

1521, Birth, Robert Laurance-17480

1584, Death, Robert Laurance-17480

Shoreham-By-Sea, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 49' 19.60" N, 0° 16' 3.90" W)

1833, Birth, John Maynard-6291

Sep 1893, Death, Lucy Bexell-10594

Shottsville, Marion County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 15' 38.99" N, 88° 7' 37.99" W)

1900, Residence, Catherine Emerson-9159

1900, Residence, Henry J. Robinson-9194

Shrewsbury, Colonial County of York, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America) (39° 46' 7.00" N, 76° 40' 48.00" W)

Sep 1767, Death, Anna Catharina Motz-16419

Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 42' 10.52" N, 2° 45' 17.46" W)**Acton Burnell Castle**

10 May 1409, Death, Joan Devereux-3452

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Shrewsbury

aft 17 Nov 1326, Burial, Edmund Thomas FitzRichard-8833

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Shropshire Unitary Authority

aft 23 May 1338, Burial, Alice Plantagenêt de Warren-11858

Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 42' 10.52" N, 2° 45' 17.46" W)

bef 20 Feb 1552, Marriage, William Herbert-15790 and Elsbeth Pryce-15848

May 1552, Marriage, William Herbert-15790 and Annie -15700

aft 1573, Death, Jane -15785

Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 42' 10.52" N, 2° 45' 17.46" W)

aft 1840, Death, Maria Bickley-13347

aft 1840, Death, John Lee-13355

Holy Cross and St Giles

26 Nov 1835, Marriage, John Lee-13355 and Maria Bickley-13347

St Giles

26 Apr 1814, Birth, John Lee-13355

abt 1817, Birth, Maria Bickley-13347

Sialkot, North-West Frontier, Pakistan, Asia (34° 49' 35.00" N, 71° 58' 18.00" E)

1950, Birth, Paul Rannaird Shave-4436

Sibthorpe, Nottinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 59' 47.82" N, 0° 52' 2.99" W)

1130, Birth, Radulphus de Kirketon-5254

1190, Birth, Alexander Arnaud Bozon de Kirketon-5255

aft 1190, Death, Radulphus de Kirketon-5254

1285, Death, Dionyfia de Sancto Alberico-5113

1303, Death, Ramulph Ralph de Kirketon Jr.-5260

Sources (lost) share DOB as 1175 and location as Italy (due to hints)

1190, Birth, Dionyfia de Sancto Alberico-5113

Sicilia, Italy, Europe (37° 45' 0.00" N, 14° 15' 0.00" E)

1254, Title (Nobility), Manfred I di Sicilia-8367

bef Mar 1271, Title (Nobility), Helena Angelina Doukaina-14182

Siddington, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 41' 21.43" N, 1° 57' 23.75" W)

21 Feb 1782, Birth, John Pollard-14435

Sidlesham, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 46' 29.20" N, 0° 47' 39.63" W)

Stuart Era

1608, Birth, Anne Burgess-13883

Feb 1610, Death, Joan Gates-13893

Nov 1616, Death, John Burgess-13894

Sidmouth, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 40' 31.52" N, 3° 14' 44.07" W)

Woolbrook Cottage

23 Jan 1820, Death, Edward Augustus of Hanover-4916

Sidney Crossing, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

3 Aug 1883, Birth, Eliza Jane Calcutt-3130

Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Aue

1587, Birth, Johannes von DerLinde-16536

1612, Birth, Johann Jost Fischer-16523

29 Jan 1700, Death, Johann Jost Fischer-16523

Birkelbach

24 Jul 1684, Marriage, Johann Nielaus Schmidt-16453 and Anna Elisabeth Weyandt-16504

Elsoff

24 Jul 1645, Marriage, Johann Theobald Schmidt-16455 and Catharina Elisabeth Möhler-16415

Erndtebrück

31 Oct 1735, Death, Johann Nielaus Schmidt-16453

Erndtebrück-Schameder

1680, Death, Catharina Elisabeth Möhler-16415

Schameder

31 Aug 1623, Birth, Catharina Elisabeth Möhler-16415

Schameder, Bad Laasphe

1625, Birth, Johann Theobald Schmidt-16455

8 Sep 1671, Death, Johann Theobald Schmidt-16455

Wingeshausen

1637, Birth, Anna Katharina Klotz-16391

29 Jun 1687, Marriage, Johann Jost Fischer-16523 and Gertraud VonDerLinde-16524

10 Jun 1707, Death, Anna Katharina Klotz-16391

Siegersdorf, Region of South Australia, Australian Colonies, Oceania

3 Jan 1853, Death, Johann Joachim Heinrich Hans Dube-11619

1872, Marriage, Johann Friedrich Gottfried Dube-2492 and Dorothea Pauline Seppelt-5900

8 Aug 1872, Birth, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Dube 1st-10921

aft 1872, Death, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Dube 1st-10921

29 Jan 1874, Birth, Anna Pauline Louise Dube-10919

aft 1874, Death, Anna Pauline Louise Dube-10919

1 May 1876, Birth, Johann Heinrich Albert Dube-10920

11 Feb 1878, Birth, Auguste Albertine Friedericke Dube-1741

16 Jun 1880, Birth, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb Dube 2nd-10922

3 Jul 1882, Birth, Carl August Wilhelm Dube-10923

aft 1882, Death, Carl August Wilhelm Dube-10923

Sierakow, Poznan, Poland, Europe

24 Feb 1854, Birth, Julianna Bukowski-17431

Siggesbo, Torsås Kalmar, Sweden, Europe

6 Feb 1743, Birth, Gunnil PersDóttir-17029

Sigtuna, Stockholm, Sweden, Europe

267, Death, Odin FrithulwardsSon Don's 61st GGF {tagged} Research DOB (age of father)-3033

Silkstone, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 32' 26.35" N, 1° 34' 38.78" W)**Stuart Era**

28 Jan 1713, Marriage, Thomas Harrison-13165 and Ann Batty-13166

Silkstone, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 32' 26.35" N, 1° 34' 38.78" W)**Stuart Era**

29 Jul 1680, Christen, Thomas Harrison-13165

Silkstone, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 32' 26.35" N, 1° 34' 38.78" W)

abt 1823, Birth, Elizabeth -4895

aft 1851, Death, Elizabeth -4895

Silksworth, Durham County, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 52' 13.13" N, 1° 25' 24.20" W)

1349, Birth, Christiana Strivelyn Don's 17th GGM-3886

Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland, United States (North America) (38° 59' 26.02" N, 77° 1' 35.00" W)

14111 Castle Boulevard

bet abt 11 Jul 1980 and Nov 1981, Address, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

bet Aug 1980 and Nov 1981, Residence, Brenda Lou Trumbauer Don's 2nd wife and the mother of his 2 sons-7282

bet Sep 1980 and Nov 1981, Residence, Stuart Christopher Shave Don's 1st son-5336

Silverstone, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 5' 23.97" N, 1° 2' 11.66" W)

26 Aug 1813, Marriage, John Rush-3927 and Mary Webb-3095

1814, Birth, William Rush-3929

aft 1814, Death, William Rush-3929

abt 1830, Birth, Ann -7878

aft 1878, Death, Ann -7878

Simsbury, Colonial County of Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 52' 32.99" N, 72° 48' 6.01" W)

1696, Death, Luke Hill-1214

Sinding, Viborg, Denmark, Europe

abt 1726, Birth, Kiersten NielsDóttir-9980

aft 29 Nov 1767, Christen, Niels Sørensen Rød-9973

17 May 1778, Birth, Marie Kirstine JensDóttir-9965

13 Nov 1805, Christen, Søren Nielsen-9954

8 Jul 1809, Death, Kiersten NielsDóttir-9980

Buried in an unknown cemetery

7 Feb 1850, Burial, Marie Kirstine JensDóttir-9965

Sint-Joris-Weert, Brabant Wallon, Belgium, Europe

abt 1761, Birth, Joannes Baptista Haine-14624

22 Feb 1836, Death, Joannes Baptista Haine-14624

Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, United States (North America) (43° 32' 0.00" N, 96° 42' 0.00" W)

1945, Residence, Paul Reinholt Gahl-14994

Sirmium (now Slavia), Yugoslavia, Europe (44° 58' 35.00" N, 19° 36' 44.00" E)

abt 300, Birth, (son) Constantine of Flavius {Romans}-4590

Atles

7 Aug 317, Birth, Flavius Julius Constantinus of Rome {Romans}-5331

Sittard, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 0' 0.00" N, 5° 52' 0.00" E)

abt 1565, Birth, Severin Schmitz-16458
 12 May 1591, Marriage, Severin Schmitz-16458 and Drutgen Wilkins-16516
 24 Jun 1607, Birth, Henricus Schmitts-16457
 aft 1607, Death, Severin Schmitz-16458
 14 Mar 1635, Birth, Severinus Smits-16475
 aft 1635, Death, Henricus Schmitts-16457
 1 Nov 1666, Birth, Mechtildis Smits-16474
 aft 1666, Death, Severinus Smits-16475
 aft 1796, Death, Joannes Henricus Hermans-16363

Guttecoven

1775, Birth, Joannes Henricus Hermans-16363
 27 Jul 1796, Birth, Maria Catharina Hermans-16364
 5 Aug 1852, Death, Maria Catharina Hermans-16364

Sittingbourne, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 20' 1.67" N, 0° 43' 40.18" E)**Milton Regis**

14 Mar 1646, Birth, John Allen-14608
 1648, Birth, Mary Parker-14676

Sittingbourne, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 20' 1.67" N, 0° 43' 40.18" E)

1871, Residence, George England-6359

Sjaelland, Denmark, Europe (55° 23' 0.00" N, 9° 32' 0.00" E)

abt 579, Birth, Olaf HelgisSon-307
 aft 599, Death, Olaf HelgisSon-307

Kirke Shensved

23 Oct 1847, Birth, Karen AndersSen-4889

Skanderborg, Aarhus, Denmark, Europe (56° 2' 0.00" N, 9° 56' 0.00" E)**Skanderborg Castle**

12 Dec 1574, Birth, Anne Oldenburg-4755

Skanderborg, Århus, Denmark, Europe (56° 2' 0.00" N, 9° 56' 0.00" E)**Truust**

7 Oct 1865, Birth, Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder-134

Tvilum

1 Dec 1865, Christen, Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder-134

Skänninge, Östergötland, Sweden, Europe (58° 23' 0.00" N, 15° 5' 0.00" E)

28 Jan 1886, Birth, Hilda Alfreda Lagerstedt-13695

aft 1886, Death, August Wilhelm Lagerstedt-13694

Sverige

11 Nov 1860, Birth, August Wilhelm Lagerstedt-13694

Skegness, Lincolnshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 8' 27.55" N, 0° 19' 57.14" E)

Military Training

Apr 1943, Military, John Edward Gabbutt Don's Uncle Jack-15652

Skipness, Argyllshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe

1474, Birth, Alexander Archibald Campbell Skipness-5936

18 Jul 1537, Death, Alexander Archibald Campbell Skipness-5936

Skippack, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 13' 22.01" N, 75° 23' 57.01" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

2 Dec 1923, Burial, Charles W. Trumbauer-4820

Skipton, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 57' 17.62" N, 2° 1' 49.73" W)

1096, Death, Robert of Meschines / de Rumilly-9769

1223, Birth, Idonea Alice de Lacy-3301

Skokie, Cook County, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 1' 59.99" N, 87° 43' 59.99" W)

29 Aug 1881, Birth, Mathias Aloysius Luebbers-15829

Skrafvelbro, Hallands Län, Sweden, Europe (56° 45' 0.00" N, 13° 0' 0.00" E)

14 Dec 1832, Marriage, Anders StaffansSon-17112 and Ingeborg BengtsDóttir-16863

Slaidburn, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 57' 47.06" N, 2° 26' 31.44" W)

1468, Birth, Margaret Parker-462

Slaidburn, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 57' 47.06" N, 2° 26' 31.44" W)

High Bowland Forest

1490, Birth, Johannes Bleasdale-2758

Slapton, Buckinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 52' 13.34" N, 0° 38' 56.59" W)

11 Dec 1654, Birth, Judith Firth-15302

aft 1677, Death, Judith Firth-15302

Slätafly, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe (56° 21' 0.00" N, 15° 52' 0.00" E)

Oct 1707, Birth, Ingeborg MånsDóttir-16979

26 Jul 1741, Death, Måns PåfvellsSon-17023

Slaugham, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 2' 13.95" N, 0° 13' 1.00" W)

bef 21 Jan 1781, Birth, Peter Messer-16746

21 Jan 1781, Baptism, Peter Messer-16746

aft Jun 1800, Death, Peter Messer-16746

Slette, Aarhus, Denmark, Europe

1781, Birth, Maren JensDóttir-12433
aft 1801, Death, Maren JensDóttir-12433

Slet

abt 1750, Birth, Jens StephansSon-12471

Slette-Tranbjerg, Aarhus, Denmark, Europe

8 Oct 1775, Birth, Maren JensDóttir-15795

Slimbridge, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 43' 28.60" N, 2° 23' 27.39" W)

1721, Marriage, John Curnock-9833 and Sarah Ann Sims-9840

5 Dec 1722, Birth, John Curnock-9836

1725, Birth, Thomas Curnock-9839

1727, Death, Thomas Curnock-9839

1728, Birth, Sarah Curnock-9844

3 Oct 1728, Birth, Elizabeth Curnock-9803

1731, Birth, Thomas Curnock-9830

21 Sep 1734, Birth, Robert Curnock 1st-9857

1735, Birth, Margaret Curnock-9832

1735, Death, Robert Curnock 1st-9857

1736, Death, Margaret Curnock-9832

1740, Birth, Francis Curnock-9863

aft 1740, Death, Francis Curnock-9863

1741, Birth, Robert Curnock 2nd-9829

22 Jun 1745, Residence, John Curnock-9833

13 Dec 1748, Death, Sarah Ann Sims-9840

22 Feb 1754, Death, John Curnock-9836

bef 1757, Residence, John Curnock-9833

21 Aug 1757, Death, John Curnock-9833

27 Oct 1757, Death, Thomas Curnock Jr.-9864

aft 1765, Death, Elizabeth Curnock-9803

abt 1794, Death, Thomas Curnock-9830

aft 1814, Death, Sarah Curnock-9844

Buried in an unknown cemetery

13 Dec 1748, Burial, Sarah Ann Sims-9840

27 Aug 1757, Burial, John Curnock-9833

Slimbridge, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 43' 28.60" N, 2° 23' 27.39" W)

16 May 1639, Birth, Joan Tomlinson-10459

abt 1670, Marriage, Thomas Curnock Sr.-9868 and Joan Tomlinson-10459
1671, Birth, Thomas Curnock Jr.-9864
aft 1671, Death, Joan Tomlinson-10459
25 Jun 1696, Marriage, Thomas Curnock Jr.-9864 and Elizabeth Mills-9846
15 Jul 1697, Birth, John Curnock-9833
bef 17 Jun 1699, Birth, Thomas Curnock 1st-9852
17 Jun 1699, Christen, Thomas Curnock 1st-9852
8 Oct 1699, Death, Thomas Curnock 1st-9852
1700, Birth, Thomas Curnock 2nd-9865
Dec 1700, Birth, Sarah Ann Sims-9840
aft 1700, Death, Thomas Curnock 2nd-9865

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

8 Oct 1699, Burial, Thomas Curnock 1st-9852

Slough, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 30' 2.78" N, 0° 34' 24.80" W)

14 Aug 2004, Birth, Hannah Shave Don's niece-239

Slovan, Kewaunee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 31' 50.99" N, 87° 34' 59.02" W)

18 Oct 1918, Birth, Gladys M. Sisel Allen-3550

Smeeton Westerby, Leicestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 31' 17.00" N, 1° 0' 44.72" W)

1871, Residence, Mary Webb-3095

1871, Residence, John Clarke-6529

Smiths Falls, Lanark, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

10 Sep 1929, Birth, Jackson Graham Davidson-4137

4 Feb 1964, Death, Margaret Petrie-4279

5 Dec 1970, Death, Jackson Graham Davidson-3211

16 Jul 1992, Death, Helen Elizabeth Davidson-4139

Snape, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 15' 3.09" N, 1° 36' 3.28" W)

17 Nov 1493, Birth, John Neville Sr.-3786

1520, Birth, John Neville Jr.-3993

1522, Birth, Margaret Neville-3784

Snape Castle

Dec 1530, Death, Richard Neville-16782

Snitterfield, Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 13' 42.24" N, 1° 41' 33.02" W)

1474, Birth, Isabelle Graunt-3032

Snnysview Sanitarium, Oshkosh, Winnebago County Wisconsin, United States (North America)

18 May 1931, Death, Edward Francis Fredrick Waehler-15750

Snoring Magna, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 40' 0.00" N, 1° 0' 0.00" E)

30 Jul 1559, Marriage, Thomas Hobart-12905 and Helena Hellena Hare Winsofer-12906

bef 26 May 1600, Obituary, Thomas Hobart-12905

9 May 1603, Death, Helena Hellena Hare Winsofer-12906

Hingham House, Snoring Magna Parish

26 May 1600, Death, Thomas Hobart-12905

Snowdon, Carnarvonshire, Wales (Medieval), Europe (53° 5' 0.00" N, 4° 0' 0.00" W)

abt 1397, Birth, Owain Dwnn Tudor ap Maredudd (of Wales)-1988

Snyder, Scurry County, Texas, United States (North America) (32° 43' 4.01" N, 100° 55' 1.99" W)

20 Mar 1942, Death, Alexander Newton Woodard-11906

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1942, Burial, Alexander Newton Woodard-11906

Soberton, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 56' 22.79" N, 1° 7' 54.17" W)

6 Jul 1735, Birth, Robert Ware-5784

12 Nov 1757, Marriage, Robert Ware-5784 and Elizabeth Jurd-5479

1758, Birth, William Ware-5786

1776, Death, Elizabeth Jurd-5479

1778, Death, William Ware-5786

Soberton, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 56' 22.79" N, 1° 7' 54.17" W)

21 Nov 1801, Death, Robert Ware-5784

Sobieski, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 43' 14.99" N, 88° 4' 18.98" W)

4 Feb 1949, Death, Veronica Stankuvutz-12545

Sobieszczyk, Poland (Russian Territory), Europe (53° 26' 0.00" N, 22° 45' 0.00" E)

This place is under research

I have tagged it to various flavors of

Sobieseki

or

Kalisz

or

Wielkopolskie

and to

Pierwsze /

Drugie /

Tzeci

1798, Birth, Gotfryd Fiedler-15012
1806, Birth, Gottlieb Koser-15008
abt 1814, Birth, Johann George Schwiderke-15014
abt 1820, Birth, Karoline Hoffmann-15015
13 Sep 1833, Birth, Daniel Koser-15006
22 Nov 1836, Marriage, Johann George Schwiderke-15014 and Karoline Hoffmann-15015
Oct 1840, Birth, Anna Eleonore Fiedler-15011
Oct 1844, Birth, Gottlieb Schwiderke-15010
aft 1844, Death, Karoline Hoffmann-15015
bet 1851 and 1885, Birth, Eduard Koser-15639
Feb 1851, Marriage, Gotfryd Fiedler-15012 and Krystyna Dohnke-15013
aft Feb 1851, Death, Gotfryd Fiedler-15012
23 Nov 1858, Marriage, Daniel Koser-15006 and Anna Krystyna Gohl-15007
Jun 1862, Marriage, Gottlieb Schwiderke-15010 and Anna Eleonore Fiedler-15011
9 May 1863, Birth, Willhelmine Schwiderke-15004
aft 1866, Death, Gottlieb Koser-15637
28 Oct 1881, Death, Gottlieb Koser-15008
aft 1881, Death, Emilie Koser-15641
aft 11 Oct 1882, Death, Anna Eleonore Fiedler-15011
1907, Death, Gottlieb Schwiderke-15010
bet 1919 and 1972, Death, Eduard Koser-15639

Iwananowice / Wielkopolskie

1866, Birth, Gottlieb Koser-15637

Kirchspiel Kalisch, Saliesonsk

1865, Birth, Christina Koser-15642

Kr. Kalisz

1822, Marriage, Gotfryd Fiedler-15012 and Krystyna Dohnke-15013

14 May 1860, Birth, Wilhelmine Koser-15640

May 1873, Birth, Samuel Koser-15644

Olchanow

4 Feb 1880, Birth, Pauline Koser-15643

22 Nov 1881, Birth, Emilie Koser-15641

Sockbourne, Durham County, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 27' 25.59" N, 1° 28' 31.77" W)

1490, Birth, Johanna Conyers-16785

Södra Hestra, Jönköpings län, Sweden, Europe

27 May 1868, Birth, Caroline Lina Johnson-13692

Soissons, Picardie, France (Medieval), Europe (49° 22' 0.00" N, 3° 20' 0.00" E)

Aisne

950, Birth, Adelais d'Anjou-9080

Soissons, Picardie, France, Europe (49° 22' 0.00" N, 3° 20' 0.00" E)

1630, Birth, Francois Hedouin-16102

1658, Birth, Marguerite Hedouin-14101

Solihull, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 24' 30.32" N, 1° 46' 46.09" W)

8 Feb 1903, Birth, Elsie Georgina Burford-4053

13 Nov 1938, Birth, Mary Ann England-4054

2005, Death, Mary Ann England-4054

Solina, Podkarpackie, Poland, Europe

Solinem

abt 1932, Birth, Apolonia Czarnecki-1509

Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, East and West Germany, Europe

7th Armoured Brigade HQ

bet 15 May 1973 and Dec 1974, Military, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

abt Mar 1976, Military, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Amselweg 4, 29614

bet 30 Apr 1975 and Jan 1977, Residence, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

West Germany

bet May 1976 and Jun 1980, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

abt Apr 1977, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Castle of Ahlden

13 Nov 1726, Death, Sophia Dorothea of Brunswick and Luneburg-622

Somerby, Leicestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 40' 54.74" N, 0° 51' 39.10" W)

17 Mar 1633, Birth, William Knapp-15419

Somerford Keynes, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 39' 11.97" N, 1° 59' 7.96" W)

1905, Death, Albert Messenger-14416

Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 59' 7.01" N, 72° 26' 48.01" W)

24 Apr 1787, Birth, Luther Rood-6941

11 Jun 1797, Birth, Lucinda Rood-7131

30 Oct 1825, Death, Joseph Rood-5361

4 Sep 1853, Death, Luther Rood-6941

-
- 14 Jun 1868, Death, Lucinda Rood-7131
Somerset, County of Washington, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)
1800, Residence, Leonard Divan-17187
Somerset, Montgomery County, Maryland, United States (North America) (38° 57' 56.99" N, 77° 5' 47.00" W)
abt 1780, Birth, William Nelson Jones-16386
Somerset, Perry County, Ohio, United States (North America) (39° 48' 24.98" N, 82° 17' 49.99" W)
4 Aug 1827, Birth, William Levi Mathias-9406
Somerset, Somerset County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 0' 29.99" N, 79° 4' 41.99" W)
1795, Birth, George Benich {tagged} parents-9162
1795, Marriage, Johannes Burkholder-13297 and Esther Landis-13308
Somerset, Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 5' 0.00" N, 3° 0' 0.00" W)
1745, Birth, William Foot-12376
aft 26 Dec 1745, Death, William Foot-12376
Somerset, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 5' 0.00" N, 3° 0' 0.00" W)
1674987 (alt name for a place in Somerset)
1412, Birth, Margaret Botreaux-4351
Buried at Castle Cary (burial location presumed)
22 Aug 1337, Burial, Joan Lovel-10505
Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)
18 May 1349, Burial, Margaret de Courtenay-8293
Castle Cary
18 Feb 1317, Death, Muriel de Soules-11230
21 Aug 1337, Death, Joan Lovel-10505
31 Jan 1351, Death, Richard Lovel-11229
Maperton
11 May 1349, Death, Margaret de Courtenay-8293
Somerset, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 5' 0.00" N, 3° 0' 0.00" W)
1589, Death, Agnes Josephs-11312
10 Jun 1617, Birth, Hugo Culliford-17851
aft 1618, Vital, Thomas Alvord-978
13 Mar 1633, Marriage, Joseph Hull-3819 and Agnis Hunt-11302
Hill near
6 May 1578, Death, Richard White-8709
Windham Parish
1618, Christen, John Bursley {tagged} research-FamilySearch-4497

Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 5' 0.00" N, 3° 0' 0.00" W)**Barrington, South Somerset District**

11 Jan 1446, Death, Giles d'Aubeney-13028

Buried in an unknown cemetery in South Petherton, South Somerset District

aft 1436, Burial, Joan -13025

aft 1446, Burial, Giles d'Aubeney-13028

aft 1461, Burial, Willem d'Aubeney-12078

South Petherton, South Somerset District

1436, Death, Joan -13025

Somerton, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 2' 54.44" N, 2° 44' 30.88" W)

13 Aug 1820, Birth, William Maslen-7589

aft 1820, Death, William Maslen-7589

1866, Death, Mary Slade named after her younger sister-10634

11 Aug 1874, Death, John Maslen-7590

1891, Birth, Charles Palmer-3054

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Jane -3238

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Arthur Alfred Shave-4058

22 May 1916, Birth, Ada Palmer-3051

1931, Death, Charles Palmer-3054

18 Jun 1975, Birth, Louise Bartholomew-6619

22 Mar 1989, Death, Ada Palmer-3051

Somerton, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 2' 54.44" N, 2° 44' 30.88" W)

1287, Death, Hawise de St Armand Sandy's 24th GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-1605

27 Jan 1332, Marriage, Ralph d'Aubeney-9157 and Alice de Montagu-9245

1407, Birth, Avys Avice Mallet-7979

5 Nov 1441, Marriage, Robert Hungerford Don's 17th GGF (in another branch)-3459 and Eleanor de Moleyns-8288

Somerton, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 2' 54.44" N, 2° 44' 30.88" W)

1489, Marriage, Robert White Don's 14th GGF-3904 and Elizabeth Smythe of Englefield, Don's 14th GGM (in another branch)-3807

1514, Birth, John White-5914

1515, Death, John White-5914

1516, Birth, George White-8189

1518, Birth, John Marcus White-5911

1522, Birth, Alice White-291

1 Jan 1569, Birth, Agnes Cullen-498

6 Jan 1574, Birth, Robert White-2569

22 Aug 1596, Death, Alice Rich Don's 11th GGM-2766
1607, Death, Amy Seely-10581
1609, Death, Thomas Smith-1860
15 May 1623, Death, John White-5910
19 Feb 1627/8, Death, Agnes Cullen-498
1629, Death, Aaron Smith-6052
27 May 1636, Death, Susan Rogerson-11195

Somerton, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 8' 42.64" N, 0° 38' 44.13" E)

4 Nov 1576, Birth, Edmund Browne-11163
4 Nov 1576, Christen, Edmund Browne-11163
20 Mar 1580, Birth, Mary Griggs-12388
20 Mar 1580, Baptism, Mary Griggs-12388
1630, Death, Anne Woodrow-11169

Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 28' 23.02" N, 86° 47' 55.00" W)

21 Mar 1971, Death, John Daniel Byford {tagged} research marriage/divorce-9135

Somerville, Somerset County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 34' 27.01" N, 74° 36' 37.01" W)

23 Feb 1942, Occupation, Wilbur Edward Young-15651

Somerville Borough

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Wilbur Edward Young-15651

Somme, Picardie, France (Medieval), Europe

1038, Death, Hughes de Nogent II-13176
1110, Death, Erenburg -9434
1120, Death, William Leuchars II-11200

Ham

25 Dec 1493, Birth, Antoinette Capet de Bourbon-Vendome-16216

Picquigny Island

aft 893, Death, Guillaume Brionne-10786

Y (The City) (49° 47' 0.00" N, 2° 59' 0.00" E)

aft 872, Death, Svanhild EysteinsDóttir-915
930, Death, Judith -4790
1005, Death, Galeran of Meullant-11072
1012, Death, Bethoc Beatrix de Mormaer of Scotland-6192
17 Dec 1016, Death, Adele Esproita FitzRichard of Normandië, Don's 30th GGM (in another branch)-2589
1035, Death, Hammon of St Sauveur-5112
aft 1040, Death, Jean Borel d'Arras-9420

1057, Death, Dunkeld de Mormaer of Scotland-5518

18 Sep 1060, Death, Sigrid Sprakling-4518

1066, Death, Adela -7245

1066, Death, Adela de Brienne-7505

1093, Death, Elgiva Algifu Ætheling-5533

1098, Death, Ealghith Ætheling of England-5334

1236, Death, Ionia de Lacy-7412

1306, Death, Sybil de Beauchamp-1175

1354, Death, Eustacia Plumpton-5651

Somme, Picardie, France (MiddleAges), Europe

Y (The City) (49° 47' 0.00" N, 2° 59' 0.00" E)

514, Death, (mother) of Aun Ani Jorundsson-by Jørund-5389

aft 544, Death, (mother) of Sigris-by Aun Jorundsson-1806

548, Death, Frodi FridleifsDóttir-1611

551, Death, Onelan Modor-1299

575, Death, (daughter) EysteinsDóttir-6543

638, Death, Adillson -4977

660, Death, Önund Braut -3077

aft 701, Death, Ingjald OlafsSon-1904

aft 715, Death, Frode EysteinsSon-914

aft 788, Death, Aude Aldane-9842

Somme, Picardie, France, Europe

15 Sep 1916, Death, Reginald William Shave-2951

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Thiepval (50° 2' 0.00" N, 2° 42' 0.00" E)

aft 15 Sep 1916, Burial, Reginald William Shave-2951

Y (The City) (49° 47' 0.00" N, 2° 59' 0.00" E)

1504, Death, Johanna Margaret van Halewyn-444

1524, Death, Matilda -2199

1545, Death, Isobel Worthington-2764

1571, Death, Mary Kerrich 1st-3844

1598, Death, Dorothy Rich-465

Somme, Picardie, PreRoman France, Europe

Y (The City) (49° 47' 0.00" N, 2° 59' 0.00" E)

aft 110 BC, Death, Simios of Acadia-4454

Somme, Picardie, Roman France, Europe

- 429, Death, Frosta -11871
Y (The City) (49° 47' 0.00" N, 2° 59' 0.00" E)
245, Death, Fredwulf Freothelaf Don's 63rd GGF-4095
260, Death, Audhumbia Asgard-7538
3 Oct 270, Death, Flavius Titus Eutropius {Romans}-4287
aft 339, Death, (mother) AuthissDóttir of Domaldi-by Visbur-10004
aft 358, Death, Gratiana ferch MacSen {Romans}-1982
aft 361, Death, Danpi RingsDóttir {tagged} may be her brother?-3538
abt 400, Death, Eochaid Allmuir {Romans}-7956
408, Death, (mother) of Dag Domarsson-by Dyggvi-7537
448, Death, Frosti DagsSon-8557
aft 479, Death, (mother) HildeaalesDóttir of Frodi-by Fridleif-5964
Sopley, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 46' 18.56" N, 1° 47' 14.11" W)
29 Jul 1716, Birth, Richard Garrett-15047
aft 1749, Death, Richard Garrett-15047
Sorel, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 2' 0.00" N, 73° 7' 0.00" W)
9 Sep 1709, Birth, Pierre Duhamel-16164
Church: La Visitation-de-la-Bienheureuse-Vierge-Marie in Montréal, Sault-au-Récollet
aft Aug 1780, Baptism, Marie Anne Brunel-11468
Soria, Castilla y León, Spain, Europe
11 Nov 1155, Birth, Alfonso VIII (of Castile)-9758
South Australia, Australia, Oceania (30° 0' 0.00" S, 135° 0' 0.00" E)
abt Feb 1845, Birth, Johann Gasman Dube-15764
South Beloit, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 29' 35.02" N, 89° 2' 12.01" W)
Buried in an unknown cemetery
1 May 2013, Burial, Veda Janet Zell Maternal Grandmother of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-14993
South Bend, Pacific County, Washington, United States (North America) (46° 39' 47.99" N, 123° 48' 11.99" W)
23 Mar 1947, Arrival, Bill Ross Arndt-3337
South Bersted, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 47' 29.52" N, 0° 40' 49.42" W)
4 Sep 1608, Birth, Mary Mellish-14674
abt 1642, Death, Mary Mellish-14674
South Berwick, York County, Maine, United States (North America) (43° 14' 3.98" N, 70° 48' 36.00" W)
abt 1841, Marriage, Timothy McNamara Jr.-14120 and Johanna Cavanaugh-14076
South Bucks District, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe
Iver

3 Dec 1935, Death, Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12336

South Burnett Region, Region of Queensland, Australia, Oceania

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Murgon (26° 14' 0.00" S, 151° 56' 0.00" E)

aft 1984, Burial, James Henry Cook-5478

South Cadbury, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 1' 21.51" N, 2° 31' 39.37" W)

Buried during the Stuart Era in an unknown cemetery

aft 16 May 1462, Burial, William Botreaux Don's 18th GGF (in another branch)-3381

South Carlton, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 16' 19.88" N, 0° 34' 30.96" W)

1539, Birth, Mary Poultney-11751

South Cerney, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 40' 16.66" N, 1° 56' 31.74" W)

1 Apr 1900, Baptism, Arthur Victor Gough-17197

1901, Residence, Isaac Raymond Gough-17200

1901, Residence, Lucy Jefferies-17201

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Arthur Victor Gough-17197

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Isaac Raymond Gough-17200

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Lucy Jefferies-17201

1951, Death, Lucy Jefferies-17201

Apr 2000, Death, Doris Irene Alexander Herbert-9701

Buried in an unknown cemetery

21 Jul 1975, Burial, Arthur Victor Gough-17197

South Chatham, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

Buried in the South Chatham Cemetery

aft 1 Nov 1679, Burial, William Eldred-1450

South Denchworth, Berkshire, England (Tudor), Europe

Jan 1487, Birth, Alice Hyde of Denchworth-16950

1504, Marriage, John Edmund Yate of Berkshire-17169 and Alice Hyde of Denchworth-16950

South Dumfries, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

4 Aug 1890, Birth, Margaret Petrie-4279

South East Hampshire, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Jul 1978, Marriage, Philip J. Sprack-14520 and Julie M. Targett-14518

Jan 1982, Marriage, Andrew D. Wood-3020 and Christine M Butler-16282

1996, Marriage, Richard John Northey-16433 and Claire M. Wood-876

South Elmham, Suffolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 23' 46.42" N, 1° 22' 51.79" E)

Chirch of Saint Nicholas

abt 1848, Birth, Alexander Woodgate-7776

South Gloucester, Ontario Province, Canada (North America) (45° 16' 50.00" N, 75° 34' 9.00" W)

16 Feb 1857, Marriage, Felix Ferdinand Bélanger-15714 and Louisa Alaide Albart-15702

South Hams District, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 3° 45' 0.00" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery in South Pool

aft Aug 1369, Burial, Muriel de Moels-53

South Ingleby, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe

11 Jun 1424, Birth, Willem d'Aubeney-12078

South Kesteven District, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 10' 0.00" N, 0° 15' 0.00" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Sempringham Fen

17 Jun 1369, Burial, Henry de Beaumont III; Don's 20th GGF (in another branch)-2582

aft 1396, Burial, John de Beaumont Don's 19th GGF-1975

South Kingstown, Washington County, Rhode Island, United States (North America)

21 Sep 1820, Death, Levi Bradford-6779

South Korea, Asia

27 Nov 2013, Death, (father) Yang of his family-by (mother) / R.I.P.-2689

South Lakeland District, Cumbria County, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 35' 0.00" N, 2° 50' 0.00" W)

Cambria

1072, Death, Ivo d'Anjou de Taillebois-192

Kendal Castle

1094, Death, Ivo d'Anjou of Gâtinais-189

Kendal

1350, Death, Elisabeth Gramary-8567

Kendal, Westmoreland

1435, Birth, Willem Parr-9897

South Lakeland District, Cumbria County, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 35' 0.00" N, 2° 50' 0.00" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Kendal

aft 1486, Burial, Willem Parr-9897

Kendal Castle

15 Jul 1529, Birth, Anne Parr-9895

South Londonderry, Windham County, Vermont, United States (North America) (43° 11' 34.01" N, 72° 48' 52.99" W)

28 Feb 1858, Death, Lydia Cass-13093

South Milton, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 15' 46.11" N, 3° 50' 17.41" W)

1369, Birth, John A. Caston Swete Sr.-3150

1450, Birth, John Swete {tagged} research-8116

South Milton, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 15' 46.11" N, 3° 50' 17.41" W)

1500, Death, Curry Rivel-6250

1512, Death, John Swete {tagged} research-8116

1561, Death, John Swete-3149

Stuart Era

1606, Birth, John Mulford-7111

South Mimms, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

St Giles

15 Aug 1630, Marriage, John Partrig-14976 and Anne Flood-14972

St. Giles

1 Jan 1699, Birth, Mary Ann Kelly Flaxmore-13988

South Molton, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 0' 33.69" N, 3° 50' 20.45" W)

25 Jun 1602, Birth, Robert Pearce-17694

25 Jun 1602, Christen, Robert Pearce-17694

1608, Birth, Elizabeth Dickes-17695

14 Apr 1630, Christen, Agnes Pearce-13711

aft 1630, Death, Elizabeth Dickes-17695

South Molton, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 0' 33.69" N, 3° 50' 20.45" W)

1675, Birth, Aron Smyth-16476

abt 1701, Death, Aron Smyth-16476

Cadbury

1535, Marriage, William Mulford-17817 and Alice White-17082

South Mylles, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 0' 0.00" N, 0° 30' 0.00" W)

5 Feb 1531, Death, John Spencer I-1784

South Newington, Oxfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

17 Apr 1775, Birth, George Dale-15902

South Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States (North America) (41° 12' 38.02" N, 95° 57' 43.99" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Jun 1954, Burial, Paul Reinholt Gahl-14994

South Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 44' 56.00" N, 74° 15' 42.01" W)

1945–1959, Occupation, Wilbur Edward Young-15651

1954, Occupation, Wilbur Edward Young-15651

South Oxfordshire District, Oxfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

Dorchester

Apr 1600, Birth, John Mason-8432

South Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, United States (North America) (34° 6' 58.00" N, 118° 8' 57.98" W)

12 Dec 1980, Death, Helen Esther McBride-537

South Perrott, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 51' 1.90" N, 2° 45' 10.70" W)

1962, Death, Frances Ellen Rendell-13154

Litton Cheney

13 Oct 1866, Birth, Frances Ellen Rendell-13154

South Petherton, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 56' 24.26" N, 2° 48' 40.88" W)

1337, Birth, Elizabeth d'Aubeney-8668

aft Dec 1378, Death, Ralph d'Aubeney-9157

1 Jun 1451, Birth, Gilles d'Aubeney IV {tagged} research name-12100

South Petherton, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 56' 24.26" N, 2° 48' 40.88" W)

25 Apr 1540, Marriage, Richard White Don's 12th GGF-821 and Helen Kirton Don's 12th GGM (in another branch)-7651

1542, Birth, Alice Rich Don's 11th GGM-2766

1542, Birth, Robert White Don's 11th GGF (in another branch)-4937

1542, Birth, Richard White II-17157

1559, Birth, John White-5910

14 Nov 1580, Birth, Elizabeth White-858

1 Jun 1583, Birth, Daniel White-6967

1584, Death, Daniel White-6967

7 Sep 1600, Death, Robert White Don's 11th GGF (in another branch)-4937

7 Sep 1600, Death, Richard White II-17157

13 Sep 1631, Death, Joane Lewis-16973

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 7 Sep 1600, Burial, Richard White II-17157

aft 1631, Burial, Joane Lewis-16973

South Petherton District

8 Mar 1642, Death, Robert White-2569

South Petherton District; buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1642, Burial, Robert White-2569

South Shields, Durham County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (54° 59' 46.33" N, 1° 26' 13.99" W)

abt 1701, Religion, William Young-14635

1 Jun 1707, Birth, Patrick Young-14636

30 Mar 1746, Birth, Gilbert Young-14915

abt 1750, Birth, Robert Pattison-14830

abt 1754, Birth, Mary Jane Crown-14715

aft 1772, Death, Gilbert Young-14915

Nov 1788, Death, Margaret Snowdon-14858
 aft 1796, Death, Robert Pattison-14830
 Jun 1819, Death, Mary Jane Crown-14715

St Hilda

31 Dec 1732, Marriage, Patrick Young-14636 and Margaret Snowdon-14858
 abt 1784, Death, Patrick Young-14636

South Shields, Durham County, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 59' 46.33" N, 1° 26' 13.99" W)

Sep 1660, Birth, Patrick Young-14645
 1675, Birth, William Young-14635
 abt 1683, Death, Patrick Young-14645

Saint Hilda

30 May 1682, Marriage, Patrick Young-14645 and (mother) of William-by Patrick-14593
 12 Jun 1700, Marriage, William Young-14635 and (mother) of Patrick-by William-14590

South Shields, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 59' 46.33" N, 1° 26' 13.99" W)

1825, Birth, Jane Lancy-8980
 abt 1846, Birth, Thomas Blagburn-8970
 1847, Birth, Margaret Blagburn-8981
 1851, Residence, Thomas Blagburn-8970
 1851, Residence, William Mayor Blagburn-8974
 1851, Residence, Jane Lancy-8980
 1851, Residence, Margaret Blagburn-8981
 aft 1851, Death, Thomas Blagburn-8970
 1855, Birth, Jane Lang-8982
 aft 1861, Death, Jane Lancy-8980
 aft 1861, Death, Margaret Blagburn-8981
 aft 1861, Death, Jane Lang-8982

South Slätafly, Torsås församling in Kalmar Län, Sweden, Europe

14 Oct 1677, Birth, Kirstin MårtensDóttir-16990
 31 Dec 1727, Death, Kirstin MårtensDóttir-16990

South Somerset, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe**Long Sutton**

1587, Christen, Sarah Baker-11739

South Stoke, Oxfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 32' 32.39" N, 1° 8' 56.89" W)

1748, Birth, Edward Cummins-16755
 Jul 1756, Birth, Elizabeth Basden-16754

1768, Birth, William Hodges-16762
10 Oct 1774, Marriage, Edward Cummins-16755 and Elizabeth Basden-16754
1779, Birth, Martha Cummins-16756
Oct 1788, Death, Elizabeth Basden-16754
30 Oct 1797, Marriage, William Hodges-16762 and Martha Cummins-16756
Feb 1819, Death, Edward Cummins-16755

South Stoke, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 32' 32.39" N, 1° 8' 56.89" W)

1 Jan 1835, Birth, Eliza Hodges-8752
1918, Death, Eliza Hodges-8752

Walingford

Dec 1859, Death, Martha Cummins-16756

South Stoneham, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 55' 54.84" N, 1° 19' 0.75" W)

23 Apr 1766, Christen, Thomas Dawkins-17932
1851, Residence, Peter Bunney-11673
abt 1857, Birth, Ann Elizabeth Bunney-11684
1861, Residence, Eleanor Bunney-121
1861, Residence, Peter Bunney-11673
1861, Residence, Mary Webb-11674
1861, Residence, Ann Elizabeth Bunney-11684
1861, Residence, Emma Bunney-11685
Jan 1862, Birth, Walter Bunney-11681
Jan 1868, Birth, Frederick John Turner Bunney-11679
Jan 1871, Birth, Arthur Bunney-11680
Dec 1874, Death, Ellen Bannister-2992
Oct 1875, Birth, Clara Bunney-11682
16 Feb 1876, Death, Margareta White Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel (Don's 3rd GGM)-5706
26 Jan 1877, Birth, Charles Samuel Craddock-13651
1881, Residence, Peter Bunney-11673
1881, Residence, Mary Webb-11674
1881, Residence, Frederick John Turner Bunney-11679
1881, Residence, Arthur Bunney-11680
1881, Residence, Walter Bunney-11681
1881, Residence, Clara Bunney-11682
1881, Residence, Ann Elizabeth Bunney-11684
8 Jun 1888, Birth, Ethel Anna Sims-7937

1891, Residence, Peter Bunney-11673
 1891, Residence, Mary Webb-11674
 1891, Residence, Frederick John Turner Bunney-11679
 1891, Residence, Arthur Bunney-11680
 1891, Residence, Walter Bunney-11681
 1891, Residence, Clara Bunney-11682
 1891, Residence, Ann Elizabeth Bunney-11684
 Oct 1893, Death, Richard Thomas Baker-13649
 Jan 1894, Birth, Hilda Ida Harris-3280
 1895, Birth, Ada Mary Biggs-5165
 Jan 1896, Birth, Arthur Fredrick Harris-3271
 Jul 1898, Birth, Ivy Ethel Harris-3687
 Jan 1900, Death, William Harding-15344
 Jul 1906, Death, John Harris-15060
 Jul 1906, Marriage, Charles Samuel Craddock-13651 and Annie Elizabeth Baker-13648
 aft 1911, Death, Arthur Fredrick Harris-3271
 aft 1911, Death, Hilda Ida Harris-3280
 aft 1911, Death, Ivy Ethel Harris-3687
 Mar 1919, Birth, Ivy Maud Acourt-5957
 aft 1939, Death, Ivy Maud Acourt-5957
 aft 1957, Death, Arthur Bunney-11680

near Southampton

28 Jan 1882, Death, William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel, he is Don's 3rd GGF (in another branch-7552)

Shirley

Jul 1901, Birth, Leslie Vernon Harris-1148

South Warnborough, Hampshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 13' 1.70" N, 0° 58' 8.34" W)

4 Aug 1518, Death, John White-6214

1535, Death, Margaret Gaynsford Don's 15th GGM (in another branch) {tagged} Married young-2793

1535, Death, Agnes Welles-12579

South Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 49' 25.00" N, 72° 37' 18.01" W)

bef 1968, Residence, Walter Matthew Burns-8308

bef 2001, Residence, Lillian Pearl Waters-3196

21 Mar 2001, Death, Lillian Pearl Waters-3196

South Yarra, Region of Victoria, Australian Colonies, Oceania

9 May 1851, Death, John Eales-2512

Southambornow, Hampshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 6' 0.00" N, 1° 18' 0.00" W)

abt 1473, Birth, Elizabeth Smythe of Englefield, Don's 14th GGM (in another branch)-3807

Southampton, Hampshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 54' 19.66" N, 1° 25' 0.58" W)

bet 1459 and 1466, Civil, Thomas Swete-3141

Southampton, Hampshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 54' 19.66" N, 1° 25' 0.58" W)

Mayflower Ship

The Passenger List of the Pilgrim ship, Mayflower

People marked with a star (*) died in British Colonial America during the winter of 1620-21 & were likely buried in unmarked graves at Burial Hill -- many of them are named on the Pilgrim Memorial Tomb; see more details in the Burial note for William Bradford III.

People marked with [#nnn] are in DJ's tree.

Dates listed below need 10 days added -- the Pilgrims used a different calendar

Members of the Leiden Congregation, Holland

Allerton, Isaac (possibly Suffolk)

Mary (Norris) Allerton*, wife (Newbury, Berkshire)

Bartholomew Allerton, 7, son (Leiden, Holland)

Remember Allerton, 5, daughter (Leiden)

Mary Allerton, 3, daughter (Leiden). She died in 1699, the last surviving Mayflower passenger

Bradford, William (Austerfield, Yorkshire) [#9120]

Dorothy May*, wife (Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire) [#11559]

Brewster, William (possibly Nottingham)

Mary Brewster, wife

Love/Truelove Brewster, 9, son (Leiden)

Wrestling Brewster, 6, son (Leiden)

Carver, John (possibly Yorkshire)

Katherine (Leggett) (White) Carver, wife (probably Sturton-le-Steeple, Nottinghamshire)

Chilton, James* (Canterbury, Kent)

Mrs. (James) Chilton*, wife

Mary Chilton, 13, daughter (Sandwich, Kent)

Cooke, Francis

John Cooke, 13, son (Leiden)

Cooper, Humility, 1, (probably Leiden) baby daughter of Robert Cooper, in company of her aunt Ann Cooper Tilley, wife of Edward Tilley

Crackstone/Crackston, John* (possibly Colchester, Essex)

John Crackstone, son

Fletcher, Moses* (Sandwich, Kent)

Fuller, Edward* (Redenhall, Norfolk)

Mrs. (Edward) ___ Fuller*, wife

Samuel Fuller, 12, son

Fuller, Samuel (Redenhall, Norfolk), (brother to Edward)

Goodman, John (possibly Northampton)

Priest, Degory*

Rogers, Thomas* (Watford, Northamptonshire) [#14782]

Joseph Rogers, 17, son (Watford, Northamptonshire) [#9640]

Samson, Henry, 16, (Henlow, Bedfordshire) child in company of his uncle and aunt Edward and Ann Tilley

Tilley, Edward* (Henlow, Bedfordshire)

Ann (Cooper) Tilley* (Henlow, Bedfordshire) wife of Edward and aunt of Humilty Cooper and Henry Samson

Tilley, John* (Henlow, Bedfordshire) [#13236]

Joan Hurst*, wife (Henlow, Bedfordshire) [#407]

Elizabeth Tilley, 13, daughter (Henlow, Bedfordshire) [#13240]

Tinker, Thomas* (possibly Norfolk)

Mrs. Thomas Tinker*, wife

boy Tinker*, son, died in the winter of 1620

Turner, John* (possibly Norfolk)

boy Turner*, son, died in the winter of 1620

boy Turner*, younger son. died in the winter of 1620

White, William* / his sister Bridget was John Robinson's wife;

John Robinson was Pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers leading the Separatists since his days at college at Cambridge

Susanna White, wife, widowed February 21, 1621. She subsequently married Pilgrim Edward Winslow

Resolved White, 5, son, wife was Judith Vassal

Peregrine White, son. Born on board the Mayflower in Cape Cod Harbor in late November 1620. First European born to the Pilgrims in America

Williams, Thomas

Winslow, Edward (Droitwich, Worcestershire)

Elizabeth (Barker) Winslow, wife

Servants of the Leiden Congregation, Holland

Butten, William* (possibly Nottingham), "a youth", indentured servant of Samuel Fuller, died during the voyage.

He was the first passenger to die on the journey on November 16, three days before Cape Cod was sighted

___, Dorothy, teenager, maidservant of John Carver

Hooke, John*, (probably Norwich, Norfolk) age 13, apprenticed to Isaac Allerton, died during the first winter

Howland, John, (Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire), about 21, manservant and executive assistant for Governor John Carver [#13235]

Latham, William, (possibly Lancashire), age 11, servant and apprentice to the John Carver family
Minter, Desire, (Norwich, Norfolk), a servant of John Carver whose parents died in Leiden

Passengers recruited by Thomas Weston, of London Merchant Adventurers

Billington, John (possibly Lancashire)
Eleanor Billington, wife
John Billington, 16, son
Francis Billington, 14, son
Britteridge, Richard* (possibly Sussex)
Browne, Peter (Dorking, Surrey)
Clarke, Richard*
Eaton, Francis (Bristol, Gloucestershire/Somerset)
Sarah Eaton*, wife
Samuel Eaton, 1, son
Gardiner, Richard (Harwich, Essex)
Hopkins, Stephen (Upper Clatford, Hampshire)
Elizabeth (Fisher) Hopkins, wife
Giles Hopkins, 12, son by first marriage (Hursley, Hampshire)
Constance Hopkins, 14, daughter by first marriage (Hursley, Hampshire)
Damaris Hopkins, 1-2, daughter
Oceanus Hopkins, born on board the Mayflower while en route to the New World
Margesson, Edmund* (possibly Norfolk)
Martin, Christopher* (Billericay, Essex)
Mary (Prowe) Martin*, wife
Mullins, William* (Dorking, Surrey)
Alice Mullins*, wife
Priscilla Mullins, 18, daughter
Joseph Mullins*, 14, son
Prowe, Solomon* (Billericay, Essex)
Rigsdale, John* (possibly Lincolnshire)
Alice Rigsdale*, wife
Standish, Myles (Standish, Wigan, Lancashire)
Rose Standish*, wife
Warren, Richard (Hertford, England)
Winslow, Gilbert (Droitwich, Worcestershire), brother to Pilgrim Edward Winslow but not known to have lived in Leiden

Servants of Merchant Adventurers passengers

Carter, Robert*, (possibly Surrey), teenager, servant or apprentice to William Mullins, shoemaker
Doty, Edward, (possibly Lincolnshire) age probably about 21, servant to Stephen Hopkins
Holbeck, William*, age likely under 21, servant to William White
Langemore, John*, age under 21, servant to Christopher Martin
Leister, Edward also spelled Leitster, (possibly vicinity of London), aged over 21, servant to Stephen Hopkins
Thompson (or Thomson), Edward*, age under 21, in the care of the William White family,
first passenger to die after the Mayflower reached Cape Cod

Mayflower officers and crew

According to author Charles Edward Banks, the Mayflower had 14 officers consisting of the master, four mates, four quartermasters, surgeon, carpenter, cooper, cook, boatswain, and gunner, plus about 36 men before the mast for a total of about 50; more recent authors estimate a crew of about 30. The entire crew stayed with the Mayflower in Plymouth through the winter of 1620-21, and about half of them died. The surviving crew returned to London on the Mayflower on April 5, 1621

Known crew members

Captain Christopher Jones
John Clarke - First Mate and Pilot
Robert Coppin - Second Mate and Pilot
Giles Heale - ship's surgeon, identified with the Separatists (but not counted as one of the 102 passengers)
Andrew Williamson - Seaman
John Parker - Seaman
Master Leaver - Seaman

Ship crewmen hired to stay one year

John Alden - A 21 year-old from Harwich, Essex, the ship's cooper; he was given the choice of remaining in the colony or returning to England and decided to remain
John Allerton* - A Mayflower seaman hired as colony labor for one year who was then to return to Leiden to assist church members with travel to America. He died sometime before the Mayflower departed for England on April 5, 1621
____ Ely - A Mayflower seaman contracted to stay for one year. He returned to England on the Fortune in December 1621 along with William Trevore;
Dr. Jeremy Bangs believes that his name was either John or Christopher Ely, or Ellis, who are documented in Leiden records
Thomas English* - A Mayflower seaman hired to be master of the ship's shallop.
He died sometime before the departure of the Mayflower for England on April 5, 1621
William Trevore - A Mayflower seaman with prior New World experience hired to work in the colony for one year.
He returned to England on the Fortune in December 1621 along with Ely and others. By 1650, he had returned to New England

Animals on board

Two dogs are known to have participated in settling Plymouth. In Mourt's Relation, Edward Winslow writes that a female English Mastiff and a small English Springer-Spaniel came ashore on the first explorations of Provincetown. The ship was probably also carrying small domestic animals such as goats, pigs, and chickens. Larger domestic animals came later, such as cows and sheep

A Mayflower plaque in St. James Church in Shipton, Shropshire commemorates the baptisms of the More family children

(courtesy of Phil Revell)

More, Ellen (Elinor)*, (Shipton, Shropshire), age 8, assigned as a servant of Edward Winslow

She died from illness sometime in November 1620 soon after the arrival of Mayflower in Cape Cod harbor and likely was buried ashore there in an unmarked grave

More, Jasper*, (Shipton, Shropshire), age 7, indentured to John Carver

He died from illness on board Mayflower on December 6, 1620 and likely was buried ashore on Cape Cod in an unmarked grave

More, Richard, (Shipton, Shropshire), age 6, indentured to William Brewster

He is buried in the Charter Street Burial Ground in Salem, Massachusetts

He is the only Mayflower passenger to have his gravestone still where it was originally placed sometime in the mid-1690s

Also buried nearby in the same cemetery were his wives Christian Hunter More and Jane (Crumpton) More

More, Mary*, (Shipton, Shropshire), age 6, assigned as a servant of William Brewster

She died sometime in the winter of 1620/1621. She and her sister Ellen are recognized on the Pilgrim Memorial Tomb in Plymouth

Soule, George, (possibly Bedfordshire), 21-25, servant or employee of Edward Winslow

Story, Elias*, age under 21, in the care of Edward Winslow

Wilder, Roger*, age under 21, servant in the John Carver family

6 Sep 1620, Departure, Joan Hurst-376

6 Sep 1620, Departure, William Bradford III-8539

6 Sep 1620, Departure, Joseph Rogers-9019

6 Sep 1620, Departure, Dorothy May-10730

6 Sep 1620, Departure, John Howland-12005

6 Sep 1620, Departure, John Tilley-12006

6 Sep 1620, Departure, Elizabeth Tilley-12010

6 Sep 1620, Departure, Thomas Rogers {tagged} research-13182

She died within the waters of the Cape Cod Bay (near Provincetown) after their arrival

7 Dec 1620, Death, Dorothy May-10730

Tichfield

28 Nov 1598, Christen, Penelope Wriothsesley-1719

Within the waters of the Cape Cod Bay (near Provincetown)

Provincetown is at the northern tip of Cape Cod, Massachusetts, a seaside town on the site of the Mayflower landing in 1620 which is commemorated by the towering Pilgrim Monument and neighboring Provincetown Museum

21 Nov 1620, Historical fact, William Bradford III-8539

Southampton, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 54' 19.66" N, 1° 25' 0.58" W)

1841, Birth, George Henry Russell-13668

30 Mar 1842, Birth, Henry Thomas Craddock-13652

6 Nov 1851, Marriage, Peter Bunney-11673 and Mary Webb-11674

Apr 1854, Birth, Emma Bunney-11685

abt 1858, Birth, Louisa Walbridge-1263

9 Feb 1859, Death, William Craddock-13663

1868, Birth, Edward Alexander Walbridge {tagged} Mothers age at birth-1428

Jan 1871, Birth, George Henry Rawlings-13655

aft 1871, Death, Louisa Walbridge-1263

aft 1871, Death, George Henry Russell-13668

6 Jan 1872, Marriage, Henry Joseph Harding-15342 and Ann Colliss-15257

1873, Birth, Edith Daley-12787

31 Mar 1877, Birth, Julia Maud Martha Barrett-13650

aft 1877, Death, Ellen Silvester-13659

1 Jun 1879, Death, Elisabeth Elizabeth Sebley-5731

Jul 1880, Death, Thomas William Barrett-13660

28 Jan 1882, Death, George Walbridge-3108

1885, Birth, Florence Sims-7899

1890, Birth, Percival Sims-7258

bef 1892, Departure, Charles Robert Jolliffe Don's GGF (in another branch)-8522

1892, Birth, May Walbridge-12863

Oct 1894, Death, Harriett -13662

Jun 1895, Death, Susan Kitcher-13654

1897, Birth, Victor S. Sines-7854

Jun 1897, Marriage, Edward Alexander Walbridge {tagged} Mothers age at birth-1428 and Edith Daley-12787

21 Jun 1898, Death, Peter Bunney-11673

Jan 1899, Death, Sarah Lusty-9653

1900, Birth, Charles W. Sines-7853

aft 1901, Death, Percival Sims-7258

aft 1901, Death, Charles W. Sines-7853

aft 1901, Death, Victor S. Sines-7854

aft 1901, Death, Florence Sims-7899
1906, Death, Sophia Walbridge-6907
23 Oct 1909, Birth, Violet Ellen Craddock-3056
Mar 1911, Death, Sarah Snelgrove-13656
aft 1911, Death, Elsie Ada Harris-4253
aft 1911, Death, Annie Eva Harris-4634
aft 1911, Death, Eleanor Harris-5253
aft 1911, Death, Clara Mary Harris-8761
21 Aug 1912, Death, Mary Webb-11674
Oct 1912, Marriage, Ernest Walbridge-1411 and Ethel Anna Sims-7937
18 Sep 1921, Death, Eleanor Bunney-121
Mar 1922, Death, Henry Thomas Craddock-13652
Dec 1924, Marriage, Leslie Vernon Harris-1148 and Beatrice Maud Stainton-5669
14 Mar 1925, Death, John H. Stainton-9534
Oct 1925, Death, Ann Elizabeth Bunney-11684
14 Nov 1925, Arrival, Ernest Walbridge-1411
Mar 1926, Death, Emma Bunney-11685
Mar 1929, Marriage, Valentine Stanley Rawlings-10347 and Violet Ellen Craddock-3056
4 May 1932, Arrival, Jean Rita Fuller Don's Auntie Jean-1075
Sep 1932, Death, Annie Elizabeth Baker-13648
19 Nov 1932, Death, Walter Bunney-11681
1 Feb 1935, Birth, June Vera Rawlings Don's Aunt June-7280
Dec 1936, Death, Annie Ellen Knapp-9525
1941, Death, Edith Daley-12787
abt Dec 1946, Departure, Jean Rita Fuller Don's Auntie Jean-1075
7 Jun 1947, Arrival, Jean Rita Fuller Don's Auntie Jean-1075
Dec 1948, Death, Julia Maud Martha Barrett-13650
1 Oct 1956, Arrival, Cecil Kullman Rosen-17203
19 Sep 1960, Death, Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin Don's Maternal GGM-2277
1966, Death, May Walbridge-12863
19 Jun 1966, Birth, Julie Diane Evans-5630
Jun 1968, Death, Henry Edward Stainton-9529
Jun 1973, Death, John Robert Stainton-9530
1982, Death, Gladys Irene Harris-3187
Mar 1982, Birth, Natalie Louise Voice-10110

Dec 1984, Death, Mabel Stainton-9512
 1986, Marriage, David J R Bevan-16265 and Anne F. Wood-3022
 May 1988, Death, Daisy Maud Barclay-7233
 Apr 1989, Marriage, Paul V. Muddle-15028 and Julie Diane Evans-5630
 24 Apr 1991, Death, Reginald Maxwell Shave-7975
 May 1993, Death, Ivor Henry Evans-647
 Jul 1994, Death, Edith Green-15032
 2006–2010, Residence, Robert Charles Voice-4629
 11 Jun 2007, Death, Dorothy May Evans-652
 bef May 2014, Residence, John Patterson Raine-4468
 4 Nov 2020, Death, Margaret D Patricia Evans-5627

12 Lincoln Court

11 Mar 1999, Death, Stanley James Harper-13457

18 Woodside Road

abt 1914, Residence, John H. Stainton-9534

7 Shayer Rd

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Beatrice Maud Stainton-5669

2 Apr 1911, Residence, John H. Stainton-9534

All Saints' Church

All Saints' Church (formerly All Hallows' Church) was a church building in the City Centre of Southampton, located on the corner of High Street and East Street, a short distance south of the Bargate

This building fell into disrepair and in the 1790s a new church building was constructed & renamed to All Saints.

1891, Residence, Mary Harriet Hamilton-4831

1891, Residence, William James Shave-8159

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ethel Anna Sims-7937

Buried in an unknown cemetery

21 May 1867, Burial, Harriett Harden {tagged} research name/parents-15339

Buried in an unmarked grave in the Southampton Old Cemetery

aft Feb 1907, Burial, Archibald William Walbridge-1052

Larchmount Dymond Rd, Bitterne Park

1914, Residence, John H. Stainton-9534

Millbrook

1881, Residence, Susan Elizabeth Walbridge-4120

1881, Residence, William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel, he is Don's 3rd GGF (in another branch-7552)

1891, Residence, Eleanor Bunney-121

North Baddesley

16 Jun 1987, Death, Valentine Stanley Rawlings-10347

Park Road, Freemantle

4 Jun 1876, Birth, Annie Elizabeth Baker-13648

Shirley

abt 1884, Birth, Eleanor Harris-5253

abt 1887, Birth, Annie Eva Harris-4634

abt 1891, Birth, Elsie Ada Harris-4253

abt 1898, Birth, Clara Mary Harris-8761

1901, Residence, Eleanor Bunney-121

1901, Residence, Edward Pike-1902

abt 1904, Birth, Gladys Irene Harris-3187

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Eleanor Bunney-121

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Leslie Vernon Harris-1148

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Gladys Irene Harris-3187

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Arthur Fredrick Harris-3271

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Hilda Ida Harris-3280

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ivy Ethel Harris-3687

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Elsie Ada Harris-4253

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Annie Eva Harris-4634

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Eleanor Harris-5253

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Clara Mary Harris-8761

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Mabel Stainton-9512

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Robert Stainton-9514

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Annie Stainton-9517

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Annie Ellen Knapp-9525

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Henry Edward Stainton-9529

6 May 1934, Birth, Daphne Peggy Harris Don's Aunt Daphne-2190

Jun 1934, Christen, Daphne Peggy Harris Don's Aunt Daphne-2190

Sholing

1832, Birth, Ellen Silvester-13659

South Stoneham, Portswood

Apr 1859, Birth, Eleanor Bunney-121

21 Feb 1907, Death, Archibald William Walbridge-1052

Southampton University

Jul 2013, Graduation, Daisy Evans-13410

St. Mary's

1861, Residence, Charles White Walbridge Don's 2nd GGF-6360

1871, Residence, Tabitha Walbridge-2267

The Borough Hospital of Southampton

8 Sep 1939, Death, George Henry Rawlings-13655

The Register Office

22 Dec 1933, Marriage, George Henry Rawlings-13655 and Julia Maud Martha Barrett-13650

Southbury, Colonial County of New Haven, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 28' 53.00" N, 73° 12' 49.00" W)

17 Jan 1745/6, Death, Hannah Skeel-8659

Southend-On-Sea, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 31' 55.48" N, 0° 42' 38.98" E)

7 Mar 1903, Birth, Victor Edward Charles Smeeton-13403

Sep 1958, Death, Percy Eales-5325

8 Nov 1978, Death, Victor Edward Charles Smeeton-13403

Feb 1988, Death, Agnes Selina Williams-13359

21 Jan 1998, Death, Alfred Titmuss-6427

Southhill, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 3' 50.41" N, 0° 19' 20.05" W)

19 Mar 1644, Marriage, Thomas Strutt-11187 and Mary Whitbread-1758

Southington, Hartford County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 35' 47.00" N, 72° 52' 41.02" W)

12 May 1906, Marriage, William Louis Kopp-2843 and Elasi May Lane-4628

Southleigh, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 43' 49.91" N, 3° 8' 1.19" W)**Stuart Era**

1656, Birth, James Pennington-13767

20 Jan 1694, Death, Phoebe Thomazin-13777

5 Jun 1694, Death, Grace Collins {tagged} Research (Wood)-13736

Southminster, County of Essex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 39' 19.60" N, 0° 49' 9.89" E)

abt 1746, Birth, Richard Dowsett-13523

1785, Birth, Joseph Dowsett-13520

abt 1787, Death, Richard Dowsett-13523

1796, Birth, Susannah Watden-13537

Southminster, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 39' 19.60" N, 0° 49' 9.89" E)

30 Apr 1823, Birth, Josepha Dowsett-13521

aft 1861, Death, Josepha Dowsett-13521

Southwram, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 42' 11.12" N, 1° 50' 0.08" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 25 Mar 1831, Burial, Benjamin Bottomley-12262

Southpetherton, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 56' 24.26" N, 2° 48' 40.88" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 6 May 1578, Burial, Richard White Don's 12th GGF-821

Southpole en Woodhuish, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 3° 45' 0.00" W)

abt 1288, Birth, Thomas de Courtenay-6008

21 Aug 1337, Death, Thomas de Courtenay-6008

Southport, Chemung County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 3' 16.99" N, 76° 49' 9.98" W)

25 Mar 1856, Death, Elizabeth Kessler-11393

28 Dec 1876, Birth, Margaretha Elizabetha Schmitt-11373

1880, Residence, Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged} research; check for (van Gettin) too-8805

5 Jan 1888, Death, Adam Gottlieb Stöber-11364

1892, Residence, Jacob Martin Schmitt-7264

1892, Residence, Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged} research; check for (van Gettin) too-8805

bef 1900, Marriage, (husband) of Anna Schmitt-14981 and Anna Margareta Schmitt-12305

1900, Residence, Jacob Martin Schmitt-7264

1900, Death, Heinrich Gardner-11396

1900, Residence, Anna Margareta Schmitt-12305

10 Nov 1900, Death, Elizabeth Hamm-11391

1 Jun 1915, Residence, Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged} research; check for (van Gettin) too-8805

Southsea, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 47' 11.29" N, 1° 5' 31.17" W)

Gloucester Terrace

29 Aug 1885, Death, George Penny-15499

Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 4' 9.64" N, 0° 57' 18.54" W)

18 Mar 1299, Death, Richard Andrew Wellow Foliot-2898

Sowerby, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 42' 11.49" N, 1° 56' 21.85" W)

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of St Peter and Others

aft 19 Feb 1800, Burial, Joshua Bottomley-12252

Spain, Europe

bef 1071, Title (Nobility), Almodis of Marché-11546

1219, Marriage, Ferdinand III (of Castilla-León) {research} extract data from web-3638 and Elisabeth of Hohenstaufen-11315

bef 1235, Title (Nobility), Elisabeth of Hohenstaufen-11315

bef 13 Sep 1598, Title (Nobility), Felipe II (of Spain)-13059

- Spalding, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 46' 51.55" N, 0° 9' 40.77" W)**
1074, Birth, Lucy of Chester-3838
- Spalding, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 46' 51.55" N, 0° 9' 40.77" W)**
aft 1498, Death, Charles Frederick Johnson-14172
- Spalding, Lincolnshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 46' 51.55" N, 0° 9' 40.77" W)**
Sep 1826, Death, Mary Ann Taplin-5492
- Spanov, West Bohemia, Czech Republic, Europe**
abt 1728, Birth, Joannes Kustka {tagged} marriage at his age 8-14784
aft 1748, Death, Joannes Kustka {tagged} marriage at his age 8-14784
- Sparkford, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 1' 53.16" N, 2° 34' 13.76" W)**
1870, Birth, Nathaniel Thomas Allen-1547
aft 1901, Death, Nathaniel Thomas Allen-1547
- Sparkman, Dallas County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (33° 55' 0.01" N, 92° 50' 53.02" W)**
31 Jan 1925, Death, Malendia Calloway Wallace-15233
- Sparsholt, Hampshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 4' 34.25" N, 1° 23' 10.08" W)**
6 Jun 1790, Birth, John Collis-15256
abt 1850, Death, John Collis-15256
- Spartanburg, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, United States (North America) (34° 56' 57.98" N, 81° 55' 55.99" W)**
25 Aug 1989, Death, Imogene Salley-16014
- Speak, Morgan County, Alabama, United States (North America)**
7 Mar 1922, Marriage, James Carlos Vernon-15933 and Cora Ellen White-15948
- Speen, Berkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 24' 31.18" N, 1° 20' 18.79" W)**
1603, Death, Ann Castilian-16538
- Benham**
11 May 1568, Birth, Ann Castilian-16538
- Speldhurst, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 8' 48.20" N, 0° 12' 58.54" E)**
1462, Death, Thomas Waller-12281
- Speldhurst, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 8' 48.20" N, 0° 12' 58.54" E)**
Groomsbridge Park Manor
abt 1490, Death, John Waller II-12629
- Spencercombe, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 3° 45' 0.00" W)**
12 May 1493, Death, Catherine Delaware Hungerford-1539
- Spencerville, Allen County, Ohio, United States (North America) (40° 42' 32.00" N, 84° 21' 13.00" W)**
1934, Death, Irena E. Boyd-13686
- Spetchley, Worcestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 10' 29.08" N, 2° 9' 39.15" W)**

1750, Birth, William Shuard-15547

1785, Birth, Hannah Griffiths-15333

1785, Birth, James Shuard-15546

Spetchley, Worcestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 10' 29.08" N, 2° 9' 39.15" W)

1812, Birth, James Shuard-15545

Jun 1821, Death, William Shuard-15547

1831, Death, Hannah Griffiths-15333

Spetisbury, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 49' 0.89" N, 2° 7' 39.97" W)

17 Dec 1837, Marriage, William Shave Don's 3rd GGF-2464 and Mary Green Don's 3rd GGM (in another branch)-6277

Spexhall, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 21' 58.75" N, 1° 28' 53.86" E)

13 May 1545, Birth, Anne Garneys-14744

7 Jun 1553, Death, John Garnes-14743

Speyer, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe (49° 19' 47.00" N, 8° 25' 40.00" E)

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Dom zu Speyer

aft Feb 1043, Burial, Gisela Konradin von Schwaben-11128

Spofforth, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 57' 13.12" N, 1° 27' 4.86" W)

All Saints

1716, Death, Richard Bilbrough-15195

Spofforth, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 57' 13.12" N, 1° 27' 4.86" W)

1595, Birth, Roberte Jarmon-15393

1595, Birth, Elizabeth West-15589

May 1609, Birth, Thomas Bilbrough-15196

aft 1619, Death, Elizabeth West-15589

18 Aug 1639, Marriage, Thomas Bilbrough-15196 and Ann Jarmon-15392

aft 1662, Death, Thomas Bilbrough-15196

aft 1662, Death, Ann Jarmon-15392

1687, Birth, William Bilbrough-15197

aft 1715, Death, William Bilbrough-15197

All Saints

1619, Birth, Ann Jarmon-15392

abt 1627, Death, Roberte Jarmon-15393

Spotsylvania, Colonial County of Spotsylvania, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America) (38° 12' 2.99" N, 77° 35' 21.98" W)

11 May 1728, Death, Larkin Chew-17556

3 Aug 1743, Death, Hannah Roy-17579

Spratton, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 19' 23.20" N, 0° 57' 29.32" W)

1418, Birth, William Alexander Cope-4833

Spring Lake, Monmouth County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 9' 11.99" N, 74° 1' 43.00" W)

Spring Lake on the Jersey Shore

bef 1981, Residence, Lucy B. Wightman-10908

Spring Mill, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 4' 32.02" N, 75° 16' 50.02" W)

8 Jun 1891, Birth, Annie Gilmore Corner-2911

Spring Prairie, Walworth County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (42° 41' 29.00" N, 88° 24' 15.01" W)

19 Mar 1876, Birth, Harriet Eliza Webb-10584

Springbourne, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 43' 37.06" N, 1° 51' 29.90" W)

Some references to Springbourne, Hampshire include Christchurch; ignored

1871, Birth, Rosa Shave-2557

aft 1871, Death, Rosa Shave-2557

1875, Birth, Maud Maude Shave-1121

aft 1875, Death, Maud Maude Shave-1121

1878, Marriage, Alfred Sampson Shave-5611 and Emily Hodder-4105

Jul 1880, Birth, Annie Shave-5231

abt 1881, Birth, Laura Shave-6638

May 1881, Death, Annie Shave-5231

aft 1881, Death, Laura Shave-6638

Nov 1882, Birth, Edgar Shave-8433

aft 1882, Death, Edgar Shave-8433

Springfield, Colonial County of Hampden, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 6' 5.00" N, 72° 35' 25.01" W)

Springfield, Hampden, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (far inland from the Cape Cod Bay) was founded in 1636 by English Puritan William Pynchon as "Agawam Plantation" under the administration of the Connecticut Colony

In 1641 it was renamed after Pynchon's hometown of Springfield, Essex, England, following incidents, including trade disputes as well as Captain John Mason's hostilities toward native tribes, which precipitated the settlement's joining the Massachusetts Bay Colony. During its early existence, Springfield flourished both as an agricultural settlement and as a trading post, although its prosperity waned dramatically during (and after) King Philip's War in 1675, when natives laid siege to it and burned it to the ground as part of the ongoing campaign. During that attack, three-quarters of the original settlement was burned to the ground, with many of Springfield's residents survived by taking refuge in John Pynchon's brick house, the "Old Fort", the first such house to be built in the Connecticut River Valley. Out of the siege, Miles Morgan and his sons were lauded as heroes; as one of the few homesteads to survive the attack, alerting troops in Hadley, as well as Toto, often referred to as the "Windsor Indian" who, running 20 miles from Windsor, Connecticut to the settlement, was able to give advance warning of the attack

The original settlement—today's downtown Springfield—was located atop bluffs at the confluence of four rivers, at the nexus of trade routes to Boston, Albany, New York City, and Montréal, and with some of the northeastern United States' most fertile soil. In 1777, Springfield's location at numerous crossroads led George Washington and Henry Knox to establish the United States' National Armory at Springfield, which produced the first American musket in 1794, and later the famous Springfield rifle. From 1777 until its closing during the Vietnam War, the Springfield Armory attracted skilled laborers to Springfield, making it the United States' longtime center for precision manufacturing. The near-capture of the armory during Shays' Rebellion of 1787 led directly to the formation of the U.S. Constitutional Convention

Main Street in Springfield, 1908 -- during the 19th and 20th centuries, Springfielders produced many innovations, including the first American-English dictionary (1805, Merriam-Webster); the first use of interchangeable parts and the assembly line in manufacturing (1819, Thomas Blanchard); the first American horseless car (1825, Thomas Blanchard); the mass production of vulcanized rubber (1844, Charles Goodyear); the first American gasoline-powered car (1893, Duryea Brothers); the first successful motorcycle company (1901, "Indian"); one of America's first commercial radio stations (1921, WBZ, broadcast from the Hotel Kimball); and most famously, the world's second-most-popular sport, basketball (1891, Dr. James Nazareth). Springfield would play major roles in machine production, initially driven by the arms industry of the Armory, as well as from private companies such as Smith & Wesson, established by Horace Smith and Daniel B. Wesson. Similarly, the industrial economy led Thomas and Charles Watson to establish the Watson Manufacturing Company, which produced the first manufactured sleeping car. The largest rail car works in New England, Watson produced 100 cars a day at its peak; the company was eventually was purchased by Brill in 1907 and closed during the Depression in 1937. Among numerous other industries, during the first half of the 20th century Springfield also produced brass goods, chemicals, clothing and knit goods, paper goods, watches, boilers, engines, manufacturing machinery, silverware, jewelry, skates, carriages, buttons, needles, toys, and printed books and magazines

Springfield underwent a protracted decline during the second half of the 20th century, due largely to the decommissioning of the Springfield Armory in 1969; poor city planning decisions, such as the location of the elevated I-91 along the city's Connecticut River front; and overall decline of industry throughout the northeastern United States. During the 1980s and 1990s, Springfield developed a national reputation for crime, political corruption, and cronyism. During the early 21st century, Springfield saw long-term revitalization projects and several large projects, including the \$1 billion New Haven–Hartford–Springfield intercity rail; a \$1 billion MGM casino

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Springfield,_Massachusetts#History]

1642, Marriage, Benjamin Cooley-1711 and Sarah Tremaine Colton-2847

27 Jan 1646, Birth, Obadiah Cooley-7612

9 Nov 1670, Marriage, Obadiah Cooley-7612 and Rebecca Williams-7656

23 Aug 1671, Birth, Rebecca Cooley-410

abt 1675, Historical fact, Rebecca Cooley-410

1 Jan 1675, Death, Sarah Vore-5237

17 Aug 1684, Death, Benjamin Cooley-1711

23 Aug 1684, Death, Sarah Tremaine Colton-2847

3 Sep 1690, Death, Obadiah Cooley-7612

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Agawam

3 Sep 1690, Burial, Obadiah Cooley-7612

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1684, Burial, Benjamin Cooley-1711

Buried in the Ancient Burial Ground

aft 1684, Burial, Sarah Tremaine Colton-2847

Springfield, Colonial County of Hampden, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 6' 5.00" N, 72° 35' 25.01" W)

16 Feb 1696, Birth, Obadiah Weller-975

24 Feb 1696, Death, Obadiah Weller-975

28 Aug 1699, Birth, Obadiah Weller-8081

1 Jul 1705, Birth, Jonathan Weller-1103

Nov 1708, Birth, Rebecca Weller-416

abt 1710, Residence, Rebecca Cooley-410

18 Oct 1715, Death, Rebecca Williams-7656

17 May 1744, Death, Rebecca Cooley-410

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 18 Oct 1715, Burial, Rebecca Williams-7656

Springfield, Colonial County of Penobscot, Province of Maine, British Colonial America (North America) (45° 23' 46.00" N, 68° 8' 10.00" W)

21 Nov 1709, Death, Rebecca Weller-416

Springfield, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1846, Birth, Maria Jane Taylor-2978

abt 1879, Birth, Victor Harry Fennell-13343

Apr 1895, Death, William Henry Fennell-13352

aft 1916, Death, Victor Harry Fennell-13343

1917, Death, Harriet Eliza Olive-13346

Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, United States (North America) (37° 12' 55.01" N, 93° 17' 53.02" W)

1922, Residence, Hubert Pipkins-16612

1 Apr 1940, Residence, John E. Rader-856

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Mildred B. -925

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Louis W. Rader-1970

1 Apr 1940, Residence, John Daniel Zane Rader Sr.-3664

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Norma M. Rader-4665

Springfield, Hampden, England (Tudor), Europe

24 Aug 1697, Death, John Luantsch Norton-16635

Springfield, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

1930, Residence, Anna Margaretta Schmitt-12305

Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, United States (North America) (39° 48' 6.01" N, 89° 38' 37.00" W)

19 Sep 2011, Death, Judith Dale Reimer-8540

2 Apr 2017, Death, Stewart David Ross II-17429

Buried in an unknown cemetery

22 Sep 2011, Burial, Judith Dale Reimer-8540

aft 2 Apr 2017, Burial, Stewart David Ross II-17429

Springport, Cayuga County, State of New York, United States (North America)

1870, Residence, Mary Celina Rood Sandy's 3rd GGM-7277

Springville, Saint Clair County, Alabama, United States (North America) (33° 46' 30.00" N, 86° 28' 18.01" W)

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Hewlett Andrew Byford-3858

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Ann Byford-3962

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Billy Byford-3963

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Sue Byford-3964

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Babbie Gear Byford-3965

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Henry Byford-3966

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Velma Peebles-3967

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Lill Clarence Byford-4908

Spruce, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 57' 9.00" N, 88° 9' 52.99" W)

26 May 1884, Birth, Bertha Emelia Pagel-5069

28 Dec 1886, Birth, Ervin Joseph Pagel-2685

21 Jun 1887, Birth, Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-7533

5 Dec 1888, Birth, Arthur Albert Pagel-4067

14 Jul 1892, Birth, Martin A. Pagel-8306

22 Feb 1894, Birth, George William August Pagel-7932

19 Oct 1894, Birth, August William Ferdinand Pagel-3396

4 Jul 1897, Birth, Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2563

28 Sep 1898, Marriage, William Nelson-6664 and Amelia Schweiberg-6958

1900, Residence, Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2563

1900, Residence, Paulina Klawitter Sandy's GGM (in another branch)-2573

1900, Residence, Howard O. Pagel-2617

1900, Residence, August William Ferdinand Pagel-3396

1900, Residence, Charlotte -5039

1900, Residence, Bertha Emelia Pagel-5069

1900, Residence, Elsie Pagel-5824
1900, Residence, Johann Adam Schweiberg-6955
1900, Residence, Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-7533
1900, Residence, Martin A. Pagel-8306
2 Apr 1901, Birth, Effie Pagel-6939
6 Jun 1901, Death, Effie Pagel-6939
22 Sep 1902, Birth, Emil Adam Frank Pagel Sandy's Grandfather-7094
1905, Residence, Mable Sophia Sørenson Sandy's Maternal Grandmother-4261
1905, Residence, Hilbert Alfred Hankwitz-8245
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1419
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2563
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Paulina Klawitter Sandy's GGM (in another branch)-2573
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Howard O. Pagel-2617
1 Jun 1905, Residence, August William Ferdinand Pagel-3396
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Bertha Emelia Pagel-5069
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Johann Adam Schweiberg-6955
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Amelia Schweiberg-6958
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Emil Adam Frank Pagel Sandy's Grandfather-7094
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-7533
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Martin A. Pagel-8306
8 May 1906, Marriage, Charles Karl Emil Birr-3007 and Bertha Emelia Pagel-5069
30 Mar 1909, Death, Paulina Klawitter Sandy's GGM (in another branch)-2573
1910, Residence, Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1419
1910, Residence, Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2563
1910, Residence, Howard O. Pagel-2617
1910, Residence, Amanda Elizabeth Auguste Pagel-2665
1910, Residence, Ervin Joseph Pagel-2685
1910, Residence, Charles Karl Emil Birr-3007
1910, Residence, Eleanor Birr-3008
1910, Residence, Raymond John Nelson-4860
1910, Residence, Myrtle Elie Emma Pagel-4975
1910, Residence, Henry John Pagel-5453
1910, Residence, Marie C. Johnson-5840
1910, Residence, Johann Adam Schweiberg-6955

1910, Residence, Amelia Schweiberg-6958
1910, Residence, George William August Pagel-7932
1910, Residence, Martin A. Pagel-8306
1910, Residence, Franz Pagel-8719
12 Jun 1916, Birth, Effie Arabella Pagel-6940
2 Jun 1918, Birth, Pearl Pauline Pagel-7545
1 Jan 1919, Death, Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1419
9 Feb 1919, Birth, Carl Albert Pagel-3848
1920, Residence, Raymond John Nelson-4860
1920, Residence, Johann Adam Schweiberg-6955
1920, Residence, Amelia Schweiberg-6958
16 Apr 1924, Birth, Joyce Magalane Pagel-6225
1930, Residence, Effie Fern Destival Sandy's Grandmother-432
1930, Residence, Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr. (Don's father-in-law of Sandy R.I.P.)-1725
1930, Residence, Donald Louis Pagel-2203
1930, Residence, Amelia Schweiberg-6958
1930, Residence, Emil Adam Frank Pagel Sandy's Grandfather-7094
7 Apr 1931, Birth, Darlene Aimee Pagel-7344
1935, Residence, Effie Fern Destival Sandy's Grandmother-432
1935, Residence, Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr. (Don's father-in-law of Sandy R.I.P.)-1725
1935, Residence, Donald Louis Pagel-2203
1935, Residence, Amelia Schweiberg-6958
1935, Residence, Emil Adam Frank Pagel Sandy's Grandfather-7094
1935, Residence, Darlene Aimee Pagel-7344
1935, Residence, Reinhold Carl Miller Sr.-17179
1940, Residence, Amelia Schweiberg-6958
1940, Residence, Reinhold Carl Miller Sr.-17179
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Effie Fern Destival Sandy's Grandmother-432
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr. (Don's father-in-law of Sandy R.I.P.)-1725
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Donald Louis Pagel-2203
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Emil Adam Frank Pagel Sandy's Grandfather-7094
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Darlene Aimee Pagel-7344
2 Dec 1952, Birth, Kathryn Jean Pagel R.I.P.-5274
19 Dec 1953, Birth, Leslie Lyle Pagel Jr. (R.I.P.)-1672
17 Dec 1974, Historical fact, Effie Fern Destival Sandy's Grandmother-432

17 Dec 1974, Historical fact, Emil Adam Frank Pagel Sandy's Grandfather-7094
 11 Jun 1975, Death, Emil Adam Frank Pagel Sandy's Grandfather-7094
 23 Jun 1980, Death, Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2563
 1 Jan 2000, Marriage, Robert Henry Stutleen-8376 and Darlene Aimee Pagel-7344

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 19 Jan 2000, Burial, Harry F. Poradek-15847

Buried in the cemetery at the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saint Mark

aft 30 Apr 1909, Burial, Paulina Klawitter Sandy's GGM (in another branch)-2573
 aft 23 Jun 1980, Burial, Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2563
 aft 13 Sep 1985, Burial, Geneva Grace Gleason-191

Buried in the Kelly Brook cemetery

7 May 1958, Burial, Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-8623

Buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery

Some of the burials listed here are assumed / NFIA

aft 1901, Burial, Effie Pagel-6939
 aft Jan 1916, Burial, Franz Pagel-8719
 aft Jan 1919, Burial, Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1419
 aft 1935, Burial, Johann Adam Schweiberg-6955
 aft 5 Aug 1967, Burial, Kathryn Jean Pagel R.I.P.-5274
 aft 11 Jun 1975, Burial, Emil Adam Frank Pagel Sandy's Grandfather-7094
 aft 1977, Burial, Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5566
 aft 3 May 1984, Burial, Erman Arden Felix Treptow-241
 aft 2 Sep 1989, Burial, Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr. (Don's father-in-law of Sandy R.I.P.)-1725
 aft 1991, Burial, Cora L. Krubsack-243
 aft 10 Mar 1992, Burial, Pearl Joyce Robinson-4813
 aft 1995, Burial, Effie Fern Destival Sandy's Grandmother-432
 aft 28 Dec 2006, Burial, Robert William Arndt R.I.P.-7623
 aft Oct 2007, Burial, Chad Alex Pagel R.I.P.-2883
 aft 4 Sep 2019, Burial, Sarah Bea Maedke R.I.P.-12913
 aft 11 Jun 2022, Burial, Daniel Harvey Pagel R.I.P.-7343

ED 147 Spruce & Lena townships

1900, Residence, Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1419
 1900, Residence, Amelia Schweiberg-6958

Pagel Farm

5 Aug 1967, Death, Kathryn Jean Pagel R.I.P.-5274

6 Jun 2022, Death, Daniel Harvey Pagel R.I.P.-7343

Stadthagen, Lippe-Schaumburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

aft 1861, Death, Ernst Heinrich Möller-10108

Nienstaedt

23 Oct 1819, Birth, Ernst Heinrich Möller-10108

Stadtkreis Offenbach am Main, Hessen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Buried in the cemetery at the Mausoleum und Schlosskirche Rumpenheim

27 Sep 1867, Burial, Wilhelm X (von Hessen-Kassel zu Rumpenheim)-11409

Stafford, Colonial County of Tolland, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 59' 4.99" N, 72° 17' 21.98" W)

6 Oct 1708, Marriage, Jonathan Rood-5364 and Margaret Rowe-7467

3 Sep 1709, Birth, Jonathan Rood-4121

22 May 1718, Birth, Hannah Rood-7887

21 Feb 1718/9, Birth, Mary Margaret Rood-7276

1 May 1720, Birth, Margrit Rood-6944

aft 1721, Death, Thankfull Rood-4018

6 Mar 1721/2, Birth, Thankfull Rood-4018

aft 1725, Death, Isaac Rood-5360

23 Mar 1725/6, Birth, Isaac Rood-5360

10 Jun 1728, Birth, Zebulon Rood-2722

aft 1728, Death, Zebulon Rood-2722

2 Apr 1730, Birth, Anna Rood-7145

aft 1730, Death, Anna Rood-7145

30 Nov 1733, Birth, Abigail Rood-5991

aft 1733, Death, Abigail Rood-5991

29 Jan 1749/50, Death, Hannah Rood-7887

4 Dec 1760, Marriage, James Torrey-7135 and Lydia Walbridge-1625

17 Jul 1763, Birth, James Torrey-7134

3 Jun 1765, Birth, Timothy Torrey-7136

1775, Birth, Daniel Torrey-4708

7 Jul 1794, Death, Mary Margaret Rood-7276

1830, Death, Daniel Torrey-4708

Stafford, Staffordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 48' 14.99" N, 2° 7' 7.25" W)

4 Aug 1265, Death, Alice de Aldithley Sandy's 25th GGM-1685

1425, Birth, Jane Chester-11738

abt 1443, Marriage, Richard Offley-11737 and Jane Chester-11738

1450, Birth, John Offley-14

1454, Birth, Margery -6408

1473, Marriage, John Offley-14 and Margery -6408

1475, Birth, William Offley-6412

1480, Birth, Elizabeth Dillorne-1497

Stafford, Staffordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 48' 14.99" N, 2° 7' 7.25" W)

1500, Marriage, William Offley-6412 and Elizabeth Dillorne-1497

1501, Birth, Margaret Offley-6409

1503, Birth, Elizabeth Offley-13

abt 1504, Birth, Hugh Offley-12

29 Feb 1512, Death, Jane Chester-11738

1520, Death, Elizabeth Dillorne-1497

1555, Death, Elizabeth Offley-13

25 Nov 1594, Death, Hugh Offley-12

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

Mar 1512, Burial, Jane Chester-11738

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1548, Burial, Margery -6408

Stafford, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 48' 14.99" N, 2° 7' 7.25" W)

26 Feb 1926, Birth, Barbara Jane Miles-7400

24 Jul 2020, Death, Barbara Jane Miles-7400

Stafford, Tolland County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 59' 4.99" N, 72° 17' 21.98" W)

Facts for this location are dated after 4 July 1776

1776, Death, Jonathan Rood-5364

10 Oct 1776, Death, Elijah Walbridge-1425

7 Dec 1777, Death, James Torrey-7135

9 Apr 1791, Death, Josiah Holmes-5313

Buried in the Old West Stafford Cemetery

abt Jan 1790, Burial, Bathshua Sanford-2730

Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 50' 0.00" N, 2° 0' 0.00" W)

abt 1580, Birth, Ann Hewley-17599

1580, Birth, William Smyth-17601

abt 1627, Death, Ann Hewley-17599

Staindrop, Durham County, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (54° 34' 29.81" N, 1° 48' 51.65" W)

Raby Castle near

1020, Birth, Ealdgyth Alghitha Ætheling de Wessex of Bernicia-12747

Staindrop, Durhamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 34' 29.81" N, 1° 48' 51.65" W)

1364, Birth, Ralph Nevill-12837

21 Oct 1425, Death, Ralph Nevill-12837

Raby Castle

Raby Castle is a medieval castle, located near Staindrop in County Durham, England, among 200 acres of deer park

It was built by the 3rd Baron Neville de Raby, John Neville, between approximately 1367 and 1390

Cecily Neville, the mother of the Kings Edward IV and Richard III, was born here

Source: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raby_Castle

14 Nov 1404, Birth, Anne Neville-12838

3 May 1415, Birth, Cecily Nevill-3139

Staines, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Saint Mary

25 Mar 1814, Baptism, Ann Cedargreen-16074

Stalbridge, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 57' 4.51" N, 2° 23' 3.90" W)

bef 13 May 1810, Death, Thomas Crew-13957

Georgian Era

1736, Birth, Thomas Crew-13957

7 Nov 1736, Christen, Thomas Crew-13957

1739, Birth, Elizabeth Brown-13958

Stalbridge, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 57' 4.51" N, 2° 23' 3.90" W)

1700, Birth, Laurence Haydon-17875

Stambourne, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 0' 47.91" N, 0° 30' 23.83" E)

24 Jan 1576, Christen, Anne Carter-12128

Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 3' 11.99" N, 73° 32' 21.01" W)

27 Feb 1788, Death, Amos Walbridge-4494

1900, Residence, Richard Bailey-3274

1900, Residence, Susie Bailey-3639

1900, Residence, James Bailey-3640

1900, Residence, Thomas Bailey-3641

1900, Residence, Ellen -3642

1900, Residence, Walter Bailey-3643

1900, Residence, John Bailey-5575
 1900, Residence, Sarah Bailey-5576
 1900, Residence, Mary Ann-7099

Ward 1

1910, Residence, Richard Bailey-3274
 1910, Residence, Susie Bailey-3639
 1910, Residence, James Bailey-3640
 1910, Residence, Ellen -3642
 1910, Residence, John Bailey-5575
 1910, Residence, Sarah Bailey-5576

Stamford, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 39' 2.80" N, 0° 29' 31.42" W)**Buried in the Church of Grey Friars**

aft 8 Aug 1385, Burial, Joan of Kent-3199

Standards Corner, Allegany County, State of New York, United States (North America)

31 Oct 1938, Death, Thomas Edgar Green-15987

Standford, Norfolk, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

12 Jun 1719, Residence, Giles Carter III-17460

Standlake, Oxfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 43' 26.06" N, 1° 26' 7.14" W)**West Oxfordshire District**

Jan 1545, Death, John Edmund Yate of Berkshire-17169

Stanford Rivers, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 41' 11.11" N, 0° 12' 48.91" E)

abt 1515, Death, Alice Gurdon-12280

Stanlaw, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe

2 Jun 1258, Death, Edmund de Lacy-305

Stanley cum Wrenthorpe, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1851, Residence, William Pape-3413
 1851, Residence, Susannah Pape-5798
 1851, Residence, Martha Hennrietta Pape-7806

Stanley With Wrenthorpe

1851, Residence, Sarah Ann Pape-5797

Stanley Mission, Saskatchewan, Canada (North America) (55° 25' 0.00" N, 104° 32' 0.00" W)**Areas 22, 7 and 2**

abt 1916, Residence, Alfred England-2431
 abt 1916, Residence, Margareta England-4647
 abt 1916, Residence, Walter William England-6612

abt 1916, Residence, Eliza Chadwick-7249

abt 1916, Residence, May England-7361

Stanley, Buchanan County, Iowa, United States (North America) (42° 38' 34.01" N, 91° 48' 45.00" W)

6 May 1974, Death, Doris Emanuel Destival-3457

Buffalo Twp.

10 Aug 1862, Birth, Albert Fremont Hillman-10807

Stanley, Derbyshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 57' 19.77" N, 1° 23' 22.67" W)

aft 30 Oct 1634, Death, Margery Tocknell-15568

Stanley, Wiltshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 26' 47.34" N, 2° 3' 27.23" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Oct 1271, Burial, Philip Justiciar Basset-11609

Stanningfield, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 10' 11.22" N, 0° 44' 58.00" E)

25 Mar 1559, Death, Alice Burgh-14613

Stannington, Northumberland County, England (Tudor), Europe (55° 6' 17.66" N, 1° 40' 14.96" W)

Bellasis

1501, Birth, Elizabeth {tagged} parents-11712

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Bellasis

aft Feb 1584, Burial, Thomas Bell-2035

or Bellasis

3 Feb 1584, Death, Thomas Bell-2035

Stanton, Derbyshire, England (Tudor), Europe

bef 2 Jan 1512, Birth, Robert White 1-2278

Stanton, Montcalm County, Michigan, United States (North America) (43° 17' 33.00" N, 85° 4' 53.00" W)

16 Dec 1922, Marriage, Theodore Harvey Ploughman Adopted (name change; child of Hans "Harvey")-11921 and Elva Mae Barnett-13133

Stantonbury, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 3' 38.10" N, 0° 46' 28.62" W)

abt 1876, Birth, Annie Florence Hartell-536

4 Jun 1881, Birth, Harry Edwin Inwood-13472

abt 1882, Birth, Florence Ann Fince-2457

abt 1882, Birth, Florrie Hillyard-9551

abt 1882, Birth, Harry C. Inwood-13469

aft 1882, Death, Harry C. Inwood-13469

23 Jan 1884, Birth, Albert Inwood-13465

abt 1885, Birth, Agnes Ruddlesdin-20

13 Nov 1886, Birth, Emily Ellen Inwood-13470

18 May 1890, Birth, Rose May Inwood-7769

aft 1898, Death, Florrie Hillyard-9551
 aft 1901, Death, Agnes Ruddlesdin-20
 aft 1915, Death, Florence Ann Fince-2457
 aft 1921, Death, Annie Florence Hartell-536

Stanway House, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1503, Birth, Richard Tracy-17608
 1537, Marriage, Richard Tracy-17608 and Barbara de Lucy-17609
 8 Mar 1569, Death, Richard Tracy-17608
 bef 29 Jan 1605, Death, Barbara de Lucy-17609

Stanway, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 59' 9.59" N, 1° 54' 45.43" W)

aft 1556, Title (Nobility), Paul Tracy Sr.-17476

Tewkesbury Borough

23 Feb 1556, Birth, Paul Tracy Sr.-17476
 4 Aug 1626, Death, Paul Tracy Sr.-17476

Stanwell, France (Medieval), Europe

1130, Birth, Hamelin d'Anjou-4970

Stanwell, Middlesex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 26' 44.71" N, 0° 29' 20.11" W)

1479, Birth, Eleanor Windsor-17922

Stanwick, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 19' 41.24" N, 0° 34' 35.19" W)

1607, Birth, Jonas Weed-3712
 1616, Birth, Mary Scofield-6953

Stapenhill, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1891, Residence, Andrew Nicol-1253
 1891, Residence, Helen Gentle Nicol-7702

Startup, Snohomish County, Washington, United States (North America) (47° 52' 5.02" N, 121° 44' 21.01" W)

abt 1941, Birth, Bill Ross Arndt-3337

State of Alabama, United States (North America)

abt 1808, Birth, Fountain Hill-14386
 1819, Birth, Scemira Dallas-17514
 abt 1820, Birth, Caleb Johnson-2058
 abt 1820, Birth, Paul Jordan-8492
 abt 1820, Residence, William J. Adair-15905
 15 Jul 1820, Birth, Napoleon Bonaparte Bennick-9167
 abt 1821, Birth, William Wicus Emerson-9150
 1821, Birth, Wesley Barrett-16048

1827, Marriage, William McDuel Bilberry-13387 and Mary Simmons-13391
abt 1830, Birth, Mary Byford-9151
abt 1830, Birth, Cornelious Rice-15106
11 Apr 1830, Birth, Elizabeth Sullinger-9206
aft 1830, Death, Fountain Hill-14386
abt 1831, Birth, Nancy J. Grant-13867
Oct 1832, Birth, Benjamin Harrison Byford-9096
abt 1833, Birth, Flora -8491
12 Mar 1833, Birth, Benjamin Alexander Bennich-9188
abt 1834, Marriage, Kator Woodard-11731 and Asenath Washburn-11863
1835, Birth, Jim Nichols-14388
abt 1835, Birth, Ada Wiggins-16047
aft 1835, Death, Thomas Wiggins-16051
1836, Birth, Mary Ann Benich-9205
1837, Residence, Matthew Robinson-13852
bef 10 Mar 1837, Death, Scemira Dallas-17514
1838, Birth, Pirty Woodard-11912
aft 1838, Death, Pirty Woodard-11912
1839, Residence, Fleming Jordan II-13998
abt 1839, Birth, John Henry Preston-17515
1840, Death, Wiliam Thomas Stamps-12697
abt 1840, Birth, Caladonia -15107
abt 1840, Occupation, James L. Preston-15927
abt 1843, Birth, Cintha P. -13389
Oct 1843, Birth, James Adair L. Preston-15926
1845, Birth, James Woodard-11908
aft 1845, Death, James Woodard-11908
Jul 1847, Birth, Jesse Ingram-9306
Mar 1849, Birth, Louretta Gilmore Baylam-9332
Aug 1849, Birth, Spartan H. Ferguson-15914
abt 1850, Birth, Elijah Johnson-3307
1850, Birth, Phoebe A. Bennett-11436
abt 1850, Birth, Charlie Edward Jordan-14003
aft 1850, Death, Nancy J. Grant-13867
aft 1850, Death, John Henry Preston-17515

Jan 1851, Birth, Caswell G. Santford-1067
1853, Birth, Bettie -1066
abt 1853, Birth, Ella King Jordan-14005
abt 1853, Birth, Sarah Jordan-14014
abt 1855, Birth, Easter Emerson-9202
abt 1855, Birth, Amanda -10003
abt 1855, Birth, Lucie Jordan-14004
24 Mar 1855, Birth, Stephen Holloway Nolen-7373
1856, Birth, Elizabeth Johnson-4124
abt 1856, Birth, Story Emerson-9203
abt 1856, Birth, Wesley G. Barnes-15910
abt 1856, Birth, Samuella Jordan-16547
aft 1856, Death, Elizabeth Johnson-4124
abt 1857, Birth, William Jordan-14012
abt 1857, Birth, Eleanor Nichols-14768
1858, Birth, Wesley Johnson-1190
abt 1858, Birth, Bengaman Hill-14380
abt 1858, Birth, Alice Nichols-14769
abt 1858, Birth, Josaphine Barrett-15891
aft 1858, Death, Wesley Johnson-1190
aft 1858, Death, Wesley Barrett-16048
1859, Birth, Columbus Byford-9154
abt 1859, Birth, John B. Emerson-9191
abt 1859, Birth, Mezzie Jordan-14011
Feb 1859, Birth, Jerry W. Jordan-3169
1860, Birth, Henderson Johnson-1189
abt 1860, Military, William Lafayette Woodard-9339
aft 1860, Death, Henderson Johnson-1189
aft 1860, Death, Columbus Byford-9154
1861, Birth, Mollie Johnson-1191
aft 1861, Death, Mollie Johnson-1191
1862, Birth, Nancy Glover-3476
1862, Birth, Mollie Jordan-7217
Jan 1862, Birth, Easter A. Byford-9094
Apr 1862, Birth, Harriet Ann Stone-16555

1863, Birth, Davis Johnson-1192
abt 1863, Birth, Benjamen Jordan-16546
aft 1863, Death, Davis Johnson-1192
aft 1863, Death, Caleb Johnson-2058
1864, Birth, Harris Jordan-6216
abt 1864, Birth, Amanda Nichols-14384
1865, Birth, (daughter) Gulley-14329
8 Apr 1865, Birth, James Thomas Woodard-11902
aft 1865, Death, (daughter) Gulley-14329
abt 1866, Birth, M. L. Jones-9337
1866, Residence, Fleming Jordan II-13998
1866, Residence, Fleming Jordan III-14002
abt 1866, Occupation, James Adair L. Preston-15926
abt 1867, Birth, William H. Byford-9097
1867, Birth, Sarah Elizabeth Woodard-11905
19 Feb 1867, Death, George Benich {tagged} parents-9162
1868, Birth, Paul Jordan-3197
abt 1868, Birth, Mary E. Nichols-14767
1868, Death, Michael Lee-15812
1868, Death, Michelle Lee-15813
May 1868, Birth, William Oceola Ocee Richards-5581
9 Oct 1868, Birth, Mary Omega Jordan-11426
27 Oct 1868, Birth, Boshua Boney Black-9190
abt 1870, Birth, Samuel Johnson-3303
1870, Residence, Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9308
aft 1870, Death, Cintha P. -13389
aft 1870, Death, Amanda Nichols-14384
aft 1870, Death, Mary E. Nichols-14767
aft 1870, Death, Eleanor Nichols-14768
aft 1870, Death, Alice Nichols-14769
aft 1870, Death, Benjamen Jordan-16546
aft 1870, Death, Samuella Jordan-16547
abt 1871, Birth, Henry J. Strong-4540
1871, Birth, Martha Jordan-7207
1871, Birth, John Richard Rice-9303

aft 1871, Death, Cornelious Rice-15106
aft 1871, Death, Caladonia -15107
abt 1872, Birth, Turner Johnson-505
1872, Birth, Missouri Sibley-9304
23 Apr 1872, Birth, Jeanette Eugenia Jordan-5807
Apr 1873, Birth, Martha A. Thornell-3223
abt 1874, Birth, Sarah -4900
17 Dec 1874, Birth, Henry E. Ingram-9296
1875, Birth, Harvey Jordan-1203
Sep 1875, Birth, Clinton R. Jordan-4071
1876, Birth, Frances -6134
abt 1876, Birth, Ella Jones-9338
12 Jul 1876, Birth, James Marvin Richards-8318
abt 1877, Birth, Mashack Johnson-4257
Jul 1877, Birth, Thomas H. Santford-1065
8 Aug 1877, Death, Elizabeth Ann Coffey-9355
abt 1878, Birth, Easter Johnson-4259
1878, Birth, Mollie Harmon-7417
abt 1879, Birth, Alta Jones-9334
10 Apr 1879, Birth, Albert H. Ingram-9282
Sep 1880, Birth, Maggie B. Santford-3565
16 Sep 1880, Birth, Lula Mae Ingram-9295
15 Oct 1880, Birth, Ellis Hunter-1094
aft 1880, Death, Turner Johnson-505
aft 1880, Death, Bettie -1066
aft 1880, Death, Paul Jordan-3197
aft 1880, Death, Samuel Johnson-3303
aft 1880, Death, Mashack Johnson-4257
aft 1880, Death, Easter Johnson-4259
aft 1880, Death, Harris Jordan-6216
aft 1880, Death, Martha Jordan-7207
aft 1880, Death, Mollie Jordan-7217
aft 1880, Death, William H. Byford-9097
aft 1880, Death, William Wicus Emerson-9150
aft 1880, Death, Mary Byford-9151

aft 1880, Death, John B. Emerson-9191
aft 1880, Death, Easter Emerson-9202
aft 1880, Death, Story Emerson-9203
aft 1880, Death, Alta Jones-9334
aft 1880, Death, M. L. Jones-9337
aft 1880, Death, Ella Jones-9338
aft 1880, Death, William Jordan-14012
aft 1880, Death, Bengaman Hill-14380
Nov 1881, Birth, Burk E. Santford-2353
28 May 1883, Birth, Agatha I. Bennick-9163
31 Dec 1883, Birth, Melvin Sherard Nolen-1194
abt 1884, Birth, Samuel Mitchel-9216
Jan 1884, Birth, Lizzie Y. Santford-2352
Dec 1884, Birth, Allice Lee Jones-9335
abt 1886, Birth, William D. Nolen-6313
abt 1886, Birth, Archie W. Bennick-9213
25 Mar 1886, Birth, Vera Elizabeth Nolen-5622
25 Aug 1886, Birth, George Samuel Compton-11592
Apr 1887, Birth, Philip N. Santford-3564
Jan 1888, Birth, Ephraim Jones-9300
13 Jul 1888, Birth, Andrew Benjamin Bennick-9165
25 Jul 1888, Birth, Annis Dulcina Nolen-5621
1889, Birth, Isabel -1202
1 Jul 1889, Birth, Charley E. Jones-9288
1890, Birth, Charlie Alexander-4271
abt 1890, Birth, Honey M. Jones-9318
Nov 1890, Birth, Stephen J. Nolen-6314
Feb 1891, Birth, Addie E. Hill-11593
May 1891, Birth, John S. Jones-9336
Jun 1891, Birth, Ethel T. Jones-9287
1 Oct 1891, Birth, Prentiss Montgomery Vest-15938
4 May 1892, Birth, Eunice Geneva Nolen-5619
Apr 1893, Birth, Allie S. Nolen-6761
bef 1894, Military, William Louis Thornell-6492
1894, Birth, Matilda Johnson-7864

15 Feb 1894, Birth, Alonzo Alexander-6848
10 Jul 1894, Birth, Milford Howard Ingram-9281
Dec 1894, Birth, Edner C. Jones-9285
aft 1894, Death, Elijah Johnson-3307
abt 1895, Birth, Willis B. Strong-5735
1895, Birth, Laura A. Rice-9272
Jun 1895, Birth, Velma E. Nolen-6760
1 Aug 1895, Birth, Walter Harvie Hampton-11422
16 Mar 1896, Birth, William H. Andrew Byford-11420
Sep 1896, Birth, Almer T. -9305
1897, Birth, Lela Rice-9268
abt 1898, Birth, Bessie Strong-2613
1898, Birth, Jim Peebles-15323
Sep 1898, Birth, Forrest S. Jones-9290
5 Sep 1898, Birth, Sellie Paris NeSmith-11458
2 Nov 1898, Birth, Jeannette Elizabeth Byford-9093
Dec 1898, Birth, Alisa M. Ingram-9278
aft 1898, Death, Alisa M. Ingram-9278
1899, Birth, Iuka Hundley-792
1899, Birth, John Rice-9271
1900, Death, Benjamin Harrison Byford-9096
abt 1900, Birth, George Jolly-10231
1900, Birth, Lura Peebles-15327
aft 1900, Death, Thomas H. Santford-1065
aft 1900, Death, Lizzie Y. Santford-2352
aft 1900, Death, Burk E. Santford-2353
aft 1900, Death, Philip N. Santford-3564
aft 1900, Death, Maggie B. Santford-3565
aft 1900, Death, Edner C. Jones-9285
aft 1900, Death, Forrest S. Jones-9290
aft 1900, Death, John S. Jones-9336
aft 1900, Death, Daniel Brooks-16554
bef 1901, Military, Fleming Jordan III-14002
1901, Birth, George Washington Byford-9134
1901, Birth, Flora L. Rice-9273

abt 1901, Birth, Peiner J. Jones-9311
1902, Birth, Georgiana Jordan-1198
1902, Birth, George Jordan-6917
1902, Birth, Susie E. Woodard-7329
1902, Birth, Ida Peebles-15326
1903, Birth, Nathan Jordan-7315
1903, Birth, Neilus Rice-9269
abt 1903, Birth, Ray E. Jones-9310
aft 1903, Death, Ray E. Jones-9310
1904, Birth, Christian C. Jordan-6919
abt 1904, Birth, Mattie Bert NeSmith-11455
1904, Birth, Nannie Peebles-15328
27 Mar 1904, Birth, Lill Clarence Byford-4908
2 Jul 1904, Birth, Josephine Holden-4926
1905, Birth, Cornelius Jordan-1197
1905, Birth, Thomas Woodard-7108
26 Apr 1905, Birth, Oscar Holden-4949
1906, Birth, Melvin Meloise Jordan-6921
abt 1906, Birth, Jewell Bernice Jones-9319
16 Nov 1906, Birth, Harvey Rice Sr.-9331
1907, Birth, Indiana Jordan-3256
abt 1907, Birth, Richard Strong-4932
abt 1907, Birth, Ella Rice-9314
1907, Birth, Fannie Peebles-15325
abt 1907, Birth, Annie M. White-15947
23 Jun 1907, Birth, Jason Winfred NeSmith-11454
aft 1907, Death, Annie M. White-15947
5 Feb 1908, Death, Stephen Woodard-11903
17 Mar 1908, Birth, Eva Bell Holden-4536
1909, Birth, Anne Jordan-6918
1909, Birth, Missouri Rice-9270
1909, Birth, Henry Peebles-15324
abt 1910, Birth, Dremetta Strong-4935
1910, Birth, William Jordan-7316
abt 1910, Death, Jim Peebles-15323

28 Mar 1910, Birth, Willie Lee Holden-4177
2 Nov 1910, Birth, Murphy Miles NeSmith-11457
aft 1910, Death, Bessie Strong-2613
aft 1910, Death, Henry J. Strong-4540
aft 1910, Death, Sarah -4900
aft 1910, Death, Richard Strong-4932
aft 1910, Death, Dremetta Strong-4935
aft 1910, Death, Frances -6134
aft 1910, Death, William D. Nolen-6313
aft 1910, Death, Stephen J. Nolen-6314
aft 1910, Death, Velma E. Nolen-6760
aft 1910, Death, Allie S. Nolen-6761
aft 1910, Death, Nathan Jordan-7315
aft 1910, Death, William Jordan-7316
aft 1910, Death, Archie W. Bennick-9213
aft 1910, Death, Lela Rice-9268
aft 1910, Death, Neilus Rice-9269
aft 1910, Death, Missouri Rice-9270
aft 1910, Death, John Rice-9271
aft 1910, Death, Laura A. Rice-9272
aft 1910, Death, Flora L. Rice-9273
aft 1910, Death, John Richard Rice-9303
aft 1910, Death, Missouri Sibley-9304
aft 1910, Death, Peiner J. Jones-9311
aft 1910, Death, Ella Rice-9314
aft 1910, Death, Honey M. Jones-9318
aft 1910, Death, Henry Peebles-15324
aft 1910, Death, Fannie Peebles-15325
aft 1910, Death, Ida Peebles-15326
aft 1910, Death, Lura Peebles-15327
aft 1910, Death, Nannie Peebles-15328
abt 1911, Birth, Marie Edith Jordan-7016
1912, Birth, Bessie Jordan-1200
20 Feb 1912, Death, Sarah Jordan-14014
6 May 1912, Birth, Charles Clanton Jordan Sr.-7015

25 Aug 1912, Birth, Nancy Mary E. Holden-4178
abt 1913, Birth, Louise Jordan-578
abt 1913, Birth, Icie Louise Jordan-7861
abt 1913, Birth, Robert Jones-9297
19 Jul 1913, Birth, Furman Hollis NeSmith-11452
1914, Birth, William Jordan-1199
abt 1914, Birth, Martha Jane Ford-3374
abt 1914, Birth, Flora Mitchel-9215
2 Jun 1914, Birth, John Ellis Hunter-5227
1915, Birth, Clanton J. Jordan-7862
abt 1915, Birth, Ola M. Mitchell-9214
abt 1915, Birth, Odell Jones-9284
22 Nov 1915, Birth, James Foster Woodard-5157
1916, Birth, Nobles Jordan-6920
1916, Birth, Nathaniel Jones-9317
22 Jan 1916, Death, Elizabeth Sullinger-9206
30 Mar 1916, Death, Napoleon Bonaparte Bennick-9167
12 May 1916, Birth, Mary Louise Byford-11507
1917, Birth, Alice Jordan-1201
1917, Birth, Verna D. Lumpkin-1660
1917, Birth, Fred Alexander-1773
abt 1917, Birth, Berna Jordan-1828
5 Mar 1917, Death, Robert Oscar Richards-8320
1 Feb 1918, Death, Ada Wiggins-16047
aft 1918, Death, Iuka Hundley-792
aft 1918, Death, Willis B. Strong-5735
abt 1919, Birth, Lillian Ford-517
1919, Birth, Lucile Alexander-1771
1919, Birth, Leola Jordon-3537
30 Jun 1919, Birth, Vera Mae NeSmith-11449
abt 1920, Birth, Duaine S. Jordan-579
abt 1920, Birth, James Allen Jones-9277
abt 1920, Birth, Jimmie Jones-9316
10 Mar 1920, Death, Eva Bell Holden-4536
12 Nov 1920, Birth, Mable Holden-866

aft 1920, Death, Cornelius Jordan-1197
aft 1920, Death, Jerry W. Jordan-3169
aft 1920, Death, Charlie Alexander-4271
aft 1920, Death, George Jordan-6917
aft 1920, Death, Anne Jordan-6918
aft 1920, Death, Christian C. Jordan-6919
aft 1920, Death, Thomas Woodard-7108
aft 1920, Death, Mollie Harmon-7417
aft 1920, Death, Odell Jones-9284
aft 1920, Death, Robert Jones-9297
aft 1920, Death, Jewell Bernice Jones-9319
aft 1920, Death, Louretta Gilmore Baylam-9332
aft 1920, Death, Allice Lee Jones-9335
aft 1920, Death, Josaphine Barrett-15891
1921, Birth, Eli Jordon-3423
1921, Birth, Leola Flood-5858
1921, Birth, Bertha Alexander-8662
18 Feb 1921, Birth, Lucy Beatrice Byford-11509
abt 1922, Birth, Ivan F. Waugh-9092
26 Dec 1922, Birth, Millard Omer NeSmith-11456
1923, Birth, James Alexander-8665
abt 1923, Birth, Lovell Jones-9328
1 Nov 1923, Residence, Wiliam Moore Jordan-14007
1925, Birth, Callie Sue Alexander-1772
1925, Birth, Delles Sue Alexander-2590
10 Sep 1925, Birth, Bertha Gladys Byford-11506
1927, Birth, George Alexander-8663
abt 1927, Birth, Johnnie Mae Jones-9329
14 Nov 1927, Birth, Benjamin Jake Byford-11510
abt 1928, Birth, Clarence Byford-9091
6 Jul 1928, Birth, Willie Lee Alexander-8664
10 Sep 1930, Birth, Annie Bell Ford-5664
aft 1930, Death, Louise Jordan-578
aft 1930, Death, Georgiana Jordan-1198
aft 1930, Death, William Jordan-1199

aft 1930, Death, Bessie Jordan-1200
aft 1930, Death, Alice Jordan-1201
aft 1930, Death, Harvey Jordan-1203
aft 1930, Death, Lucile Alexander-1771
aft 1930, Death, Berna Jordan-1828
aft 1930, Death, Indiana Jordan-3256
aft 1930, Death, Eli Jordon-3423
aft 1930, Death, Nobles Jordan-6920
aft 1930, Death, Bertha Alexander-8662
aft 1930, Death, Ola M. Mitchell-9214
aft 1930, Death, Flora Mitchel-9215
aft 1930, Death, Samuel Mitchel-9216
1931, Birth, Lois Adell Bridges-1686
1931, Birth, Henry Byford-3966
1933, Birth, Billy Byford-3963
abt 1933, Birth, Glenis Irene Jolly-10232
1935, Birth, Sue Byford-3964
abt 1935, Birth, Mable Jolly-10233
19 Apr 1935, Birth, Carl Thomas Vernon-15930
abt 1936, Birth, Tommie Lee Jolly-10229
12 Oct 1937, Birth, Roy Bennett Vernon-15937
1938, Birth, Ann Byford-3962
1939, Birth, Jessie Mae Alexander-2591
1939, Birth, Babbie Gear Byford-3965
1939, Birth, William Josph Jordan-7360
abt 1939, Birth, Pearlie May Jolly-10230
1940, Death, Nancy Glover-3476
aft 1940, Death, Lillian Ford-517
aft 1940, Death, Duaine S. Jordan-579
aft 1940, Death, Isabel -1202
aft 1940, Death, Verna D. Lumpkin-1660
aft 1940, Death, Leola Jordon-3537
aft 1940, Death, Leola Flood-5858
aft 1940, Death, James Allen Jones-9277
aft 1940, Death, Ephraim Jones-9300

aft 1940, Death, Almer T. -9305
 aft 1940, Death, George Jolly-10231
 10 Mar 1941, Birth, Georgia Mae Martin-865
 15 Mar 1947, Marriage, Thomas Alexander-3477 and Leola Holden-4754
 26 Nov 1952, Death, Frances Marion Smithson-17486
 8 Dec 1955, Birth, Tina Alexander-3
 Jun 1964, Death, Harvey Rice Sr.-9331
 14 Dec 1964, Death, Josephine Holden-4926
 5 Feb 1972, Death, Walter Harvie Hampton-11422
 1 Jun 1974, Death, Frank Allen Jones-9286
 18 Jan 1975, Death, Annie Bell Ford-5664
 8 Dec 1982, Death, Furman Hollis NeSmith-11452
 3 Jan 1992, Death, Murphy Miles NeSmith-11457
 14 Dec 1996, Death, Nancy Mary E. Holden-4178
 12 Apr 2003, Death, Georgia Mae Martin-865
 Apr 2013, Engagement, David Alexander Hostios-8138 and Kaci Lynn Kopp-2077
 bef 2017, Death, Fred Alexander-1773
 , Military, William Riley Thornell-4143
 , Historical fact, William Lafayette Woodard-9339

In the 5th Infantry

bet 12 Apr 1861 and 26 May 1865, Military, James Adair L. Preston-15926
 bet 12 Apr 1861 and 26 May 1865, Military, James L. Preston-15927

Mogan? (likely Morgan)

11 Dec 1878, Birth, Frances Ellen Hampton-11441

State of Arizona, United States (North America)

13 Mar 1912, Birth, Willie Leon Hunter-4938

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 3 Oct 1971, Burial, Arthur Otto Schultz-734

State of Arkansas, United States (North America)

abt 1849, Birth, Nathan Cooksey-1079

abt 1851, Death, Clarissa Grace -14320

7 Aug 1853, Birth, Richard Gulley-14381

abt 1855, Birth, Gracy Gully-14383

abt 1857, Birth, Elizabeth -14751

Nov 1859, Birth, Levi Gulley-14379

abt 1865, Birth, Rachael Sarchal-13379
abt 1877, Death, Elizabeth -14751
aft 1880, Death, Nathan Cooksey-1079
aft 1880, Death, John M. Nichols-13368
aft 1887, Death, Gracy Gully-14383
abt 1890, Birth, Etsie Gulley-13383
17 Dec 1891, Birth, Richard Gulley-13384
abt 1895, Birth, John C. Gulley-13380
1897, Birth, John Prayer-12522
abt 1901, Birth, Cleveland Gulley-13382
1902, Birth, Mary Kendrix-15404
abt 1903, Birth, Sulah Gulley-13381
1904, Birth, Leana Washington-12523
1904, Birth, Noney Kendrix-15407
1905, Birth, Horace Kendrix-15403
1907, Birth, Morris Kendrix-15406
30 Apr 1909, Birth, Annie May Gulley-12524
28 Oct 1910, Birth, Minnie Pearl Gulley-12527
aft 1910, Death, Rachael Sarchal-13379
aft 1910, Death, John C. Gulley-13380
aft 1910, Death, Cleveland Gulley-13382
aft 1910, Death, Etsie Gulley-13383
aft 1910, Death, Horace Kendrix-15403
aft 1910, Death, Mary Kendrix-15404
aft 1910, Death, Morris Kendrix-15406
aft 1910, Death, Noney Kendrix-15407
aft 1919, Death, John Prayer-12522
abt 1920, Birth, Gradie Gulley-13367
aft 1920, Death, Gradie Gulley-13367
2 Aug 1926, Birth, Nonnie Lee McQuay-12529
aft 1930, Death, Sulah Gulley-13381
aft 1930, Death, Levi Gulley-14379
25 May 1934, Birth, Lawrence Oliver Gulley Sr.-6218
18 Sep 1996, Death, Steven Allen Arndt-15898

State of Baden-Württemberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

7 Sep 1638, Birth, Joseph Barba-16251
 1645, Birth, Anna Maria Winterman-16517
 14 Mar 1709, Death, Anna Maria Winterman-16517

State of Bremen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

bef 1854, Departure, William Frederick Thielke-5439
 bef 6 Apr 1866, Departure, Charlotte Kröning-422
 abt Apr 1868, Departure, Mathilda Pagel-62
 6 Apr 1868, Departure, Charlotte Kröning-422
 abt 1870, Departure, Paulina Klawitter Sandy's GGM (in another branch)-2573

Port of Bremen

abt 1 Apr 1868, Departure, Martin Pagel-1739

State of British Columbia, Canada (North America)

1980, Emigration, Lynda Thomas-4235

State of California, United States (North America)

2 May 1876, Death, Elizabeth J. Cannon-15189
 aft 1892, Residence, Charles Robert Jolliffe Don's GGF (in another branch)-8522
 19 Apr 1907, Miscellaneous, Charles Robert Jolliffe Don's GGF (in another branch)-8522
 abt 1910, Birth, (mother) Davidson of 4 children-by Dorthy {tagged} research-10613
 abt 1910, Birth, Brunette Ostby-13814
 abt 1925, Birth, Gail Schultz-7983
 bef 1926, Residence, Charles Robert Jolliffe Don's GGF (in another branch)-8522
 aft 1927, Death, Brunette Ostby-13814
 28 Mar 1928, Marriage, Elmer O. Eisenman-2080 and Irene S. Schultz-7857
 bef 1932, Marriage, Harold Schultz-7982 and Frances Braun-1791
 abt 1932, Birth, Carol Schultz-6316
 abt 1933, Birth, Richard Schultz-6707
 1933, Birth, Robert Frances Bandos-10617
 bef 1942, Residence, Joseph Cassin Young-4419
 5 Nov 1954, Death, Albert H. Ingram-9282
 abt 1966, Death, Walter Bihms-3218
 bef 1971, Residence, Eleanor Hayden McFadden-6899
 1996, Death, (mother) Davidson of 4 children-by Dorthy {tagged} research-10613
 1996, Death, Robert Frances Bandos-10617
 2000, Death, Harold Schultz-7982
 , Military, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

State of Colón, Panama, Central America

25 Jan 1993, Death, Charles McFadden Young-11481

Canal Zone RP

3 Jul 1920, Birth, Charles McFadden Young-11481

State of Connecticut, United States (North America)

22 Mar 1799, Birth, Jerusha Tooley-5682

abt 1800, Birth, John Welton-14482

1802, Birth, Jessie Tooley-5679

26 Jun 1804, Birth, Russell Tooley-5678

abt 1808, Birth, Henry Tooley-6962

5 Jan 1820, Death, Lucy Leony-12482

21 Feb 1828, Birth, Sarah Elizabeth Tooley-5681

abt 1830, Marriage, Josephus Eldredge-3410 and Mary Ann Curley-11576

abt 1834, Birth, Ralph Keeney-11352

27 Oct 1834, Birth, Hosmer Russell Tooley-4323

aft 1834, Death, Hosmer Russell Tooley-4323

abt 1835, Birth, Louisa -11353

16 Mar 1837, Birth, Henry Hubbard Tooley-6947

aft 1837, Death, Henry Hubbard Tooley-6947

26 Mar 1842, Birth, Emily M. Tooley-4297

aft 1842, Death, Emily M. Tooley-4297

1845, Birth, Ellen L. Tooley-3651

aft 1845, Death, Ellen L. Tooley-3651

abt 1853, Birth, Charles C. Clark-7645

abt 1855, Birth, Ellen Keeney-11354

1859, Birth, Ida M. Lane-2565

aft 1859, Death, Ida M. Lane-2565

12 Aug 1862, Military, John Leverett Lane-3358

27 Aug 1862, Birth, Eugene G. Lane-3356

abt 1866, Birth, Hattie Keeney-11355

1870, Birth, Bernard Burns-719

abt 1872, Birth, George Keeney-11345

1873, Birth, Anna L. Burns-2370

Apr 1873, Birth, Nellie Burns-6238

1874, Birth, Martin W. Burns-4650

Mar 1874, Birth, Patrick Burns-5442
1879, Birth, Thomas Burns-8307
abt 1880, Birth, Hattie F. -11346
Oct 1880, Birth, John Bailey-5575
aft 1880, Death, Bernard Burns-719
aft 1880, Death, Anna L. Burns-2370
aft 1880, Death, Martin W. Burns-4650
aft 1880, Death, Charles C. Clark-7645
aft 1880, Death, Ralph Keeney-11352
aft 1880, Death, Louisa -11353
aft 1880, Death, Ellen Keeney-11354
aft 1880, Death, Hattie Keeney-11355
Nov 1881, Birth, Sarah Bailey-5576
Nov 1882, Birth, David Burns-718
Mar 1883, Birth, John Burns-4459
23 Jul 1886, Birth, Elasi May Lane-4628
Jul 1887, Birth, David O. Anderson-3867
1 Dec 1887, Death, Mabel Munger-885
Dec 1888, Birth, Agnes Burns-16881
Feb 1889, Birth, Thomas Bailey-3641
Jun 1892, Birth, Thyra M. Anderson-2087
1893, Birth, Edward Burns-726
14 May 1893, Death, Sarah Elizabeth Tooley-5681
Jun 1894, Birth, Ludwig E. Anderson-6038
1895, Birth, Lawrence F. Brannan-1785
Dec 1895, Birth, James Bailey-3640
abt 1896, Birth, Esther Greenwood-14930
1897, Birth, Francis J. Brannan-1792
abt 1898, Birth, Howard G. Keeney-11356
Dec 1898, Birth, Susie Bailey-3639
Dec 1899, Birth, Orlander E. Anderson-6036
aft 1900, Death, Thyra M. Anderson-2087
aft 1900, Death, Thomas Bailey-3641
aft 1900, Death, David O. Anderson-3867
aft 1900, Death, John Burns-4459

aft 1900, Death, Orlander E. Anderson-6036
aft 1900, Death, Ludwig E. Anderson-6038
aft 1900, Death, Nellie Burns-6238
1902, Birth, Marich -2844
abt 1902, Birth, Grace Mildred Keeney-11344
abt 1904, Birth, Charles H. Nelson-10168
abt 1906, Birth, Frank L. Keeney-11357
1908, Birth, David Louis Kopp-2037
10 Mar 1908, Marriage, James Francis Burns-8645 and Leah Spash-1395
19 Nov 1909, Birth, Leroy William Kopp-2076
aft 1909, Residence, Leroy William Kopp-2076
aft 1910, Death, David Burns-718
aft 1910, Death, Edward Burns-726
aft 1910, Death, Lawrence F. Brannan-1785
aft 1910, Death, Francis J. Brannan-1792
aft 1910, Death, Eugene G. Lane-3356
aft 1910, Death, Susie Bailey-3639
aft 1910, Death, James Bailey-3640
aft 1910, Death, Patrick Burns-5442
aft 1910, Death, John Bailey-5575
aft 1910, Death, Sarah Bailey-5576
aft 1910, Death, George Keeney-11345
aft 1910, Death, Hattie F. -11346
aft 1910, Death, Howard G. Keeney-11356
aft 1910, Death, Frank L. Keeney-11357
aft 1910, Death, Agnes Burns-16881
23 May 1916, Birth, Grace V. Burns-1513
abt 1918, Birth, Joseph P. Burns-10012
aft 1920, Death, Thomas Burns-8307
abt 1922, Birth, Gladys V. Burns-725
abt 1923, Birth, Dorothy MacDonald-11348
abt 1923, Birth, Eleanor H. Young-11478
2 Feb 1924, Birth, Jeanette M. Kopp-2070
abt 1925, Birth, John MacDonald-11347
11 Feb 1926, Birth, Almon J. Anderson-1841

abt 1928, Birth, Ruth MacDonald-11349
 abt 1929, Birth, Katherine M. Burns-4464
 aft 1930, Death, Joseph P. Burns-10012
 abt 1932, Birth, Grace MacDonald-11350
 abt 1939, Birth, Richard MacDonald-11351
 aft 1940, Death, David Louis Kopp-2037
 aft 1940, Death, Marich -2844
 aft 1940, Death, Charles H. Nelson-10168
 aft 1940, Death, Grace Mildred Keeney-11344
 4 Sep 1947, Birth, Frederick Francis Kopp Jr. (R.I.P.)-6643
 bef 1951, Residence, Edna Ellen Kopp-2792
 bef 1951, Residence, Harold Wilbur Jacobs-14928
 May 1961, Marriage, Almon J. Anderson-1841 and (wife) of Almon J. Anderson-6938
 11 May 1972, Death, Esther Greenwood-14930
 bef 1985, Residence, Almon J. Anderson-1841

State of Florida, United States (North America)

abt 1983, Birth, Eric H. Walford-8954
 1983, Marriage, Edward Carl Walford-5402 and Marlene K. Trumbauer-5660
 abt 1985, Birth, Allison Walford-8955
 abt 1987, Birth, Melissa Walford-8956
 bef 1997, Emigration, Stephen John Voice-10117
 abt 2002, Emigration, Lisa F. Rosen-14531
 14 Apr 2011, Death, Matthew Thomas Rynish R.I.P.-6073
 28 Feb 2012, Death, Kay Marilyn Bélanger-15716

State of Georgia, United States (North America) (32° 45' 1.01" N, 83° 30' 1.01" W)

1801, Birth, Sarah Chappell-7497
 1805, Birth, Betsey Conley-13996
 abt 1806, Birth, Stephen Rainey-16603
 1807, Birth, Louis Jordon Spivey-6511
 abt 1807, Birth, Sugar Jones-11243
 abt 1811, Birth, Jane -11244
 1812, Birth, Parchusia Lott-11915
 1813, Birth, Joseph Stoddard-11914
 abt 1823, Birth, Telemeen Alphonsa Scogin-13868
 abt 1830, Birth, (father) Clark of John-by Amy-15247

abt 27 Aug 1833, Birth, Anna Drucilla Handley-9325
 7 Nov 1833, Birth, Thomas Allen Jones-9309
 aft 1833, Death, Sugar Jones-11243
 aft 1833, Death, Jane -11244
 12 Mar 1835, Birth, Martha Jane Hubbard-16944
 15 Nov 1836, Birth, James Madison Handley Jr.-13913
 aft 1838, Death, Joseph Stoddard-11914
 aft 1838, Death, Parchusia Lott-11915
 31 Jul 1839, Birth, James Washington Bridges-15912
 Jan 1850, Birth, John C. Clark-13365
 aft Jan 1850, Death, (father) Clark of John-by Amy-15247
 Apr 1853, Birth, Sarah Jane Rainey-16601
 abt 1859, Birth, William Ingram-9315
 1863, Birth, Mary Susan Ingram-9283
 13 Sep 1864, Death, Benjamin M. Bagby-9386
 Jan 1866, Birth, John Thomas Ingram-9294
 aft 1880, Death, William Ingram-9315
 abt 1892, Birth, Gussie Clemons-1653
 abt 1893, Birth, Clearnce McCollough-16704
 abt 1898, Birth, Mary L. Burkes-16705
 bef 1906, Death, James Madison Handley Jr.-13913
 aft 1914, Death, Gussie Clemons-1653
 aft 1926, Death, Clearnce McCollough-16704
 aft 1926, Death, Mary L. Burkes-16705
 bef 2003, Death, Jane Marquart Racht-4848
 aft Nov 2014, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

State of Hawaii, United States (North America)

, Arrival, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

State of Hessen, Germany, Europe

14 Apr 1933, Birth, Alexander Donatus-15649

Schloß Wolfsgarten

May 1931, Residence, Cecile of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, sister of Prince Philip (who married Queen Elizabeth II)-11336

25 Oct 1931, Birth, Ludwig Donatus-15648

20 Sep 1936, Birth, Johanna Marina Eleonore Donatus (Hesse-Darmstadt) Adopted when her mother died-15650

aft 17 Nov 1937, Historical fact, Ludwig Hermann Alexander Chlodwig Hessen Adopting parent of Johanna-17876

State of Illinois, United States (North America)

bef 1820, Residence, Isaac N. Divan-16905
1825, Death, Judith Carlton-17555
Mar 1869, Birth, Ferdinand Nebel-13700
1871, Birth, Wilhelmine {tagged} research-15625
abt 1880, Birth, Katherine E. -15142
aft Nov 1892, Death, Wilhelmine {tagged} research-15625
abt 1895, Birth, Ellen Theresa Mallgren-13698
abt 1895, Birth, William Francis Nebel-13701
15 Oct 1896, Birth, Ollie M. Brown-15214
abt 1904, Birth, Violet L. Rainey-15507
12 Mar 1904, Birth, Michael Dejanovich-13687
6 May 1909, Birth, Mildred Potrebic-13702
abt 1916, Birth, Margereth E. Kerr-15410
abt 1918, Birth, Ruth A. Kerr-15412
1919, Birth, Merle Melvin Hodel-15375
1925, Birth, Clarence Munson-15459
abt 1927, Birth, John L. Carr-15240
1928, Death, Delphine Bottino Berta-13001
abt 1928, Birth, Eleanor Carr-15238
abt 1930, Birth, Evalyn R. Hodel-15372
aft 1930, Death, Ellen Theresa Mallgren-13698
aft 1930, Death, William Francis Nebel-13701
aft 1930, Death, Katherine E. -15142
aft 1930, Death, Margereth E. Kerr-15410
aft 1930, Death, Ruth A. Kerr-15412
abt 1939, Military, Dorothea M. Pearson-15826
16 Jul 1947, Birth, Ralph Dee Munson Possible twin of Reuben-15460
16 Jul 1947, Birth, Rueban Jay Munson Possible twin of Ralph-15461
bef 1951, Residence, Emma Julia -5182
bef 1951, Residence, Charles Glenn Carr-15236
bef 1951, Residence, Charlotte Jean Hodel-15371
bef 1951, Residence, Arthur Mathew Luebbbers Sr.-15825
1955, Death, Clarence Munson-15459
15 Jun 1965, Death, Ollie M. Brown-15214

State of Indiana, United States (North America)

12 Aug 1808, Death, Jeremiah Horn-12349
Dec 1850, Birth, Joseph M. Coffey-9393
Jul 1854, Birth, Irena E. Boyd-13686
aft 1900, Death, Joseph M. Coffey-9393
abt 1910, Birth, Dorthy Bandos-10608
27 Aug 1914, Birth, Catherine Amelia Kujawa-1117
abt 1930, Birth, Sophia Bandos-10614
abt 1931, Birth, Steve Bandos-10615
abt 1932, Birth, Simon Bandos-10616
aft 1933, Death, Dorthy Bandos-10608
abt 1954, Birth, Patrick George Callahan-10170
26 Oct 1980, Birth, Matthew Lee Heidenreich Adopted-3943

State of Iowa, United States (North America)

1849, Immigration, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458
bet 1853 and 1885, Military, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458
1854, Birth, Hamilton C. Deford Adopting parent of Leo Loretta-13210
5 Oct 1863, Military, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458
Jun 1865, Birth, Alice Levoyer-11922
1870, Residence, Augusta Eldredge-1374
aft 6 Jul 1881, Death, Frantisek Ruzicka-14982
abt 1883, Death, Laura Emma Moore Natural parent of Leo Loretta-10690
1887, Marriage, John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-10687 and Virginia Woodward-10691
1904, Birth, Wallace Ash-7211
31 Oct 1904, Birth, Ella Mae Waters-7638
1915, Birth, Cynthia W. Ash-1223
1916, Birth, Rachel Sebley Ash-834
1916, Birth, William M. Dennis-6717
1917, Birth, Stanley J. Ash-7208
1919, Birth, Francis E. Ash-8275
1919, Death, Hamilton C. Deford Adopting parent of Leo Loretta-13210
abt 1920, Birth, Robert L. Destival-1614
1921, Birth, Laurence W. Ash-8272
abt 1922, Birth, Dilman P. Destival-9106
1924, Birth, David W. Ash-1220

1925, Birth, Wallace H. Ash-7210
 abt 1925, Death, Wallace Ash-7211
 1925, Death, Linestine Kröning-11986
 17 Aug 1925, Birth, Luella J. Destival-2122
 abt 1928, Birth, Laroda P. Destival-9107
 bef 1930, Occupation, John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-10687
 aft 1930, Death, Robert L. Destival-1614
 aft 1930, Death, Stanley J. Ash-7208
 aft 1940, Death, Cynthia W. Ash-1223
 aft 1940, Death, Laurence W. Ash-8272
 aft 1940, Death, Francis E. Ash-8275
 abt 1973, Marriage, Steve Schultz-2879 and Joleen -2760
 29 Jun 1991, Death, William M. Dennis-6717
 23 Apr 2016, Death, Rachel Sebley Ash-834

and Indiana and Wisconsin

bef 1958, Residence, Stephen Frank Oreskovich-7694

Company K, Iowa 9th Calvary

, Historical data, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458

State of Kansas, United States (North America)

1865–1917, Occupation, Robert McCracken Tinnon-17448
 7 Apr 1934, Death, Sarah Jane Preston-17436

State of Kentucky, United States (North America)

19 Dec 1791, Birth, Theodocia Applegate-11956
 abt 1806, Birth, Jemima -11411
 22 Dec 1815, Birth, Clotilda Thomas-14197
 Feb 1844, Birth, Philip Clarke-8212
 1870, Residence, Isom Davidson-10623
 1870, Residence, Elizabeth Williams-10624
 aft 1880, Death, Jemima -11411
 aft 1900, Death, Philip Clarke-8212
 abt 1942, Birth, Fred D. Bailey-10102

State of Louisiana, United States (North America)

1809, Marriage, Antoine Joseph Cavalier-10831 and Charlotte Sophie Boucher-10832
 1838, Birth, Mary -2257
 1876, Marriage, John C. Clark-13365 and Elizabeth Mary Lucinda Billberry-13366

aft 1880, Death, Mary -2257
1890, Birth, Authur Kendrix-15399
1892, Birth, Emmie Kendrix-15400
1894, Birth, Minnie Kendrix-15405
1897, Birth, Essie Kendrix-15401
1898, Birth, Gardie Kendrix-15402
28 Apr 1902, Birth, James Carlos Vernon-15933
aft 1910, Death, Authur Kendrix-15399
aft 1910, Death, Emmie Kendrix-15400
aft 1910, Death, Essie Kendrix-15401
aft 1910, Death, Gardie Kendrix-15402
aft 1910, Death, Minnie Kendrix-15405
29 Oct 1918, Death, William Dallas Bihms-6789

State of Maine, United States (North America)

20 Mar 1990, Marriage, Nicholas Neal Orovich-7698 and Jeremy Noble Townsend-1445

State of Maryland, United States (North America)

Facts here are dated after 4 July 1776

1778, Birth, Elizabeth Maynadier Key Bruce-14696
abt 1786, Birth, Sarah Davis-11274
1822, Death, Elizabeth McCarthy Whealand-17586
1848, Birth, Anne Elizabeth Williams-14707
15 Feb 1866, Death, Mary Laurence-17420
1868, Birth, Valentine E. Henry Staab-17495
1868, Birth, Mary Margaret Fecher-17496
16 Jul 1882, Death, Benjamin Marple-17421
22 Oct 1938, Death, Valentine E. Henry Staab-17495
26 Dec 1942, Death, Mary Margaret Fecher-17496
aft Jan 1979, Civil, Steven Edward Pennington-6173

State of Massachusetts, United States (North America)

People with facts at this location are dated after July 1776

abt 1782, Birth, Joseph Witham-16030
Feb 1782, Birth, Susanna Bradford-690
1790, Birth, Hopestill Bradford-1459
aft 1850, Death, Joseph Witham-16030

1873, Death, Hopestill Bradford-1459
1886, Birth, Annie -2371
9 Jan 1902, Birth, John James MacDonald-11343
aft 1910, Death, Annie -2371
abt 1912, Birth, Anna H. Kopp-7043
abt 1914, Birth, Elizabeth M. Kopp-6644
aft 1930, Death, Elizabeth M. Kopp-6644
aft 1930, Death, Anna H. Kopp-7043
1934, Marriage, Royce Ralph Birr-3576 and Jane Marquart Racht-4848

State of Michigan, United States (North America)

abt Jun 1866, Destination, Charlotte Kröning-422
28 Jul 1910, Birth, Alice E. Ploughman-11924
23 Jul 1912, Birth, Frederick Lewis Plowman-11927
16 Jun 1923, Birth, Betty Bélanger-15955
abt 1925, Birth, Marilyn Bélanger-15961
abt 1926, Birth, Beanice Wilke-6759
abt 1929, Birth, Paul Wilke-534
aft 1951, Death, Marilyn Bélanger-15961
19 Jan 2009, Death, Betty Bélanger-15955

State of Minnesota, United States (North America)

Aug 1868, Birth, Almon A. Spendly-4703
26 Aug 1876, Birth, Adair Amanda Ash-2101
24 Jan 1879, Birth, Clarence Benjamin Ash-2096
4 Jan 1881, Birth, Estella R. Ash-8274
24 Apr 1882, Birth, James Wesley Ash-830
29 Sep 1883, Birth, Mary Lajune Ash-8273
22 Jul 1885, Birth, John Lundhagen-10652
Feb 1886, Birth, Ralph E. Ash-7209
12 Sep 1887, Birth, Walter Raleigh Ash-7213
May 1890, Birth, Julia A. Ash-831
Feb 1894, Birth, Nella E. Ash-833
aft 1900, Death, Julia A. Ash-831
aft 1900, Death, Nella E. Ash-833
aft 1900, Death, Almon A. Spendly-4703
aft 1900, Death, Ralph E. Ash-7209

abt 1904, Birth, Ross C. Carr-15241
1905, Birth, Milton H. Shave-11181
aft 1905, Death, Milton H. Shave-11181
bef 26 Jun 1918, Emigration, John Christenson-15657
bef 26 Jun 1918, Emigration, Selma Marie Swanson-15658
26 Jun 1918, Marriage, John Christenson-15657 and Selma Marie Swanson-15658
22 Jul 1919, Death, James Washington Ash-5597
1920, Birth, Eleanore L. Lundhagen-10653
aft 1920, Death, Eleanore L. Lundhagen-10653
27 Jul 1936, Birth, Allyn Clarence Rebne-14438
14 Apr 1940, Death, George Hartsworm-12633
12 Feb 1943, Death, John Lundhagen-10652
26 Sep 1963, Death, James Wesley Ash-830
8 Nov 1983, Death, Ross C. Carr-15241

State of Mississippi, United States (North America)

1825, Birth, John M. Nichols-13368
abt 1825, Birth, Henry H. Ford-16599
abt 1832, Birth, Sarah E. Vardeman-16602
1838, Birth, Marinda L. Ritter-10969
Feb 1844, Birth, Amanda -801
1849, Birth, Margaret Elizabeth McBrayer-9186
Apr 1851, Birth, Monroe J. Ford-7642
abt 1854, Birth, A. Elizabeth Ford-16598
abt 1856, Birth, L. Mahala Ford-16600
abt 1860, Birth, Ann Bennick-9196
abt 1862, Birth, Sarah Bennick-9195
abt 1867, Birth, Thomas Bennick-9199
abt 1869, Birth, Frances Bennick-9197
abt 1869, Birth, Pennsylvania Bennick-9201
23 Oct 1870, Birth, Pensicola Bennick-9137
aft 1870, Death, A. Elizabeth Ford-16598
aft 1870, Death, Henry H. Ford-16599
aft 1870, Death, L. Mahala Ford-16600
aft 1870, Death, Sarah E. Vardeman-16602
abt 1873, Birth, George Bennick-9185

abt 1876, Birth, Eraline Bennick-9198
abt 1877, Birth, Harrett Bennick-9200
abt 1879, Birth, Joseph Bennick-9184
aft 1880, Death, Joseph Bennick-9184
aft 1880, Death, George Bennick-9185
aft 1880, Death, Sarah Bennick-9195
aft 1880, Death, Ann Bennick-9196
aft 1880, Death, Frances Bennick-9197
aft 1880, Death, Eraline Bennick-9198
aft 1880, Death, Thomas Bennick-9199
aft 1880, Death, Harrett Bennick-9200
aft 1880, Death, Pennsylvania Bennick-9201
aft 1900, Death, Amanda -801
17 Oct 1917, Death, Marinda L. Ritter-10969
1920, Death, Margaret Elizabeth McBrayer-9186

State of Missouri, United States (North America)

22 Jan 1870, Birth, Thomas W. Carr-15242
29 Mar 1877, Birth, Ida Mattie Souders-15556
abt 1943, Birth, Barbara Swafford-4824

State of Nebraska, United States (North America)

Sep 1879, Birth, Johan Larsen-12419
aft 1879, Death, Johan Larsen-12419
29 Jul 1897, Birth, Otto Frederick Laue-15616
1900, Birth, Marie Larsen-1942
1900, Birth, Edward T. Larsen-1943
5 Aug 1900, Birth, Sophus C. Larsen-8601
1903, Birth, Anna B. Larsen-2728
aft 1903, Death, Anna B. Larsen-2728
1904, Birth, Peder M. Larsen-2725
aft 1904, Death, Peder M. Larsen-2725
17 May 1906, Naturalization, Anna Marie Larsen-1839
1907, Birth, Sarah Larsen-2726
aft 1907, Death, Sarah Larsen-2726
1918, Death, Edward T. Larsen-1943
1931, Death, Marie Larsen-1942

State of New Hampshire, United States (North America)

aft 1953, Residence, Nicholas Neal Orovich-7698
aft 1957, Residence, Jeremy Noble Townsend-1445

State of New Jersey, United States (North America)

10 Jun 1843, Birth, Seraphine E. Daniels-13429
abt 1877, Birth, Watson R. Chambers-8533
abt 1881, Birth, Elizabeth -8532
4 Jul 1893, Birth, Gertrude Elizabeth Dittman-16303
14 Jul 1906, Birth, Jane H. McKinnon-8370
abt 1907, Birth, (mother-Presumed) of 2 children-by George-10475
8 Aug 1907, Birth, George W. Chambers-8371
abt 1910, Birth, Richard Chambers-7588
abt 1913, Birth, Watson Chambers-6370
21 Jan 1916, Birth, Muriel Bloemecke-13110
abt 1918, Birth, Ruth Chambers-6371
abt 1922, Birth, Elizabeth Chambers-6373
abt 1927, Birth, George Chambers-6374
abt 1929, Birth, Robert Chambers-6372
aft 1929, Death, (mother-Presumed) of 2 children-by George-10475
aft 1930, Death, Watson Chambers-6370
aft 1930, Death, Ruth Chambers-6371
aft 1930, Death, Richard Chambers-7588
aft 1930, Death, Elizabeth -8532
aft 1930, Death, Watson R. Chambers-8533
1971, Death, Gertrude Elizabeth Dittman-16303

State of New York, United States (North America)

Staten Island

1912, Death, William Adolphus Ross-17904

State of North Carolina, United States (North America)

aft 1776, Death, Mary Maguires-11300
14 Apr 1782, Birth, Elijah Stamps-12699
abt 1784, Birth, Mary Elizabeth Horn-11865
aft Dec 1790, Probate, Thomas Woodard Sr.-11918
1792, Birth, Durnell Thornell-3533
1792, Birth, John Graham Jr.-13935

abt 1794, Birth, Isaac Perry Hancock-10695
bef 1795, Birth, James Wesley Thomas-16561
1797, Birth, Elizabeth Stockton-9164
1800, Birth, Nancy Nichols-13925
1800, Birth, Thomas Wiggins-16051
1800, Marriage, Samuel Stephenson Woodard-11864 and Mary Elizabeth Horn-11865
3 Sep 1801, Birth, Abraham B. Morgan Jr.-15921
1805, Birth, Caroline -16050
1807, Birth, William McDuel Bilberry-13387
abt 1808, Birth, William Byford-9152
1810, Birth, Sarah -9153
1810, Birth, Countney -11732
1810, Death, Ann Pattison-13872
abt 1810, Death, James M. Handley-13914
aft 1811, Death, Durnell Thornell-3533
1812, Birth, Asenath Washburn-11863
1813, Birth, Nancy Bagby-9382
abt 1813, Birth, Amy Kendrick-15248
8 Jul 1814, Birth, Rispha Ann Montgomery-15920
11 Mar 1818, Birth, Webster Coffey (sex is a guess)-9388
1 Apr 1825, Birth, Elizabeth Bagby-9375
aft 1825, Death, Elizabeth Bagby-9375
abt 1829, Marriage, Kator Woodard-11731 and Countney -11732
aft 1835, Death, Countney -11732
aft 1835, Death, Caroline -16050
1836, Birth, Jesse Woodard-11913
aft 1836, Death, Jesse Woodard-11913
aft 1850, Death, William Byford-9152
abt 1875, Death, Mary Elizabeth Horn-11865
bet 1917 and 1918, Residence, Albert Carl Emil Pagel-8112
abt 1923, Birth, Elaine E. Destival-434
1969, Death, Elaine E. Destival-434

Wayne County or Nash County

11 May 1783, Marriage, Jeremiah Horn-12349 and Pheriba Peele-12350

State of Ohio, United States (North America)

1814, Birth, Isaiah Moore-11957
1821, Birth, Henrietta Reynolds-11958
28 Sep 1837, Birth, Reuben Caldwell Eldredge-919
Aug 1860, Birth, Almina Robison-16643
abt 1861, Birth, Laura Emma Moore Natural parent of Leo Loretta-10690
aft 1861, Death, Henrietta Reynolds-11958
abt 1873, Birth, Fannie Fairchilds-7098
1876, Birth, John E. Fuller-8628
10 Aug 1879, Marriage, Isaac Divan Jr.-16306 and Emma Floretta Ballenger-16242
aft 1880, Death, Fannie Fairchilds-7098
aft 1882, Death, Agnas McKabe-5083
1885, Birth, Sam F. Fuller-584
1893, Death, Reuben Caldwell Eldredge-919
18 Aug 1898, Marriage, William Ulysses Sherman Mathias-9407 and Hulda Bell Federer-9408
4 Aug 1903, Death, Nelson H. Fairchilds-3040
aft 1905, Death, Sam F. Fuller-584
aft 1905, Death, John E. Fuller-8628
abt 1910, Birth, Mary -4670
1911, Birth, Joel Sartick-7843
abt 1913, Birth, Madaline Dunn-5688
abt 1914, Birth, Denna Ruhlman-3234
abt 1914, Birth, Douglass Fairchilds-3853
1915, Birth, Charley Sertich-1508
abt 1916, Birth, Katherine Sartick-4182
abt 1916, Birth, Mary Elizabeth Gorlick-4262
abt 1916, Birth, Alice Shave-6495
abt 1917, Birth, Richard G. Dunn-7527
abt 1918, Birth, Rose Shave-6637
abt 1919, Birth, Anna Shave-7031
aft 1920, Death, Charley Sertich-1508
aft 1920, Death, Denna Ruhlman-3234
aft 1920, Death, Joel Sartick-7843
abt 1921, Birth, Donald Dunn-504
1922, Death, Almina Robison-16643
abt 1924, Birth, Louis W. Rader-1970

abt 1924, Birth, Ruth Dunn-8024
 1925, Residence, George Raymond Fairchilds-3851
 aft 1930, Death, Douglass Fairchilds-3853
 aft 1930, Death, Katherine Sartick-4182
 aft 1930, Death, Madaline Dunn-5688
 aft 1930, Death, Alice Shave-6495
 aft 1930, Death, Rose Shave-6637
 aft 1930, Death, Anna Shave-7031
 aft 1930, Death, Richard G. Dunn-7527
 24 Oct 1931, Birth, Ronald S. Shave-2560
 aft 1932, Death, Simon Bandos-10616
 abt 1939, Birth, Jacqueline A. Sartick-328
 abt 1939, Birth, Denald Fairchilds-3855
 aft 1940, Death, Donald Dunn-504
 aft 1940, Death, Mary Elizabeth Gorlick-4262
 10 Jun 1943, Death, Emma Floretta Ballenger-16242
 aft 1958, Death, Mary -4670
 2 Jul 1965, Death, Eva Eulalie Keck-8127
 29 Oct 1966, Marriage, James Edward Keck R.I.P.-8128 and Mary Ann Molnar-3012
 abt 4 Jun 1984, Civil, Charles Gilbert Keck-4154
 bef 31 Jan 1991, Civil, Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2381
 abt 2000, Death, Patricia L. Carr-15179
 , Historical data, Charles Wilson Ruhlman-3229
 , Historical data, Charles Gilbert Keck-4154

State of Palestine, Asia

Palestine is officially known as the State of Palestine

It is a "de jure" sovereign state in the Middle East, and continues to claim ownership for both the West Bank and the Gaza Strip, which have been forcibly occupied by Israel since 14-May-1948; there are ongoing military activities

It also claims East Jerusalem as its designated capital, although its administrative center is located in Ramallah, north of Jerusalem

[source Wiki]

1088, Death, Roger de Mowbray-11098
 Jul 1099, Death, Emma FitzWilliam of Breteuil-11159

aft 1160, Death, Pierre of France-9209
1242, Birth, Louis de Brienne {tagged} research place of birth-9735
bet 1945 and 1948, Military, Peter Henry Jeffrey Tullett-8329

Buried in the cemetery in the Valley of Jehoshaphat

aft 1161, Burial, Melisende of Jerusalem-7241

In the Holy lands

1297, Death, Louis de Brienne {tagged} research place of birth-9735

State of Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 16' 20.83" N, 76° 54' 20.41" W)

4 Oct 1789, Birth, Sarah White-16639
bef 1810, Death, Christopher Shribock-12853
abt 1810, Marriage, John Peter Steckel-16482 and Elizabeth Bueri-16279
22 May 1810, Birth, James L. Preston-15927
aft 1810, Death, James Madison Preston-15925
1811, Death, Johannes Dieffenbach-13286
1815, Birth, Susan -11398
abt 1815, Birth, William Speering-11399
26 Apr 1817, Birth, Reuben Trumbauer-6025
9 Feb 1821, Birth, Mary Karver-5144
24 Mar 1821, Birth, John F. leFevre-13309
16 Jun 1823, Birth, Lydia Ann Vernon-16640
16 Feb 1825, Birth, Emma Welton-13092
22 Feb 1825, Birth, Hannah Smedley-8966
10 Nov 1828, Birth, Catharine Maurer-11823
abt 1829, Birth, Martha Magdalena Urban-13279
1830, Birth, Jacob Corner-5828
3 May 1830, Birth, Sarah Amanda McIntire-7
1836, Birth, Tamise -437
1 Sep 1841, Birth, Margaret Trumbauer-6230
29 Dec 1851, Birth, Aaron B. Kriebel-17879
Jun 1852, Birth, Sarah A. Bachman-152
1853, Birth, Jesse Trumbauer-8120
11 Mar 1853, Birth, Ann Eliza H. Snyder-17915
aft 1853, Death, Jesse Trumbauer-8120
1854, Birth, Arabella -8631
1855, Birth, Anna M. Schmitt-11879

1856, Birth, Harry Corner-521
1856, Birth, Chris Fuller-8626
aft 1856, Death, Susan -11398
aft 1856, Death, William Speering-11399
abt 1857, Birth, David Mumbower-11826
1860, Birth, Cassie Corner-5826
abt 1860, Birth, Emma Mumbower-11827
1860, Birth, George S. Kerr-15409
11 Mar 1860, Birth, Reuben Trumbauer-5338
6 Jul 1861, Death, Reuben Trumbauer-5338
Dec 1861, Birth, Eleanor Hayden-4603
Feb 1862, Birth, Sarah Ann Gilmore-7129
1 Nov 1862, Birth, John William Corner-3513
6 Jan 1863, Death, Hannah Fluck-11829
15 May 1863, Birth, Andrew Seigle (Siegel)-16653
Dec 1863, Birth, Rebecca Gilmore-7130
1864, Birth, Reulen Corner-5827
Aug 1864, Birth, Mary Gilmore-6711
6 Oct 1864, Birth, Maria Elizabetha Barbara Schmitt-11367
6 Jun 1865, Birth, Charles Karver Trumbauer-4771
13 Aug 1865, Birth, Emma Fisher-16597
Oct 1865, Birth, Harry Gilmore-3207
4 Apr 1866, Death, John Peter Steckel-16482
31 Jan 1867, Birth, Howard M. Harry-16609
Mar 1868, Birth, William Gilmore-5591
abt 1869, Birth, Sue Mumbower-11824
abt 1869, Birth, Harry Mumbower-11828
23 Apr 1869, Birth, Charles W. Trumbauer-4820
1870, Residence, Louisa Ziegler-11849
26 Jul 1870, Birth, Horace W. Birtwell-8967
17 Oct 1871, Birth, Horace Trumbauer-6150
1873, Birth, Laura Corner-548
1873, Birth, Rosa Trumbauer-5337
abt 1873, Birth, Annie Birtwell-8933
1 Jun 1874, Birth, Charles leFevre-13273

Nov 1874, Birth, George Gilmore-7124
Dec 1874, Birth, Horace J. B. Kerr-15224
abt 1875, Birth, Ella Ophelia Brenzel-103
Oct 1875, Birth, Howard Gilmore-3206
Oct 1876, Birth, Edgar J. Birtwell-8969
abt 1879, Birth, Richard Thomas Dunn-4622
abt 1879, Birth, Clarence Birtwell-8968
20 Feb 1880, Birth, Harry B. Birtwell-8930
aft 1880, Death, Tamise -437
aft 1880, Death, Harry Corner-521
aft 1880, Death, Laura Corner-548
aft 1880, Death, Rosa Trumbauer-5337
aft 1880, Death, Cassie Corner-5826
aft 1880, Death, Reulen Corner-5827
aft 1880, Death, Jacob Corner-5828
aft 1880, Death, Sue Mumbower-11824
aft 1880, Death, David Mumbower-11826
aft 1880, Death, Emma Mumbower-11827
aft 1880, Death, Harry Mumbower-11828
aft 1882, Death, William James Kelly-6745
abt 1884, Birth, Harry Freas-8209
1884, Birth, Harry Irvin Kerr-15223
28 Jan 1885, Death, Irvin Kerr-15219
Dec 1886, Birth, Laura Corner-8206
Aug 1887, Birth, Ellen McBride-1170
abt 1890, Birth, Charles Mcfadden-11489
aft 1890, Death, Ella Ophelia Brenzel-103
1891, Birth, Fannie M. Murray-11174
Oct 1892, Birth, Frank W. Hendricks-8957
abt 1893, Birth, Fredrick J. Mcfadden-11490
Jun 1893, Birth, Edgar G. Jenkins-2193
abt 1898, Birth, John W. Mcfadden-11485
11 Mar 1898, Death, Mary Karver-5144
May 1899, Birth, Pierson E. Hendricks-8959
abt 1900, Birth, Anna E. Mcfadden-11486

1900, Death, Bridget Higgins-12143
aft 1900, Death, Ellen McBride-1170
aft 1900, Death, Edgar G. Jenkins-2193
aft 1900, Death, Howard Gilmore-3206
aft 1900, Death, Harry Gilmore-3207
aft 1900, Death, William Gilmore-5591
aft 1900, Death, George Gilmore-7124
aft 1900, Death, Sarah Ann Gilmore-7129
aft 1900, Death, Edgar J. Birtwell-8969
aft 1900, Death, Horace J. B. Kerr-15224
1901, Birth, John Sartick-7877
8 Nov 1903, Birth, Edgar John Trumbauer-4631
20 Jan 1905, Birth, Mildred Elizabeth Harry-16610
abt 1906, Birth, Peter Sartick-4184
31 Dec 1906, Birth, Thomas Joseph McBride-12144
bef 1907, Residence, Jacob Martin Schmitt-7264
abt 1907, Birth, Mary C. Freas-8210
abt 1907, Birth, Edith Hendricks-8960
bef 1908, Residence, August Herman Pagel-12271
abt 1908, Birth, Roger B. Mcfadden-11487
8 Dec 1910, Birth, Margaret Mary Kelly-5009
aft 1910, Death, Eleanor Hayden-4603
aft 1910, Death, Chris Fuller-8626
aft 1910, Death, Arabella -8631
aft 1910, Death, Pierson E. Hendricks-8959
aft 1910, Death, Clarence Birtwell-8968
aft 1910, Death, John W. Mcfadden-11485
aft 1910, Death, Anna E. Mcfadden-11486
aft 1910, Death, Roger B. Mcfadden-11487
aft 1910, Death, Charles Mcfadden-11489
aft 1910, Death, Fredrick J. Mcfadden-11490
abt 1911, Birth, Helen C. Jenkins-6830
1912, Death, Frank W. Hendricks-8957
abt 1913, Birth, George G. Jenkins-6821
1 Mar 1913, Birth, Helen Eileen Kelly-5541

abt 1914, Birth, Gordon H. Freas-8211
abt 1915, Birth, John Jenkins-7820
29 Nov 1915, Death, Helen Lafferty-119
abt 1916, Birth, James E. Jenkins-5831
abt 1918, Birth, William E. Jenkins-2149
1918, Birth, Richard Murray Shave-11176
abt 1918, Birth, Richard Kerr-15411
aft 1920, Death, William E. Jenkins-2149
aft 1920, Death, John Jenkins-7820
aft 1920, Death, Harry Irvin Kerr-15223
aft 1920, Death, George S. Kerr-15409
aft 1920, Death, Richard Kerr-15411
abt 1921, Birth, Janet Trumbauer-6148
1921, Birth, Winifred D. Shave-11175
3 Sep 1921, Birth, William James Thomas Kelly Jr.-5002
aft 1921, Death, Fannie M. Murray-11174
aft 1921, Death, Winifred D. Shave-11175
abt 1923, Birth, Ruth E. Jenkins-7826
abt 1924, Birth, Theodore H. Jenkins-6381
1925, Death, Mary Gilmore-6711
abt 1927, Birth, Norma M. Rader-4665
abt 1928, Birth, Robert A. Jenkins-7827
abt 1929, Birth, Margaret Trumbauer-6653
abt 1929, Birth, Janet Jenkins-6824
23 Mar 1929, Death, Horace W. Birtwell-8967
aft 1930, Death, Peter Sartick-4184
aft 1930, Death, Richard Thomas Dunn-4622
aft 1930, Death, James E. Jenkins-5831
aft 1930, Death, George G. Jenkins-6821
aft 1930, Death, Helen C. Jenkins-6830
aft 1930, Death, John Sartick-7877
aft 1930, Death, Harry B. Birtwell-8930
abt 1931, Birth, Paul D. Jenkins-7824
bef 1934, Death, Maria Elizabetha Barbara Schmitt-11367
bef 1934, Death, Anna M. Schmitt-11879

abt 1934, Birth, Joan Jenkins-350
 aft 1940, Death, Janet Trumbauer-6148
 aft 1940, Death, Harry Freas-8209
 aft 1940, Death, Mary C. Freas-8210
 aft 1940, Death, Gordon H. Freas-8211
 30 May 1955, Birth, Brenda Lou Trumbauer Don's 2nd wife and the mother of his 2 sons-7282
 16 Jul 1971, Death, Douglas Charles Trumbauer-4598
 bef 11 Dec 2000, Civil, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr. (Don's father-in-law of Brenda; R.I.P.)-3578
 2002, Death, Janet Jenkins-6824
 2005, Death, Edith Hendricks-8960
 , Military, George Benich {tagged} parents-9162

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 6 Jan 1863, Burial, Hannah Fluck-11829
 aft 6 Jun 1866, Burial, Hannah Smedley-8966

State of South Carolina, United States (North America)

1777, Birth, Sarah Elizabeth Naish-17576
 abt 1780, Marriage, William Burton Johnson Sr.-16615 and Agnes Vaughn-16663
 ca 1782, Marriage, William Burton Johnson Sr.-16615 and Sarah Vaughn-16665
 1783, Birth, Sarah Billings Cooper-14215
 1785, Birth, Lenora Atkins-14219
 abt 1800, Death, William Murphy-13953
 abt 1806, Birth, John Ingram-9327
 4 Apr 1806, Birth, Andrew Marion White-15939
 abt 1808, Birth, Susannah Waters {tagged} research name (had a "?")-8759
 17 Aug 1811, Birth, Margaret H. Leathers-9183
 25 Nov 1811, Birth, William Louis Thornell-6492
 1813, Birth, Nancy -13334
 ca 1813, Death, John Thomas-16661
 2 May 1813, Birth, Selina Catherine Loy-15919
 ca 1814, Marriage, John Wesley Young-16684 and Mary C. Johnson-16614
 5 May 1824, Birth, Catherine Emerson-9159
 Dec 1825, Birth, Henry J. Robinson-9194
 1827, Birth, Martha White-17488
 abt 1829, Birth, Lina -16577
 1832, Death, Elizabeth Whitman-14234

21 Jun 1838, Death, Selina Catherine Loy-15919
1847, Birth, Annah D. Ingram-9280
abt 1858, Birth, Alice Swinney-15929
1863, Birth, Frances Marion Smithson-17486
19 Apr 1871, Birth, Francis Eugene Salley Sr.-16013
abt 1872, Birth, Lemmie -14638
aft 1900, Death, Henry J. Robinson-9194
1904, Death, Catherine Emerson-9159
1907, Birth, Alma Daniels-800
23 Mar 1930, Death, Francis Eugene Salley Sr.-16013
aft 1930, Death, Lemmie -14638
aft 1940, Death, Alma Daniels-800

State of South Dakota, United States (North America)

18 Jul 1892, Birth, Margaret Katherine Rotzel-14995
1975, Historical data, Ronald S. Shave-2560
abt 1998, Historical fact, Ronald S. Shave-2560

State of Styria, Austria, Europe

The State of Styria (German: Steiermark) is an Austrian state today & was originally a duchy of the Holy Roman Empire and later a crownland of Austria-Hungary. During those times Styria also included parts of Slovenia. It borders Carinthia, Salzburg, Upper Austria, Lower Austria, Burgenland, and Slovenia

There are 3 regions: Upper Styria lies to the north of the Mur-Muerz valley and Eastern & Western Styria lie to the east (or west) of the river Mur and to the south of the Mur-Muerz valley

Lower Styria referred to the ancient slovenian parts of Styria, however today most Austrians use it to refer to eastern and western Styria at once

1023, Marriage, Robert Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 28th GGF-6673 and Herléva Don's 28th GGM (in another branch)-561

North Styria

1248, Death, Thomas de Beauchamp-644

State of Tennessee, United States (North America) (35° 45' 1.01" N, 86° 15' 1.01" W)

1784, Birth, Alexander McLaughlin-13941
abt 1815, Birth, Nancy Ann Shelton-13869
30 Oct 1843, Birth, Joanna Jones-9364
26 May 1844, Death, Joanna Jones-9364
17 Jul 1845, Birth, Ignatius Jones-9367
abt 1861, Birth, William L. Jones-9390

aft 1880, Death, William L. Jones-9390
11 Nov 1888, Birth, Erastus Mason-10648
1892, Birth, Joseph R. Jones-10647
aft 1892, Death, Joseph R. Jones-10647
1897, Birth, William S. Jones-10646
aft 1897, Death, William S. Jones-10646
1900, Birth, Sallie Jordan-6934
1905, Birth, James Jordan-4070
1905, Birth, Clinton Jordan-6438
1906, Birth, Elizabeth Jordan-4904
1908, Birth, Nola Jordan-7162
1910, Birth, Marvin Jordan-848
aft 1910, Death, Clinton Jordan-6438
abt 1912, Birth, Louise Jordan-3252
3 Jan 1914, Death, Erastus Mason-10648
abt 1915, Birth, Vernon Jordan-3253
abt 1916, Birth, Billie Jordan-4180
abt 1917, Birth, Charles Jordan-4179
aft 1920, Death, Marvin Jordan-848
aft 1920, Death, Louise Jordan-3252
aft 1920, Death, Vernon Jordan-3253
aft 1920, Death, Charles Jordan-4179
aft 1920, Death, Billie Jordan-4180
aft 1920, Death, Elizabeth Jordan-4904
aft 1920, Death, Sallie Jordan-6934
aft 1920, Death, Nola Jordan-7162
abt 1932, Death, Ignatius Jones-9367
27 Jun 1937, Death, Martha Catherine Robinson-9377
abt 1985, Death, Willie Lee Holden-4177

Buried in the Johnson Cemetery

aft 1862, Burial, Temperance Stamps-12696

Civil District 13

1910, Residence, Ruth Anna Jones-9349

1910, Residence, Martha Catherine Robinson-9377

State of Texas, United States (North America)

1816, Birth, Dan Mozee Sr.-13335
1833, Birth, Nelson Daniels-2135
abt 1851, Birth, Nelly -1080
abt 1851, Birth, Martha Jane Huston-7814
abt 1859, Birth, Callie Smith-12515
1860, Birth, Lewis Louis Curry-7875
abt 1861, Birth, Laura Daniels-8395
bef 1862, Web Address, Charles H. Heiskell-5577
Feb 1863, Birth, Eliza Clarke-3813
abt 1864, Birth, Martha Daniels-8357
1869, Birth, William Clarke-1679
abt 1870, Birth, Grant Daniels-111
abt 1871, Birth, James Jordan-1793
May 1871, Birth, John Clarke-6605
Aug 1872, Birth, Gracie Gracy Cooksey-7393
abt 1873, Birth, Bertha Daniels-95
abt 1873, Birth, Nancy Cooksey-1076
Feb 1874, Birth, Lucious T. Clarke-7259
abt 1875, Birth, John Cooksey-3069
Sep 1876, Birth, Katie Clarke-1587
abt 1877, Birth, Alfred Shave-872
abt 1877, Birth, Zack Cooksey-1078
Mar 1877, Birth, Lula Ford-10225
abt 1878, Birth, Ida Daniels-610
Jan 1878, Birth, Mary P. Clarke-1626
abt 1879, Birth, Annie -4465
Jul 1879, Birth, Essie -1111
abt 1880, Birth, Cora Ann Daniels-581
abt 1880, Birth, Pennie Cooksey-2155
abt 1880, Birth, Kathrine McBride-2528
aft 1880, Death, Bertha Daniels-95
aft 1880, Death, Grant Daniels-111
aft 1880, Death, Cora Ann Daniels-581
aft 1880, Death, Ida Daniels-610
aft 1880, Death, Alfred Shave-872

aft 1880, Death, Nancy Cooksey-1076
aft 1880, Death, Zack Cooksey-1078
aft 1880, Death, Nelly -1080
aft 1880, Death, William Clarke-1679
aft 1880, Death, Nelson Daniels-2135
aft 1880, Death, Pennie Cooksey-2155
aft 1880, Death, John Cooksey-3069
aft 1880, Death, Martha Daniels-8357
aft 1880, Death, Laura Daniels-8395
abt 1881, Birth, Dee Ford-10222
22 Mar 1882, Birth, Arthur Heiskell-5931
Dec 1882, Birth, Arthur Curry {tagged} Father was young-2785
Oct 1883, Birth, Jonah Clarke-1643
Oct 1884, Birth, Levi Ford-10218
May 1887, Birth, Austin Curry-3183
Jul 1887, Birth, Susana Heiskell-7011
Jan 1888, Birth, Jim Ford-10224
Dec 1889, Birth, Elbert Ford-10223
abt 1890, Birth, Lilly -1659
Feb 1890, Birth, Clifford Clarke-7391
Sep 1891, Birth, Bruce Heiskell-5932
1892, Birth, Liza Daniels-1990
Aug 1892, Birth, Asia -10219
Feb 1893, Birth, Robert Clarke-7389
1894, Birth, Rebecca Daniels-5830
1894, Death, Amanda Elizabeth Hampton-11438
28 Oct 1894, Birth, William Paul NeSmith-11459
Mar 1895, Birth, Brice Curry-2784
Jul 1895, Birth, Nannie Daniels-9894
aft 1895, Death, Nannie Daniels-9894
Nov 1896, Birth, Robert Heiskell-7010
23 Dec 1896, Birth, Walter Ely Dearman-17858
Jan 1897, Birth, Edwin Clarke-599
aft 1897, Death, Callie Smith-12515
abt 1898, Marriage, Bedford Daniels-5879 and Kathrine McBride-2528

Apr 1898, Birth, Eugene Ford-10221
Sep 1898, Birth, Robery Clarke-4132
3 Dec 1898, Birth, Nester Heiskell-7009
aft 1898, Death, Robery Clarke-4132
abt 1899, Birth, Enoch Ford-10227
Apr 1899, Birth, Johnnie Clarke-7390
1900, Birth, Samuel Phillips-2567
aft 1900, Death, Katie Clarke-1587
aft 1900, Death, Mary P. Clarke-1626
aft 1900, Death, Jonah Clarke-1643
aft 1900, Death, Brice Curry-2784
aft 1900, Death, Arthur Curry {tagged} Father was young-2785
aft 1900, Death, Austin Curry-3183
aft 1900, Death, Eliza Clarke-3813
aft 1900, Death, Lucious T. Clarke-7259
aft 1900, Death, Lewis Louis Curry-7875
aft 1900, Death, Levi Ford-10218
aft 1900, Death, Eugene Ford-10221
aft 1900, Death, Elbert Ford-10223
aft 1900, Death, Jim Ford-10224
aft 1900, Death, Lula Ford-10225
abt 1902, Birth, Cora -3529
1902, Birth, Thomas Daniels-7785
abt 1902, Birth, Tompson Daniels-9890
1903, Birth, Obed Clarke-3602
1903, Birth, Florence Jordan-4068
abt 1904, Birth, John Pope-5666
aft 1904, Death, John Pope-5666
1905, Birth, Lema A. Daniels-2211
abt 1905, Birth, Charles Heiskell-6120
25 Jul 1905, Birth, Tamel Alberta Daniels-7781
aft 1905, Death, Lema A. Daniels-2211
abt 1906, Birth, Kate Daniels-1989
1907, Birth, Minnie Clarke-3601
1908, Birth, Lanie Daniels-7782

abt 1908, Birth, Monnie D. Ford-10220
17 Feb 1908, Birth, Willie Jordan-4073
1909, Birth, Louise O. Daniels-1991
abt 1909, Birth, Frank L. Taylor-4791
abt 1910, Birth, Neoma Weama Neanna Clarke-3603
aft 1910, Death, Edwin Clarke-599
aft 1910, Death, Rebecca Daniels-5830
aft 1910, Death, Bruce Heiskell-5932
aft 1910, Death, Johnnie Clarke-7390
aft 1910, Death, Clifford Clarke-7391
aft 1910, Death, Tompson Daniels-9890
aft 1910, Death, Dee Ford-10222
aft 1910, Death, Enoch Ford-10227
1911, Birth, Bugger Daniels-7786
abt 1911, Birth, Florra Taylor Scruggs-8196
abt 1912, Birth, Essie B. Ford-10226
1913, Birth, Nathan Henry Clarke-3614
abt 1913, Birth, Fena Taylor-4894
1914, Birth, Widby Daniels-7783
1914, Birth, Willie Daniels-9889
abt 1916, Birth, Troy Ford-10217
1917–1918, Military, James Lott Heiskell-1724
1918, Birth, Jim Heiskell-832
abt 1920, Birth, Rosa Mae Heiskell-552
1920, Birth, Sallie Heiskell-2698
aft 1920, Death, Kate Daniels-1989
aft 1920, Death, Liza Daniels-1990
aft 1920, Death, Louise O. Daniels-1991
aft 1920, Death, Minnie Clarke-3601
aft 1920, Death, Obed Clarke-3602
aft 1920, Death, Annie -4465
aft 1920, Death, Frank L. Taylor-4791
aft 1920, Death, Arthur Heiskell-5931
aft 1920, Death, Charles Heiskell-6120
aft 1920, Death, Robert Clarke-7389

aft 1920, Death, Lanie Daniels-7782
aft 1920, Death, Widby Daniels-7783
aft 1920, Death, Bugger Daniels-7786
aft 1920, Death, Martha Jane Huston-7814
aft 1920, Death, Troy Ford-10217
aft 1920, Death, Asia -10219
aft 1920, Death, Monnie D. Ford-10220
aft 1920, Death, Essie B. Ford-10226
abt 1921, Birth, Minnie Lee Heiskell-5168
1923, Birth, James B. Heiskell-2645
1923, Birth, Irene Heiskell-2701
abt 1924, Birth, Doris H. Clarke-706
1924, Birth, Bertha Lee Heiskell-4539
abt 1924, Birth, Charlie Heiskell-5869
1925, Birth, Mary Heiskell-802
abt 1926, Birth, Ishmael Curry-3563
abt 1930, Birth, William Heiskell-5868
aft 1930, Death, Rosa Mae Heiskell-552
aft 1930, Death, Jim Heiskell-832
aft 1930, Death, Samuel Phillips-2567
aft 1930, Death, Sallie Heiskell-2698
aft 1930, Death, Cora -3529
aft 1930, Death, Neoma Weama Neanna Clarke-3603
aft 1930, Death, Nathan Henry Clarke-3614
aft 1930, Death, Minnie Lee Heiskell-5168
aft 1930, Death, Bedford Daniels-5879
aft 1930, Death, Gracie Gracy Cooksey-7393
aft 1930, Death, Florra Taylor Scruggs-8196
aft 1934, Death, Essie -1111
aft 1940, Death, Lilly -1659
aft 1940, Death, Kathrine McBride-2528
aft 1940, Death, Fena Taylor-4894
abt 1944, Birth, Rose M. Dearman-17857
aft 1950, Death, Walter Ely Dearman-17858
1960, Death, John Clarke-6605

bef 1962, Occupation, James Lott Heiskell-1724
 , Civil, Elsie Marie Daniels-4545

Precinct 8, Rural Hill

1930, Residence, Noah Bedford Daniels-412
 1930, Residence, Mary Heiskell-802
 1930, Residence, Jim Heiskell-832
 1930, Residence, Evalena Evelyn Heiskell-1691
 1930, Residence, James Lott Heiskell-1724
 1930, Residence, Elsie Mae Heiskell Adopting parent of Barbera-2018
 1930, Residence, James Bedford Daniels-2383
 1930, Residence, Samuel Phillips-2567
 1930, Residence, Sallie Heiskell-2698
 1930, Residence, Irene Heiskell-2701
 1930, Residence, Delia Faye Heiskell-4019
 1930, Residence, Elma Elnora Heiskell-4382
 1930, Residence, Delia C. Curry-4400
 1930, Residence, Bedford Daniels-5879
 1930, Residence, Texana Clarke-5929

Rural Hill

2 May 1926, Birth, James Bedford Daniels-2383
 1935, Residence, Noah Bedford Daniels-412
 1935, Residence, James Lott Heiskell-1724
 1935, Residence, Elsie Mae Heiskell Adopting parent of Barbera-2018
 1935, Residence, James Bedford Daniels-2383
 1935, Residence, James B. Heiskell-2645
 1935, Residence, Delia C. Curry-4400
 1935, Residence, Oletha Rosetta Daniels-4534
 1935, Residence, Bertha Lee Heiskell-4539

State of Thüringen, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

Cloister De Passau, Nordgau

1077, Death, Gisela Gertrude von Brunswick-1472

Thuringia

abt 980, Birth, Adalind Gurvand-13990

State of Vermont, United States (North America)

26 Feb 1776, Military, Ebenezer Walbridge-6358

State of Virginia, United States (North America)

1776, Birth, Temperance Stamps-12696
22 Nov 1778, Birth, Elizabeth Cleveland-9392
10 Dec 1783, Birth, Hamilton Carr Miller-11955
10 Jan 1791, Birth, Asa Ballenger-16240
abt 1801, Birth, William Jordan-13995
abt 1820, Birth, Mary -4167
1822, Birth, Hiram Tracy Stewart-11959
1828, Birth, Martha Cheatham-16049
Dec 1837, Birth, Eliza A. Tramble-14924
3 Sep 1844, Death, Mary Edwards-11272
Mar 1846, Birth, Daniel Brooks-16554
aft 1858, Death, Martha Cheatham-16049
aft 1863, Death, Mary -4167
aft 1910, Death, Eliza A. Tramble-14924

VA Military Dist, Army Lands

1801, Residence, Francis Taylor-17442

State of Washington, United States (North America)

28 Apr 1893, Birth, Rose A. Burnley-11177
25 Jul 1926, Birth, Doris Laureen Shave-12534
15 Nov 1974, Death, Ethel Shave-2708

State of West Virginia, United States (North America)

1870, Departure, Eliza A. Tramble-14924
abt 1898, Birth, John E. Rader-856
abt 1903, Birth, Mildred B. -925
aft 1940, Death, John E. Rader-856
aft 1940, Death, Mildred B. -925

West Virginia Plantation

Jun 1861, Birth, James Fears-14736
1870, Departure, James Fears-14736

State of Wisconsin, United States (North America)

29 Aug 1818, Birth, Rosalie Dupré Rose-16318
aft 1820, Death, Catherine Bergeron-11474
bef 1840, Emigration, Marie-Angelique Brunette-9705
bef 1840, Emigration, Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-9706

abt 1844, Birth, Philomene Bergeron-11470
1844, Birth, Nathaniel Patterson-11558
abt 1844, Birth, Ellen O'Brien-13236
aft 1844, Death, Philomene Bergeron-11470
1848, Birth, Olivia Godin-11477
1848, Birth, Darius Manning-13227
1850, Death, Marie Angela Olive Sawyer-10718
abt 1852, Birth, Catharine Manning-13226
Jun 1854, Birth, Charley Bunkelman-10857
Mar 1855, Birth, Charles Bleick-11653
abt 1856, Birth, Thomas Manning III-13233
1858, Destination, Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-12919
bef May 1858, Destination, Christoph Kröning-419
abt 1860, Birth, Margaret Manning-13230
aft 1860, Death, Joanna C. Haine-14601
abt 1862, Birth, Hannah Manning-13229
1863, Birth, Elizabeth Manning-13228
abt 1864, Birth, Emma Luedke-6112
abt 1864, Birth, (son) Thielke-9901
abt 1864, Birth, (daughter) Thielke-9908
aft 1864, Death, (son) Thielke-9901
aft 1864, Death, (daughter) Thielke-9908
abt 1865, Birth, Jacob Schmitt-12304
abt Sep 1865, Birth, Olive LeClair-10858
Jul 1866, Birth, William D. Wright-991
aft 1866, Death, Olivia Godin-11477
aft 1866, Death, Nathaniel Patterson-11558
abt 1868, Birth, Joseph Schmitt-12302
30 Mar 1868, Birth, Otto Luedke-1872
aft 11 May 1868, Destination, Martin Pagel-1739
9 Oct 1869, Property, Martin Pagel-1739
bef 1870, Birth, Mary Manning-13231
1870, Birth, Herman Luedke-2350
7 Oct 1870, Birth, Harriet van de Hei-12500
23 Nov 1870, Birth, Amelia Schweiberg-6958

aft 1870, Death, Catharine Manning-13226
aft 1870, Death, Mary Manning-13231
abt 1871, Birth, Otilie Luedke-1873
1871, Arrival, Johann Adam Schweiberg-6955
9 Apr 1871, Birth, Henry R. Hendricksen-12234
1872, Marriage, Joseph Frelich-14664 and Magdalena -14603
Mar 1872, Birth, Frank Luedke-774
aft 1872, Residence, Joseph Frelich-14664
abt 1873, Birth, Nancy Schultz-9580
Apr 1873, Birth, Ella Schultz-2164
1874, Death, Darius Manning-13227
12 Sep 1874, Birth, Robert Luedke-3084
1875, Census, Anna Joanna Maria Maas-14796
Apr 1875, Birth, Albert Froelich-14667
1876, Birth, Albert Ludki-2677
1876, Birth, Herman Birr-7907
Feb 1876, Birth, Johanna L. Lancaster-13786
13 Sep 1877, Birth, Albert Frederick Pasch-708
1878, Birth, John Birr-4481
1878, Marriage, Augustia Pagel-946 and Augustina Utech-766
1 Apr 1878, Birth, Jesse W. Dickinson-13785
19 Aug 1878, Birth, William F. Luedke-1936
1879, Birth, Emma Birr-4479
1879, Birth, Eliza Krubsack-13216
aft 1879, Death, Eliza Krubsack-13216
10 Feb 1880, Birth, Frederick Schultz-8697
aft 1880, Death, Nancy Schultz-9580
aft 1880, Death, Joseph Schmitt-12302
aft 1880, Death, Jacob Schmitt-12304
aft 1880, Birth, Leo Dixon-13102
aft 1880, Death, Leo Dixon-13102
aft 1880, Death, Hannah Manning-13229
aft 1880, Death, Margaret Manning-13230
aft 1880, Death, Thomas Manning III-13233
aft 1880, Death, Ellen O'Brien-13236

1881, Death, Herman Luedke-2350
Feb 1881, Birth, Emma Froelich-14666
25 Mar 1881, Birth, Hubert August Scheibe-6400
Apr 1881, Birth, Lisette Krubsack-8877
1882, Birth, Charles Birr-7925
Mar 1882, Birth, Edward Pagel-7498
Apr 1882, Birth, Elsie Pagel-5824
May 1882, Birth, Blanc Luedke-782
1883, Birth, Margaret Kustka-12948
18 Feb 1883, Death, Nicolas Joseph Jauquet-16709
20 Nov 1883, Birth, John Michael Krubsack-8880
1884, Birth, August Birr-4711
Jan 1884, Birth, Lillian Grady-2161
May 1884, Birth, Bernhart Lundkie-1938
30 May 1884, Birth, Clara Luedke-4606
Jul 1884, Birth, Mary Pagel-5776
Aug 1884, Birth, William Pagel-3731
abt 1885, Birth, Elmira Luedke-677
1885, Birth, Ella T. Hankwitz-10828
Mar 1885, Birth, Joseph Froelich-14665
aft 1885, Death, Ella T. Hankwitz-10828
1886, Birth, Ben Luedke-1256
16 May 1886, Birth, Rosie Dunks-1596
26 May 1886, Birth, Wilhelmina A. Krubsack-8881
Jul 1886, Birth, Jacob Schmitt-2124
24 Sep 1886, Birth, Grover Krubsack-8862
11 Nov 1886, Birth, Cathrine M. Laux-1232
10 Sep 1887, Birth, Anna Reimer-7675
28 Sep 1887, Birth, Frank James Shaha-1917
Nov 1887, Birth, Margueretha Olga Bertha Schoewe-15901
1888, Birth, Ernest Birr-4480
1888, Death, Elizabeth Manning-13228
6 Mar 1888, Birth, Albert Carl Emil Pagel-8112
10 Mar 1888, Birth, Modest Joseph Monfils-1311
24 Mar 1888, Birth, Arthur Martin Luedke-700

aft 1888, Death, Charley Bunkelman-10857
aft 1888, Death, Olive LeClair-10858
1889, Birth, Harry G. Fuller-8621
Jan 1889, Birth, Louis Krubsack-8879
May 1889, Birth, Elizabeth Gauger-11105
20 May 1889, Birth, Thomas Joseph Manning-13240
abt 1890, Birth, William Schmitt-247
14 Mar 1890, Birth, Emma K. Vogt-7483
20 Apr 1890, Birth, Howard O. Pagel-2617
May 1890, Birth, Leo Pagel-7530
May 1890, Birth, Theresa L. Ruemmele-10643
22 May 1890, Birth, Mary Lurancy Dixon-13103
abt 1891, Birth, Lillian Krueger-4171
1891, Birth, Eliza Birr-4478
1891, Birth, Oren Fuller-8622
1891, Birth, Alexia Werner-12328
abt 1891, Birth, Ethel Manning-13241
27 May 1891, Birth, Viola Wright-993
Dec 1891, Birth, Laura Pagel-3934
Jul 1892, Birth, Arnold Fuller-8627
Aug 1892, Birth, Benny Schmitt-4681
Oct 1893, Birth, Anna E. Smith-9102
16 Nov 1893, Death, John Alphonse Rodaer-17063
1894, Birth, Tillie M. Fuller-583
Feb 1894, Birth, Nora M. -3732
18 May 1894, Birth, Harry G Bitters-16865
abt 1895, Birth, Charles Manning-13243
1895, Death, Herman Zillmer-17924
Mar 1895, Birth, Rosa C. Smith-9100
Nov 1896, Birth, Earnest A. Smith-9101
abt 1897, Birth, Herman Arndt-3333
abt 1897, Birth, Helen Manning-13242
bef 1898, Property, Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-12920
1898, Birth, Lizzie Werner-12327
1 May 1898, Birth, Erwin Wright-6814

5 Jun 1898, Birth, Laura E. Krubsack-8870
3 Dec 1898, Birth, David Krubsack-13218
3 Dec 1898, Death, David Krubsack-13218
18 Nov 1899, Birth, Henry John Pagel-5453
abt 1900, Birth, Marian Manning-13244
aft 1900, Death, Blanc Luedke-782
aft 1900, Death, William Thielke-2388
aft 1900, Death, William Pagel-3731
aft 1900, Death, Laura Pagel-3934
aft 1900, Death, Mary Pagel-5776
aft 1900, Death, Elsie Pagel-5824
aft 1900, Death, Edward Pagel-7498
aft 1900, Death, Leo Pagel-7530
aft 1900, Death, Lisette Krubsack-8877
aft 1900, Death, Louis Krubsack-8879
aft 1900, Death, John Michael Krubsack-8880
aft 1900, Death, Wilhelmina A. Krubsack-8881
aft 1900, Death, Rosa C. Smith-9100
aft 1900, Death, Earnest A. Smith-9101
aft 1900, Death, Anna E. Smith-9102
aft 1900, Death, Joseph Froelich-14665
aft 1900, Death, Emma Froelich-14666
aft 1900, Death, Albert Froelich-14667
abt 1901, Birth, Fred Arndt-3334
25 Mar 1901, Birth, Raymond John Nelson-4860
abt 1902, Birth, Edwin H. Schalmo-13272
7 Apr 1902, Birth, Ernest Theodore Lewis-3894
19 Apr 1902, Birth, Josephine M. Orde-2867
16 Sep 1903, Marriage, Henry J. Reimer-4954 and Ella Schultz-2164
abt 1904, Birth, Margaret Clausen-9899
15 Sep 1904, Birth, Herman Albert Martin Pagel-13067
abt 1905, Birth, William Scheibe-6401
23 Jun 1905, Residence, Amelia P. Pagel-2595
aft 1905, Death, William Schmitt-247
aft 1905, Death, Elmira Luedke-677

aft 1905, Death, Otilie Luedke-1873
aft 1905, Death, Herman Arndt-3333
aft 1905, Death, Fred Arndt-3334
aft 1905, Death, Eliza Birr-4478
aft 1905, Death, Emma Birr-4479
aft 1905, Death, Ernest Birr-4480
aft 1905, Death, John Birr-4481
aft 1905, Death, Benny Schmitt-4681
aft 1905, Death, August Birr-4711
aft 1905, Death, Emma Luedke-6112
aft 1905, Death, William Scheibe-6401
aft 1905, Death, Herman Birr-7907
aft 1905, Death, Charles Birr-7925
aft 1905, Death, Harry G. Fuller-8621
aft 1905, Death, Oren Fuller-8622
1906, Birth, William Arndt-7458
9 Jul 1906, Death, Mary A. Coy-15660
23 Apr 1907, Birth, Henry Pasch-1505
30 Jun 1907, Birth, Amanda Elizabeth Auguste Pagel-2665
5 Jul 1907, Death, Otto Luedke-1872
23 Jul 1907, Birth, Eleanor Birr-3008
26 Nov 1908, Birth, Alfreda Margaret Williquette-4476
1909, Birth, Emma Froelich-12953
9 Nov 1909, Birth, Edward J. Luedke-678
abt 1910, Birth, Larence Sarence L. Thielke-977
4 Jan 1910, Death, Herman Albert Martin Pagel-13067
7 Mar 1910, Birth, Mabel Pagel-1737
9 Apr 1910, Birth, Cleo Marie Sorenson-5657
22 Sep 1910, Death, Mary Ann Schmitt-11376
aft 1910, Death, Tillie M. Fuller-583
aft 1910, Death, Larence Sarence L. Thielke-977
aft 1910, Death, Ben Luedke-1256
aft 1910, Death, Bernhart Lundkie-1938
aft 1910, Death, William Arndt-7458
aft 1910, Death, Arnold Fuller-8627

aft 1910, Death, Laura E. Krubsack-8870
aft 1910, Death, Lizzie Werner-12327
aft 1910, Death, Alexia Werner-12328
aft 1910, Death, Ethel Manning-13241
22 May 1911, Birth, Roy Albert Luedke-8344
abt 1912, Birth, Clarence J. Thielke-2580
abt 1912, Birth, Marie Rose Lammel-12502
1912, Birth, Eleonora Froelich-12952
1912, Birth, Joseph Froelich-12954
abt 1912, Birth, Catherine Manning-13270
17 Jan 1912, Birth, Lester Joseph Bélanger-3313
19 Apr 1912, Birth, Hubert I. Cornell-7358
4 Aug 1912, Birth, Viola Reis-7991
19 Sep 1912, Birth, Lloyd Toonen-3351
aft 1912, Death, Marie Rose Lammel-12502
aft 1912, Death, Joseph Froelich-12954
abt 1913, Birth, James Tracey-5649
31 May 1913, Birth, Alfred Birr-3004
8 Jan 1914, Birth, Lorraine V. Wright-203
2 Jun 1914, Birth, Alvin Albert Pagel-8113
Jul 1914, Birth, Angeline H. Luedke-2988
8 Jul 1914, Birth, Eleanora Gauger-595
29 Aug 1914, Birth, Mabel Grady-2006
16 May 1915, Birth, Clifford M. Wright-5135
6 Jul 1915, Birth, Viola L. Luedke-6071
23 Jul 1915, Birth, Earl Pagel-7500
18 Sep 1915, Birth, Leland Pagel-1922
20 Oct 1915, Birth, Verla Fern Pagel-7715
20 Oct 1915, Birth, Edith Marian Lemburg-13107
abt 1916, Birth, Violet Arndt-7456
abt 1916, Birth, Eileen -8844
8 Mar 1916, Birth, Ida Roskom-281
29 May 1916, Birth, Emil Orovich-904
abt 1917, Birth, Celia E. Smith-609
1917, Birth, Harold E. Calewarts-11032

30 Mar 1917, Birth, Oscar Hawood Milard Sørensen-7156
aft 1917, Death, Harold E. Calewarts-11032
abt 1918, Birth, Ramona Theresa Treptow-8853
1918, Birth, Wenzel Froelich-12956
abt 1918, Birth, Walter Zeuske-13803
15 Jan 1918, Birth, Anna Rose Orovich-1764
16 Feb 1918, Birth, Raymond J. Verstoppen-7352
10 Apr 1918, Birth, Elmer A. Schultz-2165
21 Sep 1918, Birth, Leona Birr-2469
aft 1918, Death, Wenzel Froelich-12956
abt 1919, Birth, Aloysius A. Smith-5472
abt 1919, Birth, Carlton Zeuske-13799
10 Jul 1919, Birth, Monica Treptow-11835
19 Nov 1919, Death, William Loughrin-14104
10 Dec 1919, Death, Monica Treptow-11835
abt 1920, Birth, Ruben Pagel-214
1920, Residence, Leland Pagel-1922
abt 1920, Birth, Edward Arndt-2538
abt 1920, Birth, Margaret Smith-6755
1920, Birth, Mary Froelich-12955
1920, Marriage, Paul Conrad Pinkert-14056 and Matilda Schimmelpfennig-14057
17 Jan 1920, Birth, George P. Thielke-1602
3 Sep 1920, Death, Krzysztof Windorpski-14062
22 Sep 1920, Death, Earl Pagel-7500
aft 1920, Death, Mary Froelich-12955
aft 1920, Death, Helen Manning-13242
aft 1920, Death, Charles Manning-13243
aft 1920, Death, Marian Manning-13244
aft 1920, Death, Catherine Manning-13270
abt 1921, Birth, Norbert F. Pagel-7121
1921, Birth, Johanna VanDenLangenburg-12963
abt 1921, Birth, Wilmer Zeuske-13802
13 Apr 1921, Birth, John Joseph Hetzler Jr. Natural parent of Larry-13071
13 Jun 1921, Birth, Marvin Monfils-1310
21 Dec 1921, Birth, Willard Birr-3570

aft 1921, Death, Hubert August Scheibe-6400
abt 1922, Birth, Marie B. Smith-2054
abt 1922, Birth, Alfred Arndt-3831
1922, Birth, Dorothy Froelich-12957
1922, Birth, Leona VanDenLangenburg-12962
22 Jan 1922, Birth, Catherine R. Orovich-1765
12 Feb 1922, Birth, Rubert D. Pagel-6617
1923, Birth, Louise Pagel-7755
abt 1923, Birth, Marie Smet-12733
1923, Death, Johanna L. Lancaster-13786
21 Jan 1923, Birth, Rose M. Braatz-17762
26 Mar 1923, Death, William Schwanz-14296
abt 1924, Birth, Arthur Thielke-1272
abt 1924, Birth, Pearl Zeuske-13800
abt 1924, Birth, Robert L Belonger-17763
25 May 1924, Birth, Leotta Ruth Violet Treptow-11832
19 Jul 1924, Birth, LaVon V. Pagel-3939
abt 1925, Birth, Violet R. Gleason-2022
abt 1925, Birth, Mary Orovich-3377
1925, Birth, Marie Thiry-3696
abt 1925, Birth, Virginia Smet-12734
abt 1925, Birth, Marlin Zeuske-13801
1925, Birth, Ralph Zillmer-17925
19 Apr 1925, Death, Harriet van de Hei-12500
aft 1925, Death, Ernest Theodore Lewis-3894
aft 1925, Death, Anna Minnie Olson-17896
abt 1926, Birth, Allen Arndt-3332
abt 1926, Birth, Ione Pagel-4472
abt 1926, Birth, Irene F. Smith-4866
abt 1926, Birth, Roland Arndt-7625
abt 1926, Birth, Edwin H. Schalmo-13275
26 Jun 1926, Death, Ludwig Carl Krubsack-8868
7 Nov 1926, Death, Mary Rushek-17433
abt 1927, Birth, Milton Gregory Thielke-1406
abt 1927, Birth, Donald F. Smith-5119

abt 1927, Birth, John W. Smith-7756
abt 1927, Birth, Lucy Braatz-17761
27 Jan 1927, Birth, Joyce Elizabeth Smith-6758
16 Sep 1927, Death, Julia Anna Koetz-13083
abt 1928, Birth, Carol E. Pagel-5689
abt May 1928, Death, Theresa L. Ruemmele-10643
abt 1929, Birth, Leo Thielke-1350
abt 1929, Birth, Harold E. Smith-3716
abt 1929, Birth, Dane L. Ehlinger-6419
13 Jan 1929, Birth, Donald D. Ehlinger-8147
13 May 1929, Birth, Robert Arnold Grady-6222
aft 1929, Death, Arnold Grady-6784
1930, Death, William Roskom-4030
abt 1930, Birth, Elenor Manning-13269
abt 1930, Birth, Ruth F Holtz-16941
aft 1930, Death, Celia E. Smith-609
aft 1930, Death, Myrtle Goodryder-756
aft 1930, Death, Clarence J. Thielke-2580
aft 1930, Death, Lillian Krueger-4171
aft 1930, Death, Aloysius A. Smith-5472
aft 1930, Death, Ramona Theresa Treptow-8853
abt 1931, Birth, Elizabeth Smith-10024
1931, Birth, Edith Esther Braatz-17757
abt 1932, Birth, Henry William Smith Jr.-4770
1 Mar 1932, Death, Anna Rooney-16343
30 Apr 1932, Death, Ernest van Ess-12738
19 Dec 1932, Birth, Lucille Marie Pagel-7693
abt 1933, Birth, Arthur George Smith Jr.-3896
16 Jan 1933, Death, Mata Dixon-13422
14 May 1933, Historical fact, August Anton Krubsack-8860
14 May 1933, Historical fact, Christine Theresa Bandow-8861
18 Jul 1933, Birth, Theodore H. Treptow Jr.-249
3 Aug 1933, Birth, Joan Pagel-12501
abt 1934, Birth, John Manning-13268
9 Jul 1934, Death, Ida Pagel-4473

abt 1935, Birth, Kathleen Smith-4228
abt 1936, Birth, Rose Ella Smith-6668
abt 1937, Birth, Leo Joseph Smith-477
abt 1937, Birth, Lewis W. Bowman-8845
20 May 1937, Death, Johannah Anna Worth Hebel Korth-2279
22 Jan 1938, Birth, Hartley W. Nelson-10844
1939, Birth, Merl Pagel-6822
1940, Death, Albert Ludki-2677
1 Jan 1940, Death, Henry R. Hendricksen-12234
aft 1940, Death, Cathrine M. Laux-1232
aft 1940, Death, Edward Arndt-2538
aft 1940, Death, Nora M. -3732
aft 1940, Death, Arthur George Smith Jr.-3896
aft 1940, Death, James Tracey-5649
aft 1940, Death, Margaret Smith-6755
aft 1940, Death, Norbert F. Pagel-7121
aft 1940, Death, Violet Arndt-7456
aft 1940, Death, Eileen -8844
aft 1940, Death, Margaret Kustka-12948
aft 1940, Death, Edwin H. Schalmo-13272
aft 1940, Death, Carlton Zeuske-13799
aft 1940, Death, Wilmer Zeuske-13802
aft 1940, Death, Walter Zeuske-13803
abt 1942, Residence, Nicholas Frank Orovich-8537
1942, Military, Paul Conrad Pinkert-14056
Jul 1942, Death, Angeline H. Luedke-2988
22 Mar 1943, Death, Soren Christian Larsen-5350
22 May 1943, Marriage, Milton Albert F. Badtke-2248 and Mae Doris Calewarts-5737
24 Oct 1943, Birth, Mary Ann Smet-17108
17 Feb 1944, Death, Christina Elizabeth Larsen Sandy's Maternal GGM-4347
3 Mar 1944, Death, Grover Krubsack-8862
aft 1944, Death, Alvin Albert Pagel-8113
1945, Death, Mary Ann Smet-17108
23 Feb 1946, Death, Lillian Grady-2161
17 Apr 1946, Civil, Stephen Frank Oreskovich-7694

1 Sep 1947, Death, Edward J. Luedke-678
30 Dec 1949, Death, Ella Schultz-2164
May 1950, Death, Matilda Hulseberg-16948
aft 1950, Death, Ruben Pagel-214
aft 1950, Death, Edith Esther Braatz-17757
1951, Death, Frank James Shaha-1917
25 Sep 1952, Death, LaVon V. Pagel-3939
1953, Death, Frank Luedke-774
1 Mar 1953, Birth, Nicholas Neal Orovich-7698
23 Nov 1956, Death, Amelia Schweiberg-6958
1957, Death, Thomas Joseph Manning-13240
bef 1958, Residence, Stephen Frank Oreskovich-7694
1958, Birth, Paul Clayton DeWolfe-14517
30 Jun 1959, Death, Raymond John Nelson-4860
aft 1959, Death, Leona Birr-2469
13 Feb 1961, Death, Frederick Schultz-8697
4 Jun 1962, Death, Rosie Dunks-1596
24 Aug 1964, Birth, Matthew Shawn de Renne-197
1965, Death, Ralph Zillmer-17925
aft 1967, Death, Willard Birr-3570
Jul 1969, Death, Rubert D. Pagel-6617
12 Sep 1969, Residence, Louis Kozlowski-12546
1973, Death, Margueretha Olga Bertha Schoewe-15901
19 Sep 1973, Death, Harold William Last-17178
Mar 1974, Death, Emil Orovich-904
25 Aug 1975, Death, Viola L. Luedke-6071
21 Mar 1978, Birth, Phillip Kinjerski-1856
bef 27 Jun 1978, Residence, Adeline Hartsworm-5542
1979, Death, Anna Reimer-7675
6 Nov 1980, Death, Louise Jaekel-15993
26 Mar 1982, Birth, Katie M. Kinjerski-4595
bef 1985, Residence, Lucie Mary Svygar-8028
29 Jul 1985, Death, Margaret Clausen-9899
12 Feb 1986, Death, Erwin Wright-6814
25 Apr 1986, Birth, Kelly Kinjerski-4597

16 Jun 1988, Death, Marvin Monfils-1310
 abt 2 Sep 1989, Civil, Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr. (Don's father-in-law of Sandy R.I.P.)-1725
 5 Sep 1989, Death, Alfred Birr-3004
 13 Apr 1990, Birth, Caressa Cortney -6279
 31 Dec 1991, Death, Roland Calewarts-2395
 31 Mar 1992, Death, Dorothy Marie Rusch-17775
 4 Jun 1995, Birth, Taylor Candice Patterson-6200
 bef 1997, Residence, Delmar Raymond Treptow-11834
 1998, Death, Josephine M. Orde-2867
 1998, Death, Alfreda Margaret Williquette-4476
 7 Aug 2000, Birth, Jacob Scott Patterson-1449
 2001, Death, Lorraine V. Wright-203
 2001, Death, Esther Schwab-6960
 Mar 2002, Civil, Alexander John Shave Don's 2nd son (R.I.P.)-870
 17 Apr 2002, Birth, Samuel T. Patterson-1451
 2005, Death, Madeline van Ark-3100
 28 Oct 2009, Death, Rose M. Braatz-17762
 Jun 2010, Birth, Isaiah James Patterson-6280
 28 Sep 2011, Death, Theodore H. Treptow Jr.-249
 10 May 2012, Death, Milton Gregory Thielke-1406
 2 Jun 2017, Death, Leona VanDenLangenburg-12962
 , Civil, George P. Thielke-1602
 , Civil, Donald Louis Pagel-2203

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1893, Burial, John Alphonse Rodaer-17063
 aft 1898, Burial, John B. Rodaer-17064
 aft 1922, Burial, Sidonia Rodaer-17066
 Mar 1926, Burial, Friedericka Kröning-10679
 aft 1945, Burial, Mary Ann Smet-17108
 aft 1993, Burial, Kenneth Norbert Smet-17109
 aft Sep 1996, Burial, Steven Allen Arndt-15898
 aft 1997, Burial, Delmar Raymond Treptow-11834

Buried in Saint John the Baptist (Catholic Cemetery)

aft 1962, Burial, Rosie Dunks-1596

Rural Milwaukee

1935, Residence, Geneva Grace Gleason-191

Town of Wescott

5 Mar 1918, Birth, Dorothy Marie Rusch-17775

Water Mill

17 Jun 1860, Birth, Chester William Gleason-13789

State of Wyoming, United States (North America)

abt 1912, Birth, Frank Sørensen-7151

abt 1919, Birth, May Sørensen-7155

abt 1921, Birth, Margaret J. Sørensen-7150

aft 1930, Death, Margaret J. Sørensen-7150

aft 1930, Death, Frank Sørensen-7151

aft 1930, Death, May Sørensen-7155

Staunton In the Vale, Nottinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1070, Birth, Malgerus of Staunton-193

1132, Birth, Mauger II-950

aft 1132, Death, Galfridus Geoffrey of Staunton-1366

1195, Birth, Geoffrey of Staunton-952

1235, Birth, William of Staunton-190

1239, Birth, Isabel de Kirketon-5257

26 Oct 1260, Death, Geoffrey of Staunton-952

1266, Birth, William of Staunton-6288

1279, Birth, Joan of Staunton-196

1341, Death, William of Staunton-6288

Staunton, Nottinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 0' 17.54" N, 0° 47' 33.92" W)

1216, Death, Athelina de Musters-8629

1250, Birth, Robert of Staunton-7865

aft 1250, Death, Robert of Staunton-7865

abt 1290, Birth, Geoffrey of Staunton-5861

aft 1290, Death, Geoffrey of Staunton-5861

1312, Death, Isabel de Kirketon-5257

Staunton, Nottinghamshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (53° 0' 17.54" N, 0° 47' 33.92" W)

1047, Birth, Brian of Staunton-2252

aft 1070, Death, Brian of Staunton-2252

Staunton, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

22 Feb 1722, Marriage, Samuel Targett-14569 and Alice White-14568

Staunton, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1670, Birth, Christopher Targett-16659

aft 1704, Death, Christopher Targett-16659

Staveley, Derbyshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 15' 39.52" N, 1° 21' 19.10" W)

1702, Birth, Joshua Calow-17588

Staverton, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 27' 45.82" N, 3° 42' 17.97" W)

5 Nov 1756, Marriage, John Eales-4739 and Susanna Dod-4738

1757, Birth, William Eales-3401

aft 1757, Death, William Eales-3401

St-Benoît, Deux Montagnes, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

1829, Death, Jean Baptiste Albert Dit Lallement-16842

Steele, Pemiscot County, Missouri, United States (North America) (36° 5' 2.00" N, 89° 49' 45.01" W)

1949, Birth, Carl Eugene Barnard-7751

28 Nov 1951, Death, Ellen Mae Preston-15924

1980, Death, Carl Eugene Barnard-7751

Steeple Ashton, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 18' 9.10" N, 2° 8' 36.46" W)

1584, Birth, Mary Laurance-17473

Steeple Aston, Oxfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1406, Birth, Joan Arches-9581

1 Jan 1406, Birth, John Dinham Jr. {tagged} research family: dups & too many children-9583

1435, Birth, Charles Dinham-9588

1440, Birth, Oliver Dinham-9591

1448, Birth, Edith Dinham-9577

1453, Birth, Catherine Dinham-9592

1455, Birth, Joan Dinham {tagged} research the two Joans in this family-9589

1457, Birth, John Dinham III-9575

Steeple, County of Essex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1788, Birth, Jemima Last-13528

Steeple, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe

12 Feb 1825, Birth, George Cole-13516

Apr 1864, Birth, John George Cole-13501

aft 1898, Death, John George Cole-13501

Little Clacton

19 Aug 1860, Death, James Cole-13517

Stelling, County of Kent, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 10' 21.40" N, 1° 3' 42.23" E)

-
- 1769, Birth, Henry Morris-15452
abt 1797, Birth, William Henry Morris-15454
- Stellshagen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**
28 Aug 1756, Birth, Berend Christoph Dube-15763
26 Apr 1834, Death, Berend Christoph Dube-15763
- Stene, Oostende, Belgium, Europe**
16 Nov 1937, Death, Alexander Donatus-15649
- Ostende Airport**
16 Nov 1937, Historical fact, Cecile of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, sister of Prince Philip (who married Queen Elizabeth II)-11336
16 Nov 1937, Death, Cecile of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, sister of Prince Philip (who married Queen Elizabeth II)-11336
16 Nov 1937, Death, Georg Donatus-15647
16 Nov 1937, Death, Ludwig Donatus-15648
- Sterling Park, Loudoun County, Virginia, United States (North America) (39° 0' 13.00" N, 77° 24' 2.99" W)
(details lost but could have been on N. Hickory Rd)**
bet Nov 1981 and Nov 1983, Address, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1
- Sterling, Cuyaga County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 19' 32.99" N, 76° 38' 43.01" W)**
29 Jul 1855, Death, Jane Wilson-14907
- Sterthill, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe**
1590, Birth, Alice -6432
1614, Birth, Alice Blush-6431
aft 1614, Death, Alice -6432
abt Apr 1646, Death, Ann Agnes Symonds-3147
- Ste-Thérèse d'Avila, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (52° 53' 0.00" N, 71° 47' 0.00" W)**
4 Apr 1816, Death, Marie-Angelique Page-16742
- Stettin, Pomerania, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**
24 Aug 1835, Birth, Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-12920
- Sankt Jakobi (Saint Jacob)**
5 Nov 1860, Baptism, Carl Hermann Wilhelm Treptow-11842
- Steubenville, Wayne County, Kentucky, United States (North America) (36° 53' 15.00" N, 84° 48' 10.01" W)**
21 Jan 1924, Death, Mary E. McBride-5117
- St-Eustache, Deux-Montagnes, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)**
13 Apr 1799, Birth, Jean Baptiste Albert-16724
- Stevenage, Hertfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 54' 34.20" N, 0° 12' 42.05" W)**
1715, Birth, Rowland Oakley-15086

8 Mar 1729, Birth, John Day-15081
 8 Mar 1729, Baptism, John Day-15081
 4 Oct 1738, Marriage, Rowland Oakley-15086 and Elizabeth Kitchener-15087
 11 Oct 1754, Marriage, John Day-15081 and Susan Cox-15066
 26 Oct 1755, Birth, James Day-15084
 26 Oct 1755, Birth, Needless Oakley-15085
 24 Dec 1766, Death, Susan Cox-15066
 3 May 1777, Death, Rowland Oakley-15086
 1 Aug 1777, Marriage, James Day-15084 and Needless Oakley-15085
 16 Jul 1780, Birth, Sarah Day-12550
 8 Jan 1788, Death, John Day-15081
 1790, Death, Elizabeth Kitchener-15087

Offley, near

1717, Birth, Elizabeth Kitchener-15087

Stevenage, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 54' 34.20" N, 0° 12' 42.05" W)

bef Jan 1566, Birth, Johannes Rudde-10745
 10 Jan 1566, Christen, Johannes Rudde-10745
 abt 1570, Birth, Johanna Carter-10746
 20 Apr 1592, Marriage, Johannes Rudde-10745 and Johanna Carter-10746
 abt 1600, Birth, Henrici Rudde-10747
 aft 1600, Death, Henrici Rudde-10747
 abt 1603, Birth, Thomas le Rude-2540
 aft 1603, Death, Johannes Rudde-10745
 aft 1603, Death, Johanna Carter-10746
 1660, Death, Thomas le Rude-2540
 abt 1695, Birth, Alicia Fennerall-15089
 aft 1715, Death, Alicia Fennerall-15089

Stevens Point, Portage County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 31' 25.00" N, 89° 34' 27.98" W)

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Victoria A. Turzynski-14059
 17 Sep 1926, Death, Franciszek Wincenty Pinkert-14060
 1927, Residence, Victoria A. Turzynski-14059
 1935, Residence, Victoria A. Turzynski-14059

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Sep 1926, Burial, Franciszek Wincenty Pinkert-14060

Buried in the Saint Stephen Catholic Cemetery

14 Nov 1956, Burial, Victoria A. Turzynski-14059

Ward 3

1910, Residence, Victoria A. Turzynski-14059

1920, Residence, Victoria A. Turzynski-14059

Stevenstone, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 57' 3.09" N, 4° 6' 26.10" W)

1405, Birth, Margaret Lucombe-2549

Stevensville, Berrien County, Michigan, United States (North America) (42° 0' 51.98" N, 86° 31' 9.98" W)

16 Nov 1927, Death, Charles Frederick William Kröning-11991

Steyning, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 53' 9.86" N, 0° 20' 11.31" W)

1841, Residence, John Maynard-6291

Oct 1905, Birth, John Tofield-Hibbs-1005

Aug 2006, Death, John Tofield-Hibbs-1005

Stiles, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 51' 40.00" N, 88° 2' 53.99" W)

14 Feb 1890, Birth, Anna Rachel Carroll-12660

10 Jul 1893, Marriage, Joseph Xavier Bélanger-4275 and Katherine Ann Tracey-2543

Aug 1968, Death, Katherine Exferd Porter-2865

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1897, Burial, Ann Muldoon-8249

aft 3 Sep 1909, Burial, Thomas Tracey-7998

aft 27 Feb 1991, Burial, Donald Joseph VanDenLangenburg-1774

aft 14 Sep 1994, Burial, John Robert VanDenLangenburg-3555

Buried in St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery

aft 25 Oct 2019, Burial, Cecelia Catherine Froelich-8696

Stiles Junction

17 Mar 1896, Birth, Katherine Exferd Porter-2865

Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (56° 6' 52.05" N, 3° 56' 46.28" W)

24 Jun 1314, Death, Philip de Courtenay-1949

1360, Marriage, Henry de Beaumont III; Don's 20th GGF (in another branch)-2582 and Margaret de Vere Don's 20th GGM-3010

9 Sep 1396, Death, John de Beaumont Don's 19th GGF-1975

19 May 1450, Birth, Margaret Stewart-4202

10 Jul 1451, Birth, James (born as Robert) Stewart III-3860

13 May 1453, Birth, Mary Stewart-4201

14 Jul 1486, Death, Margaret of Denmark-10073

abt 15 Jan 1693, Birth, John Young-9809

aft 1737, Death, John Young-9809

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Cambuskenneth

13 Jun 1488, Burial, James (born as Robert) Stewart III-3860

Buried in the Cemetery at the Church of the Holy Rude

aft 4 Sep 1571, Burial, Matthew Stuart-15753

Stirling Castle

30 Apr 1514, Birth, Alexander Stewart-7051

18 Dec 1515, Death, Alexander Stewart-7051

4 Sep 1571, Death, Matthew Stuart-15753

Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (56° 6' 52.05" N, 3° 56' 46.28" W)

1077, Birth, Alexander Canmore I-539

Stirling Castle

23 Apr 1124, Death, Alexander Canmore I-539

Stirlingshire, Central, Scotland (Medieval), Europe**Manuel**

4 Sep 1526, Death, John of Lennox-16209

St Ninians

1615, Birth, James Hall-17812

Stisted, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 53' 6.06" N, 0° 36' 56.69" E)

1 Oct 1609, Birth, Mary Burr-11266

Stobhill, Midlothian County, Scotland (Medieval), Europe (55° 50' 16.32" N, 3° 2' 16.75" W)

1438, Birth, John Drummond-470

Stockbridge, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 4' 18.01" N, 88° 17' 56.00" W)

16 Mar 1849, Birth, Sidney Welch-16677

Stockport, Cheshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 24' 23.19" N, 2° 9' 55.74" W)

1315, Birth, Margaret Cicely de Eaton-3954

1353, Death, Margaret Cicely de Eaton-3954

Stockport, Cheshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 24' 23.19" N, 2° 9' 55.74" W)

Oct 1837, Birth, Thomas Bradbury-17240

Oct 1874, Death, Thomas Bradbury-17240

Stocksund, Stockholm, Sweden, Europe (59° 23' 0.00" N, 18° 4' 0.00" E)**Agnefit**

459, Death, Dag DagsSon Don's 50th GGF-4826

Stockton Station, Fleming County, Kentucky, United States (North America)

6 Mar 1790, Birth, Eli Williams-11273

Stockton, Jo Daviess County, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 20' 58.99" N, 90° 0' 24.01" W)

Jo Davies's

16 Dec 1962, Death, Samuel Noel Hillman-5431

Stockton, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 8' 26.66" N, 2° 1' 42.93" W)

1735, Death, John Knight-16621

Stockton, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 8' 26.66" N, 2° 1' 42.93" W)

1665, Birth, John Knight-16621

1 Aug 1687, Marriage, John Knight-16621 and Elizabeth Cooke-16591

1697, Birth, Anne Knight-16620

aft 1760, Death, Anne Knight-16620

Stockwell Green, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe

6 Apr 1904, Baptism, James Ernest Evans Don's Maternal Grandfather (R.I.P.) {tagged} research for his time away in the Merch & Army-5634

Stoelitz, Pomerania, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

11 May 1808, Death, Christoph Pagel-10671

Stok, Poland, Europe (51° 21' 0.00" N, 20° 6' 0.00" E)

Kreis Kalisch

1807, Death, Jacob Gohl-15524

Stoke Abbott, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 47' 46.99" N, 2° 46' 49.74" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

10 Mar 1569, Burial, Margaret Elizabeth Elliot-4875

Stoke Abbott, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 47' 46.99" N, 2° 46' 49.74" W)

14 Jul 1857, Birth, Sarah Bartlett Hann-14524

aft 1879, Death, Sarah Bartlett Hann-14524

Stoke Albany, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 28' 28.89" N, 0° 49' 19.36" W)

1368, Birth, William de Ros-2179

Stoke Bishop, Gloucestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 28' 50.73" N, 2° 38' 1.27" W)

abt 1312, Birth, Isabel le Despencer-11857

Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe

1486, Birth, Elizabeth Howard-1676

Stoke Climsland, County of Cornwall, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 32' 31.73" N, 4° 18' 53.40" W)

24 Mar 1792, Death, William Rendell-12051

Stoke d'Abernon, County of Surrey, England (Medieval), Europe

1410, Birth, Hendrik de Norbury-8921

1465, Death, Hendrik de Norbury-8921

Stoke d'Abernon, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe

1503, Death, Margaret Gaynesford-14203

Stoke Damerel, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe**The Workhouse**

5 Mar 1867, Death, Grace Eddy-15288

Stoke Edith, County of Hereford, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 3' 23.47" N, 2° 35' 0.44" W)

Sep 1866, Birth, William James Shave-8159

1871, Residence, William James Shave-8159

Stoke Fleming, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1806, Residence, Susannah Eales-2800

Stoke Park, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1901, Residence, Ann Colliss-15257

1901, Residence, Henry Joseph Harding-15342

Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 32' 12.86" N, 0° 35' 12.65" W)

25 Dec 1756, Marriage, John Spicer-15061 and Mary Badger-15062

Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 32' 12.86" N, 0° 35' 12.65" W)

11 Jun 1406, Birth, Eleanor de Moleyns-8288

1420, Birth, Oliver Manningham Manyngam-767

10 Mar 1456, Death, Eleonore de Beaumont-11598

1499, Death, Oliver Manningham Manyngam-767

Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 32' 12.86" N, 0° 35' 12.65" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft 1499, Burial, Oliver Manningham Manyngam-767

Stoke Wake, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 51' 8.85" N, 2° 20' 27.53" W)

1669, Birth, Sarah Osmond-17897

Stoke Wake, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 51' 8.85" N, 2° 20' 27.53" W)

1754, Birth, Joseph Strange-17741

1806, Birth, Edward Russel Bennett-7635

abt 1874, Death, Edward Russel Bennett-7635

Stoke, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 15' 22.49" N, 1° 25' 36.24" W)**Stoke Park**

1901, Residence, Leonard Joseph Harding-15031

Stoke, Norfolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1837, Birth, Elizabeth Spencer-12358

aft 1881, Death, Elizabeth Spencer-12358

Stoke, Suffolk County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 2' 34.16" N, 1° 9' 0.23" E)

17 Jun 1796, Birth, Mary Hickford-13525

Stokeford, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 40' 54.88" N, 2° 11' 53.46" W)

5 Jan 1865, Birth, Sidney Herbert Shave Sr.-6645

Stoke-In-Teignhead, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe

17 Mar 1806, Death, Mary Martin-12052

Stoke-In-Teignhead, Devonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1732, Birth, William Rendell-12051

Stoke-On-Trent, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 1' 11.48" N, 2° 10' 44.07" W)

Dec 1945, Death, Phoebe Woodgate-7398

Stondon Massey, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 40' 33.78" N, 0° 17' 7.49" E)

1325, Birth, John Hende Sr.-2347

1360, Birth, John Hende Jr.-8542

aft 1360, Death, John Hende Sr.-2347

Stone Easton, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 17' 0.34" N, 2° 31' 50.11" W)

1891, Residence, Ann Green Mears-14528

1901, Residence, Ann Green Mears-14528

Stone, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe

aft 1874, Death, Alfred E. Maybourne-2606

(near Wiltersham)

1874, Birth, Alfred E. Maybourne-2606

Stone, Staffordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 54' 10.89" N, 2° 8' 55.28" W)

St. Michael's

26 May 1701, Baptism, Sarah Ann Sims-9840

Stonechester, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe

21 Sep 1825, Birth, Jane Hodgson-14766

Stonehouse, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 21' 54.41" N, 4° 9' 56.05" W)

1871, Birth, William Barclay-4085

1871, Residence, William Barclay-4085

1871, Residence, Louisa Jane Camp-5935

1871, Residence, William Bigg Barclay-7788

1875, Birth, Charles Henry Barclay-7231

abt 1891, Birth, Olive L. Gardner-177

1891, Residence, Olive L. Gardner-177

1891, Residence, William Gardner-184

1891, Residence, Mabel M. Gardner-2436

1891, Residence, Charles Gardner-6565

1891, Residence, Elizabeth A. -6887
 aft 1891, Death, Charles Henry Barclay-7231
 abt 1896, Birth, Egieth Gardner-176
 aft 1901, Death, Egieth Gardner-176
 aft 1901, Death, Olive L. Gardner-177
 aft 1901, Death, William Barclay-4085

Stonehouse, Lanarkshire, Scotland (Tudor), Europe (55° 41' 28.86" N, 3° 59' 19.53" W)

aft 1735, Death, James Weir-14205

Stuart Era

bef 3 Oct 1711, Birth, James Weir-14205
 3 Oct 1711, Christen, James Weir-14205

Stoney Middleton, Derbyshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1637, Birth, Ann Frith-16559

Stonington, Colonial County of New London, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 20' 8.99" N, 71° 54' 23.00" W)

abt 1619, Historical fact, Anna Button {tagged} research her transition to British Colonial America-6762
 10 Apr 1620, Marriage, Cyrus Amos {tagged} parents-4865 and Anna Button {tagged} research her transition to British Colonial America-6762
 1625, Birth, Mary Harris-17631
 bef 1631, Residence, Anna Button {tagged} research her transition to British Colonial America-6762
 1689, Birth, Margaret Rowe-7467
 30 Nov 1733, Death, Margaret Rowe-7467
 27 Apr 1747, Birth, Lydia Denison-13201

Stora Gettnabo, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe

1640, Birth, Gertrud PersDóttir-17028
 8 Nov 1674, Birth, Nils AndersSon-16849
 17 Jun 1677, Death, Gertrud PersDóttir-17028
 28 Aug 1705, Birth, Per NilsSon-17013
 Dec 1707, Death, Anders MånsSon-16983
 22 Jun 1735, Birth, Lars PersSon-17037
 27 Feb 1761, Death, Per NilsSon-17013
 18 Oct 1772, Birth, Maria LarsDóttir-16967
 19 Mar 1775, Death, Ingeborg MånsDóttir-16979
 2 Jul 1809, Death, Lars PersSon-17037
 6 Oct 1823, Death, Kirstin PersDóttir-17031

Stora Skörebo, Torsås Parish in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe

20 Sep 1668, Birth, Per PersSon-17040

13 Oct 1751, Death, Per PersSon-17040

Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 0' 31.68" N, 0° 14' 12.72" W)

1538, Birth, Elizabeth Whitebread-3388

25 Jan 1554, Marriage, Michael Spencer Sr. {tagged} research children/dups-3447 and Elizabeth Whitebread-3388

9 Jul 1580, Birth, Richard Spencer-2235

1582, Birth, Catherine Spencer-5420

18 Nov 1599, Death, Elizabeth Whitebread-3388

18 Nov 1599, Death, Michael Spencer Sr. {tagged} research children/dups-3447

11 Oct 1601, Birth, William Spencer-3043

31 Oct 1602, Birth, Rachel Spencer-2229

31 Oct 1602, Birth, Elizabeth Spencer-8743

11 Dec 1606, Birth, Henry Spencer-6728

29 Mar 1607, Birth, Thomas Spencer-789

20 Oct 1607, Death, Henry Spencer-6728

24 Mar 1608/9, Death, Rachel Spencer-2229

5 May 1611, Birth, Michael Spencer-6674

1616, Birth, Timothy Spencer-383

1616, Birth, Alice Spencer-5426

4 Apr 1616, Birth, Hannah Joannis Hill-5430

aft 1616, Death, Alice Spencer-5426

20 Nov 1628, Death, Alice Whitbread-5363

13 Jun 1631, Death, Thomas Spencer-6335

17 Aug 1636, Birth, John Spencer-6863

1645, Death, Catherine Spencer-5420

8 Jun 1646, Death, John Gerard Spencer-6677

St. Mary's Parish, Stuart Era

16 Apr 1614, Birth, Gerard Spencer-1670

25 Apr 1614, Christen, Gerard Spencer-1670

Stoughton, Colonial County of Norfolk, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 7' 30.00" N, 71° 6' 10.01" W)

Stoughton is 17 miles south of Boston and was settled in about 1713 as part of Dorchester; it was separately incorporated in 1726. It was named for William Stoughton, the first lieutenant governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony

7 Jul 1744, Death, Margaret Holmes-25

Stoughton, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

abt 1711, Residence, Anne Munday-14672

abt 1711, Residence, Anthony Bulbeck-14701

4 Feb 1711, Marriage, Anthony Bulbeck-14701 and Anne Munday-14672

Stoughton, Dane County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (42° 55' 0.98" N, 89° 13' 4.01" W)

1 Mar 1915, Birth, Clifford Gehard Nelson-3113

19 Sep 1999, Death, Alice May Smithback-14157

9 Feb 2000, Death, Clifford Gehard Nelson-3113

Stourpaine, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 52' 47.17" N, 2° 11' 56.48" W)

15 Jun 1676, Baptism, John Reade-11502

Stourpaine, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 52' 47.17" N, 2° 11' 56.48" W)

1816, Birth, Lucy Moxam-2547

aft 1851, Death, Lucy Moxam-2547

1871, Residence, Ellen Bessie Shave-3009

1871, Residence, Alice M. Shave-4687

1871, Residence, Emily Jane Arkell-6207

1871, Residence, George Thomas P. Shave-7333

1871, Residence, Levi Shave-8012

at home

11 Jun 2006, Death, Bruce Middleton Hope Shand-479

Stourton, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 6' 15.51" N, 2° 19' 42.77" W)

27 Feb 1704, Birth, Alice White-14568

30 Aug 1731, Death, Mary Garrett-16605

14 Nov 1741, Death, Alice White-14568

1766, Death, John White-16678

Stourton, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 6' 15.51" N, 2° 19' 42.77" W)

1678, Birth, John White-16678

31 Dec 1695, Birth, Samuel Targett-14569

Stower-Provost, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 2° 20' 0.00" W)

Stour Provost is a village and civil parish in the Blackmore Vale area of north Dorset, England, situated on the River Stour between Sturminster Newton and Gillingham; usually spelled "Stower" Provost in old writings

It once constituted a liberty, containing only the parish itself; today the civil parish includes the settlements of Woodville and Stour Row to the east

After the establishment of Stour Provost village near the River Stour, at least four smaller settlements were established in a piecemeal fashion from the 13th century – or perhaps earlier – in the common land or "waste" further east, at Woodville and beyond. These small groups of farms, with their own

irregular shaped fields, were separated by unenclosed "waste" probably until the 18th century, when it was enclosed and divided into rectilinear fields

abt 1776, Birth, Elizabeth Cokes-12198

aft 1806, Death, Elizabeth Cokes-12198

Stradsett, Norfolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 37' 1.22" N, 0° 27' 8.38" E)

1861, Residence, Elizabeth Fuller-12157

1861, Residence, William Laws-12158

Strasbourg, France, Europe (48° 35' 0.00" N, 7° 45' 0.00" E)

Hopital civil, 67000

17 May 1863, Death, Georg Valentin Zimmermann-17172

Strasburg, Colonial County of Lancaster, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America) (39° 58' 59.02" N, 76° 11' 3.98" W)

26 Nov 1739, Birth, John Paul Trout-13315

1766, Birth, David Trout-13317

Strasburg, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 58' 59.02" N, 76° 11' 3.98" W)

12 Jun 1794, Death, John Paul Trout-13315

12 Dec 1823, Birth, Hannah Trout-13316

Oct 1854, Death, Hannah Trout-13316

Stratfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 12' 24.01" N, 73° 14' 11.00" W)

2 Nov 1892, Birth, Harold Louis Jacobs-14929

Stratford Hall, Colonial County of Westmoreland, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America) (38° 9' 5.00" N, 76° 50' 4.99" W)

1690, Birth, Thomas Lee-15818

25 Jan 1750, Death, Hannah Harrison Ludwell-15824

14 Nov 1750, Death, Thomas Lee-15818

Stratford On Arm, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe

21 Jun 1603, Baptism, Elizabeth Mitchell-13310

Stratford On Arm, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Holy Trinity

7 Aug 1844, Christen, William Barnacle-13498

Stratford, Colonial County of Fairfield, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 11' 3.98" N, 73° 8' 1.00" W)

21 Feb 1645, Birth, Thomas Fairchild-11297

1650, Residence, Robert Rose Jr.-1750

1661, Death, Katherine Hassall Sandy's 13th GGM, the last in this branch-3284

1684, Death, Susannah Sarah Preston-11298

29 Apr 1687, Death, Ann Charles-6556

4 Sep 1702, Birth, Thomas Weller-6271

1703, Death, Thomas Weller-6271

25 Dec 1730, Death, Mary Sarah Fitch-849

Stratford, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1884, Birth, Agnes E. Gardner-6446

aft 1891, Death, Agnes E. Gardner-6446

Stratford, Marathon County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 48' 4.00" N, 90° 4' 45.01" W)

Buried in the St Joseph Catholic Church Cemetery

aft 1841, Burial, Joseph A. Sawyer-10713

Presumed buried with her husband in the St Joseph Catholic Church Cemetery

aft Feb 1919, Burial, Mary Ellen Thompson-17917

Stratford-Upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 11' 33.03" N, 1° 43' 19.25" W)

1540, Birth, Margaret Pace-1544

1550, Birth, Alice Calle-2391

16 Sep 1558, Birth, Johnathon Smythe-17914

1564, Birth, Thomas Matthew Rogers {tagged} research-6060

aft 1564, Marriage, Thomas Matthew Rogers {tagged} research-6060 and Margaret Pace-1544

1575, Birth, Roberti Mitchell-13319

1581, Death, Margaret Pace-1544

5 Nov 1581, Marriage, Thomas Matthew Rogers {tagged} research-6060 and Alice Calle-2391

11 Jun 1587, Birth, Benjamin Rogers-4695

abt Oct 1589, Birth, James Rogers {tagged} research/DOB and is Don's 10th GGF in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-8228

29 Mar 1590, Birth, Rose Rogers-1662

1593, Birth, Frances Rogers-8772

1594, Death, Frances Rogers-8772

1603, Birth, Elizabeth Mitchell-13310

7 Aug 1608, Death, Thomas Matthew Rogers {tagged} research-6060

10 Dec 1609, Birth, William Hickox-13255

27 Dec 1612, Death, Johnathon Smythe-17914

7 Feb 1613, Birth, William Rogers Sandy's 9th GGF in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-1584

7 Feb 1613, Baptism, William Rogers Sandy's 9th GGF in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-1584

16 Feb 1612/3, Birth, Ann Hall Sherman {tagged} research name-4367

aft 1619, Death, Alicia Rogers-3645

3 Feb 1619/20, Birth, Alicia Rogers-3645

2 Feb 1629/30, Marriage, William Rogers Sandy's 9th GGF in the branch where Don and Sandy meet-1584 and Ann Hall Sherman {tagged}

research name-4367

aft 1630, Death, Anne Rogers-4694

1631, Birth, Samuel Rogers-457

7 Mar 1630/1, Birth, Anne Rogers-4694

aft 1631, Death, Samuel Rogers-457

20 Apr 1633, Death, Alice Walker-17920

24 Sep 1633, Birth, Obadiah Rogers-361

4 Sep 1636, Birth, Jonathan Rogers-3957

2 Dec 1649, Death, Elizabeth Mitchell-13310

1650, Death, Roberti Mitchell-13319

Burton Dasset, Stratford-on-Avon District

ca 1675, Birth, Richard Rhodes-13923

Holy Trinity

1560, Birth, Alice Walker-17920

Stuart Era

7 Aug 1608, Death, Alice Calle-2391

30 Dec 1619, Death, Katherine Rogers-8610

1637, Death, Eleanor McMurdock Cullen-7490

1670, Death, Mary Ann McMurdock-11947

Stratford-Upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 11' 33.03" N, 1° 43' 19.25" W)

abt 1841, Birth, William Barnacle-13498

aft 1876, Death, William Barnacle-13498

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1840, Burial, Mary Petit Don's 4th Maternal GGM-889

Strathblane, Stirlingshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 58' 56.57" N, 4° 18' 29.85" W)

Duntreath Castle

1868, Birth, Alice Frederica Edmonstone-12344

Strathearn, Perthshire, Scotland (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

abt 1150, Birth, Gilbert -10194

1223, Death, Gilbert -10194

Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 55' 43.84" N, 1° 7' 38.28" W)

1228, Birth, Ela de Longspee-2897

1299, Death, Ela de Longspee-2897

Stratton Major Parish, Colonial County of King and Queen, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

15 Sep 1695, Birth, Mary Jane Collier-17623

- Oct 1730, Death, John Richard Roy-17580
- Stratton, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 44' 5.95" N, 2° 29' 45.67" W)**
22 Aug 1859, Birth, John Thomas Fox-13153
- Stratton, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 43' 30.94" N, 1° 59' 7.87" W)**
1634, Birth, John Hill-16367
1638, Birth, Elizabeth -16236
aft 1660, Death, Elizabeth -16236
- Stratton, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 43' 30.94" N, 1° 59' 7.87" W)**
11 Dec 1896, Baptism, Florence Mary Shave-8473
2 Apr 1921, Marriage, Arthur Victor Gough-17197 and Doris Irene Alexander Herbert-9701
- Streatley, Bedfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 56' 23.17" N, 0° 26' 35.79" W)**
31 Jul 1768, Birth, James Worker-14911
- Stretton, Rutlandshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 43' 26.86" N, 0° 36' 28.83" W)**
15 Apr 1586, Birth, Joyce Bryce Stafford-12814
19 Jul 1635, Death, Richard Stephen Ward-12857
abt 1642, Death, Thomas Stafford-12813
- Stretton, Shropshire, England (Medieval), Europe**
abt 1314, Birth, Dorothy Colling-7683
- Stringston, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 10' 14.48" N, 3° 11' 14.43" W)**
17 Jun 1369, Death, Henry de Beaumont III; Don's 20th GGF (in another branch)-2582
- Stroud, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 44' 34.87" N, 2° 13' 54.34" W)**
23 Sep 1680, Birth, Elizabeth Emline-14368
1707, Birth, Martha Hawker-13597
aft 1749, Death, Martha Hawker-13597
- Stroud, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 44' 34.87" N, 2° 13' 54.34" W)**
Mar 1856, Death, Emily Lusty-9654
Apr 1873, Death, Richard Lusty-13605
23 Apr 1908, Birth, Nellie Amelia Richings-14395
Sep 1919, Death, Minnie Holder-9620
Sep 1919, Death, Annie Holder-9639
1938, Death, John William Richings-14394
Jun 1944, Death, Francis Orlando Holder-9617
14 Feb 1951, Death, Elizabeth Holder-9631
- Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Saint Lawrence**
15 Mar 1855, Burial, Mary Poulton-9672

Cherington

30 May 1890, Birth, Ernest George Betterton-17750

Studham, Bedfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 49' 25.87" N, 0° 31' 11.41" W)

1748, Birth, Ann Wooton-15171

1787, Birth, Thomas Hale-11564

Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 50' 3.01" N, 87° 22' 36.98" W)

2013–2018, Residence, William Martin Kletzien-16957

Sturminster Marshall, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

17 Dec 1771, Birth, Henry Shave-9931

1790, Death, Ann Hurdle-9935

Georgian Era

20 Nov 1744, Birth, Ann Hurdle-9935

aft 20 Nov 1744, Baptism, Ann Hurdle-9935

30 May 1770, Marriage, William Shave III (Don's 5th GGF)-2461 and Ann Hurdle-9935

Sturminster Newton, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1735, Birth, Morgan Snook Jr.-9610

1 Jan 1760, Birth, Anne Snook-9609

Sturminster Newton, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe

1670, Birth, Morgan Snook-12602

29 Aug 1700, Marriage, Morgan Snook-12602 and Maria Chamberlain-12603

Sturminster Newton, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 55' 28.15" N, 2° 18' 46.97" W)

aft 1901, Death, Frank Wm Taylor-12034

Buried in the Sturminster Newton Cemetery at Monument #184 (Grave #1125)

aft Aug 1925, Burial, Sarah Eliza -8242

aft 19 Jul 1940, Burial, William George Shave-3344

Sturry, County of Kent, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 17' 49.91" N, 1° 6' 47.03" E)

abt 22 Mar 1712, Birth, Thomas Appleton-15159

Jul 1744, Death, Mary Browning-15215

Saint Nicholas Church

bef 11 May 1705, Death, Mary Best-15181

Sturry, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 17' 49.91" N, 1° 6' 47.03" E)

3 Apr 1603, Birth, John Best-15180

bef 8 May 1636, Birth, Mary Best-15181

13 Oct 1664, Marriage, James Elsted-15295 and Mary Best-15181

1667, Death, Grace Porredge-15501

Jun 1676, Birth, Mary Elsted-15297

Buried in the cemetery at Saint Nicholas Church

29 May 1679, Burial, James Elsted-15295

Saint Nicholas Church

bef 29 May 1679, Death, James Elsted-15295

27 Oct 1697, Marriage, Edward Appleton-15157 and Mary Elsted-15297

Sturton, County Nottinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe

14 Oct 1579, Death, Thomas White 2nd-1053

Suabia, Germanic-speaking settlements, Europe

abt 768, Birth, Aude Aldane-9842

Suamico, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 37' 54.98" N, 88° 2' 21.01" W)

17 May 1872, Birth, Ellen Paulina Augusta Pagel-7420

1875, Residence, Martin Pagel-1739

1880, Residence, Charlotte Kröning-422

1880, Residence, Frank Luedke-774

1880, Residence, Martin Pagel-1739

1880, Residence, Otto Luedke-1872

1880, Residence, William F. Luedke-1936

1880, Residence, Herman J. Luedke-2349

1880, Residence, Herman Luedke-2350

1880, Residence, Amelia P. Pagel-2595

1880, Residence, Albert Ludki-2677

1880, Residence, Robert Luedke-3084

1880, Residence, Ida Pagel-4473

1880, Residence, Bertha Justina Pagel-5064

1880, Residence, Marie C. Johnson-5840

1880, Residence, Ellen Paulina Augusta Pagel-7420

1880, Residence, Otto Pagel-7745

1880, Residence, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109

1880, Residence, Franz Pagel-8719

1880, Residence, Robert Johnson-8873

1880, Residence, Amanda Johnson-8874

19 Jun 1880, Residence, Anna Christenson-8872

Oct 1880, Birth, Louis Luedke-157

5 May 1886, Birth, Theresa BolsSen-6914

27 Dec 1898, Death, Mary Margaret Schrütz-4928
1900, Residence, Louis Luedke-157
1900, Residence, Jesse Frederick Wright-200
1900, Residence, Charlotte Kröning-422
1900, Residence, Arthur Martin Luedke-700
1900, Residence, Frank Luedke-774
1900, Residence, Blanc Luedke-782
1900, Residence, William D. Wright-991
1900, Residence, William F. Luedke-1936
1900, Residence, Bernhart Lundkie-1938
1900, Residence, Lillian Grady-2161
1900, Residence, Herman J. Luedke-2349
1900, Residence, Amelia P. Pagel-2595
1900, Residence, Albert Ludki-2677
1900, Residence, Erwin Wright-6814
1900, Residence, Otto Pagel-7745
4 Jan 1902, Death, Jesse Frederick Wright-200
15 Mar 1903, Death, John Luedke-3071
30 Mar 1903, Birth, Arnold Grady-6784
1905, Residence, Florence Christina de Vroy-847
1905, Residence, William D. Wright-991
1905, Residence, Lillian Grady-2161
1905, Residence, Erwin Wright-6814
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Charlotte Kröning-422
1906, Birth, Roy Calewarts-2396
28 May 1907, Birth, Anna Louise Wallenfang-3366
18 May 1909, Marriage, William F. Luedke-1936 and Rosie Dunks-1596
1910, Residence, Charlotte Kröning-422
1910, Residence, Arthur Martin Luedke-700
1910, Residence, Frank Luedke-774
1910, Residence, Florence Christina de Vroy-847
1910, Residence, William D. Wright-991
1910, Residence, Viola Wright-993
1910, Residence, Ben Luedke-1256
1910, Residence, Bernhart Lundkie-1938

1910, Residence, Nora Grady-2000
1910, Residence, Herman J. Luedke-2349
1910, Residence, Roland Calewarts-2395
1910, Residence, Amelia P. Pagel-2595
1910, Residence, Albert Ludki-2677
1910, Residence, Anna Louise Wallenfang-3366
1910, Residence, Erwin Wright-6814
1910, Residence, Otto Pagel-7745
10 Aug 1910, Death, Herman J. Luedke-2349
24 Jan 1916, Death, Franz Pagel-8719
3 Nov 1916, Birth, Leila G. Wright-4761
1920, Residence, Lorraine V. Wright-203
1920, Residence, Charlotte Kröning-422
1920, Residence, Florence Christina de Vroy-847
1920, Residence, William D. Wright-991
1920, Residence, Catherine Amelia Kujawa-1117
1920, Residence, Nora Grady-2000
1920, Residence, Mabel Grady-2006
1920, Residence, Leila G. Wright-4761
1920, Residence, Clifford M. Wright-5135
1920, Residence, Raymond J. Verstoppen-7352
1920, Residence, Otto Pagel-7745
1920, Residence, Laura M. Calewarts-8813
20 Jul 1921, Death, Charlotte Kröning-422
abt 1926, Death, Roy Calewarts-2396
1930, Residence, Edward J. Luedke-678
1930, Residence, Florence Christina de Vroy-847
1930, Residence, William D. Wright-991
1930, Residence, Rosie Dunks-1596
1930, Residence, William F. Luedke-1936
1930, Residence, Lillian Grady-2161
1930, Residence, Angeline H. Luedke-2988
1930, Residence, Leila G. Wright-4761
1930, Residence, Mae Doris Calewarts-5737
1930, Residence, Viola L. Luedke-6071

1930, Residence, Raymond J. Verstoppen-7352
1930, Residence, Otto Pagel-7745
1930, Residence, Roy Albert Luedke-8344
1935, Residence, William D. Wright-991
28 Jan 1936, Death, Otto Pagel-7745
12 Feb 1936, Marriage, Fred Valentine-7476 and Leila G. Wright-4761
1937, Death, Louis Luedke-157
1940, Residence, Florence Christina de Vroy-847
1940, Residence, William D. Wright-991
1940, Death, Viola Wright-993
1940, Residence, Lillian Grady-2161
1940, Residence, Leila G. Wright-4761
1940, Residence, Mae Doris Calewarts-5737
1943, Death, William D. Wright-991
12 Dec 1956, Death, Ellen Paulina Augusta Pagel-7420
22 Jan 1961, Death, Theresa BolsSen-6914
1996, Residence, Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-15653
2001, Death, Anna Louise Wallenfang-3366

Big Suamico

bef 1951, Residence, John Joseph Hetzler Sr.-13076

Buried in an unknown cemetery

5 Jan 1902, Burial, Jesse Frederick Wright-200
aft 20 Jul 1921, Burial, Charlotte Kröning-422
aft 1943, Burial, William D. Wright-991
aft 1956, Burial, Ellen Paulina Augusta Pagel-7420
aft 15 Aug 1975, Burial, Martin Louis Wright-478
aft 1978, Burial, Adeline Hartsworm-5542
aft 1981, Burial, Florence Christina de Vroy-847
aft Dec 1983, Burial, Nora Grady-2000

Buried in the Catholic Cemetery of St. John the Baptist

aft 1937, Burial, Louis Luedke-157

Episcopal Church

29 Jul 1913, Marriage, Martin Louis Wright-478 and Florence Christina de Vroy-847

Suamico Town

1940, Residence, Raymond J. Verstoppen-7352

Sudbury, Colonial County of Middlesex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

1665, Death, Jane Woolworth-11632
 6 Jan 1667/8, Birth, Elizabeth Newell-1491
 22 Jun 1678, Death, Edmund Browne-11166

Sudbury, Colonial County of Middlesex, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

14 Jul 1696, Death, Elizabeth Eldredge-4748
 6 Jan 1742/3, Death, Elizabeth Newell-1491

Sudbury, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe**In the St Gregory church during the Stuart Era**

9 Feb 1615, Birth, William Barnes-669

Sudbury, Ontario Province, Canada (North America) (46° 30' 4.00" N, 80° 58' 39.00" W)

1973, Death, Mildred Myra Rebecca Spiers-5076

Sudbury, Suffolk County, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 2' 7.45" N, 0° 43' 35.77" E)

1465, Birth, John Weld-14198

Sudbury, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 2' 7.45" N, 0° 43' 35.77" E)

Jan 1500, Birth, Henry Wylde-14189
 1505, Death, Elizabeth Boton-14199

Sudbury, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1390, Birth, John Caston Swete Jr.-3142

Sudeley, Gloucestershire, England (Medieval), Europe

1079, Death, Agatha Beauclerc of Normandië-1125
 abt 1305, Marriage, Bartholemew de Sudeley-13206 and Maud de Montfort-13207
 1355, Birth, Thomas Botiler-8461
 6 Sep 1361, Death, Eleonor de Scales-8831
 21 Sep 1398, Death, Thomas Botiler-8461

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1361, Burial, Eleonor de Scales-8831

Sudeley, Gloucestershire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

1055, Death, Godgifu Goda Ætheling of England-529

Sudwestpfalz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**Dellfeld**

1678, Birth, Anna Margaretha Stock-16484

Suffolkshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe**At the Battle of Ringmere near Ipswich**

5 May 1010, Historical fact, Ulfcytel Snillingr-1723

Sugar Hill, Gwinnett County, Georgia, United States (North America) (34° 6' 23.00" N, 84° 2' 1.00" W)

1850, Residence, Lewis Russell Coffey-9391

1885, Death, Mary Bagby-9374

Sugar Island, Dodge County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 13' 32.99" N, 88° 34' 46.99" W)

1894, Death, Christian Badow-10603

1904, Death, Albertine Mueller-14969

Sugar Loaf, Cleburne County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (35° 31' 0.01" N, 92° 1' 0.01" W)

1910, Residence, Pearlie Mae Brooks-519

Sulbeck, Lippe-Schaumburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

25 Jul 1841, Marriage, Ernst Heinrich Möller-10108 and Sophia Caroline Flachsbart-10123

Sulbeck Parish

31 Oct 1819, Christen, Ernst Heinrich Möller-10108

Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina, United States (North America) (33° 55' 13.01" N, 80° 20' 30.01" W)

1820, Residence, Thomas Woodard Jr.-11900

1830, Residence, Thomas Woodard Jr.-11900

1835, Death, Thomas Woodard Jr.-11900

1835, Death, Elizabeth Crumpler-11901

18 Jul 1909, Death, Jim Nichols-14388

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1835, Burial, Thomas Woodard Jr.-11900

aft 1835, Burial, Elizabeth Crumpler-11901

Sun City West, Maricopa County, Arizona, United States (North America) (33° 39' 42.98" N, 112° 20' 26.02" W)

18 Dec 1931, Birth, George Michael Ruhland-17073

22 Dec 1997, Death, Donald R. Fairchilds-3854

2001, Death, George Michael Ruhland-17073

Sunderland, Durham County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (54° 54' 21.99" N, 1° 23' 30.06" W)

6 Jul 1723, Baptism, Dorothy Snowdon-14857

5 Feb 1756, Death, Cecily Thompson-14864

Sunderland, Durham County, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 54' 21.99" N, 1° 23' 30.06" W)

10 Sep 1682, Birth, Cecily Thompson-14864

abt 1695, Birth, John Wood-13987

Sunderland, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 54' 21.99" N, 1° 23' 30.06" W)

abt 1861, Birth, Ann Painter-6774

aft 1861, Death, Ann Painter-6774

abt 1873, Birth, Lydia Elizabeth Pattison-14661

abt 1874, Birth, Mary Emma Pattison-14659
 aft 1881, Death, Mary Emma Pattison-14659
 aft 1891, Death, Lydia Elizabeth Pattison-14661

Sundsbyn, Värmland, Sweden, Europe (59° 27' 0.00" N, 11° 50' 0.00" E)

6 Feb 1801, Birth, Katarina JohansDóttir-16953

Sunnyvale, California, United States (North America) (37° 22' 8.00" N, 122° 2' 7.01" W)

abt 1998, Residence, Alan John Alexander Shave Don's younger brother-7553

Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, California, United States (North America) (37° 22' 8.00" N, 122° 2' 7.01" W)

abt 1998, Residence, Alan John Alexander Shave Don's younger brother-7553

Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (46° 43' 14.99" N, 92° 6' 14.00" W)

1907, Residence, Joseph Peter Smith Sr. (Sandy's Maternal Grandfather)-7480

317 Hammond Ave

1907, Occupation, Joseph Peter Smith Sr. (Sandy's Maternal Grandfather)-7480

Suring, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 59' 57.01" N, 88° 22' 18.98" W)

25 May 1903, Birth, Mable Sophia Sørensen Sandy's Maternal Grandmother-4261

2 Apr 1907, Birth, Pete Sørensen-11941

aft Apr 1907, Death, Pete Sørensen-11941

30 Mar 1908, Birth, Vilas Nels Sørensen-6481

28 Sep 1917, Death, William Frederick Thielke-5439

1920, Residence, Mable Sophia Sørensen Sandy's Maternal Grandmother-4261

1920, Residence, Christina Elizabeth Larsen Sandy's Maternal GGM-4347

1920, Residence, Cleo Marie Sørensen-5657

1920, Residence, Vilas Nels Sørensen-6481

1920, Residence, Oscar Hawood Milard Sørensen-7156

1920, Residence, Joseph Peter Smith Sr. (Sandy's Maternal Grandfather)-7480

15 Jan 1927, Birth, Eugene Byron Detert-3492

1930, Residence, Mable Sophia Sørensen Sandy's Maternal Grandmother-4261

1930, Residence, Joseph Peter Smith Jr.-4666

1930, Residence, Joyce Elizabeth Smith-6758

1930, Residence, Oscar Hawood Milard Sørensen-7156

1930, Residence, Joseph Peter Smith Sr. (Sandy's Maternal Grandfather)-7480

22 Nov 1930, Birth, Jane Alice Smith-1161

19 May 1932, Birth, Jeanette Mae Smith Don's mother-in-law of Sandy-5357

bet 1935 and 1993, Residence, Mable Sophia Sørensen Sandy's Maternal Grandmother-4261

1935, Residence, Jane Alice Smith-1161

1935, Residence, Lois M. Ehlinger {tagged} DOB is close enough-1956
1935, Residence, Lawrence N. Ehlinger-1957
1935, Residence, Mable Sophia Sørensen Sandy's Maternal Grandmother-4261
1935, Residence, Joseph Peter Smith Jr.-4666
1935, Residence, Jeanette Mae Smith Don's mother-in-law of Sandy-5357
1935, Residence, Cleo Marie Sørensen-5657
1935, Residence, Dane L. Ehlinger-6419
1935, Residence, Joyce Elizabeth Smith-6758
1935, Residence, Joseph Peter Smith Sr. (Sandy's Maternal Grandfather)-7480
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Jane Alice Smith-1161
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Lois M. Ehlinger {tagged} DOB is close enough-1956
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Lawrence N. Ehlinger-1957
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Mable Sophia Sørensen Sandy's Maternal Grandmother-4261
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Joseph Peter Smith Jr.-4666
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Jeanette Mae Smith Don's mother-in-law of Sandy-5357
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Cleo Marie Sørensen-5657
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Dane L. Ehlinger-6419
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Joyce Elizabeth Smith-6758
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Joseph Peter Smith Sr. (Sandy's Maternal Grandfather)-7480
1942, Residence, Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie and is Sandy's Maternal GGF-2368
1950, Residence, Jeanette Mae Smith Don's mother-in-law of Sandy-5357
13 Jan 1951, Marriage, Eugene Byron Detert-3492 and Lois M. Ehlinger {tagged} DOB is close enough-1956
3 May 1952, Marriage, Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr. (Don's father-in-law of Sandy R.I.P.)-1725 and Jeanette Mae Smith Don's mother-in-law of Sandy-5357
10 Apr 1955, Death, James J. Thielke-2761
9 Apr 1958, Death, Joseph Peter Smith Sr. (Sandy's Maternal Grandfather)-7480
24 May 1959, Birth, Paul James Smith-2938
24 May 1959, Death, Paul James Smith-2938
abt 1960, Birth, William George Holtz-12945
13 Sep 1985, Death, Geneva Grace Gleason-191
2 Mar 1989, Death, Eugene Byron Detert-3492
bef 1990, Residence, Jeanette Mae Smith Don's mother-in-law of Sandy-5357
1990, Residence, Jeanette Mae Smith Don's mother-in-law of Sandy-5357
1990, Residence, Donald D. Ehlinger-8147
15 Mar 1990, Death, Verona Aurora Baeten-12887

1992, Residence, Brian James Pagel-5070
 1993, Residence, Robert William Arndt R.I.P.-7623
 30 Mar 1993, Death, Emil Francis Pinkert-12891
 12 Jun 1993, Marriage, Robert William Arndt R.I.P.-7623 and Jeanette Mae Smith Don's mother-in-law of Sandy-5357
 1996, Residence, Jeanette Mae Smith Don's mother-in-law of Sandy-5357
 31 Dec 1997, Marriage, Brian James Pagel-5070 and Daniel Johnson-8748
 26 Feb 1998, Death, Mable Sophia Sørenson Sandy's Maternal Grandmother-4261
 7 Feb 2000, Death, Cleo Marie Sørenson-5657
 aft Feb 2000, Obituary, Cleo Marie Sørenson-5657
 aft Dec 2006, Obituary, Robert William Arndt R.I.P.-7623
 bef 2008, Residence, Gloria Maureen Pinkert-12886
 24 Apr 2008, Death, Gloria Maureen Pinkert-12886
 12 Mar 2011, Death, Donald D. Ehlinger-8147

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1925, Burial, Roger H. Smith-5978
 aft 1955, Burial, James J. Thielke-2761
 aft 1959, Burial, Paul James Smith-2938
 aft 2007, Burial, Joseph Peter Smith Jr.-4666
 26 Apr 2008, Burial, Gloria Maureen Pinkert-12886
 aft 24 Dec 2021, Burial, Phyllis Leona Shallow-10550

Buried in the Frostville Cemetery of the Mt Olive Lutheran Church on 206 Burk St

abt Apr 2000, Burial, Cleo Marie Sørenson-5657

Buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery

aft 1910, Burial, Mary Kennitz-10825

Buried in the St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery near Hays, WI

aft 1958, Burial, Joseph Peter Smith Sr. (Sandy's Maternal Grandfather)-7480
 aft 1998, Burial, Mable Sophia Sørenson Sandy's Maternal Grandmother-4261
 28 Sep 2013, Burial, Edward Eloy Coffey-12885

Our Redeemer Church

11 Nov 1917, Baptism, Oscar Hawood Milard Sørenson-7156

Round Roof Inn at Kelly Lake

21 Dec 2002, Historical fact, Jeanette Mae Smith Don's mother-in-law of Sandy-5357
 21 Dec 2002, Historical fact, Robert William Arndt R.I.P.-7623

St. Michael's Church

18 Jun 1924, Marriage, Joseph Peter Smith Sr. (Sandy's Maternal Grandfather)-7480 and Mable Sophia Sørenson Sandy's Maternal

Grandmother-4261

Suring Village

1930, Residence, Christina Elizabeth Larsen Sandy's Maternal GGM-4347

1940, Residence, Christina Elizabeth Larsen Sandy's Maternal GGM-4347

Surrey, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 15' 0.00" N, 0° 20' 0.00" W)

1520, Birth, Chidioc Paulet-17022

17 Aug 1574, Death, Chidioc Paulet-17022

Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 15' 0.00" N, 0° 20' 0.00" W)

Bechworth Castle

1490, Birth, Richard Browne-16519

Surry, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States (North America) (43° 1' 4.01" N, 72° 19' 18.01" W)

20 Jul 1815, Death, Joseph Holmes-6988

Sussex, Colonial County of Sussex, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)

1760, Marriage, Jesse Peebles-15497 and Martha Chambliss-15245

Sussex, Sussex County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (41° 12' 34.99" N, 74° 36' 29.02" W)

May 1983, Death, Jane H. McKinnon-8370

22 Dec 1987, Death, George W. Chambers-8371

Sussex, Sussex County, Virginia, United States (North America) (36° 54' 54.00" N, 77° 16' 45.98" W)

1782, Death, Martha Chambliss-15245

Sussex, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 8' 2.00" N, 88° 13' 18.98" W)

1989, Residence, Frederick Francis Kopp Jr. (R.I.P.)-6643

1996–2004, Residence, Sandra Lee Pagel Don's wife-3691

bet Feb 1996 and 25 Jul 1996, Residence, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

bet 1998 and 1999, Residence, Alexander John Shave Don's 2nd son (R.I.P.)-870

2001–2002, Residence, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

2001/2, Residence, Alexander John Shave Don's 2nd son (R.I.P.)-870

Emerald Fields Court

Jun 2007, Historical data, Agnes Evans-654

N71W27 Hansen Dr.

abt 1994, Residence, Sandra Lee Pagel Don's wife-3691

W266 N7126 White Oak Drive

bet Jul 1996 and Aug 2004, Address, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

May 1998, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 33' 40.83" N, 1° 49' 22.66" W)

bef 1460, Residence, (father) Wyatt of Margaret-9464

Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 33' 40.83" N, 1° 49' 22.66" W)

1600, Birth, Jane Woolworth-11632

1655, Death, James Colton-11631

Sutton Veney, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 10' 35.79" N, 2° 9' 26.55" W)

1638, Birth, Andrew White Sr. (Don's 8th GGF)-1501

19 Dec 1638, Baptism, Andrew White Sr. (Don's 8th GGF)-1501

Sutton Veney, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 10' 35.79" N, 2° 9' 26.55" W)

1841, Residence, Mary Hains-1600

Sutton, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 25' 53.15" N, 2° 42' 26.94" W)

Apr 1852, Birth, Alice Spark Hunter-379

aft 1920, Death, Alice Spark Hunter-379

Sutton, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 34' 6.71" N, 0° 23' 29.71" W)

25 Jun 1260, Death, Stephen Plantagenêt-9179

Sutton-Courtney, Berkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 37' 59.22" N, 1° 16' 38.97" W)

1768, Birth, Martha Hellier Hillyard-16889

Süviü, Ita-Suomen Laani, Finland, Europe

abt 304, Birth, Maximianus Constantius II {Romans}-2478

Svearne, Norway, Europe (61° 17' 0.00" N, 6° 28' 0.00" E)

473, Death, Dyggvi DomarsSon Don's 52nd GGF-1348

Svitjod, Uppsala, Sweden, Europe

460, Death, Skjalfr FrostisDóttir Don's 50th GGM (in another branch)-338

536, Death, Alrek DagsSon Don's 49th GGF {tagged} Marriage to his sister-863

Svolder, Norway, Europe

9 Sep 1000, Death, Olaf I TryggvasSon-11698

Swalwell, Durham County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (54° 57' 7.80" N, 1° 41' 15.67" W)

abt 1769, Birth, John Richardson-14848

Swan Lake, Pocahontas County, Iowa, United States (North America)

21 Nov 1928, Birth, Helen Elizabeth Ferguson-14737

Swanage, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 36' 4.07" N, 1° 58' 18.25" W)

2 Feb 1662, Baptism, Ann Fry-409

Swanage, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 36' 4.07" N, 1° 58' 18.25" W)

5 Jan 1856, Birth, Charlotte Elizabeth Jane Selby-14533

1881, Birth, Alice Eleanor Ann Ibell-14516

1901, Residence, William James Shave-8159

4 May 1902, Baptism, Hilda May Walbridge-8017

22 Dec 1904, Birth, Anthony Reginald William Walbridge-12779
2 Apr 1911, Residence, William James Shave-8159
1939, Death, Charlotte Elizabeth Jane Selby-14533

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 15 Sep 1928, Burial, William James Shave-8159

Swanbourne, Buckinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 56' 7.15" N, 0° 50' 10.40" W)

1456, Birth, Robert White Don's 15th GGF {tagged} Married young; birth location-1583
1462, Death, Johannes White III; Don's 16th GGF (in another branch)-6262
1475, Death, Eleanor Alice Hungerford Don's 16th GGM-1541

Swanborne is also shown as in Hampshire / NFIA

abt 1373, Birth, Alice Alecia Lynhorne-6610
1422, Birth, Robert Hungerford-1291
abt 1468, Death, Alice Alecia Lynhorne-6610

Swanbourne, Buckinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 56' 7.15" N, 0° 50' 10.40" W)

Swanborne is also shown as in Hampshire / NFIA

4 Aug 1513, Death, Robert White Don's 15th GGF {tagged} Married young; birth location-1583
14 May 1514, Birth, Frances White-648

Swanmore, Hampshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 56' 24.26" N, 1° 11' 19.12" W)

1457, Birth, Margaret Gaynsford Don's 15th GGM (in another branch) {tagged} Married young-2793
1475, Birth, Robert White Don's 14th GGF-3904

Swannanoa, Buncombe County, North Carolina, United States (North America) (35° 35' 52.01" N, 82° 24' 0.00" W)

1920, Residence, Charlie Alexander-4271

Swansea, Colonial County of Bristol, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 44' 53.02" N, 71° 11' 25.01" W)

19 Sep 1748, Death, Sarah Clark-17850

Swansea, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 36' 36.56" N, 3° 56' 59.51" W)

3 Jun 1971, Birth, Timothy David John-4394

Swansea, Glamorganshire, Wales (Tudor), Europe (51° 36' 36.56" N, 3° 56' 59.51" W)

1491, Marriage, Richard Herbert of Ewys-15788 and Margaret Cradock-15757
abt 1512, Birth, Grace Bewring-15720
abt 1515, Birth, Mathew Herbert-15787
abt 1586, Death, Mathew Herbert-15787

Gwyr Island Coed

1533, Birth, Margaret Herbert-15781
1535, Death, Grace Bewring-15720

Swarkstone, Derbyshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 50' 52.45" N, 1° 27' 1.95" W)

1590, Birth, James Colton-11631

Swavesey, Cambridgeshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 17' 34.38" N, 0° 0' 20.23" W)

abt 1778, Birth, John Dodson-9086

18 Oct 1791, Marriage, John Dodson-9086 and Mary Petit Don's 4th Maternal GGM-889

Swavesey, Cambridgeshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 17' 34.38" N, 0° 0' 20.23" W)

23 May 1812, Birth, Edward Dodson-9087

aft 1812, Death, Edward Dodson-9087

Sway, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 46' 49.37" N, 1° 37' 1.15" W)

1847, Birth, Susan Kitcher-13654

Sweden, Europe

190, Birth, Wystan Berg-8200

aft 218, Death, Wystan Berg-8200

238, Death, Gymer -6157

aft 238, Death, Orboda of Berg-8590

abt 254, Death, Skadi -8456

abt 318, Title (Nobility), Driva SnaersDóttir Don's 56th GGM (in another branch)-5026

318, Marriage, Vanlandi SveighthirsSon Don's 56th GGF-5324 and Driva SnaersDóttir Don's 56th GGM (in another branch)-5026

323, Birth, (mother) AuthissDóttir of Domaldi-by Visbur-10004

bef Dec 339, Marriage, Visbur VanlandisSon Don's 55th GGF-3990 and (mother) AuthissDóttir of Domaldi-by Visbur-10004

abt 341, Birth, Danpi RingsDóttir {tagged} may be her brother?-3538

abt 341, Birth, Danp RingsSon {tagged} may be his sister?-6257

361, Birth, Drott DanpsDóttir-8256

381, Marriage, Domar DomaldisSon Don's 53rd GGF-1347 and Drott DanpsDóttir-8256

abt 402, Marriage, Dyggvi DomarsSon Don's 52nd GGF-1348 and (mother) of Dag Domarsson-by Dyggvi-7537

423, Marriage, Dag DyggvisSon Don's 51st GGF-5638 and Frosta -11871

428, Death, (mother) of Skjalf-by Frosti-11873

aft 429, Title (Nobility), Dag DagsSon Don's 50th GGF-4826

444, Marriage, Dag DagsSon Don's 50th GGF-4826 and Skjalf FrostisDóttir Don's 50th GGM (in another branch)-338

aft 444, Title (Nobility), Skjalf FrostisDóttir Don's 50th GGM (in another branch)-338

ca 453, Death, Dag DyggvisSon Don's 51st GGF-5638

abt 465, Marriage, Alrek DagsSon Don's 49th GGF {tagged} Marriage to his sister-863 and Dagreid DagsDóttir Don's 49th GGM {tagged} check relationships-7503

479, Birth, Frodi FridleifsDóttir-1611

491, Birth, (mother) of Aun Ani Jorundsson-by Jørund-5389

abt 509, Birth, (mother) of Sigris-by Aun Jorundsson-1806
 abt 528, Marriage, Halfdan II (of Lethra); Don's 46th GGF (in another branch)-10803 and Sigris AlfsDóttir of the Goths; Don's 46th GGM-10797
 abt 530, Marriage, Aun Ani JørundsSon in Uppsala-1384 and Frodi FridleifsDóttir-1611
 532, Birth, Onelan Modor-1299
 bef 544, Marriage, Aun Ani JørundsSon in Uppsala-1384 and (mother) of Sigris-by Aun Jorundsson-1806
 abt 551, Marriage, Egil AunsSon-2493 and Onelan Modor-1299
 555, Birth, (daughter) EysteinsDóttir-6543
 bef 572, Marriage, Ottar EgilsSon-2735 and (daughter) EysteinsDóttir-6543
 593, Marriage, Adils Athils OttarsSon Don's 44th GGF (in another branch)-8457 and Yrsa HelgisDóttir Don's 44th GGM-5938
 abt 594, Birth, Snotra -11785
 aft 600, Death, Tötra Tatters-11786
 abt 637, Birth, Anuwinduz IngvarsSon-3810
 bef 638, Marriage, Ingvar EysteinsSon Don's 42nd GGF-8740 and Adillson -4977
 638, Marriage, Gautrek -10555 and Alfhild HaraldsDóttir-10596
 643, Birth, Önund Braut -3077
 652, Birth, Gauthild AlgautsDóttir Don's 40th GGM (in another branch)-6457
 659, Marriage, Braut Önund IngvarsSon Don's 41st GGF-4850 and Önund Braut -3077
 aft 660, Title (Nobility), Guldand HaraldSon {tagged} birth date-3753
 682, Death, Gauthild AlgautsDóttir Don's 40th GGM (in another branch)-6457
 bef 684, Marriage, Halfdan SolfasSon-5305 and Moalda Digri HaraldsDóttir-2171
 bef 750, Marriage, Guldand HaraldSon {tagged} birth date-3753 and Bertrade de Pruem-1927
 750, Death, Guldand HaraldSon {tagged} birth date-3753
 750, Death, Halfdan SolfasSon-5305
 aft 887, Title (Nobility), Ólaf BjørnsSon II-7944
 960, Christen, Styrbjörn ÓláfsSon-2459
 1001, Birth, Ingegerd -3899
 22 Sep 1027, Death, Thorgils StyrbjörnsSon-8654
 28 Jan 1822, Birth, Magnus NilsSon-12383
 Mar 1883, Birth, Allen G. Anderson-1840
 Mar 1885, Birth, Nanny H. Anderson-2167
 abt 1894, Birth, John Christenson-15657
 5 Feb 1898, Birth, Selma Marie Swanson-15658
 aft 1900, Death, Allen G. Anderson-1840
 aft 1900, Death, Nanny H. Anderson-2167

Lofond, Maelar Lake

620, Death, Eystein AdilsSon Don's 43rd GGF-5951

Noatun

214, Birth, Njord OdinsSon Don's 60th GGF-129

251, Death, Njord OdinsSon Don's 60th GGF-129

Svitjod

bet 258 and 267, Death, Gerd GymersDóttir {tagged} Young parents-6155

360, Death, Vana Snaer-3980

Vanaheim

281, Birth, Vana Snaer-3980

Swinburn, Northumberlandshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 56' 7.15" N, 0° 50' 10.40" W)

1325, Birth, Barbara de Swinbourn-5345

bef 1360, Death, Barbara de Swinbourn-5345

Swindon, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 33' 47.53" N, 1° 47' 0.89" W)

abt 1860, Birth, Alma Cleal-7954

Jul 1903, Birth, Annie Florence Evans-535

Oct 1906, Birth, Joseph Arthur Evans-532

18 May 1908, Birth, Agnes Evans-654

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Gladys May Evans-531

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Joseph Arthur Evans-532

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Henry Evans-533

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Annie Florence Evans-535

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Annie Florence Hartell-536

aft 1911, Death, Joseph Arthur Evans-532

aft 1911, Death, Annie Florence Evans-535

Mar 1927, Birth, Reginald Donald Shave Don's Uncle Reg-5012

12 Feb 1969, Death, Florence Mary Bowles-9461

abt 2008, Death, Agnes Evans-654

Swinford, Leicester County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 24' 20.74" N, 1° 10' 36.21" W)

28 Nov 1607, Marriage, William Gersham Clarke-3766 and Elizabeth Nasber-7898

Swinford, Worcestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

21 Aug 1704, Birth, William Badger-15063

Switzerland, Europe

1710, Birth, Maria Elisabetha Döll-16309

6 Oct 1833, Birth, Charles Emanuel Destival Sandy's 2nd GGF-3458

Apr 1837, Birth, Charles Vogt-15734

Jul 1882, Birth, Emma Schmitt-4684

aft 1905, Death, Emma Schmitt-4684

1 May 1916, Death, Charles Vogt-15734

Swolgen, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 30' 0.00" N, 6° 7' 0.00" E)

25 Feb 1752, Death, Arnoldus Hermanus Wijnhoven-16510

2 Oct 1780, Death, Deriske Theodora Simons-16470

25 Nov 1791, Death, Petrus Wijnhoven-16512

Swyre, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 41' 20.73" N, 2° 40' 46.54" W)

Stuart Era

5 Sep 1642, Marriage, Moore Jolliffe-360 and Juliana Miller-7559

Sydling Saint Nicholas, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 47' 19.76" N, 2° 31' 29.88" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

Sep 1567, Burial, Katherine Christen-11866

Sydling Saint Nicholas, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 47' 19.76" N, 2° 31' 29.88" W)

Sydling St Nicholas is a village and civil parish in Dorset, England. The parish is 5 to 9 miles (8.0 to 14.5 km) northwest of the Dorset county town of Dorchester, covering most of the valley of the small Sydling Water in the chalk hills of the Dorset Downs. The parish has an area of 2,075 hectares (5,130 acres) and includes the hamlet of Up Sydling to the north

The village was recorded in the 11th-century Domesday Book, though evidence of much earlier human occupation has been found in the surrounding area. Over the last thousand years the village has been owned by Milton Abbey, Sir Francis Walsingham and Winchester College

The whole of Sydling St Nicholas parish lies within the Dorset Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty. In addition, parts of the parish lie within the Hog Cliff National Nature Reserve and the Cerne and Sydling Downs Special Area of Conservation

Source: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sydling_St_Nicholas

Location:

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Sydling+St+Nicholas,+Dorchester+DT2+9PB,+UK/@50.7935983,-2.5419206,14z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x48725b68adae9f77:0xa10f443eb98f6b0!8m2!3d50.793573!4d-2.524368>

abt 1850, Birth, Mary Ann Travers Adopting parent of Charles Buckingham-7803

Sydney, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (33° 52' 4.26" S, 151° 12' 26.36" E)

1911, Arrival, James Wooff-12169

Nov 1924, Destination, Leslie Vernon Harris-1148

Sydney, Region of New South Wales, Australian Colonies, Oceania

19 May 1855, Arrival, Anne Lusty-9650

19 May 1855, Arrival, John Robbins-12165

Syr, Norway, Europe

abt 980, Birth, Halvdan SigurdsDóttir-7085

Syrian Arab Republic, Asia

252, Birth, Eutropia Crispina Crispus of Syria {Romans}-5329

Szczecin, Lodzkie, Poland, Europe

Rotnowo (Gryfice)

15 Apr 1853, Marriage, August Ferdinand Lawrenz-6935 and Henrietta Henriette Sophia Caroline Kröning-420

Tadley, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 20' 39.88" N, 1° 8' 18.40" W)

abt 1831, Birth, Mary Webb-11674

1841, Residence, Mary Webb-11674

Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, United States (North America) (33° 26' 8.99" N, 86° 6' 20.99" W)

28 Jun 1812, Birth, Daniel Rather Jr.-17447

1826, Marriage, James Harmon-17563 and Sarah Elizabeth Naish-17576

1840, Residence, William Harvie Moore-13999

1850, Residence, William Harvie Moore-13999

1850, Residence, Meriwether Garland Marks-14015

1860, Residence, Meriwether Garland Marks-14015

30 Jan 1968, Death, Ethel Martha Nolen-5620

Northern Division

1860, Residence, William Harvie Moore-13999

1860, Residence, Meriwether Garland Marks-14015

Talladega Springs

24 Dec 1868, Death, Elijah Stamps-12699

Tamil Nādu, East Indies, India, Asia

29 Jun 1860, Marriage, Lazarus Alexander Collins-261 and Caroline Anne Murry-7556

5 Apr 1861, Baptism, Andrew Collins-8961

Cannora

abt 1852, Birth, Jessie Lillian Collins Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-8394

1871, Birth, George Alfred Walbridge-8650

Incarnal Resident

abt 1852, Historical fact, Jessie Lillian Collins Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-8394

Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, United States (North America) (27° 56' 49.99" N, 82° 27' 31.00" W)

18 Nov 1957, Death, Homer Milton Jones-9289

21 Nov 2002, Death, Grace V. Burns-1513

Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire, United States (North America) (43° 51' 34.99" N, 71° 15' 49.00" W)

abt 1960, Birth, Denise Miles-145

Tamworth, Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 37' 58.91" N, 1° 42' 16.04" W)

8 Sep 1376, Death, Richard de Vernon V-1822

4 Jul 1390, Birth, Joyce Freville-11010

1401, Birth, Margaret Freville-11008

1419, Death, Baldwin Freville V-11009

6 Jan 1459, Death, Thomas Ferrers-6694

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1419, Burial, Maud le Scrope-11007

aft 1468, Burial, Elizabeth Freville of Tamworth-6872

Buried in the cemetery of the St Editha Church

aft Jan 1459, Burial, Thomas Ferrers-6694

Harlaston (nr. Tamworth)

Apr 1409, Death, Richard Vernon VI-7350

Tamworth Castle

1332, Birth, Baldwin Freville III-11005

1368, Birth, Baldwin de Freville IV-9791

30 Dec 1388, Death, Baldwin Freville III-11005

abt 1395, Birth, Baldwin Freville V-11009

1398, Birth, Elizabeth Freville of Tamworth-6872

aft 1398, Christen, Elizabeth Freville of Tamworth-6872

1401, Death, Johanna Greene-9811

3 Mar 1416, Death, Baldwin de Freville IV-9791

1438, Birth, Thomas Ferrers-7586

Tamworth, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 37' 58.91" N, 1° 42' 16.04" W)

20 Aug 1498, Death, Thomas Ferrers-7586

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 20 Aug 1498, Burial, Thomas Ferrers-7586

Tamworth, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 37' 58.91" N, 1° 42' 16.04" W)

abt 1885, Birth, Agnes Beatrice Taft-7409

abt 1889, Birth, Richard Miles-7406

abt 1910, Birth, Christine Miles-144

abt 1910, Birth, Geoff -7399

abt 1910, Marriage, Richard Miles-7406 and Agnes Beatrice Taft-7409

abt 1916, Birth, Gladys Miles mother of 2 children-by William-147
 abt 1916, Birth, William -148
 abt 1918, Birth, Mary Miles-7408
 aft 1918, Death, Mary Miles-7408
 7 Feb 1924, Birth, Joyce Miles-139
 abt 1930, Birth, Harry Miles-143
 abt 1930, Birth, Thelma -146
 aft 1930, Death, Christine Miles-144
 aft 1930, Death, Geoff -7399
 aft 1930, Death, Richard Miles-7406
 aft 1930, Death, Agnes Beatrice Taft-7409
 1942, Birth, David Barnes-6629
 1945, Birth, Pauline Miles-150
 1945, Birth, Jennifer Barnes-6628
 abt 1947, Birth, Richard Miles-149
 aft 1947, Death, Gladys Miles mother of 2 children-by William-147
 aft 1947, Death, William -148
 abt 1958, Birth, Martin Miles-540
 1970, Birth, David Naden-7870
 3 Jun 1996, Death, Joyce Miles-139

Taneytown, Carroll County, Maryland, United States (North America) (39° 39' 28.01" N, 77° 10' 28.99" W)

1780, Birth, Mary Henrietta Brooke-14632
 12 Apr 1814, Death, Catherine Gavin -14577
 2 May 1821, Death, Mary Henrietta Brooke-14632
 5 Dec 1830, Death, Daniel Boyle-14688
 6 Jul 1850, Death, Ann Eugenie Boyle-14687

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of St. Josephs in Frederick County

aft 12 Apr 1814, Burial, Catherine Gavin -14577

Taneytown, Colonial County of Carroll, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America) (39° 39' 28.01" N, 77° 10' 28.99" W)

1764, Birth, Daniel Boyle-14688

Tankersley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 29' 10.91" N, 1° 29' 15.16" W)

Mar 1923, Death, Eliza Ruddlesdin-9872

Tannenberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1851, Birth, Dorothea Pauline Seppelt-5900
 bef 1856, Residence, Dorothea Pauline Seppelt-5900

bef 1856, Residence, Ernst Gottlieb Seppelt-10910

bef 1856, Residence, Susanne Helene -10911

Tanunda, Region of South Australia, Australian Colonies, Oceania

1856, Birth, Carl Karl Traugott Heppner-1827

aft May 1856, Residence, Ernst Gottlieb Seppelt-10910

Angaston district

Oct 1890, Death, Ernst Gottlieb Seppelt-10910

Tarrant Monckton, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1741, Birth, Thomas Oxford-17740

Tarrant Monkton, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 52' 15.29" N, 2° 5' 7.00" W)

1846, Birth, Charlotte Shave-186

1848, Birth, Frederick Shave-5653

aft 1851, Death, Charlotte Shave-186

aft 1851, Death, Frederick Shave-5653

Tarrant Rushton, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 50' 38.12" N, 2° 5' 57.96" W)

29 Jan 1830, Baptism, George Walbridge-8660

Oct 1839, Birth, William John Shave Don's 2nd GGF-5084

8 Dec 1839, Baptism, William John Shave Don's 2nd GGF-5084

1841, Residence, William Shave Don's 3rd GGF-2464

1841, Residence, William John Shave Don's 2nd GGF-5084

bef 25 Jun 1841, Birth, Jane Shave-7929

26 Jun 1841, Christen, Jane Shave-7929

1845, Birth, Ann Shave-5590

11 Jan 1846, Christen, Ann Shave-5590

1851, Residence, William Shave Don's 3rd GGF-2464

1851, Residence, William John Shave Don's 2nd GGF-5084

1851, Residence, Ann Shave-5590

1851, Residence, Mary Green Don's 3rd GGM (in another branch)-6277

1851, Residence, Jane Shave-7929

6 May 1862, Marriage, William John Shave Don's 2nd GGF-5084 and Mary Jane Ball Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-7525

1871, Residence, William Shave Don's 3rd GGF-2464

1871, Residence, Mary Green Don's 3rd GGM (in another branch)-6277

Tarrant, Dorsetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 2° 20' 0.00" W)

Tarrant Abbey

29 May 1433, Death, Elizabeth d'Aubeney-8668

Tarring, County of West Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe

1601, Birth, John Kent-13892

16 Apr 1604, Death, Elizabeth Heath-13895

May 1680, Death, Anne Burgess-13883

Stuart Era

20 Jun 1622, Marriage, John Kent-13892 and Dorothy Manory-13891

Mar 1682, Death, John Kent-13884

Tatesham, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe

1360, Birth, (father) Tatesham of Kent-1469

1380, Birth, Kent Tatesham-1470

1400, Death, Kent Tatesham-1470

1400, Birth, Talran Tatesham-7673

1448, Birth, John Clarke Tatesham-1464

aft 1448, Death, (father) Tatesham of Kent-1469

10 Dec 1485, Death, Talran Tatesham-7673

Fawnes Manor

Aug 1425, Birth, Alice Elizabeth Tatesham-1471

Tatesham, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe

1497, Death, John Clarke Tatesham-1464

Taunton, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 0' 34.86" N, 3° 5' 51.68" W)

1 Jul 1847, Residence, James Holder-9640

Taunton, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 0' 34.86" N, 3° 5' 51.68" W)

1577, Death, Susanna Richards-12408

Buried in the Chelmsine Chapel Cemetery

aft 18 Aug 1584, Burial, Alice Blake-12400

Buried in the Saint James Churchyard

19 Jan 1608, Burial, James Richards-12399

Pitminster

1548, Birth, James Richards-12399

1572, Birth, Thomas R. Richards-12409

31 Mar 1576, Birth, Susanna Richards-12408

3 May 1579, Birth, John Richards-12410

1583, Birth, Dorothy Richards-12190

Apr 1596, Birth, Thomas Richards-7036

1608, Death, Thomas R. Richards-12409

-
- 7 Apr 1629, Baptism, Alice Richards-4608
- Tavistock, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 32' 43.40" N, 4° 8' 44.11" W)**
Jul 1852, Birth, Jacob Emanuel Spash IX-1393
aft 1894, Death, Jacob Emanuel Spash IX-1393
- Tavistock, Devonshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (50° 32' 43.40" N, 4° 8' 44.11" W)**
abt 971, Death, Ordgar -15629
- Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (33° 6' 1.01" N, 93° 27' 38.99" W)**
1853, Death, William Stringer-14218
- Taylor, Nevada County, Arkansas, United States (North America)**
1880, Residence, Eliza A. Tramble-14924
- Taylorville, Christian County, Illinois, United States (North America) (39° 32' 56.00" N, 89° 17' 39.98" W)**
30 Mar 1931, Death, Mary Ann Mathias-9411
- Teaneck, Bergen County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 53' 51.00" N, 74° 0' 59.00" W)**
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Helen M. Shum Sørensen-4388
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Thomas Sørensen-7164
- Teba, Andalusia, Spain, Europe (36° 58' 0.00" N, 4° 56' 0.00" W)**
25 Aug 1330, Death, James I. Douglas-11231
- Tebworth, Bedfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 55' 23.78" N, 0° 33' 36.72" W)**
1840, Birth, Emma Roberts-9612
25 Nov 1856, Birth, Sarah Jane Roberts-1834
aft 1861, Death, Jabez Jabaz Roberts-4948
aft 1861, Death, Emma Roberts-9612
aft 1871, Death, Sarah Jane Roberts-1834
aft 1871, Death, Elizabeth Roberts-8332
- Chalgrave**
abt 1838, Birth, Elizabeth Roberts-8332
Dec 1849, Birth, Jabez Jabaz Roberts-4948
- Teignbridge District, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 3° 45' 0.00" W)**
Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Shillingford Saint George
aft Jan 1515, Burial, Catharina Huddlesfield-1534
- Telemark, Norway, Europe**
abt 715, Death, Erik AgnarsSon-702
aft 777, Death, Olaf Ystein HalfdansSon-381
aft 779, Death, Hildi HalfdansDóttir of Vestfold-3609
abt 1726, Birth, Soren Berentzen-12451

abt 1726, Birth, Malen ZacheriassDóttir-12452
 aft 1746, Death, Soren Berentzen-12451
 aft 1746, Death, Malen ZacheriassDóttir-12452

Vestfold fylke, Norway

780, Death, Eysteinn Westfold HalfdansSon I; Don's 37th GGF {tagged} married to half-sister-8468

Temple Newsham, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe

7 Dec 1545, Birth, Henry Stuart-2803

Temple, Bell County, Texas, United States (North America) (31° 5' 53.02" N, 97° 20' 33.00" W)

bef 1971, Residence, Ishmeal Curry-2786
 3 Nov 1971, Death, Ishmeal Curry-2786

Templestowe, Region of Victoria, Australia, Oceania (37° 45' 0.00" S, 145° 7' 0.00" E)

MacLeod

1977, Residence, Michael John Shave Don's elder (half-)brother-7182

Tendring, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 52' 22.82" N, 1° 6' 32.79" E)

8 Nov 1487, Marriage, John Bouchier I {tagged} research DOB & person-name could be in error?-13019 and Cecilia d'Aubeney-12077

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Saint Osyth

aft 1580, Burial, Frances Rich-4383

Tendring, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 52' 22.82" N, 1° 6' 32.79" E)

1 Nov 1163, Death, Adeliza FitzGilbert de Clare-10984

Buried in the cemetery at Saint Osyth's Priory

aft 1 Nov 1163, Burial, Adeliza FitzGilbert de Clare-10984

Tennent, Monmouth County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 16' 45.98" N, 74° 20' 4.99" W)

There is an Old Tennent Church cemetery at 454 Tennent Road, Tennent, Manalapan county, NJ which is a non-denominational community cemetery adjacent to the Old Tennent Church with which it was affiliated until 1910

The cemetery was established in 1731, when the congregation moved from its location in nearby Wickatunk, New Jersey, replacing what was known as the Old Scots Burying Ground

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Jul 1793, Burial, Jonathan Reid Anderson II Esq.-16579

Tenterden, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 3' 53.89" N, 0° 41' 0.36" E)

1523, Birth, Lawrence Hucsteppe-11846
 1525, Birth, Jone Pope-11848
 1553, Birth, Winnifred Hatch-11844
 1559, Death, Lawrence Hucsteppe-11846
 14 Feb 1583, Marriage, Stephen Hucsteppe-11843 and Winnifred Hatch-11844

28 Jul 1583, Birth, Nathaniel Tilden-8768
11 Feb 1586/7, Birth, Lydia Hucksteppe-777
6 Oct 1592, Death, Winnifred Hatch-11844
abt 1595, Birth, Joyce Nell-6936
1635, Birth, Caleb Lombard-12406

Stuart Era

17 May 1603, Birth, Elizabeth Tilden-117
1606, Marriage, Nathaniel Tilden-8768 and Lydia Hucksteppe-777
23 Oct 1609, Death, Jone Pope-11848
20 May 1610, Birth, Mary Tilden-8767

Terling, County of Essex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 47' 46.14" N, 0° 34' 1.49" E)

1762, Death, John Bright-16274

Teruel, Aragón, Spain, Europe

La Fresneda

21 Aug 1157, Death, Alfonso Pierre Raimund VII (of Lombard)-8715

Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 38' 6.84" N, 2° 9' 32.25" W)

1707, Birth, John Portlock-13614
1733, Death, Thomas Portlock-13549
1739, Death, (mother) of 2-by Thomas-13554
1768, Death, John Portlock-13614
6 Feb 1780, Death, Ester Hill-16365

Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 38' 6.84" N, 2° 9' 32.25" W)

1670, Birth, Thomas Portlock-13549
1695, Birth, William Portlock-13617
aft 1695, Death, William Portlock-13617
1700, Birth, Martha Portlock-13615
aft 1700, Death, Martha Portlock-13615

Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 38' 6.84" N, 2° 9' 32.25" W)

Sep 1924, Death, Hester Webb-17206

Tetsworth, Oxfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 42' 11.36" N, 1° 0' 57.12" W)

1782, Birth, John Eales-3704

Tetsworth, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 42' 11.36" N, 1° 0' 57.12" W)

24 Mar 1816, Birth, Mary Lindars-4551
1817, Birth, Thomas Eales-1440
1817, Death, Thomas Eales-1440

1818, Birth, Ann Eales-1441
aft 1818, Death, Ann Eales-1441
1821, Birth, Jane Eales-2498
aft 1821, Death, Jane Eales-2498
1824, Birth, John Eales-2512
3 Aug 1828, Birth, Thomas Eales-2544
abt 1834, Birth, Joseph Eales-1923
14 Dec 1834, Birth, Elizabeth Eales-1433
1 Nov 1835, Marriage, Henry Eales-1171 and Mary Lindars-4551
abt 1837, Birth, John Eales-6906
1838, Birth, Sarah Eales-4339
aft 1838, Death, Sarah Eales-4339
1840, Birth, Jesse Eales-2323
1841, Residence, Abigail -927
Mar 1843, Birth, William Eales-4333
abt 1847, Birth, Joseph Eales-6905
aft 1847, Death, Joseph Eales-6905
1851, Residence, Abigail -927
1851, Residence, Henry Eales-1171
1851, Residence, Joseph Eales-1923
1851, Residence, John Eales-3704
1851, Residence, Stephen Thomas Eales-4335
1851, Residence, Mary Lindars-4551
abt 1851, Birth, Mary Ann Elles-4757
1851, Residence, John Eales-6906
aft 1851, Death, John Eales-6906
abt 1853, Birth, Charles Elles-4756
1861, Residence, Abigail -927
1861, Residence, John Eales-3704
1861, Residence, Elizabeth Eales-3951
1861, Residence, William Eales-4333
1861, Residence, Charles Elles-4756
1861, Residence, Mary Ann Elles-4757
aft 1861, Death, Charles Elles-4756
aft 1861, Death, Mary Ann Elles-4757

abt 1865, Birth, Fanny Eales-6507
aft 1865, Death, Fanny Eales-6507
abt 1866, Birth, Clara Eales-612
1866, Death, John Eales-3704
aft 1866, Death, Clara Eales-612
abt 1867, Birth, Ada Eales-7894
aft 1867, Death, Ada Eales-7894
abt 1869, Birth, Herbert Eales-3705
aft 1869, Death, Herbert Eales-3705
abt 1870, Birth, Elizabeth Eales-1195
aft 1870, Death, Elizabeth Eales-1195
1871, Residence, Abigail -927
abt 1871, Birth, Laura Eales-3701
aft 1871, Death, Laura Eales-3701
1874, Birth, Thomas Eales-4337
aft 1874, Death, Thomas Eales-4337
Jul 1877, Death, Mary Lindars-4551
Mar 1878, Death, Abigail -927
1893, Death, William Eales-3404
Mar 1893, Death, James Eales-4673
1916, Death, Joseph Eales-1923

Saint Giles

20 Mar 1814, Birth, Henry Eales-1171

Tettenhall, Staffordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 35' 17.85" N, 2° 11' 30.87" W)

Barnhurst

1585, Birth, Joan Cresswell-15264

Tewkesbury Borough, Gloucestershire, England (Medieval), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Hailes

aft 13 Mar 1271, Burial, Henry de Clare of Almain-85

Tewkesbury Borough, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe

10 Oct 1615, Death, Anne Sharkerley-17477

Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 59' 9.31" N, 2° 9' 36.71" W)

12 Sep 1711, Marriage, Joseph Jenkins-13257 and Esther Symmonds-13258

St Mary, Georgian Era

8 Aug 1773, Marriage, William Holder-15687 and Sarah Forest-15686

Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 59' 9.31" N, 2° 9' 36.71" W)

abt 1160, Birth, Amice FitzRobert of Gloucester-221

abt 1173, Birth, Isabella of Gloucester-14165

23 Nov 1183, Death, William FitzRobert-14166

1 Jan 1225, Death, Amice FitzRobert of Gloucester-221

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Tewkesbury Borough

The borough was formed April 1st, 1974 (under the Local Government Act, 1972) from the municipal borough of Tewkesbury, along with Cheltenham Rural District and part of Gloucester Rural District

The borough was formed April 1st, 1974 (under the Local Government Act, 1972) from the municipal borough of Tewkesbury, along with Cheltenham Rural District and part of Gloucester Rural District

The borough was formed April 1st, 1974 (under the Local Government Act, 1972) from the municipal borough of Tewkesbury, along with Cheltenham Rural District and part of Gloucester Rural District

The borough was formed April 1st, 1974 (under the Local Government Act, 1972) from the municipal borough of Tewkesbury, along with Cheltenham Rural District and part of Gloucester Rural District

The borough was formed April 1st, 1974 (under the Local Government Act, 1972) from the municipal borough of Tewkesbury, along with Cheltenham Rural District and part of Gloucester Rural District

The borough was formed April 1st, 1974 (under the Local Government Act, 1972) from the municipal borough of Tewkesbury, along with Cheltenham Rural District and part of Gloucester Rural District

The borough was formed April 1st, 1974 (under the Local Government Act, 1972) from the municipal borough of Tewkesbury, along with Cheltenham Rural District and part of Gloucester Rural District

The borough was formed April 1st, 1974 (under the Local Government Act, 1972) from the municipal borough of Tewkesbury, along with Cheltenham Rural District and part of Gloucester Rural District

The borough was formed April 1st, 1974 (under the Local Government Act, 1972) from the municipal borough of Tewkesbury, along with Cheltenham Rural District and part of Gloucester Rural District

The borough was formed April 1st, 1974 (under the Local Government Act, 1972) from the municipal borough of Tewkesbury, along with Cheltenham Rural District and part of Gloucester Rural District

The borough was formed April 1st, 1974 (under the Local Government Act, 1972) from the municipal borough of Tewkesbury, along with Cheltenham Rural District and part of Gloucester Rural District

The borough was formed April 1st, 1974 (under the Local Government Act, 1972) from the municipal borough of Tewkesbury, along with Cheltenham Rural District and part of Gloucester Rural District

aft Nov 1217, Burial, Richard de Clare III-222

aft 1 Jan 1225, Burial, Amice FitzRobert of Gloucester-221

aft 1239, Burial, Gilbert de Clare-8203

aft Nov 1326, Burial, Hugh le Despencer-11859

aft Dec 1476, Burial, Isabel -12763

aft 1478, Burial, George Plantagenêt-12844

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Abbey of Tewkesbury

29 Jul 1262, Burial, Richard de Clare Don's 24th and 21st GGF (in multiple branches) {tagged} common ancestor (2nd branch)-8409

aft 1295, Burial, Gilbert de Clare-452

aft 1337, Burial, Eleanor de Clare-11860

aft May 1359, Burial, Elizabeth de Montagu-11666

Tewkesbury Borough

1276, Birth, Maud de Clare {tagged} Young mother-9806

30 Jun 1337, Death, Eleanor de Clare-11860

Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 59' 9.31" N, 2° 9' 36.71" W)

1504, Death, Thomas Carey-15740

28 Nov 1596, Birth, John Hall Ellis-13199

28 Nov 1596, Christen, John Hall Ellis-13199

Ashchurch

1634, Death, Anne Hyde Ward-16539

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Tewkesbury Borough

The borough was formed April 1st, 1974 (under the Local Government Act, 1972) from the municipal borough of Tewkesbury, along with Cheltenham Rural District and part of Gloucester Rural District

26 Feb 1648, Burial, John Craven Baron-11532

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Winchcombe

aft 1548, Burial, Katherine Parr-4979

Tewkesbury Borough

The borough was formed April 1st, 1974 (under the Local Government Act, 1972) from the municipal borough of Tewkesbury, along with Cheltenham Rural District and part of Gloucester Rural District

Feb 1648, Death, John Craven Baron-11532

Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 59' 9.31" N, 2° 9' 36.71" W)

1679, Death, Mary Conway-17607

Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas, United States (North America) (33° 25' 30.00" N, 94° 2' 51.00" W)

Texarkana is a town that is split across the borders of Texas and Arkansas, hence (presumably) its name... see Texarkana, Arkansas also

As a city in eastern Texas it is located across the state line with its twin city in Arkansas. Spring Lake Park has playgrounds, walking trails and sports fields. The 19th-century Ace of Clubs House, now a museum, is shaped like a playing-card club. Interactive children's exhibits at Discovery Place include a sound wall and general store. Built in 1924, the Italian Renaissance-style Perot Theater hosts musicals and concerts

1880, Death, Marjorie Missouri Stringer-14194

1930, Residence, Sulah Gulley-13381

1930, Residence, Hubert Pipkins-16612

1942, Residence, Hubert Pipkins-16612

aft 1984, Death, Rosie Beasley {tagged} research children and marriage-13339

23 Feb 2008, Death, Erwin Drouce Gulley-16606

bef 2010, Residence, Lee Ollie Gulley-12519

10 Sep 2010, Death, Lee Ollie Gulley-12519

Texarkana, Miller County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (33° 26' 30.01" N, 94° 2' 15.00" W)

Texarkana is a town that is split across the borders of Texas and Arkansas, hence (presumably) its name... see Texarkana, Texas also

As a city in Arkansas (the county seat of Miller County) it is located across the state line from its twin city in Texas. This city was founded at a railroad intersection on December 8, 1873, and was incorporated in Arkansas on August 10, 1880

bef 1946, Residence, Charlie Stinson-12530

31 Dec 1964, Marriage, Lee Ollie Gulley-12519 and Bobbie Jean Nelson-16611

19 Mar 1968, Death, Annie Mae Praytor-12518

Texas, Marathon County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

15 Jun 1884, Birth, Bessie May Tyrell-17798

Thame, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 44' 19.94" N, 0° 59' 10.04" W)

Apr 1887, Death, Henry Eales-1171

Apr 1909, Death, William Eales-4333

Thames Ditton, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 23' 23.56" N, 0° 20' 49.25" W)

3 Sep 1539, Death, Robert Smith-3619

Thames Ditton, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 23' 23.56" N, 0° 20' 49.25" W)

30 Aug 1977, Death, Emily Lilian Livingstone-698

Thanet, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 21' 16.32" N, 1° 19' 5.14" E)

Dec 1919, Death, George England-6359

Thatcham, Berkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 23' 57.27" N, 1° 16' 0.50" W)

1828, Birth, Jane Wickens-15037

Thaxted, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1502, Marriage, Thomas Carew-8056 and Elyzabeth Smarte-2954

The Bermuda Islands, Caribbean Islands (Americas)

Formerly known as Somers Isles

1635, Arrival, John Williams-6357

The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

The Colony of Massachusetts Bay (1628-1691) was an English settlement on the east coast of North America around the Massachusetts Bay, the northernmost of several colonies, later reorganized as the "Province of Massachusetts Bay" in the 1691 merge (that location description shares details)

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Massachusetts Colonies (c 1630).jpg (Map of colonies [in Places])

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Massachusetts Bay Colony and others (1630-1775).jpg (A time-line visual of the colony [in Places])

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Cape Cod MA Location.jpg (A structured map of Cape Cod [in Places])

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Cape Cod Bay Colonies.jpg (Cape Cod Bay Colonies [in Places])

1620, Arrival, Grace Makin {tagged} common ancestor-7491

6 Sep 1628, Immigration, Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2437

1630, Arrival, Sarah Melissa Jurdaine-275

1630, Arrival, William Gersham Clarke-3766

1630, Arrival, Elizabeth Nasber-7898

1630, Arrival, William Hill Sr.-7909

bet 1632 and 1633, Arrival, Richard Vore-5569

1632, Arrival, Elizabeth White-858

1632, Arrival, William Goodwin-14177

1634, Arrival, Isaac Newell I.-1490

1635, Arrival, Tristram Hull-3466

1635, Arrival, Joanna Hull-4815

1635, Occupation, Thomas Prence V-9730

1635, Marriage, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764 and Dorothy Richards-12190

bef 1636, Death, Mary Jane Elizabeth Pinke-17595

1636, Residence, Richard Knight {tagged} research/may have dup'd him 7 wives...-4921

1636, Residence, Thomas White-8609

1637, Arrival, George E. Abbott II-2067

1637, Arrival, George E. Abbott III-4489
 19 Sep 1637, Historical fact, William Dawson Curtis-8619
 aft 1637, Residence, George E. Abbott III-4489
 abt 1640, Military, Dolor Davis-11301
 1641, Residence, Robert Holmes-5821
 2 Jun 1641, Historical fact, Robert Holmes-5821
 1642, Residence, Richard Knight {tagged} research/may have dup'd him 7 wives...-4921
 1642, Birth, Narah Spencer-7684
 aft 1642, Death, Narah Spencer-7684
 1643, Marriage, Tristram Hull-3466 and Blanche -6600
 1 Mar 1643, Death, Robert Andrews-1137
 1645, Arrival, William Eldred-1450
 bef Nov 1647, Residence, George E. Abbott II-2067
 bef Apr 1657, Military, William Bradford III-8539
 1666, Residence, Hugh Amos-5771
 1669, Birth, Prience Howes-8139
 13 Mar 1673, Will, Thomas Prence V-9730
 bet 1675 and 1678, Military, Benjamin Cooley-1711
 1680, Birth, Abigail Doane-6606
 aft 1702, Death, Abigail Doane-6606
 1730, Birth, Sarah Simmons-13873

Prior to the creation of the colony

aft 23 May 1563, Death, Thomas Marten-17815
 aft Nov 1621, Occupation, Thomas Prence V-9730
 aft Nov 1621, Property, Thomas Prence V-9730
 1635, Arrival, Mary Clarke-4000

The Netherlands, Europe

The Netherlands (Dutch: "Nederland"), informally known as Holland, is a country in Western Europe along the North Sea coast. In Europe, it consists of 12 provinces that border Germany to the east, Belgium to the south, and the North Sea to the northwest, with maritime borders in the North Sea with those countries and the United Kingdom

Together with the Caribbean Netherlands, consisting of Bonaire, Sint Eustatius, and Saba, it forms a constituent country of the Kingdom of the Netherlands

The country's official language is Dutch, with English and Papiamentu as secondary official languages in the Caribbean Netherlands, and West Frisian as

a secondary official language in the province of Friesland. Dutch Low Saxon and Limburgish are recognised regional languages (spoken in the east and southeast respectively), while Sinte Romani and Yiddish are recognised non-territorial languages

The four largest cities in the Netherlands are Amsterdam, Rotterdam, The Hague, and Utrecht. Amsterdam is the country's most populous city and nominal capital, while The Hague holds the seat of the States General, Cabinet and Supreme Court. The Port of Rotterdam is the busiest seaport in Europe, and the busiest in any country outside Asia. Amsterdam Airport Schiphol is the busiest airport in the Netherlands, and the third busiest in Europe

The country is a founding member of the EU, Eurozone, G10, NATO, OECD and WTO, as well as a part of the Schengen Area and the trilateral Benelux Union. It hosts several intergovernmental organizations and international courts, many of which are centered in The Hague, which is consequently dubbed 'the world's legal capital'

Netherlands literally means 'lower countries' in reference to its low elevation and flat topography, with only about 50% of its land exceeding 1 metre (3 ft 3 in) above sea level, and nearly 17% falling below sea level. Most of the areas below sea level, known as polders, are the result of land reclamation that began in the 16th century. Colloquially or informally the Netherlands are occasionally referred to by the *pars pro toto* Holland

With a population of 17.4 million people, all living within a total area of roughly 41,800 square kilometres (16,100 sq mi)—of which the land area is 33,500 square kilometres (12,900 sq mi)—the Netherlands is the 12th most densely populated country in the world and the 5th most densely populated country in Europe, with a density of 521 per square kilometre (1,350/sq mi). Nevertheless, it is the world's second-largest exporter of food and agricultural products (after the United States), owing to its fertile soil, mild climate, intensive agriculture and inventiveness

The Netherlands has been a parliamentary constitutional monarchy with a unitary structure since 1848. The country has a tradition of pillarization and a long record of social tolerance, having legalized abortion, prostitution and human euthanasia, along with maintaining a liberal drug policy. The Netherlands abolished the death penalty in Civil Law in 1870. It stayed in the Law of war and Military Law. In the Second World War it was reintroduced for the Bijzonder Gerechtshof that dealt with war criminals. It was removed altogether from the Constitution in 1983. The Netherlands allowed women's suffrage in 1919, before becoming the world's first country to legalize same-sex marriage in 2001. Its mixed-market advanced economy had the thirteenth-highest per capita income globally. The Netherlands ranks among the highest in international indexes of press freedom, economic freedom, human development and quality of life, as well as happiness

In 2019, the Netherlands had the eleventh highest economy as measured by GDP per capita.

In 2019, it ranked tenth on the human development index.

10 Mar 1107, Death, Robert FitzHammon-8896

1415, Birth, Johan van Halewyn-12713

aft 1454, Death, Willem von Egmond-11137

1478, Death, Johan van Halewyn-12713

1692, Birth, Petrus Wilhelmus Ambrosius-16230

aft 1692, Death, Catharina Hendrix-16522
 abt 1715, Birth, Johanna van der Wiele-14875
 1731, Death, Petrus Wilhelmus Ambrosius-16230
 abt 1758, Death, Johanna van der Wiele-14875
 abt 1765, Birth, Maria Verhaagh-16498
 aft 1790, Death, Maria Verhaagh-16498
 27 Jul 1799, Baptism, Johanna Maria Maas-14922
 5 Feb 1802, Baptism, Nikolaas Nooijen-14824
 1810, Birth, Bloomer Collins-2425
 aft 1810, Death, Bloomer Collins-2425
 18 Nov 1873, Death, Catharina Hanegraaf-14753

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Kapel (Slot o/D H)

14 Jan 1451, Burial, Jan II (van Egmond)-11135

Cruelly (Friesland)

1055, Birth, Robert FitzHammon-8896

Grave

abt 1434, Birth, Willem von Egmond-11137

Holland

13 Mar 1827, Birth, Antonette {tagged} End of Branch / NFIA-14597

Maarszen (Utrecht)

1644, Birth, Jacob Arons de Mets Maarszen-11495

Slot O/D Hoef

1385, Christen, Jan II (van Egmond)-11135

St Nicholas, Belgium

25 Jan 1847, Birth, Joseph Smits-12727

The Plymouth Colony (West of the Cape Cod Bay), British Colonial America (North America)

The Colony of Plymouth was located in Plymouth Bay (a western part of the Cape Cod Bay) and it went from the west in Sandwich around and up past Provincetown at the northern top of the "hook"

Cape Cod Bay is a large bay of the Atlantic Ocean to the east of Massachusetts -- Massachusetts Bay lies to the north of Cape Cod Bay. In 1524 the great Italian navigator Giovanni da Verrazzano was the first European to discover Cape Cod Bay, his claim proved by a map of 1529 which clearly outlined the bay

Since 1914, Cape Cod has been separated from the mainland by the canal that cuts 7 miles (11 km) across the base of the peninsula

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cape_Cod_Bay]

In 1620, the arriving Pilgrims from England (the Mayflower Pilgrims) first sheltered in Provincetown Harbor before relocating across the bay to the Plymouth Colony where they signed the Mayflower Compact, the first democratic document signed in the New World; some of the later arrivals shown here are a guess

The Plymouth Colony (sometimes named as "Plimouth") was an English colonial venture in America from 1620 to 1691 at a location that had previously been surveyed and named by Captain John Smith

The settlement served as the capital of the colony and developed as the town of Plymouth, Massachusetts. At its height, Plymouth Colony occupied most of the southeastern portion of Massachusetts

Map: https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/a/a8/Plymouth_Colony_map.svg

Founded by a group of English Puritan Separatists (initially known as the Brownist Emigration) who came to be known as the Pilgrims, it was the second successful colony to be founded by the English in America after Jamestown in Virginia, and it was the first permanent English settlement in the New England region

The colony established a treaty with Wampanoag Chief Massasoit which helped to ensure its success; in this, they were aided by Squanto, a member of the Patuxet tribe. Plymouth played a central role in King Philip's War (1675–1678), one of several Indian Wars, but the colony was ultimately merged with the Massachusetts Bay Colony and other territories in 1691 to form the Province of Massachusetts Bay

Despite the colony's relatively short existence, Plymouth holds a special role in American history. Most of the citizens of Plymouth were fleeing religious persecution and searching for a place to worship as they saw fit, rather than being entrepreneurs like many of the settlers of Jamestown in Virginia. The social and legal systems of the colony became closely tied to their religious beliefs, as well as to English custom. Many of the people and events surrounding Plymouth Colony have become part of American folklore, including the American tradition of Thanksgiving and the monument of Plymouth Rock

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plymouth_Colony]

Media: [F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Plymouth Colony \(1620-1691\).jpg](F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Plymouth Colony (1620-1691).jpg) (The Plymouth Colony between 1620 and 1691 [in Places])

21 Nov 1620, Historical fact, Joan Hurst-376

21 Nov 1620, Historical fact, Joseph Rogers-9019

21 Nov 1620, Historical fact, Dorothy May-10730

21 Nov 1620, Historical fact, John Howland-12005

21 Nov 1620, Historical fact, John Tilley-12006

21 Nov 1620, Historical fact, Elizabeth Tilley-12010

21 Nov 1620, Historical fact, Thomas Rogers {tagged} research-13182
aft Nov 1620, Occupation, John Tilley-12006
bet 1621 and 9 Apr 1657, Title (Nobility), William Bradford III-8539
1621, Arrival, Elizabeth Tilden-117
1621, Death, Joan Hurst-376
1621, Arrival, William Bassett-2647
11 Jan 1621, Death, Thomas Rogers {tagged} research-13182
10 Apr 1621, Death, John Tilley-12006
Nov 1621, Immigration, Thomas Prence V-9730
1623, Arrival, Alice Carpenter-8520
25 Mar 1623, Marriage, John Howland-12005 and Elizabeth Tilley-12010
abt 10 Jul 1623, Immigration, Patience Brewster-9737
14 Aug 1623, Marriage, William Bradford III-8539 and Alice Carpenter-8520
17 Jun 1624, Birth, William Bradford IV {tagged} research duplicate wives-2809
5 Aug 1624, Marriage, Thomas Prence V-9730 and Patience Brewster-9737
1625, Birth, Sarah Rogers-1131
1625, Birth, John Bradford {tagged} research dup?-2966
17 Apr 1627, Death, Mary -11265
24 Apr 1627, Birth, John Howland Jr.-13188
22 May 1627, Birth, Mercy Bradford-2731
22 May 1627, Christen, Mercy Bradford-2731
22 May 1627, Birth, Joseph Bradford {tagged} research person-7600
22 May 1627, Residence, Thomas Prence V-9730
1628, Death, Joseph Bradford {tagged} research person-7600
aft 1628, Death, Mary Bradford-10733
1630, Birth, Mary Tracy-48
1631, Birth, Mercy Prence-9740
1632, Birth, Alice Bradford-2963
abt 1632, Birth, Mary Lee-13222
from 1634 to 1635, Occupation, Thomas Prence V-9730
1 Apr 1635, Marriage, Thomas Prence V-9730 and Mary Collier-11268
1636, Birth, John Holmes-7568
1637, Arrival, John Derby-2680
from 1638 to 1639, Occupation, Thomas Prence V-9730
3 Dec 1639, Occupation, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764

abt 1640, Marriage, John Bradford-10731 and Martha Bourne-10734
1643, Residence, William Lumpkin-2039
1643, Residence, John Derby-2680
1643, Residence, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764
Aug 1643, Residence, Thomas Prence V-9730
1644, Marriage, Thomas Prence V-9730 and Apphia Quicke-11267
21 Dec 1648, Marriage, Benjamin Joseph Vermayes-13203 and Mercy Bradford-2731
aft 15 Nov 1649, Christen, Isaac Howland-13194
23 Apr 1650, Marriage, William Bradford IV {tagged} research duplicate wives-2809 and Alice Richards-4608
20 Feb 1653, Birth, John Childs Kingston Bradford-4322
11 Mar 1655, Birth, William Bradford-2490
from 1657 to 1673, Occupation, Thomas Prence V-9730
bef 9 Apr 1657, Residence, William Bradford III-8539
bef 9 Apr 1657, Occupation, William Bradford III-8539
9 Apr 1657, Death, William Bradford III-8539
9 May 1657, Death, Mercy Bradford-2731
Aug 1657, Birth, Thomas Bradford-2525
27 Mar 1661, Birth, Alice Bradford-6672
2 Dec 1661, Death, Jane Clarke-9576
bef Dec 1662, Death, Mary Collier-11268
1663, Historical fact, Thomas Prence V-9730
7 Mar 1664, Probate, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764
1 Nov 1664, Birth, Melatiah Bradford-964
19 Feb 1665, Death, Juliana Carpenter-6405
26 Feb 1666, Marriage, Thomas Prence V-9730 and Mary Burr-11266
Jul 1667, Birth, Samuel Stevenson Bradford-2756
1 Aug 1668, Death, Apphia Quicke-11267
8 Dec 1669, Death, Thomas Southworth-6766
26 Mar 1670, Death, Alice Carpenter-8520
1671, Birth, Sarah Bradford-2962
12 Dec 1671, Death, Alice Bradford-2963
12 Dec 1671, Death, Alice Richards-4608
1673, Birth, Ruth Bassett-4851
18 Apr 1674, Birth, Joseph Bradford-843
1675, Death, Sarah Griswold-47

1678, Death, John Bradford {tagged} research dup?-2966
 1680, Birth, Joseph Bassett-6897
 13 Feb 1685, Birth, Ephraim Bradford-851
 20 Mar 1687, Death, Mary Carpenter-3205
 5 Jul 1687, Death, William Bradford-2490
 20 Feb 1703, Death, William Bradford IV {tagged} research duplicate wives-2809
 1711, Death, Ruth Bassett-4851

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 9 May 1657, Burial, Mercy Bradford-2731
 29 Mar 1670, Burial, Alice Carpenter-8520
 25 Feb 1673, Burial, John Howland-12005

Buried in the cemetery at Burial Hill, which is close to the Coles Hill Burial-ground

The Burial Hill location is on Leyden Street at the top of the hill overlooking Plymouth Rock, and is close to the Coles Hill Burial Ground

Our Pilgrim ancestors' first winter in the Plymouth colony proved deadly, with forty-five of the 102 Mayflower passengers dying of sickness in the winter of 1620-21. The colonists were afraid of burying the dead openly, as it could have alerted the Indians as to how weak the colony was and possibly provoke an attack. In order to prevent this, they buried their dead in secrecy at Cole's Hill in Plymouth

After rain storms had washed many of the remains out of the hill, it was decided in 1921 that the remains should be excavated and placed into a stone Sarcophagus monument that sits at the top of the hill overlooking the harbor

The inscription reads:

"Here under cover of darkness the fast dwindling company laid their dead, leveling the earth above them lest the Indians should learn how many were their graves. Reader, history records no nobler venture for faith and freedom than that of this pilgrim band. In weariness and painfulness in watchings often in hunger and cold, they laid the foundations of a state wherein every man through countless ages should have liberty to worship God in his own way. May their example inspire thee to do thy part in perpetuating and spreading the lofty ideals of our Republic throughout the world."

The people entombed in the Sarcophagus are described in the "place details media" and here:

<https://www.findagrave.com/cemetery/2272036/coles-hill-burial-ground>

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Gravestones, Churches and Memorials\Mayflower Passenger Memorial.jpg (Mayflower Passenger Memorial [in the Gravestone collection])

aft 11 Jan 1621, Burial, Thomas Rogers {tagged} research-13182
 aft 10 Apr 1621, Burial, John Tilley-12006
 aft 1621, Burial, Joan Hurst-376
 abt 17 Apr 1627, Burial, Mary -11265

aft 12 Dec 1634, Burial, Patience Brewster-9737
13 Apr 1644, Burial, William Brewster-11264
9 May 1657, Burial, William Bradford III-8539
8 Apr 1673, Burial, Thomas Prence V-9730
20 Feb 1703, Burial, William Bradford IV {tagged} research duplicate wives-2809

Buried in the cemetery at the Colony of Plymouth

aft 1643, Burial, Ralph Gordon Wallen Jr.-11762

Colony of Plymouth

See The Colony of Plymouth (West of...) for details

aft 1590, Arrival, William Bassett-2648
abt 1620, Arrival, Ann Reeve-2542
bef 1623, Arrival, Joseph Hull-12269
1623, Immigration, Joyce Nell-6936
Jun 1623, Immigration, Ralph Gordon Wallen Jr.-11762
bef 1625, Arrival, Tamesin Thomasine Constable-2835
bef 1626, Arrival, Francis Smith-12296
bef 1627, Arrival, Thomas Andrews-70
bef 1627, Arrival, Mary -11265
bef 1628, Arrival, Elinor -12411
3 Feb 1628, Birth, Mary Bradford-10733
bef 1630, Arrival, John Richards-12410
abt 1630, Arrival, Anne Stacie-12655
abt 1630, Arrival, Thomas Fitch I.-12657
bef 1632, Arrival, Elizabeth Lettice-3584
bef 1634, Arrival, Mary Nancy Hull-3468
12 Dec 1634, Death, Patience Brewster-9737
bef 1635, Arrival, Thomas Spencer-789
bef 1635, Arrival, Mary Collier-11268
bet 1636 and 1638, Military, Thomas Spencer-789
bef 1636, Arrival, Jonas Weed-3712
bef 1636, Arrival, Mary Scofield-6953
bef 1636, Arrival, John Tilley-12009
bef 1637, Arrival, William Barnes-669
bef 1637, Arrival, Elizabeth Grace Millborne-1753
bef 1637, Arrival, Rowland Clarke-2127

bef 1637, Arrival, Rachel Lord-13198
1637, Arrival, Alice Blush-6431
1637, Arrival, William Chandler Jr.-10773
bef 1638, Arrival, Edward Culver Sr.-492
bef 1638, Arrival, Jane Wilkerson-3811
bef 1638, Arrival, Benjamin Rogers-4695
bef 1638, Arrival, Thomas Rogers {tagged} research / who his children are birthed by...-6059
bef 1638, Arrival, Ann Ellis-7576
bef 1638, Arrival, Thomas Morice-11133
bef 1638, Arrival, William Wherewell Carpenter-13302
bef 1639, Arrival, John Bursley {tagged} research-FamilySearch-4497
bef 1639, Arrival, Grace Winston-5024
bef 1639, Arrival, John Quincy Smyth {tagged} research and is Sandy's 11th GGF-6301
bef 1640, Arrival, William Spencer-3043
bef 1640, Arrival, Elizabeth Lee-4081
bef 1640, Arrival, John Bradford-10731
bef 1640, Arrival, Martha Bourne-10734
bef 1640, Arrival, Joyce Bryce Stafford-12814
abt 1640, Arrival, Frances Dane-10774
bef 1641, Arrival, Elizabeth Hobart Sandy's 10th GGF, the last in this branch-4057
bef 1641, Arrival, Elizabeth Charles-6561
bef 1641, Arrival, Nathaniel Tilden-8768
bef 1642, Arrival, Benjamin Cooley-1711
bef 1642, Arrival, Sarah Tremaine Colton-2847
bef 1642, Arrival, Elizabeth -7204
bef 1642, Arrival, Richard Lumpkin II-11740
bef 1643, Arrival, Robert Andrews-1137
bef 1643, Arrival, John Dane-12273
bef 1643, Arrival, John Smith-12297
24 Feb 1643, Death, Ralph Gordon Wallen Jr.-11762
bef 1644, Arrival, William Brewster-11264
bef 1644, Arrival, Apphia Quicke-11267
bef 1645, Arrival, Margaret Carrington-339
bef 1645, Arrival, John Carpenter-13251
bef 1645, Arrival, William Hickox-13255

bef 1646, Arrival, Elizabeth Chandler-2935
bef 1646, Arrival, Mary Vore-5272
bef 1648, Arrival, Ann Born-74
bef 1648, Arrival, Sarah Leffingwell-638
bef 1648, Arrival, Mary Clarke-1381
bef 1648, Arrival, Abigail Whitfield-5369
bef 1649, Arrival, Michael Taintor-3355
bef 1649, Arrival, Anthonie Osburn-7692
bef 1650, Arrival, Thomas Richards-7036
bef 1653, Arrival, Daniel Swaine-2024
bef 1653, Arrival, Dorcas Rose-2182
bef 1653, Arrival, Michael Spencer-6674
bef 1655, Arrival, Edward Morris-2631
bef 1655, Arrival, Benjamin Crane-3057
bef 1655, Arrival, John Reynolds-7993
bef 1655, Arrival, Solomon Martin-11293
bef 1658, Arrival, Elizabeth Curtis-696
bef 1658, Arrival, Sarah Rose Clark-2129
bef 1659, Arrival, John Breck-1787
bef 1659, Arrival, Thomas Abbott-8006
bef 1659, Arrival, William Carpenter II-13300
bef 1660, Arrival, Elinor Smythe-781
bef 1660, Arrival, John Rogers-1082
bef 1660, Arrival, William Carpenter-4046
bef 1660, Arrival, Lydia Backus-4423
bef 1660, Arrival, John Parmenter-12274
bef 1661, Arrival, Thomas Barnes Sr.-670
bef 1661, Arrival, Mary Elizabeth Andrews-2944
bef 1661, Arrival, Katherine Hassall Sandy's 13th GGM, the last in this branch-3284
bef 1661, Arrival, Mary Bigod-8202
bef 1661, Arrival, Jane Clarke-9576
bef 1661, Arrival, Thurston Clarke-9579
bef 1662, Arrival, Alice Cosford-8636
bef 1662, Arrival, Thomas Lombard-12394
bef 1663, Arrival, Samuel Mayo-2662

bef 1663, Arrival, Hannah Friedeswiede Osborn-7697
bef 1663, Arrival, Sarah Baker-11739
bef 1663, Arrival, Margerett Lombard-12395
bef 1664, Arrival, Thomas Bourne-10735
bef 1665, Arrival, Juliana Carpenter-6405
bef 1665, Arrival, Agnis Hunt-11302
bef 1665, Arrival, Joseph Bursley-11311
bef 1665, Arrival, Jane Woolworth-11632
bef 1665, Arrival, Lawrence Smith-11654
bef 1666, Arrival, Stephen Backus Sr.-1146
bef 1666, Arrival, Mary Burr-11266
bef 1666, Arrival, Madeleine de Bure-14027
bef 1666, Arrival, Jean Bernard dit Hinse-14028
bef 1668, Arrival, Ann Hall Sherman {tagged} research name-4367
bef 1668, Arrival, William Gaines-14227
bef 1669, Arrival, John Weller-5916
bef 1669, Arrival, Thomas Southworth-6766
bef 1669, Arrival, Eleanor Knight-6978
bef 1670, Arrival, John Knight-5629
bef 1670, Arrival, Rebecca Williams-7656
bef 1671, Arrival, Francois Barbeau Sr.-14071
bef 1671, Arrival, Marguerite Hedouin-14101
bef 1672, Arrival, Lydia Hucksteppe-777
bef 1672, Arrival, Daniel Mason-12903
bef 1673, Arrival, Avis Abbott-4873
bef 1673, Arrival, William Goodwin-11191
bef 1673, Arrival, Owen Hayes-13907
29 Mar 1673, Death, Thomas Prence V-9730
bef 1674, Arrival, Thomas Clarke-2131
bef 1674, Arrival, Ignatius Hill-5966
bef 1674, Arrival, John Rogers-8225
bef 1674, Arrival, Mary Jordan-8732
bef 1675, Arrival, John Mayo-2593
bef 1675, Arrival, Judith Knight-2991
bef 1675, Arrival, John Clarke-4003

bef 1675, Arrival, Sarah Vore-5237
bef 1676, Arrival, Henry Kimball-1898
bef 1676, Arrival, William Hill III-4619
bef 1676, Arrival, John Hall Ellis-13199
bef 1678, Arrival, Agnes Coffley-5403
bef 1678, Arrival, Thomas Tracy Sr.-10737
bef 1678, Arrival, Jonathan Rudd-10744
bef 1678, Arrival, Edmund Browne-11166
bef 1678, Arrival, Ralph Hemingway-11223
bef 1678, Arrival, Anne Benjamin-13200
bef 1679, Arrival, Carew Clarke-3093
bef 1679, Arrival, Welthian Loring-5224
bef 1679, Arrival, Constant Southworth-6494
bef 1680, Arrival, Elizabeth Rogers-8934
aft 1680, Arrival, Elizabeth Gutsall-6572
bef 1681, Arrival, Robert Eldred-1712
bef 1681, Arrival, Margaret White-2851
bef 1682, Arrival, John Rose Jr.-1275
bef 1682, Arrival, John Spencer-6863
bef 1682, Arrival, Edward Cannon-13841
bef 1683, Arrival, John White-6212
bef 1683, Arrival, Mary Clegg-11655
bef 1684, Arrival, Thomas Goodsell-1992
bef Feb 1684, Arrival, Elizabeth Hewes-11224
bef 1685, Arrival, Elizabeth Rogers-7170
bef 1686, Arrival, William Walbridge Jr.-3987
bef 1687, Arrival, Dennis Dawley-12692
bef 1688, Arrival, Mary Abbott-2831
bef 1688, Arrival, Henry Walbridge Sr.-7658
bef 1689, Arrival, Griselda Hull-12266
bef 1689, Arrival, Henry Glover-13752
bef 1690, Arrival, Mary Tilden-8767
bef 1690, Arrival, John Sherman-8935
bef 1690, Arrival, Daniel Porter-12016
bef 1690, Arrival, Margaret Bernard-14222

bef 1691, Arrival, Obadiah Rogers-361
bef 1691, Arrival, Timothy Spencer-383
bef 1691, Arrival, Anne Knight-408
bef 1691, Arrival, Luke Hill-1214
bef 1691, Arrival, Joseph Clarke-1383
bef 1691, Arrival, Thomas Eldred-1454
bef 1691, Arrival, Nehemiah Abbott-2062
bef 1691, Arrival, Margaret Clarke 2nd-2264
bef 1691, Arrival, Charles Eldred-3879
bef 1691, Arrival, Jonathan Rogers-3957
bef 1691, Arrival, Richard Knight-4922
bef 1691, Arrival, Hannah Lumpkin-6069
bef 1691, Arrival, William Johnson-6096
bef 1691, Arrival, Thomas Lumpkin-6869
bef 1691, Arrival, James Hill-7726
bef 1691, Arrival, Samuel Eldred-8548
bef 1691, Arrival, Elizabeth Knight-8736
bef 1691, Arrival, Grace Hewsone-11134
bef 1691, Arrival, Thomas Drakeley-11209
bef 1691, Arrival, Mary Braseby-11643
bef 1691, Arrival, Dorothy Hull-12268
bef 1691, Arrival, Elizabeth Hull-12270
bef 1691, Arrival, Elizabeth Bayford Chandler-12275
bef 1691, Arrival, Jacques Brunel-12437
bef 1691, Arrival, John Morgan Snook-12604
bef 1691, Arrival, John Eaton-12791
bef 1691, Arrival, Mary Parker-14676
bef 1697, Arrival, Temperance Hull-12267
aft Aug 1700, Arrival, Maria Chamberlain-12603
bef 1745, Arrival, Johann Adam Dieffenbach-13288
bef 1746, Arrival, Morgan George Snook Sr.-9608
bef 1750, Arrival, John Beard-14683
aft 1755, Arrival, Morgan Snook Jr.-9610
bef 1757, Arrival, Francois Berthumieus-14033
bef 1766, Arrival, Joseph Pattison-13874

bef 1771, Arrival, Antoine Dauphin Cavalier-10833
bef 1776, Arrival, Sarah Priscilla Snook-9602
bef 1776, Arrival, Anne Snook-9609
bef 1776, Arrival, Morgan Snook III-9613
bef 1776, Arrival, Thomas Jones-12702
bef 1776, Arrival, William Murphy-13953
bef 1776, Arrival, Sarah Ballard-13956
bef 1776, Arrival, Catherine Gavin -14577
bef 1776, Arrival, Norman Bruce-14697
bef 1776, Arrival, James Bilberry-15188

On Board the Mayflower in Cape Cod Harbor

20 Nov 1620, Birth, Peregrine White-13195

Scituate

1632, Marriage, Bernard Lombard-1876 and Mary Clarke-4000
6 Oct 1637, Birth, Mary Lombard-1768
25 May 1641, Death, Nathaniel Tilden-8768
9 Jan 1654/5, Birth, Mary Curtis-694
1672, Death, Lydia Hucksteppe-777
27 Jul 1680, Death, Elizabeth Rogers-8934
26 Nov 1685, Death, Elizabeth Rogers-7170

Within the waters of the Cape Cod Bay, near Provincetown

11 Nov 1620, Arrival, Joan Hurst-376
11 Nov 1620, Arrival, William Bradford III-8539
11 Nov 1620, Arrival, Joseph Rogers-9019
11 Nov 1620, Arrival, Dorothy May-10730
11 Nov 1620, Arrival, John Howland-12005
11 Nov 1620, Arrival, John Tilley-12006
11 Nov 1620, Arrival, Elizabeth Tilley-12010
11 Nov 1620, Arrival, Thomas Rogers {tagged} research-13182

The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

The Province of Massachusetts Bay (originally named "The Charter of William and Mary") was a British settlement in North America that existed from 1691–1780; it was formed from the merging of the Massachusetts Bay Colony (established by King Charles I in 1628) and the Plymouth Colony (formed in 1620) as a charter, which expanded the original colony that was a part of The Plymouth Colony (West of the Cape Cod Bay) that started in 1620

The Province of Maine, Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick were rechartered on October 7, 1691 by William III and Mary II,

the joint monarchs of the kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland. The charter took effect on May 14, 1692

It was the largest English settlement in New England, influential in the colonization of the region and in the development of what would become the United States; the colony's borders with neighboring provinces were adjusted during the provincial period and gave the Crown the power to appoint the Governor, rather than electing them

The name Massachusetts is from the Massachusett Indians, an Algonquian tribe. It has been translated as "at the great hill", "at the place of large hills", or "at the range of hills", with reference to the Blue Hills and to Great Blue Hill in particular

It became one of the thirteen original states of the United States in 1776, evolving to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

More details

Colonial settlement of the shores of Massachusetts Bay began in 1620 with the founding of the Plymouth Colony on the western coast of the Cape Cod Bay. Other attempts at colonization took place throughout the 1620s, but expansion of English settlements only began on a large scale with the founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1628 and the arrival of the first large group of Puritan settlers in 1630

The territory (nominally administered by the colony) covered much of central New England, including portions of Massachusetts, Maine, New Hampshire, and Connecticut. Territory claimed (but never administered by the colonial government) extended as far west as the Pacific Ocean. The Dutch colony of New Netherland disputed many of these claims, arguing that they held rights to land beyond Rhode Island up to the western side of Cape Cod Bay, under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Colony at the time

The colony was founded by the owners of the Massachusetts Bay Company, which included investors in the failed Dorchester Company which had established a short-lived settlement on Cape Ann in 1623. The colony became economically successful, with about 20,000 people migrating to New England in the 1630s and engaging in trade with England and the West Indies. A shortage of hard currency prompted it to establish a mint in 1652 and political differences with England after the English Restoration led to the revocation of the colonial charter in 1684

The colonists initially had good relationships with the local Indian populations, but frictions developed which ultimately led to the Pequot War (1636–38) and then to King Philip's War (1675–78), which was very costly to the colonists of New England, putting a halt to expansion for several years. Most of the Indians in southern New England made peace treaties with the colonists, apart from the Pequot tribe, whose survivors were largely absorbed into the Narragansett and Mohegan tribes following the Pequot War

Over the first ten years from its founding, a major migration of Puritans moved to the area, leading to the founding of a number of new colonies in New England. By the 1680s, the number of New England colonies had stabilized at five; the Connecticut Colony, the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and the Province of New Hampshire all bordered the area surrounding Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth. Massachusetts Bay, however, was

the most populous and economically successful, hosting a sizable merchant fleet and engaging in trade with England and the West Indies

Governance of the colony was dominated by a small group, strongly influenced by the Puritan religious leaders. Its governors were elected, and the electorate was limited to freemen who had been examined for their religious views and formally admitted to the local church. As a consequence, the colonial leadership exhibited intolerance to other religious views, including Anglican, Quaker, and Baptist theologies

Massachusetts and Plymouth were both somewhat politically independent from England in their early days, but this situation changed after the restoration of Charles II to the English throne in 1660. Charles sought closer oversight of the colonies, and he tried to introduce and enforce economic control over their activities. The Navigation Acts passed in the 1660s were widely disliked in Massachusetts, where merchants often found themselves trapped and at odds with the rules. However, many colonial governments did not enforce the acts themselves, particularly Massachusetts, and tensions grew when Charles revoked the first Massachusetts Charter in 1684. Sir William Phips arrived in 1692 bearing the charter and formally took charge of the new province

In 1686, Charles II's successor, King James II established "The Dominion of New England" to bring all of the New England colonies (the British territories from Delaware Bay to Penobscot Bay) under firmer crown control, a single political unit. The dominion governor, Sir Edmund Andros was highly unpopular in the colonies, but he was especially hated in Massachusetts where he angered virtually everyone by rigidly enforcing the Navigation Acts, vacating land titles, appropriating a Puritan meeting house as a site to host services for the Church of England, and restricting town meetings, among other sundry complaints

The dominion collapsed after 2 years with the "Glorious Revolution" of 1688 and deposed James; whereupon the Massachusetts political leaders rose up against Andros, arresting him and other English authorities in April 1689. The Massachusetts Bay Colony reverted to rule under the revoked charter until 1691, when a new charter was issued for the Province of Massachusetts Bay that combined the Massachusetts Bay territories with those of the Plymouth Colony and proprietary holdings on Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard

The Plymouth colony never had a royal charter, so its governance had always been on a somewhat precarious footing. The Massachusetts colonial government was re-established but it no longer had a valid charter, and some opponents of the old Puritan rule refused to pay taxes and engaged in other forms of protest

Provincial agents traveled to London where Increase Mather was representing the old colony leaders, and he petitioned new rulers William III and Mary II to restore the old colonial charter. King William refused, however, when he learned that this might result in a return to the religious rule. Instead, the Lords of Trade combined the colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay into the Province of Massachusetts Bay. They issued a charter for the Province on October 7, 1691, and appointed Sir William Phips as its governor

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Massachusetts_Bay_Colony]

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Massachusetts Bay Colony and others (1630-1775).jpg (A time-line visual of the colony [in Places])

31 Jul 1697, Death, John Holmes-7568
 27 Nov 1701, Marriage, Israel Bradford-7860 and Sarah Bartlett-7142
 18 Oct 1705, Death, Sarah Bradford-2962
 16 Jun 1709, Death, Thomas Lumpkin-6869
 26 Jun 1734, Death, Lois Rogers-8217
 Sep 1760, Death, Mary Mulford-7113
 2 May 1772, Death, Ebenezer Eldredge-6497

Harwid

27 Jul 1721, Death, John Freeman-9727

The Rock of Gibraltar (United Kingdom), Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

The Rock of Gibraltar is at the mouth of the Mediterranean, still part of the British Empire in 2018

1833, Birth, Anne Sophia Caulfield-8692
 aft 1856, Death, Anne Sophia Caulfield-8692
 bef Feb 1954, Departure, Anthony Thomas Orovich-3532

The United States of America (38° 53' 48.88" N, 77° 1' 54.01" W)

abt 1779, Birth, John Stamps-12698
 aft 1779, Death, John Stamps-12698
 21 Aug 1794, Birth, Catherine Elizabeth Schmitt-12513
 1812, Military, Daniel Rather Sr.-17441
 30 Apr 1837, Death, Johannes Burkholder-13297
 abt 1855, Birth, Annette Eldredge-11557
 bef 1856, Residence, Elijah Eldredge-2656
 1857, Arrival, Henrietta Henriette Sophia Caroline Kröning-420
 Apr 1857, Destination, Maria Dorothea Willhelmine Goldbeck-3125
 abt 1858, Death, Annette Eldredge-11557
 abt 1864, Destination, Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-12920
 1864, Military, Daniel Brooks-16554
 2 Mar 1865, Death, Mary Jane Honeycutt-13390
 bef 1868, Destination, Wilhelmine Christine Charlotte Lindemann-2639
 1872, Arrival, Magdalena -14603
 abt 1877, Birth, Fredrick Shave-5650
 1880, Arrival, James McBride-115
 1881, Arrival, Archibald McBride-12060
 1881, Arrival, Julianna Bukowski-17431
 aft 1884, Destination, Paulina Klawitter Sandy's GGM (in another branch)-2573

1885, Arrival, Archibald McBride-12060
 19 Sep 1885, Death, Annie Birtwell-8933
 aft 1886, Marriage, Soren Christian Larsen-5350 and Anna Marie Larsen-1839
 abt 1888, Birth, Sarah E. Jones-9350
 aft 1888, Death, Sarah E. Jones-9350
 1889, Arrival, Augusta Mathilda Elsneldt-14967
 1889, Arrival, Charles William Zeuske-14968
 aft 1891, Death, Fredrick Shave-5650
 1892, Death, Stephen Frelich-14742
 1896, Birth, Simpson Jones-9347
 30 Dec 1896, Death, Stephen Holloway Nolen-7373
 aft 1896, Death, Simpson Jones-9347
 abt 1905, Birth, Fredrick G. Fuller-10114
 1923, Arrival, Fredrick G. Fuller-10114
 1923, Arrival, Margaretta D. Walker-10118
 aft 1930, Death, Fredrick G. Fuller-10114
 bef 1939, Residence, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752
 7 Aug 1941, Death, Johannes Krubsack-8863
 1 Aug 1945, Military, Harold Wilbur Jacobs-14928
 19 Jun 1952, Birth, Richard Walter Divan Father of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-3982
 bef 1965, Immigration, Maria Elvira Zarour-497
 aft 1981, Divorce, Richard Walter Divan Father of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-3982 and Janet Marie Gahl Mother of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-6211
 abt 1982, Marriage, Richard Walter Divan Father of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-3982 and Susan Kay -7708

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1870, Burial, James Fears-14923
 aft 1893, Burial, Ludwig Luebbbers-15828
 aft 1935, Burial, Margaret Heinz-15779
 aft 18 Mar 2017, Burial, Robert Crispen Benson Sr.-13677

In Illinois, Indiana, Wisconsin and Iowa

aft 1871, Residence, August Boyce-17176

Southern States

bet 12 Apr 1861 and 9 Apr 1865, Military, John Sampson Dixon Sr.-13101

Thetford, Norfolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

abt 1182, Birth, Hugh Bigod-14180

18 Feb 1225, Death, Hugh Bigod-14180

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1107, Burial, Roger de Bigod-9003

Buried in the cemetery at Thetford Church

aft 1225, Burial, Hugh Bigod-14180

Thetford, Norfolkshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

1004, Historical fact, Ulfcytel Snillingr-1723

Theydon Garnon, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 40' 12.19" N, 0° 7' 33.61" E)

10 Dec 1553, Death, William Clark-11198

Thirsk, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 13' 54.55" N, 1° 21' 20.20" W)

20 May 1220, Birth, Roger de Mowbray II-3387

1402, Birth, Agnes Beale-11729

1420, Birth, Thomas Beale II-11710

1420, Marriage, Thomas Beale I-11724 and (mother) of Thomas-by Thomas-11730

abt 1447, Birth, Thomas Bell III-11723

Thirsk Castle

1173, Birth, William de Mowbray-3386

aft 1173, Title (Nobility), William de Mowbray-3386

Thirsk, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 13' 54.55" N, 1° 21' 20.20" W)

1502, Death, Dorothy de Hillary-11711

1503, Death, Thomas Beale II-11710

1503, Death, Thomas Bell III-11723

16 Apr 1581, Baptism, Thomas Bell-2035

Thirsk, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 13' 54.55" N, 1° 21' 20.20" W)

Jul 1851, Death, William Pattison-14832

Thiry Daems, Kewaunee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 36' 11.02" N, 87° 41' 35.02" W)

2 Jun 1883, Birth, Edmund Ludovian Thiry-11526

Thompson, Washington County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 15' 31.00" N, 88° 22' 14.02" W)

8 Jul 1853, Birth, Timothy B. Manning-13223

4 Aug 1865, Birth, Sarah Ellen Malloy-13224

7 Apr 1875, Death, Ellen Buckley-13225

28 Sep 1914, Death, Timothy B. Manning-13223

Dec 1938, Death, James McNamara-14121

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Dec 1866, Burial, Ellen N. Garvey-14098

aft 1874, Burial, Darius Manning-13227
aft Apr 1875, Burial, Ellen Buckley-13225
aft 1888, Burial, Elizabeth Manning-13228
aft 1923, Burial, Michael Manning-13232

Buried in St Patricks' Church

aft 17 Sep 1908, Burial, James B. Malloy-14980

Buried in the Saint Patrick Catholic Cemetery

aft Dec 1938, Burial, James McNamara-14121

Thorembais-Saint-Trond, Brabant Wallon Province, Belgium, Europe

20 May 1714, Birth, Marie Pouchant-14052
13 May 1751, Birth, Servais Joseph Mercier-14050
5 Jan 1765, Death, Louis Mercier-14053
28 Oct 1770, Death, Marie Pouchant-14052
23 Aug 1775, Birth, Ferdinand Joseph Mercier-14048
9 Feb 1815, Death, Servais Joseph Mercier-14050
7 Jan 1821, Birth, Marie Therese Mercier-14043
21 Feb 1841, Death, Marie Therese Charles-14049
13 May 1845, Death, Ferdinand Joseph Mercier-14048
21 Jan 1846, Death, Marie Florence Henrart-14051
22 Mar 1850, Death, Jean Joseph Lemmens-14044
abt Jan 1851, Birth, Virginie Julie Lemmens-12729
30 Jul 1935, Death, Virginie Julie Lemmens-12729

Thorley, Isle of Wight, England (United Kingdom), Europe

18 Dec 1916, Death, Martha Bailey Baggs-1705

Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 36' 25.96" N, 2° 31' 11.67" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Aug 1570, Burial, Ursula Pole-12808
26 Jan 1593, Burial, Jone Millard-2669

Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 36' 25.96" N, 2° 31' 11.67" W)

Mar 1923, Death, Richard Richings-14447

Thorncombe, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 49' 21.17" N, 2° 53' 40.24" W)

1536, Marriage, John Smith Sandy's 15th GGF-5025 and Alice Muttlebury Sandy's 15th GGM, the last in this branch-5539
abt 1551, Birth, Thomas de Lombardia I-11760
1569, Birth, Margaret Fforde-12412
bef 7 Sep 1602, Birth, Thomas Lombard-12396

7 Sep 1602, Christen, Thomas Lombard-12396
 abt 1607, Birth, Mary Clarke-4000
 abt 1608, Birth, Bernard Lombard-1876
 bef 4 Oct 1608, Death, Thomas de Lombardia I-11760
 11 Apr 1610, Death, Thomas Lombard-12396
 9 Oct 1617, Baptism, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764
 9 Oct 1617, Birth, Thomas Lombard-12394
 9 Nov 1617, Christen, Thomas Lombard-12394
 15 Oct 1620, Birth, Joshua Lombard-12393
 15 Oct 1620, Baptism, Joshua Lombard-12393
 7 May 1623, Birth, Margerett Lombard-12395
 7 May 1623, Christen, Margerett Lombard-12395

Buried in an unknown cemetery

4 Oct 1608, Burial, Thomas de Lombardia I-11760
 11 Apr 1610, Burial, Thomas Lombard-12396

Thorncombe Near Axminster

2 Feb 1581, Christen, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764

Thorncombe Near Blandford

2 Feb 1580, Birth, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764

Thorncombe, Dorsetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 49' 21.17" N, 2° 53' 40.24" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 3 May 1274, Burial, John de Courtenay-1954

Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 37' 5.91" N, 0° 6' 32.59" W)

7 Oct 1717, Birth, Mary Dournelle Don's 6th Maternal GGM (in another branch)-12079
 27 Dec 1740, Marriage, William Setchfield Don's 6th Maternal GGF (in another branch)-12109 and Mary Dournelle Don's 6th Maternal GGM (in another branch)-12079
 May 1743, Birth, Mary Setchfield Don's 5th Maternal GGM-12072
 aft 1743, Death, Mary Dournelle Don's 6th Maternal GGM (in another branch)-12079
 Sep 1746, Death, William Setchfield Don's 6th Maternal GGF (in another branch)-12109

Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 37' 5.91" N, 0° 6' 32.59" W)

Jul 1662, Birth, Mary Milleville-15769
 1692, Marriage, Daniel Dournelle-15761 and Mary Milleville-15769

Thornham, Suffolk County, England (Medieval), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Thornham Magna

aft 1470, Burial, John Thorolde-12284

Thornham, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 57' 22.03" N, 0° 34' 32.59" E)

abt 1446, Birth, Alice Staunton-12285
1470, Birth, Margaret Thorolde-6332
aft 1470, Death, Alice Staunton-12285
1538, Death, Margaret Thorolde-6332

Thornham Magna

ca 1440, Birth, John Thorolde-12284
aft 1470, Death, John Thorolde-12284

Thornhaugh, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 35' 13.56" N, 0° 26' 6.71" W)

Stuart Era

1616, Birth, Anne Russell-12896

Thornhill, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 39' 27.58" N, 1° 37' 18.01" W)

11 Jan 1708, Death, Robert Hepworth-15079
29 Jan 1716, Birth, Luke Hepworth-15078

Dewsbury

25 Nov 1772, Death, Martha Russett-15536

Married in the church of Saint Michael and All Angels

25 Nov 1708, Marriage, Jonathan Hepworth-15077 and Martha Russett-15536

Thornhill, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 39' 27.58" N, 1° 37' 18.01" W)

May 1639, Birth, Robert Hepworth-15079
abt 1645, Birth, Isabell Child-15246
abt 1724, Death, Isabell Child-15246

Saint Michael and All Angels

30 Jun 1635, Marriage, Robert Hepworth-15074 and Susan Horsley-15387

Stamford Bridge

1680, Birth, Martha Russett-15536

Thornhill By Dewsbury

6 Apr 1600, Birth, Robert Hepworth-15074
6 Sep 1643, Death, Robert Hepworth-15074

Thornley, Cambridgeshire, England (Tudor), Europe

3 Jul 1695, Birth, Daniel Dournelle-13585
aft 1717, Death, Daniel Dournelle-13585

Thornton, Cook County, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 34' 5.02" N, 87° 36' 29.02" W)

1930, Residence, Robert Crispen Benson Sr.-13677
1930, Residence, Helen Irene Hebble-13678

1930, Residence, Melvin Sanford Benson Jr.-13681
 1930, Residence, Melvin Sanford Benson-13682
 15 Jan 1934, Birth, Pauline Dejanovich-13688
 19 Jul 1938, Death, Nels Christopher Kronsell-13679
 15 Jan 1942, Death, Christina Augusta Anderson-13680
 Oct 1967, Death, Melvin Sanford Benson-13682

Thornton, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 47' 2.44" N, 1° 50' 53.57" W)

abt 1575, Marriage, Thomas Southworth-1446 and Rosamond Lister-4736

Thorold, Niagara County, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

23 Oct 1928, Death, Minnie Nicholson-4959
 1939, Death, Minnie Elizabeth Wallace-5799
 1944, Death, George Joseph Nicholson-5802

Thorpe Manderville, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1510, Birth, Stephen W Kirton-400

Thorpe Underwood, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 25' 15.76" N, 0° 51' 10.40" W)

1583, Death, Thomas Kirton-5390

Throop, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 45' 14.19" N, 1° 51' 29.60" W)

abt 1809, Birth, William Orchard-2852
 aft 1851, Death, William Orchard-2852

Thunderslay, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 33' 44.17" N, 0° 34' 5.93" E)

8 Jan 1927, Death, George Ockendon-13357

Thurlby, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 8' 17.70" N, 0° 39' 16.06" W)

1460, Birth, Agnes Lawsdall-6475

Thurles, County Tipperary, Ireland, Europe (52° 40' 55.00" N, 7° 48' 8.00" W)

9 Apr 1832, Birth, Bridget Hines-14979

Thurmont, Colonial County of Frederick, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America) (39° 37' 25.00" N, 77° 24' 40.00" W)

30 Sep 1758, Birth, Frederick Beard-14681

Thurrock, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Nov 1993, Death, John Apps-5779
 May 2003, Death, Ellen Elizabeth Colville-5221

Ticehurst, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 2' 38.12" N, 0° 24' 39.98" E)

1705, Death, Jane Brissenden-13640
 bef 8 Apr 1707, Birth, Isaac Tuppenny-13643
 Nov 1707, Birth, Nicholas Buss-13571
 14 Mar 1715, Birth, John Tuppenny-13634

27 Mar 1721, Death, Elisabeth Winchister-13646
Mar 1725, Death, Nicholas Buss-16882
18 Aug 1743, Birth, Isaac Tuppeny-13632
aft 1743, Death, Barbara Jeffries-13551
6 May 1745, Birth, Hannah Buss-13570
6 May 1745, Baptism, Hannah Buss-13570
bef 14 Jan 1752, Death, Isaac Tuppeny-13633
1759, Death, John Tuppeny-13634
22 Feb 1770, Marriage, Isaac Tuppeny-13632 and Hannah Buss-13570
1773, Death, Mercy Funnell-13589
bef 21 Jan 1776, Birth, George Tuppeny Don's 4th Maternal GGF (in another branch)-13540
21 Jan 1776, Christen, George Tuppeny Don's 4th Maternal GGF (in another branch)-13540
1786, Death, Isaac Tuppeny-13643
abt May 1791, Death, Nicholas Buss-13571
aft 1799, Death, George Tuppeny Don's 4th Maternal GGF (in another branch)-13540
2 Jan 1837, Death, Isaac Tuppeny-13632

East Sussex

abt 1715, Birth, Barbara Jeffries-13551

Unknown cemetery

14 Jan 1752, Burial, Isaac Tuppeny-13633

Ticehurst, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 2' 38.12" N, 0° 24' 39.98" E)

1525, Birth, Thomas Randolph-17546
1525, Birth, Johan Webbe-17547
1535, Birth, Robert Anoke-17551
1545, Birth, Symond Pecnam (likely Peckenham)-17545
abt 1547, Birth, Jane Anocke-17540
1549, Marriage, Thomas Randolph-17546 and Johan Webbe-17547
1551, Birth, Rechard Robson-17543
1553, Birth, Doraty Randolph-17544
1560, Death, Johan Webbe-17547
1565, Birth, Nicholas Henrie Busse-17538
6 Jul 1567, Marriage, Symond Pecnam (likely Peckenham)-17545 and Jane Anocke-17540
9 Sep 1571, Birth, Anne Peckenham-17542
6 Jan 1575, Birth, Barnarde Robson-17541
16 Aug 1581, Death, Symond Pecnam (likely Peckenham)-17545

1589, Birth, Nicholas Buss-17536
 1592, Marriage, Nicholas Henrie Busse-17538 and Ann -17539
 23 Nov 1595, Death, Doraty Randolph-17544
 9 Feb 1599, Death, Nicholas Henrie Busse-17538
 6 Jul 1601, Marriage, Barnarde Robson-17541 and Anne Peckenham-17542
 2 May 1602, Birth, Jane Robsen-17537
 Nov 1610, Death, Rechard Robson-17543
 abt 1611, Death, Jane Anocke-17540
 1 Dec 1623, Marriage, Nicholas Buss-17536 and Jane Robsen-17537
 24 Sep 1625, Death, Barnarde Robson-17541
 1631, Birth, Nicholas Buss-17532
 abt 1631, Birth, Anne Mason-17533
 25 Mar 1633, Death, Jane Robsen-17537
 31 Dec 1650, Birth, Richard Waterhouse-13645
 2 Jun 1670, Death, Nicholas Buss-17536
 Jan 1673, Birth, Nicholas Buss-16882
 6 Jan 1673, Marriage, Nicholas Buss-17532 and Anne Mason-17533
 2 Apr 1682, Birth, Sarah Waterhouse-13635
 1692, Death, Nicholas Buss-17532
 31 Oct 1694, Death, Richard Waterhouse-13645
 1703, Death, Anne Mason-17533
 23 Apr 1706, Marriage, Nicholas Buss-16882 and Mary Merrall-16883

East Sussex

Sep 1712, Death, Mary Merrall-16883

Near Heathfield

1538, Birth, Agnes Harmer-17550

St Mary The Virgin Parish Church

11 Jun 1546, Marriage, Robert Anoke-17551 and Agnes Harmer-17550

Ticehurst, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 2' 38.12" N, 0° 24' 39.98" E)**Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)**

10 Mar 1934, Burial, Mary Harriet Hamilton-4831

The Furzes at Flimwell

6 Mar 1934, Death, Mary Harriet Hamilton-4831

Tickhill, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 25' 48.81" N, 1° 6' 42.85" W)

Jun 1460, Birth, Peter Bradford-5600

Tickhill, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 25' 48.81" N, 1° 6' 42.85" W)

1510, Birth, Dorothy Elizabeth Turvin de Browning-2351
1534, Birth, Robert Bradford-5072
1536, Birth, Richard Bradford-8502
1540, Birth, Peter Bradford-8295
1542, Birth, Thomas Bradford-4968
1544, Birth, Hugh Bradford-8296
1546, Birth, Katheryne Bradford-8297
5 Oct 1553, Death, Robert Bradford-2816
19 Apr 1556, Birth, Alice Bradford-8298
12 Feb 1557, Death, Hugh Bradford-8296
4 Jul 1557, Death, Peter Bradford-8295
12 Feb 1558, Birth, John Bradford-8294
12 Feb 1558, Death, Katheryne Bradford-8297
12 Feb 1558, Death, Richard Bradford-8502
21 Oct 1566, Death, Dorothy Elizabeth Turvin de Browning-2351
19 Apr 1578, Death, John Bradford-8294
25 Jun 1578, Death, Robert Bradford-5072

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Oct 1553, Burial, Robert Bradford-2816
aft Oct 1566, Burial, Dorothy Elizabeth Turvin de Browning-2351

Stuart Era

10 Jul 1605, Death, Thomas Bradford-4968

Wellingley

abt 1504, Birth, Robert Bradford-2816
bef 1553, Residence, Robert Bradford-2816

Tillingham, County of Essex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 41' 23.88" N, 0° 52' 46.02" E)

abt 1757, Birth, Jeremiah Bridge-13513

Tillingham, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 41' 23.88" N, 0° 52' 46.02" E)

abt 1855, Birth, William Humphries-13526
26 May 1857, Birth, Mary Jane Dowsett-13509
1861, Residence, Mary Jane Dowsett-13509
1861, Residence, Josepha Dowsett-13521
1861, Residence, Mary Ann Bridge-13522
1898, Birth, Leonard Bateman-10122

3 Mar 1919, Death, Mary Jane Dowsett-13509

Tillington, Gloucestershire, England (Medieval), Europe

1405, Birth, John Milbourne of Tillington-12564

12 Sep 1436, Death, John Milbourne of Tillington-12564

Tillington, Herefordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 6' 1.03" N, 2° 47' 18.37" W)

1436, Birth, Joane Milbourne of Tillington-12556

Tilmanstone, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 12' 40.65" N, 1° 17' 36.44" E)

1877, Birth, Edward Thomas Gimber-731

1879, Birth, William Gimber-733

aft 1879, Death, William Gimber-733

1881, Residence, Sarah Ann Gimber-730

1881, Residence, Thomas Edward Gimber-3721

29 May 1881, Christen, Hannah Gimber-13812

Tiltey, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 54' 33.74" N, 0° 18' 42.42" E)

16 Feb 1355, Birth, Henry de Ferrers-9824

1388, Death, Henry de Ferrers-9824

Timsbury, Hampshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 0' 49.80" N, 1° 30' 54.96" W)

2 Apr 1505, Birth, Thomas Wisdome-17159

1527, Marriage, Thomas Wisdome-17159 and Mary Burford-16878

1528, Birth, Mildred Weston-17150

25 Jan 1544, Marriage, John Marcus White-5911 and Mildred Weston-17150

8 Jan 1567, Death, Mildred Weston-17150

17 Aug 1596, Death, Thomas Wisdome-17159

1608, Death, John Marcus White-5911

Timsbury, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 19' 10.50" N, 2° 29' 16.61" W)

25 Dec 1809, Marriage, George Chivers-2697 and Joanna Ashman-3137

1810, Birth, Charity Chivers-8757

1812, Birth, Jane Chivers-2572

aft 1812, Death, Jane Chivers-2572

abt 1816, Birth, Josiah Chivers-5082

1818, Birth, John Chivers-2700

aft 1818, Death, John Chivers-2700

1820, Birth, Joshua Chivers-6048

1822, Birth, Eliza Chivers-2703

aft 1822, Death, Eliza Chivers-2703

1841, Residence, George Chivers-2697

1851, Residence, Mary Ann -979

1851, Residence, George Chivers-2697

1861, Residence, George Chivers-2697

aft 1863, Death, George Chivers-2697

Timsbury, Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 19' 10.50" N, 2° 29' 16.61" W)

6 Aug 1780, Marriage, Josiah Chivers-6047 and Charity Evans-656

1781, Birth, John Chivers-2699

aft 1781, Death, John Chivers-2699

1782, Birth, William Chivers-1553

aft 1782, Death, William Chivers-1553

1783, Birth, Richard Chivers-6752

1784, Death, Richard Chivers-6752

1785, Birth, Rebecca Chivers-6753

1786, Birth, George Chivers-2697

24 Dec 1786, Christen, George Chivers-2697

abt 1788, Birth, Mary Ann -979

abt 1788, Birth, Jane Chivers-2571

1788, Birth, Joanna Ashman-3137

abt 1790, Death, Jane Chivers-2571

bef Mar 1790, Birth, Elizabeth Chivers-2702

Mar 1790, Death, Elizabeth Chivers-2702

1791, Birth, Zibra Chivers-8324

1792, Birth, Joshua Chivers-6041

1793, Death, Joshua Chivers-6041

1795, Death, Charity Evans-656

1798, Death, Zibra Chivers-8324

1799, Death, Josiah Chivers-6047

aft 1851, Death, Mary Ann -979

Tinchebray, Orne, France (Medieval), Europe (48° 46' 0.00" N, 0° 44' 0.00" W)

1143, Death, Raoul de Montfort II-11157

Tincton, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 43' 3.35" N, 2° 19' 33.01" W)

4 May 1748, Birth, Hannah Hodder-12204

30 May 1748, Christen, Hannah Hodder-12204

20 Jul 1777, Baptism, Thomas Walbridge-4853

Tinmouth, Rutland County, Vermont, United States (North America) (43° 26' 55.00" N, 73° 2' 0.00" W)

15 Jun 1883, Birth, Frederick Charles Waters-11512

Tintagel, County of Cornwall, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (50° 39' 30.25" N, 4° 45' 33.29" W)

bet 495 and 542, Title (Nobility), Arthur (an unreal person) Pendragon of Britain {Romans}-5441

Tintagel Castle

abt 552, Birth, Anna Morgause Mewgase Pendragon verch Gwyrlys {Romans}-5691

Tintagel, County of Cornwall, Roman England, Europe (50° 39' 30.25" N, 4° 45' 33.29" W)

Tintagel is the established home of Camelot... a source shows that Camelot was (once) in Winchester, Hampshire

abt 390, Birth, Gorlois Gorles ap Solor {Romans} {tagged} Young wife-4066

Tintagel Castle

abt 435, Birth, Igraine Ygera verch Amlawdd {Romans} {tagged} Married young-4864

abt 450, Death, Gorlois Gorles ap Solor {Romans} {tagged} Young wife-4066

Tippecanoe Township, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, United States (North America) (40° 31' 33.13" N, 86° 50' 55.04" W)

15 Dec 1865, Death, Esther Steckel-16481

Tisbury, Colonial County of Dukes, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America)

Tisbury is a town in Dukes County in The Province of Massachusetts Bay of British Colonial America and is located on Martha's Vineyard and Vineyard Haven; it is the main village/town center of Tisbury; both names are used interchangeably

Tisbury was incorporated within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in 1671 and remains the legal name of the town to this day. However, the port and harbor have had varying names. "Holmes Hole" was one of the first names of the port within the town of Tisbury. This name was later changed to "Vineyard Haven", which is the official post office name for the community. To residents of Martha's Vineyard, "Vineyard Haven" is by far the more common usage, although residents recognize Tisbury as the town's legal name

Vineyard Haven in Tisbury is the main port of entrance to Martha's Vineyard and is the only operational port on the island during most of the year

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tisbury,_Massachusetts]

3 Oct 1724, Death, Martha Lombard-4777

Tisbury, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 3' 35.18" N, 2° 5' 8.25" W)

1726, Birth, Silas Ball-12770

16 Nov 1726, Christen, Silas Ball-12770

1745, Birth, Silas Ball-12771

aft 1748, Death, Silas Ball-12770

12 Jul 1765, Death, Mary Miles-12832

9 Dec 1765, Marriage, Silas Ball-12771 and Mary Brinton-12781

5 Oct 1768, Birth, Joseph Ball-10280

aft 1768, Death, Silas Ball-12771

8 Oct 1784, Death, Mary Brinton-12781

Tisbury, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 3' 35.18" N, 2° 5' 8.25" W)

1839, Death, Joseph Ball-10280

Dec 1866, Death, Thomas Ball-1234

Tiset, Aarhus, Denmark, Europe

abt 1701, Birth, Jens BorresSon-15723

15 Jan 1773, Death, Jens BorresSon-15723

Tiset, Århus, Denmark, Europe (56° 4' 0.00" N, 10° 5' 0.00" E)

abt 1710, Birth, Maren SorensDóttir-15766

aft 1750, Death, Maren SorensDóttir-15766

10 Nov 1772, Marriage, Jens StephansSon-12471 and Barbara JensDóttir-12472

Titchfield, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 50' 29.53" N, 1° 14' 49.82" W)

1871, Residence, Edward Alexander Walbridge {tagged} Mothers age at birth-1428

1871, Residence, Susan Elizabeth Walbridge-4120

1871, Residence, Margaretta White Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel (Don's 3rd GGM)-5706

1871, Residence, Sophia Walbridge-6907

1871, Residence, William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel, he is Don's 3rd GGF (in another branch-7552

1901, Residence, Frederick John Turner Bunney-11679

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Frederick John Turner Bunney-11679

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Aug 1957, Burial, Frederick John Turner Bunney-11679

Titchfield, Southamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 50' 29.53" N, 1° 14' 49.82" W)

8 Nov 1598, Birth, Penelope Wriothsesley-1719

1615, Marriage, William Spencer-2858 and Penelope Wriothsesley-1719

Titchmarsh, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 23' 56.83" N, 0° 30' 2.37" W)

1381, Birth, Philippa Lovel-9678

Tiverton, Cheshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 8' 5.86" N, 2° 40' 21.74" W)

1292, Christen, Hugh de Courtenay Jr.-2432

1292, Marriage, Hugh de Courtenay Jr.-2432 and Agnes de St John-5497

bet 28 Feb 1292 and 23 Dec 1340, Title (Nobility), Hugh de Courtenay Jr.-2432

23 Dec 1340, Death, Hugh de Courtenay Jr.-2432

1469, Birth, Elizabeth Boton-14199

Tiverton Castle

abt 1295, Residence, Hugh de Courtenay Jr.-2432

Tixall, Staffordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 47' 42.81" N, 2° 2' 40.19" W)

8 Jan 1418, Death, Joyce Freville-11010

Tjärekulla, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe

abt 1643, Birth, Anders MånsSon-16983

24 Oct 1731, Birth, Maria PersDóttir-17033

20 Sep 1765, Birth, Maria PersDóttir-17032

11 Oct 1820, Death, Gunnil PersDóttir-17029

18 Nov 1859, Death, Gertrud PersDóttir-17027

Tobercurry, Ireland, Europe (54° 2' 0.00" N, 8° 44' 0.00" W)

Jun 1898, Death, John Muldoon-17005

Tockenham, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 30' 33.98" N, 1° 57' 24.36" W)

15 Dec 1840, Birth, Henry Gough-17207

Toddington, Bedfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 56' 27.86" N, 0° 32' 42.29" W)

1741, Birth, John Juggins-14776

aft Feb 1779, Death, John Juggins-14776

Toddington, Gloucestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 59' 9.68" N, 1° 57' 22.72" W)

2 Oct 1326, Death, Bartholemew de Sudeley-13206

Todmorden, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 42' 43.73" N, 2° 6' 21.85" W)

abt 10 Nov 1532, Birth, Edward Radcliffe-41

Toft Hill, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 38' 48.37" N, 1° 46' 3.09" W)

23 Jul 1911, Death, Jane Hodgson-14766

White House

23 Mar 1889, Death, Joseph Raine-14842

Toft, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 44' 23.58" N, 0° 25' 47.02" W)

abt 1344, Birth, John de Huntingfield-11016

bef 1374, Death, John de Huntingfield-11016

Tofthill, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 38' 48.37" N, 1° 46' 3.09" W)

15 Sep 1875, Birth, John William Raine-14843

Tokio, Terry County, Texas, United States (North America) (33° 10' 53.00" N, 102° 16' 28.99" W)

30 Jan 1955, Death, James Monroe Garner-14191

Toledo, Castilië-La Mancha, Spain, Europe

Feb 1092, Death, Constance of Burgundy-10016

19 Feb 1103, Birth, Alfonso Pierre Raimund VII (of Lombard)-8715

aft 1103, Christen, Alfonso Pierre Raimund VII (of Lombard)-8715

1134, Birth, Sancho III of Castile-14248

1136, Christen, Sancho III of Castile-14248
15 Aug 1137, Birth, Ferdinand Fernandez II-8512
12 Aug 1156, Death, Blanca -14249
31 Aug 1158, Death, Sancho III of Castile-14248
23 Nov 1229, Birth, Alfonso X (of Castilla-León)-9760
6 Nov 1479, Birth, Johanna van Castilië-10303

Buried in an unknown cemetery

Sep 1158, Burial, Sancho III of Castile-14248

Interred in the Cathedral of Toldeo

22 Aug 1157, Burial, Alfonso Pierre Raimund VII (of Lombard)-8715

Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 39' 50.00" N, 83° 33' 19.01" W)

1975, Residence, Dondus R. Ruhlman-3227

Tolland, Colonial County of Tolland, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 52' 17.00" N, 72° 22' 9.01" W)

12 Apr 1773, Death, Ebenezer Eldredge-6496

Toller Fratrum, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 46' 13.52" N, 2° 36' 35.49" W)

abt 1846, Birth, Thomas House-11939

aft 1872, Death, Thomas House-11939

24 Oct 1895, Marriage, John Walbridge-4973 and Leila Christian House-3392

Toller Porcorum, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 46' 45.62" N, 2° 37' 26.97" W)

1776, Birth, Thomas Walbridge-4853

Toller Porcorum, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 46' 45.62" N, 2° 37' 26.97" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

17 Dec 1654, Burial, Thomas Shave Sr. (Don's 10th GGF, the last on this branch)-9937

Stuart Era

abt 1654, Death, Thomas Shave Sr. (Don's 10th GGF, the last on this branch)-9937

Toller Porcorum, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 46' 45.62" N, 2° 37' 26.97" W)

abt 1805, Birth, Mary Ann Weeks-2170

25 Aug 1825, Marriage, Thomas Walbridge-2715 and Mary Ann Weeks-2170

15 Jan 1830, Birth, James Edward Walbridge-1496

15 Jan 1830, Birth, George Walbridge-8660

abt 1835, Birth, William Walbridge-3021

1841, Residence, George Walbridge-8660

abt 1844, Birth, Sarah Walbridge-7106

1851, Residence, George Walbridge-8660

abt 1852, Birth, Henry Walbridge-804

abt 1856, Birth, Silvester Dunford-2169
1861, Residence, Henry Walbridge-804
1861, Residence, Mary Ann Weeks-2170
1861, Residence, Thomas Walbridge-2715
1861, Residence, William Walbridge-3021
1861, Residence, Sarah Walbridge-7106
1861, Residence, George Walbridge-8660
aft 1861, Death, Henry Walbridge-804
aft 1861, Death, William Walbridge-3021
aft 1861, Death, Sarah Walbridge-7106
16 May 1865, Baptism, John Cave Walbridge-3765
1871, Residence, Thomas Bennett Walbridge-2939
1871, Residence, John Cave Walbridge-3765
1871, Residence, Kate Amelia Walbridge-7547
1871, Residence, Elizabeth Mary Bennett-7640
1871, Residence, George Walbridge-8660
aft 1871, Death, Silvester Dunford-2169
abt 1877, Birth, Edward Russell Bennett Walbridge-1427
5 Dec 1880, Birth, Mabel Fanny Walbridge-64
5 Dec 1880, Christen, Mabel Fanny Walbridge-64
1881, Residence, Mabel Fanny Walbridge-64
1881, Residence, Elizabeth Millicent Walbridge-1418
1881, Residence, Edward Russell Bennett Walbridge-1427
1881, Residence, Thomas Bennett Walbridge-2939
1881, Residence, John Cave Walbridge-3765
1881, Residence, Kate Amelia Walbridge-7547
1881, Residence, Elizabeth Mary Bennett-7640
1881, Residence, George Walbridge-8660
aft 1881, Death, Edward Russell Bennett Walbridge-1427
aft 1881, Death, Thomas Bennett Walbridge-2939
25 Nov 1884, Death, George Walbridge-8660
1891, Residence, Mabel Fanny Walbridge-64
1891, Residence, Annie Jane Dunford-1597
1891, Residence, John Cave Walbridge-3765
31 Mar 1891, Marriage, John Cave Walbridge-3765 and Annie Jane Dunford-1597

1897, Birth, Margaret Walbridge-7410
Mar 1898, Birth, Lionel George Walbridge-98
1899, Birth, Cecil J. Walbridge-7986
6 Mar 1899, Birth, Edward Charles Walbridge-1429
1901, Residence, Lionel George Walbridge-98
1901, Residence, Edward Charles Walbridge-1429
1901, Residence, Annie Jane Dunford-1597
1901, Residence, Arthur John Walbridge-2403
1901, Residence, Leila Christian House-3392
1901, Residence, John Cave Walbridge-3765
1901, Residence, John Walbridge-4973
1901, Residence, Margaret Walbridge-7410
1901, Residence, Cecil J. Walbridge-7986
1901, Residence, Ida Amelia J. Walbridge-8016
31 Mar 1901, Residence, Mabel Fanny Walbridge-64
aft 1901, Death, Mabel Fanny Walbridge-64
aft 1901, Death, Margaret Walbridge-7410
aft 1901, Death, Cecil J. Walbridge-7986
abt 1903, Birth, Mabel Walbridge-1624
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Lionel George Walbridge-98
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Edward Charles Walbridge-1429
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Annie Jane Dunford-1597
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Mabel Walbridge-1624
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Arthur John Walbridge-2403
2 Apr 1911, Residence, John Cave Walbridge-3765
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ida Amelia J. Walbridge-8016
aft 1911, Death, Mabel Walbridge-1624

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1822, Burial, William Walbridge-3566
29 Nov 1884, Burial, George Walbridge-8660
aft 7 Oct 1913, Burial, Elizabeth Mary Bennett-7640
aft Dec 1919, Burial, Lionel George Walbridge-98
aft 24 Nov 1939, Burial, John Cave Walbridge-3765
aft Mar 1959, Burial, Annie Jane Dunford-1597

Great Toller Porcorum

13 Feb 1870, Birth, Thomas Bennett Walbridge-2939

Kingcombe

25 Nov 1884, Death, James Edward Walbridge-1496

22 Jun 1891, Birth, Arthur John Walbridge-2403

Lower Kingcombe Farm

14 Dec 1919, Death, Lionel George Walbridge-98

Witherstone Gray's Farm

16 May 1865, Birth, John Cave Walbridge-3765

19 May 1867, Birth, Kate Amelia Walbridge-7547

Tolleshunt Darcy, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1825, Birth, Hannah Martin-14805

Tolpuddle, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 44' 40.76" N, 2° 17' 51.62" W)

1762, Birth, Robert Corish-1166

25 Apr 1762, Christen, Robert Corish-1166

7 Oct 1781, Christen, Elizabeth Foot-12226

6 Feb 1785, Christen, William Cole Foot-12363

Jul 1785, Death, Leonard Corish-11232

Apr 1788, Death, Grace Davis-11233

Buried in an unknown cemetery

11 Jul 1785, Burial, Leonard Corish-11232

23 Apr 1788, Burial, Grace Davis-11233

Tolpuddle, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 44' 40.76" N, 2° 17' 51.62" W)

17 Feb 1813, Marriage, Abraham Foot-12227 and Ann Hickers-12380

Oct 1815, Death, Susanna Gillingham-10503

1817, Death, Martha Toms-3649

1817, Birth, Joseph Way-16067

17 Nov 1823, Marriage, John Loveless-5445 and Susannah Allengame Corish-3551

abt 1825, Birth, Susan Corish Loveless-3464

1827, Death, Ursula Grant-12203

28 Aug 1830, Birth, Alfred Loveless-4961

Apr 1834, Death, Robert Corish-1166

8 Dec 1836, Marriage, Joseph Way-16067 and Jane Bullen-16068

1838, Birth, George Way-6482

aft 1838, Death, George Way-6482

1839, Birth, John Way-5436

aft 1839, Death, John Way-5436
1841, Birth, William Way-4561
Dec 1841, Death, William Cole Foot-12363
aft 1841, Death, William Way-4561
1843, Birth, Mary Bullen Way-4554
aft 1843, Death, Mary Bullen Way-4554
abt 1845, Death, Jane Bullen-16068
abt Feb 1845, Birth, Joseph Way-929
3 Feb 1845, Baptism, Joseph Way-929
Jul 1845, Death, Joseph Way-929
1 Jan 1849, Marriage, Joseph Way-16067 and Susan Corish Loveless-3464
abt 1850, Birth, Joseph Robert Corish Way-2709
4 May 1851, Birth, Hiram Corish Way-3768
25 May 1851, Christen, Hiram Corish Way-3768
bef 1861, Death, Joseph Way-16067
1861, Residence, Joseph Robert Corish Way-2709
1861, Residence, Susan Corish Loveless-3464
1861, Residence, Hiram Corish Way-3768
aft 1861, Death, Joseph Robert Corish Way-2709
aft 1861, Death, Susan Corish Loveless-3464
aft 1861, Death, Alfred Loveless-4961
12 Dec 1878, Marriage, Hiram Corish Way-3768 and Rhoda Ann Shave-5014
6 Jan 1903, Death, Hiram Corish Way-3768

Buried in an unknown cemetery

10 Oct 1815, Burial, Susanna Gillingham-10503
21 Apr 1834, Burial, Robert Corish-1166
8 Nov 1835, Burial, Elizabeth Foot-12226
9 Aug 1859, Burial, Susannah Allengame Corish-3551

Tomahawk, Lincoln County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 28' 16.00" N, 89° 43' 46.99" W)

16 Mar 1974, Death, Agnes Rose Carroll-12662

Toms River, Ocean County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (39° 57' 13.00" N, 74° 11' 53.99" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft 5 Jun 1997, Burial, Wilbur Edward Young-15651

Ton Pentre, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 38' 37.33" N, 3° 30' 11.52" W)

Mar 1955, Death, Mary Ann Lee-13345

Tonbridge and Malling Borough, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe

21 Sep 1100, Birth, Gilbert de Clare II {tagged} Young parents-763
 1116, Birth, Roger de Clare-276
 1117, Death, Gilbert FitzRichard de Clare-1702
 abt 1153, Birth, Richard de Clare III-222
 1245, Birth, Thomas de Clare Don's 23rd GGF-9785

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1117, Burial, Gilbert FitzRichard de Clare-1702
 aft Apr 1136, Burial, Richard FitzGilbert de Clare-5340

Tonbridge and Malling Borough, County of Kent, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

1062, Birth, Richard FitzRichard de Clare-3283
 1107, Death, Richard FitzRichard de Clare-3283

Tonbridge and Malling Borough, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1549, Death, Edward Dingley-4325

Tonbridge and Malling Borough, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Jun 1942, Marriage, George Henry Sunnucks-10274 and Barbara Tudor-10275
 1945, Birth, Dawn Sunnucks-10273

Tonet, Kewaunee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 35' 21.01" N, 87° 44' 1.00" W)

28 Jan 1873, Birth, James H. Alsteen-12719

Buried in Saint Martin's Cemetery

aft Nov 1921, Burial, Jacques Jacob Alsteen-14039
 aft May 1922, Burial, Katherine van Eyck-14038

Tong, Shropshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 39' 35.88" N, 2° 18' 37.85" W)

abt 1314, Birth, Robert Pembridge-2307
 1345, Birth, Juliana Pembridge-295
 bef 1 Aug 1350, Death, Robert Pembridge-2307

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1446, Burial, Isabel de Lingen-8798

Tong, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 45' 56.40" N, 1° 39' 58.37" W)

1881, Residence, Martha Hennrietta Pape-7806

Saint James

4 Oct 1829, Marriage, Richard Fenton-9989 and Mary Crawshaw-9990

Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia, Oceania (27° 33' 0.00" S, 151° 58' 0.00" E)

12 Jan 1857, Birth, John Brennan-16876

Topcliffe, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

18 Jan 1705, Birth, Ann Scarth-15539

Topsfield, Colonial County of Essex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 38' 15.00" N, 70° 57' 0.00" W)

The English immigrants had settled into the area in 1643, originally naming their settlement as New Meadows. Tradition has long held that the local native Americans (the Agawam tribe) had called the place "Shenewemedy," meaning "the pleasant place by the flowing waters" but more recent historians now believe that Shenewemedy was how the Agawam pronounced New Meadows, rather than a word in their own language

The General Court of Massachusetts renamed the place as Topsfield in 1648, undoubtedly named after Toppesfield, England, a small parish in the county of Essex, north of London.

1637, Marriage, Robert Thomas Andrews-2947 and Elizabeth Grace Millborne-1753

18 Sep 1657, Birth, Joseph Andrews-75

1658, Birth, Sarah Andrews-76

bef 29 May 1668, Obituary, Robert Thomas Andrews-2947

29 May 1668, Death, Robert Thomas Andrews-2947

20 Jan 1687/8, Birth, Rebecca Curtis-695

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1668, Burial, Robert Thomas Andrews-2947

Topsfield, Colonial County of Essex, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 38' 15.00" N, 70° 57' 0.00" W)

25 Dec 1700, Death, Elizabeth Grace Millborne-1753

12 Oct 1712, Death, Rebekah Andrews-7514

2 Mar 1753, Death, Rebecca Curtis-695

Buried in an unknown cemetery

26 Dec 1700, Burial, Elizabeth Grace Millborne-1753

Topsfield, Colonial County of Washington, Province of Maine, British Colonial America (North America) (45° 25' 8.00" N, 67° 44' 10.00" W)

aft 1627, Death, Thomas Andrews-70

Torbay, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 26' 15.85" N, 3° 33' 47.71" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Kingskerswell

aft 25 Dec 1428, Burial, John Dinham Sr.-9680

aft 1465, Burial, Philippa Lovel-9678

Torboldon Township, Carleton County, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

bef 17 Apr 1857, Emigration, Thomas Carroll-16697

17 Apr 1857, Birth, John J. Carroll-12659

**Torgau-Oschatz, Sachsen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe
Gröppendorf**

2 Jun 1705, Birth, Johann Christoph Koch-16104

22 Jun 1776, Death, Johann Christoph Koch-16104

Torino, Piemonte, Italy, Europe (45° 2' 0.00" N, 7° 40' 0.00" E)

abt 1759, Birth, Gioanna Fenoglio-16332

bef 1902, Residence, Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-12999

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1233, Burial, Thomas I-14258

Canischio

26 Apr 1867, Birth, Maria Catterina Ferrero-13000

4 Dec 1893, Marriage, Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-12999 and Maria Catterina Ferrero-13000

Cavour

9 Jan 1823, Birth, Giacomo Luigi Bartolomeo Buffo Fraschino-16281

23 Jun 1894, Death, Giacomo Luigi Bartolomeo Buffo Fraschino-16281

Ivrea

18 Mar 919, Birth, Berenger II-9072

955, Birth, Rozala Lombardy-9050

abt 966, Birth, Rosella Susannah of Italy-9052

Moncalieri

1 Mar 1233, Death, Thomas I-14258

Pertusio

abt 1764, Birth, Antonia Menietto-16414

Prascorsano

abt 1761, Birth, Andrea Berta-16261

abt 1780, Birth, Giacomo Rolando Perino-16443

abt 1801, Birth, Maria Francesca Rolando Perino-16444

abt 1805, Birth, Giuseppe Giovanni Domenico Berta-16262

11 Jan 1826, Death, Andrea Berta-16261

29 Oct 1834, Death, Gioanna Fenoglio-16332

11 Nov 1843, Birth, Maria Berta-16263

21 Dec 1848, Death, Antonia Menietto-16414

10 Apr 1857, Death, Giuseppe Giovanni Domenico Berta-16262

3 Oct 1864, Death, Giacomo Rolando Perino-16443

10 Feb 1869, Birth, Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-12999

28 Dec 1881, Death, Maria Francesca Rolando Perino-16444

7 Aug 1886, Death, Maria Berta-16263

Romano

253, Death, Claudia Crispina di Roma {Romans}-8410

aft 309, Death, Flavia Constantia Augusta {Romans}-1367

Torning, Viborg, Denmark, Europe (56° 17' 0.00" N, 9° 20' 0.00" E)

abt 1805, Death, Peder Sørensen-12450

29 Jan 1828, Death, Mettie Sophie SorensDóttir-12449

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

18 Apr 1805, Burial, Peder Sørensen-12450

Buried in an unknown cemetery

3 Feb 1828, Burial, Mettie Sophie SorensDóttir-12449

Toronto, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

17 May 1889, Birth, Richard Charles Luckock-5984

7 Jan 1891, Birth, Clifford Thomas Luckock-8380

aft 1911, Death, Clifford Thomas Luckock-8380

13 Jul 1915, Birth, Charles Warren Luckock-8377

aft 1915, Death, Kathleen Vera Donnaly-4569

1917, Birth, Keith Nelson Luckock-5985

14 Jun 1928, Death, Richard Luckock-5988

14 Nov 1958, Death, Alfred Calcutt-4045

bef 1965, Residence, Walter William England-5766

6 Jan 1984, Death, Richard Charles Luckock-5984

20 Jan 1998, Death, Charles Warren Luckock-8377

Torps Bruntagård, Nöbbele in Kronoberg, Sweden, Europe

25 May 1765, Birth, Sven AndersSon-16852

Torquay, County of Devon, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 27' 21.93" N, 3° 32' 8.44" W)

26 Apr 1897, Death, Elizabeth Caroline Boothby-16869

Torrington, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 20' 28.20" N, 3° 59' 44.90" W)

aft 1612, Death, Else Alford-13563

Roborough by

4 May 1565, Birth, Else Alford-13563

Torrwood, Stirlingshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (56° 2' 5.54" N, 3° 51' 42.89" W)

30 Apr 1816, Birth, Andrew Nicol-1253

Torsås, Kalmar, Sweden, Europe

1643, Marriage, Per BondesSon-16868 and Ingrid LarsDóttir-16867

10 Oct 1680, Birth, Sven PersSon-17041

26 Jul 1685, Marriage, Anders SvensSon-17119 and Anna PersDóttir-17026
 8 Jul 1700, Marriage, Per NilsSon-17011 and Kirstin LarsDóttir-16968
 18 Dec 1715, Birth, Per PersSon-17039
 28 Dec 1735, Birth, Tore OlofsSon-17017
 19 Sep 1736, Birth, Ingier MånsDóttir-16981
 4 Mar 1748, Death, Sven PersSon-17041
 18 Mar 1765, Birth, Anders ToresSon-17122
 5 Feb 1785, Death, Ingier MånsDóttir-16981
 24 Jun 1795, Marriage, Sven AndersSon-16852 and Maria LarsDóttir-16967
 14 Sep 1807, Birth, Ingrid PettersDóttir-17042
 25 Apr 1812, Death, Tore OlofsSon-17017
 1832, Marriage, Carl SvensSon-17120 and Cajsa AndersDóttir-16845
 24 Dec 1834, Birth, Nils August MånsSon-16985
 14 Nov 1840, Death, Anders ToresSon-17122
 20 Nov 1840, Birth, Helena CarlsDóttir-16884
 8 Feb 1873, Birth, Ingrid Maria NilsDóttir-17009
 8 Dec 1880, Death, Måns AndersSon-16848
 4 Nov 1884, Death, Helena CarlsDóttir-16884
 1 Aug 1930, Death, Nils August MånsSon-16985

St Gettnabo, okänt

aft 1705, Death, Nils AndersSon-16849

Svinhult nr 5 (Mattisgården)

6 Mar 1748, Death, Karin ParsDóttir-17020

Torup, Hallands Län, Sweden, Europe (56° 58' 0.00" N, 13° 5' 0.00" E)

19 Sep 1838, Birth, Beata AndersDóttir-16846

Hylte

13 Jul 1783, Birth, Ingerd ArfvidsDóttir-17232

Ifas

1 Dec 1775, Birth, Staffan ChristensSon-17231

Skrafvelbro

26 Feb 1839, Death, Staffan ChristensSon-17231

13 Apr 1850, Death, Ingerd ArfvidsDóttir-17232

Totnes, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 25' 37.10" N, 3° 41' 22.65" W)

abt 1228, Birth, Isabel de Vere-327

Totteridge, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 37' 50.38" N, 0° 12' 29.59" W)

1861, Residence, Henry Eales-1171
1861, Residence, William Eales-3949
1861, Residence, Stephen Thomas Eales-4335
1861, Residence, Mary Lindars-4551
1861, Residence, Henry Eales-6293

Totton, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 54' 53.46" N, 1° 30' 7.45" W)

abt 1960, Christen, Gary Douglas? L. Shave-5652

Tourinnes-Saint-Lambert, Brabant Wallon, Belgium, Europe

10 Apr 1769, Birth, Marie Elisabeth Dewaer-16904

Tourouvre, France, Europe (48° 35' 0.00" N, 0° 40' 0.00" E)

1646, Birth, Mathurine Macgnain-16153

Towamencin Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 14' 23.38" N, 75° 19' 47.63" W)

1860, Residence, Ann Eliza H. Snyder-17915
1870, Residence, Ann Eliza H. Snyder-17915
8 Jan 1876, Birth, Mary Ann Snyder Kriebel-17881
1880, Residence, Aaron B. Kriebel-17879
1880, Residence, Ann Eliza H. Snyder-17915
1900, Residence, Aaron B. Kriebel-17879
1900, Residence, Ann Eliza H. Snyder-17915
1910, Residence, Aaron B. Kriebel-17879
1910, Residence, Ann Eliza H. Snyder-17915
1920, Residence, Aaron B. Kriebel-17879
1920, Residence, Ann Eliza H. Snyder-17915
1928, Death, Aaron B. Kriebel-17879
30 Nov 1928, Death, Ann Eliza H. Snyder-17915
28 Apr 1929, Death, Willis Kriebel-17882

Towamencin, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

23 Jun 1871, Birth, Irwin Kriebel Kriebel-17880
1910, Residence, Carrie Louise Hendricks-8926
1910, Residence, Pierson Good Hendricks-8927
1910, Residence, Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-8928
1910, Residence, Ralph Mumbower Hendricks-8958
1910, Residence, Pierson E. Hendricks-8959
1910, Residence, Edith Hendricks-8960
1910, Residence, Emily M. Hendricks-8964

1920, Residence, Hannah May Birtwell-329
1920, Residence, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-488
1920, Residence, Dorothy M. Trumbauer-4566
1920, Residence, Edgar John Trumbauer-4631
1920, Residence, Charles W. Trumbauer-4820
1920, Residence, Pierson Good Hendricks-8927
1920, Residence, Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-8928
1920, Residence, Edith Hendricks-8960
1920, Residence, Emily M. Hendricks-8964
2 Dec 1923, Death, Charles W. Trumbauer-4820
1930, Residence, Hannah May Birtwell-329
1930, Residence, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-488
1930, Residence, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr. (Don's father-in-law of Brenda; R.I.P.)-3578
1930, Residence, Dorothy M. Trumbauer-4566
1930, Residence, Edgar John Trumbauer-4631
1930, Residence, Janet Trumbauer-6148
1930, Residence, Margaret Trumbauer-6653
1935, Residence, Hannah May Birtwell-329
1935, Residence, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-488
1935, Residence, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr. (Don's father-in-law of Brenda; R.I.P.)-3578
1935, Residence, Dorothy M. Trumbauer-4566
1935, Residence, Edgar John Trumbauer-4631
1935, Residence, Janet Trumbauer-6148
1935, Residence, Margaret Trumbauer-6653
1935, Residence, Carrie Louise Hendricks-8926
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Hannah May Birtwell-329
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-488
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr. (Don's father-in-law of Brenda; R.I.P.)-3578
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Dorothy M. Trumbauer-4566
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Edgar John Trumbauer-4631
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Janet Trumbauer-6148
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Margaret Trumbauer-6653
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Carrie Louise Hendricks-8926
19 Dec 1943, Death, Hannah May Birtwell-329

Towcester, Northamptonshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 7' 32.11" N, 0° 59' 31.12" W)

1720, Birth, William Eales-5107
1734, Birth, Frances Eales-4683
abt 1734, Death, Frances Eales-4683
23 May 1735, Birth, Frances Eales-5103
1736, Birth, Thomas Eales-4697
1 Jan 1736, Birth, John May-5485
13 May 1737, Birth, John Eales-5980
2 Jan 1738, Death, Robert Eales-3170
Aug 1738, Death, John Eales-5980
Oct 1739, Death, Thomas Eales-4697
15 Nov 1740, Marriage, William Eales-5107 and Margaret Gibbins-5106
25 Jan 1745, Birth, Richard Eales-5490
aft 1745, Death, Richard Eales-5490
4 Jun 1748, Birth, Sarah Eales-4512
aft 1748, Death, Sarah Eales-4512
1750, Birth, William Eales 2nd-3453
1755, Birth, Stephen Eales-4506
Mar 1758, Death, Stephen Eales-4506
abt 1759, Birth, Elizabeth Eales-5105
aft 1759, Death, Elizabeth Eales-5105
29 Oct 1761, Birth, Stephen Eales-4513
1763, Birth, Mary May-7404
1768, Birth, William May-7407
24 May 1770, Marriage, John Davis-3208 and Frances Eales-5103
1773, Birth, James May 2nd-7403
Dec 1779, Death, John Eales-603
16 May 1782, Birth, Elizabeth Davis-3209
16 May 1782, Christen, Elizabeth Davis-3209
2 May 1789, Death, Margaret Gibbins-5106
1791, Death, William May-7407

Buried in an unknown cemetery

2 May 1789, Burial, Margaret Gibbins-5106

Towcester, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 7' 32.11" N, 0° 59' 31.12" W)

1382, Birth, Thomas Joseph {tagged} Young mother-2488

1395, Birth, Christina -2471

1414, Birth, Peter Empson-7908
 1418, Birth, Elizabeth Joseph-3112
 aft 1429, Death, Christina -2471
 1438, Birth, Anne Empson-368
 1440, Marriage, Peter Empson-7908 and Elizabeth Joseph-3112
 1448, Birth, Elizabeth Empson-1269
 1470, Death, Thomas Joseph {tagged} Young mother-2488
 1473, Death, Peter Empson-7908
 1475, Death, Anne Empson-368
 1475, Death, Elizabeth Joseph-3112

Towcester, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 7' 32.11" N, 0° 59' 31.12" W)

1542, Death, Elizabeth Empson-1269
 9 Feb 1614, Birth, Rachel Lord-13198

Northampton Borough

6 Apr 1495, Birth, Matilda Greene-6105

Towcester, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 7' 32.11" N, 0° 59' 31.12" W)

Aug 1804, Death, Frances Eales-5103
 8 Aug 1805, Marriage, William Frost-11585 and Elizabeth Davis-3209
 Sep 1809, Death, William Eales 2nd-3453
 Apr 1812, Death, John May-5485
 Jun 1814, Death, Thomas Eales-4706
 9 Dec 1819, Death, John Davis-3208
 8 Feb 1836, Death, Stephen Eales-4513
 Sep 1847, Death, James May 2nd-7403
 Jan 1855, Death, Mary May-7404
 Sep 1866, Death, Elizabeth Davis-3209
 Jul 1868, Death, John Rush-3927

Buried in an unknown cemetery

27 Apr 1838, Burial, William Frost-11585
 10 Sep 1866, Burial, Elizabeth Davis-3209

Tower Hamlets, Region of Greater London, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 7' 17.44" N, 1° 17' 13.42" E)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

8 Dec 1538, Burial, Edward Neville of Abergavenny-17893

Tower Hill, County of Essex, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 56' 24.33" N, 1° 17' 18.23" E)

30 Nov 1016, Death, Ealdgyth MorcarsDóttir of Northumbria-11

Tower Hill, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe

28 Nov 1499, Death, Edward Courtney Pole-12788

17 May 1536, Death, George Boleyn-1675

Tower of London, Region of Greater London, England (Tudor), Europe

7 Dec 1538, Death, Edward Neville of Abergavenny-17893

Town of Croydon, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

1841, Residence, Caroline Welman-2088

Jul 1857, Marriage, John Maynard-6291 and Sarah Sumpster-14414

1861, Residence, Sophia Mickleborough-15607

1874, Birth, Richard Trufitt-7239

aft 1874, Death, Richard Trufitt-7239

1876, Birth, Joesph Trufitt-8334

aft 1876, Death, Joesph Trufitt-8334

1880, Birth, Florence Trufitt-7324

aft 1880, Death, Florence Trufitt-7324

1882, Birth, Albert Trufitt-7357

aft 1882, Death, Albert Trufitt-7357

aft 1883, Death, Helen Trufitt-7392

aft 1885, Death, Lavina Trufitt-7422

Jun 1924, Death, Sarah Selina Fountain-4174

10 Sep 1935, Birth, Anthony John Tidd {tagged} research; family-6462

14 Sep 1946, Marriage, Edward Henry Dodson-6398 and Jean Mary Wines-2905

30 Nov 1950, Birth, Alan E. Dodson-6345

1955, Birth, Robert Douglas Marshall-3596

Dec 1965, Death, Violet Elizabeth Kate Foster-2727

Mar 1982, Death, Rose Ellen Maud Dodson-3415

Aug 1985, Death, Robert C. Dodson-6020

March, vol 2a, page 227.

1883, Birth, Helen Trufitt-7392

Sept, vol 2a, page 239

1885, Birth, Lavina Trufitt-7422

Town of Enfield, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

The Town of Enfield is a market town in Greater London, and is the historic centre of the London Borough of Enfield, 10.1 miles (16.3 km) north-northeast of Central London

The area is identified in the London Plan as one of 35 major centres in Greater London

The town was originally in the county of Middlesex, but became part of Greater London on 1 April 1965, when the London Government Act 1963 was implemented

Source: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enfield_Town

1871, Residence, Maria Jane Taylor-2978
1871, Residence, Stephen Thomas Eales-4335
abt 1873, Birth, Florence A. Esler-5028
1881, Residence, Albert Henry Eales-4
1881, Residence, Maria Jane Taylor-2978
1881, Residence, William Stephen Eales-3950
1881, Residence, Stephen Thomas Eales-4334
1881, Residence, Stephen Thomas Eales-4335
1881, Residence, Gertrude Ada Eales-6336
1881, Residence, Patience Louisa Eales-8547
27 Aug 1882, Birth, Percy Eales-5325
1891, Residence, Albert Henry Eales-4
1891, Residence, Maria Jane Taylor-2978
1891, Residence, Lalia Eveline Bennett Eales-3706
1891, Residence, William Stephen Eales-3950
1891, Residence, Stephen Thomas Eales-4335
1891, Residence, Percy Eales-5325
1901, Residence, Albert Henry Eales-4
1901, Residence, Maria Jane Taylor-2978
1901, Residence, Lalia Eveline Bennett Eales-3706
1901, Residence, Stephen Thomas Eales-4334
1901, Residence, Stephen Thomas Eales-4335
1901, Residence, Florence A. Esler-5028
1901, Residence, Martha E. Esler-5029
1901, Residence, Stephan T. Esler-8563
aft 1901, Death, Florence A. Esler-5028

1918, Residence, Lalia Eveline Bennett Eales-3706

1927, Residence, Percy Eales-5325

bet 1931 and 11 Feb 1932, Residence, Maud Elizabeth Dodson Don's Maternal Grandmother (R.I.P.)-2335

bet 1931 and 1933, Occupation, James Ernest Evans Don's Maternal Grandfather (R.I.P.) {tagged} research for his time away in the Merch & Army-5634

bet 1931 and 1933, Residence, James Ernest Evans Don's Maternal Grandfather (R.I.P.) {tagged} research for his time away in the Merch & Army-5634

11 Feb 1932, Death, Maud Elizabeth Dodson Don's Maternal Grandmother (R.I.P.)-2335

24 Dec 1932, Marriage, Charles Archbold Blagburn-3573 and Agnes Evans-654

4 Jul 1933, Birth, Margaret D Patricia Evans-5627

1934, Residence, James Josiah Evans Don's Maternal GGF-4727

bet 1940 and 1947, Residence, Stanley Grenville Evans Adopting parent of Faith-3322

aft 1969, Cremation, Llewelyn Morris {ExtFamily}-4482

Dec 1981, Marriage, Alan B Shillitto-4366 and Jane Eleanor Wood Don's 1st wife and the natural mother of Rachel-875

Jul 1983, Birth, Clare Eleanor Shillitto-4365

Town of Greenwich, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

aft 1861, Death, William J. England-5399

1890, Marriage, George William Bannister-3828 and Emma Clara -3829

aft 1891, Death, Florence E. Gardner-5449

aft 1891, Death, Daisy Gardner-6655

aft 1891, Death, Edith J. Gardner-7805

abt 23 Jul 1893, Birth, Emma Clara Bannister-2999

15 Jun 1894, Birth, John Montague Bearman-5460

bef 1900, Residence, John William Henry Nicholas-6997

Sep 1901, Birth, Thomas Charles Bearman-5456

bef 1907, Residence, Rhoda Laws-6995

Apr 1909, Marriage, Walter Alfred Dodson-3724 and Violet Elizabeth Kate Foster-2727

Sep 1922, Marriage, George William Bannister-1835 and Julia Reen-1836

13 Nov 1923, Death, Kenneth James William Bannister-2509

1924, Marriage, Edwin William Dodson-5315 and Ada Mary Biggs-5165

Dec 1969, Death, George Arthur Hilton-6045

1984, Death, John Charles Walbridge-12860

Jan 1996, Death, Barbara Tudor-10275

19 Jun 2003, Death, Ivy Joan Gardner-3864

21 Oct 2009, Death, Horace S. Parr-6924

21 Church Row

3 Dec 1870, Birth, Ada Amelia Tuckwell-8321

At the BMH Royal Herbert Hospital in Greenwich

The hospital Don transferred to in 1976 was BMH Woolwich for orthopedic repairs to his elbows, spending several months there in early 1977; it was actually the Royal Herbert Hospital in southeast London. It was on the south side of Woolwich Common which is on the western slopes of Shooter's Hill in the Royal Borough of Greenwich

The Herbert Hospital (renamed in 1900 as the Royal Herbert Hospital) was built as a restorative facility for British veterans of the Crimean War, and remained a military hospital until it was closed in 1977; the hospital had become the Army's main orthopedic centre and contained the Army schools for physiotherapy, x-rays, and for medical clerks' and nurses' preliminary training

Opposite the hospital, the Royal Army Medical Corps Officers' Mess was built in 1909; renamed Victoria House, it was sold by the Ministry of Defence in 2013

The hospital became derelict after a period of time, and demolition was thought likely... it was preserved as a Grade-II listed building in the Woolwich Common Conservation Area until 1990, when the empty and disused site was purchased by a property developer and developed into 228 luxurious flats and apartments called the Royal Herbert Pavilions. Completed in 1995, today's site incorporates a leisure club, private bar, tennis courts, swimming pool and outdoor nature reserve

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Royal_Herbert_Hospital]

abt 10 Jan 1977, Historical fact, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Apr 1977, Medical, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Christ Church

13 Jun 1886, Marriage, John William Henry Nicholas-6997 and Rhoda Laws-6995

St Alphages Church

14 Jun 1891, Marriage, Frank Walter Henry Bearman-3163 and Ada Amelia Tuckwell-8321

Woolwich

Woolwich is a historic town in London and lies on the south bank of the River Thames. Formerly a metropolitan borough of London, it was made part of the enlarged borough of Greenwich in 1965

Greenwich has the honorary & historical ownership of the root of our 24-hour time, GMT

[<https://www.britannica.com/place/Woolwich>]

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greenwich#Greenwich_Mean_Time]

abt 1829, Birth, William J. England-5399
1881, Residence, Rhoda Laws-6995
1881, Residence, Henry Laws-12357
1881, Residence, Elizabeth Spencer-12358
abt 1885, Birth, Edith J. Gardner-7805
abt 1889, Birth, Daisy Gardner-6655
abt 1890, Birth, Florence E. Gardner-5449
1891, Residence, Florence E. Gardner-5449
1891, Residence, Agnes E. Gardner-6446
1891, Residence, Charles J. Gardner-6448
1891, Residence, Daisy Gardner-6655
1891, Residence, Ellen -7802
1891, Residence, Edith J. Gardner-7805
31 Dec 1899, Military, James Josiah Evans Don's Maternal GGF-4727
1900, Birth, Nellie Walbridge-12864
25 Nov 1911, Birth, John Charles Walbridge-12860
1940, Death, Edward Alexander Walbridge {tagged} Mothers age at birth-1428
1946, Residence, Edward James Bearman Adopting parent of Pamela-7165
1947, Residence, Mabel Dorothy Gardner Adopting parent of Pamela-2998
1956, Residence, Edward James Bearman Adopting parent of Pamela-7165
1957, Residence, Mabel Dorothy Gardner Adopting parent of Pamela-2998
1959, Residence, Edward James Bearman Adopting parent of Pamela-7165
Sep 1969, Death, Ethel M. M. -6003

Town of Québec, Québec City, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

3 Sep 1661, Birth, Louise Chalifour-16156
29 May 1735, Death, Louise Chalifour-16156

Town of Romford, Region of Greater London, England (Medieval), Europe

15 Oct 1515, Death, Joan Cooke-5178

Gidea (Giddy) Hall

See Giddy Hall in Tudor England for more info

abt Dec 1424, Death, Robert Cooke I.-5181
1448, Birth, Philip John Cooke-6982
1451, Marriage, Henry Belknap-2482 and Margaret Knolles-2483
abt 1452, Christen, Elizabeth Belknap-5906

1452, Birth, Elizabeth Belknap-5906
 1460, Birth, Joan Cooke-5178
 1462, Birth, John Cooke-5179
 1472, Marriage, Philip John Cooke-6982 and Elizabeth Belknap-5906
 Apr 1473, Birth, John Thomas Cooke-4784
 1475, Birth, Beatrix Cooke Cocke-3016
 1479, Birth, Mary Cooke-6989
 1481, Birth, Anthony Cooke-621
 20 Aug 1485, Death, John Cooke-5179

Town of Romford, Region of Greater London, England (Tudor), Europe

1517, Death, Catherine Cooke-5134
 1517, Death, Mary Cooke-6990
 24 Aug 1524, Birth, Mildred Cooke Sandy's 12th GGM, the last in this branch-12301
 26 Jan 1552, Death, John Cooke-6127
 14 Jan 1553, Death, Beatrice Beatrix Cooke-5133

Gidea (Giddy) Hall

British History Online has this record of the various owners and residents:

The manor of GIDEA HALL, from which the modern Gidea Park is named, laid north-east of Romford town; it was destroyed in 1930

In 1250/1251 the daughter of Simon of Gidea Hall (Gidiehulle) held two tenements in the manor of Havering, of 1 virgate and ¼ virgate respectively. Since these were large virgates her total holdings were probably about 150 acres

Around 1355, Sir John of Havering held Gidea Hall, East House, in Romford, and other lands, comprising a total of 501 acres. The Gidea Hall section of this estate had previously belonged to John of Abbenach

In 1376 Gidea Hall and East House were held by William Baldwin, saddler of London, to whom they had been granted by Robert of Havering

Robert Chichele, a London merchant, and brother of Henry Chichele, later archbishop of Canterbury, was holding Gidea Hall in 1412. By then the estate also included the manor of Bedfords

In 1441 it was held by Robert Saltmarsh and his wife Christine who sold it in 1452 to (Sir) Thomas Cooke (d. 1478), a London draper who was lord mayor in 1462. He also bought the manor of Bedfords and Earls in Havering, and that of Redden Court in Hornchurch. During an eventful career he was twice imprisoned, but he retained the estate, which descended in his family until the 17th century. The Cookes became the leading local gentry; notable among them was Sir Anthony Cooke (d. 1576), tutor to Edward VI and father-in-law of Lord Burghley

[source <https://jaysteeleblog.wordpress.com/2012/09/21/giddy-hall/>]

bet 1466 and 1568, Property, Thomas Cooke-6983

17 Jun 1497, Death, Philip John Cooke-6982

1501, Birth, Beatrice Beatrix Cooke-5133

bef Jul 1503, Death, Anthony Cooke-621

May 1504, Birth, Anthony Cooke-4541

1505, Birth, Catherine Cooke-5134

1507, Birth, Mary Cooke-6990

1517, Death, Elizabeth Belknap-5906

1517, Death, Mary Cooke-6989

1532, Birth, John Cooke-6127

14 Jan 1553, Death, Beatrix Cooke Cocke-3016

11 Jun 1576, Death, Anthony Cooke-4541

Town of Romford, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1851, Residence, James Terrell Nichols-13370

Jul 1911, Death, Juliana Pratt Hoard-4195

Apr 1984, Death, Henrietta Luckock-8396

23 Jan 1986, Death, Edith Clara Luckock-8379

1 Oldchurch Road

19 May 1938, Death, John Benjamin Apps-2106

Town of Tottenham, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 35' 33.56" N, 0° 4' 47.15" W)

As there are many events in this location, consolidated

abt 1899, Birth, William Hatt-5843

1901, Residence, Mary Dempster Clarke-3140

1901, Residence, John Alexander Maynard-7143

1911, Birth, Albert George England-4487

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Queenie Rebbeca England-3918

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Elizabeth Rebecca Bedford-4484

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Albert George England-4487

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ada Titmuss-5299

2 Apr 1911, Residence, George England-6359

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alfred Titmuss-6427

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alice Maud Titmuss-7845

aft 1911, Death, Albert George England-4487

1934, Residence, Frederick Walter England-4930

abt 1962, Death, William Hatt-5843

24b Grand Parade, Tottenham South West

1953, Residence, Edna Christina {tagged} research name-2765

80 Gladesmore Road, Tottenham

1956, Death, Alice Maud Hensher-6598

Townsend, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 19' 41.02" N, 88° 35' 21.98" W)

1935, Residence, Claude E. Bowman-8843

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Harry Richard Bowman-4957

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Claude E. Bowman-8843

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Eileen -8844

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Lewis W. Bowman-8845

7 May 1958, Death, Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-8623

Township 3-Range 3 in Custer, South Dakota, United States (North America)

1935, Residence, Henry Edwin Herbert Gahl Maternal Grandfather of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-14992

1940, Residence, Henry Edwin Herbert Gahl Maternal Grandfather of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-14992

Townville, Anderson County, South Carolina, United States (North America) (34° 33' 49.00" N, 82° 53' 55.00" W)

1996, Residence, Brenda Louise Starks-5617

Towson, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States (North America) (39° 24' 5.00" N, 76° 36' 7.99" W)

12 Sep 1981, Marriage, Francis Charles Vesely-17521 and Anita Marie Preston-17520

Towton, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 50' 41.33" N, 1° 16' 13.31" W)

Battle of Towton

29 Mar 1461, Military, Edward Plantagenêt IV-5477

Trabzon, Turkey, Asia

bet 865 and 900, Title (Nobility), (son) of Jarl of Marerr-2299

abt 865, Birth, (son) of Jarl of Marerr-2299

Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland, Europe (52° 16' 0.00" N, 9° 43' 0.00" W)

abt 1821, Birth, Michael I. Driscoll-5809

abt 1823, Birth, Mary Bridget Sullivan-8192

aft 1891, Death, Michael I. Driscoll-5809

aft 1891, Death, Mary Bridget Sullivan-8192

Tranbjerg, Århus, Denmark, Europe (56° 6' 0.00" N, 10° 9' 0.00" E)

1758, Birth, Ove Michelsen-15796

1779, Death, Maren JensDóttir-15795

20 Nov 1787, Marriage, Ove Michelsen-15796 and Barbara JensDóttir-12472

11 May 1801, Death, Stephan Jensen-12477

-
- 19 Jun 1841, Death, Ove Michelsen-15796
- Trappe, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 11' 56.00" N, 75° 28' 36.01" W)**
1777, Death, Heinrich Shrake-16469
- Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, United States (North America) (44° 45' 47.02" N, 85° 37' 14.02" W)**
1885, Birth, Maggie Viola Nelson-11920
- Tredeggar, Monmouthshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 46' 21.38" N, 3° 14' 47.61" W)**
1854, Birth, William John Williams {tagged} name may be John William-15645
- Trefdraeth, Anglesey County, Wales (Medieval), Europe (53° 12' 9.63" N, 4° 23' 44.85" W)**
1375, Birth, Margaret Vychan-11124
1428, Death, Margaret Vychan-11124
- Treloy, County of Cornwall, England (Medieval), Europe**
1183, Birth, Renfried d'Aubigny of Treloy-7910
aft 1183, Death, Renfried d'Aubigny of Treloy-7910
- Tremain, Cardiganshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 6' 5.62" N, 4° 35' 4.52" W)**
1857, Birth, Maria Davies {ExtFamily}-11707
aft 1887, Death, Maria Davies {ExtFamily}-11707
- Trenewire, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**
Sep 1815, Birth, Heinrich Gardner-11396
12 Sep 1820, Birth, Daniel Gardner-11390
24 Oct 1823, Birth, Peter Gardner-11397
- Trenowyth, County of Cornwall, England (Medieval), Europe**
1427, Birth, Joane Carminowe-11647
- Trewen, County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 36' 52.13" N, 4° 42' 51.33" W)**
1510, Death, Agnes de Arboritus {tagged} Married to son?-3891
- Trier-Saarburg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**
Schweich
1670, Birth, Maria Salome Diedrich-16300
3 Feb 1683, Marriage, Johann Niclaus Schmidt-16453 and Maria Salome Diedrich-16300
24 Jan 1725, Death, Anna Catharina Fischer-16333
24 Apr 1725, Death, Johann Jacob Schmidt-16452
4 Mar 1726, Death, Franz Dieterich-16301
2 Apr 1729, Death, Maria Salome Diedrich-16300
- Trimdon, Durham County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (54° 41' 26.32" N, 1° 26' 29.24" W)**
13 Jun 1767, Marriage, Henry Coates-14711 and Anne Robson-14854
1770, Birth, Margaret Coates-14616

aft 1801, Death, Margaret Coates-14616

Trimdon, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 41' 26.32" N, 1° 26' 29.24" W)

St. Mary Magdalene

19 Feb 1828, Marriage, Thomas Pattison-14831 and Mary Coates-14617

Trimulgherry, Tamil Nādu, India, Asia

Madras

3 Sep 1873, Christen, Mary Jane Walbridge Don's GGM-5759

Tring, Hertfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 47' 22.67" N, 0° 39' 57.48" W)

13 Dec 1767, Birth, John Chambers-16890

Tring, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 47' 22.67" N, 0° 39' 57.48" W)

6 Jan 1589, Birth, William Cooley-11633

14 Jan 1589, Christen, William Cooley-11633

9 Feb 1608, Marriage, William Cooley-11633 and Joan Arnott-11634

25 Feb 1615, Birth, Benjamin Cooley-1711

bef 9 Aug 1630, Death, Joan Arnott-11634

9 Mar 1640, Death, William Cooley-11633

Buried in an unknown cemetery

9 Aug 1630, Burial, Joan Arnott-11634

9 Mar 1640, Burial, William Cooley-11633

Trinity, Morgan County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 36' 24.01" N, 87° 5' 17.99" W)

19 Sep 1838, Death, Frances A. Preston-17438

1920, Residence, Lill Clarence Byford-4908

1920, Residence, George Washington Byford-9134

1920, Residence, John Daniel Byford {tagged} research marriage/divorce-9135

1920, Residence, Benjamin Malachi Byford-9136

1920, Residence, Pensicola Bennick-9137

1920, Residence, Thelma Gean Byford-9187

6 Apr 1981, Death, Gladys Elma NeSmith-11424

16 Apr 2001, Death, Culis Sanders NeSmith-11450

Buried in an unknown cemetery

10 Mar 1837, Burial, Scemira Dallas-17514

Buried in the Fennel Cemetery

aft 19 Sep 1838, Burial, Frances A. Preston-17438

Troarn, France (Medieval), Europe (49° 11' 0.00" N, 0° 11' 0.00" W)

1059, Historical fact, Odo of Conteville-10071

Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway, Europe (63° 25' 0.00" N, 10° 25' 0.00" E)

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\COAs and flags\COA Trondheim.jpg (COA Trondheim [in Coats of Arms & Flags])

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Trondheim Harbor Norway.jpg (Trondheim Harbor Norway [in Places])

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Trondheim Norway Castle.jpg (Trondheim Norway Castle [in Places])

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Trondheim Norway2.jpg (Trondheim Norway-2 [in Places])

abt 665, Birth, Glumra HognasDóttir-8214

668, Birth, Eystein ThrondsSon-2289

684, Birth, Solveig GulandsDóttir of Thronndsson, Don's 39th GGM (in another branch) {tagged} research spouses/children-3367

abt 685, Marriage, Eystein ThrondsSon-2289 and Glumra HognasDóttir-8214

699, Marriage, Eystein ThrondsSon-2289 and Solveig GulandsDóttir of Thronndsson, Don's 39th GGM (in another branch) {tagged} research spouses/children-3367

bef 712, Marriage, Agnar SigtryggsSon of Vestfold-8582 and Solveig GulandsDóttir of Thronndsson, Don's 39th GGM (in another branch) {tagged} research spouses/children-3367

713, Birth, Halvdan EysteinsSon-135

714, Birth, Hogne EysteinsSon-1831

715, Birth, Frode EysteinsSon-914

716, Birth, Hogne EysteinsDóttir of Norway-1036

aft 716, Death, Hogne EysteinsDóttir of Norway-1036

733, Birth, Eystein Glumra Trondheim HalvdansSon-8092

abt 733, Marriage, Halvdan EysteinsSon-135 and (mother) of Eystein-by Halvdan-10065

aft 733, Death, Halvdan EysteinsSon-135

aft 733, Death, Eystein Glumra Trondheim HalvdansSon-8092

abt 747, Birth, Thyra EysteinsDóttir-7659

759, Death, Eystein ThrondsSon-2289

770, Death, Solveig GulandsDóttir of Thronndsson, Don's 39th GGM (in another branch) {tagged} research spouses/children-3367

780, Birth, (daughter) EysteinsDóttir of Trondheim-1703

abt 784, Death, Hogne EysteinsSon-1831

Vestfold fylke

739, Death, Asa Aasa Heidmork EysteinsDóttir of Thronndheim, Don's 38th GGM (in another branch)-223

Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 18' 41.08" N, 2° 12' 54.84" W)

13 Sep 1789, Death, Sarah Saunders-17000

Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 18' 41.08" N, 2° 12' 54.84" W)

abt 1818, Birth, Eliza Cook-14343

Sep 1983, Death, Reginald Leonard Jolliffe-1563

Truro, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 59' 35.99" N, 70° 3' 1.01" W)

1688, Marriage, Elisha Eldredge Sr.-4449 and Elizabeth Lombard-3734

Truro, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 59' 35.99" N, 70° 3' 1.01" W)

22 Jan 1712/3, Birth, Mulford Eldredge-920

23 Dec 1722, Death, Jemima Mulford {tagged} Research sex-7115

16 Apr 1725, Death, Elizabeth Mulford-8100

12 Sep 1732, Death, Jedediah Lombard Sr-12402

26 Jan 1740, Death, Mary Bassett-6894

14 Sep 1747, Death, Thomas Mulford Jr.-8102

16 Oct 1747, Death, Mary Smith-2104

27 Apr 1749, Death, Thomas Mulford-887

11 May 1753, Death, Anne Mulford-8103

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Jan 1740, Burial, Mary Bassett-6894

aft 1747, Burial, Thomas Mulford Jr.-8102

Truro, County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 15' 18.27" N, 5° 3' 31.00" W)

6 Sep 1601, Birth, Robert Hocken-15366

1608, Birth, Marie Parke-15484

28 Jun 1631, Birth, Richard Hocken-15364

25 Jul 1639, Death, Marie Parke-15484

aft May 1665, Death, Christian Treweeke-15576

12 Feb 1690, Death, Robert Hocken-15366

Truro, Region of South Australia, Australia, Oceania (34° 25' 0.00" S, 139° 7' 0.00" E)

8 Jun 1961, Death, Olga Auguste Moll-4726

Tryon, Buncombe County, North Carolina, British Colonial America (North America)

11 Dec 1749, Birth, Elizabeth Laxton-7470

Trzebu, Kocierzyna, Poland, Europe

aft 16 Nov 1762, Death, Katarzyna Bambinek-16248

Trzebu, Poland, Europe

aft 1675, Death, Łukasz Górlicki-16349

Trzebuń, Kościerzyna, Poland, Europe

aft 1733, Death, Józef Dolny Jabubowski-16312
12 Jul 1761, Birth, Jakub Bambinek-16247
16 Nov 1762, Birth, Katarzyna Bambinek-16248

Trzebuń, Poland, Europe

1620, Birth, Łukasz Górlicki-16349

Trzebun, Pomorskie, Poland, Europe

8 Apr 1783, Death, Wojciech Dolny-16310

Tübingen, Württemberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

30 Jan 1742, Marriage, Samuel Müller-14426 and Louisa Juditha Honnacker-14396

Tuchel, West Preußen (Prussia), Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Klein Klonia

1767, Birth, Dorothea Elisabeth Zuelke-10887

Tuczno, Kujawsko-Pomorskie, Poland, Europe

Oct 1832, Birth, Ernestine Caroline Thielke-9903
31 Mar 1836, Birth, Wilhelmine Thielke-9907
14 Dec 1840, Birth, John William Gottlieb Thielke-9900

Tulia, Swisher County, Texas, United States (North America) (34° 32' 8.99" N, 101° 45' 29.02" W)

bef 7 Feb 1970, Residence, Noah Bedford Daniels-412
7 Feb 1970, Death, Noah Bedford Daniels-412

Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States (North America) (36° 9' 14.00" N, 95° 59' 33.00" W)

1920, Residence, Essie -1111
1920, Residence, Leon Heiskell-4947
1920, Residence, Charles Heiskell-6120
1923, Residence, Essie -1111
1923, Residence, Leon Heiskell-4947
1924, Residence, Texana Clarke-5929
1930, Residence, Essie -1111
1930, Residence, Leon Heiskell-4947
1934, Residence, Essie -1111
1934, Residence, Leon Heiskell-4947
1948, Death, James Marvin Richards-8318
1955, Residence, Allan James Greening-6106

1282 N Kenosha Ave

1924, Occupation, Charles H. Heiskell-5577

Tumwater, Thurston County, Washington, United States (North America) (47° 0' 27.00" N, 122° 54' 29.02" W)

- 1 Nov 2012, Death, Wayne Burnley Shave-12533
Buried in the cemetery at the Mills And Mills Memorial Park
aft 1 Nov 2012, Burial, Wayne Burnley Shave-12533
Tunbridge Wells, County of Kent, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe
Oct 1738, Death, Sarah Waterhouse-13635
Tunbridge Wells, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe
abt 1090, Birth, Maud of Saint Liz-11201
21 Sep 1100, Birth, Gilbert FitzGilbert de Clare-10985
1120, Birth, Rohese de Clare-7242
abt 1120, Death, Maud of Saint Liz-11201
abt 1126, Birth, Basilie de Clare-1701
aft 1126, Death, Basilie de Clare-1701
Apr 1130, Birth, Richard FitzGilbert de Clare {tagged} research facts-7916
16 Sep 1312, Death, Rohese de Clare Don's 20th GGM-8374
Buried in an unknown cemetery in Penhurst
12 Oct 1376, Burial, Nicholas Lovaine-11602
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 1120, Burial, Maud of Saint Liz-11201
Penhurst
bef 12 Oct 1376, Death, Nicholas Lovaine-11602
Tunbridge Castle
1095, Birth, Maude Dunmow-1591
Tunbridge Wells, County of Kent, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe
1064, Birth, Robert FitzRichard de Clare-8406
Turino, Italy, Europe
15 Oct 1880, Birth, Michael B. Berta-13004
Turkey Island, Colonial County of Henrico, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)
1664, Birth, Susannah Carter-17457
12 Feb 1701, Death, William Giles Carter II-17471
Turkey Island, Colonial County of Virginia, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)
23 Jul 1676, Birth, Giles Carter III-17460
Turkey, Asia
2 Jul 1035, Death, Robert Beauclerc II-645
18 Oct 1263, Death, Roger de Mowbray II-3387
Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 2 Jul 1035, Burial, Robert FitzWilliam I-516

abt 3 Jul 1035, Burial, Robert Beauclerc I of Normandië, Don's 28th GGF-6673

Cilicia

Cilicia was an early Roman province, located on what is today the southern Mediterranean coast of Turkey

Cilicia was annexed to the Roman Republic in 64 BC by Pompey, as a consequence of his military presence in the east, after pursuing victory in the Third Mithridatic War

It was subdivided by Diocletian in around 297, and it remained under Roman rule for several centuries, until falling to the Islamic conquests.

aft 303, Death, Flavius Julius Diroma {Romans}-8529

Turners Puddle, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 44' 8.85" N, 2° 14' 27.34" W)

Jan 1735/6, Birth, Mary Woodrow-325

aft 1736, Death, Mary Woodrow-325

7 Dec 1742, Marriage, Henry White Don's 6th GGF {tagged} research merge of Craske/Roper-791 and Mary Roper-7256

1762, Birth, James Woodrow-297

1784, Birth, Tabitha Woodrow Don's 4th GGM (in another branch)-2927

8 Jan 1792, Baptism, Elizabeth Grant Woodrow-299

8 Jan 1792, Birth, Mary Woodrow-10954

8 Jan 1792, Christen, Mary Woodrow-10954

Apr 1794, Death, George Woodrow-2311

Turners Puddle, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 44' 8.85" N, 2° 14' 27.34" W)

18 Nov 1651, Marriage, George Harris-16607 and Sarah Welch-16676

1655, Baptism, Ruth Hunt-8152

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 7 Sep 1600, Burial, Robert White Don's 11th GGF (in another branch)-4937

Turners Puddle, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 44' 8.85" N, 2° 14' 27.34" W)

29 Dec 1803, Marriage, Henry White Don's 4th GGF-8782 and Tabitha Woodrow Don's 4th GGM (in another branch)-2927

16 Sep 1821, Marriage, John Hunt-12816 and Elizabeth Grant Woodrow-299

1841, Residence, Arnold Woodrow-34

1841, Residence, Margaret Grant-5955

Turnworth, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 51' 41.90" N, 2° 16' 11.99" W)

6 May 1745, Baptism, Joseph Shave-7657

17 Jul 1747, Birth, Elizabeth Shave-8704

12 Apr 1748, Marriage, John Laxton-17885 and Mary Davis-17936

15 Jul 1753, Baptism, Judith Shave-4624

Feb 1756, Birth, Thomas Shave-7962

8 Feb 1762, Baptism, Anna Shave-8020

7 Jan 1778, Baptism, Mary Shave-56

Georgian Era

22 Sep 1748, Baptism, Richard Shave (1st)-5011

aft Oct 1775, Residence, David Robert Shave Don's 4th GGF-1255

Turnworth, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 51' 41.90" N, 2° 16' 11.99" W)

1 Oct 1821, Baptism, Lydia -10089

3 Oct 1846, Baptism, Levi Shave-8012

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, United States (North America) (33° 12' 34.99" N, 87° 34' 9.01" W)

23 Dec 1878, Birth, Ida Louise Santford-814

25 Jul 1935, Death, Easter A. Byford-9094

4 Apr 1963, Death, William Samuel Nolen-5625

Bryce Hospital

15 Jan 1944, Death, Sarah Jennie Ingram-9293

Smiths

Smiths or Tuscaloosa

1880, Residence, Ida Louise Santford-814

1880, Residence, Thomas H. Santford-1065

1880, Residence, Bettie -1066

1880, Residence, Caswell G. Santford-1067

Tuscany, Italy, Europe

abt 920, Birth, Willa of Tuscany-9073

6 Aug 966, Death, Willa of Tuscany-9073

Tuscarawas, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, United States (North America) (40° 23' 40.99" N, 81° 24' 25.99" W)

25 Nov 1891, Death, Isaiah Moore-11957

Tuscarora, Perry County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

1 Jul 1863, Residence, Irvin Kerr-15219

1880, Residence, Elizabeth Jane Bunney-11683

1880, Residence, Irvin Kerr-15219

1880, Residence, Nettie M. -15222

1900, Residence, Elizabeth Jane Bunney-11683

1900, Residence, Harry Irvin Kerr-15223

1900, Residence, Horace J. B. Kerr-15224

Tuscumbia, Colbert County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 43' 52.00" N, 87° 42' 9.00" W)

4 Sep 1892, Death, Benjamin Alexander Bennick-9188
20 Jan 1907, Birth, Thelma Gean Byford-9187
abt 1910, Residence, Pensicola Bennick-9137

Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 25' 26.00" N, 85° 41' 30.01" W)

1979, Residence, Elsie Marie Daniels-4545
1980, Residence, Lawrence Oliver Gulley Sr.-6218
1995, Residence, Lawrence Oliver Gulley Sr.-6218
bef 2009, Residence, Elsie Marie Daniels-4545
Jun 2009, Residence, Angela Marie Gulley-7303
24 Jun 2009, Death, Elsie Marie Daniels-4545

Tutbury, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 50' 55.56" N, 1° 41' 17.31" W)

1690, Death, Jane Wakefield-17602
1708, Death, Jacob Ford-17604
5 Nov 1850, Birth, Harriet Moore-5250

Tuthult, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe

1625, Birth, Ingrid LarsDóttir-16867

Tutor Key, Johnson County, Kentucky, United States (North America) (37° 50' 39.98" N, 82° 46' 0.98" W)

17 Jun 1959, Death, Aramenta Davidson-10622

Buried in an unknown cemetery

19 Jun 1959, Burial, Aramenta Davidson-10622

Tvilum Parish, Skandeborg, Denmark, Europe (56° 42' 0.00" N, 8° 25' 0.00" E)

19 Nov 1889, Marriage, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752 and Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder-134

Twillingate, Newfoundland and Labrador Province, Canada (North America) (49° 38' 54.00" N, 54° 45' 34.00" W)

1832, Death, John White-605

Twin Lakes, Calhoun County, Iowa, United States (North America)

1920, Residence, James Wesley Ash-830
1920, Residence, Rachel Sebley Ash-834
1920, Residence, Cynthia W. Ash-1223
1920, Residence, Carrie Way-6487
1920, Residence, Stanley J. Ash-7208
1920, Residence, Francis E. Ash-8275

Two Rivers, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 9' 14.00" N, 87° 34' 9.01" W)

14 Dec 1848, Birth, Constance Sawyer-10715
Oct 1849, Birth, Cleopartru Sawyer-10712
aft 1849, Death, Cleopartru Sawyer-10712

1850, Residence, Marie Angèle Bergeron-9707
1850, Residence, Charles Chëoyer-10711
3 Nov 1880, Birth, Henry John Schmitt-13823
1895, Birth, Margaret Margurite Schnoor-8338
3 May 1904, Marriage, Henry John Schmitt-13823 and Anna Katharine Geimer-13822
29 Sep 1908, Birth, Michael Waien-3369
1920, Residence, Geneva Grace Gleason-191
1920, Residence, Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2563
1920, Residence, Howard O. Pagel-2617
1920, Residence, Lillian Krueger-4171
1920, Residence, Verla Fern Pagel-7715
1920, Residence, Alvin Albert Pagel-8113
1920, Residence, Martin A. Pagel-8306
1920, Residence, Margaret Margurite Schnoor-8338
4 Sep 1923, Marriage, Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2563 and Geneva Grace Gleason-191
29 Dec 1926, Birth, Donald Louis Pagel-2203
13 Feb 1929, Birth, Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr. (Don's father-in-law of Sandy R.I.P.)-1725
1930, Residence, Albert Ferdinand W. Birr-1369
1930, Residence, Leona Birr-2469
1930, Residence, Howard O. Pagel-2617
1930, Residence, Alfred Birr-3004
1930, Residence, Charles Karl Emil Birr-3007
1930, Residence, Willard Birr-3570
1930, Residence, Royce Ralph Birr-3576
1930, Residence, Lillian Krueger-4171
1930, Residence, Bertha Emelia Pagel-5069
1930, Residence, Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-7533
1930, Residence, Verla Fern Pagel-7715
1930, Residence, Alvin Albert Pagel-8113
1930, Residence, Martin A. Pagel-8306
1930, Residence, Margaret Margurite Schnoor-8338
1934, Birth, Jacqueline Waier-8182
1935, Residence, Albert Ferdinand W. Birr-1369
1935, Residence, Leona Birr-2469
1935, Residence, Charles Karl Emil Birr-3007

1935, Residence, Willard Birr-3570
1935, Residence, Bertha Emelia Pagel-5069
1935, Residence, Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-7533
1935, Residence, Martin A. Pagel-8306
1935, Residence, Margaret Margurite Schnoor-8338
1937, Death, Jacqueline Waier-8182
10 Apr 1939, Death, Henry John Schmitt-13823
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Albert Ferdinand W. Birr-1369
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Leona Birr-2469
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Alfred Birr-3004
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Charles Karl Emil Birr-3007
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Willard Birr-3570
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Bertha Emelia Pagel-5069
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-7533
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Martin A. Pagel-8306
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Margaret Margurite Schnoor-8338
aft 1940, Death, Margaret Margurite Schnoor-8338
22 Feb 1941, Marriage, Thomas John Kinjerski Sr.-2520 and Joyce Magalane Pagel-6225
1942, Residence, Albert Ferdinand W. Birr-1369
31 May 1951, Birth, Glenn Roy Siebold-4389
1955, Death, Martin A. Pagel-8306
27 Mar 1963, Death, Anna Katharine Geimer-13822
3 Apr 1965, Death, Bertha Emelia Pagel-5069
7 Oct 1965, Birth, Karl Fredrick Kickbusch Jr.-8169
23 Mar 1966, Death, Howard O. Pagel-2617
14 Apr 1969, Death, Albert Ferdinand W. Birr-1369
3 Jan 1973, Death, Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-7533
10 Nov 1976, Death, Michael Waien-3369
27 Jun 1991, Death, Eleanor Birr-3008
4 Mar 1993, Death, Verla Fern Pagel-7715

Buried in the Forest View Cemetery

aft 14 Apr 1969, Burial, Albert Ferdinand W. Birr-1369

St. Luke's Catholic Church

5 Apr 1853, Christen, Sevla Margaret Sawyer-10717

Twyford, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 55' 41.39" N, 1° 2' 24.15" W)

abt 1870, Birth, Jeremiah Spiers-2950

Tyler, Smith County, Texas, United States (North America) (32° 21' 4.00" N, 95° 18' 2.99" W)

bet 1935 and 1993, Residence, James Foster Woodard-5157

1993, Residence, James Foster Woodard-5157

25 May 2003, Death, James Foster Woodard-5157

Tyne and Wear, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe

North Tyneside

Mar 2003, Death, David Maurice Jennings Mick's Step-dad-1477

Tynemouth, Northumberland County, England (Tudor), Europe (55° 0' 51.04" N, 1° 26' 13.08" W)

1600, Birth, Robert Dixon-14719

1610, Birth, Alice Hawker-14755

25 Jun 1628, Marriage, Robert Dixon-14719 and Alice Hawker-14755

30 Mar 1633, Birth, Elizabeth Dixon-14720

aft 1633, Death, Robert Dixon-14719

aft 1633, Death, Alice Hawker-14755

abt 1692, Death, Elizabeth Dixon-14720

Tynemouth, Northumberland County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 0' 51.04" N, 1° 26' 13.08" W)

1881, Residence, Charles Archibald Blagburn-6700

1881, Residence, George Nickles Blagburn-8972

1881, Residence, William Mayor Blagburn-8974

1881, Residence, Rachael -8975

1881, Residence, Thomas Blagburn-8976

1881, Residence, William Blagburn-8983

1891, Residence, Charles Archibald Blagburn-6700

1891, Residence, George Nickles Blagburn-8972

1891, Residence, Alice Blagburn-8973

1891, Residence, William Mayor Blagburn-8974

1891, Residence, Rachael -8975

1891, Residence, Thomas Blagburn-8976

1891, Residence, Rachael Blagburn-8977

Jul 1901, Birth, Mary Blagburn-8986

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Charles Archbold Blagburn-3573

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Charles Archibald Blagburn-6700

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Robert Blagburn-8971

2 Apr 1911, Residence, George Nickles Blagburn-8972

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alice Blagburn-8973
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Rachael -8975
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Thomas Blagburn-8976
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Rachael Blagburn-8977
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Elizabeth S. -8984
2 Apr 1911, Residence, (daughter) Blagburn of Charles and Elizabeth-8985
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Mary Blagburn-8986
aft 1911, Death, Mary Blagburn-8986

Christ Church

5 Jun 1899, Marriage, Charles Archibald Blagburn-6700 and Elizabeth S. -8984

Tyne-On-Wear, Durham County, England (Tudor), Europe

Ryton

21 Mar 1642, Title (Nobility), Elizabeth Spencer-8221

Tyntynder, Region of Victoria, Australia, Oceania (35° 14' 0.00" S, 143° 28' 0.00" E)

abt 1890, Emigration, Elizabeth Lusty-9675

31 Oct 1896, Death, Elizabeth Lusty-9675

Tyre, Lebanon, Asia (33° 16' 24.00" N, 35° 11' 38.00" E)

Acre, Galilee, Palestine (nr Israel)

1188, Death, Roger d'Aubigny de Mowbray-8943

Holy Land

11 Oct 1190, Death, John de Lacy-8803

Ubberud Parish, Odense District, Denmark, Europe

Spedsbjerg

1689, Birth, Anders JensSen-12489

abt 1691, Birth, Mette JensDóttir-12494

abt 1693, Birth, Niels JensSen-12497

abt 1698, Birth, Elias JensSen-12495

abt 1706, Birth, Henning JensSen-12496

abt 1707, Birth, Karen JensDóttir-12493

1716, Death, Jens NielsSen-12491

1777, Death, Henning JensSen-12496

Ubbeston, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 17' 47.96" N, 1° 24' 10.07" E)

1496, Birth, William Smyth-4404

1501, Birth, Margaret -6243

1525, Birth, Peter Smythe-116

1527, Birth, Elizabeth Smythe-788
 aft 1527, Death, Elizabeth Smythe-788
 1529, Birth, John Smythe-6297
 aft 1529, Death, John Smythe-6297
 1531, Birth, William Smythe-1046
 aft 1531, Death, William Smythe-1046
 1546, Birth, William Smythe-4442
 aft 1546, Death, William Smythe-4442
 1563, Birth, Christian Smythe-2466
 aft 1563, Death, Christian Smythe-2466
 1565, Birth, Elizabeth Smythe-4658
 aft 1565, Death, Elizabeth Smythe-4658
 1567, Death, Margaret -6243
 23 Mar 1574, Death, Peter Smythe-116

Uckermark, Brandenburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (53° 7' 0.00" N, 13° 30' 0.00" E)

Menkin

29 Apr 1842, Birth, William Frederick Thielke-5439
 bef 1854, Residence, William Frederick Thielke-5439

Uckfield, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 58' 8.73" N, 0° 5' 37.79" E)

28 Jan 1571, Birth, Joane Kydd-12098

Udimore, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 55' 51.12" N, 0° 38' 50.05" E)

10 Jul 1634, Death, Thomas Hoad-12086

Udine, Friuli-Venezia Giulia, Italy, Europe (46° 3' 43.00" N, 13° 14' 32.00" E)

Aquiléia

aft 301, Death, Maximianus Constans {Romans}-2833
 abt 340, Death, Gaius Claudius Constantinus Valerius {Romans}-3027
 aft 353, Death, Gwidyr ap MacSen {Romans}-8680
 5 Oct 361, Death, Flavius Julius Constantinus of Rome {Romans}-5331
 28 Aug 388, Death, Magnus Maximus Clemens Macsen ap Wledig of the Western Roman Empire {Romans}-3907

Udny, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (57° 19' 28.55" N, 2° 11' 57.46" W)

21 Oct 1765, Birth, Alexander Wyness-17698
 13 Apr 1819, Death, Margaret Thomson-17712

Uffculme, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe

bef 1580, Marriage, John Thomas Charles I-7345 and Sarah Violet Moss-17891
 1580, Marriage, John Thomas Charles I-7345 and Abigail Alice Martha Christian-4377

Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, United States (North America) (40° 23' 35.02" N, 81° 20' 48.01" W)

Buried in the Union Cemetery

Nov 1891, Burial, Isaiah Moore-11957

Ujed, Bohemia, Czech Republic, Europe

1745, Birth, Wolfgang Wanek-14898

1777, Birth, Jiri Wanek-14897

14 Dec 1811, Death, Wolfgang Wanek-14898

Ujezd #21

19 Mar 1834, Death, Jiri Wanek-14897

Ulan, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (32° 17' 0.00" S, 149° 44' 0.00" E)

29 Oct 1951, Death, John Thomas Roberts-4119

Uldale or Scaleby, Cumberland County, England (Tudor), Europe

1655, Birth, John Dalton Jr.-12709

aft 1681, Death, John Dalton Jr.-12709

Uley, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 40' 47.53" N, 2° 19' 5.63" W)

23 Sep 1701, Marriage, Henry Smith-14466 and Elizabeth Emline-14368

1702, Birth, Thomas Smith-13629

1702, Birth, Ester Hill-16365

1704, Birth, Susannah Elliots-13588

1705, Birth, Sarah Ady-13562

1706, Birth, Mary Elizabeth Prout-9848

1706, Birth, John Feribee Jr.-9861

Jun 1710, Death, Thomas Hancock-16353

1722, Marriage, John Feribee Jr.-9861 and Mary Elizabeth Prout-9848

23 Sep 1722, Death, Elizabeth Emline-14368

1723, Birth, Joseph Feribee-9797

27 Oct 1725, Birth, Ann Smith-14371

1726, Birth, Mary Feribee-9860

1728, Death, Henry Smith-14466

2 Jun 1728, Baptism, Joseph Feribee-9797

18 Aug 1729, Birth, Daniel Tilley-13630

aft 1729, Death, Joseph Tilley-13631

17 Aug 1730, Marriage, Thomas Smith-13629 and Sarah Ady-13562

1732, Birth, Charles Feribee-9851

aft 1735, Death, Mary Elizabeth Prout-9848

24 May 1739, Birth, John Shipton-12851
1740, Birth, Mary Smith-12854
aft 1740, Death, Sarah Ady-13562
1744, Death, Thomas Smith-13629
12 Sep 1749, Marriage, Joseph Feribee-9797 and Elizabeth Curnock-9803
16 Mar 1750, Birth, John Feribee-9831
15 Dec 1751, Birth, Mary Feribee-9834
abt 1752, Birth, Thomas Fords-13559
1753, Death, Daniel Shipton-13628
13 Dec 1753, Death, Aaron Smith-16473
13 Oct 1754, Birth, Betty Feribee-9835
29 Mar 1755, Baptism, Charles Feribee-9851
aft 1755, Death, Charles Feribee-9851
6 Feb 1757, Birth, Hester Feribee-9838
aft 1757, Death, Hester Feribee-9838
abt 1759, Birth, James Holder-11555
27 Jan 1760, Baptism, William Feribee-9774
abt Jul 1760, Birth, Elizabeth Tilly-9782
9 Nov 1760, Baptism, James Holder-11555
aft 1760, Death, Daniel Tilley-13630
bef 25 Dec 1761, Birth, Elizabeth Shipton-11556
25 Dec 1761, Christen, Elizabeth Shipton-11556
1765, Death, Joseph Feribee-9797
2 Jul 1765, Birth, Ann Feribee-9837
15 Sep 1765, Death, Ann Feribee-9837
1768, Death, Susannah Elliots-13588
1775, Birth, Mary Poulton-9672
1776, Residence, John Feribee Jr.-9861
bef 1778, Residence, John Feribee Jr.-9861
bef 1778, Occupation, John Feribee Jr.-9861
13 Mar 1778, Death, John Feribee Jr.-9861
20 Sep 1778, Baptism, Mary Fords-9779
1780, Death, Ann Smith-14371
1783, Death, John Shipton-12851
29 Aug 1784, Marriage, James Holder-11555 and Elizabeth Shipton-11556

25 Dec 1785, Marriage, William Feribee-9774 and Elizabeth Tilly-9782
bef 4 Sep 1786, Birth, Charlotte Feribee-9775
4 Sep 1786, Christen, Charlotte Feribee-9775
7 Sep 1789, Death, Charlotte Feribee-9775
1794, Death, John Feribee-9831
9 Jun 1794, Birth, Sarah Feribee-9781
aft 1794, Death, Sarah Feribee-9781
27 Dec 1795, Birth, William Feribee-9777
30 Dec 1795, Baptism, William Feribee-9777
abt 1798, Birth, Ann Feribee-9780
2 Jul 1798, Birth, Thomas Feribee-9783
aft 1798, Death, Ann Feribee-9780
abt 1800, Birth, Lucina -11106
abt 1802, Death, Betty Feribee-9835
aft 1807, Death, James Holder-11555
aft 1807, Death, Elizabeth Shipton-11556
aft 1820, Death, Lucina -11106
1842, Death, Thomas Fords-13559
1851, Death, Elizabeth Tilly-9782

Buried in a cemetery rhat is by the Parish

aft Sep 1789, Burial, Charlotte Feribee-9775

Buried in an unknown cemetery

30 Mar 1778, Burial, John Feribee Jr.-9861

Uley, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 40' 47.53" N, 2° 19' 5.63" W)

1620, Birth, Thomas Hancock-16354
1640, Birth, Elizabeth Manby-16409
14 Sep 1653, Birth, Thomas Hancock-16353
1660, Birth, Abraham Shipton-14460
8 Apr 1660, Birth, John Hill-16366
18 Mar 1664, Birth, Elizabeth Hancock-16352
aft 18 Mar 1664, Baptism, Elizabeth Hancock-16352
1675, Birth, Elizabeth -16205
1676, Birth, Henry Smith-14466
6 Sep 1680, Marriage, Abraham Shipton-14460 and Sarah Wall-14461
1686, Birth, George Eliotts-14366

6 Mar 1689, Death, Elizabeth Manby-16409
 3 Jun 1689, Death, Mary -16213
 1693, Birth, Mary Ricketts-13621
 1693, Birth, Joseph Tilley-13631
 1698, Death, Thomas Hancock-16354
 27 Nov 1698, Birth, Aaron Smith-16473
 18 Mar 1699, Birth, William Hurcombe-13599
 1700, Death, Sarah Wall-14461
 aft 1702, Death, John Hill-16366
 aft 1704, Death, George Eliotts-14366
 aft 1729, Death, Mary Ricketts-13621

Uley, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 40' 47.53" N, 2° 19' 5.63" W)

The Romans built a temple near Uley at West Hill on the site of an earlier prehistoric shrine

Many discoveries were made following the laying of a water-main pipe there in 1976, including numerous Roman writing tablets or lead-curse tablets from the temple area. These writing tablets appear often to relate to theft, and here the mention of animals and farm implements is a regular theme. There is an ongoing online project to catalogue all those found at West Hill

Other remains from this temple, including a fine stone head of Mercury, can now be seen in the British Museum. There were significant Roman villas nearby at Frocester, Kingscote, and Woodchester, and there is a little-known Roman villa beneath Cam Peak on the road into Dursley, the central area

St Giles's Church near the village green was designed by the 19th-century architect Samuel Sanders Teulon. His building replaced an earlier church dating back to Norman times, which had in its turn replaced a Saxon church. The nearby church of the Holy Cross at Owlpen also has Saxon origins: the church there was rebuilt in 1828 by Samuel Manning and enlarged and decorated in 1876 by James Piers St Aubyn. There were also non-conformist chapels at South St and Whitecourt until the early 1970s

[<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uley>]

2 Mar 1801, Marriage, William Lusty Sr.-9674 and Mary Poulton-9672
 23 May 1801, Birth, Daniel Feribee-9778
 25 May 1801, Christen, Daniel Feribee-9778
 17 May 1803, Birth, Rachael Feribee-9643
 1804, Death, Mary Smith-12854
 21 Oct 1804, Birth, William Lusty Jr.-9651
 21 Oct 1804, Baptism, William Lusty Jr.-9651
 21 Oct 1804, Birth, Betty Lusty-9666

aft 1804, Death, Betty Lusty-9666
17 May 1807, Baptism, Rachael Feribee-9643
21 Sep 1807, Birth, Samuel Lusty-9669
aft 1807, Death, Samuel Lusty-9669
27 Oct 1808, Birth, Mary Lusty-9659
27 Oct 1808, Baptism, Mary Lusty-9659
aft 1808, Death, Mary Lusty-9659
1817, Birth, Henry Lusty-9656
19 Jun 1817, Birth, Elizabeth Lusty-9675
abt 1819, Birth, Ann Lusty-9670
1819, Birth, John Robbins-12165
aft 1819, Death, Ann Lusty-9670
18 May 1823, Birth, Thomas Lusty-9644
18 May 1823, Baptism, Thomas Lusty-9644
4 Sep 1825, Baptism, Anne Lusty-9650
4 Mar 1827, Birth, Alfred Lusty-9647
7 Sep 1828, Birth, William Lusty III-9776
bef 1831, Residence, William Feribee-9774
18 May 1834, Birth, Sarah Lusty-9653
27 Oct 1835, Death, Mary Feribee-9834
4 Sep 1836, Birth, Susan Lusty-9646
Jun 1839, Birth, Charles Henry Lusty-9648
1841, Residence, Rachael Feribee-9643
1841, Residence, William Lusty Jr.-9651
1841, Residence, William Lusty Sr.-9674
1841, Residence, Elizabeth Tilly-9782
31 Jul 1841, Birth, Emily Lusty-9654
abt 1844, Birth, George James Lusty-9652
9 Feb 1845, Marriage, John Robbins-12165 and Anne Lusty-9650
10 Aug 1845, Death, William Feribee-9777
17 Sep 1845, Birth, James Lusty-9645
17 Sep 1845, Birth, Samuel Sebastian Sobustian Lusty-9649
1851, Residence, Rachael Feribee-9643
1851, Residence, Thomas Lusty-9644
1851, Residence, Susan Lusty-9646

1851, Residence, Charles Henry Lusty-9648
1851, Residence, Samuel Sebastian Sobustian Lusty-9649
1851, Residence, Anne Lusty-9650
1851, Residence, William Lusty Jr.-9651
1851, Residence, George James Lusty-9652
1851, Residence, Sarah Lusty-9653
1851, Residence, Henry Lusty-9656
1851, Residence, Mary Poulton-9672
1851, Residence, Elizabeth Lusty-9675
23 Jan 1852, Death, William Lusty Sr.-9674
Jan 1855, Death, Mary Poulton-9672
1861, Residence, Rachael Feribee-9643
1861, Residence, James Lusty-9645
1861, Residence, Susan Lusty-9646
1861, Residence, William Lusty Jr.-9651
abt 1865, Birth, Francis Orlando Holder-9617
17 Dec 1866, Birth, Emily Jane Holder Don's GGM (in another branch)-8423
23 Nov 1868, Birth, Minnie Holder-9620
1871, Residence, Emily Jane Holder Don's GGM (in another branch)-8423
1871, Residence, Francis Orlando Holder-9617
1871, Residence, Daniel Holder-9619
1871, Residence, Minnie Holder-9620
1871, Residence, Emma Lusty-9621
17 May 1872, Birth, William Henry Holder-9622
21 Aug 1874, Birth, Gilbert Holder-9618
abt 1878, Birth, Rose Holder-9624
5 Jul 1879, Death, William Lusty Jr.-9651
4 Jun 1880, Birth, Annie Holder-9639
1881, Residence, Emily Jane Holder Don's GGM (in another branch)-8423
1881, Residence, Francis Orlando Holder-9617
1881, Residence, Gilbert Holder-9618
1881, Residence, Daniel Holder-9619
1881, Residence, Minnie Holder-9620
1881, Residence, Emma Lusty-9621
1881, Residence, William Henry Holder-9622

1881, Residence, Rose Holder-9624
1881, Residence, Annie Holder-9639
1881, Residence, Rachael Feribee-9643
abt 1882, Death, Henry Lusty-9656
abt 1883, Birth, Elizabeth Holder-9631
26 Oct 1889, Marriage, John William Shave Don's GGF-7777 and Emily Jane Holder Don's GGM (in another branch)-8423
1891, Residence, Gilbert Holder-9618
1891, Residence, Daniel Holder-9619
1891, Residence, Minnie Holder-9620
1891, Residence, Emma Lusty-9621
1891, Residence, Elizabeth Holder-9631
1891, Residence, Annie Holder-9639
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Emma Lusty-9621

Buried in the cemetery at Uley Parish Church

11 Jul 1879, Burial, William Lusty Jr.-9651

Married at the Uley Parish Church

31 Aug 1822, Marriage, William Lusty Jr.-9651 and Rachael Feribee-9643

Whitecourt

Whitecourt is in the South West region of England; the postcode is within the Coaley and Uley ward/electoral division, which is in the constituency of Stroud

30 Jun 1867, Death, Daniel Feribee-9778

Ullasjö, Älvsborg, Sweden, Europe

3 Sep 1859, Birth, Ida Christina Nelson-2718

8 Sep 1859, Christen, Ida Christina Nelson-2718

Lilla Amundtorp

5 Mar 1869, Death, Magnus NilsSon-12383

Ulverston, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 11' 33.12" N, 3° 6' 13.08" W)

abt 1851, Birth, Elizabeth Bowerbank-9541

27 Jul 1881, Birth, George Joseph Nicholson-5802

aft 1891, Death, Elizabeth Bowerbank-9541

Underhill, Oconto County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 52' 31.01" N, 88° 23' 3.98" W)

24 Dec 1899, Birth, Olga Alma Marcheske-17888

1912, Residence, James J. Thielke-2761

Town of Underhill

1984, Death, Henry E. Schroeder-17908

Union Bridge, Carroll County, Maryland, United States (North America) (39° 34' 8.00" N, 77° 10' 37.99" W)

2 Dec 1783, Marriage, Frederick Beard-14681 and Maria Magdalena Weigle-14682

Union Grove, Racine County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (42° 41' 17.02" N, 88° 3' 5.00" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft 2019, Burial, Reinhold Carl Miller Sr.-17179

Union Parish, Louisiana, United States (North America) (32° 48' 0.00" N, 92° 24' 0.00" W)

Union Parish is an actual parish located in Louisiana

abt 1840, Death, Mary Simmons-13391

5 Jun 1851, Marriage, Elza B. Bilberry-13377 and Lucinda Morgan-13376

Apr 1857, Birth, Elizabeth Mary Lucinda Billberry-13366

Apr 1861, Birth, Riley Kendrick-15398

1870, Residence, Amy Kendrick-15248

1870, Residence, Riley Kendrick-15398

4 Jan 1871, Marriage, John C. Clark-13365 and Elizabeth Mary Lucinda Billberry-13366

27 Jun 1874, Death, William McDuel Bilberry-13387

1880, Residence, Amy Kendrick-15248

1880, Residence, Riley Kendrick-15398

aft 1880, Death, Amy Kendrick-15248

15 Feb 1905, Death, Lucinda Morgan-13376

1915, Death, Riley Kendrick-15398

1920, Death, Elza B. Bilberry-13377

6th Ward

1880, Residence, John C. Clark-13365

Marion P.O. (Post Office)

1860, Residence, Elza B. Bilberry-13377

Ward 6

1870, Residence, Elza B. Bilberry-13377

1870, Residence, Cintha P. -13389

Union Township, Door County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)**Buried in the Old Cemetery at St. Mary's of the Snow**

11 Apr 1890, Burial, Francois Joseph Gilot-16710

14 Jun 1898, Burial, Ferdinande Josèphe Neuville-16711

Union Township, Union County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 42' 0.37" N, 74° 15' 58.53" W)

1952–1979, Occupation, Wilbur Edward Young-15651

Union, Door County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

aft 22 Sep 1852, Emigration, Francois Joseph Renard-16713
aft 22 Sep 1852, Emigration, Marianne Renard-16714
29 Aug 1856, Birth, Francois Theodore Joseph Renard-16708
1870, Residence, Francois Joseph Renard-16713
bef 1878, Emigration, Flora Gilot-16707
bef 1878, Emigration, Nicolas Joseph Jauquet-16709
bef 1878, Emigration, Francois Joseph Gilot-16710
bef 1878, Emigration, Ferdinande Josèphe Neuville-16711
1878, Marriage, Nicolas Joseph Jauquet-16709 and Flora Gilot-16707
4 Nov 1879, Birth, Julius Joseph Jauquet-16712
1880, Residence, Flora Gilot-16707
1880, Residence, Nicolas Joseph Jauquet-16709
1880, Residence, Julius Joseph Jauquet-16712
1880, Residence, Francois Joseph Renard-16713
1880, Residence, Marianne Renard-16714
10 Apr 1887, Birth, John Renard-13079
14 Feb 1888, Birth, Clara Eliza Wood-16716
10 Apr 1890, Death, Francois Joseph Gilot-16710
1900, Residence, Marianne Renard-16714
1900, Residence, Clara Eliza Wood-16716
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Marianne Renard-16714
1 Jun 1905, Residence, Clara Eliza Wood-16716
1910, Residence, Marianne Renard-16714

Union, Nevada County, Arkansas, United States (North America)

abt 1843, Birth, Charlotte Purifoy-14436
bef 1878, Residence, Caroline Greening-14748
1880, Residence, John M. Nichols-13368
1880, Residence, Lucinda Hill-13369
1880, Residence, James Monroe Garner-14191
1880, Residence, Marry Ann Garner-14192
1880, Residence, Lydia Coulston-14348
bef 1881, Residence, James Fears-14736
abt 1881, Residence, Martha Ann Gulley-14382
1900, Residence, Lucinda Hill-13369
1910, Residence, Siner Gulley-12520

1910, Residence, Mittie Ella Clark-12521
 1910, Residence, Annie May Gulley-12524
 1910, Residence, Dee Willie Gulley-12525
 1910, Residence, Lucinda Hill-13369
 1910, Residence, Albert Gulley-13372
 1910, Residence, Rachael Sarchal-13379
 1910, Residence, John C. Gulley-13380
 1910, Residence, Sulah Gulley-13381
 1910, Residence, Cleveland Gulley-13382
 1910, Residence, Etsie Gulley-13383
 1910, Residence, Richard Gulley-13384
 1910, Residence, Ruth A. Gulley-13385
 bef 1926, Residence, Richard Gulley-14381
 19 Jan 1926, Death, Richard Gulley-14381

Union, Union County, South Carolina, United States (North America) (34° 42' 55.01" N, 81° 37' 26.00" W)

13 Mar 1799, Death, Jesse James Young-16682
 1814, Death, Susannah Anderson-16580
 8 Jul 1819, Death, William Herman Johnston-16616
 9 Jul 1923, Birth, James Louis Gilliam Jr.-15775

Buried in an unknown cemetery; place is inferred

aft 1814, Burial, Susannah Anderson-16580

Unionville, Hartford County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 45' 28.01" N, 72° 53' 12.01" W)

30 Aug 1875, Birth, James Francis Burns-8645

Unnaryd Jönköping, Sweden, Europe

Landenberger

17 Jan 1857, Birth, Andrew Gustaf Anderson-3866

Upham, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 58' 35.13" N, 1° 14' 41.97" W)

1765, Birth, William Harding-17874
 1788, Birth, Charles Harding-17873

Upminster, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 33' 2.93" N, 0° 15' 0.99" E)

1576, Birth, Jane Scarbarrow-1404
 1595, Birth, William Hill Jr.-7723

Upper Dickinson, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

1850, Residence, Henry Schmitt-11876

Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 0' 39.21" N, 0° 22' 57.06" W)

20 Nov 1548, Christen, John Henry Whitebread-3455
8 Nov 1584, Birth, John Whitbread-1759
8 Nov 1584, Christen, John Whitbread-1759
29 Jun 1612, Marriage, John Whitbread-1759 and Mary Newman-4063
3 Aug 1632, Death, John Whitbread-1759

Buried in an unknown cemetery

28 Nov 1598, Burial, John Henry Whitebread-3455
Upper Heyford, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 55' 47.72" N, 1° 17' 14.21" W)
1907, Death, Joseph Dale-5000
Upper Moreland, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)
23 Jul 1932, Death, Emma Fisher-16597
Upper Norfolk, Colonial County of Nansemond, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)
1720, Birth, Thomas Woodard Sr.-11918
Upper Ottawa, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)
21 Jun 1857, Baptism, John J. Carroll-12659
Upper Providence, Colonial County of Philadelphia, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America)
Trappe
5 Feb 1744, Birth, Heinrich Shrake-16469
Upper Providence, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 57' 7.99" N, 75° 9' 51.01" W)
2 May 1978, Death, Charles Samuel Walford-16672
Upper Sandusky, Wyandot County, Ohio, United States (North America) (40° 49' 37.99" N, 83° 16' 53.00" W)
10 Nov 1988, Death, Mae Corinne Ruhlman-3928
Uppsala Län, Sweden, Europe
Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)
aft 979, Burial, Ólaf BjørnsSon II-7944
Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden, Europe
226, Birth, Yngvi-Freyr Yngve NjardarSon Don's 59th GGF {tagged} Young mother-322
226, Birth, Gerd GymerDóttir {tagged} Young parents-6155
bef 238, Marriage, Gymer -6157 and Orboda of Berg-8590
bef 251, Marriage, Njord OdinsSon Don's 60th GGF-129 and Skadi -8456
256, Birth, Fjolnir Yngvi-FreyrsSon Don's 58th GGF-1057
abt 256, Birth, Gerd GymerDóttir-6158
bef 257, Marriage, Yngvi-Freyr Yngve NjardarSon Don's 59th GGF {tagged} Young mother-322 and Gerd GymerDóttir {tagged} Young parents-6155
277, Birth, Sveigthir FjolnirsSon of Uppsala, Don's 57th GGF-394

aft 277, Death, Gerd GymerDóttir-6158
bet 281 and 288, Death, Fjólnir Yngvi-FreyrsSon Don's 58th GGF-1057
297, Marriage, Sveigthir FjólnirsSon of Uppsala, Don's 57th GGF-394 and Vana Snaer-3980
abt Jan 339, Birth, Domaldi VisbursSon Don's 54th GGF-984
361, Birth, Domar DomaldisSon Don's 53rd GGF-1347
368, Death, Sveigthir FjólnirsSon of Uppsala, Don's 57th GGF-394
382, Birth, Dyggvi DomarsSon Don's 52nd GGF-1348
390, Birth, Frosta -11871
403, Birth, Dag DyggvisSon Don's 51st GGF-5638
abt 429, Birth, Dag DagsSon Don's 50th GGF-4826
431, Death, Domaldi VisbursSon Don's 54th GGF-984
449, Birth, Dagreid DagsDóttir Don's 49th GGM {tagged} check relationships-7503
bef 459, Title (Nobility), Dag DagsSon Don's 50th GGF-4826
466, Birth, Yngvi AlreksSon Don's 48th GGF-161
481, Death, Dagreid DagsDóttir Don's 49th GGM {tagged} check relationships-7503
487, Birth, Jørund YngvisSon Don's 48th GGF (in another branch)-1058
503, Birth, Sigris AlfsDóttir of the Goths; Don's 46th GGM-10797
509, Birth, Aun Ani JørundsSon in Uppsala-1384
530, Birth, Egil AunsSon-2493
544, Death, Aun Ani JørundsSon in Uppsala-1384
551, Birth, Ottar EgilsSon-2735
555, Death, Egil AunsSon-2493
594, Birth, Eystein AdilsSon Don's 43rd GGF-5951
638, Birth, Braut Önund IngvarsSon Don's 41st GGF-4850
640, Death, Adils Athils OttarsSon Don's 44th GGF (in another branch)-8457
aft 657, Death, Anuwinduz IngvarsSon-3810
660, Birth, Ingjald Illråde Braut ÖnundsSon Don's 40th GGF-6719
716, Death, Algaut GautreksSon-4906
723, Death, Ingjald Illråde Braut ÖnundsSon Don's 40th GGF-6719
abt 780, Birth, Ragnar Lodbrock HalfdansSon-4615
aft 780, Death, Ragnar Lodbrock HalfdansSon-4615
850, Birth, Ingeborn -11696
abt 872, Death, Ingeborn -11696
934, Death, Ingeborg -10512
abt 956, Death, Bjørn EriksSon-2258

979, Death, Ólaf BjørnsSon II-7944

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Dec 339, Burial, Visbur VanlandisSon Don's 55th GGF-3990

aft 716, Burial, Algaut GautreksSon-4906

Halland

abt 950, Birth, Styrbjörn ÓláfsSon-2459

Stockholm

bet 259 and 267, Death, Yngvi-Freyr Yngve NjardarSon Don's 59th GGF {tagged} Young mother-322

298, Birth, Vanlandi SveighthirsSon Don's 56th GGF-5324

319, Birth, Visbur VanlandisSon Don's 55th GGF-3990

abt Dec 339, Death, Visbur VanlandisSon Don's 55th GGF-3990

389, Death, Vanlandi SveighthirsSon Don's 56th GGF-5324

452, Death, Domar DomaldisSon Don's 53rd GGF-1347

abt 572, Birth, Adils Athils OttarsSon Don's 44th GGF (in another branch)-8457

599, Birth, Yrsa OlafsDóttir-5939

626, Death, Yrsa OlafsDóttir-5939

2 Feb 932, Death, Anna Ingeborg Sula Björnsson ThrandsDóttir-8530

967, Birth, Thorgils StyrbjörnsSon-8654

1020, Death, Styrbjörn ÓláfsSon-2459

Upland, Denmark

Uppsala is a part of Sweden, not Denmark (see main note)

abt 850, Birth, Jarl EysteinsSon of Marerr-3985

Uppland fylke, Norway

Uppsala is a part of Sweden, not Norway (see main note)

abt 711, Birth, Asa Aasa Heidmork EysteinsDóttir of Thronnheim, Don's 38th GGM (in another branch)-223

Uppland

580, Death, Halfdan II (of Lethra); Don's 46th GGF (in another branch)-10803

Uppland, Norway

Uppsala is a part of Sweden, not Norway (see main note)

bef 810, Marriage, Ivar Oplaendinge HalfdansSon Don's 35th GGF-8467 and (daughter) EysteinsDóttir of Trondheim-1703

810, Death, (daughter) EysteinsDóttir of Trondheim-1703

850, Death, Thyra EysteinsDóttir-7659

892, Death, (daughter) EysteinsDóttir-6665

Upsall, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 16' 35.41" N, 1° 18' 31.81" W)

25 Jan 1406, Death, Stephen le Scrope-11014

1463, Birth, Ralph Scrope-17910

Upsall, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 16' 35.41" N, 1° 18' 31.81" W)

6 Aug 1515, Will, Ralph Scrope-17910

Upton Lovell, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

16 Oct 1752, Marriage, Henry White Don's 6th GGF {tagged} research merge of Craske/Roper-791 and Betty Dyer-16908

Usk, Monmouthshire, Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 41' 41.10" N, 2° 54' 41.76" W)

abt 450, Birth, Arthur (an unreal person) Pendragon of Britain {Romans}-5441

Utica Township, Winona County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (43° 58' 50.87" N, 91° 53' 36.56" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 9 Aug 1927, Burial, Heinrich Friedrich Hermann Lawrenz-5233

Utica, Oneida County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 6' 2.99" N, 75° 13' 59.02" W)

18 Aug 1976, Death, Royce Ralph Birr-3576

Utrecht, The Netherlands, Europe

23 May 1125, Death, Heinrich V-6601

Dec 1674, Birth, Joannes Ambrosius-16521

Utterby, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 25' 3.01" N, 0° 2' 37.22" W)

1460, Birth, Thomas Smythe of Englefield-12566

Uttlesford District, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Farnham

Farnham (<https://www.francisfrith.com/us/farnham,essex>) is a small village south of Chatter End, and also north of Bishop's Stortford.

Apr 1599, Burial, Richard Bayford-12277

3 Dec 1622, Burial, Francis Bayford-10780

1630, Burial, Johan Alcock-10781

Farnham

Farnham (<https://www.francisfrith.com/us/farnham,essex>) is a small village south of Chatter End, and also north of Bishop's Stortford.

1539, Birth, Richard Bayford-12277

1539, Christen, Richard Bayford-12277

1543, Birth, Jean Searle-12278

13 Apr 1567, Birth, Francis Bayford-10780

aft 13 Apr 1567, Christen, Francis Bayford-10780

1571, Birth, Johan Alcock-10781

1595, Birth, Alice Thurgood-10777

15 Apr 1599, Death, Richard Bayford-12277

16 May 1599, Death, Jean Searle-12278
abt 1600, Christen, Alice Thurgood-10777
1601, Marriage, Francis Bayford-10780 and Johan Alcock-10781
12 Jun 1603, Birth, Annis Bayford-10770
3 Dec 1622, Death, Francis Bayford-10780
6 Nov 1625, Marriage, William Chandler Sr.-10772 and Annis Bayford-10770
1630, Death, Johan Alcock-10781

Newport

10 Aug 1541, Birth, John Howland-13185

Uttoxeter, Derbyshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Cubley

abt 1105, Birth, William de Montgomery of Ecton-11276

Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 53' 38.59" N, 1° 51' 58.34" W)

23 Nov 1613, Marriage, William Smyth-17601 and Ann Hewley-17599
10 Jan 1883, Marriage, Thomas Henry Gabbutt-6517 and Harriet Moore-5250

Vaalbeek in Oud-Heverlee, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium, Europe

8 Jan 1793, Birth, Joannes Josephus Rodaer-17062
9 Nov 1827, Birth, Jean Baptiste Rodaer Jr.-17060
24 Jul 1830, Birth, Catherine Ann Cauwenberghs-16888
aft 1830, Death, Joannes Josephus Rodaer-17062

Vaalbeek, Brabant Wallon, Belgium, Europe

2 Aug 1791, Marriage, Joannes Rentmeesters-17053 and Marie Elisabeth Dewaer-16904
17 Sep 1819, Death, Henricus Rodaer-17058
9 Jun 1835, Death, Marie Elisabeth Dewaer-16904
25 Feb 1837, Death, Maria Catherina Martines-16992

Vaalbeek, Brabant, Belgium, Europe (50° 49' 0.00" N, 4° 40' 0.00" E)

17 Feb 1845, Death, Joannes Rentmeesters-17053

Vaalbeek, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium, Europe

1794, Marriage, Joannes Rentmeesters-17053 and Marie Elisabeth Dewaer-16904

Väghyltan, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe

30 Dec 1716, Birth, Per SvensSon-17121
1 Apr 1777, Death, Per SvensSon-17121

Val-de-Marne, Île-de-France, France (Medieval), Europe

Saint-Maur-des-Fossés (48° 47' 0.00" N, 2° 30' 0.00" E)

9 Jan 1007, Death, Bouchard IV (of Vendôme)-13173

Valdres, Oppland, Norway, Europe

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Ancient people & artifacts\The Kings of the Opplands go to hold council.jpg (The Kings of the Opplands go to hold council [in Ancient People & Artifacts])

Vang

19 Oct 1837, Birth, Marit KristoffersDóttir Nygaard-14403

Vale of the White Horse District, Oxfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 50' 0.00" N, 1° 15' 0.00" W)**Cumnor**

8 Sep 1560, Death, Amy Robsart-15772

Lyford

1541, Birth, Francis Yate-17153

West Hanney; buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1588, Burial, Francis Yate-17153

Valencia, Pais Valenciano, Spain, Europe

4 Nov 1265, Birth, Alfonso III-10000

18 Oct 1538, Death, Germaine of Foix-8484

Valencia, Valencian Community, Spain, Europe**Alcira**

bet 27 Jul 1276 and 9 Apr 1302, Title (Nobility), Constança de Hohenstaufen-7912

Alzira (39° 8' 0.00" N, 0° 26' 0.00" W)

In Spanish, "Alcira, Alzira, Valence, Comunidad Valenciana, Espagne"

27 Jul 1276, Title (Nobility), Pedro III-169

Vali Kilde, Holbæk, Denmark, Europe**Bjeseriso**

31 Mar 1836, Birth, Anders Pedersen-12434

Valladolid, Castilla y León, Spain, Europe**Medina del Campo**

26 Nov 1504, Death, Isabella I-8486

Peñafiel

25 Dec 1283, Death, Juan Manuel -9771

Tondesillas

12 Apr 1555, Death, Johanna van Castilië-10303

Vallekilde, Holbæk, Denmark, Europe

1806, Birth, Anne LarsDóttir-12431

10 Oct 1823, Marriage, Peder Poulsen Sørensen-10637 and Anne Larsen-10640

aft 1845, Death, Anne LarsDóttir-12431

Valley Creek, Dallas County, Alabama, United States (North America)

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Isabel -1202

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Leola Flood-5858

Valley Forge, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 5' 48.98" N, 75° 28' 12.00" W)

15 May 1948, Marriage, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr. (Don's father-in-law of Brenda; R.I.P.)-3578 and Dorothy A. Jenkins Don's mother-in-law of Ms. T R.I.P.-2184

Valley, Beadle, South Dakota, United States (North America) (44° 23' 10.00" N, 98° 16' 50.02" W)

1949, Residence, Henry Edwin Herbert Gahl Maternal Grandfather of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-14992

1950, Residence, Henry Edwin Herbert Gahl Maternal Grandfather of Jill (Don's Daughter-in-law)-14992

Vancouver City, British Columbia, Canada (North America) (49° 15' 0.00" N, 123° 7' 0.00" W)

23 Jun 1907, Birth, Leonard Arthur Hillyard-9562

27 Jun 1909, Birth, Keneth Hillyard-9558

11 Dec 1910, Birth, Albert Sydney Hillyard-9566

1911, Residence, Martha Ann Ruddlesdin-2276

1911, Residence, Albert Edward Hillyard-9550

1911, Residence, Keneth Hillyard-9558

1911, Residence, Thomas Edward Hillyard-9560

1911, Residence, Leonard Arthur Hillyard-9562

14 Feb 1913, Birth, Francis George Hillyard-9553

1 Jun 1921, Residence, Albert Sydney Hillyard-9566

bef Feb 1922, Departure, Richard Julius Heppner-7719

10 Mar 1931, Death, Alfred William Eales-4503

29 Mar 1934, Marriage, Albert Sydney Hillyard-9566 and Alice G. Myles-13411

bef 16 Jun 1937, Departure, Ellen Gertrude Smith-4285

13 Mar 1940, Death, Albert Sydney Hillyard-9566

1958, Residence, Alice G. Myles-13411

aft 1958, Death, Alice G. Myles-13411

25 Jul 1959, Death, Lilla Maude Myles-13413

4 Sep 1971, Death, Percy William Jolliffe-359

aft 1972, Residence, Philip Brynley Keith Daniels-234

2 Jun 1973, Death, Martha Ann Ruddlesdin-2276

26 Apr 1982, Death, William Alfred Thomas Parry-4718

, Departure, James William Evans-4728

2282 5th Avenue West

1 Jun 1911, Residence, Albert Sydney Hillyard-9566

2748 Gravelly St.

bef 1959, Residence, Lilla Maude Myles-13413

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

aft 28 Jul 1959, Burial, Lilla Maude Myles-13413

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Greater Vancouver Regional District

aft Jun 1973, Burial, Martha Ann Ruddlesdin-2276

Buried in an unknown cemetery

16 Mar 1940, Burial, Albert Sydney Hillyard-9566

10 Sep 1971, Burial, Percy William Jolliffe-359

Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, United States (North America) (45° 38' 20.00" N, 122° 39' 37.01" W)

20 Aug 2004, Death, Charlotte Lillian Leonard-2009

8 Sep 2004, Obituary, Charlotte Lillian Leonard-2009

Varenes, Lajemmerais, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

31 Mar 1704, Marriage, Jacques Brunel-12435 and Marie Anne Bernard-12436

12 Aug 1720, Birth, Marie Josephe Brunel-12443

Varenes, Monteregie Region, Québec, Canada (North America)

21 Aug 1742, Birth, Infant son Brunel-17837

21 Aug 1742, Death, Infant son Brunel-17837

18 Sep 1743, Birth, Michel Brunel-17840

24 Nov 1746, Birth, Marie-Françoise Brunel-17838

21 Apr 1748, Birth, Marie-Josephe Brunel-17839

31 Dec 1748, Death, Marie-Josephe Brunel-17839

7 Jun 1751, Death, Marie-Françoise Brunel-17838

15 Jul 1790, Death, Michel Brunel-17840

31 May 1793, Death, Marie-Madeleine Potvin dit Arpin-17898

Buried in an unknown cemetery

, Burial, Infant son Brunel-17837

, Burial, Marie-Françoise Brunel-17838

, Burial, Marie-Josephe Brunel-17839

, Burial, Michel Brunel-17840

, Burial, Marie-Madeleine Potvin dit Arpin-17898

Varenes, Verchères County, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

31 Mar 1704, Birth, Joseph Brunel-12446

26 Sep 1706, Birth, Jean-Baptiste Brunel-12448

5 Nov 1714, Birth, Michael Brunel-12440

5 Nov 1714, Birth, Michel Brunel-12444
1 Sep 1716, Birth, Francois Brunel-12429
3 Feb 1717, Death, Jacques Brunel-12437
1718, Birth, Pierre Brunel-12441
21 Sep 1722, Birth, Veronique Brunel-12445
6 Apr 1774, Death, Marie Marguerite Brunel-12447
19 Jul 1776, Death, Michel Brunel-12444
18 Oct 1784, Death, François-Barthélemi Brunel-12454
9 Sep 1799, Death, Pierre Francois Brunel-12469

Varina, Colonial County of Henrico, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America) (37° 26' 57.98" N, 77° 20' 43.01" W)

1618, Birth, Margaret Moriah Bland-17468
23 Jul 1676, Marriage, Thomas Williamson-17456 and Susannah Carter-17457
1697, Birth, Agnes Woodson-17453
16 Sep 1728, Marriage, Giles Carter III-17460 and Mary Ann Catherine Povall-17467

Varina Parish

2 Feb 1702, Death, Giles Carter Jr.-17462
1735, Death, Hannah Crewes-17463

Vashon, King County, Washington, United States (North America) (47° 26' 51.00" N, 122° 27' 31.00" W)

1910, Residence, Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6147

Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France (Medieval), Europe

Avignon

877, Birth, Rotbald I d'Angelica (of Provence)-10951
from 949 to 968, Title (Nobility), Boson II (of Provence et Arles)-9030
13 Sep 968, Death, Boson II (of Provence et Arles)-9030

Buried in the Church of Saint-Croix

aft Aug 993, Burial, William Taillefer I (of Provence)-9053

Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France, Europe

St Pierre, Avignon

20 Jul 1647, Birth, Pierre Ledoux Latreille-16149

Vaudreuil, Nord, Haiti, Africa (19° 43' 0.00" N, 72° 15' 0.00" W)

1040, Death, Osbern of Falaise-3039

Vedrin, Namur, Belgium, Europe (50° 30' 0.00" N, 4° 52' 0.00" E)

13 Aug 1693, Birth, Charles Hamoir-14099

Vejle, Jutland, Denmark, Europe

Jelling (55° 45' 0.00" N, 9° 26' 0.00" E)

550, Death, Sigris AlfsDóttir of the Goths; Don's 46th GGM-10797

Vend, Vendil, Denmark, Europe

aft 715, Death, Agnar SigtryggsSon of Vestfold-8582

Venlo, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 22' 0.00" N, 6° 10' 0.00" E)

Blerick

20 Aug 1866, Death, Maria Agnes Peeters-14833

Venray, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe (51° 32' 0.00" N, 5° 59' 0.00" E)

1605, Birth, Jacobus Peeters-16437

1610, Birth, Joanna Wijenhoven-16509

15 Aug 1627, Birth, Joannes Versleijen-16499

1636, Birth, Beathgen Wijenhaeven-16508

21 Sep 1649, Marriage, Joannes Versleijen-16499 and Beathgen Wijenhaeven-16508

26 Oct 1664, Birth, Johanna Versleyen-16500

8 Jun 1668, Marriage, Joannes Wijnhoven-16434 and Johanna Versleyen-16500

1678, Death, Joannes Versleijen-16499

14 Dec 1725, Birth, Petrus Wijnhoven-16512

14 Mar 1787, Death, Joanna Janssen Anna-16379

15 May 1790, Death, Nicolaus Ambrosius-16229

Vepery, Tamil Nādu, India, Asia (13° 5' 5.00" N, 80° 16' 3.00" E)

1867, Birth, James Alexander Collins-7863

22 Oct 1890, Marriage, Lazarus Alexander James-4797 and GeorgeAne Collins-7687

13 Jan 1892, Marriage, James Alexander Collins-7863 and Adelaide Walkins-8963

1908, Death, James Alexander Collins-7863

Verchères, Lajemmerais, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

9 Dec 1704, Birth, Jacques Brunel-12439

6 Apr 1723, Death, Jacques Brunel-12435

9 Apr 1750, Death, Joseph Brunel-12446

26 Feb 1761, Death, Jacques Brunel-12439

was listed incorrectly as in British Colonial America

14 Apr 1766, Birth, Marie-Amable Julie Lussier-11028

15 Apr 1766, Christen, Marie-Amable Julie Lussier-11028

Verchères, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (45° 46' 23.00" N, 73° 21' 9.00" W)

1 Jul 1708, Birth, Christophe Joseph Lussier II-16183

29 Nov 1755, Death, Louise Catherine Chagnon-16155

Vermaland, Vestfold, Norway, Europe (59° 15' 0.00" N, 10° 10' 0.00" E)

-
- 682, Birth, Olaf IngjaldsSon Don's 39th GGF-3806
- Vernon Springs, Howard County, Iowa, United States (North America) (43° 21' 0.00" N, 92° 8' 17.02" W)**
1930, Residence, Rosalia Ruzickova-14986
- Vernon, Tolland County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 49' 7.00" N, 72° 28' 48.00" W)**
1880, Residence, Bernard Burns-719
1880, Residence, Anna L. Burns-2370
1880, Residence, Martin W. Burns-4650
1880, Residence, Thomas Burns-8307
1880, Residence, James Francis Burns-8645
1880, Residence, Bridget Flynn Driscoll-16071
1880, Residence, James Francis Burns {tagged} research Peter-16072
- Vero Beach, Indian River County, Florida, United States (North America) (27° 38' 17.99" N, 80° 23' 51.00" W)**
8 Aug 1987, Death, Arthur Paul Graf-16925
22 Nov 1987, Death, Edward Hamilton Young-11482
15 Feb 1992, Death, Nancy Anne Graf-16923
- Buried in an unknown cemetery**
aft 1987, Burial, Arthur Paul Graf-16925
- Verona, Grundy County, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 13' 4.01" N, 88° 30' 5.00" W)**
13 Jun 1869, Birth, Franklin Townsend Tinsman-17797
- Verona, Lee County, Mississippi, United States (North America) (34° 11' 39.01" N, 88° 43' 10.99" W)**
20 Dec 1923, Death, John Henry Wilson-9166
27 Jun 1959, Death, Laura Elizabeth Bennick-9207
- Buried in an unknown cemetery**
aft Dec 1923, Burial, John Henry Wilson-9166
1959, Burial, Laura Elizabeth Bennick-9207
- Verum, Skåne, Sweden, Europe**
8 Jun 1831, Birth, Bengt Kronsell-13696
- Verum, Skane, Sweden, Europe**
17 Sep 1834, Birth, Johanna -13691
aft 1862, Death, Johanna -13691
- Verum, Skåne, Sweden, Europe**
aft 1862, Death, Bengt Kronsell-13696
- Verwood, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 52' 15.20" N, 1° 53' 10.66" W)**
1839, Birth, Sarah Snelgrove-13656
- Vespra, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)**

7 Sep 1869, Birth, Alexander James Willis-7446

Vestfold, Norway, Europe (59° 15' 0.00" N, 10° 10' 0.00" E)

Vestfold is currently a county in Norway, bordering Buskerud and Telemark, located west of the Oslofjord, as the name indicates. It includes many smaller, but well-known towns in Norway, such as Larvik, Sandefjord, Tønsberg and Horten; these towns run from Oslo in an almost constant belt of urban areas along the coast, ending in Grenland in neighboring region Telemark

[source WiKi]

aft 702, Death, Svidra OlafsSon-5323

712, Birth, Erik AgnarsSon-702

est 723, Marriage, Halfdan OlafsSon Don's 38th GGF-6416 and Asa Aasa Heidmork EysteinsDóttir of Thronnheim, Don's 38th GGM (in another branch)-223

730, Birth, Hildi EiriksDóttir Don's 37th GGM (in another branch) {tagged} married to half-brother/young-2083

735, Marriage, Eysteinn Westfold HalfdansSon I; Don's 37th GGF {tagged} married to half-sister-8468 and Hildi EiriksDóttir Don's 37th GGM (in another branch) {tagged} married to half-brother/young-2083

bef 739, Marriage, Eirik Erik AgnarsSon-701 and Asa Aasa Heidmork EysteinsDóttir of Thronnheim, Don's 38th GGM (in another branch)-223

769, Birth, Alfarin EysteinnnsSon Alvheim-4871

772, Death, Dag Frode Norge of Vestmare-4052

abt 776, Marriage, Halfdan EysteinnnsSon II; Don's 36th GGF {tagged} research data-1815 and Hlif DagsDóttir Don's 36th GGM (in another branch)-7502

abt 777, Birth, Olaf Ystein HalfdansSon-381

abt 779, Birth, Hildi HalfdansDóttir of Vestfold-3609

aft 782, Title (Nobility), Rognvald OlafsSon of Agder-2857

aft 785, Death, Gudrod Guthfrith HalfdansSon-8465

791, Death, Alfarin EysteinnnsSon Alvheim-4871

abt 801, Birth, Harald Haithabu IvarsSon-5695

aft 801, Death, Harald Haithabu IvarsSon-5695

812, Birth, Ascrida RognvaldsDóttir {tagged} research children-6740

From Vestfold

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Ancient people & artifacts\Oseberg Tapestry 634AD.jpg (Oseberg Tapestry 634AD [in Ancient People & Artifacts])

1093, Death, Robert FitzRichard of Normandië-9061

Jutland

782, Birth, Rognvald OlafsSon of Agder-2857

Sweden

A source suggests that the country was in fact Sweden

[source unk]

715, Birth, Eirik Erik AgnarsSon-701

Telemark

650, Birth, Agnar SigtryggsSon of Vestfold-8582

740, Death, Eirik Erik AgnarsSon-701

769, Death, Hildi EiriksDóttir Don's 37th GGM (in another branch) {tagged} married to half-brother/young-2083

Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway, Europe

4 Feb 1838, Birth, Kari OlsDóttir Vidste-14476

14 Aug 1929, Death, Knud EngebretsSen Viste-14369

Viste

9 Nov 1840, Birth, Knud EngebretsSen Viste-14369

Veteran, Chemung County, State of New York, United States (North America)

28 May 1888, Death, John F. leFevre-13309

Vexin, France (Medieval), Europe (47° 15' 0.00" N, 4° 58' 0.00" E)

abt 914, Marriage, Paskwitan Berenger of Rennes-4679 and Judith -4790

Viborg, Jutland, Denmark, Europe

aft 1741, Death, Kirsten AndersDóttir-12488

abt 1830, Death, Else Kirstine Pedersen-12478

abt 1845, Death, Karen Pedersen-12480

abt 1855, Death, Mette Kirstine Pedersen-12481

Horup (56° 17' 0.00" N, 9° 26' 0.00" E)

1713, Birth, Kirsten AndersDóttir-12488

1740, Marriage, Soren PedersSen-12487 and Kirsten AndersDóttir-12488

Jun 1741, Baptism, Peder Sørensen-12450

1774, Birth, Else Kirstine Pedersen-12478

1774, Christen, Else Kirstine Pedersen-12478

1777, Birth, Karen Pedersen-12480

1777, Christen, Karen Pedersen-12480

1782, Birth, Mette Kirstine Pedersen-12481

1782, Christen, Mette Kirstine Pedersen-12481

Julis

bef Jun 1741, Birth, Peder Sørensen-12450

1783, Death, Soren PedersSen-12487

Vichy, Allier, France, Europe

30 May 1692, Death, Antoine Brunet-16152

Victor, Iowa County, Iowa, United States (North America) (41° 43' 54.01" N, 92° 17' 52.01" W)

bet Oct 1878 and 1879, Residence, John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-10687

Victor, Poweshiek County, Iowa, United States (North America)

31 Jan 1879, Birth, Leo Loretta Hancock Adopted; Hancock is her natural name-10694

Victoria, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

30 Nov 1919, Death, Thomas Ball-4197

Victory, Cayuga County, State of New York, United States (North America) (43° 11' 49.99" N, 76° 39' 16.99" W)

1860, Residence, Mary Celina Rood Sandy's 3rd GGM-7277

Videbäcksmåla, Torsås in Kalmar, Sweden, Europe (56° 29' 0.00" N, 15° 46' 0.00" E)

29 Dec 1802, Birth, Cajsa AndersDóttir-16845

14 Jul 1815, Death, Elin GermundsDóttir-16921

16 Dec 1850, Death, Anders PersSon-17036

Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France (Medieval), Europe

8 Oct 1060, Death, Hugh V of Lusignan-13819

aft 1079, Death, Sybille of Châtellerault-9417

aft 1100, Death, Hugues II (of Châtellerault)-9224

1140, Death, Amable -9225

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Poitiers (46° 35' 0.00" N, 0° 20' 0.00" E)

aft 1120, Burial, Audiard Audiarde of Burgundy-9262

aft 10 Feb 1126, Burial, Guillaume IX (of Aquitaine)-9250

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Vienne

aft 25 Sep 1086, Burial, Guillaume VI (of Poitou)-9260

Châtellerault (46° 47' 0.00" N, 0° 32' 0.00" E)

Apr 1054, Birth, Boson Boso Borel I or II (of Châtellerault)-9223

1075, Birth, Aymeric I (of Châtellerault)-9218

1079, Birth, Sybille of Châtellerault-9417

Apr 1092, Death, Boson Boso Borel I or II (of Châtellerault)-9223

1093, Death, Alienor of Thouars-9241

abt 1100, Birth, Hugues II (of Châtellerault)-9224

7 Feb 1102, Birth, Ænor of Châtellerault-9143

abt 1106, Birth, Amable -9225

1109, Marriage, Aymeric I (of Châtellerault)-9218 and Dangereuse of l'Isle-Bouchard-9242

1110, Birth, Raoul of Châtellerault-9243

Died at the Mirabell Castle -or- in the Fontevraud-l'Abbaye (Monastery of Fonte)

31 Mar 1204, Death, Eleanor of Aquitaine / of Poitou-9246

Lusignan

bef 1016, Birth, Hugh V of Lusignan-13819
1034, Marriage, Hugh V of Lusignan-13819 and Almodis of Marché-11546

Poitiers (46° 35' 0.00" N, 0° 20' 0.00" E)

913, Birth, Guillaume III (of Aquitaine)-14488
945, Birth, Adélaïde of Poitiers-9068
1023, Birth, Guillaume VI (of Poitou)-9260
1023, Birth, William FitzOsbern-11792
25 Sep 1086, Death, Guillaume VI (of Poitou)-9260
abt 1103, Birth, Agnes Mathilde de Aquitanie-9259
10 Feb 1126, Death, Guillaume IX (of Aquitaine)-9250

Poitou-Charentes

12 Feb 1218, Death, Alice de Courtenay-6017

Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France, Europe

Poitiers

1602, Birth, Marie Trouve-16188
aft 1623, Death, Marie Trouve-16188

Ste-Radégonde-de-Poitiers

9 Jul 1651, Birth, Francois Barbeau Sr.-14071

St-Pierre-L'Hospitalier, Poitiers

Jan 1623, Birth, Jacques Baribeau dit Barbeau-16087

Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, Roman France, Europe

aft 302, Death, Helena Constantina of Rome {Romans}-4589

Viken, Norway, Europe

968, Birth, Olaf I Tryggvason-11698

Ville d'Ancenis, Brittany, France, Europe

St Pierre

16 Sep 1679, Birth, Jean Francois Brunet-16093
10 Apr 1711, Death, Mathurine Macgnain-16153
15 Mar 1754, Death, Jean Francois Brunet-16093
5 Mar 1755, Death, Jeanne Robare Robart-16125

St. Pierre

abt 1647, Birth, Antoine Brunet-16152

Ville-de-Québec, Capitale-Nationale, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

Beauport

27 Jan 1697, Birth, Marie Louise Giroux-16167

Villers-sur-Lesse, Namur, Belgium, Europe

21 Mar 1738, Birth, Marie Joseph Meuris-17002

Vincennes, France (Medieval), Europe (48° 51' 0.00" N, 2° 26' 0.00" E)

Château de Vincennes

31 Aug 1422, Death, Henry Plantagenêt V (the 10th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-14171

Vindblæs, Ålborg, Denmark, Europe

2 May 1812, Birth, Metty Anna ChristiansDóttir-12418

19 Jun 1814, Death, Christian ChristensSen-14178

21 Nov 1840, Death, Mette PedersDóttir-14179

Buried in an unknown cemetery

26 Jun 1814, Burial, Christian ChristensSen-14178

Slet

15 Jul 1842, Marriage, Nels Peter Larsen-12417 and Metty Anna ChristiansDóttir-12418

Vinderslev, Viborg, Denmark, Europe (56° 15' 0.00" N, 9° 26' 0.00" E)

Haug

6 Aug 1780, Christen, Marie Kirstine JensDóttir-9965

Vinkovci, Vukovar-Srijem, Croatia, Europe

abt 309, Birth, Gratianus Funarius of Rome {Romans}-2477

Vissenbjerg Parish, Odense district, Denmark, Europe

Assenbølle

1741, Death, Niels JensSen-12497

Vista, San Diego County, California, United States (North America) (33° 12' 0.00" N, 117° 14' 30.01" W)

1 May 2010, Death, Orbay Otto Henry Schultz-4925

Vürmland, Sweden, Europe

386, Birth, (mother) of Dag Domarsson-by Dyggvi-7537

621, Birth, Adillson -4977

663, Marriage, Algaut GautreksSon-4906 and Alofa OlafsDóttir-10554

681, Marriage, Ingjald Illråde Braut ÖnundsSon Don's 40th GGF-6719 and Gauthild AlgautsDóttir Don's 40th GGM (in another branch)-6457

Wabeno, Forest County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 26' 19.00" N, 88° 39' 37.01" W)

1930, Residence, James P. Jensen-11045

25 Feb 1939, Death, Minnie Thielke-7028

Waco, McLennan County, Texas, United States (North America) (31° 32' 57.01" N, 97° 8' 47.00" W)

19 Jul 1938, Birth, Elsie Marie Daniels-4545

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Noah Bedford Daniels-412

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Elsie Mae Heiskell Adopting parent of Barbera-2018
1 Apr 1940, Residence, James Bedford Daniels-2383
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Oletha Rosetta Daniels-4534
1 Apr 1940, Residence, Elsie Marie Daniels-4545
28 Sep 1952, Birth, Evelyn Daniels-9891
14 Oct 1960, Death, Charles Nelson Daniels-7784
25 Dec 1960, Birth, Joyce Ann Daniels-9892
19 Aug 1974, Death, Joyce Ann Daniels-9892
12 Jan 1979, Birth, Barbara L. Daniels Adopted-9888
bef Sep 1979, Residence, Elsie Mae Heiskell Adopting parent of Barbera-2018
Feb 1981, Death, Elsie Mae Washington-12516
29 Mar 2012, Death, Barbara L. Daniels Adopted-9888

Buried in the Doris Miller Memorial Park at 1800 Bellmead Drive

aft 7 Feb 1970, Burial, Noah Bedford Daniels-412

Waddell, Maricopa County, Arizona, United States (North America) (33° 36' 41.00" N, 112° 25' 35.00" W)

16 Mar 2010, Death, Mildred Potrebic-13702

Waddesdon, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 50' 14.12" N, 0° 55' 33.06" W)

1806, Birth, Robert Eales-6004
1841, Birth, George Eales-4759
1847, Birth, Alfred Eales-5293
1849, Birth, Eliza Eales-5521
abt 1850, Birth, Mildred Matilda Eales-8493
1851, Residence, Angelina Eales-4304
1851, Residence, George Eales-4759
1851, Residence, Eliza Eales-5521
1851, Residence, Robert Eales-6004
1851, Residence, Rebecca -6464
1851, Residence, Mildred Matilda Eales-8493
1853, Birth, Clara Eales-5527
abt 1854, Birth, Robert W. Eales-4338
1856, Birth, Annie C. -4903
Sep 1857, Birth, Charles Eales-5524
1861, Residence, Mary Anne Eales-2072
1861, Residence, Angelina Eales-4304
1861, Residence, Robert W. Eales-4338

1861, Residence, George Eales-4759
 1861, Residence, Annie C. -4903
 1861, Residence, Alfred Eales-5293
 1861, Residence, Alfred Eales-5293
 1861, Residence, Eliza Eales-5521
 1861, Residence, Clara Eales-5527
 1861, Residence, Robert Eales-6004
 1861, Residence, Rebecca -6464
 1861, Residence, Mildred Matilda Eales-8493
 16 Jan 1861, Death, Charles Eales-5524
 aft 1861, Death, Eliza Eales-5521
 aft 1861, Death, Clara Eales-5527
 aft 1871, Death, Mildred Matilda Eales-8493
 16 Nov 1877, Death, Rebecca -6464
 aft 1891, Death, Alfred Eales-5293

St. Michael and All Angels

10 Aug 1863, Marriage, David Westmore-4305 and Mary Anne Eales-2072

Wadhurst, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 3' 15.69" N, 0° 20' 25.04" E)

1500, Birth, Thomas Shoemith Don's 13th Maternal GGF-12113
 1500, Birth, Ann Welles Don's 13th Maternal GGM, the last in this branch-12117
 1535, Birth, Thomas Shoemith Don's 12th Maternal GGF-12112
 1575, Death, Thomas Shoemith Don's 12th Maternal GGF-12112
 1583, Birth, Abraham Tuppenny-13642
 abt 1595, Birth, Sarah Beale-13638
 24 Jun 1612, Marriage, Abraham Tuppenny-13642 and Sarah Beale-13638
 1615, Birth, Thomas Tuppenny-13644
 aft 1615, Death, Sarah Beale-13638
 abt 1644, Marriage, Thomas Tuppenny-13644 and (mother) of George-by Thomas-13637
 bef 20 Apr 1651, Birth, George Tuppenny-13641
 ca 1653, Birth, Jane Brissenden-13640
 abt 1666, Death, Abraham Tuppenny-13642
 22 Apr 1677, Marriage, George Tuppenny-13641 and Jane Brissenden-13640
 1682, Birth, Isaac Tuppenny-13633
 aft 1682, Death, George Tuppenny-13641
 bef 25 Dec 1691, Death, Thomas Tuppenny-13644

Unknown cemetery

25 Dec 1691, Burial, Thomas Tuppenny-13644

Wadhurst, Sussexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 3' 15.69" N, 0° 20' 25.04" E)

1470, Birth, Thomas Shoemaker Don's 14th Maternal GGF-12110

Wadworth, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 27' 59.42" N, 1° 9' 22.83" W)

18 Nov 1572, Birth, Jane Joan Nicholson-11764

18 Nov 1576, Christen, Jane Joan Nicholson-11764

Waikerie, South Australia, Australia, Oceania (34° 11' 0.00" S, 139° 59' 0.00" E)

26 Jun 1994, Death, Clara Sophia Jachmann-15894

Wakefield, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 40' 30.71" N, 1° 30' 1.42" W)

1774, Birth, Betty Clarkson-15249

1796, Birth, William Pape-3413

abt 1828, Death, Betty Clarkson-15249

Wakefield, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 40' 30.71" N, 1° 30' 1.42" W)

1490, Birth, John Peck-11147

aft 1503, Christen, Joane Anne-11148

1520, Birth, Annie Peck-15495

17 Feb 1559, Death, John Peck-11147

1575, Death, Joane Anne-11148

Buried in the Wakefield Cathedral Churchyard in Northgate

aft 1559, Burial, John Peck-11147

Wakefield, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 40' 30.71" N, 1° 30' 1.42" W)

17 Jan 1809, Birth, Charlotte Hepworth-15076

bef 17 Dec 1843, Birth, Susannah Pape-5798

aft 1851, Death, Susannah Pape-5798

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Stanley

9 Sep 1858, Burial, William Pape-3413

Saint John

17 Jul 1823, Marriage, William Pape-3413 and Sarah Smith-10488

Stanley

1806, Birth, Sarah Smith-10488

12 May 1839, Christen, Martha Henrietta Pape-7806

17 Dec 1843, Christen, Susannah Pape-5798

1849, Death, Sarah Smith-10488

Walberton, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 50' 41.96" N, 0° 38' 10.56" W)

7 Feb 1721, Birth, Elizabeth Mitchel-14421
 aft 1741, Death, Elizabeth Mitchel-14421
 25 Aug 1747, Death, Mary Wheeler-14677
 15 Dec 1767, Death, William Mitchel-14813

Walby, Cumberland County, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 55' 52.82" N, 2° 53' 22.71" W)

1663, Birth, Elizabeth Blacklock-12708

Walden Saint Paul's, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Walden Saint Paul's is a village in Hertfordshire

1828, Birth, Ann Chambers-1242
 aft 1891, Death, Ann Chambers-1242

Walden, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe

Aug 1542, Birth, Emma Revel-13186

Walden, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (54° 14' 0.75" N, 1° 59' 4.76" W)

6 Nov 1298, Death, Maude de Fiennes-7038

Walden, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Saint Pauls

9 Mar 1835, Death, Joseph Starkins-15560

Waldfishbach, Bavaria, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

10 Mar 1723, Death, Maria Catherina Haener-16351

Waldo, Livingston County, Illinois, United States (North America) (40° 47' 53.02" N, 88° 49' 57.00" W)

1935, Residence, Rueben Christian Hodel-15378
 20 Feb 1937, Death, Merle Melvin Hodel-15375
 1940, Residence, Ollie M. Brown-15214
 1940, Residence, Charlotte Jean Hodel-15371
 1940, Residence, Evalyn R. Hodel-15372
 1940, Residence, Rueben Christian Hodel-15378

Waldo, Marion County, Ohio, United States (North America) (40° 27' 32.00" N, 83° 4' 37.99" W)

5 May 1897, Marriage, Charles Wilson Ruhlman-3229 and Clara Ida Kroener-1120

Wales (Medieval), Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

aft 1292, Death, John de St. John I-21
 17 Mar 1416, Death, Alice FitzRichard of Arundel-9744
 1436, Birth, Katherine Wydeville {tagged} research name-4433

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1485, Burial, Katherine Wydeville {tagged} research name-4433

Enn ap Gllwn

aft 1299, Christen, Llywelyn ap Rhys Goch-11254

Wales (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

The country of Wales was part of the middle-ages ("Dark Ages") after the departure of the Romans in 383 until 1282 and is also part of Anglo-Saxon Britain

See Roman Wales, England-MiddleAges and Wales for more info

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Anglo-Saxon_England]

bet 384 and 1282, Historical fact, (father-created) of Godolfr, Don's (theoretical) 66th GGM-13192

abt 396, Birth, Anllech ap Tudwal {Romans}-11074

aft 396, Death, Anllech ap Tudwal {Romans}-11074

abt 423, Marriage, Cynfawr ap Tudwal {Romans} {tagged} parents-11075 and (wife) Gratian of Cynfawr {Romans}-13836

425, Death, Tudwal ap Gwrfawr {Romans}-7247

aft 431, Title (Nobility), Ysfael Gwron ap Cunedda {Romans}-692

aft 435, Death, Amlawdd Wledig {Romans}-3906

aft 437, Death, Gwelfy Stgwelfy ferch Brychan {Romans}-2015

456, Marriage, Ceredigion Ceredig ap Cunedda {Romans}-962 and Meleri ferch Brychan Brycheiniog {Romans}-5532

aft 475, Death, Ardette Anne of Britain {Romans}-8442

500, Death, Einion Yrth ap Cunedda {Romans}-913

1204, Death, Walter d'Anjou de Cantelou-2769

Gwynedd, Cymru

abt 610, Death, Anna Morgause Mewgase Pendragon verch Gwyrlys {Romans}-5691

Northern Wales, Denbighshire

407, Marriage, Cunedda Gwledig ap Edeyrn {Romans}-6649 and Gwawl verch Coel Hen {Romans}-7812

South Wales

1245, Death, Eva Marshal de Braose-10287

Wales (Tudor), Europe (48° 41' 27.46" N, 9° 8' 26.25" E)

21 Dec 1495, Death, Jasper Tudor-2259

1500, Birth, (father) Haverd of Glymyne-by her mother-12084

aft 1534, Title (Nobility), William Henry Charles Herbert-15791

1551, Death, Lewis Ap Dafydd-14487

1588, Birth, John Rogers-8225

Southern Wales

1593, Birth, Charles Taintor-3680

1597, Birth, Mary -6687

Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 30' 0.00" N, 3° 30' 0.00" W)

Wales became a country in 1282 and was merged in 1922 into the United Kingdom along with England, Scotland and N. Ireland

1630, Death, Mary -6687

1807, Birth, Elizabeth Daters-16757

aft 9 Nov 1841, Title (Nobility), Edward VII of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-764

1923, Death, Samuel Bodycombe Jr.-1911

aft 1948, Title (Nobility), Charles Philip Arthur George Mountbatten Windsor III; Don's 18th cousin-4170

Lanelli during the Victorian Era

1863, Birth, Samuel Bodycombe Jr.-1911

Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorganshire

4 Nov 1918, Birth, Colin Cuthbert Evans-1601

nr Somerset

abt 1642, Death, Sevien Price-10860

Southern Wales

1625, Birth, Michael Taintor-3355

Stuart Era

abt 1620, Birth, Elizabeth Gutsall-6572

Wales, Europe

1605, Death, Elizabeth verch Rhys Mansel-10861

Walkeringham, Nottinghamshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 25' 8.62" N, 0° 51' 22.69" W)

abt 1775, Birth, Mary Wistow-17161

aft 1807, Death, Mary Wistow-17161

Wallingford, Berkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 35' 46.23" N, 1° 8' 1.29" W)

1155, Birth, Thurston Basset-9439

aft 1176, Death, Thurston Basset-9439

Wallingford Castle

8 Aug 1385, Death, Joan of Kent-3199

Wallingford, Berkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 35' 46.23" N, 1° 8' 1.29" W)

22 Dec 1950, Birth, Alan B Shillitto-4366

Mar 1968, Death, Rose Holder-9624

Wallingford, Colonial County of New Haven, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 27' 24.98" N, 72° 49' 25.00" W)

8 Jan 1660/1, Birth, Hannah Benham-5174

22 Sep 1725, Death, Mary Parker-14676

Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 27' 24.98" N, 72° 49' 25.00" W)

1805, Birth, Rachael L. James-6623
1 May 1831, Marriage, John Orlin Lane-3357 and Rachael L. James-6623
1832, Birth, John Leverett Lane-3358
9 May 1833, Death, John Orlin Lane-3357
1900, Residence, Harold Louis Jacobs-14929
1910, Residence, Harold Louis Jacobs-14929
abt 1916, Birth, Carol Jacobs-14937
1920, Residence, Harold Wilbur Jacobs-14928
1920, Residence, Harold Louis Jacobs-14929
1920, Residence, Esther Greenwood-14930
1920, Residence, Carol Jacobs-14937
1930, Residence, Harold Wilbur Jacobs-14928
1930, Residence, Harold Louis Jacobs-14929
1930, Residence, Esther Greenwood-14930
1930, Residence, Carol Jacobs-14937
aft 1930, Death, Carol Jacobs-14937
1941, Residence, Edna Ellen Kopp-2792
1941, Residence, Harold Wilbur Jacobs-14928
bef 1 Dec 1943, Divorce, Harold Wilbur Jacobs-14928 and Edna Ellen Kopp-2792
abt 1960, Miscellaneous, Karen Ann Mihalisin-14931
1961, Residence, Grace J. Jacobs-14946
3 Mar 1962, Marriage, John Magyar-14947 and Grace J. Jacobs-14946
22 May 1965, Marriage, Peter Wihiam Jacobs-14927 and Karen Ann Mihalisin-14931
abt 1966, Residence, Karen Ann Mihalisin-14931
18 Oct 1966, Birth, Andrew James Magyar-17887
aft 1971, Residence, Brian Carlton Kuta-8264
aft 1974, Residence, Elizabeth Marie Morris-6972
bef Jul 1985, Residence, Harold Wilbur Jacobs-14928
2 Sep 2006, Death, Carol Aldrlch-14935

06492

2002, Residence, Grace J. Jacobs-14946

06492-7445

1987, Residence, Grace J. Jacobs-14946

571 Church bey Grove

1959, Residence, Peter Wihiam Jacobs-14927

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Jul 1985, Burial, Harold Wilbur Jacobs-14928

6 Sep 2006, Burial, Carol Aldrlch-14935

Lyman hall High School

1958, Residence, Grace J. Jacobs-14946

Tracy

5 May 1919, Birth, Harold Wilbur Jacobs-14928

abt Jul 1939, Residence, Harold Wilbur Jacobs-14928

1941, Occupation, Harold Wilbur Jacobs-14928

Wallingford Schools, 246 Atkina St

abt 1950, Residence, Peter Wihiam Jacobs-14927

Walmer, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 11' 58.03" N, 1° 23' 34.24" E)

14 May 1899, Christen, Nora Shave-5427

Walnut Grove, Etowah County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 3' 56.02" N, 86° 18' 23.00" W)

2 Apr 1967, Death, Milford Howard Ingram-9281

Walsall, Staffordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 34' 46.04" N, 1° 59' 6.87" W)

1198, Death, Lettice de Montgomery Sandy's 28th GGM (in another branch)-6326

Walsall, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 34' 46.04" N, 1° 59' 6.87" W)

1860, Marriage, Enoch Hammersley-106 and Mary Ann Love-107

Walsingham, Norfolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 53' 42.23" N, 0° 53' 3.77" E)

1520, Birth, Paul Gresham-11212

Waltham Cross, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 40' 55.38" N, 0° 2' 49.37" W)**Sawbridgeworth**

1549, Marriage, John Carter {tagged} family etc?-3922 and Agnes Elizabeth Lyon-6611

Waltham, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 11' 31.40" N, 1° 0' 20.72" E)**Ashenfield Manor**

15 Jul 1262, Death, Richard de Clare Don's 24th and 21st GGF (in multiple branches) {tagged} common ancestor (2nd branch)-8409

Waltham, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe

1530, Birth, Joan Lambysfield-16964

Apr 1549, Birth, Symon Boulden-16871

1550, Birth, Scicille Cecilia Rowlfe-17072

22 Nov 1551, Marriage, Simon Bolden-16866 and Joan Lambysfield-16964

bef 1592, Residence, Simon Bolden-16866

1592, Death, Simon Bolden-16866

1595, Death, Joan Lambysfield-16964

1600, Death, Symon Boulden-16871

1625, Death, Susanna Boulden-16872

26 Apr 1629, Death, Scicille Cecilia Rowlfe-17072

Waltham, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Waltham Forest

Jan 1997, Birth, Alexander John Shave-6684

16 May 1999, Birth, Charles Anthony D. Shave-1881

Waltham, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 30' 29.95" N, 0° 5' 59.36" W)

aft 30 Aug 1630, Christen, Edward Morris-2631

Walthamstow, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 34' 57.76" N, 0° 1' 20.78" W)

14 Jan 1816, Marriage, James Terrell Nichols-13370 and June Audry {tagged} marriage to John location-13371

2 Apr 1911, Marriage, William Foster-6843 and Emma -5506

1939, Occupation, William England-4707

1939, Residence, Margaret Terry-12351

1939, Occupation, Margaret Terry-12351

1939, Residence, Grace Lillian England-12352

23 Dec 1950, Death, William Mossman-6460

96 Gloucester Road

1939, Address, William England-4707

1939, Address, Margaret Terry-12351

Waltham Forest

23 Jan 1967, Birth, Alan Richard Morris {ExtFamily}-2634

Walton-On-Thames, County of Surrey, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

19 Aug 1787, Baptism, Abigail -927

26 Jun 1796, Baptism, William Dodson-9593

14 Apr 1799, Baptism, Mary Ann Tuppenny Don's 3rd Maternal GGM-1032

Walton-On-Thames, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe

9 Dec 1838, Marriage, William Dodson-9593 and Sophia Mott-10302

25 Dec 1967, Birth, Jennifer Margaret Hunt-11884

9 Dec 1988, Death, Patrick Conway-11892

30 May 1997, Death, Tabitha Evelyn Eddy-11891

19 Jan 2001, Death, Peter Gerald Hunt {tagged} research-372

Walton-On-The-Naze, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 50' 30.29" N, 1° 16' 0.11" E)

24 Jan 1576, Birth, Anne Carter-12128

Walworth, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1903, Birth, Emily Dodson-6019

aft 1911, Death, Emily Dodson-6019

Wanborough, County of Surrey, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

bef 1 Jan 1775, Death, Alice Stratford-16721

Wanborough, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 32' 9.85" N, 1° 42' 41.81" W)

1707, Death, Susanna Coventree-16720

28 Jan 1716, Marriage, Edward Moulden-14423 and Hester Iles-14398

18 Feb 1717, Birth, Ann Mouldon-14424

bef 3 Jan 1750, Death, Edward Moulden-14423

Buried in an unknown cemetery

12 Jan 1707, Burial, Susanna Coventree-16720

3 Jan 1750, Burial, Edward Moulden-14423

1 Jan 1775, Burial, Alice Stratford-16721

Wandsworth, Region of Greater London, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 27' 2.45" N, 0° 12' 3.17" W)

Apr 1911, Birth, Alice Mary Arnold-17829

aft Apr 1911, Death, Alice Mary Arnold-17829

Wanstrow, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 10' 1.15" N, 2° 24' 53.34" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

12 Aug 1576, Burial, Joanna Johane Scoos-7353

Wantage, Berkshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 34' 47.88" N, 1° 25' 21.61" W)

abt 871, Birth, Edward I (Don's 33rd GGF)-5725

Royal Palace

28 Nov 922, Birth, Edmund I-683

Wantage, Berkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 34' 47.88" N, 1° 25' 21.61" W)

1547, Marriage, Joseph Thomas Charles of Braunschweig in Wolfenbittel, Germany-17846 and Barbara de Villiers-17855

abt Nov 1558, Death, Barbara de Villiers-17855

26 Dec 1574, Death, Joseph Thomas Charles of Braunschweig in Wolfenbittel, Germany-17846

Wantage, Berkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 34' 47.88" N, 1° 25' 21.61" W)

Sep 1949, Marriage, Albert Henry Dodge-17746 and Florence Mary Betterton-17748

15 Dec 1976, Death, Florence Sarah Pudwell-17751

Wantage, Oxfordshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe

Royal Palace / Wanating

12 May 849, Birth, Alfred Don's 34th GGF-4164

Wantage, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

16 May 1975, Death, Ernest George Betterton-17750

Wantwick, Cheshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 10' 0.00" N, 2° 35' 0.00" W)

abt 1845, Birth, Mary Isabella Gabbutt-1329
abt 1848, Birth, Isaiah Robert Gabbutt-1035
aft 1861, Death, Isaiah Robert Gabbutt-1035
aft 1861, Death, Mary Isabella Gabbutt-1329

Wapello Township, Louisa County, Iowa, United States (North America) (41° 9' 16.11" N, 91° 12' 18.54" W)

13 Nov 1894, Marriage, Frederick Christian Rahmiller-13209 and Leo Loretta Hancock Adopted; Hancock is her natural name-10694

Ware, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 48' 28.32" N, 0° 2' 29.81" W)

1545, Birth, Margaret Heath-12127
16 Jan 1560, Marriage, William Carter-12121 and Margaret Heath-12127
6 Mar 1593, Death, Margaret Heath-12127
10 Feb 1610, Christen, Elizabeth Porter-11657

Ware, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 48' 28.32" N, 0° 2' 29.81" W)

Mar 1930, Death, Philip Hartwell Parker-623

Wareham, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 40' 55.28" N, 2° 6' 47.69" W)

1744, Birth, Betty Foot-12371
Jun 1744, Birth, Jane Foot-12369
1745, Death, Betty Foot-12371
26 Dec 1745, Baptism, William Foot-12376
26 Dec 1746, Birth, Dennis Foot-12202
1748, Birth, Molly Foot-12375
1749, Birth, John Gibbons Foot-12368
aft 1749, Death, John Gibbons Foot-12368
1750, Death, Molly Foot-12375
1751, Birth, George Foot-12372
29 Dec 1751, Birth, Ursula Grant-12203
aft 1751, Death, George Foot-12372
1753, Birth, Benjamin Foot-12366
1755, Birth, Honor Foot-12373
1756, Death, Honor Foot-12373
1757, Birth, Susannah Foot-12374
aft 1757, Death, Susannah Foot-12374
1758, Birth, Samuel Foot-12367
aft 1758, Death, Samuel Foot-12367
1762, Birth, Abraham Foot-12370

1763, Death, Abraham Foot-12370

1 May 1774, Historical fact, Dennis Foot-12202

abt 1784, Birth, William Cole Foot-12363

29 May 1791, Death, Dennis Foot-12202

16 May 1796, Marriage, Robert Parker-12193 and Jenny Foot-12194

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of St. Mary's

29 May 1791, Burial, Dennis Foot-12202

Church of St. Mary's

7 May 1774, Marriage, Dennis Foot-12202 and Ursula Grant-12203

Lady St Mary

1774, Birth, Maria Warren-16044

Wareham Holy Trinity

26 Dec 1746, Baptism, Dennis Foot-12202

29 Dec 1751, Christen, Ursula Grant-12203

Wareham, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 40' 55.28" N, 2° 6' 47.69" W)

Oct 1840, Birth, John Walbridge-7709

20 Apr 1876, Death, Seborah Deborah Sabra Leborah Shave-6333

bet Apr 1883 and Jun 1883, Death, Tabitha White-7690

Mar 1900, Death, James Rolls-13156

Jan 1902, Birth, Hilda May Walbridge-8017

Oct 1908, Birth, Arthur Edgar John Rolls-2144

25 Feb 1943, Death, Hilda May Walbridge-8017

1993, Death, Arthur Edgar John Rolls-2144

4 Marquis Ter., Wyke Regis

27 Mar 1906, Birth, Jane Lilian Walbridge-12778

Warfordsburg, Fulton County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 45' 6.01" N, 78° 11' 16.01" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1833, Burial, Catherine Elizabeth Schmitt-12513

aft Apr 1880, Burial, Barbara Ford-11877

aft 1880, Burial, John Morgret-12835

aft May 1881, Burial, Henry Schmitt-11876

aft 1908, Burial, Harbert Morgret-12834

Warkworth, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 3' 21.18" N, 1° 17' 59.51" W)

abt 1155, Birth, Alice -1138

aft 1171, Death, Alice -1138

Warm Springs, Meriwether County, Georgia, United States (North America) (32° 53' 25.01" N, 84° 40' 52.00" W)

Aug 1839, Birth, Mary Emily Spivey-4146

Warmingham, Cheshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 8' 42.03" N, 2° 26' 54.86" W)

1155, Birth, Ralph de Mainwaring Sandy's 27th GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-3816

1179, Marriage, Ralph de Mainwaring Sandy's 27th GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-3816 and Amicia de Meschines of Keveliock and is Sandy's 27th GGM (in another branch)-3817

abt 1196, Birth, Roger de Mainwaring-11664

aft 1196, Death, Ralph de Mainwaring Sandy's 27th GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-3816

aft 1196, Death, Roger de Mainwaring-11664

Warminster, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe

aft 1697, Death, Andrew White Sr. (Don's 8th GGF)-1501

Warminster, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 12' 12.76" N, 2° 11' 9.96" W)

bef 1721, Residence, Andrew White Don's 7th GGF-1498

aft 1722, Death, Anne White-1503

14 Sep 1723, Birth, Nathaniel White-5755

11 Jun 1725, Birth, Henry White Don's 6th GGF {tagged} research merge of Craske/Roper-791

aft 11 Jun 1725, Baptism, Henry White Don's 6th GGF {tagged} research merge of Craske/Roper-791

26 Apr 1727, Birth, Hester White-2984

aft 1727, Death, Hester White-2984

1 Jul 1730, Birth, Andrew White-1499

1 Jan 1731, Death, Andrew White-1499

23 Dec 1731, Birth, William White-6693

aft 1731, Death, William White-6693

aft 1733, Death, Mary White-5708

1734, Birth, Betty Dyer-16908

8 Jan 1733/4, Birth, Mary White-5708

aft 1735, Death, Peggy White-8710

1 Jan 1735/6, Birth, Peggy White-8710

5 Dec 1737, Death, Hester Forrest-1925

27 Jan 1748, Death, Andrew White Don's 7th GGF-1498

aft Oct 1752, Death, Betty Dyer-16908

29 Mar 1777, Death, Nathaniel White-5755

abt 1801, Death, Henry White Don's 6th GGF {tagged} research merge of Craske/Roper-791

At St. Denys church during the Georgian Era

27 May 1722, Baptism, Anne White-1503

Georgian Era

27 Mar 1722, Birth, Anne White-1503

Married at Saint Denys Church

28 Apr 1748, Marriage, Thomas Young-14572 and Rose Chiverall-16586

St. Denys

aft 1 Jan 1735/6, Baptism, Peggy White-8710

Warminster, Wiltshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 12' 12.76" N, 2° 11' 9.96" W)

Jun 1221, Death, Robert Mauduit I.-7148

Hill Deverill

1427, Birth, Johanna Ludlow-5924

bef Dec 1478, Title (Nobility), William Ludlow of Hodnet-5414

22 Dec 1478, Death, William Ludlow of Hodnet-5414

Warminster, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 12' 12.76" N, 2° 11' 9.96" W)

The Minster Church of St Denys is the Parish church and on Church Street in Warminster, Wiltshire, England

Dedication: Saint Denis of Paris

St Denys' Church (or the Minster Church of St Denys) is the parish church of the town of Warminster, Wiltshire, England, and is the town's oldest church. Begun in the 11th century, rebuilt in the 14th and restored in the 19th, it is a Grade II* listed building

[www.stdenystheminsterwarminster.org.uk]

10 Oct 1666, Birth, William Davies-17941

1667, Birth, Jane -17944

aft 1690, Death, Jane -17944

1721, Death, William Davies-17941

St Denys Church

aft 23 Sep 1558, Christen, Maria Longley-128

Warminster, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 12' 12.76" N, 2° 11' 9.96" W)

20 Jan 1813, Residence, Mary Hains-1600

Apr 1875, Death, Joseph Ball-4844

1881, Residence, Sarah -5339

1881, Residence, Emily Mayfield Ball-8875

1891, Residence, Sarah -5339

1891, Residence, Catherine Ball-8876

Warmsworth, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 29' 37.25" N, 1° 11' 9.43" W)

1731, Birth, Richard Shillitoe-17095

Warnkenhagen, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (53° 51' 0.00" N, 12° 26' 0.00" E)

1746, Birth, Diedrich Weidt-17146

1 Aug 1747, Birth, Johann Juergen Christian Holst-16937

23 Dec 1770, Marriage, Johann Juergen Christian Holst-16937 and Marie Dorothea Toelner-17123

15 May 1782, Birth, Margaretha Maria Dorothea Holst-16927

5 Sep 1790, Death, Marie Dorothea Toelner-17123

27 Nov 1865, Death, Margaretha Maria Dorothea Holst-16927

Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 14' 15.00" N, 80° 49' 7.00" W)

Sep 1979, Residence, Charles Wilson Ruhlman-3229

Warrens, Monroe County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 7' 52.00" N, 90° 29' 58.99" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 23 Dec 1931, Burial, Chester William Gleason-13789

Warrington, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 23' 13.42" N, 2° 36' 5.35" W)

16 Apr 1813, Marriage, William Halworth-11484 and Martha Harrison-1151

2 Mar 1874, Birth, Frederick Henry Spash-4822

abt 1875, Birth, Walter Spash-3862

aft 1891, Death, Walter Spash-3862

aft 1910, Death, Frederick Henry Spash-4822

Warszawa, Mazowieckie, Poland, Europe (52° 15' 0.00" N, 21° 0' 0.00" E)

1765, Birth, Maria Theresia Kornely-16960

1790, Birth, Sophie la Fontaine-16912

18 Jun 1810, Death, Friedrich Karl Emanuel Hauck-16935

12 Dec 1812, Death, Franz Antoni Leopold Lafontain-16961

12 Nov 1825, Birth, Julie Therese Hauke-16932

4 Oct 1827, Death, Maria Theresia Kornely-16960

29 Nov 1830, Death, John Maurice Hauke-16934

27 Aug 1831, Death, Sophie la Fontaine-16912

5 Apr 1833, Death, Maria Salome Schweppenhauser-17091

Warsaw

abt 1932, Birth, Matthew Przychodzki-1510

Wartling, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 51' 22.99" N, 0° 20' 40.46" E)

Sep 1672, Death, John Hoade Don's 11th Maternal GGF (in another branch)-12087

bef 1682, Death, Mary Frances Collins {tagged} research burial location-12075

Warton, Lancashire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 44' 41.32" N, 2° 53' 40.98" W)

aft 1462, Death, Brian Jackson-3070

aft 1462, Death, (mother) of Elizabeth-by Brian-8403

(near Kirkham)

1482, Birth, Ellen Bleasdale-2379

Warton, Westmorland

1436, Birth, Brian Jackson-3070

1440, Birth, (mother) of Elizabeth-by Brian-8403

Warton, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 44' 41.32" N, 2° 53' 40.98" W)

[from an HTML file]

Warton is a village and civil parish in the City of Lancaster in north Lancashire in the north-west of England, close to the boundary with Cumbria. It is a village steeped in history; its earliest recording as a settlement is made in Domesday Book written in 1086. The nearest town to Warton is Carnforth, which was originally part of Warton parish

The exact origins of St Oswald's Church (formerly Holy Trinity) and its associated parish are unknown. It is believed that the church in this parish was established well before the Norman Conquest in 1066. The oldest portion of the church is the south wall which is of 14th-century origin, though the earliest recorded incumbent dates from 1190

By the start of the 13th Century, Warton had flourished into an important staging post on the route north to Carlisle, Northumbria and Scotland. So much so, it was granted a charter for a Wednesday market, gallows and ordeal pit in 1200 during the reign of King John. The grant of borough status by the town's lord, the baron of Kendal, later in the thirteenth century confirmed the economic importance of Warton at that period

The oldest surviving architecture other than the church is the ruined rectory, built around 1267; records exist of work being carried out on the rectory until 1332. The ruins are in good condition with the gables surviving to almost their original height (around 30 ft). Now in the care of English Heritage, it is a rare survival of a large 14th-century stone house with great hall and chambers. It served as a residence and courthouse for the wealthy and powerful rectors of Warton

aft 1530, Death, Jane Backus-4424

1558, Death, Thomas Backus-487

(near Kirkham)

1490, Death, William Bleasdale-2615

1500, Birth, Robert Backus Jr.-941

1504, Birth, Katherine Baguley-8555

1522, Death, Ellen Bleasdale-2379

1524, Marriage, Robert Backus Jr.-941 and Katherine Baguley-8555

1525, Birth, Thomas Backus-487

1528, Birth, Robert Backus III-2220

1572, Death, William Baguley-8556

Kirkham

1530, Birth, Jane Backus-4424

Warwick, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

1900, Residence, Carrie Louise Hendricks-8926

1900, Residence, Pierson Good Hendricks-8927

1900, Residence, Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-8928

1900, Residence, Frank W. Hendricks-8957

1900, Residence, Ralph Mumbower Hendricks-8958

1900, Residence, Pierson E. Hendricks-8959

Ivyland

14 Mar 1896, Birth, Carrie Louise Hendricks-8926

Warwick Township

1900, Census, Pierson Good Hendricks-8927

1900, Census, Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-8928

1900, Census, Frank W. Hendricks-8957

1900, Census, Ralph Mumbower Hendricks-8958

Warwick, Warwickshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 16' 55.33" N, 1° 35' 22.25" W)

1715, Birth, James Bilberry-15188

Saint Nicholas

13 May 1759, Baptism, Elizabeth Curnock-9803

abt 1763, Marriage, Richard Fenton-9989 and Mary Badley-9975

Warwick, Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 16' 55.33" N, 1° 35' 22.25" W)

abt 1219, Marriage, William Mauduit-7580 and Alice -5881

Mauduit Castle

aft 1220, Christen, Joan Isabel Mauduit-1303

Warwick District

5 Sep 1451, Birth, Isabel -12763

22 Dec 1476, Death, Isabel -12763

Warwick, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 16' 55.33" N, 1° 35' 22.25" W)

20 Feb 1608/9, Death, Bernard Rogers-2666

2 Apr 1640, Death, Lydia Jane Richards-15515

1690, Birth, William Bilbrey Jr.-15191

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 10 Mar 1537, Burial, Margaret Wyatt-3697

aft Sep 1588, Burial, Robert Dudley-13160

Washington Township, Buchanan County, Missouri, United States (North America) (39° 45' 43.98" N, 94° 49' 47.87" W)

St. Joseph

1940, Residence, Stewart David Ross II-17429

Washington, Buchanan County, Iowa, United States (North America)

1860, Residence, Lucia Elizabeth Eldredge Sandy's 2nd GGM-1818

1860, Residence, Adin Eldredge Sandy's 3rd GGF-5307

Buried in the cemetery at Hoffmans Church

aft 1872, Burial, Mary Ann Bressler-13281

Washington Township

20 Oct 1930, Death, John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-10687

Washington, Columbiana County, Ohio, United States (North America)

1920, Residence, Margaret Mary McBride-120

1920, Residence, Helen Helena E. Dunn-1000

1920, Residence, Eileen M. Dunn-3047

1920, Residence, Richard Thomas Dunn-4622

1920, Residence, Madaline Dunn-5688

1920, Residence, Richard G. Dunn-7527

Washington, District of Columbia, United States (North America)

abt 1828, Birth, Joseph R. Cassin-14706

28 Mar 1830, Birth, Joseph Nicholas Young-11491

abt 1832, Birth, Joanna Francis Howle-11492

28 Jun 1868, Birth, Anna M. Cassin-4838

25 May 1891, Death, Joseph R. Cassin-14706

6 Mar 1894, Birth, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

3 Jan 1905, Death, Peter Casanave Howle Young 1st-3288

18 Jul 1909, Death, Anne Elizabeth Williams-14707

5 Oct 1911, Death, Joanna Francis Howle-11492

1918, Death, Joseph Nicholas Young-11491

29 Oct 1923, Birth, Maryann Cassin Young-11480

12 May 1925, Death, Charles W. McFadden Jr.-4821

1935, Residence, Alma Daniels-800

1935, Residence, Kathrine McBride-2528

14 Jun 1936, Birth, Nancy Anne Graf-16923

- 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Alma Daniels-800
- 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Kathrine McBride-2528
- 2 Sep 1954, Death, Anna M. Cassin-4838
- 9 Jul 1980, Arrival, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1
- 4 Mar 1982, Birth, Alexander John Shave Don's 2nd son (R.I.P.)-870
- 29 Jul 1999, Death, Maryann Cassin Young-11480

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

- 7 Oct 1911, Burial, Joanna Francis Howle-11492

Gisborough Manor

- 26 Oct 1867, Birth, Peter Casanave Howle Young 1st-3288

He is presumed to have been buried in the National Cemetery

- aft 11 Jul 1863, Burial, John Leverett Lane-3358

Immaculate Conception Church

- 12 Apr 1893, Marriage, Peter Casanave Howle Young 1st-3288 and Anna M. Cassin-4838

Precinct 8

- 1910, Residence, Joseph Cassin Young-4419

Sibley Hospital

- 3 Feb 1944, Birth, Jaqueyln Sebley Dennis R.I.P.-6718

World Bank HQ

The World Bank HQ is quite close to the presidential "palace" (The White House) which is at 1600 Pennsylvania Ave NW

- 11 Jul 1980, Occupation, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Washington, Durham County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (54° 54' 24.23" N, 1° 31' 55.41" W)

- 29 Oct 1796, Marriage, William Pattison-14832 and Elizabeth Young-14914

Washington, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 54' 24.23" N, 1° 31' 55.41" W)

Fatfield

- 28 Oct 1806, Birth, Thomas Richardson-14851

Washington, Rappahannock County, Virginia, United States (North America) (38° 42' 47.99" N, 78° 9' 34.99" W)

- 26 May 1825, Death, Joseph Davidson-11271

Washington, Washington County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 10' 26.00" N, 80° 14' 47.00" W)

Bethlehem Township

- 1779, Marriage, Leonard Divan-17187 and Priscilla Abigail -16824

Washingtonville, Columbiana County, Ohio, United States (North America) (40° 54' 1.01" N, 80° 45' 51.01" W)

- 15 May 1918, Birth, Eileen M. Dunn-3047
- 1930, Residence, Margaret Mary McBride-120
- 1930, Residence, Donald Dunn-504

1930, Residence, Helen Helena E. Dunn-1000
 1930, Residence, Eileen M. Dunn-3047
 1930, Residence, Richard Thomas Dunn-4622
 1930, Residence, Madaline Dunn-5688
 1930, Residence, Richard G. Dunn-7527
 1930, Residence, Ruth Dunn-8024

Waterbury, Colonial County of New Haven, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 33' 29.02" N, 73° 3' 6.98" W)

21 Apr 1731, Death, Benjamin Barnes-8207

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Feb 1686, Burial, Mary Carpenter-340

Waterfall, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 3' 21.21" N, 1° 52' 50.26" W)

abt 1858, Birth, Frederick Kewby Gabbutt-2293
 1861, Residence, James Gabbutt-1033
 1861, Residence, Isaiah Robert Gabbutt-1035
 1861, Residence, Mary Isabella Gabbutt-1329
 1861, Residence, Francis John Gabbutt-2292
 1861, Residence, Frederick Kewby Gabbutt-2293
 1861, Residence, Charlotte Hannah Gabbutt-2295
 1861, Residence, Maria Jane Breakey-5343
 1861, Residence, Thomas Henry Gabbutt-6517
 aft 1861, Death, Frederick Kewby Gabbutt-2293

Waterford, New London County, Connecticut, United States (North America)

15 Aug 1829, Birth, Joseph Neulon Clarke-15970

Waterloo, Allamakee County, Iowa, United States (North America)

4 Feb 1981, Birth, Caryl Pagel-2100

Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, United States (North America) (42° 29' 34.01" N, 92° 20' 34.01" W)

8 Aug 1926, Death, Phillip van Buren Lahner-1027
 aft 1930, Death, Ella Mae Waters-7638

Waterloo, Ontario Province, Canada (North America)

1911, Residence, Gordon Rutherford-7866
 1911, Residence, Mary Ellen Rutherford-7867
 1911, Residence, Hugh Rutherford-7868
 1911, Residence, Janet Nelson-7869

Watertown, Colonial County of Middlesex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 22' 14.99" N, 71° 10' 59.99" W)

1631, Arrival, William Hammond-2210

aft 1631, Residence, William Hammond-2210

1636, Birth, Jamima Lombard-12405

bef Nov 1638, Marriage, Thomas Rogers {tagged} research / who his children are birthed by...-6059 and Mary -7372

bef Nov 1638, Marriage, Thomas Rogers {tagged} research / who his children are birthed by...-6059 and Grace Makin {tagged} common ancestor-7491

12 Nov 1638, Death, Benjamin Rogers-4695

12 Nov 1638, Death, Thomas Rogers {tagged} research / who his children are birthed by...-6059

3 Jun 1662, Death, Grace Makin {tagged} common ancestor-7491

8 Oct 1662, Death, William Hammond-2210

Jul 1663, Death, Sarah Baker-11739

22 Dec 1674, Death, John Rogers-8225

25 Jan 1690, Death, John Sherman-8935

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 12 Nov 1638, Burial, Thomas Rogers {tagged} research / who his children are birthed by...-6059

Watertown, Dodge County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

Watertown is primarily a town in Jefferson County, but a part is also in Dodge County

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Watertown,_Wisconsin

21 Feb 1862, Marriage, Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-12920 and Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-12919

20 Mar 1891, Death, Louise Schide-10678

2 Apr 1893, Death, Heinrich Ferdinand Kröning-11995

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 20 Mar 1891, Burial, Louise Schide-10678

Buried in the Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery

aft 18 Aug 1886, Burial, Christoph Kröning-419

Watertown, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 11' 40.99" N, 88° 43' 44.00" W)

Watertown is primarily a town in Jefferson County, but a part is also in Dodge County

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Watertown,_Wisconsin

18 Aug 1886, Death, Christoph Kröning-419

1906, Residence, George Raymond Fairchilds-3851

1906, Residence, Blanche L. Smith-3902

7 Jan 1930, Death, Heinrich Kröning-11990

1981, Residence, Brian James Pagel-5070

Watertown, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 10' 0.00" N, 1° 0' 0.00" E)

14 Sep 1670, Death, Elizabeth Payne-1960

Watford, Hertfordshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 39' 37.94" N, 0° 24' 34.14" W)**St Marys**

28 May 1776, Marriage, Richard Munt-15094 and Frances Weedon-15095

Watford, Hertfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 39' 37.94" N, 0° 24' 34.14" W)

1400, Birth, John Carter Jr.-3029

1412, Death, Joan -6474

abt 1412, Birth, Thomas Carter-16064

4 Dec 1446, Death, John le Carter-10787

27 Oct 1448, Death, Edmund le Carter-6477

1450, Birth, John Carter-3921

1450, Birth, Margaret Frazier-4094

1473, Birth, Alice Ann Croxton-3913

1473, Marriage, John Carter-3921 and Margaret Frazier-4094

Watford, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 39' 37.94" N, 0° 24' 34.14" W)

1499, Birth, Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bouchier {tagged} research marriage facts-12090

1500, Birth, Emma Walwyn-13190

24 Jun 1500, Death, John Carter-3921

1507, Death, Alice Ann Croxton-3913

1510, Death, Margaret Frazier-4094

30 Aug 1521, Death, William Glover Carter-5372

1525, Marriage, Richard Croxton le Carter-12099 and Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bouchier {tagged} research marriage facts-12090

1528, Birth, Thomas Carter Sr-5373

1532, Birth, Agnes Elizabeth Lyon-6611

1532, Birth, Agnes Edlyn-12120

1541, Birth, Johane Runnington-12124

23 Aug 1548, Death, Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bouchier {tagged} research marriage facts-12090

1570, Death, Emma Walwyn-13190

1571, Death, Thomas Carter Sr-5373

1571, Death, Johane Runnington-12124

1580, Birth, Thomas Rogers {tagged} research-13182

12 Mar 1599, Birth, Richard Rogers-13181

bef 4 Apr 1600, Death, Richard Rogers-13181

Buried in an unknown cemetery

4 Apr 1600, Burial, Richard Rogers-13181

Church of St. Mary's

3 Nov 1548, Marriage, John Carter {tagged} family etc?-3922 and Agnes Edlyn-12120

Garston Manor

1495, Birth, Richard Croxton le Carter-12099

1529, Birth, John Carter {tagged} family etc?-3922

29 Sep 1558, Death, Richard Croxton le Carter-12099

Watford, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 39' 37.94" N, 0° 24' 34.14" W)

1891, Residence, Hannah Barr-1238

1904, Death, Hannah Hale-3156

Jun 1976, Death, Eva May Allen-4843

Watford, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 18' 23.20" N, 1° 7' 11.62" W)

abt 1545, Birth, George Cosford-13179

12 Jul 1548, Birth, Margareta Wills-13180

1573, Birth, Alice Cosford-8636

10 May 1573, Christen, Alice Cosford-8636

1596, Birth, John Rogers-1082

24 Oct 1597, Marriage, Thomas Rogers {tagged} research-13182 and Alice Cosford-8636

24 Mar 1598, Birth, Thomas Rogers-1136

bef 27 May 1599, Death, Thomas Rogers-1136

6 Nov 1608, Death, George Cosford-13179

17 Nov 1615, Death, Margareta Wills-13180

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

27 May 1599, Burial, Thomas Rogers-1136

Buried in an unknown cemetery

13 Nov 1608, Burial, George Cosford-13179

18 Nov 1615, Burial, Margareta Wills-13180

Wath Upon Dearne, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

Georgian Era

bef 9 Jun 1718, Birth, Mary Hutchinson-13162

9 Jun 1718, Christen, Mary Hutchinson-13162

Waukechon, Shawano County, Wisconsin, United States (North America)

1920, Residence, Cora L. Krubsack-243

1920, Residence, Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5566

1920, Residence, Valeria Mae Treptow-8852

1920, Residence, Ramona Theresa Treptow-8853

Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 0' 42.01" N, 88° 13' 53.00" W)

aft 1955, Residence, Margaret Schalmo-6850

aft 1957, Residence, William Edwin Schalmo-6846

aft 1961, Residence, Janet Louise Walsh-4380

1978, Residence, Leslie Lyle Pagel Jr. (R.I.P.)-1672

1986, Occupation, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

bet 1987 and May 1988, Residence, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

1987, Residence, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

bet 18 Jun 1989 and 23 Jun 1989, Occupation, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

12 Jan 1996, Divorce, Frederick Francis Kopp Jr. (R.I.P.)-6643 and Sandra Lee Pagel Don's wife-3691

17 Apr 1996, Divorce, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1 and Brenda Lou Trumbauer Don's 2nd wife and the mother of his 2 sons-7282

8 Jul 2016, Birth, Elle Louise Pagel-9715

Jan 2019, Birth, Ivy Pagel-12917

21550 Jill Court

bet Feb 1987 and May 1988, Occupation, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Lake Keesus Rd, Lake Keesus

bet Feb 1996 and Jul 1996, Address, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Landing Apartments, 100 East Main Street

bet Aug 2004 and Nov 2004, Address, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Monterey Apartments

bet Jul 1986 and Feb 1987, Occupation, Donald James Shave (named after his two grandfathers)-1

Waupaca, Waupaca County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 21' 29.02" N, 89° 5' 8.99" W)

6 Nov 1879, Birth, Louise Krubsack-13217

1900, Residence, Laura Pagel-3934

1900, Residence, Minnie -4729

1900, Residence, Mary Pagel-5776

1900, Residence, Edward Pagel-7498

1900, Residence, Leo Pagel-7530

1900, Residence, Albert Pagel-8110

1900, Residence, Albert Carl Emil Pagel-8112

Farmington

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Victoria A. Turzynski-14059

Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 37' 59.99" N, 88° 43' 45.98" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

, Burial, James Frank Braatz-17773

Wausau, Marathon County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 57' 33.01" N, 89° 37' 48.00" W)

1910, Residence, Bertha Emelia Pagel-5069

1927, Residence, Albert J. F. Pagel Sandy's GGF (in another branch)-8109

1409 Day St

25 Jun 1990, Death, Jack Henry Pagel Natural father of Robert-7123

Ward 7

1910, Residence, Paul Conrad Pinkert-14056

1910, Residence, Krzysztof Windorpski-14062

Wausaukee, Marinette County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 22' 14.99" N, 87° 57' 7.99" W)

abt 1892, Death, Marie Angèle Bergeron-9707

4 May 1896, Death, Sevlé Margaret Sawyer-10717

21 Jul 1899, Birth, Evelyn Olive Shallow-15858

18 Jun 1900, Birth, Oliver Peter Shallow Sr.-15877

1 Dec 1901, Birth, Lawrence Moses Shallow-15869

14 Aug 1903, Birth, Bertha Laura Shallow-15854

6 May 1990, Death, John Lawrence Smet-17102

Buried in an unknown cemetery

3 Dec 1942, Burial, Constance Sawyer-10715

aft 1990, Burial, John Lawrence Smet-17102

Buried in the Evergreen Cemetery

May 1896, Burial, Sevlé Margaret Sawyer-10717

Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 2' 57.98" N, 88° 0' 27.00" W)

31 May 1902, Birth, Caryl F. leFevre-13271

1930, Residence, Charles Frederick Schalmo-8220

1930, Residence, Caryl F. leFevre-13271

1930, Residence, Edwin H. Schalmo-13272

1930, Residence, Edwin H. Schalmo-13275

23 Dec 1931, Death, Chester William Gleason-13789

1935, Residence, Charles Frederick Schalmo-8220

1935, Residence, Caryl F. leFevre-13271

1935, Residence, Edwin H. Schalmo-13272

1935, Residence, Edwin H. Schalmo-13275

1940, Residence, Charles Frederick Schalmo-8220

1940, Residence, Caryl F. leFevre-13271
 1940, Residence, Edwin H. Schalmo-13272
 1940, Residence, Edwin H. Schalmo-13275
 aft 1940, Death, Caryl F. leFevre-13271
 30 Aug 1958, Death, Laura Elizabeth Archer-13790
 16 Nov 1985, Marriage, William Edwin Schalmo-6846 and Janet Louise Walsh-4380

Waverley Borough, County of Surrey, England (Medieval), Europe

Cranleigh

1424, Birth, Margaret Gaynesford-14203

Waverley, County of Surrey, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 15' 0.00" N, 0° 20' 0.00" W)

Waverley Abbey

12 Oct 1176, Death, William d'Aubigny III-9008

Waverley, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (33° 53' 0.00" S, 151° 16' 0.00" E)

1893, Civil, Emily Ruth Oates-12168
 14 Mar 1893, Birth, Emily Ruth Oates-12168
 29 Oct 1900, Death, Anne Lusty-9650
 3 Dec 1908, Death, Rose Susannah Robbins-12166
 abt 1916, Death, Emma Lusty-9621

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 20 Nov 1966, Burial, James Wooff-12169

Buried in the Waverly Cemetery

aft 10 Feb 1965, Burial, Emily Ruth Oates-12168

Waverley, Region of New South Wales, Australian Colonies, Oceania

1882, Marriage, James Oates-12167 and Rose Susannah Robbins-12166
 11 Nov 1890, Death, John Robbins-12165

Waxhaw, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, United States (North America)

6 Mar 1835, Death, John S McCain-16996

Waxhaw, Union, North Carolina, United States (North America) (34° 55' 27.98" N, 80° 44' 37.00" W)

bef 1785, Emigration, Mary Madara Huey-16943
 5 Jul 1785, Birth, Jane McCain-16995
 2 Jan 1841, Death, Mary Madara Huey-16943

Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri, United States (North America) (37° 49' 43.00" N, 92° 12' 2.02" W)

1869, Death, Elizabeth Lee-13915

Ways, Brabant, Belgium, Europe (50° 37' 0.00" N, 4° 27' 0.00" E)

6 Mar 1825, Death, Maria Joseph Nihoul-14128

Wearmouth, Durham County, England (Tudor), Europe

abt 1647, Birth, Margaret Keiby-14777

maybe 1686, Death, Margaret Keiby-14777

Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa, United States (North America) (42° 28' 9.98" N, 93° 48' 56.99" W)

1915, Residence, Adeline Hartsworm-5542

Wedmore, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 13' 7.80" N, 2° 48' 58.49" W)

abt 1860, Birth, Jane -10173

aft 1901, Death, Jane -10173

Weehawkin, Hudson County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 46' 9.98" N, 74° 1' 14.99" W)

5 Jan 1931, Death, Caroline Luise Schmitt-11878

Weert, Limburg, The Netherlands, Europe (50° 53' 0.00" N, 5° 44' 0.00" E)

aft 1818, Death, Joannes Baeten-16238

Weigelsdorf, Strehlen Schleisien, Germany, Europe

24 Aug 1884, Birth, Emma Pauline Elizabeth Okrusch-15839

Weinert, Haskell County, Texas, United States (North America) (33° 19' 21.00" N, 99° 40' 19.99" W)

28 Jul 1922, Death, James Madison Coffey-9359

Weißenburg, Alsace-Lorraine, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

aft 17 Oct 1732, Death, Catharina Juliana Lau-17247

Lembach

29 Mar 1722, Birth, Johan Philip Lau-17248

8 Oct 1724, Birth, Catharina Juliana Lau-17247

19 Mar 1728, Birth, Johann Peter Lau-16404

11 Dec 1730, Birth, Hans Jacob Lau-17246

Welbeck, Nottinghamshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 15' 35.16" N, 1° 9' 37.50" W)

Welbeck Abbey

3 Oct 1780, Birth, William Charles Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck-9687

Welbeck, Nottinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 15' 35.16" N, 1° 9' 37.50" W)

8 Nov 1817, Birth, Charles William Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck-5981

12 Sep 1883, Death, Georgiana Augusta Frederica Bentinck-11645

Welbeck Abbey

21 Aug 1811, Birth, Georgiana Augusta Frederica Bentinck-11645

Welbourn, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 4' 27.45" N, 0° 34' 0.77" W)

1474, Birth, Richard Clerke-220

Welbourn, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 4' 27.45" N, 0° 34' 0.77" W)

1493, Marriage, James Clerke {tagged} research-208 and (wife) Johane of James-12322

1520, Death, Richard Clerke-220

Welford, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 24' 49.94" N, 1° 3' 32.18" W)

abt 1472, Birth, Mary Ann Saunders-5736

Well, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 14' 3.12" N, 0° 9' 27.95" E)

Dec 1487, Marriage, John Welles-14202 and Margaret Gaynesford-14203

Welland, Ontario Province, Canada (North America) (42° 59' 50.00" N, 79° 13' 30.00" W)

Thorold Tp

5 Aug 1927, Marriage, John Joseph England-5769 and Minnie Nicholson-4959

Wellfleet, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (41° 56' 15.00" N, 70° 1' 59.99" W)

Events at this place are dated after 4 Jul 1776

11 Jun 1779, Death, Zuheth Smith-2465

29 May 1807, Death, Joseph Smith-4715

Wellfleet, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 56' 15.00" N, 70° 1' 59.99" W)

Wellfleet is a town south of Truro/north of Eastham on the eastern side of the Cape Cod Bay

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wellfleet,_Massachusetts]

1694, Birth, Ebenezer Eldredge-6497

1700, Birth, Deborah Eldredge-1821

aft 1700, Death, Deborah Eldredge-1821

17 May 1737, Death, Abigail Freeman Sandy's 7th GGM-4092

3 Jun 1741, Death, Sarah Smith-6101

31 Jan 1745/6, Death, Martha Smith-168

8 Feb 1770, Death, Sarah Winslow-8678

Buried in the Duck Creek Cemetery

21 Jul 1768, Burial, Samuel Smith Sandy's 7th GGF-4710

Duck Creek

18 Jul 1768, Death, Samuel Smith Sandy's 7th GGF-4710

Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 17' 36.68" N, 0° 41' 41.54" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1416, Burial, Henry Spencer-2394

Ecton

bef 1166, Death, William de Montgomery of Ecton-11276

Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 17' 36.68" N, 0° 41' 41.54" W)

12 Nov 1937, Birth, Joyce Letty Horn-6139

1939, Residence, Agnes Evans-654
19 Oct 1964, Death, Charles Archbold Blagburn-3573
abt 1965, Marriage, Peter Charles Blagburn-2374 and Wendy Stanger-5671
12 Jan 1965, Birth, Caroline R. Blagburn-2377
abt 1967, Marriage, Peter Charles Blagburn-2374 and Sue -2237
Jun 1986, Birth, Ashley Frances Wilson-716
2003–2007, Residence, Agnes Evans-654

Wellingborough Cong Church (now United Reformed Church)

10 Oct 1936, Marriage, John Thomas Horn-6737 and Dorothy Victoria Ruddlesdin-7668

Wellington (just West of West Palm Beach), Palm Beach County, Florida, United States (North America) (41° 17' 0.00" S, 174° 47' 0.00" E)

aft 1982, Residence, Edward Carl Walford-5402
1984–2001, Residence, Marlene K. Trumbauer-5660
1989–2020, Residence, Marlene K. Trumbauer-5660
1993, Residence, Edward Carl Walford-5402
1993, Residence, Marlene K. Trumbauer-5660
1995–1996, Residence, Marlene K. Trumbauer-5660
1995, Residence, Edward Carl Walford-5402

Wellington, New Zealand, Oceania (41° 17' 0.00" S, 174° 47' 0.00" E)

2 Aug 1931, Birth, Bernard E. O'Shea-7695

Wellington, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania

1889, Birth, Catherine Maude Blackman-13673

Wellington, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 58' 20.79" N, 3° 13' 30.05" W)

Taunton Deane Borough; buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 6 May 1578, Burial, Robert White 2-named after his dead brother-8703

Wells, Colonial County of York, Province of Maine, British Colonial America (North America) (43° 19' 18.98" N, 70° 34' 53.00" W)

1728, Death, John Eldredge-2047

Wells, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 12' 6.63" N, 2° 39' 30.53" W)

Sep 1950, Death, Eliza Jane Chamberlain-14522
Dec 1970, Death, Ada Florence Marshman-14526

Wells-Next-The-Sea, Norfolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe

North Norfolk District

1841, Residence, Thomas Starkins-6796
26 May 1996, Death, Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth Spencer-50

Welshpool, Montgomeryshire, Wales (Tudor), Europe (52° 39' 17.14" N, 3° 9' 11.59" W)

Powys Castle

1 Jun 1544, Birth, Edward Herbert-15782

Welwyn, Hertfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 49' 43.79" N, 0° 13' 45.81" W)

1841, Residence, Sarah Day-12550

16 Feb 1849, Death, Sarah Day-12550

2 May 1856, Death, Thomas Bigg-12549

abt 1898, Birth, Charles Victor Bannister-1287

abt 1900, Birth, Annie Elizabeth Bannister-3312

abt 1902, Birth, Rosetta Wiffrida Bannister-1330

aft 1911, Death, Charles Victor Bannister-1287

aft 1911, Death, Rosetta Wiffrida Bannister-1330

aft 1911, Death, Annie Elizabeth Bannister-3312

Wem, Shropshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 51' 21.37" N, 2° 43' 40.07" W)

abt Sep 1292, Birth, Margaret FitzRichard-8842

8 Sep 1298, Birth, William Botiler-8841

1338, Birth, Joan Sudley-4892

1354, Death, Margaret FitzRichard-8842

1367, Death, Joan Sudley-4892

28 Aug 1462, Death, Elizabeth Botiler-7472

28 Aug 1462, Death, Elizabeth de Norbury {tagged} Young mother-8535

Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, United States (North America) (47° 25' 25.00" N, 120° 18' 33.01" W)

7 Feb 1925, Death, Annie Eliza Gamble-17864

Wendhagen, Lippe-Schaumburg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

1 Feb 1821, Birth, Sophia Caroline Flachsbart-10123

Apr 1861, Birth, August Friedrich Moeller-10128

aft 1861, Death, Sophia Caroline Flachsbart-10123

Wendland, Germanic-speaking settlements, Europe

abt 620, Birth, Alfhild HaraldsDóttir-10596

aft 638, Death, Alfhild HaraldsDóttir-10596

Wendron, County of Cornwall, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 7' 57.40" N, 5° 15' 38.68" W)

20 May 1559, Marriage, Nicholas Pascoe-15493 and Mary Jenkins-15394

22 Feb 1567, Birth, John Pascoe-15492

1610, Death, John Pascoe-15492

1610, Death, Nicholas Pascoe-15493

Wenham, Colonial County of Essex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 36' 15.01" N, 70° 53' 30.01" W)

-
- 12 Aug 1676, Death, Henry Kimball-1898
Weobley, Herefordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 9' 12.99" N, 2° 52' 37.52" W)
Weobley Castle
abt 1350, Birth, Joyce Botetourt-11006
13 Aug 1420, Death, Joyce Botetourt-11006
- Werriwa, Region of New South Wales, Australia, Oceania (33° 44' 0.00" S, 151° 7' 0.00" E)**
Liverpool South
1977, Residence, Ian Ross Switzer-12173
- Wervik, West Flanders, Belgium, Europe**
Saint Pol
abt 1416, Birth, Jacquetta of Luxembourg-10813
- Wesel, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe (51° 40' 0.00" N, 6° 37' 0.00" E)**
23 Sep 1448, Death, Herzog Adolph Kleve-12645
- Weseler Landkreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Europe**
Buried in an unknown cemetery in Wesel (51° 40' 0.00" N, 6° 37' 0.00" E)
aft Feb 1479, Burial, Catherine de Cleves-3215
- Wesley, Will County, Illinois, United States (North America)**
1880, Residence, Mary Elizabeth Lahner-1026
1880, Residence, Phillip van Buren Lahner-1027
1880, Residence, Clara Agnes Hoole Sandy's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-5563
1880, Residence, Thomas Anton Lahner-5976
1880, Residence, Charles E. Lahner-7852
12 Jun 1880, Residence, Anton Berton Lahner Sandy's 2nd GGF (in another branch), the last in this branch-8612
- Wessex, Devonshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 3° 45' 0.00" W)**
bef 964, Marriage, Edgar I-7380 and Ælfthryth of Devonshire-7379
966, Birth, Edgar -15627
aft 966, Title (Nobility), Edgar -15627
970, Death, Edgar -15627
- Wessington Springs, Jerauld County, South Dakota, United States (North America) (44° 4' 45.01" N, 98° 34' 9.01" W)**
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 6 Jun 1958, Burial, Charles Herman Pagel-4998
- West Allis, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 1' 0.01" N, 88° 0' 24.98" W)**
19 Aug 1985, Death, Mary Eleanor McNamara-14082
20 Aug 2017, Death, Elizabeth June Beatrice Smet-17100
Buried in an unknown cemetery
-

aft 2017, Burial, Elizabeth June Beatrice Smet-17100

West Ardsley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

8 Nov 1728, Marriage, John Morton-15456 and Ann Scarth-15539

West Ashford, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Mar 1887, Marriage, George Bryant-3319 and Charlotte Maybourne-1060

3 Feb 1891, Birth, George Alfred Bryant-4274

aft 1897, Death, Ethel Bryant-3320

aft 1899, Death, Bertha Bryant-1305

8 Jul 1917, Death, Charles E. Bryant-1304

Pluckley RSD, Calehill

1894, Birth, Charles E. Bryant-1304

1897, Birth, Ethel Bryant-3320

1899, Birth, Bertha Bryant-1305

West Auckland, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 37' 43.31" N, 1° 43' 16.15" W)

9 Jan 1910, Birth, Herbert Pattison Raine-14840

1 Station road

7 Oct 1923, Death, John William Raine-14843

West Bend, Washington County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (43° 25' 31.01" N, 88° 10' 59.99" W)

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Antone George Werner Jr.-12334

20 Oct 2003, Death, Grace Agatha Shallow-15862

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1991, Burial, Robert Arnold Grady-6222

Washington County Memorial Park

5 Nov 1991, Death, Robert Arnold Grady-6222

West Chester, Butler County, Ohio, United States (North America)

14 Apr 2003, Death, Dean Edward Bélanger-15712

West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 57' 38.02" N, 75° 36' 20.99" W)

1941, Residence, Dorothy A. Jenkins Don's mother-in-law of Ms. T R.I.P.-2184

1971, Residence, Marlene K. Trumbauer-5660

West Chiltington, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1729, Death, Elizabeth Towse-16766

West Chiltington, Sussex County, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 57' 2.04" N, 0° 26' 53.09" W)

abt 1650, Birth, Robert Snashall-16763

2 May 1683, Birth, Elizabeth Snashall-16764

1690, Death, Robert Snashall-16763

West Compton, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 44' 36.12" N, 2° 37' 25.25" W)

12 Jan 1836, Death, Mary Hawkins-4187

West De Pere, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 26' 44.02" N, 88° 4' 31.01" W)

8 Sep 1886, Death, Augustine Gerarden-16345

St Boniface Church

26 Nov 1912, Marriage, John Leonard Baeten-14068 and Evelyn Gerarden-14069

West Dean, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

Nov 1745, Death, Anne Munday-14672

West Dean, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe

1670, Birth, Susanna -14606

1690, Birth, Anne Munday-14672

aft 1690, Death, Susanna -14606

West Derby, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 25' 47.99" N, 2° 55' 5.51" W)

aft 1821, Death, George White-8188

134 Smithdown Lane

5 Apr 1891, Census, Esther Myers-7056

5 Apr 1891, Census, Henry Abraham Collins-7061

6 Aug 1893, Death, Esther Myers-7056

5 Sir Howard st

30 Mar 1864, Residence, Esther Myers-7056

30 Mar 1864, Residence, Henry Abraham Collins-7061

31 Mar 1864, Census, Dinah Collins-7063

2 Apr 1871, Census, Esther Myers-7056

2 Apr 1871, Census, Marian Collins possible twin of brother Maria (who may have died at birth)-7060

2 Apr 1871, Census, Henry Abraham Collins-7061

2 Apr 1871, Census, Dinah Collins-7063

West Götaland, Västergötland, Sweden, Europe

aft 663, Death, Alofa OlafsDóttir-10554

West Greenwich, County of Kent, Rhode Island, British Colonial America (North America)

2 May 1720, Birth, Benjamin R. Greene-15988

7 Feb 1741, Marriage, Benjamin R. Greene-15988 and Mercy Ann Rogers-16012

2 Aug 1751, Birth, Clark V. Greene-15989

1755, Birth, Mehitable Reynolds-16009

West Greenwich, County of Kent, Rhode Island, United States (North America)

8 Aug 1782, Death, Mercy Ann Rogers-16012

13 Jun 1784, Marriage, Clark V. Greene-15989 and Mehitable Reynolds-16009

27 May 1786, Birth, Phebe Greene-15991

West Hanney, Berkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 37' 29.73" N, 1° 25' 19.55" W)

Feb 1585, Death, Frances White-648

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Feb 1585, Burial, Frances White-648

West Hatch, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 2' 30.34" N, 2° 6' 50.84" W)

1560, Birth, Robert Hyde-16542

Salisbury Cathedral

29 Mar 1642, Death, Robert Hyde-16542

West Houghton, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe

Jul 1865, Birth, John William Shave Don's GGF-7777

West Kewaunee, Kewaunee County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 27' 29.99" N, 87° 30' 11.02" W)

20 Sep 1919, Birth, Thomas John Kinjerski Sr.-2520

1930, Residence, Lester Christopher Pagel-1637

1930, Residence, August William Ferdinand Pagel-3396

1930, Residence, Carl Albert Pagel-3848

1930, Residence, Rubert D. Pagel-6617

1930, Residence, Effie Arabella Pagel-6940

1930, Residence, Pearl Pauline Pagel-7545

1930, Residence, Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-8623

1935, Residence, Lester Christopher Pagel-1637

1935, Residence, August William Ferdinand Pagel-3396

1935, Residence, Lucille Marie Pagel-7693

1935, Residence, Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-8623

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Lester Christopher Pagel-1637

1 Apr 1940, Residence, August William Ferdinand Pagel-3396

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Lucille Marie Pagel-7693

1 Apr 1940, Residence, Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-8623

1942, Residence, August William Ferdinand Pagel-3396

West Kingstown, Colonial County of Washington, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 28' 59.02" N, 71° 33' 6.98" W)

19 Dec 1675, Military, William Bradford IV {tagged} research duplicate wives-2809

West Knoyle, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 5' 11.72" N, 2° 12' 51.07" W)

20 Apr 1788, Baptism, Thomas Ball-1234

West Lindsey District, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Knaith

1394, Birth, Joan -13025

West Lulworth, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 37' 7.84" N, 2° 15' 16.08" W)

13 Sep 1830, Birth, Amelia Jane Lander-16965

Jul 1856, Birth, James Rolls-13156

21 Apr 1886, Birth, David John Rolls-13151

West Mahanoy, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

1900, Residence, Mary Elizabeth Keidel-7181

West Milton, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 45' 39.12" N, 2° 42' 32.37" W)

bef 1824, Birth, Harriet -5878

aft 1861, Death, Harriet -5878

West Molesey, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 23' 57.37" N, 0° 22' 31.55" W)

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of Saint Peter

6 Sep 1977, Burial, Emily Lilian Livingstone-698

West Monckton, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 5' 0.00" N, 3° 0' 0.00" W)

30 Dec 1577, Death, Agnes Clark-11194

West Oxfordshire District, Oxfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Eynsham (51° 46' 39.23" N, 1° 22' 35.98" W)

aft 1173, Burial, Roger de Clare-276

West Penn, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 44' 26.99" N, 75° 57' 41.00" W)

16 Aug 1820, Birth, Phillip DeWitt Ginder-16346

West Preußen (Prussia), Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

abt 1733, Birth, Barbara -16202

abt 1733, Birth, Mathias Rzepinski-16449

aft 1753, Death, Barbara -16202

aft 1753, Death, Mathias Rzepinski-16449

1757, Birth, Rosalia -16218

1782, Birth, Joannes Maxmillian Stranski (Stroinski)-17789

28 Dec 1813, Birth, Friedrich Zimmermann-17171

West Rasen, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 23' 12.93" N, 0° 24' 21.65" W)

1605, Birth, Tamesin Thomasine Constable-2835

West Stafford, Tolland County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 58' 14.02" N, 72° 21' 20.02" W)

31 Dec 1789, Death, Bathshua Sanford-2730

West Thorney, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 48' 43.18" N, 0° 55' 16.13" W)

- 10 May 1720, Marriage, William Mitchel-14813 and Mary Wheeler-14677
West Tilbury, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe
 1861, Birth, Mary Ann Richardson-13358
- West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, United States (North America) (42° 57' 46.01" N, 91° 48' 29.02" W)**
 11 Apr 1883, Birth, Orris M. Hancock-10692
- West Wickham, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
 16 Oct 2008, Death, Doreen Irene Horrox McGrory-1630
- Westbourne, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 51' 25.51" N, 0° 56' 3.54" W)**
 abt 1731, Death, Richard Wheeler-14669
- Westbourne, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 51' 25.51" N, 0° 56' 3.54" W)**
 8 Mar 1613, Birth, John Wheeler-14903
 23 Nov 1665, Birth, Richard Wheeler-14669
 26 Apr 1666, Death, Thomas Wheeler-14668
 15 Nov 1691, Birth, Mary Wheeler-14677
- Westbourne, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 43' 4.84" N, 1° 54' 3.00" W)**
 aft 2020, Residence, Julie Diane Evans-5630
- Westbrook, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 17' 7.01" N, 72° 26' 53.02" W)**
 13 Apr 1797, Marriage, Jonathan Clark-11970 and Lydia Denison-13201
- Westbury On Severn, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe**
 11 Nov 1621, Baptism, Elizabeth Lovell-9877
- Westbury On Trym, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe**
 bef 1630, Residence, Thomas de Lombardia II-5764
- Westcott, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 50' 47.89" N, 0° 58' 9.06" W)**
 1866, Death, Robert Eales-6004
- Westerfield, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 4' 42.04" N, 1° 10' 1.79" E)**
 1486, Death, Rebecca Margaret Bell-11721
- Westerfield, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 4' 42.04" N, 1° 10' 1.79" E)**
 1460, Birth, Rebecca Margaret Bell-11721
- Westerham, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 15' 59.14" N, 0° 3' 51.51" E)**
 abt 1450, Birth, Richard Chawry-12932
- Westerly, Colonial County of King, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 22' 39.00" N, 71° 49' 40.01" W)**
 22 Nov 1740, Birth, Esther -16020
- Westerly, Colonial County of Washington, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 22' 39.00" N, 71° 49' 40.01" W)**
 23 Feb 1633/4, Birth, Sarah Lewis possible twin of Mary-967

-
- 23 Feb 1633/4, Birth, Mary Lewis possible twin of Sarah-2016
1673, Death, Sarah Lewis possible twin of Mary-967
1 Jun 1694, Death, Joseph Clarke-1383
1705, Death, Mary Lewis possible twin of Sarah-2016
19 May 1739, Birth, George Stillman-16022
11 Feb 1758, Marriage, George Stillman-16022 and Esther -16020
- Westerly, King County, Rhode Island, United States (North America) (41° 22' 39.00" N, 71° 49' 40.01" W)**
12 May 1797, Death, Mary Maxson-16000
2 Feb 1824, Death, Esther -16020
- Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 22' 39.00" N, 71° 49' 40.01" W)**
5 Dec 1716, Birth, Joseph Stillman-16023
28 Aug 1718, Birth, Mary Maxson-16000
17 Jun 1739, Marriage, Joseph Stillman-16023 and Mary Maxson-16000
- Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, United States (North America) (41° 22' 39.00" N, 71° 49' 40.01" W)**
10 Aug 1792, Death, Joseph Stillman-16023
15 Jun 1817, Death, George Stillman-16022
- Western Cape, South Africa, Africa (34° 0' 0.00" S, 20° 0' 0.00" E)**
abt 15 Oct 1925, Departure, Ernest Walbridge-1411
- Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio, United States (North America) (40° 7' 34.00" N, 82° 55' 45.01" W)**
10 May 2011, Death, Nonnie Lee McQuay-12529
- Westerwald in Schaumburg, Niedersachsen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**
27 Nov 1747, Birth, Johannes Paul Zimmermann-17174
4 Apr 1820, Death, Johannes Paul Zimmermann-17174
- Westerwald Kreis, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe (50° 31' 20.00" N, 7° 52' 13.00" E)**
Höchstenbach
26 Nov 1663, Birth, Johann Nielaus Schmidt-16453
- Westfalen Prs, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**
Erndtebrück, Berleburg
27 Jul 1727, Death, Anna Elisabeth Weyandt-16504
- Westfalen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**
1676, Birth, Anna Elisabeth Weyandt-16504
- Roemisch-Katholisch, Ruethen**
29 May 1673, Marriage, Johan Happe-16356 and Eva Volmars-16501
- Schwert**
4 Apr 1617, Marriage, Johan Happe-16532 and Else Busen-16530
-

Westfield, Chautauqua County, State of New York, United States (North America) (42° 19' 19.99" N, 79° 34' 41.99" W)

22 Dec 1870, Birth, Laura Irene Boyles-2118
 bef 1891, Marriage, Frederick Anthony Jr. 2nd-2891 and Laura Irene Boyles-2118
 6 Jun 1905, Birth, Violetta Anthony-8076
 Aug 1915, Marriage, Frederick Anthony-2889 and Bessie M. Lloyd-4385
 1932, Residence, Frederick Anthony-2889
 21 Dec 1932, Death, Frederick Anthony Jr. 2nd-2891
 25 May 1933, Death, Laura Irene Boyles-2118
 22 Mar 1956, Death, Hubert Anthony-4934
 19 Oct 1970, Death, Raymond Francis Anthony-8079
 4 Nov 1979, Death, Frederick Anthony-2889

15 Cottage Street

29 Mar 1968, Death, Laura Irene Anthony-8077

Barcelona

19 Nov 1909, Birth, Raymond Francis Anthony-8079

Buried in the Westfield and Portland Union Cemetery

aft 19 Oct 1970, Burial, Raymond Francis Anthony-8079
 aft 9 Feb 1972, Burial, Florence I. Anthony-2888

Buried in the Westfield Cemetery

24 Dec 1932, Burial, Frederick Anthony Jr. 2nd-2891
 abt Apr 1968, Burial, Laura Irene Anthony-8077

Westfield Memorial Hospital

24 Jan 1973, Death, Bessie M. Lloyd-4385

Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (42° 7' 30.00" N, 72° 45' 0.00" W)

22 Sep 1915, Birth, Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2430
 bef 1939, Residence, William Louis Kopp-2843

Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (42° 34' 45.01" N, 71° 26' 17.99" W)

6 May 1805, Death, Jonathan Rogers-52

Westhall, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 22' 24.77" N, 1° 32' 27.56" E)

1 Apr 1580, Baptism, Elizabeth Bennet-13901

Westhorpe, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 16' 50.99" N, 0° 59' 27.41" E)

1490, Birth, Matilda Carew-1207
 abt 1491, Birth, Humphrey Cooke-8055
 1497, Birth, Matilda -2199
 1508, Marriage, Humphrey Cooke-8055 and Matilda Carew-1207

Oct 1509, Birth, John Clerke I (V)-1577
1511, Birth, John Robert Cooke-8058
11 Feb 1511, Birth, Margaret Swete-4827
1515, Death, Matilda Carew-1207
1524, Death, John Carter-3028
1534, Birth, Margaret Clerke-1382
1538, Birth, Ellen Clerke-8667
1540, Birth, Joan Clerke 1st-6536
1540, Marriage, John Clerke I (V)-1577 and Margaret Swete-4827
11 Feb 1540, Birth, John B. Clarke II (VI)-755
12 Feb 1540, Baptism, Katherine Cooke-6315
8 May 1540, Marriage, John Robert Cooke-8058 and Alice Maria Carter-2232
1541, Death, Joan Clerke 1st-6536
11 Feb 1541, Baptism, John B. Clarke II (VI)-755
22 Aug 1543, Birth, Joan Cooke-6118
1545, Birth, Robert Clerke-7021
1545, Birth, Agnes Clarke-7601
1545, Death, Humphrey Cooke-8055
21 Jan 1545, Birth, Mary Cooke-496
1547, Birth, Joan Clerke 2nd-6530
26 Jan 1552, Birth, John Cooke-6122
26 Sep 1552, Birth, William Cooke 2nd-6984
23 Oct 1552, Death, William Cooke 2nd-6984
23 Oct 1554, Death, John Cooke-6122
1559, Death, Robert Clerke-7021
1565, Death, John Robert Cooke-8058
12 Oct 1567, Marriage, John B. Clarke II (VI)-755 and Katherine Cooke-6315
25 Apr 1569, Birth, Jonathon Clarke-757
25 Apr 1569, Birth, John Clarke III (VII)-6531
1 Nov 1570, Birth, Thomas Clarke-3425
3 Nov 1570, Baptism, Thomas Clarke-3425
17 Aug 1572, Birth, Carew Clarke-3094
Dec 1574, Death, Jonathon Clarke-757
6 Dec 1574, Birth, Christopher Clarke-4004
17 Mar 1577, Birth, Joan Clarke-6537

aft 1577, Death, Joan Clarke-6537
 8 Jun 1579, Birth, Margaret Clarke-2263
 21 Sep 1581, Birth, Mary Clarke-1380
 10 May 1588, Death, Thomas Clerke-5080
 1 Feb 1600, Birth, Margaret Clarke 1st-9585
 13 May 1600, Marriage, Thomas Clarke-3425 and Rose Kerrich-8453
 3 Feb 1601/2, Birth, Carew Clarke-3093
 1603, Death, Mary Kerrich 2nd-6081
 17 Jul 1607, Birth, Mary Clarke-1381
 12 Oct 1608, Birth, Margaret Clarke 2nd-2264
 12 Oct 1608, Death, Margaret Clarke 1st-9585
 8 Oct 1609, Birth, John Clarke-4003
 9 Dec 1618, Birth, Joseph Clarke-1383
 29 Jul 1627, Death, Thomas Clarke-3425
 19 Sep 1627, Death, Rose Kerrich-8453

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1515, Burial, Matilda Carew-1207
 aft 1545, Burial, Humphrey Cooke-8055
 aft 1608, Burial, Margaret Clarke 1st-9585
 30 Jul 1627, Burial, Thomas Clarke-3425
 aft Sep 1627, Burial, Rose Kerrich-8453

Place tagged as 1677347 (NFIA)

10 Apr 1519, Birth, Alice Maria Carter-2232

Westhorpe Hall

25 Jun 1533, Death, Mary Rose Tudor-7228

Westminster Abbey in the City of Westminster, Region of Greater London, England (Medieval), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 9 Feb 1499, Burial, John Welles-14202

Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland, United States (North America) (39° 34' 31.01" N, 76° 59' 46.00" W)

16 Jul 1784, Birth, Basil Hayden-14619
 23 Sep 1817, Birth, William Nicholas Hayden-14759
 3 Apr 1839, Death, Obadiah Buckingham Sr.-14699
 2 Feb 1863, Death, Basil Hayden-14619
 26 Feb 1864, Death, Apparilla Buckingham-14698
 14 Sep 1885, Death, William Nicholas Hayden-14759

-
- 4 Mar 1903, Death, Eugenia Elizabeth Scott-14758
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 4 Mar 1903, Burial, Eugenia Elizabeth Scott-14758
Unknown cemetery
aft 26 Feb 1864, Burial, Apparilla Buckingham-14698
Westminster, Colonial County of Carroll, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America) (39° 34' 31.01" N, 76° 59' 46.00" W)
3 Oct 1757, Birth, Obadiah Buckingham Sr.-14699
Westoe, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 59' 13.72" N, 1° 25' 18.18" W)
1861, Residence, William Mayor Blagburn-8974
1861, Residence, Jane Lancy-8980
1861, Residence, Margaret Blagburn-8981
1861, Residence, Jane Lang-8982
Weston Brutt, Gloucestershire, England (Medieval), Europe
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 1477, Burial, Robert Spencer II-762
Weston, Marathon County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 53' 26.99" N, 89° 32' 51.00" W)
4 Feb 1897, Birth, Cora Catherine Becker-11524
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 25 Dec 1904, Burial, Marianna Orlikowska-14061
Westville, La Porte County, Indiana, United States (North America) (41° 32' 29.00" N, 86° 54' 2.02" W)
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 9 Oct 1964, Burial, Rose Koser-15531
Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada (North America) (52° 58' 0.00" N, 113° 22' 0.00" W)
1952, Death, Sidney Herbert Shave Sr.-6645
Wethersfield, Colonial County of Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 42' 51.01" N, 72° 39' 11.02" W)
1638, Birth, Hannah Rose-4141
aft 1638, Death, Hannah Rose-4141
15 Nov 1640, Death, Joyce Bryce Stafford-12814
2 Nov 1645, Birth, Elizabeth Goodrich-850
23 Apr 1655, Marriage, Benjamin Crane-3057 and Mary Backus-1729
abt 1657, Marriage, George E. Abbott III-4489 and Mary Weed-2177
1664, Marriage, Daniel Rose-2328 and Elizabeth Goodrich-850
31 May 1701, Death, Benjamin Crane-3057
1711, Death, Elizabeth Goodrich-850

16 Jun 1711, Death, Daniel Rose-2328

8 Jul 1717, Death, Mary Backus-1729

Buried in an unknown cemetery

12 Jul 1717, Burial, Mary Backus-1729

Wethersfield, County of Essex, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 57' 2.64" N, 0° 29' 18.86" E)

Codham Hall

22 Jul 1476, Birth, Elizabeth Margaret Wentworth-15744

Wethersfield, Henry County, Illinois, United States (North America)

1920, Residence, Katherine E. -15142

1920, Residence, Ephraim McClellan Kerr-15221

1920, Residence, Margereth E. Kerr-15410

1920, Residence, Ruth A. Kerr-15412

1930, Residence, Katherine E. -15142

1930, Residence, Ephraim McClellan Kerr-15221

1930, Residence, Margereth E. Kerr-15410

1930, Residence, Ruth A. Kerr-15412

Wetipquin, Colonial County of Somerset, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America (North America) (38° 20' 12.01" N, 75° 50' 51.00" W)

1697, Death, Anne Jewel-13842

Wexford, County Wexford, Ireland, Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1273, Burial, Maud de Prendergast-9804

aft 1286, Burial, Maurice FitzMaurice-9814

Ros Mhic Thriúin

7 Nov 1286, Death, Maurice FitzMaurice-9814

Weybridge, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 21' 51.43" N, 0° 26' 54.61" W)

1938, Birth, Michael John Conway-11894

8 Jun 1957, Marriage, Peter Gerald Hunt {tagged} research-372 and Margaret Conway-11885

Weyhill, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 12' 42.64" N, 1° 33' 22.12" W)

abt 1812, Birth, William Craddock-13663

Weymouth, Colonial County of Norfolk, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 13' 14.99" N, 70° 56' 25.01" W)

Weymouth (with Wessagusset) was formed in 1622 as part of Plymouth Colony; became part of the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1630

1635, Arrival, Joseph Hull-3819

1635, Arrival, Thomas White-8609

aft 1635, Residence, Joseph Hull-3819

1636, Arrival, Thomas White-8609

1660, Death, William Carpenter-4046

Buried in an unknown cemetery

12 Dec 1671, Burial, Alice Richards-4608

Weymouth, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 36' 33.10" N, 2° 27' 59.14" W)

abt 1703, Birth, Robert Pitt-13770

26 Oct 1717, Residence, Humphrey Jolliffe-456

1719, Birth, Robert Chaddock-13572

18 Feb 1719, Residence, Humphrey Jolliffe-456

Sep 1724, Birth, Grace Sarah Pitt-13591

1727, Birth, Mary Talbot {tagged} see note-3160

20 Sep 1733, Christen, John Mabb-2406

1738, Death, Eleanor Stone-13754

abt 10 Jul 1738, Death, Agnes Nowell-13761

23 Apr 1742, Death, Edward Glover-13750

aft 1748, Death, Elizabeth Lake-12214

10 Jun 1750, Death, William Mabb-11514

abt 1758, Birth, Henry Mans Towills-10725

1759, Christen, Henry Mans Towills-10725

29 Apr 1759, Death, Grace Pearce-13766

19 Jan 1763, Marriage, John Mabb-2406 and Sarah Baker-1172

bef 20 Nov 1763, Birth, Margaret Mabb-2404

28 Nov 1763, Baptism, Margaret Mabb-2404

Feb 1764, Death, John Fuszard-13590

bef 23 Mar 1771, Birth, William Mabb-11520

aft 1771, Death, William Mabb-11520

1773, Birth, Joseph Mabb-11517

bef 11 Dec 1773, Birth, Sarah Hallett-11966

1777, Birth, Joseph Chaddock-11967

Dec 1779, Death, Edith Bridger-13732

1780, Death, Joseph Mabb-11517

1782, Birth, John Anthony-10727

4 Aug 1782, Christen, John Anthony-10727

abt 1789, Birth, Robert Hallett Chaddock-576

abt 1789, Birth, Catherine Powell-8729

1789, Death, Isaac Mabb-11516
 19 Jan 1789, Marriage, John Jolliffe-4919 and Margaret Mabb-2404
 abt 1790, Birth, John Jolliffe-4918
 4 Jan 1790, Baptism, John Jolliffe-4918
 27 Jun 1790, Birth, Thomas Chaddock-9668
 1791, Birth, Elizabeth Carter-9665
 bef 18 Aug 1791, Birth, Henrietta Morris Towills-10724
 18 Aug 1791, Christen, Henrietta Morris Towills-10724
 abt Jun 1792, Birth, William Jolliffe-6581
 28 Jun 1792, Baptism, William Jolliffe-6581
 Jul 1793, Death, Robert Pitt-13770
 20 Apr 1794, Death, Robert Chaddock-13572
 abt 1798, Birth, Margaret Jolliffe-3052
 15 Aug 1798, Baptism, Margaret Jolliffe-3052
 aft 15 Aug 1798, Death, Margaret Jolliffe-3052
 6 Nov 1799, Birth, Charlotte Cunningham-16896
 aft 1835, Death, Robert Hallett Chaddock-576

Burial in an unspecified cemetery in the Isle of Portland, Parish of Portland

10 Nov 1720, Burial, Able Sweet-17692

Buried in an unknown cemetery

10 Jun 1750, Burial, William Mabb-11514
 29 Dec 1753, Burial, Joan Wheeler-11515
 16 Sep 1785, Burial, John Mabb-2406
 27 Aug 1798, Burial, Margaret Jolliffe-3052

Chickerell

abt 1759, Birth, Mary Vertue Waters-10726

Isle of Portland

Refer to the Isle of Portland in the UK note for add'l details

abt 1704, Birth, Sarah Adams-17657
 18 Jun 1709, Birth, Joan Gibbs (Byatt)-17661
 1715, Death, Alice King-17688
 1 Jul 1718, Death, Margery Pearce-17672
 bef 10 Nov 1720, Death, Able Sweet-17692
 Jun 1721, Death, Edward Glover-13751
 12 Sep 1724, Christen, Grace Sarah Pitt-13591

30 Jul 1730, Death, Edward Attwooll-17671
Dec 1730, Death, Mary Sweet-17676
1 Apr 1731, Birth, Attwool Comben-17646
18 Feb 1732, Birth, Henry Stone-17644
15 Apr 1732, Marriage, William Stone-17664 and Joan Gibbs (Byatt)-17661
17 Jun 1732, Death, Alice Gover-17683
21 Jun 1732, Death, Shadrick Stone-17682
1733, Marriage, Jonathan Sweet-17665 and Sarah Adams-17657
23 Apr 1734, Birth, Sarah Sweet-17645
3 Feb 1739, Death, Benjamin Gibbs-17675
Feb 1742, Birth, Elizabeth Rodd-17643
Nov 1742, Death, Johan Rodd-17679
31 Jan 1745, Death, Bartholomew Comben-17673
Feb 1748, Death, Anne Mitchell-17680
13 Mar 1748, Death, Mary Sansom-17674
24 Apr 1755, Death, Elizabeth Attwool-17658
11 Oct 1757, Death, Bartholemew Comben-17660
15 Dec 1762, Marriage, Henry Stone-17644 and Elizabeth Rodd-17643
22 Oct 1767, Death, Joan Gibbs (Byatt)-17661
21 Jan 1768, Death, Alice Mitchell-17667
19 Aug 1768, Death, Robert Rodd-17663
27 Jan 1771, Birth, Bartholomew Edward Comben-10386
abt 1772, Birth, Susana Cox-17647
29 Sep 1772, Death, Jonathan Sweet-17665
Dec 1772, Birth, Agnes Stone-10387
abt 1774, Birth, Bartholomew White-17656
18 May 1776, Death, Elizabeth Mitchell-17662
1777, Birth, Ann Mitchell-17655
27 Apr 1777, Death, Elizabeth Rodd-17643
19 May 1779, Death, Abel Sweet-17668
Mar 1780, Death, Sarah Adams-17657
29 May 1780, Death, Grace Hoskins-17681
Nov 1781, Death, Attwool Comben-17646
1786, Birth, Elizabeth Attwooll-10728
1786, Death, William Stone-17664

19 Feb 1786, Christen, Elizabeth Attwooll-10728

16 May 1788, Birth, Mary Dismore-17648

Isle of Portland, Easton

1816, Death, Mary Dismore-17648

Married in St George's Church, Isle of Portland

10 Jun 1797, Marriage, Bartholomew Edward Comben-10386 and Agnes Stone-10387

Melcombe Regis

21 Apr 1715, Residence, Humphrey Jolliffe-456

25 Feb 1722, Marriage, William Mabb-11514 and Joan Wheeler-11515

Upwey

1719, Birth, Elizabeth Lake-12214

29 Oct 1719, Christen, Elizabeth Lake-12214

Wakeham Tabernacle, Isle of Portland

5 Jul 1755, Marriage, Attwool Comben-17646 and Sarah Sweet-17645

Wyke Regis

1704, Death, Alexander Pearce-13765

11 Dec 1773, Baptism, Sarah Hallett-11966

Weymouth, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 36' 33.10" N, 2° 27' 59.14" W)

abt 1486, Birth, Jane Cockerham {tagged} Parent's age-4414

1499, Birth, Robert Jourdain-7727

1499, Marriage, Robert Jordaine {tagged} Young mother-8735 and Jane Cockerham {tagged} Parent's age-4414

1503, Marriage, John Coker-5853 and (mother) of Jane-by John-857

1504, Birth, Jane Coker-5854

1510, Birth, Gregory Fry-334

1525, Death, John Coker-5853

1530, Marriage, Robert Jourdain-7727 and Jane Coker-5854

1539, Death, Gregory Fry-334

1539, Marriage, Gregory Fry-334 and (mother) of Thomasine-by Gregory-1805

1540, Death, Robert Jordaine {tagged} Young mother-8735

12 Oct 1569, Death, Robert Jourdain-7727

1589, Birth, John Bursley {tagged} research-FamilySearch-4497

12 Oct 1589, Death, Jane Cockerham {tagged} Parent's age-4414

20 Jun 1628, Departure, Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2437

abt 1635, Birth, Mary Comben-13739

abt 1660, Birth, Alexander Pearce-13765

bef 10 Aug 1669, Birth, Benjamin Stone-13773
abt 1670, Birth, Edward Glover-13751
1670, Birth, Agnes Nowell-13761
1680, Death, Sarah Hill-8690
1690, Birth, Grace Pearce-13766
1695, Birth, Edward Glover-13750
abt 1700, Birth, William Mabb-11514

Church of St Andrew's, Isle of Portland

21 Jul 1694, Marriage, Benjamin Stone-13773 and Agnes Nowell-13761

Isle of Portland

1630, Birth, Jennings Attwool-17684
14 Apr 1630, Birth, Agnes Pearce-13711
14 Nov 1630, Birth, Abel Pearce-13764
9 Apr 1631, Birth, Thomas Combyn-17686
31 Jan 1632, Birth, Barbara Edmond-17687
abt 1634, Birth, Elizabeth Clements-17685
22 Feb 1634, Birth, Able Sweet-17692
4 Feb 1648, Birth, Shadrick Stone-17682
abt 1650, Birth, Henry William Mitchell-17689
1651, Birth, Alice King-17688
1652, Marriage, Thomas Combyn-17686 and Barbara Edmond-17687
30 Nov 1652, Birth, Alice Gover-17683
9 Sep 1664, Birth, Bartholomew Comben-17673
19 Sep 1664, Birth, Mary Sansom-17674
bef 20 Apr 1668, Death, William Pearce-17696
1669, Birth, Margery Pearce-17672
1669, Marriage, Henry William Mitchell-17689 and Alice King-17688
1670, Birth, Benjamin Gibbs-17675
abt 1670, Birth, Johan Rodd-17679
1675, Birth, Edward Attwooll-17671
abt 1675, Birth, Mary Sweet-17676
1675, Marriage, Shadrick Stone-17682 and Alice Gover-17683
Aug 1676, Death, Agnes Pearce-13711
1679, Birth, Abel Sweet-17668
1680, Birth, Alice Mitchell-17667

1 Jan 1693, Marriage, Bartholomew Comben-17673 and Mary Sansom-17674
 20 Sep 1695, Marriage, Benjamin Gibbs-17675 and Mary Sweet-17676
 19 Jun 1698, Birth, William Stone-17664
 29 May 1699, Birth, Bartholemew Comben-17660
 22 Aug 1699, Birth, Elizabeth Attwool-17658
 15 Jan 1702, Birth, Jonathan Sweet-17665
 21 Apr 1702, Death, Eleanor Witt-17693
 May 1704, Birth, Robert Rodd-17663
 27 Apr 1707, Birth, Grace Hoskins-17681
 Jan 1711, Death, Abel Pearce-13764

Isle of Portland, Hamworthy

16 Nov 1691, Death, Jennings Attwool-17684
 2 Jul 1695, Marriage, Abel Sweet-17668 and Alice Mitchell-17667

Isle of Portland; buried in an unknown cemetery

20 Apr 1668, Burial, William Pearce-17696

Melcombe Regis

1529, Death, Thomas Coker-5855

Weymouth, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 36' 33.10" N, 2° 27' 59.14" W)

abt 1801, Birth, Thomas Jolliffe-2746
 8 Mar 1801, Baptism, Thomas Jolliffe-2746
 abt 1802, Birth, Catherine Chaddock-1623
 aft 1802, Death, Catherine Chaddock-1623
 abt 1803, Birth, Margaret Jolliffe-3471
 2 Oct 1803, Baptism, Margaret Jolliffe-3471
 abt 1804, Birth, Sarah Ann Gray-352
 abt 1805, Birth, Thomas Wallis-958
 25 Aug 1805, Death, William Henry Augustus of Hannover-3632
 11 Oct 1808, Death, Mary Glover-13573
 abt 1809, Birth, Maria Robbins-3489
 1809, Death, Mary Vertue Waters-10726
 4 Oct 1809, Baptism, Maria Robbins-3489
 11 Feb 1813, Marriage, William Jolliffe-6581 and Ann Dorry-1388
 abt 1814, Birth, Virtue Towill Jolliffe-11331
 12 May 1814, Marriage, William Jolliffe-6581 and Henrietta Morris Towills-10724
 28 Aug 1814, Christen, Virtue Towill Jolliffe-11331

aft 1814, Death, Virtue Towill Jolliffe-11331
abt 1816, Birth, Henry Randall Jolliffe-3484
abt 1816, Birth, Thomas Jolliffe 1st-11330
bef 14 Jan 1816, Birth, William Thomas Jolliffe-8313
14 Jan 1816, Birth, Elizabeth Ann Jolliffe 1st-8123
14 Jan 1816, Baptism, William Thomas Jolliffe-8313
aft 14 Jan 1816, Baptism, Elizabeth Ann Jolliffe 1st-8123
15 Feb 1816, Marriage, Thomas Chaddock-9668 and Elizabeth Carter-9665
14 Apr 1816, Christen, Thomas Jolliffe 1st-11330
2 Jun 1816, Baptism, Henry Randall Jolliffe-3484
1817, Occupation, William Jolliffe-6581
Apr 1817, Birth, Sarah Jolliffe-11328
6 Apr 1817, Christen, Sarah Jolliffe-11328
abt 1818, Birth, Mary Ann Jolliffe-3898
abt 1818, Birth, Mary Ann Jolliffe 1st-5604
26 Jun 1818, Baptism, Mary Ann Jolliffe 1st-5604
12 Jul 1818, Baptism, Mary Ann Jolliffe-3898
abt Oct 1818, Death, Henry Randall Jolliffe-3484
aft 1818, Death, Mary Ann Jolliffe-3898
abt 1819, Birth, John Bown Jolliffe-4917
abt 1819, Birth, Henry Mowlam-8427
12 Jan 1819, Baptism, John Bown Jolliffe-4917
12 Jan 1819, Death, Grace Sarah Pitt-13591
Jun 1819, Death, Mary Ann Jolliffe 1st-5604
bef 15 Jun 1819, Death, Elizabeth Ann Jolliffe 1st-8123
aft 1819, Death, Thomas Jolliffe-2746
abt 1820, Birth, Jane Randall Jolliffe-1277
1820, Death, Samuel Talbot Jolliffe-1561
abt 1820, Birth, John James Jolliffe-5866
23 Aug 1820, Baptism, Jane Randall Jolliffe-1277
3 Sep 1820, Baptism, John James Jolliffe-5866
1821, Birth, Thomas Chaddock-9661
abt 1822, Birth, Mary Ann Jolliffe 2nd-3897
abt 1822, Birth, Thomas Jolliffe 2nd-11326
abt 1822, Birth, Ann Gordon-16065

23 Jun 1822, Baptism, Mary Ann Jolliffe 2nd-3897
6 Oct 1822, Christen, Thomas Jolliffe 2nd-11326
abt 1823, Birth, Henry Jolliffe-6588
1823, Death, Henry Mans Towills-10725
10 Apr 1823, Baptism, Henry Jolliffe-6588
abt 1824, Birth, Harriett Vye-63
1824, Birth, Edward Chaddock-1622
abt 1824, Birth, William Henry Jolliffe-11325
1824, Death, Thomas Jolliffe 2nd-11326
1 Aug 1824, Christen, William Henry Jolliffe-11325
bef 3 Oct 1824, Birth, Henry Charles Jolliffe-8807
3 Oct 1824, Baptism, Henry Charles Jolliffe-8807
abt 1825, Birth, George Jolliffe-8744
12 Jun 1825, Baptism, George Jolliffe-8744
1826, Birth, Jane Chaddock-9671
abt 1826, Birth, Harriot Jolliffe-11324
16 Jul 1826, Christen, Harriot Jolliffe-11324
25 Oct 1826, Birth, Mary Ann Jolliffe-11322
aft 1826, Death, Jane Chaddock-9671
aft 1826, Death, Harriot Jolliffe-11324
abt 1827, Birth, Thomas Jolliffe-2750
11 Nov 1827, Marriage, Robert Hallett Chaddock-576 and Catherine Powell-8729
9 Dec 1827, Baptism, Thomas Jolliffe-2750
abt 1828, Birth, Sarah Elizabeth {tagged} research-577
21 Sep 1828, Christen, Mary Ann Jolliffe-11322
abt 1829, Death, Ann Dorry-1388
abt May 1829, Death, Margaret Jolliffe-3471
abt 1830, Birth, Elizabeth Jolliffe 2nd-11321
5 Sep 1830, Christen, Elizabeth Jolliffe 2nd-11321
abt 1831, Birth, Elizabeth Sarah Jolliffe-8130
1831, Birth, Catharine Chaddock-9658
aft 1831, Death, Elizabeth Sarah Jolliffe-8130
aft 1831, Death, Catharine Chaddock-9658
1832, Birth, Richard Chaddock-9667
aft 1832, Death, Richard Chaddock-9667

abt 1833, Birth, Henry James Jolliffe-11323
10 Mar 1833, Christen, Henry James Jolliffe-11323
1835, Death, Elizabeth Jolliffe 2nd-11321
bef 19 Jul 1835, Birth, William Wallis-5592
19 Jul 1835, Baptism, William Wallis-5592
Nov 1835, Death, John Jolliffe-4918
bef 23 Dec 1835, Birth, Alfred Robert Chaddock-1929
23 Dec 1835, Baptism, Alfred Robert Chaddock-1929
1836, Birth, Bartholamew Comben White-6963
abt 1836, Birth, John Clark-11235
Apr 1836, Death, Thomas Jolliffe-2750
Nov 1836, Death, John Jolliffe-4919
20 Nov 1836, Christen, Bartholamew Comben White-6963
abt 1837, Birth, Elizabeth Ann Jolliffe-8525
abt 1837, Birth, Henrietta Jolliffe-11329
bef 26 Nov 1837, Birth, Elizabeth White-7881
26 Nov 1837, Christen, Elizabeth White-7881
aft 1837, Death, Henrietta Jolliffe-11329
aft 1837, Christen, Henrietta Jolliffe-11329
bet 1838 and 1845, Birth, Elizabeth Randall {tagged} Research-1101
abt 1838, Birth, Harriet -11236
Apr 1838, Death, Margaret Mabb-2404
May 1839, Death, Mary Ann Jolliffe 2nd-3897
29 Sep 1839, Baptism, George William Jolliffe-8742
bef 1841, Residence, John Robbins-6255
1841, Residence, Sarah Elizabeth {tagged} research-577
1841, Residence, John Robbins-6255
13 Sep 1842, Birth, Charles Lanning Pavey-8616
1843, Birth, Richard Allen-6540
abt 1844, Birth, Elizabeth Jolliffe-8527
bef 18 Mar 1844, Death, Henrietta Morris Towills-10724
19 Mar 1844, Marriage, Henry Charles Jolliffe-8807 and Ann Gordon-16065
31 May 1844, Baptism, Elizabeth Jolliffe-8527
1845, Birth, Ellen Susanna Mowlam-8426
aft 1845, Death, Henry Mowlam-8427

abt 1846, Birth, Mary Ann Standard Jolliffe-355
abt 1846, Birth, Charles Jolliffe-4532
abt 1846, Birth, William Jolliffe-7563
Mar 1846, Death, Elizabeth Jolliffe-8527
22 Mar 1846, Baptism, Charles Jolliffe-4532
27 Mar 1846, Baptism, William Jolliffe-7563
Jan 1848, Death, Charles Jolliffe-4532
29 Mar 1848, Marriage, John Bown Jolliffe-4917 and Harriett Vye-63
Apr 1848, Death, William Jolliffe-7563
aft 1848, Death, Harriett Vye-63
aft 1848, Death, John Bown Jolliffe-4917
abt 1849, Birth, Caroline Jolliffe-4031
1851, Residence, Alfred Robert Chaddock-1929
abt 1851, Occupation, Bartholomew White-6231
1851, Residence, Bartholamew Comben White-6963
1851, Residence, Elizabeth White-7881
1851, Residence, Catherine Powell-8729
aft 1851, Death, Alfred Robert Chaddock-1929
aft 1854, Death, John James Jolliffe-5866
abt 1855, Birth, William Jolliffe-17
Jan 1855, Death, Sarah Hallett-11966
Jan 1856, Birth, John Jolliffe-608
18 Jan 1856, Baptism, John Jolliffe-608
1857, Marriage, Edward Chaddock-1622 and Sarah Elizabeth {tagged} research-577
abt 1858, Birth, Edward C. Chaddock-1621
abt 1859, Birth, Louisa Chaddock-1240
1859, Birth, Thomas Jolliffe-2749
Oct 1859, Death, Elizabeth Carter-9665
28 Dec 1859, Baptism, Thomas Jolliffe-2749
abt 1860, Birth, Kate Chaddock-1239
1861, Residence, Sarah Ann Gray-352
1861, Residence, Mary Ann Jolliffe-356
1861, Residence, Sarah Elizabeth {tagged} research-577
1861, Residence, Thomas Wallis-958
1861, Residence, Kate Chaddock-1239

1861, Residence, Louisa Chaddock-1240
1861, Residence, Edward C. Chaddock-1621
1861, Residence, Edward Chaddock-1622
1861, Residence, Maria Jolliffe-4565
1861, Residence, William Wallis-5592
1861, Residence, Esther Jolliffe-5728
1861, Residence, William Jolliffe-6576
1861, Residence, Ellen Susanna Mowlam-8426
1861, Residence, George William Jolliffe-8742
25 Aug 1861, Marriage, Bartholamew Comben White-6963 and Mary Ann Butler-11051
aft 1861, Death, Edward C. Chaddock-1621
aft 1861, Death, Bartholamew Comben White-6963
abt 1862, Birth, William Francis Jolliffe-6583
2 Mar 1862, Baptism, William Jolliffe-6576
2 Mar 1862, Marriage, William Jolliffe-6576 and Elizabeth Randall {tagged} Research-1101
6 Jul 1862, Marriage, George William Jolliffe-8742 and Sarah Elizabeth {tagged} research-577
aft 1862, Death, Elizabeth Randall {tagged} Research-1101
Mar 1863, Birth, Harry Henry Charles Chaddock-1931
abt 1864, Birth, Henry Chaddock-1930
1865, Birth, William Chaddock-1236
1865, Birth, Samuel Jolliffe-1559
11 Oct 1865, Death, Elizabeth White-7881
abt 1866, Birth, Annie Lucretia Pavey-5895
1866, Birth, Sarah E. Allen-6535
abt 1866, Birth, John James Bishop Pranker-8577
12 Dec 1866, Marriage, Thomas Painter-6777 and Caroline Jolliffe-4031
aft 1866, Death, Caroline Jolliffe-4031
abt 1867, Birth, Alice Chaddock-1928
1867, Marriage, Frederick Cox-4232 and Mary Ann Standard Jolliffe-355
15 Jun 1867, Birth, Alfred George Jolliffe-892
Jan 1868, Death, Joseph Chaddock-11967
abt 1869, Birth, Emily Randall-1108
abt 1869, Birth, Elizabeth Chaddock-1620
4 Jan 1869, Baptism, Kate Maria Jolliffe-5863
Jul 1869, Birth, Eliza Elizabeth Wallis-8243

10 Oct 1869, Baptism, Eliza Elizabeth Wallis-8243
abt 1870, Birth, Elizabeth Pavey-8524
1871, Residence, Mary Ann Jolliffe-356
1871, Residence, Sarah Elizabeth {tagged} research-577
1871, Residence, Alfred George Jolliffe-892
1871, Residence, Louisa Chaddock-1240
1871, Residence, Elizabeth Chaddock-1620
1871, Residence, Henry Chaddock-1930
1871, Residence, Maria Robbins-3489
1871, Residence, William Wallis-5592
1871, Residence, Esther Jolliffe-5728
1871, Residence, Kate Maria Jolliffe-5863
abt 1871, Birth, James Walbridge-8021
1871, Residence, Eliza Elizabeth Wallis-8243
1871, Residence, William Thomas Jolliffe-8313
1871, Residence, Ellen Susanna Mowlam-8426
1871, Residence, Elizabeth Ann Jolliffe-8525
1871, Residence, George William Jolliffe-8742
1871, Residence, George William Jolliffe-8745
31 Mar 1871, Birth, Charles Lanning Pavey-8523
aft 1871, Death, Louisa Chaddock-1240
1872, Birth, Minnie A. Allen-6534
22 Aug 1872, Birth, George Pavey-8615
abt 1873, Birth, Charles Henry Jolliffe-3122
bef 1874, Residence, Maria Robbins-3489
abt 1874, Birth, Alice Clark-10501
abt 1874, Birth, Lydia Margaret McLoughlin-12828
Jan 1874, Birth, Thomas Lanning Pavey-246
bef 14 Jan 1874, Birth, Elizabeth Millicent Walbridge-1418
29 Mar 1874, Christen, Alice Clark-10501
Oct 1874, Death, Maria Robbins-3489
aft 1874, Death, John Clark-11235
aft 1874, Death, Harriet -11236
12 Jan 1875, Birth, Sarah Jane Wallis-8185
21 Jan 1875, Baptism, Sarah Jane Wallis-8185

Jul 1875, Death, Charles Henry Jolliffe-3122
abt 1876, Birth, Caroline Pavey-5898
abt 1877, Immigration, Mary Jane Walbridge Don's GGM-5759
abt 1878, Birth, William Pavey-6974
Jul 1878, Birth, Susan Wallis-7994
abt 1879, Adoption, Charles Henry Buckingham Adopted-6188
abt 1880, Birth, Louisa Mary Jolliffe-1767
abt 1880, Birth, Orlando Pavey-6191
Apr 1880, Birth, Clifford George Chalker-10407
20 Apr 1880, Baptism, Louisa Mary Jolliffe-1767
1881, Residence, Mary Ann Jolliffe-356
abt 1881, Occupation, Mary Ann Jolliffe-356
1881, Residence, Sarah Elizabeth {tagged} research-577
1881, Residence, John Jolliffe-608
1881, Residence, Alfred George Jolliffe-892
1881, Residence, Kate Chaddock-1239
1881, Residence, Edward Chaddock-1622
1881, Death, Louisa Mary Jolliffe-1767
1881, Residence, Alice Chaddock-1928
1881, Residence, Henry Chaddock-1930
1881, Residence, Harry Henry Charles Chaddock-1931
1881, Residence, Frances Elizabeth Milledge-5046
1881, Residence, William Wallis-5592
1881, Residence, Kate Maria Jolliffe-5863
1881, Birth, John William Wallis-6533
1881, Residence, John William Wallis-6533
1881, Residence, Minnie A. Allen-6534
1881, Residence, Sarah E. Allen-6535
1881, Residence, Sarah H. -6539
1881, Residence, Richard Allen-6540
1881, Residence, Susan Wallis-7994
1881, Residence, Sarah Jane Wallis-8185
1881, Residence, Eliza Elizabeth Wallis-8243
1881, Residence, William Thomas Jolliffe-8313
1881, Residence, Ellen Susanna Mowlam-8426

1881, Residence, Charles Robert Jolliffe Don's GGF (in another branch)-8522
1881, Birth, Charlotte A. Jolliffe-8528
1881, Residence, Catherine Powell-8729
1881, Residence, George William Jolliffe-8742
1881, Residence, George William Jolliffe-8745
1881, Residence, Henry Charles Jolliffe-8807
1881, Residence, Ann Gordon-16065
aft 1881, Death, Mary Ann Standard Jolliffe-355
aft 1881, Death, Kate Chaddock-1239
aft 1881, Death, Alice Chaddock-1928
aft 1881, Death, Henry Chaddock-1930
aft 1881, Death, Annie Lucretia Pavey-5895
aft 1881, Death, William Pavey-6974
aft 1881, Death, Elizabeth Pavey-8524
aft 1881, Death, Charlotte A. Jolliffe-8528
abt 1882, Birth, Albina Annie Jolliffe-899
aft 1882, Death, Albina Annie Jolliffe-899
1883, Birth, Thomas C. Jolliffe-2754
5 Feb 1883, Birth, Henry Richard Pavey-8618
20 Mar 1883, Birth, Fanny Wallis-6528
26 Oct 1883, Baptism, Thomas C. Jolliffe-2754
aft 1883, Death, Thomas C. Jolliffe-2754
Jan 1884, Death, Sarah Jolliffe-11328
13 Feb 1884, Death, Frances Elizabeth Milledge-5046
Sep 1884, Death, Henry James Jolliffe-11323
Sep 1884, Death, William Henry Jolliffe-11325
1885, Birth, Henry W. Jolliffe-1964
abt 1885, Birth, Kate Wallis-8186
1 Apr 1885, Death, Thomas Wallis-958
25 Sep 1885, Baptism, Henry W. Jolliffe-1964
aft 1885, Death, William Samuel Jolliffe-8317
1 Feb 1887, Birth, (son) Jolliffe-896
1 Feb 1887, Death, (son) Jolliffe-896
Apr 1887, Birth, Annie Caroline Jolliffe-4028
Oct 1887, Death, Catherine Powell-8729

aft 1887, Death, Maria Comben Anthony-8080
25 Dec 1888, Death, Charles Lanning Pavey-8616
abt 1890, Birth, Georgina B. Jolliffe-7566
bef Jul 1890, Residence, George William Jolliffe-8742
aft 1890, Death, Thomas Jolliffe-2749
aft 1890, Death, Mary Jane Stone-3613
aft 1890, Death, Georgina B. Jolliffe-7566
1891, Residence, Mary Ann Jolliffe-356
1891, Residence, John Jolliffe-608
1891, Residence, Elizabeth Chaddock-1620
1891, Residence, Edward Chaddock-1622
1891, Residence, Annie Caroline Jolliffe-4028
1891, Residence, Kate Maria Jolliffe-5863
1891, Residence, Charles Henry Buckingham Adopted-6188
1891, Residence, Fanny Wallis-6528
1891, Residence, John William Wallis-6533
1891, Residence, Minnie A. Allen-6534
1891, Residence, Sarah E. Allen-6535
1891, Residence, Sarah H. -6539
1891, Residence, Richard Allen-6540
1891, Residence, Susan Wallis-7994
1891, Residence, Sarah Jane Wallis-8185
1891, Residence, Eliza Elizabeth Wallis-8243
1891, Residence, William Thomas Jolliffe-8313
1891, Residence, Ellen Susanna Mowlam-8426
1891, Residence, George William Jolliffe-8745
Apr 1891, Death, Henry W. Jolliffe-1964
Dec 1891, Death, Henry Charles Jolliffe-8807
aft 1891, Death, Elizabeth Millicent Walbridge-1418
aft 1891, Death, Elizabeth Chaddock-1620
aft 1891, Death, Alice Walbridge-3486
aft 1891, Death, Charles Henry Buckingham Adopted-6188
aft 1891, Death, Minnie A. Allen-6534
aft 1891, Death, Sarah E. Allen-6535
aft 1891, Death, Richard Allen-6540

aft 1891, Death, Susan Wallis-7994
aft 1891, Death, James Walbridge-8021
7 Mar 1892, Marriage, James Jolliffe-1284 and Emily Randall-1108
Jul 1892, Death, Anne Louisa Sansa Walbridge-3365
26 Aug 1892, Death, Ann Gordon-16065
Sep 1892, Death, William Wallis-5592
Apr 1893, Death, Thirza Daisy Walbridge-2268
10 Jul 1893, Marriage, Charles Robert Jolliffe Don's GGF (in another branch)-8522 and Mary Jane Walbridge Don's GGM-5759
21 Dec 1893, Marriage, John James Bishop Prankerd-8577 and Kate Maria Jolliffe-5863
aft 1893, Death, Beatrice May Jolliffe-4033
aft 1893, Death, Eliza Elizabeth Wallis-8243
Apr 1894, Marriage, Thomas Lanning Pavey-246 and Lydia Margaret McLoughlin-12828
aft 1894, Death, Elizabeth Ann Jolliffe-8525
1895, Death, Sarah Ann Gray-352
1895, Death, Edward Chaddock-1622
abt 1895, Birth, William George Jolliffe-6584
abt 1895, Birth, Lydia Margaret Pavey-12827
Jan 1895, Birth, Harold Charles Jolliffe-8809
16 Mar 1895, Baptism, William George Jolliffe-6584
8 Sep 1895, Marriage, Albert Guiver Sr.-1044 and Alice Clark-10501
aft 1895, Death, Samuel Jolliffe-1559
aft 1895, Death, William George Jolliffe-6584
aft 1895, Death, Charles Samuel Reginald Jolliffe-8521
Mar 1896, Death, Jane Randall Jolliffe-1277
22 Jun 1896, Birth, Albert John Guiver Jr.-8072
Sep 1896, Birth, Eliza Victoria Jubilee Walbridge-2874
1897, Birth, Ernest J. Cooper-405
abt 1897, Birth, Caroline Pavey-12823
Jun 1897, Death, George Thomas Towills Jolliffe-11327
Feb 1898, Death, Sarah Elizabeth {tagged} research-577
abt 1899, Birth, Kate Prankerd-4635
1899, Birth, Bessie Elizabeth Susan Allen-6456
1899, Marriage, John Allen-4616 and (wife-presumed) of John {tagged} research-10598
Feb 1899, Birth, Reginald Charles James Jolliffe-357
2 Sep 1899, Death, Reginald Charles James Jolliffe-357

23 Sep 1900, Death, William Thomas Jolliffe-8313
8 Nov 1900, Birth, Alfred Reginald Jolliffe-893
1901, Residence, Mary Ann Jolliffe-356
1901, Residence, Ernest J. Cooper-405
1901, Residence, John Jolliffe-608
1901, Residence, Alfred Reginald Jolliffe-893
1901, Residence, Nathaniel Thomas Allen-1547
1901, Residence, Elizabeth White Anthony 2nd-2896
1901, Birth, Florence J. Allen-3547
1901, Residence, Florence J. Allen-3547
1901, Residence, Annie Caroline Jolliffe-4028
1901, Residence, Louisa Jane Cooper-4299
1901, Residence, Bessie Elizabeth Susan Allen-6456
1901, Residence, John William Wallis-6533
1901, Residence, Kate Wallis-8186
1901, Residence, Ellen Susanna Mowlam-8426
abt 1901, Birth, John Thomas Pavey-12825
31 Mar 1901, Residence, Albert Guiver Sr.-1044
31 Mar 1901, Residence, Alice Clark-10501
18 Oct 1901, Death, George Alfred Walbridge-8650
aft 1901, Death, Ernest J. Cooper-405
aft 1901, Death, Florence J. Allen-3547
aft 1901, Death, Bessie Elizabeth Susan Allen-6456
aft 1901, Death, John William Wallis-6533
aft 1901, Death, Kate Wallis-8186
aft 1901, Death, George Jolliffe-8744
13 Jul 1902, Marriage, Arthur Joseph Allen-7436 and Matilda Maria Rendell-7996
11 Dec 1902, Birth, Robert Allen-7257
18 Feb 1903, Death, Charles White Walbridge Don's 2nd GGF-6360
11 Dec 1903, Birth, Reginald Leonard Jolliffe-1563
abt 1904, Birth, Montague Leonard Walter Jolliffe-354
abt 1904, Birth, Eleanor Mary Pavey-12824
30 Apr 1904, Baptism, Montague Leonard Walter Jolliffe-354
23 Feb 1905, Birth, Arthur Frederick John Allen-7435
abt 1907, Birth, Annie Lucretia Pavey-12822

17 Dec 1907, Death, Charles Jolliffe Adopting parent of Charles Buckingham-4567
1908, Birth, Doris Pavey-12884
16 Aug 1908, Birth, Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-453
aft 1908, Death, Doris Pavey-12884
abt 1909, Birth, Margie Jolliffe-10859
abt 1910, Birth, Kathleen Pavey-12826
aft 1910, Death, Lousia Mary Crocker-3917
aft 1910, Death, Kathleen L. Allen-4617
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Percy William Jolliffe-359
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-453
2 Apr 1911, Residence, John Jolliffe-608
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alfred Reginald Jolliffe-893
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Adelaide Violet Jolliffe-897
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ernest Walbridge-1411
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Winifred Mary Allen-1546
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Leslie Charles Allen-1549
2 Apr 1911, Residence, William Edward Allen-1550
2 Apr 1911, Residence, William Henry Allen-1551
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Reginald Leonard Jolliffe-1563
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Rhoda Kathleen Catherine Louise Jolliffe-1564
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Eliza Victoria Jubilee Walbridge-2874
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Elizabeth White Anthony 2nd-2896
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Thomas Albert Arthur Winstanley-2967
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Dorothy Allen-3543
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Annie Caroline Jolliffe-4028
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Allan George Shave-4691
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ellen Laura Walbridge-4767
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Eva May Allen-4843
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Mary Jane Walbridge Don's GGM-5759
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Robert Allen-7257
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Arthur Frederick John Allen-7435
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Arthur Joseph Allen-7436
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Matilda Maria Rendell-7996
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Ellen Nora Jolliffe Don's Grandmother-8129
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Sarah Jane Wallis-8185

2 Apr 1911, Census, Jessie Lillian Collins Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-8394
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Jessie Lillian Collins Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-8394
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Charles Robert Jolliffe Don's GGF (in another branch)-8522
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Harold Charles Jolliffe-8809
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Margie Jolliffe-10859
aft 1911, Death, George Eliza Walbridge-711
aft 1911, Death, Winifred Mary Allen-1546
aft 1911, Death, Leslie Charles Allen-1549
aft 1911, Death, William Edward Allen-1550
aft 1911, Death, Eliza Victoria Jubilee Walbridge-2874
aft 1911, Death, Barbara Jean Allen-6455
aft 1911, Death, Beatrice Walbridge-7543
aft 1911, Death, Walter Walbridge-8796
aft 1911, Death, Margie Jolliffe-10859
aft 1911, Death, Caroline Pavey-12823
Apr 1912, Marriage, Clifford George Chalker-10407 and Annie Caroline Jolliffe-4028
aft 1912, Death, Henry Ralph Allen-3546
aft 1912, Death, Annie Caroline Jolliffe-4028
aft 1912, Death, Clifford George Chalker-10407
1915, Death, Sarah Jane Wallis-8185
aft 1915, Death, William Richard White Anthony {tagged} Research-8075
aft 1915, Marriage, Frank Moller-852 and Adelaide Violet Jolliffe-897
Mar 1916, Death, Thomas Chaddock-9661
poss 13 Sep 1916, Birth, (son) Jolliffe of John & Ethel-901
bef 14 Sep 1916, Death, (son) Jolliffe of John & Ethel-901
ca Dec 1916, Death, Alice Clark-10501
1917, Birth, Joan Winstanley-721
16 Jan 1917, Marriage, Thomas Albert Arthur Winstanley-2967 and Rhoda Kathleen Catherine Louise Jolliffe-1564
6 Apr 1920, Marriage, Basil Lionel Walbridge-4644 and Eva Bessie Allen-3545
Jun 1920, Death, William Jolliffe-17
Jun 1920, Birth, Leslie Lionel Arthur Walbridge-3393
3 Oct 1920, Birth, Naomi Zena Moller-4731
aft 1920, Death, Malcolm Walbridge-66
1921, Death, Thomas William Ibell-14525
abt 1921, Divorce, Frank Moller-852 and Adelaide Violet Jolliffe-897

Mar 1921, Birth, William E. J. Groves-596
5 Oct 1921, Marriage, Albert John Guiver Jr.-8072 and Elsie May Jolliffe-5730
Jun 1922, Marriage, (husband) Hanlon of Eva May {tagged} research name-4288 and Eva May Allen-4843
8 Jul 1922, Birth, Joan Winifred Mary Jolliffe-1280
1 Oct 1922, Baptism, Joan Winifred Mary Jolliffe-1280
29 Nov 1922, Birth, Harold Francis Walbridge-8669
Sep 1923, Death, Emma Jane Shave-8472
abt 1924, Birth, Thelma Louise Jolliffe-2745
aft 1924, Death, Kate Prankerd-4635
1925, Marriage, Charles W. Thomas-14496 and Emily Bessie Keech-14494
Jul 1925, Birth, Bessie E. Thomas-3694
17 Feb 1926, Death, Mary Ann Travers Adopting parent of Charles Buckingham-7803
Dec 1926, Marriage, Robert Allen-7257 and (wife) of Robert Allen-344
1927, Death, Abraham Pearcey-8993
31 Jan 1927, Birth, Edith May Thomas-14499
31 Mar 1927, Birth, Kathleen Winifred R. Walbridge-72
Dec 1927, Marriage, William Henry Allen-1551 and (wife) of William Henry Allen-343
Mar 1928, Marriage, William Reginald Hunt-374 and Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-453
11 Jul 1928, Birth, Reginald Keith Walbridge-7712
1929, Death, George Albert Hunt-7793
12 Mar 1930, Baptism, Reginald Keith Walbridge-7712
21 Jun 1930, Death, Mary Jane Walbridge Don's GGM-5759
Dec 1931, Marriage, Percy William Jolliffe-359 and Dorothy Florence May Frost-1965
Mar 1932, Birth, Peter Gerald Hunt {tagged} research-372
Mar 1932, Birth, David W. Hunt-8770
24 Sep 1932, Birth, Hilda Mary Jolliffe-526
abt 1933, Birth, Brenda Hunt-8771
1934, Birth, Reginald C. Jolliffe-358
1934, Death, Susan Louisa Vincent-818
6 Jan 1934, Death, John James Bishop Prankerd-8577
12 May 1934, Death, Jessie White-6910
8 Jan 1935, Marriage, Montague Leonard Walter Jolliffe-354 and Freda Cornick-8642
Sep 1935, Birth, Shirley Kathleen Jolliffe-966
Dec 1935, Death, George Pavey-8615
aft 1935, Death, Montague Leonard Walter Jolliffe-354

5 Apr 1936, Marriage, Albert John Guiver Jr.-8072 and Annie Florence Churchill-11234
May 1936, Death, John Jolliffe-608
1 Feb 1937, Birth, Robert Allister William Jolliffe-1566
Dec 1937, Death, Ellen Susanna Mowlam-8426
1938, Birth, Neville Walbridge-7714
22 Sep 1938, Birth, Sheila Doreen Jolliffe-1562
Dec 1938, Marriage, Edward Brunger-10011 and Naomi Zena Moller-4731
1939, Death, Lydia Margaret McLoughlin-12828
25 Feb 1939, Birth, Charmaine Brunger-6128
aft 1939, Death, Kenneth Roland Crocker Jolliffe-5862
31 Oct 1941, Birth, Victor Edward Jolliffe-2751
1944, Birth, Jennifer Hunt-11888
Mar 1944, Marriage, Leslie Lionel Arthur Walbridge-3393 and Bessie E. Thomas-3694
10 Dec 1944, Birth, Georgina Ruby Jolliffe-8817
Mar 1945, Marriage, William E. J. Groves-596 and Joan Winifred Mary Jolliffe-1280
1946, Birth, Peter Christopher L. Walbridge-6362
Aug 1948, Death, Alice Eleanor Ann Ibell-14516
Apr 1949, Birth, Maureen Jean Tizard-14500
13 May 1949, Birth, Trefor Bartholomew-1893
Jul 1949, Death, Emily Randall-1108
aft 1949, Death, John Charles Jolliffe-5867
1950, Death, James Jolliffe-1284
abt 1950, Birth, Nesta Bartholomew-6114
12 Sep 1950, Marriage, Ivor Brinley Daniels-227 and Margaret Edith Jean Walbridge-2356
30 Oct 1950, Birth, Terence William G. Walbridge-14576
aft 1950, Death, Elsie May Jolliffe-5730
1952, Death, Kate Maria Jolliffe-5863
Mar 1952, Death, Hannah Wallis Pearcey-6772
16 May 1952, Birth, Philip Brynley Keith Daniels-234
Jul 1952, Marriage, Hayden Roy Targett-14519 and Hilda Mary Jolliffe-526
Oct 1952, Death, Albert Guiver Sr.-1044
aft 1952, Death, William Charles Hunt Jolliffe-6579
1954, Birth, Janice Walbridge-2995
Sep 1955, Death, Emily Bagg-14498
25 Apr 1956, Birth, Susan Walbridge-1573

4 Jun 1958, Birth, Edwin Bartholomew-1009
Jul 1958, Birth, Julie M. Targett-14518
29 Mar 1959, Death, Annie Jane Dunford-1597
22 Sep 1959, Marriage, Denis Martin Moore-8010 and Sheila Doreen Jolliffe-1562
19 Dec 1959, Marriage, Michael Tofield-Hibbs-8476 and Charmaine Brunger-6128
11 Jul 1960, Birth, Teresa Ann Moore-5244
10 Jan 1961, Birth, Robin Michael Hibbs-4929
Mar 1961, Death, Albert Richard Keech-14497
21 Sep 1961, Birth, Michael Gerrard Moore-5239
Oct 1961, Death, William Frost-14515
11 Oct 1962, Birth, David Anthony Moore-8009
14 Feb 1966, Marriage, Colin Ernest Groves-597 and Georgina Ruby Jolliffe-8817
Apr 1967, Marriage, Peter Christopher L. Walbridge-6362 and Maureen Jean Tizard-14500
28 Mar 1970, Death, Annie Florence Churchill-11234
Jun 1970, Death, Robert Allen-7257
Apr 1972, Death, Edward Charles Walbridge-1429
Oct 1973, Birth, Tracy Walbridge-14501
Dec 1974, Death, Matilda Maria Rendell-7996
10 Oct 1975, Death, Albert John Guiver Jr.-8072
1976, Death, Lydia Margaret Pavey-12827
Oct 1976, Marriage, Leslie Lionel Arthur Walbridge-3393 and Edna Christina {tagged} research name-2765
aft Oct 1976, Death, Bessie E. Thomas-3694
Dec 1976, Death, Beatrice Maude Hillyard-9554
1978, Death, John Thomas Pavey-12825
2 Jun 1978, Birth, David Bartholomew-1011
6 May 1979, Death, Rhoda Kathleen Catherine Louise Jolliffe-1564
1980, Death, Adelaide Violet Jolliffe-897
Sep 1981, Death, William Reginald Hunt-374
16 Apr 1982, Marriage, Allan James Greening-6106 and Georgina Ruby Jolliffe-8817
Mar 1983, Death, Dorothy Allen-3543
17 Jul 1984, Death, Alfred Reginald Jolliffe-893
17 Jul 1984, Death, Naomi Zena Moller-4731
30 Nov 1985, Marriage, Robin Michael Hibbs-4929 and Sharyn Purnell-1807
29 Dec 1985, Death, Alice Maud Taylor-1468
2 May 1987, Marriage, Maurice Kitching-224 and Sheila Doreen Jolliffe-1562

15 Jun 1987, Death, Margaret Edith Jean Walbridge-2356
Mar 1988, Death, Eric Stanley Haig Herbert-17196
8 Sep 1989, Death, Victor Edward Jolliffe-2751
28 Oct 1990, Death, Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-453
Jul 1991, Death, Emily Bessie Keech-14494
25 Jun 1994, Death, Eleanor Mary Pavey-12824
2 Jan 1995, Death, Ivor Brinley Daniels-227
Mar 1995, Historical fact, Ivor Brinley Daniels-227
aft Apr 2001, Death, Joan Winifred Mary Jolliffe-1280
11 Jun 2005, Death, Harold Francis Walbridge-8669
abt 2009, Death, William E. J. Groves-596
bef 2013, Death, Eileen R. Allen-3548
2016, Death, David W. Hunt-8770

14 Cromwell Road

1952, Occupation, William Charles Hunt Jolliffe-6579

18 High Street

23 Dec 1930, Death, Charles Lanning Pavey-8523

3 Southview Rd

22 Jan 1923, Birth, John Barry Shave Don's Dad R.I.P.-554

4 Devon Road

1939, Census, Peter Gerald Hunt {tagged} research-372

1939, Census, Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-453

64 Pound Piece, Isle of Portland

2003/4, Residence, Edna Christina {tagged} research name-2765

70 South View Road, Westham

2 Apr 1911, Census, Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-453

At the Poor Law Institution

23 Sep 1917, Death, Jessie Lillian Collins Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-8394

At the poor-house in the Weymouth Union Workhouse

May 1841, Death, William Jolliffe-6581

Bowleaze Cove

5 Apr 1915, Death, Charles Steven Walbridge-7988

Burdon Buildings, Melcombe Regis

Jan 1869, Birth, Kate Maria Jolliffe-5863

Jan 1869, Birth, George William Jolliffe-8745

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Isle of Portland

The Isle of Portland is a tied island in the English Channel, 6 kilometres long by 2.7 kilometres wide, 5 miles south of Weymouth. It forms the southernmost point of the county of Dorset, England; it ends with the lighthouse at Portland Bill. A barrier beach called Chesil Beach also joins it to the mainland

There are eight settlements on the Isle of Portland...

Fortuneswell, Castletown and Chiswell are the villages in Underhill,
and

Easton, Weston, Southwell, Wakeham and The Grove are on the Tophill plateau.

14 Oct 1857, Burial, Sarah Ann Anthony-8073

26 Oct 1857, Burial, Elizabeth Anthony 1st-2895

8 Apr 1859, Burial, Frederick Anthony Jr. 1st-2894

26 Aug 1869, Burial, Bartholamew White Anthony-8819

25 Mar 1874, Burial, Mary White Hinde Anthony-4009

1 Oct 1898, Burial, Frederick Anthony Sr.-4936

Buried in an unknown cemetery

9 Oct 1818, Burial, Henry Randall Jolliffe-3484

15 Jun 1819, Burial, Mary Ann Jolliffe 1st-5604

15 Jun 1819, Burial, Elizabeth Ann Jolliffe 1st-8123

7 May 1829, Burial, Margaret Jolliffe-3471

22 Nov 1835, Burial, John Jolliffe-4918

18 Apr 1836, Burial, Thomas Jolliffe-2750

11 Nov 1836, Burial, John Jolliffe-4919

12 Apr 1838, Burial, Margaret Mabb-2404

11 May 1839, Burial, Mary Ann Jolliffe 2nd-3897

18 Mar 1844, Burial, Henrietta Morris Towills-10724

7 Mar 1846, Burial, Elizabeth Jolliffe-8527

29 Jan 1848, Burial, Charles Jolliffe-4532

22 Apr 1848, Burial, William Jolliffe-7563

13 Oct 1865, Burial, Elizabeth White-7881

aft 28 Dec 1866, Burial, Bartholomew White-6231

14 Oct 1874, Burial, Maria Robbins-3489

8 Jul 1875, Burial, Charles Henry Jolliffe-3122

7 Jan 1881, Burial, Louisa Mary Jolliffe-1767

5 Jan 1884, Burial, Sarah Jolliffe-11328

18 Feb 1884, Burial, Frances Elizabeth Milledge-5046
12 Nov 1887, Burial, Catherine Powell-8729
28 Jul 1890, Burial, George William Jolliffe-8742
27 Apr 1891, Burial, Henry W. Jolliffe-1964
15 Dec 1891, Burial, Henry Charles Jolliffe-8807
10 Mar 1896, Burial, Jane Randall Jolliffe-1277
14 Sep 1916, Burial, (son) Jolliffe of John & Ethel-901
25 Jun 1920, Burial, William Jolliffe-17
30 May 1936, Burial, John Jolliffe-608
12 Jul 1950, Burial, James Jolliffe-1284
1 Mar 1952, Burial, Kate Maria Jolliffe-5863
aft Apr 1972, Burial, Edward Charles Walbridge-1429
aft Sep 1983, Burial, Reginald Leonard Jolliffe-1563
aft 20 Nov 1987, Burial, Dorothy Kathleen Minnie Groves-17755
aft 28 Oct 1990, Burial, Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-453

Buried in St Georges Cemetery in the Isle of Portland

aft 31 Aug 1927, Burial, Alfred George Jolliffe-892
16 Nov 1938, Burial, Elizabeth White Anthony 2nd-2896
24 Dec 1958, Burial, Robert William White Anthony {tagged} Research-8074

Buried in the cemetery at All Saints Church in Wyke Regis

5 Dec 1835, Burial, Elizabeth Jolliffe 2nd-11321
5 May 1841, Burial, William Jolliffe-6581

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of St. Annes in Radipole

aft 23 Sep 1900, Burial, William Thomas Jolliffe-8313

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of St. John's in the Isle of Portland

9 Aug 1983, Burial, Eva Bessie Allen-3545

Buried in the Church of St. Mary's

aft 18 Feb 1903, Burial, Charles White Walbridge Don's 2nd GGF-6360
aft 23 Sep 1917, Burial, Jessie Lillian Collins Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-8394

Buried in the Westham Cemetery at lot UNCON 338.B

aft 4 Sep 1926, Burial, Charles Robert Jolliffe Don's GGF (in another branch)-8522
aft Jun 1930, Burial, Mary Jane Walbridge Don's GGM-5759
aft 6 May 1979, Burial, Rhoda Kathleen Catherine Louise Jolliffe-1564
1980, Burial, Adelaide Violet Jolliffe-897

Charlestown, Chickerell

22 Jul 1907, Death, Jane Lilian Walbridge-12778

Chickerell

Chickerell in Dorset, England is a town and is an ancient place, where Roman remains have been found; it is to the north-west of Weymouth

[<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chickerell>]

abt 1872, Birth, Lousia Mary Crocker-3917

abt 1878, Birth, George Eliza Walbridge-711

4 Apr 1880, Baptism, Anne Louisa Sansa Walbridge-3365

1881, Residence, Archibald William Walbridge-1052

1881, Residence, Anne Louisa Sansa Walbridge-3365

abt 1881, Birth, Alice Walbridge-3486

1881, Residence, Charles White Walbridge Don's 2nd GGF-6360

1881, Residence, Charles Steven Walbridge-7988

1881, Residence, George Alfred Walbridge-8650

3 Apr 1881, Residence, Jessie Lillian Collins Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-8394

bef 19 Jun 1881, Birth, Ellen Laura Walbridge-4767

19 Jun 1881, Baptism, Ellen Laura Walbridge-4767

abt 1884, Birth, Beatrice Walbridge-7543

abt 1884, Birth, Walter Walbridge-8796

Apr 1886, Birth, Ernest Walbridge-1411

31 Dec 1887, Marriage, Charles Steven Walbridge-7988 and Ellen Emily Ayles-8576

Jul 1890, Birth, Thirza Daisy Walbridge-2268

1891, Residence, George Eliza Walbridge-711

1891, Residence, Ernest Walbridge-1411

1891, Residence, Elizabeth Millicent Walbridge-1418

1891, Residence, Thirza Daisy Walbridge-2268

1891, Residence, Anne Louisa Sansa Walbridge-3365

1891, Residence, Alice Walbridge-3486

1891, Residence, Ellen Laura Walbridge-4767

1891, Residence, Mary Jane Walbridge Don's GGM-5759

1891, Residence, Charles White Walbridge Don's 2nd GGF-6360

1891, Residence, Beatrice Walbridge-7543

1891, Residence, Elizabeth Mary Bennett-7640

1891, Residence, James Walbridge-8021

1891, Residence, George Alfred Walbridge-8650

1891, Residence, Walter Walbridge-8796
5 Apr 1891, Census, Mary Jane Walbridge Don's GGM-5759
5 Apr 1891, Census, Jessie Lillian Collins Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-8394
17 May 1893, Birth, Rhoda Kathleen Catherine Louise Jolliffe-1564
2 Jun 1895, Christen, Rhoda Kathleen Catherine Louise Jolliffe-1564
2 Jun 1895, Baptism, Harold Charles Jolliffe-8809
26 Dec 1895, Marriage, Archibald William Walbridge-1052 and Sarah Jane Wallis-8185
Apr 1897, Birth, Adelaide Violet Jolliffe-897
26 May 1897, Baptism, Adelaide Violet Jolliffe-897
Apr 1899, Birth, Percy William Jolliffe-359
1901, Residence, Ernest Walbridge-1411
1901, Residence, Charles Steven Walbridge-7988
1901, Residence, Ellen Emily Ayles-8576
31 Mar 1901, Census, Jessie Lillian Collins Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-8394
18 Jul 1901, Birth, Ellen Nora Jolliffe Don's Grandmother-8129
2 Apr 1911, Residence, George Eliza Walbridge-711
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Beatrice Walbridge-7543
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Elizabeth Mary Bennett-7640
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Walter Walbridge-8796
bef 1917, Historical fact, Jessie Lillian Collins Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-8394
bet 1985 and 2014, Residence, Sharyn Purnell-1807
bet 1985 and 2014, Residence, Robin Michael Hibbs-4929
May 1986, Birth, Charlotte Louise Hibbs-4470
Jun 1990, Birth, Oliver James Hibbs-3818
2014, Residence, Charmaine Brunger-6128
Feb 2014, Death, Brenda Hunt-8771

Church of St Paul, Wyke Regis

21 Feb 1830, Baptism, Sarah Elizabeth {tagged} research-577
17 Apr 1904, Baptism, Ellen Nora Jolliffe Don's Grandmother-8129
28 Dec 1918, Marriage, George Campbell Moller-10115 and Adelaide Violet Jolliffe-897

Church of St. John's, Isle of Portland

9 Apr 1865, Christen, Samuel Jolliffe-1559
4 Feb 1874, Christen, Thomas Lanning Pavey-246
8 Oct 1879, Marriage, Thomas Jolliffe-2749 and Mary Jane Stone-3613
30 Aug 1881, Baptism, Charlotte A. Jolliffe-8528

3 Nov 1882, Baptism, Albina Annie Jolliffe-899
 14 Jan 1883, Marriage, John Jolliffe-608 and Susan Louisa Vincent-818
 21 Dec 1884, Baptism, John Charles Jolliffe-5867
 7 Jun 1885, Baptism, William Samuel Jolliffe-8317
 14 Jul 1897, Baptism, Elsie May Jolliffe-5730
 25 Jun 1899, Christen, Bessie Elizabeth Susan Allen-6456
 26 Mar 1905, Christen, Arthur Frederick John Allen-7435
 28 Sep 1907, Marriage, John Charles Jolliffe-5867 and Elizabeth Patience Hunt-8773
 22 Jul 1908, Baptism, William Charles Hunt Jolliffe-6579
 5 Dec 1939, Marriage, Kenneth Roland Crocker Jolliffe-5862 and Doris Ivy Swyver-3144
 26 Mar 1949, Marriage, Alexander Murray Gordon-7667 and Thelma Louise Jolliffe-2745

Church of St. Paul's, Westham

16 Nov 1908, Baptism, Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-453
 11 Aug 1936, Baptism, Shirley Kathleen Jolliffe-966
 22 Feb 1952, Baptism, Alan Charles Jolliffe-898
 26 Feb 1952, Baptism, Jill Megan Jolliffe-1282

Congregational Chapel, Gloucester Street

5 Oct 1935, Marriage, Alfred Reginald Jolliffe-893 and Alice Maud Taylor-1468
 14 Jan 1945, Baptism, Georgina Ruby Jolliffe-8817

Conygar Lane-Wesleyan

20 Aug 1823, Baptism, Hannah Wallis-8987
 9 Sep 1830, Christen, Alfred Loveless-4961

Franchise Street

1841, Occupation, William Jolliffe-6581
 1841, Census, Henrietta Morris Towills-10724

Holy Trinity Church, Townbridge

12 Apr 1863, Baptism, Harry Henry Charles Chaddock-1931
 12 Oct 1885, Marriage, Samuel Jolliffe-1559 and Alma Cleal-7954
 12 Jul 1896, Christen, Albert John Guiver Jr.-8072
 9 Oct 1921, Marriage, Donald Sebastian Shave Don's Grandfather-7451 and Ellen Nora Jolliffe Don's Grandmother-8129
 19 Apr 1924, Marriage, William Edward Laws-5327 and Kate Prankerd-4635

Isle of Portland

The Isle of Portland is a tied island in the English Channel, 6 kilometres long by 2.7 kilometres wide, 5 miles south of Weymouth. It forms the southernmost point of the county of Dorset, England; it ends with the lighthouse at Portland Bill. A barrier beach called Chesil Beach also joins it to the mainland

There are eight settlements on the Isle of Portland...

Fortuneswell, Castletown and Chiswell are the villages in Underhill,
and

Easton, Weston, Southwell, Wakeham and The Grove are on the Tophill plateau.

25 Aug 1805, Death, Sarah Sweet-17645

4 Oct 1807, Christen, Bartholomew White-6231

4 Oct 1807, Birth, Bartholomew White-6231

6 Jan 1808, Birth, Maria Comben-3880

6 Jul 1813, Marriage, John Jolliffe-4918 and Jane Grant Randall-4188

21 Apr 1815, Death, Henry Stone-17644

abt 1827, Birth, Frederick Anthony Sr.-4936

21 Jan 1827, Baptism, Frederick Anthony Sr.-4936

9 Jun 1831, Marriage, Bartholomew White-6231 and Maria Comben-3880

abt 1832, Birth, Mariah Comben White-5707

3 Oct 1832, Christen, Mariah Comben White-5707

7 Nov 1834, Birth, Sarah Ann White-4641

12 Apr 1835, Christen, Sarah Ann White-4641

Jan 1838, Death, Agnes Stone-10387

1849, Death, Ann Mitchell-17655

abt 1850, Death, Bartholomew White-17656

1851, Residence, Sarah Ann White-4641

5 Feb 1851, Death, Bartholomew Edward Comben-10386

aft 1851, Occupation, Sarah Ann White-4641

abt 1854, Birth, Elizabeth Anthony 1st-2895

7 Jan 1854, Marriage, Frederick Anthony Sr.-4936 and Mariah Comben White-5707

19 Apr 1854, Baptism, Elizabeth Anthony 1st-2895

abt 1856, Birth, Sarah Ann Anthony-8073

7 Dec 1856, Baptism, Sarah Ann Anthony-8073

bef 14 Oct 1857, Death, Sarah Ann Anthony-8073

bef 26 Oct 1857, Death, Elizabeth Anthony 1st-2895

abt 1858, Birth, Frederick Anthony Jr. 1st-2894

17 Nov 1858, Baptism, Frederick Anthony Jr. 1st-2894

Apr 1859, Death, Frederick Anthony Jr. 1st-2894

abt 1860, Birth, Frederick Anthony Jr. 2nd-2891

1 Apr 1860, Baptism, Frederick Anthony Jr. 2nd-2891

7 Jun 1861, Death, Jane Grant Randall-4188
abt 1862, Birth, William Richard White Anthony {tagged} Research-8075
4 Oct 1862, Baptism, William Richard White Anthony {tagged} Research-8075
23 Nov 1863, Death, Henry Courtney Jolliffe-6591
Apr 1864, Death, Susana Cox-17647
abt 1865, Birth, Maria Comben Anthony-8080
4 Jun 1865, Christen, Maria Comben Anthony-8080
Oct 1866, Birth, Elizabeth White Anthony 2nd-2896
28 Dec 1866, Death, Bartholomew White-6231
3 Feb 1867, Christen, Elizabeth White Anthony 2nd-2896
abt 1869, Birth, Bartholamew White Anthony-8819
7 Jan 1869, Baptism, Bartholamew White Anthony-8819
bef 26 Aug 1869, Death, Bartholamew White Anthony-8819
1871, Residence, Mary Mercy Walbridge-987
abt 1871, Occupation, Frederick Anthony Jr. 2nd-2891
abt 1873, Birth, Mary White Hinde Anthony-4009
18 Jun 1873, Christen, Mary White Hinde Anthony-4009
18 Aug 1873, Death, Henry Jolliffe-6588
abt 1874, Birth, Robert William White Anthony {tagged} Research-8074
bef 25 Mar 1874, Death, Mary White Hinde Anthony-4009
3 Nov 1874, Baptism, Robert William White Anthony {tagged} Research-8074
1876, Birth, Richard Walter Allen-1548
1881, Residence, Richard Walter Allen-1548
2 Jan 1884, Death, Sarah Courtney-6730
30 Nov 1885, Death, Maria Comben-3880
24 Jul 1890, Death, George William Jolliffe-8742
1891, Residence, Richard Walter Allen-1548
6 Mar 1895, Death, Margaret Ann Shaw-8156
Jan 1898, Marriage, Richard Walter Allen-1548 and Ellen Laura Walbridge-4767
24 Jun 1898, Marriage, Alfred George Jolliffe-892 and Elizabeth White Anthony 2nd-2896
11 Jul 1898, Birth, Eva May Allen-4843
28 Nov 1898, Birth, Bessie Maria Jolliffe-4032
aft 28 Nov 1898, Baptism, Bessie Maria Jolliffe-4032
Jun 1899, Death, Mariah Comben White-5707
13 Oct 1900, Birth, William Henry Allen-1551

1901, Residence, Alfred George Jolliffe-892
1901, Residence, Richard Walter Allen-1548
1901, Residence, William Henry Allen-1551
1901, Residence, Bessie Maria Jolliffe-4032
1901, Residence, Eva May Allen-4843
1901, Residence, Albert Richard Keech-14497
1901, Residence, Emily Bagg-14498
24 Feb 1901, Marriage, William Frost-14515 and Alice Eleanor Ann Ibell-14516
11 Jan 1902, Death, Sarah Ann White-4641
25 Jun 1902, Birth, Eva Bessie Allen-3545
28 Nov 1904, Death, Bessie Maria Jolliffe-4032
1907, Birth, William Edward Allen-1550
1909, Birth, Winifred Mary Allen-1546
abt 1910, Birth, Kathleen L. Allen-4617
abt 1911, Birth, Barbara Jean Allen-6455
1911, Residence, Albert Richard Keech-14497
1911, Residence, Emily Bagg-14498
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Alfred George Jolliffe-892
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Richard Walter Allen-1548
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Eva Bessie Allen-3545
abt 1912, Birth, Henry Ralph Allen-3546
Dec 1914, Birth, Eileen R. Allen-3548
19 Aug 1919, Death, William Francis Jolliffe-6583
abt Mar 1920, Birth, Malcolm Walbridge-66
Dec 1921, Birth, Lena Hilda May Walbridge-7548
Mar 1923, Death, Lena Hilda May Walbridge-7548
6 Jun 1925, Birth, Margaret Edith Jean Walbridge-2356
31 Aug 1927, Death, Alfred George Jolliffe-892
Nov 1938, Death, Elizabeth White Anthony 2nd-2896
28 Jun 1939, Death, Sarah Latimer Atwool-3264
Jun 1964, Death, Richard Walter Allen-1548
3 Aug 1983, Death, Eva Bessie Allen-3545
7 Mar 1994, Death, Reginald Keith Walbridge-7712
bef Jan 2008, Residence, Edna Christina {tagged} research name-2765
19 Sep 2012, Death, Leslie Lionel Arthur Walbridge-3393

Married in St George's Church, Isle of Portland

- 15 Oct 1804, Marriage, Bartholomew Edward Comben-10386 and Mary Dismore-17648
- 25 Jun 1838, Marriage, Bartholomew Edward Comben-10386 and Susana Cox-17647

Melcombe Regis

- Jan 1846, Birth, Ann Jolliffe-895
- 17 Sep 1865, Birth, Charles Robert Jolliffe Don's GGF (in another branch)-8522
- 17 Sep 1865, Baptism, Charles Robert Jolliffe Don's GGF (in another branch)-8522
- 25 Jun 1866, Marriage, Charles Lanning Pavey-8616 and Ann Jolliffe-895
- 1881, Residence, Thomas Lanning Pavey-246
- 1881, Residence, Ann Jolliffe-895
- 1881, Residence, Samuel Jolliffe-1559
- 1881, Residence, Annie Lucretia Pavey-5895
- 1881, Residence, Caroline Pavey-5898
- 1881, Residence, Orlando Pavey-6191
- 1881, Residence, William Pavey-6974
- 1881, Residence, Charles Lanning Pavey-8523
- 1881, Residence, Elizabeth Pavey-8524
- 1881, Residence, George Pavey-8615
- 1881, Residence, Charles Lanning Pavey-8616
- 22 Nov 1884, Birth, John Charles Jolliffe-5867
- abt 1885, Birth, William Samuel Jolliffe-8317
- 1891, Residence, Susan Louisa Vincent-818
- 1891, Residence, John Charles Jolliffe-5867
- 14 Jul 1897, Birth, Elsie May Jolliffe-5730
- 1898, Death, Ann Jolliffe-895
- 1901, Residence, Susan Louisa Vincent-818
- 1901, Residence, Elsie May Jolliffe-5730
- 1901, Residence, John Charles Jolliffe-5867
- 31 Mar 1901, Residence, Thomas Lanning Pavey-246
- abt 1908, Birth, William Charles Hunt Jolliffe-6579
- 1909, Death, Elizabeth Patience Hunt-8773
- abt 1910, Birth, Kenneth Roland Crocker Jolliffe-5862
- 13 Mar 1910, Baptism, Kenneth Roland Crocker Jolliffe-5862
- 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Thomas Lanning Pavey-246
- 2 Apr 1911, Residence, Susan Louisa Vincent-818

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Elsie May Jolliffe-5730
2 Apr 1911, Residence, John Charles Jolliffe-5867
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Annie Lucretia Pavey-12822
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Caroline Pavey-12823
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Eleanor Mary Pavey-12824
2 Apr 1911, Residence, John Thomas Pavey-12825
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Kathleen Pavey-12826
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Lydia Margaret Pavey-12827
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Lydia Margaret McLoughlin-12828
4 Sep 1926, Death, Charles Robert Jolliffe Don's GGF (in another branch)-8522
2 Apr 1942, Death, Thomas Lanning Pavey-246

On board the Foylebank in Portland Harbour

4 Jul 1940, Death, George E. F. Walbridge-8661

on Chickerell Rd

1881, Residence, Mary Jane Walbridge Don's GGM-5759

Putton Lane

5 Apr 1891, Residence, Jessie Lillian Collins Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-8394

Radipole

5 Sep 1878, Marriage, William Thomas Jolliffe-8313 and Frances Elizabeth Milledge-5046

Registry office

bef 7 Dec 1934, Marriage, William Charles Hunt Jolliffe-6579 and Beatrice Mary Moulam-671

Saint Peter's Church, Grove Road, The Grove, Isle of Portland

3 Apr 1948, Marriage, Samuel Bartholomew-3755 and (mother) Pearce of 3 children-by Samuel-7103

St Georges Cemetery, Isle of Portland

aft 23 Nov 1863, Burial, Henry Courtney Jolliffe-6591

Weslyan Methodist Chapel, Maiden Street

24 Dec 1926, Marriage, Alfred Reginald Jolliffe-893 and Jessie White-6910

West Chickerell

4 Jun 1899, Baptism, Percy William Jolliffe-359
1901, Residence, George Eliza Walbridge-711
1901, Residence, Robert Walbridge-3870
1901, Residence, Charles White Walbridge Don's 2nd GGF-6360
1901, Residence, Beatrice Walbridge-7543
1901, Residence, Elizabeth Mary Bennett-7640
1901, Residence, Walter Walbridge-8796

31 Mar 1901, Residence, Jessie Lillian Collins Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-8394

Weymouth and Melcombe Regis

1871, Residence, Charles Robert Jolliffe Don's GGF (in another branch)-8522

1891, Residence, Charles Robert Jolliffe Don's GGF (in another branch)-8522

Weymouth Crematorium Chapel

27 Sep 2012, Funeral, Leslie Lionel Arthur Walbridge-3393

Weymouth Reg District

abt Sep 1908, Historical data, Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-453

Mar 1928, Historical fact, Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-453

aft Oct 1990, Historical data, Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-453

Weymouth Union Workhouse

abt Oct 1898, Death, Frederick Anthony Sr.-4936

Wyke Regis

bef 6 Sep 1835, Birth, George Thomas Towills Jolliffe-11327

6 Sep 1835, Christen, George Thomas Towills Jolliffe-11327

abt 1859, Birth, Mary Jane Stone-3613

1891, Residence, Sarah Elizabeth {tagged} research-577

1893, Birth, Beatrice May Jolliffe-4033

18 Aug 1893, Baptism, Beatrice May Jolliffe-4033

May 1894, Death, Alma Cleal-7954

1895, Birth, Charles Samuel Reginald Jolliffe-8521

3 Feb 1895, Marriage, George William Jolliffe-8745 and Lousia Mary Crocker-3917

1908, Birth, Leslie Charles Allen-1549

Weymouth, Dorsetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 36' 33.10" N, 2° 27' 59.14" W)

1455, Birth, Robert Jordaine-8734

1470, Birth, Robert Jordaine {tagged} Young mother-8735

aft 1470, Death, Christie Chantmarle-6557

1480, Birth, John Coker-5853

Whaddon, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 59' 53.69" N, 0° 50' 4.53" W)

bef 30 Jun 1875, Birth, Annie Betts-12882

bef 30 Jun 1934, Death, Annie Betts-12882

Whaddon, Cambridgeshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 5' 43.57" N, 0° 1' 44.55" W)

1813, Birth, Rebecca Oliver-12568

Whalley, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 49' 9.71" N, 2° 24' 36.61" W)

1529, Birth, Elizabeth Bleasdale-2380

1616, Birth, John Chewe-17559

Whatcombe Whitechurch, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Whatcombe

aft 1676, Burial, Francis Shave-1913

Whatcombe Whitechurch, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 45' 0.00" N, 2° 20' 0.00" W)

bef 1844, Occupation, William Richard Shave-5088

17 Jun 1856, Death, Thomas Shave Jr. (2nd)-7628

Whatcombe, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe

1843, Birth, Emma Jane Shave-8472

Wheatland, Platte County, Wyoming, United States (North America) (42° 3' 15.98" N, 104° 57' 7.99" W)

1935, Residence, John E. Rader-856

1935, Residence, Mildred B. -925

1935, Residence, Louis W. Rader-1970

1935, Residence, John Daniel Zane Rader Sr.-3664

1935, Residence, Norma M. Rader-4665

Wheatley, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 44' 24.50" N, 1° 8' 43.53" W)

abt 1851, Birth, Mary -181

aft 1911, Death, Mary -181

Wheeler, Colbert County, Alabama, United States (North America)

1900, Residence, Jeannette Elizabeth Byford-9093

1900, Residence, Easter A. Byford-9094

1900, Residence, Benjamin Harrison Byford-9096

1900, Residence, Easter Ann Elizabeth Byford-9132

1900, Residence, Benjamin Malachi Byford-9136

1900, Residence, Pensicola Bennick-9137

1900, Residence, Benjamin Alexander Byford-11419

1900, Residence, William H. Andrew Byford-11420

1910, Residence, Agatha I. Bennick-9163

1910, Residence, Margaret Elizabeth McBrayer-9186

1910, Residence, Archie W. Bennick-9213

1930, Residence, Boshua Boney Black-9190

Wheeling, Cook, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 8' 21.01" N, 87° 55' 44.00" W)

27 Sep 1971, Death, Ingrid Maria NilsDóttir-17009

Wheeling, Marshall County, West Virginia, United States (North America)

1921, Residence, John E. Rader-856

1921, Residence, Mildred B. -925

19 Mar 1922, Birth, John Daniel Zane Rader Sr.-3664

17 Mar 2013, Death, John Daniel Zane Rader Sr.-3664

Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, United States (North America) (40° 3' 50.00" N, 80° 43' 16.00" W)

17 Sep 1965, Death, George Nelson Fairchilds-7193

Wherstead, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 0' 58.60" N, 1° 8' 1.03" E)

1504, Marriage, John Merrill-4700 and Anne Belchum-8387

12 Mar 1528, Death, John Merrill-4700

3 Dec 1528, Death, Anne Belchum-8387

Wherstead, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 0' 58.60" N, 1° 8' 1.03" E)

1436, Birth, John Belchum-5905

1475, Birth, John Merrill-4700

1475, Birth, Anne Belchum-8387

aft 1476, Death, Joanna Marie -8386

abt 1480, Death, John Belchum-5905

Wherwell, Hampshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 9' 26.88" N, 1° 27' 23.61" W)

1001, Birth, Ethelred Ætheling of England-5535

Interred or buried in the cemetery at Wherwell Abbey (which was an abbey of the Benedictine nuns)

aft 17 Nov 1001, Burial, Ælfthryth of Devonshire-7379

Wherwell Abbey (was an abbey of Benedictine nuns)

17 Nov 1001, Death, Ælfthryth of Devonshire-7379

bef 1010, Religion, Wulfhilda Ætheling-5116

Whicham, Cumberland, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 13' 34.15" N, 3° 20' 4.74" W)

1698, Death, Anthony William Latus-16400

Whickham, Durham County, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (54° 56' 35.45" N, 1° 41' 15.92" W)

St Mary's

12 May 1788, Marriage, John Richardson-14848 and Margaret Wilson-14908

Whickham, Durham, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 56' 35.45" N, 1° 41' 15.92" W)

5 Nov 1676, Birth, Christopher Haswell-16358

15 Dec 1700, Birth, Ann Turner-16490

aft 1708, Death, Christopher Haswell-16358

Whippingham, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 44' 1.68" N, 1° 16' 38.08" W)

1861, Residence, Edward VII of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-764

1861, Residence, Leopold George Duncan Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-3495

1861, Residence, Arthur William Patrick Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-3531

1861, Residence, Alice Maud Mary of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-3568
1861, Residence, Albert Francis Augustus Charles Emmanuel of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4104
1861, Residence, Victoria Alexandrina Augustus of the House of Hanover-6442
1861, Residence, Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-8419
1861, Residence, Louisa Caroline Alberta of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-8420
1861, Residence, Helena Augusta Victoria of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12337

Whitburn, County of West Lothian, Scotland (United Kingdom), Europe (55° 51' 27.18" N, 3° 41' 37.06" W)

1871, Residence, James McBride-115
1871, Residence, Helen Lafferty-119

Whitchurch, Buckinghamshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 52' 20.60" N, 0° 50' 16.25" W)

Georgian Era

19 Nov 1747, Marriage, William Shave Jr. (Don's 6th GGF)-7509 and Mary Stevens Don's 6th GGM (in another branch)-8607

Whitchurch, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 13' 43.75" N, 1° 20' 28.08" W)

Whitchurch is a town in Hampshire, England on the River Test, 13 miles (21 km) south of Newbury, Berkshire, 12 miles (19 km) north of Winchester, 8 miles (13 km) east of Andover and 12 miles (19 km) west of Basingstoke

Much of the town is a Conservation Area. Because of the amount of wildlife in and near the River Test, its course and banks are designated as Site of Special Scientific Interest

The West of England Main Line links the town's railway station to London, and two main roads bypass the town (the A34, a major north–south route, and the A303, a major east–west route)

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Whitchurch,_Hampshire]

abt 1842, Birth, Mary Eales-3237
aft 1842, Death, Mary Eales-3237
Apr 1848, Birth, Jane Eales-3272
1858, Birth, Elizabeth Eales-4550
aft 1883, Death, Elizabeth Eales-4550

Whitchurch, Herefordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 50' 57.32" N, 2° 40' 4.39" W)

abt 1362, Birth, William Devereux-1055
1376, Death, William Devereux-1055

Whitchurch, Shropshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 57' 50.68" N, 2° 41' 5.78" W)

1825, Birth, Robert Hughes-1537

Whitcombe, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 41' 25.26" N, 2° 24' 38.15" W)

8 Apr 1810, Birth, Christian Shave-7973

White Cloud, Newaygo County, Michigan, United States (North America) (43° 33' 1.01" N, 85° 46' 18.98" W)

28 May 1988, Death, Louis Manuel Martinez-13699

White Colne, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 55' 39.44" N, 0° 43' 12.22" E)

1545, Birth, Nicholas Perse-11780

3 Sep 1575, Birth, Thomas Leffingwell-11188

1577, Birth, Alice Perse-11189

1590, Marriage, Thomas Leffingwell-11188 and Alice Perse-11189

1593, Birth, Alice Tandridge-13159

1596, Birth, William Leffingwell {tagged} marriages-7418

20 Aug 1621, Marriage, William Leffingwell {tagged} marriages-7418 and Elizabeth Paine-11190

1668, Death, Alice Tandridge-13159

Whitechapel, Middlesex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 30' 42.37" N, 0° 4' 59.40" W)**St Mary**

1580, Birth, John Roberts Sr.-17056

Whitehall Township, Colonial County of Lehigh, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America) (40° 40' 0.35" N, 75° 29' 59.66" W)

1764, Marriage, Heinrich Biery-16267 and Maria Salome Neuhard-16428

Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 40' 0.35" N, 75° 29' 59.66" W)

30 Jul 1785, Birth, John Peter Steckel-16482

1 May 1804, Death, Heinrich Biery-16267

Whitehall, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America)

8 Apr 1791, Birth, Elizabeth Bueri-16279

20 Mar 1828, Birth, Maria Rebecca Steckle-16483

Whitely, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Medieval), Europe**Whitely Hall**

1365, Birth, Richard de Beaumont-11596

1424, Death, Richard de Beaumont-11596

Whitemarsh, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 7' 18.98" N, 75° 13' 0.98" W)

1880, Residence, Tamise -437

1880, Residence, Harry Corner-521

1880, Residence, Laura Corner-548

1880, Residence, John William Corner-3513

1880, Residence, Cassie Corner-5826

1880, Residence, Reulen Corner-5827

1880, Residence, Jacob Corner-5828

abt Dec 1890, Death, John William Corner-3513
1900, Residence, Annie Gilmore Corner-2911
1900, Residence, Howard Gilmore-3206
1900, Residence, Harry Gilmore-3207
1900, Residence, Mary Gilmore-6711
1900, Residence, Laura Corner-8206
1910, Residence, Mary Gilmore-6711
1910, Residence, Laura Corner-8206
1910, Residence, Harry Freas-8209
1910, Residence, Mary C. Freas-8210
1920, Residence, Mary Gilmore-6711
1920, Residence, Laura Corner-8206
1920, Residence, Harry Freas-8209
1920, Residence, Mary C. Freas-8210
1920, Residence, Gordon H. Freas-8211

Whitesburg, Madison County, Alabama, United States (North America) (34° 34' 35.00" N, 86° 33' 49.00" W)

1910, Residence, Bessie Strong-2613
1910, Residence, Henry J. Strong-4540
1910, Residence, Sarah -4900
1910, Residence, Richard Strong-4932
1910, Residence, Dremetta Strong-4935
1910, Residence, Willis B. Strong-5735
1910, Residence, Lela Rice-9268
1910, Residence, Neilus Rice-9269
1910, Residence, Missouri Rice-9270
1910, Residence, John Rice-9271
1910, Residence, Laura A. Rice-9272
1910, Residence, Flora L. Rice-9273
1910, Residence, John Richard Rice-9303
1910, Residence, Missouri Sibley-9304
1910, Residence, Ella Rice-9314
1910, Residence, Harvey Rice Sr.-9331
1935, Residence, Willie B. Strong-616

E Precinct 6 Whitesburg

1940, Residence, Willie B. Strong-616

Whitestaunton, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 53' 4.00" N, 3° 1' 25.16" W)

1513, Birth, Agnes Clark-11194
 abt 1521, Birth, Alexander Alvord-11196
 1538, Marriage, Alexander Alvord-11196 and Agnes Clark-11194
 1545, Birth, William John Alvord-8032
 1553, Birth, Amy Seely-10581
 1553, Birth, Susan Rogerson-11195
 1575, Birth, Thomas Alvord-978
 12 Dec 1576, Death, Alexander Alvord-11196
 1578, Death, William John Alvord-8032
 27 May 1636, Death, Joan Joanna Hawkins-245
 27 May 1636, Death, Joan Newman {tagged} research surname & parents-369
 27 May 1636, Death, Thomas Alvord-978

Buried in an unknown cemetery (location presumed)

aft 12 Dec 1576, Burial, Alexander Alvord-11196

Whithorn, County of Dumfries and Galloway, Scotland (Medieval), Europe**Buried in an unknown cemetery**

aft 29 Nov 1513, Burial, Archibald Douglas-1391

Whitkirk, West Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 47' 30.67" N, 1° 27' 12.47" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Metropolitan Borough of Leeds**

aft 27 Oct 1575, Burial, Margaret Scargill-16781

Whitley, Beaumont County, England (Medieval), Europe**Berkshire**

abt 1366, Birth, Henry de Beaumont-11597

Cheshire

1424, Death, Henry de Beaumont-11597

Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, United States (North America) (33° 58' 45.01" N, 118° 1' 54.98" W)

7 Jan 1989, Death, Margaret Mary Kelly-5009

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 10 Jul 1997, Burial, Virgil Bernard Bélanger-15715

Whittington, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 10' 40.99" N, 2° 36' 46.46" W)**Buried in an unknown cemetery in Whittington In Lonsdale**

15 May 1600, Burial, Margaret Whithead-6269

Whittlebury, Northamptonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 4' 50.29" N, 0° 59' 34.76" W)

1666, Birth, Edward Spencer-4252

-
- 1752, Death, Edward Spencer-4252
Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 33' 21.14" N, 0° 8' 28.49" W)
22 May 1716, Death, Edward Setchfield-15852
7 Dec 1732, Death, Alice Garner-15774
Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 33' 21.14" N, 0° 8' 28.49" W)
25 Feb 1665, Birth, Edward Setchfield-15852
Saint Mary
10 Aug 1691, Marriage, Edward Setchfield-15852 and Alice Garner-15774
abt 1692, Birth, George Setchfield-13625
Whitwell, Derbyshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 16' 41.34" N, 1° 13' 12.19" W)
1670, Birth, Mariam Mary Marshall-11504
1695, Marriage, John Reade-11502 and Mariam Mary Marshall-11504
abt 1750, Death, Mariam Mary Marshall-11504
Whitwell, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 35' 23.36" N, 1° 15' 55.16" W)
1851, Residence, George Bannister Sr.-3863
1851, Residence, George Bannister Jr.-4267
aft 1851, Death, George Bannister Jr.-4267
Whitwell on the Isle of Wight
abt 1831, Birth, George Bannister Jr.-4267
Whixley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (54° 0' 57.39" N, 1° 19' 42.33" W)
1548, Marriage, John Webster-15587 and Annie Peck-15495
1567, Death, John Webster-15587
24 Apr 1578, Death, Annie Peck-15495
Wickham Bishops, County of Essex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 46' 33.33" N, 0° 40' 2.74" E)
1776, Death, William Bright-16278
Wickham Bishops, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 46' 33.33" N, 0° 40' 2.74" E)
1828, Death, Margaret Wiles-16514
Widcombe, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe
Dec 1859, Death, Charity Chivers-8757
Widdington, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 57' 21.52" N, 0° 13' 36.64" E)
19 Nov 1514, Death, Julianna Marston-2475
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 19 Nov 1514, Burial, Julianna Marston-2475
Widdington, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 57' 21.52" N, 0° 13' 36.64" E)
1435, Birth, Julianna Marston-2475

abt 1450, Occupation, William Fytche-7013
 abt 1460, Marriage, John Fytche-5795 and Julianna Marston-2475
 24 Apr 1466, Death, William Fytche-7013

Widihall, Hertfordshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1566, Birth, Cordelia Gill-11295

Widnes, Lancashire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 21' 33.61" N, 2° 44' 10.84" W)

1871, Residence, Emma Spash-1389
 1871, Residence, Jacob Spash-1392
 1871, Residence, Jacob Emanuel Spash IX-1393
 1871, Birth, Albert J. Spash-6480
 1871, Residence, Albert J. Spash-6480
 1871, Residence, Ann Duckworth-8816
 aft 1891, Death, Albert J. Spash-6480

Widworthy, Devonshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 47' 4.63" N, 3° 7' 14.83" W)

24 Aug 1568, Birth, Peter Adams-13719

Wield, Hampshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 8' 14.97" N, 1° 7' 40.83" W)

1525, Marriage, Thomas Shoemsmith Don's 13th Maternal GGF-12113 and Ann Welles Don's 13th Maternal GGM, the last in this branch-12117
 17 Apr 1581, Marriage, Thomas Shoemsmith Don's 13th Maternal GGF-12113 and Als Cottrel-12618

Wiesbaden, Hessen, Germany, Europe (50° 5' 0.00" N, 8° 15' 0.00" E)

Schloß Biebrich

4 Apr 1762, Birth, Caroline Polÿxene von Nassau-Usingen-17919

Wigan, Lancashire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 32' 22.99" N, 2° 38' 1.79" W)

Blainscough Hall

1462, Birth, Richard Worthington-13399

Wigan, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 32' 22.99" N, 2° 38' 1.79" W)

bef 1592, Residence, Isabel Bleasdale-2714

Blainscough Hall

1505, Marriage, Richard Worthington-13399 and Agnes Anne of Rishton-13400
 22 Dec 1526, Death, Richard Worthington-13399
 1554, Death, Agnes Anne of Rishton-13400

Wighill, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (53° 54' 28.16" N, 1° 17' 4.16" W)

1016, Death, (father) Ughtred of Aldred-by Ecqfrida-8261

Wilksburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 26' 30.01" N, 79° 52' 55.99" W)

Ward 1

1920, Residence, Samuel Richard Shave-2484

-
- Willard Town, Carter County, Kentucky, United States (North America)**
ED 32 Magisterial District 6, Willard Precinct 10
1900, Residence, Elizabeth Williams-10624
- Willer by Scarborough, North Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe**
Jan 1730, Birth, Susannah Anderson-16580
- Willesden, Middlesex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 32' 28.38" N, 0° 14' 26.08" W)**
1843, Birth, Henry Odell-17014
Apr 1924, Death, Amelia Jane Lander-16965
- Williamsburg, Brooklyn County, State of New York, United States (North America)**
bef 1860, Birth, Louise Berger-16259
aft 1893, Death, Louise Berger-16259
- Williamsburg, Colonial County of James, Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America (North America)**
1741, Birth, Daniel Prentice-17577
- Williamsburg, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States (North America) (33° 36' 51.98" N, 87° 3' 11.99" W)**
bef 1870, Death, Martha White-17488
- Willing, Allegany County, State of New York, United States (North America)**
23 Jan 1903, Death, Lee George-15978
- Willington, Colonial County of Tolland, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America)**
29 Apr 1747, Birth, Martha Eldredge-2601
1751, Birth, Zoeth Eldredge-5306
15 May 1753, Birth, Samuel Eldredge-917
28 Mar 1755, Birth, Jemima Eldredge-3408
28 Feb 1759, Birth, Joseph Eldredge-3412
28 Feb 1759, Birth, Anna Eldredge-8144
11 Jan 1768, Birth, Jesse Eldredge III-3406
28 Sep 1773, Birth, David Eldredge-8141
abt 1775, Birth, Wealthy Tift-11575
2 May 1775, Birth, Enoch Eldredge Sandy's 4th GGF-4750
Jun 1775, Baptism, Enoch Eldredge Sandy's 4th GGF-4750
aft 1817, Death, Wealthy Tift-11575
16 Jun 1833, Death, Anna Eldredge-8144
- Willington, Durham County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (54° 42' 34.37" N, 1° 42' 18.28" W)**
abt 1858, Birth, Mary I. Richardson-14850
- Willington, Tolland County, Connecticut, United States (North America)**
20 Jan 1782, Death, Samuel Eldredge-917

aft 1788, Death, Jesse Eldredge Jr. (Sandy's 5th GGF)-1820
 1790, Residence, Jesse Eldredge Sandy's 6th GGF-3405
 16 Mar 1793, Death, Abigail Freeman Smith Sandy's 6th GGM-970
 17 Dec 1794, Death, Jesse Eldredge Sandy's 6th GGF-3405
 3 Jun 1797, Death, David Eldredge-8145
 1 Jan 1799, Marriage, Enoch Eldredge Sandy's 4th GGF-4750 and Anna Pierce Sandy's 4th GGM (who married two GGFs!)-3118
 10 Oct 1799, Birth, David Pierce Eldredge-6500
 abt 1805, Birth, Josephus Eldredge-3410
 abt 1805, Birth, Mary Ann Curley-11576
 abt 1817, Marriage, Enoch Eldredge Sandy's 4th GGF-4750 and Wealthy Tift-11575
 19 Apr 1817, Birth, Eunice Dimoc Eldredge-4745
 3 Oct 1821, Death, Jemima Eldredge-3408
 18 Mar 1828, Death, Zoeth Eldredge-5306
 14 Dec 1830, Death, Joseph Eldredge-3412
 aft 1831, Death, Mary Ann Curley-11576
 12 Jan 1856, Death, Elijah Eldredge-2656
 aft 1865, Death, Josephus Eldredge-3410

Buried in the Old Willington Hill Cemetery

aft 18 Mar 1828, Burial, Zoeth Eldredge-5306

Williston, Williams County, North Dakota, United States (North America) (48° 8' 48.98" N, 103° 37' 3.00" W)

See the suicide info here: http://www.willistonherald.com/news/walking-to-end-suicide/article_23d3740c-00e0-11e2-a8d2-001a4bcf887a.html

1993, Residence, James Edward Keck R.I.P.-8128
 18 May 2010, Death, James Edward Keck R.I.P.-8128
 18 May 2010, Web Address, James Edward Keck R.I.P.-8128
 5 Mar 2019, Death, Jaqueyln Sebley Dennis R.I.P.-6718

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 2017, Burial, Robert Sebley Keck-12944
 aft 2019, Burial, Jaqueyln Sebley Dennis R.I.P.-6718

Buried in the Riverview Cemetery at Faith United Methodist Church

24 May 2010, Burial, James Edward Keck R.I.P.-8128

Willisville, Nevada County, Arkansas, United States (North America) (33° 31' 0.98" N, 93° 17' 53.02" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft May 2011, Burial, Nonnie Lee McQuay-12529

Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England (Medieval), Europe (53° 12' 55.48" N, 0° 12' 6.33" E)

abt 1105, Death, Roger de Muschamp-1399

1134, Birth, Maud Beatrix FitzRobert de Belvoir-3384

Church of St. Helen

23 Aug 1334, Christen, John de Welles-11017

Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (53° 12' 55.48" N, 0° 12' 6.33" E)

aft 1064, Death, Robert de Muschamp-11225

Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 12' 55.48" N, 0° 12' 6.33" E)

30 Mar 1596, Death, Andrew Smyth-4405

Willoughby, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 17' 54.11" N, 1° 15' 7.37" W)

1528, Death, William Clerke-7850

Willow Grove, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 8' 38.00" N, 75° 6' 58.00" W)

21 Sep 1929, Death, Howard M. Harry-16609

Wills Point, Van Zandt County, Texas, United States (North America) (32° 42' 33.01" N, 96° 0' 29.02" W)

aft 1910, Death, Monroe J. Ford-7642

Willsbridge, Gloucestershire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 25' 38.98" N, 2° 29' 20.75" W)

abt 1880, Birth, Standpill V. W. Vacher-10080

aft 1891, Death, Standpill V. W. Vacher-10080

Wilmslow, Cheshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 18' 59.11" N, 2° 14' 24.71" W)

19 Apr 1773, Marriage, Thomas Pointon-1952 and Martha Harrison-1151

Wilmslow, Cheshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 18' 59.11" N, 2° 14' 24.71" W)

1539, Birth, Robert Smith Sandy's 14th GGF-3908

1543, Birth, Sybell Ryle Sandy's 14th GGM, the last in this branch-3930

1548, Birth, James Smyth {tagged} DOB error and is Sandy's 12th GGF-6194

28 Nov 1563, Marriage, Robert Smith Sandy's 14th GGF-3908 and Sybell Ryle Sandy's 14th GGM, the last in this branch-3930

28 May 1565, Birth, Rondle Smith Sandy's 13th GGF-8624

4 Feb 1604/5, Death, Sybell Ryle Sandy's 14th GGM, the last in this branch-3930

1617, Death, Rondle Smith Sandy's 13th GGF-8624

Buried in the cemetery at the Wilmslow Parish

1585, Burial, Isabella Drake Sandy's 12th GGM, the last in this branch-8269

Stanilance

7 Aug 1590, Death, Robert Smith Sandy's 14th GGF-3908

Wilmslow Parish

1550, Birth, Isabella Drake Sandy's 12th GGM, the last in this branch-8269

Wilsford, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

23 Sep 1787, Birth, John Maslen-7590

Wilton On Wye, Herefordshire, England (Medieval), Europe

- abt 6 Jan 1447, Marriage, Reynold Reginald Grey-11122 and Tacyn de Beaufort-10074
- Wilton, Herefordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 54' 45.04" N, 2° 36' 38.40" W)**
1421, Birth, Reynold Reginald Grey-11122
- Wilton, Herefordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 54' 45.04" N, 2° 36' 38.40" W)**
9 Jan 1601, Death, Henry Herbert-15784
- Wilton, Somersetshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 0' 2.00" N, 3° 6' 42.22" W)**
1725, Death, John Durston-14640
- Wilton, Wiltshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 4' 39.79" N, 1° 52' 17.44" W)**
Buried in an unknown cemetery
aft 971, Burial, Wulfthryth -15630
- Wilton Abbey (near Salisbury)**
abt 961, Death, Æthelhild of Wessex-3087
- Wilton, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 4' 39.79" N, 1° 52' 17.44" W)**
1634, Birth, Eleanor Witt-17693
- Wiltshire Unitary Authority, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe**
Wilton
19 Jan 1600, Death, William Henry Charles Herbert-15791
19 Jan 1601, Death, George Augustus Herbert-15783
- Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 15' 0.00" N, 1° 55' 0.00" W)**
6 Jan 1600, Birth, Thomas Jordan-17639
- Wimbledon, County of Surrey, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 24' 53.81" N, 0° 13' 0.00" W)**
7 Jun 1757, Birth, Georgiana Spencer-3328
16 Jun 1761, Birth, Henrietta Frances Spencer-3502
- Georgian Era**
20 Jun 1746, Death, John Spencer Sr.-5927
- Wimbledon, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 24' 53.81" N, 0° 13' 0.00" W)**
21 Feb 1823, Death, Georgiana Charlotte Spencer-5612
- Buried in an unknown cemetery in the London Borough of Merton**
aft 1823, Burial, Georgiana Charlotte Spencer-5612
- Wimborne Minster, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 47' 56.38" N, 1° 59' 8.91" W)**
1838, Death, Richard Shave (3rd)-4630
- Wimborne, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 47' 56.38" N, 1° 59' 8.91" W)**
16 Jun 1876, Death, William Shave Don's 3rd GGF-2464
1881, Residence, Clifford George Chalker-10407
Jul 1904, Death, William Pearcey-9001

2 Marshfields, Colehill

11 Oct 1967, Death, Louisa Emma Taylor-12038

Wincanton, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 3' 0.28" N, 2° 24' 49.57" W)

abt 1846, Birth, Frederick Cox-4232

Sep 1868, Marriage, John Allen-4616 and Bessie Hutchings Coombs-4229

aft 1881, Death, Frederick Cox-4232

Winchcombe, Gloucestershire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 57' 0.21" N, 1° 58' 15.23" W)

Sudeley Castle

abt 1055, Death, Gytha Clopa -11161

Winchelsea, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 55' 14.09" N, 0° 42' 12.88" E)

1704, Death, Elizabeth Shoosmith-12620

Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky, United States (North America) (37° 59' 24.00" N, 84° 10' 46.99" W)

1840, Residence, Jemima -11411

Winchester, Hampshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 3' 28.07" N, 1° 18' 54.08" W)

31 May 1076, Death, Waltheof SiwardsSon II-7995

Jul 1101, Birth, Euphemia of England-6028

14 Sep 1141, Historical fact, John FitzGilbert Marshal-4467

Oct 1141, Historical fact, William FitzRobert-14166

1153, Marriage, Robert de Quincy II-237 and Orabilis Orbillus Orbella de Nessius (of Leuchars)-2641

bet 1165 and 1219, Title (Nobility), Saher de Quincy IV-8391

abt 1178, Birth, Hawise of Quincy-8517

abt 1193, Birth, Margaret de Quincy Don's 22nd GGM-6

abt 1202, Birth, Beatrice of Quincy-11603

1215, Birth, Eleanor Katherine Plantagenêt-9723

aft 1223, Death, Beatrice of Quincy-11603

abt 1230, Birth, Isabel Plantagenêt-2325

4 May 1306, Birth, Eleanor Plantagenêt-11313

19 Mar 1330, Death, Edmund Plantagenêt-11314

Winchester Castle

1 Oct 1207, Birth, Henry Plantagenêt III (the 4th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-44

Winchester, Sussex

1107, Birth, Sybil Lacy-11202

Winchester, Hampshire, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 3' 28.07" N, 1° 18' 54.08" W)

868, Marriage, Alfred Don's 34th GGF-4164 and Ealhswith Muchel-4163

26 Oct 899, Death, Alfred Don's 34th GGF-4164

16 Oct 922, Death, Æthelweard -9800
 bef 952, Historical fact, Eadburh -12995
 8 Jul 975, Death, Edgar I-7380

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Camelot

aft 17 Jul 924, Burial, Edward I (Don's 33rd GGF)-5725

Buried in an unknown cemetery

23 Nov 838, Burial, Ecgberht -7913
 aft 13 Jan 858, Burial, Æthelwulf Don's 35th GGF-1165

Buried in Winchester Cathedral

aft 6 Mar 1051, Burial, Emma FitzRichard of Normandië-6802

Camelot

1016, Death, Alfgifu Ælflaed FitzRichard of Normandië (of Wessex, England)-2643
 6 Mar 1051, Death, Emma FitzRichard of Normandië-6802

Interred or buried in the cemetery at Hyde Abbey

aft Oct 899, Burial, Alfred Don's 34th GGF-4164

Interred or buried in the cemetery at the Benedictine Abbey in New Minster

aft Dec 905, Burial, Ealhswith Muchel-4163

Interred or buried in the cemetery at Winchester Abbey

aft 16 Oct 922, Burial, Æthelweard -9800

Saint Mary's Abbey. also known as Nunnaminster

5 Dec 905, Death, Ealhswith Muchel-4163

Winchester Castle

871, Historical fact, Alfred Don's 34th GGF-4164
 6 Mar 1002, Death, (mother) ThoredsDóttir of 9 children-by Æthelred-5102

Winchester, Hampshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 3' 28.07" N, 1° 18' 54.08" W)

19 Sep 1486, Birth, Arthur Tudor-8485
 25 Jul 1554, Marriage, Felipe II (of Spain)-13059 and Mary Tudor I-13052
 bef 1566, Religion, John Marcus White-5911

Buried in an unknown cemetery in the City of Winchester

aft 1492, Burial, Peter de Courtenay-7301

Winchester, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 3' 28.07" N, 1° 18' 54.08" W)

1737, Birth, Elisabeth Bernard-17928
 abt 1836, Death, Elisabeth Bernard-17928
 abt 1852, Birth, Fanny Eales-6904
 aft 1852, Death, Fanny Eales-6904

1874, Death, Harriet Guy-11677
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Albert Edward Gabbutt-1034
2 Apr 1911, Residence, Arthur Bunney-11680
2 Dec 1921, Civil, Eleanor Bunney-121
Mar 1924, Death, Ann Colliss-15257
Apr 1925, Marriage, Leonard Joseph Harding-15031 and Edith Green-15032
Mar 1927, Death, Henry Joseph Harding-15342
24 Dec 1938, Marriage, Ivor Henry Evans-647 and Ivy Maud Acourt-5957
23 Oct 1944, Death, Frederick William Harper-13455
Dec 1945, Death, Frederick George Hillyard-9564
Sep 1946, Marriage, Colin Cuthbert Evans-1601 and Freda Kathleen Edith Harding-5871
Jan 1947, Birth, James A. Goddard-15299
Feb 1947, Birth, Joyce Pamela Evans-5631
abt Sep 1949, Death, James Josiah Evans Don's Maternal GGF-4727
Jan 1952, Marriage, Gordon R. Payne-15494 and Winifred Margaret Harding-15033
14 Feb 1957, Probate, Frederick Thomas Barkker-345
Jan 1959, Marriage, John Patterson Raine-4468 and Dorothy May Evans-652
Dec 1960, Death, Ernest Walbridge-1411
Jun 1968, Death, Frederick John Barclay-4444
Jul 1968, Marriage, James A. Goddard-15299 and Joyce Pamela Evans-5631
Sep 1968, Death, Rose Elizabeth Hale-3166
Jan 1971, Birth, Neil Stuart James Goddard-15301
Jul 1975, Birth, Anna Louise Leach-15428
abt 1996, Marriage, Peter Todd-13827 and Jill Sheila Salkeld-6770
19 Dec 1997, Death, David James Madden-3956
Jun 1999, Death, Elsie May Barclay-460
19 Jan 2000, Death, Colin Cuthbert Evans-1601
Sep 2001, Death, Winifred Margaret Harding-15033

Winchester Hospital

abt Jun 1974, Birth, Rachel Wood Adopted child of Jane-874
aft Jun 1974, Adoption, Rachel Wood Adopted child of Jane-874
21 Mar 1979, Death, Stanley Grenville Evans Adopting parent of Faith-3322

Windsor, Berkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 28' 27.55" N, 0° 37' 3.30" W)

1747, Death, Lydia Brooks-11210

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1747, Burial, Lydia Brooks-11210

Windsor, Berkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 28' 27.55" N, 0° 37' 3.30" W)

29 Sep 1240, Birth, Margaret Plantagenêt-7561

Buried in an unknown cemetery

14 Apr 1483, Burial, Edward Plantagenêt IV-5477

Windsor Castle

3 May 1256, Death, Katherine Plantagenêt-8027

17 Jun 1264, Birth, Eleanor Plantagenêt-7070

10 Jun 1266, Birth, John Plantagenêt-2499

13 Jul 1267, Birth, Henry Plantagenêt-2759

15 Mar 1275, Birth, Margaret Plantagenêt-4682

11 Mar 1278, Birth, Mary Plantagenêt-3285

Aug 1284, Death, Alfonso Plantagenêt-4386

13 Nov 1312, Birth, Edward Plantagenêt III (the 7th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-4890

30 Jan 1343, Death, William de Montagu-1154

6 Dec 1421, Birth, Henry Plantagenêt VI (the 11th of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-2454

bef Aug 1449, Occupation, Walter Hungerford-2219

Windsor, Berkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 28' 27.55" N, 0° 37' 3.30" W)

6 Apr 1613, Birth, Luke Hill-1214

6 Jul 1627, Birth, Mary Vore-5272

6 Oct 1635, Birth, Sarah Vore-5237

17 Sep 1640, Marriage, Richard Weller-6164 and Ann Wilson-8505

9 Feb 1644, Birth, John Weller-5916

29 Jun 1644, Marriage, John Williams-6357 and Mary Burley-2838

11 May 1647, Death, Anna White-4830

20 Apr 1649, Birth, Rebecca Williams-7656

23 Aug 1653, Death, Sarah Hill-6375

6 Oct 1653, Marriage, Benjamin Parsons-6594 and Sarah Vore-5237

8 Aug 1660, Death, John Williams-6357

abt 1673, Birth, Elizabeth Gaylord-11296

7 May 1673, Birth, Lydia Brooks-11210

17 Apr 1681, Death, Mary Burley-2838

1 Jul 1683, Civil, Richard Vore-5569

22 Nov 1683, Death, Richard Vore-5569

7 Dec 1683, Death, Ann Harris-5570

abt 1707, Death, Elizabeth Gaylord-11296

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Wraysbury

aft Oct 1657, Burial, Frances Cecil Sandy's 11th GGM-12298

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1660, Burial, John Williams-6357

aft Apr 1681, Burial, Mary Burley-2838

Interred at Saint George's Chapel in Windsor Castle

12 Jun 1492, Burial, Elizabeth Woodville-500

13 Nov 1537, Burial, Jane Seymour-4982

16 Feb 1547, Burial, Henry Tudor VIII {tagged} Research-7773

Stuart Era

7 Oct 1681, Death, Elizabeth Rogers-11942

Wraysbury

10 Oct 1657, Death, Frances Cecil Sandy's 11th GGM-12298

29 Oct 1662, Death, William Pynchon-12299

Windsor, Berkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 28' 27.55" N, 0° 37' 3.30" W)

aft 1863, Marriage, Edward VII of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-764 and Alice Frederica Edmonstone-12344

Oct 1883, Birth, Frederick Thomas Barkker-345

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1892, Burial, Albert Victor Christian Edward of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12341

27 Jan 1900, Burial, Franz Paul Karl Ludwig Alexander Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander Von Württemberg-14966

20 May 1910, Burial, Edward VII of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-764

aft 1935, Burial, Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12336

aft 1947, Burial, Alice Frederica Edmonstone-12344

Buried in the cemetery at The Royal Borough of Windsor and Maidenhead

aft 29 Jan 1820, Burial, George Frederic Augustus III-1288

Buried in the Frogmore Estates at Windsor Castle

4 Feb 1901, Burial, Victoria Alexandrina Augustus of the House of Hanover-6442

Frogmore Estates, Windsor Castle

25 Feb 1885, Birth, Victoria Alice Elisabeth Julie Marie Mountbatten-11332

Interred at Saint George's Chapel in Windsor Castle

12 Feb 1820, Burial, Edward Augustus of Hanover-4916

3 Nov 1897, Burial, Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth of Cambridge-14965

25 Nov 1925, Burial, Alexandra of Denmark-1684

28 Jan 1936, Burial, George Frederick Windsor V of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-8239

31 Mar 1953, Burial, Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes of Teck-6141

Interred at the Saint George's Chapel of Windsor Castle

23 Dec 1861, Burial, Albert Francis Augustus Charles Emmanuel of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4104

Interred in the Royal Vault at Saint George's Chapel in Windsor Castle

aft 4 Jan 1931, Burial, Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4420

Royal Lodge, Windsor Castle

30 Mar 2002, Death, Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon Mother of Queen Elizabeth II R.I.P.-8689

Saint George's Chapel, Windsor Castle

10 Mar 1863, Marriage, Edward VII of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-764 and Alexandra of Denmark-1684

19 May 2018, Marriage, Henry Charles Albert David Windsor-4758 and Rachel Meghan Markle-14411

The Royal Borough of Windsor and Maidenhead

29 Jan 1820, Death, George Frederic Augustus III-1288

Windsor and Maidenhead

21 Jan 1900, Death, Franz Paul Karl Ludwig Alexander Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander Von Württemberg-14966

Windsor Castle

6 Aug 1844, Birth, Alfred Ernest Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12347

6 Sep 1844, Christen, Alfred Ernest Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12347

14 Dec 1861, Death, Albert Francis Augustus Charles Emmanuel of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4104

5 Apr 1863, Birth, Victoria Alberta Elisabeth Mathilde Marie von Hessen of Rhein-11341

27 Apr 1863, Christen, Victoria Alberta Elisabeth Mathilde Marie von Hessen of Rhein-11341

8 Jan 1864, Birth, Albert Victor Christian Edward of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-12341

9 Apr 2021, Death, Philip Mountbatten of Greece and Denmark (R.I.P.)-3148

Windsor, Colonial County of Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 51' 9.00" N, 72° 38' 39.01" W)

aft 1606, Death, Thomas Vore-17140

Oct 1636, Death, John Tilley-12009

17 Jul 1638, Emigration, Rebecca Porter-10032

29 Oct 1646, Marriage, Alexander Elexander Alvord-4123 and Mary Vore-5272

6 Jul 1651, Birth, Mary Alvord-5767

1668, Marriage, Matthew Sherwood-12656 and Mary Sarah Fitch-849

Winfield, Union County, New Jersey, United States (North America) (40° 38' 33.00" N, 74° 17' 8.99" W)

1 Sep 1945, Occupation, Wilbur Edward Young-15651

Winfrith Newburgh, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 39' 17.11" N, 2° 16' 58.64" W)

1711, Birth, Joanna Lake-12216

13 Dec 1711, Christen, Joanna Lake-12216

1717, Birth, Gould Grant-12224

20 May 1717, Christen, Gould Grant-12224

bef 8 Jul 1781, Death, Gould Grant-12224

21 Mar 1783, Death, Susannah Sarah Reson-12225

Winfrith Newburgh, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 39' 17.11" N, 2° 16' 58.64" W)

abt Jan 1946, Death, John Thomas Fox-13153

abt Feb 1963, Death, Eva Lily Fox-13152

Wing, Buckinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 53' 20.98" N, 0° 43' 16.15" W)

1562, Birth, John Norcot-15480

1595, Birth, Alice Norcot-15479

aft 1595, Death, John Norcot-15480

abt 1603, Birth, Alice Fowler-15133

3 Jun 1618, Marriage, Henrie Gaskings-15310 and Alice Fowler-15133

bef 7 Nov 1618, Birth, Alice Gaskings-16775

7 Nov 1618, Christen, Alice Gaskings-16775

aft 7 Nov 1618, Death, Alice Gaskings-16775

bef 20 Aug 1619, Birth, David Gaskings-16774

20 Aug 1619, Christen, David Gaskings-16774

aft 20 Aug 1619, Death, David Gaskings-16774

bef 26 Dec 1622, Birth, Richard Gaskings-16772

26 Dec 1622, Christen, Richard Gaskings-16772

aft 27 Dec 1622, Death, Richard Gaskings-16772

aft 1625, Death, Alice Norcot-15479

1626, Birth, Frances Gaskings-15309

bef 30 Jul 1628, Birth, William Gaskings-16773

30 Jul 1628, Christen, William Gaskings-16773

aft 30 Jul 1628, Death, William Gaskings-16773

aft 1628, Death, Alice Fowler-15133

aft 1644, Death, Frances Gaskings-15309

Winona, Minnesota, United States (North America)

1997, Residence, Jason Adam Woodard-1978

Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, United States (North America) (44° 2' 0.00" N, 91° 38' 21.01" W)

1 May 1875, Residence, John Luedke-3071

16 Jun 1905, Residence, Charlotte -5039

9 Aug 1927, Death, Heinrich Friedrich Hermann Lawrenz-5233

13 May 2006, Marriage, Jason Adam Woodard-1978 and Kristin Michelle Pagel-3938

Winsham, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 50' 58.29" N, 2° 53' 42.09" W)

22 Oct 1577, Christen, Mary Hull-11310

Winsley, Wiltshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 20' 17.52" N, 2° 18' 5.40" W)

19 Apr 1789, Marriage, John Mead-1184 and Sarah Vinson-945

Winsley, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 20' 17.52" N, 2° 18' 5.40" W)

abt 1835, Birth, Joseph Splash-7691

aft 1851, Death, Joseph Splash-7691

Winslow, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 56' 9.16" N, 0° 53' 39.84" W)

abt 1907, Birth, Wilfred Ruddlesdin-1599

aft 1911, Death, Wilfred Ruddlesdin-1599

Winslow, Stephenson County, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 29' 33.00" N, 89° 47' 31.99" W)

17 Oct 1867, Death, Amanda Swaar-16485

3 Mar 1869, Death, Asa Ballenger-16240

8 May 1907, Death, Maria Rebecca Steckle-16483

Winterborne Abbas, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 42' 27.90" N, 2° 33' 8.60" W)

aft 4 Mar 1687/8, Baptism, Sansom Shave Jr.-1484

Winterborne Clenston, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 49' 0.24" N, 2° 14' 28.84" W)

Sep 1738, Birth, Elizabeth Clench-7322

Winterborne Clenston, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 49' 0.24" N, 2° 14' 28.84" W)**Buried in the cemetery at the St. Nicholas Parish Church**

aft Mar 1923, Burial, William John Shave Don's 2nd GGF-5084

aft Jan 1924, Burial, Mary Jane Ball Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-7525

3 Aug 1971, Burial, Donald Sebastian Shave Don's Grandfather-7451

Likely in the St. Nicholas Parish Church

29 Jan 1882, Baptism, Arthur Alfred Shave-4058

Winterborne Houghton, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 50' 4.77" N, 2° 16' 11.43" W)

31 Jan 1731, Marriage, Thomas Shave-7961 and Elizabeth Clarke (Presumed mother of Grace)-9252

Winterborne Houghton, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 50' 4.77" N, 2° 16' 11.43" W)

23 Sep 1866, Baptism, John William Shave Don's GGF-7777

1871, Residence, Harry Shave-3483

1871, Residence, William John Shave Don's 2nd GGF-5084

1871, Residence, Mary Jane Ball Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-7525

1871, Residence, John William Shave Don's GGF-7777

Winterborne Kingston, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

abt 1715, Death, John Clench-16587

19 Apr 1716, Baptism, Mary Ann Sheppard-3179
1717, Birth, Cicely Sheppard-3182
1718, Birth, John Shepherd-3176
18 Oct 1724, Marriage, Timothy Clench-13574 and Mary Raymond-13575
17 Mar 1741, Death, Mary Raymond-13575
1749, Death, John Shepherd-3176

Winterborne Kingston, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe

21 Aug 1625, Birth, George Harris-16607
24 Aug 1652, Birth, Sara Harris-16588
abt 1662, Death, George Harris-16607
abt 1693, Birth, Mary Raymond-13575
Mar 1693, Birth, Timothy Clench-13574

Winterborne Stickland, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 50' 5.00" N, 2° 14' 29.17" W)

1715, Birth, Mary Ann Sheppard-3179
bef 25 Dec 1776, Birth, Ann Churchill Don's 4th GGM (in another branch)-4384
22 Mar 1777, Baptism, Ann Churchill Don's 4th GGM (in another branch)-4384

Winterborne Stickland, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 50' 5.00" N, 2° 14' 29.17" W)

bef 18 Aug 1811, Birth, Kezia Oxford-6079
18 Aug 1811, Baptism, Kezia Oxford-6079
2 Dec 1833, Marriage, James H. Shave-4943 and Kezia Oxford-6079

Winterborne Tomson, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 46' 18.81" N, 2° 10' 12.71" W)

16 Jun 1836, Baptism, John Herbert Heri Shave-556

Winterborne Whitchurch, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 47' 55.49" N, 2° 14' 28.51" W)

See note in Winterborne Whitechurch, Dorset, England, United Kingdom for additional information

1683, Birth, Jane Shave 1st-17933
aft 1683, Death, Jane Shave 1st-17933
14 May 1702, Birth, Jasper Churchill-11580
aft 1703, Death, Grace Shave-6284
16 May 1712, Death, Samson Shave-12543
17 Aug 1712, Birth, Melmour Davis-8698
1714, Birth, Sansom Shave III-6239
15 Dec 1727, Birth, Mary Davis-17936
1729, Birth, Robert Shave-6485
25 Jan 1729, Christen, Robert Shave-6485
aft 1729, Death, Robert Shave-6485

29 Jan 1729/30, Marriage, John Woodrow-2060 and Mary Easter-5640
24 Aug 1732, Marriage, Melmour Davis-8698 and Mary Hammet-3779
4 Apr 1733, Death, William Shave-16833
bef 14 Dec 1735, Birth, Grace Shave-9226
aft 1735, Death, Grace Shave-9226
1737, Birth, Margaret Barnes-11591
1 Mar 1737, Death, John Churchill-17849
23 Oct 1739, Marriage, Sansom Shave III-6239 and Mary Ann Sheppard-3179
5 Aug 1740, Death, Sarah Osmond-17897
24 Aug 1740, Birth, Sansom Shave 4th-2691
1741, Birth, Henry Foster-11590
7 Feb 1742, Death, James Holloway-17877
18 Oct 1742, Birth, Mary Shave-9944
6 May 1745, Birth, Joseph Shave-7657
Mar 1746, Death, Daniel Shave-16831
1 May 1748, Birth, Lawrence Churchill-8280
bef 24 Oct 1749, Residence, Sansom Shave 4th-2691
24 Oct 1749, Death, Sansom Shave 4th-2691
abt 1750, Birth, Christian Churchill-236
1751, Birth, Richard Shave (2nd)-9934
1752, Death, Richard Shave (2nd)-9934
Jul 1753, Birth, Judith Shave-4624
28 Oct 1753, Birth, Robert Shave-6067
aft 1753, Death, Robert Shave-6067
May 1756, Death, Thomas Shave-7962
1 Feb 1757, Death, Anne Bull-17938
Sep 1758, Birth, John Shave-8204
1759, Death, William Shave-9943
1759, Birth, Elizabeth Holloway-11589
Feb 1760, Death, Alice Wyar-5395
1762, Birth, Anna Shave-8020
Nov 1772, Death, Jasper Churchill-11580
22 Sep 1773, Birth, Richard Shave-5010
22 Sep 1773, Baptism, Richard Shave-5010
17 Apr 1774, Birth, Maria Churchill-8289

2 May 1774, Marriage, Matthew Davis-8695 and Christian Churchill-236
Jul 1774, Birth, Joseph Holloway-16043
28 Aug 1774, Baptism, Joseph Holloway-16043
17 Dec 1774, Birth, Anne Davis-8694
aft 1774, Death, Lawrence Churchill-8280
1775, Birth, Thomas Foster-11587
aft 1775, Death, Henry Foster-11590
aft 1775, Death, Margaret Barnes-11591
aft 25 Dec 1776, Residence, Ann Churchill Don's 4th GGM (in another branch)-4384
Jan 1778, Birth, Mary Shave-56
bef 21 Jan 1778, Death, Melmour Davis-8698
Jun 1780, Birth, Sabina Shave-6977
17 Dec 1781, Death, Mary Chubb-17939
1783, Birth, Ann Stevens Shave-8019
13 Aug 1783, Death, Thomas Shave-7961
bet 1785 and 1840, Occupation, Richard Shave-5010
bef 21 Nov 1786, Birth, Elizabeth Rhoda Shave-879
1787, Birth, Absalom Foster-232
3 Jun 1787, Death, Mary Hammet-3779
abt 1794, Birth, John William Shave-1636
20 Dec 1795, Christen, Thomas Crewe Shave-13962
4 Dec 1797, Marriage, Richard Shave-5010 and Anne Davis-8694
abt Jun 1798, Birth, Sophia Shave-4089
abt Jan 1800, Birth, Sabina Shave-2558
30 Mar 1800, Death, Sansom Shave III-6239
bef 27 Nov 1825, Death, Christian Churchill-236
aft 1851, Death, John William Shave-1636

Baptism was in St. Mary's Parish Church -or- in the Wesley-Methodist Chapel of the Wesleyan Methodist Church

29 Nov 1703, Baptism, Grace Shave-6284
26 Mar 1706, Baptism, Thomas Shave-7961
21 May 1718, Baptism, Mary Stevens Don's 6th GGM (in another branch)-8607
14 Dec 1735, Baptism, Grace Shave-9226
28 Jan 1749/50, Baptism, William Shave III (Don's 5th GGF)-2461
28 Jul 1755, Baptism, James Churchill-8279
27 Sep 1761, Baptism, Thomas Shave Jr. (2nd)-7628

17 Apr 1774, Baptism, Maria Churchill-8289
 19 Oct 1789, Baptism, Elizabeth Rhoda Shave-879
 14 Feb 1794, Baptism, John William Shave-1636
 10 Jan 1796, Baptism, Ann Standfield-65
 4 Jun 1798, Baptism, Sophia Shave-4089
 5 Jan 1800, Baptism, Sabina Shave-2558

Buried during the Georgian Era in an unknown cemetery

4 Dec 1748, Burial, Richard Shave (1st)-5011

Buried during the Georgian Era in the cemetery at St. Mary's Parish Church -or- at the Wesleyan Methodist Church

aft 4 Apr 1733, Burial, William Shave Don's 8th GGF-6731
 aft 12 Dec 1762, Burial, William Shave Jr. (Don's 6th GGF)-7509
 aft 14 Mar 1766, Burial, Mary Stevens Don's 6th GGM (in another branch)-8607

Buried in an unknown cemetery

16 May 1712, Burial, Samson Shave-12543
 aft 24 Oct 1749, Burial, Sansom Shave 4th-2691

Buried in St. Mary's Church cemetery

aft Feb 1742, Burial, James Holloway-17877

Buried in the cemetery at St. Mary's Parish Church -or- at the Wesleyan Methodist Church

16 Nov 1772, Burial, Jasper Churchill-11580
 21 Jan 1778, Burial, Melmour Davis-8698
 13 Aug 1783, Burial, Thomas Shave-7961
 12 Jul 1796, Burial, Mary Holloway-11581

Christened in St. Mary's Parish Church -or- in the Wesley-Methodist Chapel of the Wesleyan Methodist Church

10 Jun 1702, Christen, Jasper Churchill-11580
 24 Jan 1707, Christen, Mary Hammet-3779
 aft 17 Aug 1712, Christen, Melmour Davis-8698
 11 Nov 1722, Christen, William Shave Jr. (Don's 6th GGF)-7509
 2 Apr 1725, Christen, Thomas Shave Sr. (2nd)-8564
 9 Apr 1741, Christen, Henry Foster-11590
 7 Oct 1750, Christen, Christian Churchill-236
 9 Aug 1752, Christen, Matthew Davis-8695
 28 Aug 1759, Christen, Elizabeth Holloway-11589
 aft 17 Dec 1774, Christen, Anne Davis-8694
 5 Nov 1775, Christen, Thomas Foster-11587

Georgian Era

abt 1718, Birth, Mary Stevens Don's 6th GGM (in another branch)-8607
Oct 1722, Birth, William Shave Jr. (Don's 6th GGF)-7509
bef 2 Apr 1725, Birth, Thomas Shave Sr. (2nd)-8564
4 Apr 1733, Death, William Shave Don's 8th GGF-6731
abt 1747, Residence, William Shave Jr. (Don's 6th GGF)-7509
abt 1747, Residence, Mary Stevens Don's 6th GGM (in another branch)-8607
Sep 1748, Birth, Richard Shave (1st)-5011
Dec 1748, Death, Richard Shave (1st)-5011
28 Jan 1748/9, Birth, William Shave III (Don's 5th GGF)-2461
20 May 1750, Birth, Jane Don's 5th GGM (in another branch)-7926
aft 20 May 1750, Baptism, Jane Don's 5th GGM (in another branch)-7926
bef 27 Sep 1761, Birth, Thomas Shave Jr. (2nd)-7628
12 Dec 1762, Death, William Shave Jr. (Don's 6th GGF)-7509
14 Mar 1766, Death, Mary Stevens Don's 6th GGM (in another branch)-8607
3 Mar 1770, Marriage, William Shave III (Don's 5th GGF)-2461 and Jane Don's 5th GGM (in another branch)-7926
14 Jan 1771, Residence, William Shave III (Don's 5th GGF)-2461
22 Oct 1775, Birth, David Robert Shave Don's 4th GGF-1255
28 Aug 1790, Birth, Lydia Shave-13961
29 Aug 1790, Christen, Lydia Shave-13961
1791, Birth, Ann Shave-13960
18 Dec 1791, Christen, Ann Shave-13960
1795, Birth, Elizabeth Shave-13959
9 Apr 1797, Christen, Elizabeth Shave-13959
1798, Birth, Joseph Shave-13965
23 Dec 1798, Christen, Joseph Shave-13965
29 Mar 1800, Christen, William Shave-13963
31 Dec 1800, Marriage, David Robert Shave Don's 4th GGF-1255 and Ann Churchill Don's 4th GGM (in another branch)-4384

Georgian Era; Christened in St. Mary's Parish Church -or- in the Wesley-Methodist Chapel of the Wesleyan Methodist Church

aft 22 Oct 1775, Christen, David Robert Shave Don's 4th GGF-1255

Stuart Era

1703, Birth, Grace Shave-6284
25 Feb 1706, Birth, Thomas Shave-7961
11 Oct 1730, Death, Mary Shave Don's 8th GGM (in another branch)-9953

Winterborne Whitchurch, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 47' 55.49" N, 2° 14' 28.51" W)

See note in Winterborne Whitechurch, Dorset, England, United Kingdom for additional information

10 Jul 1610, Marriage, Leonard Due-8593 and Elizabeth Genge-2798
 1613, Birth, Agnes Shave-12544
 25 Mar 1616, Death, Agnes Shave-12544
 1621, Birth, Francis Shave-1913
 19 May 1622, Birth, Anna Due-7132
 28 Dec 1623, Birth, Samson Shave-12543
 Feb 1639, Birth, Henry Shave-16832
 11 Apr 1641, Birth, William Shave-16833
 1643, Death, Leonard Due-8593
 8 May 1643, Marriage, Francis Shave-1913 and Anna Due-7132
 4 Mar 1644, Birth, Daniel Shave-16831
 Jan 1645, Birth, Sansom Shave Sr.-17946
 4 Feb 1645, Death, Henry Shave-16832
 25 Dec 1649, Death, Amie Michell Don's 10th GGM (in another branch)-3869
 1654, Birth, Ruth Hunt-8152
 12 May 1676, Death, Francis Shave-1913
 1685, Birth, Henry Hamet-17872
 25 Apr 1685, Death, Anna Due-7132
 28 Mar 1686, Birth, Mary Margaret Satchell-17906
 May 1686, Birth, William Shave-9943
 4 Mar 1687/8, Birth, Sansom Shave Jr.-1484
 aft 1691, Death, John Shave-5435
 25 Mar 1693, Marriage, Henry Stevens-3394 and Ruth Hunt-8152
 aft 1695, Death, Daniel Shave-7974
 aft 1698, Death, Mary Shave-386
 18 May 1699, Marriage, John Davis Sr.-17942 and Mary Chubb-17939
 aft 1700, Death, Margery Shave-4798
 6 Nov 1707, Birth, William Davis-17937
 May 1712, Death, Sansom Shave Sr.-17946
 18 May 1712, Death, Elizabeth -9941
 aft 1729, Death, William Shave Sr. (Don's 7th GGF)-4370
 17 Jan 1742, Death, Henry Hamet-17872
 abt 1789, Death, William Davis-17937

Baptism was in St. Mary's Parish Church -or- in the Wesley-Methodist Chapel of the Wesleyan Methodist Church

4 Jan 1645, Baptism, Sansom Shave Sr.-17946

Buried during the Stuart Era in an unknown cemetery

28 Feb 1699, Burial, Thomas William Shave Jr. (Don's 9th GGF)-16894

Buried in an unknown cemetery

25 Dec 1649, Burial, Amie Michell Don's 10th GGM (in another branch)-3869

18 May 1712, Burial, Elizabeth -9941

Christened in St. Mary's Parish Church -or- in the Wesley-Methodist Chapel of the Wesleyan Methodist Church

20 Jan 1624, Christen, Edmond Due-7018

1 Nov 1669, Christen, Anna Shave-8022

Stuart Era

abt 1585, Birth, Thomas Shave Sr. (Don's 10th GGF, the last on this branch)-9937

1611, Christen, Mary Comershall-10456

15 Jan 1634, Marriage, Thomas Shave Sr. (Don's 10th GGF, the last on this branch)-9937 and Mary Comershall-10456

15 Jan 1634, Marriage, Thomas Shave Sr. (Don's 10th GGF, the last on this branch)-9937 and Amie Michell Don's 10th GGM (in another branch)-3869

19 Mar 1636, Birth, Thomas William Shave Jr. (Don's 9th GGF)-16894

11 Apr 1670, Birth, William Shave Don's 8th GGF-6731

29 Jun 1690, Birth, William Shave Sr. (Don's 7th GGF)-4370

1691, Birth, John Shave-5435

1695, Birth, Daniel Shave-7974

1698, Birth, Mary Shave-386

1700, Birth, Margery Shave-4798

aft 11 Oct 1730, Burial, Mary Shave Don's 8th GGM (in another branch)-9953

Winterborne Whitchurch, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 47' 55.49" N, 2° 14' 28.51" W)

The village of Winterborne Whitechurch (also spelled as "Whitchurch" and as "Winterbourne") that is also a civil parish is in central Dorset, England

It is situated in the Winterbourne valley on the A354 road (in the Dorset Downs), 5 miles (8.0 km) south-west of Blandford Forum

Evidence of prehistoric human activity in the parish consists of 7 barrows and a linear dyke known as Combs Ditch; the dyke was probably a boundary in the Iron Age but was subsequently modified until it had a more defensive purpose by the end of the Roman occupation. One of the barrows near the dyke was excavated in 1864; one cremation and four inhumations (see below) were found, as well as crude arrowheads within a bucket urn. There used to be at least five other barrows, but these have been destroyed by more recent human activity

An "inhumation" is a burial or interment, as a ritual act with placing a dead person or animal, sometimes with objects, into the ground. This is accomplished by excavating a pit or trench, placing the deceased and objects in it, and covering it over. Humans have been burying their dead for at least 100,000 years. Burial is often seen as indicating respect for the dead. It has been used to prevent the odor of decay, to give family members closure and

prevent them from witnessing the decomposition of their loved ones, and in many cultures it has been seen as a necessary step for the deceased to enter the afterlife or to give back to the cycle of life

In 1086 in the Domesday Book, Winterborne Whitechurch was recorded as "Wintreborne;" it had 3 households, 1.5 ploughlands and 6 acres (2.4 ha) of meadow. It was in the hundred of Combsditch, and the lord and tenant-in-chief was Milton Abbey

The parish church, dedicated to St Mary, has a chancel dating to around 1200, a 14th-century crossing and 15th-century south chapel and central tower. The nave was rebuilt in 1844 by Benjamin Ferrey, who also added a south porch and north and south aisles. Until 1933 the church and the western part of the village formed part of neighboring Milton Abbas parish, resulting in Winterborne Whitechurch church standing outside its own parish

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Winterborne_Whitechurch]

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Places near my birth place (Winterbourne Whitechurch).jpg (A view of many places that are near Don's birth place [in Places])

Media: F:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Places near my birth place (Winterbourne Whitechurch).jpg (A view of many places that are near Don's birth place [in Places])

19 Jan 1684, Birth, Jane Shave 2nd-9940
 5 Nov 1711, Birth, Mary Holloway-11581
 1732, Birth, James Churchill-17848
 Mar 1758, Death, Jane Shave 2nd-9940
 bef 12 Jul 1796, Death, Mary Holloway-11581
 16 Apr 1801, Birth, Tabitha Shave-16839
 abt 1802, Birth, James Foster-225
 1802, Birth, Alicia Shave-4690
 abt Jul 1802, Birth, William Shave-7511
 6 Mar 1803, Death, Mary Ann Sheppard-3179
 abt Jun 1803, Death, William Shave-7511
 1804, Birth, William Foster-5971
 7 Oct 1804, Birth, Seborah Deborah Sabra Leborah Shave-6333
 1806, Death, James Churchill-17848
 1807, Death, Elizabeth Bruttlebank-11588
 15 Nov 1807, Birth, William Richard Shave-5088
 1809, Birth, Sansom Shave 1st-9911
 Jul 1809, Birth, Jane Holloway-16045
 20 Aug 1809, Baptism, Jane Holloway-16045

1810, Birth, Jane Shave 2nd-7473
bef 1811, Death, Sansom Shave 1st-9911
abt 1811, Birth, John Cross-2742
Dec 1811, Birth, James H. Shave-4943
abt Jun 1812, Birth, Sansom Shave 2nd-6240
Apr 1814, Birth, Eliza Shave-3948
30 May 1814, Marriage, Absalom Foster-232 and Elizabeth Rhoda Shave-879
bef Sep 1814, Birth, Elisabeth Shave-6302
25 Mar 1816, Birth, Ann Foster-11466
7 Oct 1816, Marriage, John William Shave-1636 and Ann Standfield-65
bef 8 Dec 1816, Birth, Archelaus Philip Bason Shave-1883
aft 1816, Death, Ann Foster-11466
1817, Birth, Ann S. Shave-7110
abt 1817, Birth, Eli Shave-8705
bef 17 Aug 1817, Birth, Rhoda Shave-5015
Nov 1817, Birth, Samuel Shave-2495
3 Jan 1819, Birth, Henry Foster-11465
19 Jun 1819, Death, Elizabeth Clench-7322
aft 1819, Death, Henry Foster-11465
Apr 1820, Death, John Shave-8204
bef 23 Jul 1820, Birth, George Hensley Shave-5921
23 Jul 1820, Baptism, George Hensley Shave-5921
abt Oct 1820, Birth, Sabrin Shave-2564
7 Mar 1821, Birth, Benjamin Foster-11464
bef 1 Oct 1821, Birth, Lydia -10089
aft 1821, Death, Benjamin Foster-11464
31 Dec 1822, Marriage, James Foster-225 and Tabitha Shave-16839
10 Apr 1823, Marriage, Jacob Uriah Winterson Wolfe-7809 and Sophia Shave-4089
bef May 1824, Birth, William John Shave-2832
1827, Birth, Rhoda Shave Foster-11462
abt 1827, Birth, Amelia Foster-11463
22 Jul 1827, Death, Rhoda Shave-5015
bef 4 Mar 1828, Birth, William James Shave-5087
abt Jun 1828, Death, Sabrin Shave-2564
12 Jul 1828, Death, William Shave III (Don's 5th GGF)-2461

aft 1828, Death, William James Shave-5087
1829, Birth, Stella Foster-6599
29 Apr 1829, Marriage, William Richard Shave-5088 and Ann Standfield-65
aft 1829, Baptism, Stella Foster-6599
abt 1830, Birth, George Shave-14989
bef 7 Jun 1830, Birth, John Trowbridge Shave-4410
bef 20 Jun 1830, Birth, Rhoda Shave-5016
30 Dec 1830, Marriage, William Foster-5971 and Alicia Shave-4690
aft 1830, Death, John Trowbridge Shave-4410
aft 1830, Death, Rhoda Shave-5016
abt 1831, Death, George Hensley Shave-5921
bef 28 Dec 1831, Birth, Sabria Sabrin Shave-6976
aft 1831, Death, Sabria Sabrin Shave-6976
1832, Death, Elizabeth Holloway-11589
22 Jul 1832, Baptism, George Shave-14989
aft 1832, Death, George Shave-14989
1833, Death, Anna Shave-8020
10 Nov 1833, Marriage, Eli Shave-8705 and Hannah Riggs {tagged} Research-2661
1834, Death, Thomas Foster-11587
bef 25 May 1834, Birth, Thomas Shave-7627
Aug 1834, Birth, Mary Anne Shave-387
bef 7 Dec 1834, Birth, Leali Leah Shave-7674
31 Dec 1834, Marriage, William Richard Shave-5088 and Jane Holloway-16045
bef 1835, Marriage, Benjamin Foster-231 and Sabina Shave-6977
1835, Death, Sabina Shave-6977
bef 13 Oct 1835, Birth, Stella Shave-4078
14 Oct 1835, Death, Stella Shave-4078
Feb 1836, Death, Judith Shave-4624
abt 1838, Birth, Eliza Shave-4946
1838, Birth, Ethelred Shave-8474
22 Feb 1838, Death, Jane Don's 5th GGM (in another branch)-7926
abt 1839, Birth, Jane Shave-1522
abt 1839, Birth, Sabina Orchard-5909
bef 21 Sep 1839, Birth, Sarah Shave-10085
abt 1840, Birth, Nathanael Shave-1475

abt 1840, Birth, Francis S. Cross-1825
1841, Residence, John Herbert Heri Shave-556
1841, Residence, Elizabeth Rhoda Shave-879
1841, Residence, David Robert Shave Don's 4th GGF-1255
1841, Residence, Samuel Shave-2495
1841, Residence, Ann Churchill Don's 4th GGM (in another branch)-4384
1841, Residence, James H. Shave-4943
1841, Residence, Jane Shave 2nd-7473
1841, Residence, Eli Shave-8705
1841, Residence, Maria Warren-16044
Apr 1841, Residence, Joseph Holloway-16043
23 Jun 1841, Death, Alicia Shave-4690
23 Sep 1841, Marriage, William Foster-5971 and Emma Shave-11586
bef 28 Dec 1841, Death, Joseph Holloway-16043
aft 1841, Death, William Foster-5971
abt 1842, Birth, Robert William Orchard-3399
abt 1842, Birth, Sampson Shave-5258
bef 9 Oct 1842, Birth, Maria Hawkins Shave-2075
9 Oct 1842, Baptism, Maria Hawkins Shave-2075
1843, Death, Sansom Shave 2nd-6240
1843, Birth, Jane -6483
1844, Death, Mary Anne Shave-387
1844, Birth, Albert Hensley Shave-871
abt 1844, Birth, Jane Orchard-2814
bef Sep 1844, Residence, William Richard Shave-5088
1845, Death, Absalom Foster-232
abt 1846, Birth, Mary J. Shave-1115
abt 1846, Birth, Alicia Cross-1824
abt 1846, Birth, David Orchard-4231
abt 1846, Birth, Frederick Shave-10084
20 May 1846, Birth, Alfred Sampson Shave-5611
Sep 1846, Birth, Levi Shave-8012
abt 1848, Birth, James Orchard-2501
1848, Birth, James G. Shave-4942
1 Apr 1848, Birth, Walter Alfred Shave-8345

abt 1849, Birth, George Shave-3579
abt 1849, Birth, Alfred Vacher-10081
25 Jan 1849, Death, Richard Shave-5010
1850, Birth, Elizabeth Shave-569
1850, Birth, Francis Shave-932
abt 1850, Birth, Seth Orchard-2757
aft 1850, Death, Francis Shave-932
1851, Residence, Ann Standfield-65
1851, Residence, Charlotte Shave-186
1851, Residence, John Herbert Heri Shave-556
1851, Residence, Elizabeth Shave-569
abt 1851, Birth, Alfred Shave-873
1851, Residence, Alfred Shave-873
1851, Residence, Elizabeth Rhoda Shave-879
1851, Residence, Mary Anne Shave-1114
1851, Residence, Mary J. Shave-1115
1851, Residence, David Robert Shave Don's 4th GGF-1255
1851, Residence, Nathanael Shave-1475
1851, Residence, Jane Shave-1522
1851, Residence, John William Shave-1636
1851, Residence, Archelaus Philip Bason Shave-1883
1851, Residence, Maria Hawkins Shave-2075
1851, Residence, James Orchard-2501
1851, Residence, Lucy Moxam-2547
1851, Residence, Hannah Riggs {tagged} Research-2661
1851, Residence, Seth Orchard-2757
1851, Residence, Jane Orchard-2814
1851, Residence, William Orchard-2852
1851, Residence, Sophia Wolfe-3023
1851, Birth, William George Shave-3344
1851, Residence, Robert William Orchard-3399
1851, Residence, George Shave-3579
1851, Residence, Sophia Shave-4089
1851, Residence, David Orchard-4231
1851, Residence, James H. Shave-4943

1851, Residence, Eliza Shave-4946
1851, Residence, Sampson Shave-5258
1851, Residence, Frederick Shave-5653
1851, Residence, Sabina Orchard-5909
1851, Residence, Kezia Oxford-6079
1851, Residence, James Shave-6151
1851, Residence, Elizabeth Shave-6300
1851, Residence, Seborah Shave-6334
1851, Residence, Ann S. Shave-7110
1851, Residence, Jane Shave 2nd-7473
1851, Residence, Thomas Shave-7627
1851, Residence, Leali Leah Shave-7674
1851, Residence, Levi Shave-8012
1851, Residence, Susannah Drake-8155
1851, Residence, Emma Jane Shave-8472
1851, Residence, Anne Davis-8694
1851, Residence, Eli Shave-8705
1851, Residence, Sarah Shave-10085
1851, Residence, Lydia -10089
1851, Residence, Rhoda Shave Foster-11462
1851, Residence, Amelia Foster-11463
1851, Residence, Maria Warren-16044
Oct 1851, Death, Maria Warren-16044
aft 1851, Death, Elizabeth Shave-569
aft 1851, Death, Nathanael Shave-1475
aft 1851, Death, Jane Shave-1522
aft 1851, Death, Archelaus Philip Bason Shave-1883
aft 1851, Death, James Orchard-2501
aft 1851, Death, Seth Orchard-2757
aft 1851, Death, Jane Orchard-2814
aft 1851, Death, David Orchard-4231
aft 1851, Death, Eliza Shave-4946
aft 1851, Death, Sampson Shave-5258
aft 1851, Death, Sabina Orchard-5909
aft 1851, Death, Ann S. Shave-7110

aft 1851, Death, Thomas Shave-7627
aft 1851, Death, Sarah Shave-10085
aft 1851, Death, Amelia Foster-11463
27 Aug 1852, Birth, Annette Shave-7017
aft Aug 1852, Death, Annette Shave-7017
1853, Birth, Frederick Shave-5654
May 1853, Death, Ann Stevens Shave-8019
2 Jun 1853, Death, Anne Davis-8694
1854, Death, Elizabeth Rhoda Shave-879
abt 1854, Birth, Frederick Cross-1826
1855, Death, Elisabeth Shave-6302
abt 1856, Birth, Tamar S. Shave-10086
14 Sep 1856, Birth, Rhoda Ann Shave-5014
1859, Birth, Alice H. Shave-4686
1859, Birth, Felix Shave-8471
aft 1859, Death, Alice H. Shave-4686
aft 1859, Death, Felix Shave-8471
1861, Residence, Ann Standfield-65
1861, Occupation, Ann Standfield-65
1861, Residence, Alfred Shave-873
1861, Residence, Mary J. Shave-1115
1861, Residence, David Robert Shave Don's 4th GGF-1255
1861, Residence, Maria Hawkins Shave-2075
1861, Residence, Samuel Shave-2495
1861, Residence, Hannah Riggs {tagged} Research-2661
1861, Residence, George Shave-3579
1861, Residence, Rhoda Ann Shave-5014
1861, Residence, Elisabeth Elizabeth Sebley-5731
1861, Residence, Levi Shave-8012
1861, Residence, Walter Alfred Shave-8345
1861, Residence, Eli Shave-8705
1861, Residence, Lydia -10089
aft 1861, Death, James G. Shave-4942
1863, Birth, Alicia Shave-4689
aft 1863, Death, Alicia Shave-4689

1866, Birth, David Shave-2175
aft 1866, Death, David Shave-2175
aft 1866, Death, William John Shave-2832
aft 1866, Death, Jane -6483
aft 1866, Death, Stella Foster-6599
aft 1866, Death, Ethelred Shave-8474
abt 1867, Birth, Alice M. Shave-4687
26 Dec 1867, Death, Tabitha Shave-16839
bef 1868, Residence, Ann Standfield-65
abt 1869, Death, Frederick Shave-5654
1869, Death, Joseph Shave-13965
1870, Death, John Shave-1364
15 Oct 1870, Death, Mary Shave-56
Dec 1870, Birth, Ellen Bessie Shave-3009
1871, Residence, Alfred Shave-873
1871, Residence, Mary J. Shave-1115
1871, Residence, David Robert Shave Don's 4th GGF-1255
1871, Residence, Alicia Cross-1824
1871, Residence, Francis S. Cross-1825
1871, Residence, Frederick Cross-1826
1871, Residence, Maria Hawkins Shave-2075
1871, Residence, Samuel Shave-2495
1871, Residence, Hannah Riggs {tagged} Research-2661
1871, Residence, John Cross-2742
1871, Residence, George Shave-3579
1871, Residence, Eliza Shave-3948
1871, Residence, Rhoda Ann Shave-5014
1871, Residence, Elisabeth Elizabeth Sebley-5731
1871, Residence, Eli Shave-8705
1871, Residence, Frederick Shave-10084
1871, Residence, Tamar S. Shave-10086
1871, Residence, Lydia -10089
aft 1871, Death, Alfred Shave-873
aft 1871, Death, Alicia Cross-1824
aft 1871, Death, Francis S. Cross-1825

aft 1871, Death, Frederick Cross-1826
aft 1871, Death, John Cross-2742
aft 1871, Death, George Shave-3579
aft 1871, Death, Tamar S. Shave-10086
12 Feb 1874, Marriage, Henry Dodge-17716 and Emma Jane Shave-8472
11 Dec 1874, Marriage, Alfred Vacher-10081 and Maria Hawkins Shave-2075
10 Jan 1875, Death, David Robert Shave Don's 4th GGF-1255
Apr 1876, Death, Seborah Shave-6334
aft 1880, Death, Ellen Bessie Shave-3009
aft 1880, Death, Alice M. Shave-4687
1881, Residence, William John Shave Don's 2nd GGF-5084
1881, Residence, Mary Jane Ball Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-7525
1881, Residence, John William Shave Don's GGF-7777
1881, Residence, Eli Shave-8705
1881, Residence, Frederick Shave-10084
1881, Residence, Lydia -10089
1881, Residence, Rhoda Shave Foster-11462
aft 1881, Death, Frederick Shave-10084
aft 1881, Death, Lydia -10089
aft 1881, Death, Rhoda Shave Foster-11462
26 Apr 1885, Christen, John Dodge-17717
1891, Residence, Arthur Alfred Shave-4058
1891, Residence, William John Shave Don's 2nd GGF-5084
1891, Residence, Mary Jane Ball Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-7525
aft 1891, Death, Mary J. Shave-1115
aft 1891, Death, Robert William Orchard-3399
aft 1891, Death, Alfred Vacher-10081
abt 1894, Death, James Foster-225
31 Oct 1895, Death, Jane Holloway-16045
1897, Death, Eliza Shave-3948
1901, Residence, Arthur Alfred Shave-4058
1901, Residence, William John Shave Don's 2nd GGF-5084
1901, Residence, Mary Jane Ball Don's 2nd GGM (in another branch)-7525
aft 1901, Death, Maria Hawkins Shave-2075
15 Oct 1919, Death, Albert Hensley Shave-871

19 Jul 1940, Death, William George Shave-3344

Baptism was in St. Mary's Parish Church -or- in the Wesley-Methodist Chapel of the Wesleyan Methodist Church

Discovery of a baptismal fact (for Alfred Sampson Shave) shared the location as "Wesley-Methodist Chapel"... this led to the changes from St. Mary to one of either

The Methodist church was closed in 1971 and sold in 1972 because of the poor condition of the church, and Church services were continued in the Parish Church. The church was originally in the Dorchester Methodist Circuit but was transferred in 1963. In 1990 the church was transferred to the Wimborne Minster Circuit

NM2/S21 holds other records relating to the church / NFIA

Source:

<http://discovery.nationalarchives.gov.uk/details/r/ae844679-8182-4689-8039-d759e0a6525e>

11 Jul 1802, Baptism, William Shave-7511

8 Mar 1807, Baptism, William Shave Don's 3rd GGF-2464

aft 15 Nov 1807, Baptism, William Richard Shave-5088

17 Jan 1811, Baptism, Jane Shave 2nd-7473

21 Jun 1812, Baptism, Sansom Shave 2nd-6240

25 Dec 1812, Baptism, James H. Shave-4943

17 Apr 1814, Baptism, Eliza Shave-3948

Sep 1814, Baptism, Elisabeth Shave-6302

8 Dec 1816, Baptism, Archelaus Philip Bason Shave-1883

17 Aug 1817, Baptism, Rhoda Shave-5015

14 Dec 1817, Baptism, Samuel Shave-2495

28 Oct 1820, Baptism, Sabrin Shave-2564

23 May 1824, Baptism, William John Shave-2832

4 Mar 1828, Baptism, William James Shave-5087

7 Jun 1830, Baptism, John Trowbridge Shave-4410

20 Jun 1830, Baptism, Rhoda Shave-5016

28 Dec 1831, Baptism, Sabria Sabrin Shave-6976

25 May 1834, Baptism, Thomas Shave-7627

25 Aug 1834, Baptism, Mary Anne Shave-387

7 Dec 1834, Baptism, Leali Leah Shave-7674

13 Oct 1835, Baptism, Stella Shave-4078

26 May 1836, Baptism, William Sebley-6812

21 Sep 1839, Baptism, Sarah Shave-10085

5 Jul 1846, Baptism, Alfred Sampson Shave-5611

23 Apr 1848, Baptism, Walter Alfred Shave-8345

26 Oct 1856, Baptism, Rhoda Ann Shave-5014

Buried during the Georgian Era in an unknown cemetery

8 May 1803, Burial, Lydia Crew-10087

Buried during the Georgian Era in the cemetery at St. Mary's Parish Church -or- at the Wesleyan Methodist Church

25 Nov 1801, Burial, Thomas Shave Sr. (2nd)-8564

Buried in an unknown cemetery

16 Jul 1828, Burial, William Shave III (Don's 5th GGF)-2461

22 Feb 1838, Burial, Jane Don's 5th GGM (in another branch)-7926

28 Dec 1841, Burial, Joseph Holloway-16043

24 Oct 1851, Burial, Maria Warren-16044

1 Jun 1853, Burial, William Shave-13963

aft 1854, Burial, Elizabeth Rhoda Shave-879

Buried in St. Mary's Parish Church -or- Wesleyan Methodist Church

aft 1919, Burial, Elizabeth Hodges-5353

Buried in the cemetery at St. Mary's Parish Church -or- at the Wesleyan Methodist Church

The cemetery at St. Mary's Parish Church (on Chescombe Lane in Winterborne Whitechurch, Blandford Forum, DT11 0AN, UK) is the likely location of many of the images of gravestones that were snapped in 1997

This was on a trip with Don's Dad, who had taken him to visit with his GrandFather, Donald Sebastian in his grave at Winterborne Clenston, just 4 miles north of the church

26 Jun 1803, Burial, William Shave-7511

aft 19 Jun 1819, Burial, Elizabeth Clench-7322

27 Nov 1825, Burial, Christian Churchill-236

24 Feb 1826, Burial, James Churchill-8279

aft Jul 1827, Burial, Rhoda Shave-5015

22 Jun 1828, Burial, Sabrin Shave-2564

23 Nov 1832, Burial, Elizabeth Holloway-11589

aft 14 Oct 1835, Burial, Stella Shave-4078

aft 11 Sep 1844, Burial, William Richard Shave-5088

15 Aug 1845, Burial, Absalom Foster-232

aft Jan 1849, Burial, Richard Shave-5010

6 Jun 1853, Burial, Anne Davis-8694

17 Oct 1867, Burial, Sabina Shave-2558
14 Jan 1875, Burial, David Robert Shave Don's 4th GGF-1255
aft 1885, Burial, Sophia Shave-4089
aft Feb 1888, Burial, James H. Shave-4943
aft 17 Jul 1888, Burial, Kezia Oxford-6079
4 Nov 1895, Burial, Jane Holloway-16045
aft 12 Nov 1911, Burial, Leali Leah Shave-7674
aft Oct 1919, Burial, Albert Hensley Shave-871

Christened in St. Mary's Parish Church -or- in the Wesley-Methodist Chapel of the Wesleyan Methodist Church

Discovery of a baptismal fact (for Alfred Sampson Shave) that shared the location as "Wesley-Methodist Chapel"... this led to the changes from St. Mary to one of either; see Baptism

12 Sep 1802, Christen, Alicia Shave-4690
30 Mar 1804, Christen, William Foster-5971
9 Sep 1827, Christen, Rhoda Shave Foster-11462

Georgian Era

bet 1770 and 1823, Occupation, William Shave III (Don's 5th GGF)-2461
Nov 1801, Death, Thomas Shave Sr. (2nd)-8564

North Dorset District

22 Feb 1888, Death, James H. Shave-4943
17 Jul 1888, Death, Kezia Oxford-6079

Victorian Era

31 Dec 1804, Marriage, Thomas Shave Jr. (2nd)-7628 and Maria Churchill-8289
1851, Residence, Thomas Shave Jr. (2nd)-7628

Winterbourne Saint Martin, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

9 Feb 1701, Birth, Thomas Stevens 1st-1961
20 Feb 1701, Christen, Thomas Stevens 1st-1961
27 Feb 1701, Death, Thomas Stevens 1st-1961
bef 6 Apr 1703, Birth, Thomas Stevens 2nd-10628
6 Apr 1703, Christen, Thomas Stevens 2nd-10628
aft 1703, Death, Thomas Stevens 2nd-10628
Sep 1712, Death, Mary -7592
1720, Birth, Mary Stevens-8608
25 Apr 1720, Marriage, Henry Stevens-7971 and Alice Wyar-5395
5 Mar 1720/1, Christen, Mary Stevens-8608
1722, Birth, George Stevens-3440

aft 1722, Death, Ruth Stevens-1962
aft 1722, Death, George Stevens-3440
22 Feb 1722/3, Birth, Ruth Stevens-1962
Sep 1723, Death, Ruth Stevens-8606
1724, Death, Benjamin Wyar-5396
abt 16 Dec 1726, Birth, Henry Stevens-3395
16 Dec 1726, Christen, Henry Stevens-3395
1727, Birth, John Stevens-8602
1728, Birth, Catharine Stevens-3434
Apr 1728, Death, John Stevens-8602
Dec 1728, Death, Henry Stevens-3395
aft 1728, Death, Catharine Stevens-3434
5 Apr 1732, Death, Emanuel Wyar-6337
1733, Birth, William Stevens-4118
aft 1733, Death, William Stevens-4118
abt Oct 1736, Death, Henry Stevens-3394
1739, Birth, Mary Dashwood-6306
3 Apr 1739, Marriage, John Dashwood-8031 and Mary Stevens-8608
aft 1739, Death, Mary Dashwood-6306
Jan 1741, Death, Henry Stevens-7971
1742, Birth, Anne Dashwood-8348
1748, Birth, John Dashwood-6305
1748, Birth, John Slade-10629
aft 1748, Death, John Dashwood-6305
25 Dec 1751, Death, Mary Margaret Satchell-17906
abt 1752, Birth, Henry Dashwood-6295
aft 1752, Death, Henry Dashwood-6295
bef 15 Jun 1755, Birth, Elizabeth Dashwood-6294
15 Jun 1755, Christen, Elizabeth Dashwood-6294
1758, Birth, Jenny Dashwood-7934
aft 1758, Death, Jenny Dashwood-7934
Dec 1766, Death, John Dashwood-8031
aft 1768, Death, Anne Dashwood-8348
14 Jan 1777, Marriage, John Slade-10629 and Elizabeth Dashwood-6294
bef 23 May 1777, Birth, John Slade-10636

23 May 1777, Christen, John Slade-10636
1778, Birth, Mary Slade-10635
2 Aug 1778, Christen, Mary Slade-10635
bef 18 Jan 1783, Birth, Ann Slade-10631
18 Jan 1783, Christen, Ann Slade-10631
aft 1783, Death, Ann Slade-10631
bef 30 Jan 1785, Birth, Edith Slade-10633
30 Jan 1785, Christen, Edith Slade-10633
aft 1785, Death, Edith Slade-10633
aft 2 Aug 1786, Death, Mary Slade-10635
bef 1 Apr 1787, Birth, James Slade-10632
1 Apr 1787, Christen, James Slade-10632
bef 10 May 1789, Birth, Mary Slade named after her younger sister-10634
10 May 1789, Christen, Mary Slade named after her younger sister-10634
aft 1789, Death, John Slade-10629
aft 1808, Death, Elizabeth Dashwood-6294
1865, Death, James Slade-10632

Buried in an unknown cemetery

28 Sep 1712, Burial, Mary -7592
6 Apr 1732, Burial, Emanuel Wyar-6337
aft Oct 1736, Burial, Henry Stevens-3394
30 Jan 1741, Burial, Henry Stevens-7971

Georgian Era

30 Aug 1790, Death, Lydia Shave-13961

Martinstown

Sep 1723, Death, Ruth Hunt-8152

Winterbourne Saint Martin, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe

1492, Birth, Anne Longere-3343
25 Mar 1553, Death, William Jolliffe-6580
abt 1569, Death, Anne Longere-3343
1632, Birth, Emanuel Wyar-6337
1679, Birth, John Wyar-6338
aft 1679, Death, John Wyar-6338
1681, Birth, Susanna Wyar-5160
aft 1681, Death, Susanna Wyar-5160

5 Nov 1683, Birth, Sarah Wyar-11153
 1685, Birth, Thomas Wyar-5161
 aft 1685, Death, Thomas Wyar-5161
 1687, Birth, Benjamin Wyar-5396
 22 Jan 1687, Baptism, Benjamin Wyar-5396
 1688, Birth, Mary Wyar-6331
 Mar 1687/8, Birth, Alice Wyar-5395
 5 Mar 1689/90, Baptism, Alice Wyar-5395
 28 Oct 1691, Residence, Robert Stevens-9951
 1692, Birth, William Wyar-5162
 aft 1692, Death, William Wyar-5162
 1694, Birth, Robert Stevens-2738
 aft 1694, Death, Robert Stevens-2738
 21 Jul 1695, Birth, Henry Stevens-7971
 6 Aug 1695, Christen, Henry Stevens-7971
 1696, Birth, Ruth Stevens-8606
 Feb 1697/8, Death, Mary Wyar-6331
 bef 25 Feb 1699, Death, Sarah Wyar-11153
 27 Dec 1699, Birth, George Stevens-3439
 aft 1699, Death, George Stevens-3439

Buried in an unknown cemetery

30 Jul 1691, Burial, Robert Stevens-9951
 9 Aug 1693, Burial, Jane -9946
 25 Feb 1699, Burial, Sarah Wyar-11153

Martinstown

1572, Death, William Edward Balston-7238

Winterbourne Saint Martin, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 41' 56.45" N, 2° 29' 44.31" W)

bef 1808, Residence, Elizabeth Dashwood-6294
 25 Jul 1808, Marriage, Thomas Bartlett-10630 and Elizabeth Dashwood-6294
 1811, Death, Mary Stevens-8608

Winterbourne Steepleton, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 41' 55.77" N, 2° 32' 17.24" W)

1721, Marriage, James Snook-3747 and Martha White-5714
 31 Jan 1731, Christen, William Snook-3746

Winterbourne Steepleton, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 41' 55.77" N, 2° 32' 17.24" W)

8 Jun 1618, Marriage, Gregory Miller-7558 and Christiane Bishopp-6754

- 15 Jan 1629/30, Baptism, Mary Meech {tagged} 3 children born 1640 / 2 husbands-2143
Winwick, Lancashire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 25' 22.87" N, 2° 36' 7.18" W)
abt 1630, Birth, Ellen -13556
1658, Birth, Thomas Naylor-13609
1659, Birth, Mary Damm-13583
aft 1699, Death, Thomas Naylor-13609
abt 1715, Death, Mary Damm-13583
Wirnitz, West Preußen (Prussia), Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe
Lobsens
18 Oct 1855, Birth, Emilie Henriette Bruch-11661
27 Oct 1855, Christen, Emilie Henriette Bruch-11661
Wirnitz, West Preußen (Prussia), Germany, Europe
Grenzdorf
5 Feb 1899, Death, Carl Ludwig Hoppe-10891
Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 39' 31.28" N, 0° 9' 31.97" E)
abt 1572, Birth, Henry May-13177
19 Mar 1596, Birth, Dorothy May-10730
aft 1596, Death, Henry May-13177
bef 21 Oct 1605, Death, Katherine -13178
abt 1682, Birth, Mary Braseby-11643
Buried in an unknown cemetery in the Isle of Ely
21 Oct 1605, Burial, Katherine -13178
Isle of Ely
abt 1575, Birth, Katherine -13178
Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 39' 31.28" N, 0° 9' 31.97" E)
Jan 1894, Death, Sarah -5339
Wisborough Green, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 1' 24.29" N, 0° 31' 1.03" W)
Dec 1970, Birth, David Michael Stanbridge Jr.-3798
Wisconsin Rapids, Wood County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 23' 1.00" N, 89° 49' 1.99" W)
8 Apr 1930, Death, Fred J. Bélanger-15958
Jul 1973, Death, Albert Carl Emil Pagel-8112
Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 30' 1.01" N, 90° 0' 1.01" W)
11 Apr 1891, Death, Ernestine Henriette Wendt-17792
15 May 1892, Birth, Selma Radtke-17796
Wiseton, Nottinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 23' 34.05" N, 0° 55' 55.94" W)

- 1 Oct 1845, Death, John Charles Spencer-6304
Wishaw, Warwickshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 32' 35.62" N, 1° 44' 57.48" W)
 abt 1950, Birth, Lesley Margaret Watson-7639
- Witham, County of Essex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 48' 13.86" N, 0° 37' 31.99" E)**
 9 Mar 1562, Death, Richard Browne-16519
- Witham, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 48' 13.86" N, 0° 37' 31.99" E)**
 1394, Birth, Hugh Carrington Smith-6569
 25 Jun 1446, Death, John Carrington Smith Sandy's 20th GGF-6179
 12 Mar 1484, Death, Hugh Carrington Smith-6569
- Witherslack, Cumbria County, England (United Kingdom), Europe**
Beck Head
 21 Aug 1885, Birth, James Wooff-12169
- Town End**
 1891, Residence, James Wooff-12169
- Withyham, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 5' 39.82" N, 0° 7' 40.99" E)**
 1779, Birth, William Bexel-14315
- Witney, Oxfordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 46' 41.23" N, 1° 29' 33.45" W)**
 abt 1888, Birth, Lilly Gardner-6835
 aft 1911, Death, Lilly Gardner-6835
- Wittenberg, Sachsen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe**
 21 Nov 1538, Birth, John Rogers III-8920
 1543, Birth, Bernard Rogers-6833
- Wittenberg, Shawano County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 49' 37.99" N, 89° 10' 9.98" W)**
 13 Jun 1901, Marriage, Franklin Townsend Tinsman-17797 and Bessie May Tyrell-17798
 1935, Residence, Erman Arden Felix Treptow-241
 1935, Residence, Cora L. Krubsack-243
 1935, Residence, Theodore H. Treptow Jr.-249
 1935, Residence, Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5566
 1935, Residence, Leotta Ruth Violet Treptow-11832
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Erman Arden Felix Treptow-241
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Cora L. Krubsack-243
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Theodore H. Treptow Jr.-249
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5566
 1 Apr 1940, Residence, Leotta Ruth Violet Treptow-11832
 1943, Residence, Erman Arden Felix Treptow-241

Town of Wittenberg

1942, Residence, Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5566

Wittenberg Town

1940, Residence, Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5566

Wivelsfield, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 57' 47.79" N, 0° 5' 29.73" W)

1558, Birth, John Jenner-12095

12 Mar 1609, Birth, Edward Jenner Don's 10th Maternal GGF (in another branch)-12091

aft 1637, Death, Edward Jenner Don's 10th Maternal GGF (in another branch)-12091

Woburn, Colonial County of Middlesex, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 28' 45.01" N, 71° 9' 10.01" W)

Woburn is a city in Middlesex County, located 9 miles north of Boston; it was first settled in 1640 near Horn Pond, a primary source of the Mystic River, and was officially incorporated in 1642. At that time the area included present day towns of Woburn, Winchester, Burlington, and parts of Stoneham and Wilmington. In 1740 Wilmington separated from Woburn. In 1799 Burlington separated from Woburn; in 1850 Winchester did so, too

Woburn got its name from Woburn in Bedfordshire, England. Woburn played host to the first religious ordination in the Americas on Nov. 22, 1642. Rev. Thomas Carter was sworn in by many of the most prominent men of New England including John Cotton, minister of the First Church of Boston, Richard Mather minister of the First Church of Dorchester, and Capt. Edward Johnson co-founder of the church and town of Woburn. Johnson is regarded as "the father of Woburn." He served as the first town clerk, represented the town in the Massachusetts General Court, made the first map of Massachusetts, and wrote the first history of the colony

The first organizational Town Meeting was held on April 13, 1644 and the first town officers were chosen. Town Selectmen were Edward Johnson, Edward Convers, John Mousall, William Learned, Ezekiel Richardson, Samuel Richardson and James Thompson. William Learned was also selected as Constable. Michael Bacon, Ralph Hill, Thomas Richardson were chosen as Surveyors of Highways. (The History of Woburn, 1868)

Deacon Edward Convers was also one of the founders of Woburn. He was one of its first selectmen, and built the first house and first mill in Woburn. He was very active in town affairs and was a large landowner, miller and surveyor

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Woburn,_Massachusetts]

7 Apr 1656, Birth, Samuel Pierce-6322

4 Oct 1674, Birth, Abigail Johnson-4395

9 Dec 1680, Marriage, Samuel Pierce-6322 and Lydia Bacon-1153

25 Nov 1681, Birth, Samuel Pierce-6323

Woburn, Colonial County of Middlesex, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 28' 45.01" N, 71° 9' 10.01" W)

See place note in The Massachusetts Bay Colony for details

11 Oct 1694, Death, Margaret Clarke 2nd-2264
 22 May 1704, Death, William Johnson-6096
 14 Jun 1705, Marriage, Samuel Pierce-6323 and Abigail Johnson-4395
 3 Jun 1706, Birth, Samuel Pierce-6324
 25 Dec 1707, Death, Esther Wiswall-4768
 13 Jul 1708, Birth, Josiah Pierce-4953
 28 Feb 1710/1, Birth, Abigail Pierce-4785
 7 Feb 1714/5, Birth, Esther Pierce-6329
 30 Nov 1716, Birth, Seth Pierce-2936
 5 Dec 1717, Death, Lydia Bacon-1153
 22 Mar 1718/9, Birth, Enoch Pierce Sandy's 6th GGF (in another branch)-3526
 5 Jul 1721, Death, Samuel Pierce-6322

Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (42° 28' 45.01" N, 71° 9' 10.01" W)

9 Oct 1792, Death, Abigail Pierce-4785

Woking, County of Surrey, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 18' 42.52" N, 0° 33' 54.26" W)

21 Nov 1936, Birth, Margaret Conway-11885

28 May 1958, Birth, Christopher Peter Hunt-11886

Wokingham, Berkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 24' 17.58" N, 0° 50' 59.06" W)

Shinfield

1593, Birth, Anne Hyde Ward-16539

Wokingham, Berkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 24' 17.58" N, 0° 50' 59.06" W)

abt Apr 1949, Death, Emily Jane Ball-990

Wolfe City, Hunt County, Texas, United States (North America) (33° 22' 14.02" N, 96° 4' 7.00" W)

1920, Residence, Minnie Clarke-3601

1920, Residence, Obed Clarke-3602

1920, Residence, Neoma Weama Neanna Clarke-3603

1920, Residence, Nathan Henry Clarke-3614

1920, Residence, May Mary Willie Clarke-3615

1920, Residence, John Clarke-6605

1920, Residence, Robert Clarke-7389

1920, Residence, Gracie Gracy Cooksey-7393

1930, Residence, Doris H. Clarke-706

1930, Residence, Neoma Weama Neanna Clarke-3603

1930, Residence, Nathan Henry Clarke-3614

1930, Residence, John Clarke-6605

1930, Residence, Gracie Gracy Cooksey-7393

Wolfenbittel, Braunschweig, Germany, Europe

9 Apr 1525, Birth, Joseph Thomas Charles of Braunschweig in Wolfenbittel, Germany-17846

Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 56' 43.98" N, 1° 13' 33.78" W)

8 Jan 1493, Death, Margaret Freville-11008

1571, Birth, Margaret Willoughby-7265

Wolstanton, Staffordshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 1' 43.58" N, 2° 13' 25.26" W)

1647, Birth, William Jones-12820

aft 1670, Death, William Jones-12820

Wolstanton, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 1' 43.58" N, 2° 13' 25.26" W)

Apr 1842, Death, John Green-349

Wolston, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 22' 16.06" N, 1° 23' 51.79" W)

25 Jun 1565, Baptism, Alice White-290

Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 34' 45.77" N, 2° 7' 58.20" W)

1870, Birth, Agnes Eales-4501

aft 1870, Death, Agnes Eales-4501

Wolverton Manor, Shropshire, England (Tudor), Europe

1500, Birth, John Jenkes-1379

1505, Birth, Elizabeth Leighton-15793

abt 1529, Marriage, John Jenkes-1379 and Elizabeth Leighton-15793

16 Dec 1558, Death, Elizabeth Leighton-15793

Wolverton, Buckinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 3' 7.35" N, 0° 49' 6.99" W)

abt 1274, Birth, Rhys Rees ap Daffyd-7504

abt 1298, Birth, John ap Rhys le Cambray-7883

abt 1299, Marriage, Rhys Rees ap Daffyd-7504 and Tудо ferch Dafydd-10478

1326, Birth, Jenkyn Cambrae-11249

1330, Birth, Roger Cambrae-3592

1330, Birth, John ap Rhys-5206

aft 1330, Death, John ap Rhys-5206

aft 1330, Death, Rhys Rees ap Daffyd-7504

1352, Birth, John Jenkes-1073

1360, Birth, Richard Cambrae-3599

aft 1365, Death, Roger Cambrae-3592

aft 1365, Death, Dorothy Colling-7683

1382, Birth, Thomas Jenkes Don's 16th GGF (in another branch)-2958

1382, Birth, John Moore-5241
 1384, Death, Alice Bowdler-6551
 1386, Birth, Margery Cambrae-3598
 1390, Birth, William Dingley-4329
 1394, Birth, Hugh Higin-3090
 1400, Death, Jenkyn Cambrae-11249
 1403, Marriage, Thomas Jenkes Don's 16th GGF (in another branch)-2958 and Jacobina de Middleton Don's 16th GGM {tagged} Married young-8656
 1407, Marriage, John Moore-5241 and Margery Cambrae-3598
 1408, Birth, Richard Moore-5240
 aft 1408, Death, John Moore-5241
 1414, Birth, John Jenkes Don's 15th GGF-1074
 1417, Birth, Agnes Higin Don's 15th GGM (in another branch)-7323
 1425, Death, John Jenks-11250
 1436, Marriage, John Jenkes Don's 15th GGF-1074 and Agnes Higin Don's 15th GGM (in another branch)-7323
 1445, Death, Richard Cambrae-3599
 1446, Birth, Roland Jenkes Don's 14th GGF-1071
 1450, Death, Thomas Jenkes Don's 16th GGF (in another branch)-2958
 1450, Birth, Mary Moore Don's 14th GGM (in another branch)-5242
 1460, Death, Margery Cambrae-3598
 1480, Birth, William Jenkes Don's 13th GGF-3699

Cdfr ap Gwthfd

aft 1274, Christen, Rhys Rees ap Daffyd-7504
 aft 1298, Christen, John ap Rhys le Cambray-7883

Wolverton, Buckinghamshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 3' 7.35" N, 0° 49' 6.99" W)

1500, Death, John Jenkes Don's 15th GGF-1074
 1500, Death, Richard Moore-5240
 1500, Death, Mary Moore Don's 14th GGM (in another branch)-5242
 1500, Death, Agnes Higin Don's 15th GGM (in another branch)-7323
 1510, Death, (mother) Perkes of Mary-by Richard-8085
 1535, Death, Roland Jenkes Don's 14th GGF-1071

Wolverton, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 3' 7.35" N, 0° 49' 6.99" W)

3 Jul 1876, Birth, Frederick William Harper-13455
 May 1877, Birth, Albert Edward Hillyard-9550
 Mar 1881, Birth, Frank Field Hillyard-9559

1883, Birth, Bessie Hillyard-9565
Jul 1887, Birth, Ellen Ruddlesdin-5136
29 Mar 1889, Birth, Colin Ruddlesdin-2010
1891, Residence, Agnes Ruddlesdin-20
1891, Residence, Agnes Nicol Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-1933
1891, Residence, Colin Ruddlesdin-2010
1891, Residence, Martha Ann Ruddlesdin-2276
1891, Residence, Wilfred Benjamin Ruddlesdin-3230
1891, Residence, Ernest Ruddlesdin-5131
1891, Residence, Ellen Ruddlesdin-5136
1891, Residence, Andrew Nicol Ruddlesdin-6657
1891, Residence, George Ruddlesdin Sr. (Don's 2nd Maternal GGF)-7571
1891, Residence, George Ruddlesdin Jr.-7572
1891, Residence, Leonard Ruddlesdin-7573
5 Apr 1891, Census, Agnes Nicol Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-1933
5 Apr 1891, Occupation, Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin Don's Maternal GGM-2277
5 Apr 1891, Census, Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin Don's Maternal GGM-2277
5 Apr 1891, Occupation, George Ruddlesdin Sr. (Don's 2nd Maternal GGF)-7571
5 Apr 1891, Census, George Ruddlesdin Sr. (Don's 2nd Maternal GGF)-7571
abt 1893, Birth, Daisy Ruddlesdin-3915
abt 1894, Birth, Mabel L. Hillyard-9567
aft 1894, Death, Mabel L. Hillyard-9567
1901, Residence, Agnes Ruddlesdin-20
1901, Residence, Agnes Nicol Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-1933
1901, Residence, Colin Ruddlesdin-2010
1901, Residence, Margaret Ruddlesdin-2272
1901, Residence, Mabel Ruddlesdin-2273
1901, Residence, Martha Ann Ruddlesdin-2276
1901, Residence, Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin Don's Maternal GGM-2277
1901, Residence, Wilfred Benjamin Ruddlesdin-3230
1901, Residence, Ellen Ruddlesdin-5136
1901, Residence, Ethel Ruddlesdin-5137
1901, Residence, Andrew Nicol Ruddlesdin-6657
1901, Residence, George Ruddlesdin Sr. (Don's 2nd Maternal GGF)-7571
1901, Residence, Leonard Ruddlesdin-7573

31 Mar 1901, Census, Agnes Nicol Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-1933
 31 Mar 1901, Occupation, Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin Don's Maternal GGM-2277
 31 Mar 1901, Census, Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin Don's Maternal GGM-2277
 31 Mar 1901, Occupation, George Ruddlesdin Sr. (Don's 2nd Maternal GGF)-7571
 31 Mar 1901, Census, George Ruddlesdin Sr. (Don's 2nd Maternal GGF)-7571
 aft 1911, Death, Daisy Ruddlesdin-3915
 bef 1916, Residence, Leonard Ruddlesdin-7573
 7 Nov 1948, Death, Margaret Ruddlesdin-2272

144 Church Street

11 Apr 1916, Death, William Henry Harper-13459

29 Windsor St (R.S.D.)

12 Jul 1895, Birth, Margaret Ruddlesdin-2272

Potterspury

1889, Death, Elizabeth Fairey-9555

Windsor Street

abt 1927, Residence, Agnes Nicol Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-1933

Wolverton Station

21 Feb 1891, Birth, Mabel Ruddlesdin-2273

Dec 1892, Birth, Ethel Ruddlesdin-5137

Wolverton Station, St George

1891, Residence, Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin Don's Maternal GGM-2277

Wolverton, Hampshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 19' 4.59" N, 1° 12' 38.51" W)**Kingsclere**

1450, Death, Johanna Ludlow-5924

Wolverton, Northamptonshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

30 May 1903, Birth, James Ernest Evans Don's Maternal Grandfather (R.I.P.) {tagged} research for his time away in the Merch & Army-5634

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Agnes Nicol Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-1933

2 Apr 1911, Census, Agnes Nicol Don's 2nd Maternal GGM-1933

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Margaret Ruddlesdin-2272

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Mabel Ruddlesdin-2273

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Daisy Ruddlesdin-3915

2 Apr 1911, Census, James Ernest Evans Don's Maternal Grandfather (R.I.P.) {tagged} research for his time away in the Merch & Army-5634

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Leonard Ruddlesdin-7573

near Potterspury

15 Aug 1915, Death, John Thomas Hillyard-9552

Wolverton, Shropshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 28' 40.38" N, 2° 47' 42.61" W)

abt 1278, Birth, Tudo ferch Dafydd-10478

abt 1328, Birth, William Cambrae-5934

aft 1330, Death, Tudo ferch Dafydd-10478

aft 1353, Death, William Cambrae-5934

1385, Marriage, Richard Cambrae-3599 and (mother) of Margery-by Richard-859

abt 1455, Marriage, Roland Jenkes Don's 14th GGF-1071 and Mary Moore Don's 14th GGM (in another branch)-5242

Elstn Gldrdd

aft 1328, Christen, William Cambrae-5934

Enn ap Gllwn

aft 1278, Christen, Tudo ferch Dafydd-10478

Wolverton, Shropshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 28' 40.38" N, 2° 47' 42.61" W)

Wolverton Manor

abt May 1530, Birth, William John Jenkes-15794

Womenswold, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 12' 19.72" N, 1° 10' 42.51" E)

23 Aug 1818, Christen, Hannah Lawrence-13807

Womersley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (53° 39' 52.43" N, 1° 11' 52.08" W)

1663, Birth, Thomas Dransfield {tagged} research-13124

aft 1693, Death, Thomas Dransfield {tagged} research-13124

Wonston, Hampshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 8' 52.10" N, 1° 19' 40.76" W)

Apr 1685, Birth, Joshua Bunney-15226

Wood Kilby, Northumberlandshire, England (Medieval), Europe

11 Nov 1368, Death, Catherine de Beaumont-9745

Woodbridge, Suffolk, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 5' 32.24" N, 1° 18' 51.08" E)

aft 10 May 1710, Death, Mary Allen-16220

Woodbury, Colonial County of Litchfield, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 32' 39.98" N, 73° 12' 33.98" W)

3 Jul 1645, Birth, Joseph Hickox Sr.-4605

1664, Birth, Dorcas Abbott-213

15 Jan 1678, Birth, Ruth Fairchild-11208

13 May 1678, Birth, Susanna Root-6930

10 Nov 1678, Birth, Hannah Skeel-8659

1681, Birth, Thomas Root-7261

31 May 1685, Birth, Sarah Root-6931

26 Mar 1686, Death, Thomas Fairchild-11297

12 Aug 1687, Death, Joseph Hickox Sr.-4605

Mar 1687/8, Birth, Josiah Root-6932
1691, Birth, Bethiah Root 1st-1941
3 Nov 1697, Marriage, Benjamin Hickox-6541 and Hannah Skeel-8659
3 Nov 1697, Marriage, Joseph Hickcox Jr.-11207 and Ruth Fairchild-11208
28 Jul 1698, Birth, Sarah Hickcock-6542
23 Jul 1700, Death, Bethiah Root 1st-1941
20 Feb 1701, Birth, Thomas Drakeley Jr.-4207
7 Feb 1702/3, Birth, Bethiah Root 2nd-3657
May 1704, Christen, Thomas Drakeley Jr.-4207
11 Jul 1706, Birth, Lydia Hickox-10544
17 May 1720, Death, Dorcas Abbott-213
1721, Marriage, Thomas Root-7261 and Sarah Hickcock-6542
25 May 1723, Death, John Root-14493
17 Mar 1723/4, Birth, Azariah Orlin Rood Sr.-16083
Jul 1724, Birth, John Root-4966
abt 1726, Marriage, Thomas Drakeley Jr.-4207 and Lydia Hickox-10544
28 May 1727, Death, Ruth Fairchild-11208
3 Jun 1727, Death, Thomas Root-7261
5 Jun 1727, Death, Josiah Root-6932
8 Jan 1727/8, Marriage, Joseph Prime-7518 and Sarah Hickcock-6542
8 Jan 1727/8, Marriage, Joseph Prime-7518 and Sarah Root-6931
4 Oct 1729, Birth, Ruth Prime-7516
12 Jan 1729/30, Birth, Lydia Augusta Drakeley-16076
25 Jan 1730, Baptism, Lydia Augusta Drakeley-16076
6 Jun 1731, Birth, Sarah Prime-7515
29 Dec 1733, Birth, Betty Prime-6965
1734, Death, Betty Prime-6965
5 Apr 1734, Death, Thomas Drakeley-11209
aft 1735, Death, Lydia Hickox-10544
13 Oct 1736, Birth, Joseph Prime-7517
26 Apr 1738, Death, Susanna Root-6930
19 Aug 1739, Birth, Benjamin Prime-6968
aft 1739, Death, Sarah Hickcock-6542
abt 1751, Marriage, Azariah Orlin Rood Sr.-16083 and Ruth Prime-7516
15 Jun 1751, Birth, Ruth Rood-7270

16 Jul 1754, Death, Hezekiah Culver-494
Jul 1757, Death, Joseph Prime-7518
1760, Death, Bethiah Root 2nd-3657
1760, Birth, Lydia Weller-6264
aft 1760, Death, Lydia Weller-6264
bef 1767, Departure, Sarah Root-6931
1767, Death, Ruth Prime-7516
12 Apr 1767, Marriage, Azariah Orlin Rood Sr.-16083 and Lydia Augusta Drakeley-16076
bef 1776, Residence, Lydia Augusta Drakeley-16076

Buried in an unknown cemetery

27 Mar 1686, Burial, Thomas Fairchild-11297
aft Aug 1687, Burial, Joseph Hickox Sr.-4605

Woodbury, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 40' 25.16" N, 3° 24' 4.40" W)

11 Aug 1300, Death, Isabel de Vere-327

Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 32' 39.98" N, 73° 12' 33.98" W)

People in this location have facts that are after July, 1776

25 Oct 1789, Death, Thomas Drakeley Jr.-4207
7 Mar 1798, Death, John Root-4966

Woodchurch, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 4' 19.04" N, 0° 46' 10.23" E)

1241, Birth, Simon Clark of Woodchurch-924
8 Jan 1266, Birth, Edward Clark of Woodchurch-8134
1291, Birth, Peter Clark of Woodchurch-4685
1291, Death, Edward Clark of Woodchurch-8134
1298, Birth, Bennetta Church-6937
1308, Death, Simon Clark of Woodchurch-924
1315, Birth, Thomas Clark I (of Woodchurch)-6013
1325, Birth, Symond Clark of Woodchurch-922
1325, Death, Bennetta Church-6937

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1308, Burial, Simon Clark of Woodchurch-924

Woodham Ferrers, Essexshire, England (Medieval), Europe

18 May 1445, Death, William de Ferrers-1233

Woodham Walter, County of Essex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 43' 23.99" N, 0° 36' 23.04" E)

1777, Birth, James Brown-13514

Woodham Walter, County of Essex, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 43' 23.99" N, 0° 36' 23.04" E)

from 1828 to 1830, Birth, George Bateman-13510

abt 1828, Birth, Lucy Brown-13515

22 May 1841, Death, James Brown-13514

Aug 1850, Birth, William Bateman-13508

19 Jan 1857, Death, Mary Wendon-13538

aft 1898, Death, William Bateman-13508

Woodhouse, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 51' 21.55" N, 1° 54' 31.58" W)

1781, Death, John Bottomley-12257

Woodhuish, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe

9 Jan 1356, Death, Thomas de Courtenay-8327

Woodkirk, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 43' 13.75" N, 1° 35' 26.86" W)

13 May 1735, Birth, Mary Morton-15457

9 Dec 1741, Death, Abigail Ellis-15293

28 Oct 1760, Marriage, Luke Hepworth-15078 and Mary Morton-15457

18 Apr 1778, Death, Mary Morton-15457

Saint Mary

21 Jan 1757, Death, James Christopher Scarth-15541

Woodkirk, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 43' 13.75" N, 1° 35' 26.86" W)

West Ardsley

31 Oct 1805, Death, Luke Hepworth-15078

Woodlands, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1469, Birth, Ann Collings-7512

Woodlesford, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 45' 21.23" N, 1° 27' 14.15" W)

abt 1877, Birth, Marian A. A. Vacher-10082

abt 1877, Birth, M. H. A. Vacher-10088

aft 1881, Death, M. H. A. Vacher-10088

aft 1891, Death, Marian A. A. Vacher-10082

Woodplumpton, Cheshire, England (Medieval), Europe

Michellchurch

abt 1392, Marriage, Norman Cooke-6386 and Myrtle -523

Woodsford, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 42' 30.83" N, 2° 20' 23.77" W)

1720, Birth, Dennis Foot-12222

1720, Birth, Mary Gibbons-12223

10 Apr 1743, Marriage, Dennis Foot-12222 and Mary Gibbons-12223

bef 1780, Residence, Mary Gibbons-12223

1787, Death, Mary Gibbons-12223

Woodsford, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 42' 30.83" N, 2° 20' 23.77" W)

17 Feb 1693, Baptism, Abraham Gibbons-12364

Woodstock, Colonial County of Suffolk, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (42° 19' 59.99" N, 71° 4' 59.99" W)

14 Feb 1698, Death, Nathaniel Johnson-7794

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Feb 1698, Burial, Nathaniel Johnson-7794

Woodstock, Colonial County of Windham, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 56' 53.99" N, 71° 58' 27.98" W)

26 Mar 1690, Birth, Hannah Whitney Holmes-754

28 Jun 1692, Birth, David Holmes Sr.-5245

28 Jun 1695, Birth, John Holmes Jr.-758

28 Jul 1695, Birth, Mary Johnson-5811

16 Mar 1697/8, Birth, Margaret Holmes-5819

18 Dec 1702, Birth, Elizabeth Holmes-3451

8 Jun 1706, Birth, Experience Holmes-38

27 Apr 1708, Birth, Isaac Holmes-1763

5 Nov 1711, Marriage, Robert Mason-133 and Hannah Whitney Holmes-754

1 Feb 1721, Death, Mary Braseby-11643

11 Aug 1721, Birth, David Holmes Jr.-5564

11 Aug 1727, Birth, Samuel Holmes-13204

1 Nov 1727, Death, Samuel Holmes-13204

3 Nov 1728, Birth, Samuel Holmes-4944

29 Nov 1742, Death, John Johnson-4390

22 May 1745, Death, John Holmes Jr.-758

22 May 1745, Death, David Holmes Sr.-5245

13 Mar 1761, Death, Mary Johnson-5811

1806, Death, Experience Holmes-38

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 29 Nov 1742, Burial, John Johnson-4390

aft May 1745, Burial, David Holmes Sr.-5245

Buried in the Woodstock Central Cemetery

aft 13 Mar 1761, Burial, Mary Johnson-5811

Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 50' 25.53" N, 1° 21' 40.60" W)

bef 31 Dec 1279, Death, Isabella Plantagenêt-1157

abt 1281, Death, Alice Plantagenêt-3326

5 Aug 1301, Birth, Edmund Plantagenêt-11314

Woodstock Palace

abt 1269, Birth, Alice Plantagenêt-3326

12 Mar 1279, Birth, Isabella Plantagenêt-1157

29 Sep 1328, Birth, Joan of Kent-3199

15 Jun 1330, Birth, Edward Plantagenêt of Woodstock-2209

Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut, United States (North America) (41° 56' 53.99" N, 71° 58' 27.98" W)

19 Mar 1799, Death, David Holmes Jr.-5564

2 Nov 1822, Death, Samuel Holmes-4944

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Mar 1799, Burial, David Holmes Jr.-5564

aft Nov 1822, Burial, Samuel Holmes-4944

Woodsville, Grafton County, New Hampshire, United States (North America) (44° 9' 7.99" N, 72° 2' 16.01" W)

Cottage Hospital: Emergency Room at 90 Swiftwater Rd (presumed)

14 Oct 1958, Death, Elasi May Lane-4628

Wool, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 40' 22.31" N, 2° 13' 35.23" W)

15 May 1774, Birth, Robert Parker-12193

aft 15 May 1774, Christen, Robert Parker-12193

Wool, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 40' 22.31" N, 2° 13' 35.23" W)

Dec 1814, Death, Robert Parker-12193

1830, Death, Henry Parker-12209

23 Jan 1837, Death, Hannah Hodder-12204

Buried in an unknown cemetery

24 Dec 1814, Burial, Robert Parker-12193

15 Jul 1830, Burial, Henry Parker-12209

23 Jan 1837, Burial, Hannah Hodder-12204

Woolbeding, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 59' 24.99" N, 0° 45' 36.96" W)

1664, Birth, John Philips-16828

aft 1697, Death, John Philips-16828

Woolland, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 51' 9.00" N, 2° 19' 36.39" W)

25 Dec 1749, Death, Sansom Shave Jr.-1484

Buried in an unknown cemetery

25 Dec 1749, Burial, Sansom Shave Jr.-1484

Woolland, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 51' 9.00" N, 2° 19' 36.39" W)

abt 1777, Birth, Jane Strange-17739

Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe

1653, Birth, Michael Allen-16221

Wootton Bassett, Wiltshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 32' 11.01" N, 1° 54' 48.54" W)

1220, Birth, Alexander Basset-11613

1225, Birth, Aliva Basset-5839

Wootton Bassett, Wiltshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 32' 11.01" N, 1° 54' 48.54" W)

22 May 1809, Marriage, William Feribee-9774 and Sarah Wells-9808

Wootton Fitzpaine, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 45' 1.80" N, 2° 54' 26.33" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

12 Apr 1854, Burial, Mary Ann Rendell-7997

Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorsetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 45' 1.80" N, 2° 54' 26.33" W)

1309, Birth, Eleanor de Courtenay-4251

1330, Death, Eleanor de Courtenay-4251

Wootton Glanville, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 52' 12.01" N, 2° 28' 8.49" W)

Apr 1697, Baptism, Elizabeth Michel-7090

Wootton Wawen, Warwickshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 15' 52.43" N, 1° 46' 48.66" W)

1395, Birth, William Harewell-12641

Worcester, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (40° 12' 4.00" N, 75° 20' 48.98" W)

1985, Death, Rodger Daniel Heydt-16802

28 Feb 1998, Death, Emily M. Hendricks-8964

Buried in the cemetery at the Central Schwenkfelder Garden Of Memories on Valley Forge Road

This cemetery has a grave site that holds 3 family members for Don's spouse, Brenda:

her brother, Douglas (1952-1971)

her father, Harold (1922-2000) and

her mother, Dorothy (1926-2020)

Visit:

<https://www.findagrave.com/cemetery/2250071/memorial-search?lastname=trumbauer&cemeteryName=Central+Schwenkfelder+Garden+Of+Memories&linkedToName>

aft 16 Jul 1971, Burial, Douglas Charles Trumbauer-4598

aft 11 Dec 2000, Burial, Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr. (Don's father-in-law of Brenda; R.I.P.)-3578

aft 26 Jul 2020, Burial, Dorothy A. Jenkins Don's mother-in-law of Ms. T R.I.P.-2184

Center Point

1899, Birth, Rodger Daniel Heydt-16802

Worcester Township, Center Point

8 Feb 1903, Birth, Emily M. Hendricks-8964

Worcester, Price County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 36' 13.00" N, 90° 17' 30.98" W)

1905, Residence, Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder-134

1905, Residence, Etlar Sørensen-8572

Worcester, Worcestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (52° 11' 1.11" N, 2° 13' 9.90" W)

1750, Birth, Phoebe Hoden-15379

aft 1785, Death, Phoebe Hoden-15379

Worcester, Worcestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 11' 1.11" N, 2° 13' 9.90" W)

1246, Birth, Walter de Beauchamp-640

1298, Death, Robert de Beauchamp-931

1475, Marriage, Roger Harewell III-5872 and Eleanor Corbet-10563

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 14 Apr 1236, Burial, Walter de Beauchamp I-13792

aft Jan 1267, Burial, William de Beauchamp IV-2585

aft 1298, Burial, William de Beauchamp V-2584

Worcester, Worcestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 11' 1.11" N, 2° 13' 9.90" W)

1547, Birth, Elliner -2243

1568, Marriage, Edward Antrobus Andrews-2246 and Elliner -2243

24 Sep 1569, Birth, Humfrey Andrews-2242

aft 1569, Death, Humfrey Andrews-2242

27 May 1590, Death, Richard Neville-15838

25 Jul 1610, Death, Elliner -2243

Penwy

1523, Birth, Richard Neville-15838

Worgret, County of Dorset, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (50° 40' 22.80" N, 2° 8' 29.52" W)

1780, Residence, Dennis Foot-12202

World's End, Berkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 28' 49.55" N, 1° 18' 31.36" W)**St John**

6 Apr 1914, Marriage, Harry Ernest Livingstone-5648 and Gladys Marjorie Parker-2012

Wormleighton, Warwickshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 10' 23.15" N, 1° 21' 23.48" W)

1570, Birth, Robert Spencer-7263

aft 1598, Title (Nobility), Penelope Wriothsesley-1719

25 Oct 1627, Death, Robert Spencer-7263

Worplesdon, County of Surrey, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 16' 2.56" N, 0° 36' 34.08" W)

abt 1580, Birth, Thomas Mellish-14673

Worsborough, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 30' 47.51" N, 1° 27' 25.40" W)

bef 22 Jun 1745, Birth, Mary Ann Harrison-13115

1760, Birth, William Edgar-16060

aft 1770, Death, Mary Ann Harrison-13115

Buried during the Georgian Era in an unknown cemetery

10 Jan 1732, Burial, Thomas Harrison-13165

Georgian Era

bef 17 Mar 1716, Birth, John Harrison-13161

17 Mar 1716, Christen, John Harrison-13161

bef 31 Jan 1796, Death, John Harrison-13161

Worsborough, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 30' 47.51" N, 1° 27' 25.40" W)

16 Mar 1813, Death, William Edgar-16060

1826, Death, Martha Edgar-5641

Buried during the Georgian Era in an unknown cemetery

4 Feb 1806, Burial, Mary Hutchinson-13162

Georgian Era

bef 4 Feb 1806, Death, Mary Hutchinson-13162

bef 29 Sep 1809, Death, James Tunnercliffe-13116

Worsbrough, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (53° 31' 20.12" N, 1° 28' 19.29" W)

abt 1733, Birth, (father) Edgar of William-by his mother-12794

aft 1760, Death, (father) Edgar of William-by his mother-12794

Worsbrough, West Riding of Yorkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (53° 31' 20.12" N, 1° 28' 19.29" W)

Saint Mary's

30 Apr 1892, Baptism, Sarah Ellis Ruddlesdin-9870

Worth, Cook County, Illinois, United States (North America) (41° 41' 22.99" N, 87° 47' 49.99" W)

Buried in the Beverly Cemetery

22 Apr 1939, Burial, Niels Peter Sørensen-3752

7 Sep 1946, Burial, Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder-134

28 Mar 1972, Burial, Etlar Sørensen-8572

Worth, County of Kent, England (United Kingdom), Europe

3 Jan 1897, Christen, Sidney Herbert Shave Jr.-6646

Worth, County of Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe (51° 6' 28.82" N, 0° 8' 34.02" W)

13 Apr 1705, Birth, Elias Easton-16752

14 Apr 1710, Birth, Mary Potter-16753

6 Oct 1730, Marriage, Elias Easton-16752 and Mary Potter-16753

Dec 1730, Death, Elizabeth Snashall-16764

May 1731, Death, William Easton-16759

1740, Death, Elizabeth Ladner-16962

1741, Death, Ann Stocker-16765

Apr 1742, Death, Roger Potter-17044

23 May 1746, Birth, Benjamin Easton-16747

23 May 1746, Baptism, Benjamin Easton-16747

1773, Birth, John Easton-16744

9 Jan 1789, Death, Elias Easton-16752

1794, Death, Mary Potter-16753

Buried at St Nicholas Church

8 Mar 1794, Burial, Mary Potter-16753

Buried in a cemetery at St Nicholas, Ifield

aft 9 Jan 1789, Burial, Elias Easton-16752

Georgian Era

5 Oct 1705, Death, Thomas Harbour-13882

27 Sep 1749, Death, Mary Violet-13877

Ifield or St Nicholas

aft 13 Apr 1705, Baptism, Elias Easton-16752

Worth, County of Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 6' 28.82" N, 0° 8' 34.02" W)

17 Dec 1643, Birth, Anne Rowland-17071

1660, Birth, John Easton-16758

1674, Birth, Roger Potter-17044

1680, Birth, William Easton-16759

1694, Death, Roger Potter-17045

1697, Death, Anne Rowland-17071

Sep 1718, Death, John Easton-16758

Stuart Era

25 Oct 1675, Death, Ann Kent-13881

Worth, County of Sussex, England (United Kingdom), Europe

11 Aug 1844, Death, John Easton-16744

Buried in an unknown cemetery

12 Apr 1841, Burial, Anne Mitchell-16745

Worth, County of West Sussex, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

Georgian Era

9 Jan 1745, Death, Henry Harbour-13878

Worth, County of West Sussex, England (Tudor), Europe

Stuart Era

1660, Birth, Henry Harbour-13878

Wortham, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 21' 4.17" N, 1° 3' 16.02" E)

1405, Birth, John Hotofte-14187

1435, Birth, Margaret Hotofte-12282

1444, Death, Alice Andrews-14188

1445, Marriage, John Whitfeld Clerke II-1104 and Alice Elizabeth Tatesham-1471

aft 1461, Death, John Hotofte-14187

14 Jun 1462, Birth, John Waller-6135

abt 1466, Birth, Margery Kempe-12279

1470, Marriage, John Clerke III-211 and Lucia Moyle of Canterbury-8425

aft 1487, Death, Margery Kempe-12279

26 Jun 1539, Death, John Waller-6135

Buried in an unknown cemetery

1462, Burial, Thomas Waller-12281

aft 1480, Burial, Margaret Hotofte-12282

Buried in the Saint Mary the Virgin Churchyard

aft 1461, Burial, John Hotofte-14187

Parham Hall

abt 1405, Birth, John Waller II-12629

Wortham, Suffolkshire, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 21' 4.17" N, 1° 3' 16.02" E)

1497, Birth, Jane Waller-8187

Wotton under Edge, Gloucestershire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

abt 1702, Birth, Mary Walking-16340

Oct 1727, Death, John Foord-16337

1772, Death, Mary Walking-16340

Wotton under Edge, Gloucestershire, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 48' 53.81" N, 0° 23' 44.85" W)

17 Jul 1649, Birth, William Willya Ford-16339

1675, Birth, Oswald Ford-16338

8 Nov 1682, Death, William Willya Ford-16339

22 May 1698, Birth, John Foord-16337

1739, Death, Oswald Ford-16338

Jan 1842, Death, Elizabeth Varden-15578

Goring-by-Sea, West Sussex

Jan 1996, Baptism, Sophie Anna Stanbridge-6176

aft Jan 1996, Baptism, Charlotte Louisa Stanbridge-6175

Wotton, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 30' 28.39" N, 3° 41' 33.05" W)

1313, Birth, Elizabeth de Courtenay-6844

abt 1364, Death, Elizabeth de Courtenay-6844

Wough, Montgomery County, Alabama, United States (North America) (32° 21' 54.00" N, 86° 2' 42.00" W)

21 Jun 1922, Death, Amanda -10003

Woughton On the Green, Buckinghamshire, England (Kingdom of Great Britain), Europe

1765, Birth, Elizabeth -13451

bef 3 Jun 1792, Birth, William Inwood-13467

Woughton, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

27 Jul 1810, Death, Elizabeth -13451

Wraxall Rampisham, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe

2 Apr 1911, Residence, Dorothy Kathleen Minnie Groves-17755

Wrentham, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 22' 44.20" N, 1° 39' 32.46" E)

1523, Birth, Andrew Smyth-4405

1560, Birth, Edmund Smythe-5118

1 Jul 1619, Christen, Ann Ellis-7576

20 May 1646, Death, Edmund Smythe-5118

Wrightstown, Brown County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (44° 19' 32.99" N, 88° 9' 46.01" W)

17 Feb 1985, Death, Walter C. Schiebe-367

Wrington, Somersetshire, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 21' 14.76" N, 2° 45' 40.32" W)

abt 1532, Birth, Abigail Joanne Blunther-3403

1546, Birth, Alexander Carpenter-2017

6 Sep 1552, Birth, Priscilla Dillen-5138

7 Mar 1584, Birth, Juliana Carpenter-6405

abt 1590, Death, Abigail Joanne Blunther-3403

Aug 1590, Birth, Edward Southworth-6524

3 Aug 1590, Birth, Alice Carpenter-8520

16 Dec 1593, Birth, Agnes Fuller-3204

16 Dec 1593, Baptism, Alice Carpenter-8520

1597, Birth, Mary Carpenter-3205

20 Dec 1653, Death, Priscilla Dillen-5138

Buried in an unknown cemetery

22 Dec 1653, Burial, Priscilla Dillen-5138

Wrotham, County of Kent, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 18' 25.52" N, 0° 17' 44.62" E)

1350, Historical fact, John Clarke-1416

1350, Birth, Thomas Clark II-6016

1350, Historical fact, Thomas Clark II-6016

1373, Birth, Thomas Clark III-209

1375, Death, Eleanor Rowlinge-918

aft 1375, Death, Maud Echingham-5639

1377, Death, Thomas Clark II-6016

1399, Birth, Susan Clerke-4841

1405, Birth, Alice Talran McCoy-10326

1414, Marriage, John Clark I-7534 and Susan Agnes Forde-7524

1445, Birth, Isodia Clerke-1417

1448, Birth, John Clerke III-211

1449, Birth, Alice Clerke-8281

1452, Birth, Gregory Clerke-797

1460, Birth, William Clerke-7850

1470, Marriage, Thomas Selby-10796 and Isodia Clerke-1417

1480, Death, Alice Talran McCoy-10326

Buried in the cemetery at Forde Hall

aft 1480, Burial, John Whitfeld Clerke II-1104

aft 10 Dec 1482, Burial, John Clark I-7534

Forde Hall

Aug 1375, Birth, Sarah Forde-3796

1394, Birth, John Clark I-7534

1399, Birth, Susan Agnes Forde-7524

1418, Death, Sarah Forde-3796

May 1425, Birth, John Whitfeld Clerke II-1104

1446, Death, Thomas Clark III-209

1461, Birth, John Clerke-10798

1465, Marriage, Robert Walton-10795 and Alice Clerke-8281

1480, Death, Susan Agnes Forde-7524

23 Nov 1480, Birth, James Clerke {tagged} research-208

9 Dec 1480, Death, John Whitfeld Clerke II-1104

10 Dec 1480, Death, Alice Elizabeth Tatesham-1471

10 Dec 1482, Death, John Clark I-7534

Wrotham, County of Kent, England (Tudor), Europe (51° 18' 25.52" N, 0° 17' 44.62" E)

1491, Birth, William Clark-11198

6 Jul 1497, Death, John Clerke III-211

1508, Birth, James Clerke-7532

1508, Marriage, James Clerke {tagged} research-208 and Elizabeth Ferrers-1341

1512, Birth, Henry Clerke-1407

1515, Birth, Walter Clerke-215

20 Sep 1553, Death, James Clerke {tagged} research-208

20 Sep 1554, Death, James Clerke-7532

16 Oct 1558, Death, Elizabeth Ferrers-1341

Forde Hall

1494, Death, Lucia Moyle of Canterbury-8425

26 Mar 1510, Birth, George Clerke-1408

Wroughton, Region of Mercia, England (MiddleAges part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Europe (51° 31' 5.76" N, 1° 47' 53.55" W)

825, Military, Ecgberht -7913

Wulfhall, Wiltshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1475, Birth, John Seymour IV-15843

Wulfhall, Wiltshire, England (Tudor), Europe

Wulfhall (also known as Wolfhall, Wolf Hall) is an early 17th-century manor house in Burbage, Wiltshire, England

A previous manor house (on the same site) in the parish of Great Bedwyn was the seat of the Seymour family, a member of which, Jane Seymour, queen to King Henry VIII

View:

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wulfhall>

1508, Birth, Thomas Seymour-10215

Württemberg, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

abt 1810, Birth, (father) Ziegler of Louisa-by Caroly-13167

abt 1814, Birth, Caroly -13168

abt 1827, Birth, Christian Siegel-16655

abt 1836, Birth, Louisa Ziegler-11849

aft 1836, Death, (father) Ziegler of Louisa-by Caroly-13167

aft 1836, Death, Caroly -13168

4 Nov 1853, Birth, Mathilda Marie Danneman-13435
aft 1863, Death, Christian Siegel-16655
16 Aug 1874, Marriage, J. William Englert-13436 and Mathilda Marie Danneman-13435
4 Jan 1877, Death, Louisa Ziegler-11849

Wychavon District, Worcestershire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 10' 0.00" N, 2° 10' 0.00" W)

Buried in the cemetery at the Nunery of Cokehill in Cookhill

aft 1268, Burial, Joan Isabel Mauduit-1303

Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 37' 43.55" N, 0° 45' 26.60" W)

abt 1190, Birth, Philip Justiciar Basset-11609
29 Oct 1271, Death, Philip Justiciar Basset-11609

Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 37' 43.55" N, 0° 45' 26.60" W)

1854, Death, Mary Hartup-13460

Wyke Regis, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe

11 Jun 1692, Death, Elizabeth Clements-17685

Wyke, County of Cornwall, England (Medieval), Europe

1235, Birth, Sarah de Beauchamp-9441
1306, Death, Sarah de Beauchamp-9441

Wymondham, Norfolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe

1431, Death, John A. Caston Swete Sr.-3150
bef 1479, Marriage, John Caston Swete Jr.-3142 and Alice Sweet-10524
1479, Death, John Caston Swete Jr.-3142

Buried in the cemetery at the Wymondham Priory in the South Norfolk District

aft 1136, Burial, Mathilda Bigod-9006
aft 1139, Burial, William d'Aubigny-9007
19 Oct 1176, Burial, William d'Aubigny III-9008

Wymondham Priory in the South Norfolk District

24 Dec 1193, Death, William d'Aubigny of Arundel-2673

Wynford Eagle, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 45' 9.03" N, 2° 35' 43.61" W)

abt 1831, Birth, Jane Smith-7000
aft 1881, Death, Jane Smith-7000

**Y Drenewydd, Montgomeryshire, Wales (Tudor), Europe (52° 30' 33.31" N, 3° 18' 41.43" W)
of Llanfair-yn-Nghedewain**

abt 1530, Birth, Elsbeth Pryce-15848

Yallock, Region of Victoria, Australia, Oceania (36° 22' 0.00" S, 144° 11' 0.00" E)

18 May 1911, Death, Thomas Eales-2544

10 Sep 1911, Death, Jesse Eales-2323

Yamachiche, Saint-Maurice, Province du Québec, Canada (North America)

9 Jun 1778, Birth, Joseph Yamachiche Girardin-16347

26 Dec 1810, Birth, Augustine Gerarden-16345

Yamaska, Pierre-De Saurel, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 0' 0.00" N, 72° 55' 0.00" W)

24 Nov 1784, Death, Marie Elisabeth Guyon Lemoine Dion-16168

Yamaska, Province du Québec, Canada (North America) (46° 0' 0.00" N, 72° 55' 0.00" W)

11 Jan 1786, Death, Christophe Joseph Lussier II-16183

Yarmouth, Barnstable County, England (Tudor), Europe

4 Sep 1627, Birth, William Eldred-1450

4 Sep 1627, Birth, Robert Eldred-1712

Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, United States (North America) (41° 42' 20.02" N, 70° 13' 45.01" W)

17 Dec 1794, Death, Elisha Eldredge III-6503

Yarmouth, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 42' 20.02" N, 70° 13' 45.01" W)

Yarmouth, Barnstable County, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America is a town that was made up of three major villages: South Yarmouth, West Yarmouth, and Yarmouth Port; it is between Barnstable (to the west) and Dennis (east) on the southern side of the Cape Cod Bay

Some events are dated before 1628 (the formation of the colony) are are marked "Prior to the formation of the colony" / further research is pending

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yarmouth,_Massachusetts]

1628, Birth, Nathaniel Bassett-6896

1634, Birth, Abigail Abiah Lombard-1874

Nov 1640, Birth, Mary Sary Hopkins Sandy's 9th GGM, the last in this branch-8176

3 Mar 1645, Marriage, William Eldred-1450 and Anne Lumpkin-6075

1646, Birth, Elizabeth Derby-2681

16 Dec 1648, Birth, Mary Eldredge-7594

1650, Death, Elizabeth Nasber-7898

10 Oct 1650, Birth, Sarah Eldredge-3214

10 Oct 1653, Birth, Elisha Eldredge Sr.-4449

1655, Birth, Bethia Eldredge-1377

4 Oct 1656, Death, John Derby-2680

1658, Birth, Jehosaphat Eldredge-5642

1659, Birth, Samuel Eldredge-921

1661, Birth, Thomas Eldredge-8179

1662, Birth, Joseph Eldredge-3409
1664, Birth, John Eldredge-2047
1665, Birth, William Eldredge-5309
1665, Birth, Nathaniel Bassett-5740
21 Dec 1666, Death, John Joyce-7733
25 Sep 1667, Birth, Nathan Bassett-6895
1668, Death, Bethia Eldredge-1377
30 Nov 1668, Birth, Mary Eldredge-1715
7 Dec 1668, Death, William Gersham Clarke-3766
1670, Birth, Sarah Bassett-5743
1671, Birth, Martha Burgess-7748
29 Oct 1671, Death, William Lumpkin-2039
1672, Marriage, Nathaniel Bassett-6896 and Mary Dorcas Joyce-7731
bef 1676, Religion, John Mayo-2593
3 May 1676, Death, John Mayo-2593
1 Nov 1676, Death, Anne Lumpkin-6075
1 Nov 1676, Death, Mary Eldredge-7594
21 Aug 1677, Death, Abigail Abiah Lombard-1874
1678, Birth, Hannah Bassett-414
12 Jan 1678/9, Death, Dorothy Cotchet-8635
1 Nov 1679, Death, William Eldred-1450
1680, Birth, William Bassett-5741
26 Feb 1681, Death, Tamesin Thomasine Constable-2835
1685, Birth, Samuel Bassett-5739
aft 1685, Death, Mehitable Eldredge-7596
Jan 1685/6, Birth, Mehitable Eldredge-7596
1687, Death, Ezekiel Eldredge-4749

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 1671, Burial, William Lumpkin-2039
aft 26 Feb 1681, Burial, Tamesin Thomasine Constable-2835

Prior to the formation of the colony

abt 16 Dec 1624, Birth, Anne Lumpkin-6075
1625, Marriage, William Lumpkin-2039 and Tamesin Thomasine Constable-2835
1626, Birth, Thomasine Lumpkin-3727
1627, Death, Thomasine Lumpkin-3727

Truro, Barnstable

Oct 1690, Birth, Elisha Eldredge Jr. (Sandy's 7th GGF (in another branch))-6088

Yarmouth, Colonial County of Barnstable, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America (North America) (41° 42' 20.02" N, 70° 13' 45.01" W)

8 Aug 1695, Marriage, Prience Howes-8139 and Mary Dorcas Joyce-7731

9 Dec 1695, Death, Mary Burr-11266

1696, Birth, Daniel Eldredge-4311

aft 1696, Death, Daniel Eldredge-4311

16 Nov 1697, Death, Thomas Eldred-1454

16 Nov 1697, Death, Charles Eldred-3879

16 Mar 1699/1700, Death, Elizabeth Mayo-4312

16 Jun 1704, Death, Hannah Lumpkin-6069

3 Jan 1704/5, Death, Samuel Eldredge-921

10 Jun 1707, Death, Mary Dorcas Joyce-7731

16 Jan 1708/9, Death, Nathaniel Bassett-6896

6 Jun 1710, Death, William Eldredge-5309

1735, Death, Mary Eldredge-1715

22 May 1740, Death, Elizabeth Lombard-3734

6 Jan 1749/50, Death, Samuel Bassett-5739

1753, Death, Prience Howes-8139

Yarmouth, Colonial County of Cumberland, Province of Maine, British Colonial America (North America) (43° 48' 2.02" N, 70° 11' 13.99" W)

6 Jun 1710, Death, Thomas Eldredge-8179

Yarmouth, Isle of Wight County, England (United Kingdom), Europe

aft 1821, Death, Sarah Bannister-2957

aft 1823, Death, Emily Bannister-2993

aft 1861, Death, Mary Baker-2362

aft 1861, Death, Elizabeth Baker-2366

aft 1871, Death, Alfred G. Baggs-1488

aft 1871, Death, Arthur Baggs-2309

aft 1871, Death, Herbert Baggs-5846

aft 1871, Death, John C. Baggs-5987

Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1801, Birth, John Baggs-2059

1812, Birth, William Bannister-4133

6 Oct 1816, Birth, Elizabeth Jane Bannister-2002

1821, Birth, Sarah Bannister-2957
1823, Birth, Emily Bannister-2993
1826, Birth, Laura Bannister-7478
1831, Birth, John Bannister-2530
10 Mar 1833, Birth, Martha Bailey Baggs-1705
abt 1837, Birth, Ellen Bannister-2992
abt 1847, Birth, Mary Baker-2362
abt 1849, Birth, Elizabeth Baker-2366
1851, Residence, Elizabeth Reynolds-1798
1851, Residence, Timothy Bannister-2218
1851, Residence, John Bannister-2530
1851, Residence, Ellen Bannister-2992
abt 1860, Birth, Alfred G. Baggs-1488
1861, Residence, Elizabeth Reynolds-1798
1861, Residence, Timothy Bannister-2218
abt 1861, Birth, John C. Baggs-5987
abt 1863, Birth, Herbert Baggs-5846
abt 1865, Birth, Arthur Baggs-2309
abt 1868, Birth, Ada Emily Baggs-3427
1871, Residence, Timothy Bannister-2218

Yarne, County of Dorset, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 43' 4.30" N, 2° 12' 45.01" W)

1802, Birth, Jane Parker-8992

Yateley, Hampshire, England (Medieval), Europe (51° 19' 58.13" N, 0° 50' 13.87" W)

1350, Birth, John White-6215

abt 1370, Birth, Robert White-296

Yately, Hampshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe

abt 1850, Birth, Meria M. Gerdner-5790

aft 1851, Death, Meria M. Gerdner-5790

Yaxley, Suffolk County, England (Tudor), Europe (52° 18' 49.37" N, 1° 6' 38.07" E)

21 Oct 1487, Death, John Sherman Sr.-12288

1489, Marriage, John Sherman-4741 and Agnes -4740

1490, Birth, Thomas Sherman-278

1492, Birth, Margery Sherman-4735

1494, Birth, John Sherman-8358

1496, Death, John Sherman Jr.-13973

1497, Death, Thomas Fuller-11668
 12 Dec 1504, Death, John Sherman-4741
 1514, Birth, Thomas Sherman-8244
 1525, Birth, Robert Sherman-8481
 aft 1525, Death, Robert Sherman-8481
 bef 1528, Title (Nobility), Agnes -4740
 1528, Death, Agnes -4740
 1530, Birth, Anthony Sherman-8445
 1533, Birth, Francis Sherman-7335
 20 Jan 1550, Will, Thomas Sherman-278
 16 Nov 1551, Death, Thomas Sherman-278
 11 Mar 1572, Death, Jane Waller-8187
 1577, Death, Anthony Sherman-8445
 1584, Death, John Sherman-8358
 17 Sep 1585, Death, Thomas Sherman-8244
 3 Oct 1605, Death, Francis Sherman-7335

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 21 Oct 1487, Burial, John Sherman Sr.-12288
 aft 1487, Burial, Mary Lance-12289
 aft 1489, Burial, Thomas Fuller-11963
 aft Dec 1504, Burial, John Sherman-4741
 aft 1528, Burial, Agnes -4740
 aft 1551, Burial, Thomas Sherman-278
 29 Oct 1572, Burial, Jane Waller-8187

Buried in the cemetery at tne Church of Saint Mary the Virgin

1497, Burial, Thomas Fuller-11668

Yaxley Hall

1487, Death, Mary Lance-12289

Yaxley, Suffolkshire, England (Medieval), Europe (52° 18' 49.37" N, 1° 6' 38.07" E)

1352, Birth, Oliver Shearman-13971
 ca 1394, Birth, John Sherman Sr.-12288
 abt 1396, Death, Oliver Shearman-13971
 1399, Birth, Margery -11964
 1401, Christen, John Sherman Sr.-12288
 1421, Birth, John Sherman Jr.-13973

1422, Birth, Thomas Sherman-3795
1425, Birth, Agnes Fulmer-10540
abt 1426, Death, Isabella Davis-13972
1429, Marriage, John Fuller-11965 and Margery -11964
aft 1429, Death, Margery -11964
1444, Birth, Thomas Fuller-11668
1444, Marriage, Thomas Sherman-3795 and Agnes Fulmer-10540
1445, Birth, John Sherman-4741
abt 1448, Birth, Margery -11669
1460, Birth, Agnes -4740
aft 1460, Death, Margery -11669
abt 1466, Birth, Robert Hendry-11670
bef 1489, Death, Robert Hendry-11670

Buried in an unknown cemetery

abt 1426, Burial, Isabella Davis-13972

Yeovil, Somerset County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (50° 56' 28.09" N, 2° 38' 26.01" W)

1843, Birth, Ann Chant-10762
aft 1843, Death, Ann Chant-10762
1847, Birth, Mary Chant-10760
1847, Birth, John Chant-10761
1851, Residence, George Chant-6555
1851, Residence, Harriett Minterne-8405
5 Jul 1854, Birth, Laura Augusta Chant-7346
1855, Birth, Louisa Chant-10766
aft 1857, Death, Mary Chant-10760
aft 1857, Death, John Chant-10761
1861, Residence, George Chant-6555
1861, Residence, Harriett Minterne-8405
1861, Residence, Louisa Chant-10766
aft 1861, Death, Louisa Chant-10766
1871, Residence, George Chant-6555
Oct 1874, Death, William Dodge-17743
abt 1879, Birth, Charles Henry Buckingham Adopted-6188

Yeovil, Somersetshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 56' 28.09" N, 2° 38' 26.01" W)

2 Jan 1461, Death, Willem d'Aubeney-12078

Yerushalayim (Jerusalem District), Israel, Asia (31° 46' 0.00" N, 35° 14' 0.00" E)

Jerusalem is an ancient Middle Eastern city located on a plateau in the Judaean Mountains between the Mediterranean and the Dead Sea; it is today the capital of Israel and the center of many religions

During its long history, Jerusalem has been destroyed at least twice, besieged 23 times, captured and recaptured 44 times, and attacked 52 times. As one of the oldest cities in the world, it is today considered holy to each of the three major Abrahamic religions—Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. Both Israel and the Palestinian Authority claim Jerusalem as their capital, as Israel maintains its primary governmental institutions there and the State of Palestine ultimately foresees it as its seat of power; however, neither claim is widely recognized internationally

Variations of the name abound, both linguistic and historical; lists have been compiled of 72 different names in Jewish scripture. Today, Jerusalem is called "Yerushalayim" in Hebrew and "Al-Quds" in Arabic. Its earliest form is "Urusalim" which is a Sumero-Akkadian name that is variously etymologised to mean "foundation of [by] the god Shalim" (from West Semitic 'to found, to lay a cornerstone'), and Shalim, the Canaanite god of the setting sun and the nether world, as well as of health and perfection

Long an object of veneration and conflict, the holy city of Jerusalem has been governed, both as a provincial town and a national capital, by an extended series of dynasties and states. In the early 20th century the city, along with all of historic Palestine, became the focus of the competing national aspirations of Zionists and Palestinian Arabs. This struggle often erupted in violence. The United Nations (UN) attempted to declare the city a *corpus separatum* (Latin: "separate entity") — and, thus, avert further conflict — but the first Arab-Israeli war in 1948, left Jerusalem divided into Israeli (west Jerusalem) and Jordanian (east Jerusalem) sectors. The following year Israel declared the city its capital. During the Six-Day War of 1967, the Jewish state occupied the Jordanian sector and shortly thereafter expanded the city boundaries — thereby annexing some areas of the West Bank previously held by the Jordanians — and extended its jurisdiction over the unified city. Although Israel's actions were repeatedly condemned by the UN and other bodies, Israel reaffirmed Jerusalem's standing as its capital by promulgating a special law in 1980. The status of the city remained a central issue in the dispute between Israel and the Palestinian Arabs, who claim east Jerusalem as the capital of a future Palestinian state

The earliest traces of human settlement in the city area, found on a hill to the southeast, are from the late Chalcolithic Period (the Copper Age) and Early Bronze Age (c. 3000 BC). Excavations have revealed that a settlement existed on a site south of the Temple Mount, and a massive town wall was found just above the Gihon Spring, which determined the location of the ancient settlement

The name is probably of western Semitic origin and apparently means "Foundation of Shalem (God)." The city and its earliest rulers, the Egyptians, are mentioned in the Egyptian Execration Texts (c. 1900–1800 BC) and again in the 14th-century Tell el-Amarna correspondence, which contains a message from the city's ruler, Abdi-Kheba, requiring his sovereign's help against the invading Hapiru (Habiru, Apiru)

A biblical narrative mentions the meeting of the Canaanite Melchizedek, said to be king of Salem (Jerusalem), with the Hebrew patriarch Abraham. A later episode in the biblical text mentions another king, Adonizedek, who headed an Amorite coalition and was vanquished by Joshua

According to biblical accounts, Jerusalem, on the frontier of Benjamin and Judah and inhabited by a mixed population described as Jebusites, was captured by David, founder of the joint kingdom of Israel and Judah, and the city became the Jewish kingdom's capital. This has been dated to about 1000 BC. David's successor, King Solomon, extended the city and built his Temple on the threshing floor of Araunah (Ornan) the Jebusite. Thus Jerusalem became the place of the royal palace and the sacred site of a monotheistic religion

On King Solomon's death, the northern tribes seceded and in about 930 BC the Egyptian pharaoh Sheshonk I sacked the city, to be followed by the Philistines and Arabians in 850 BC and Joash of Israel in 786 BC. After Hezekiah became king of Judah, he built new fortifications and an underground tunnel, which brought water from Gihon Spring to the Pool of Siloam inside the city, but he succumbed to the might of Sennacherib of Assyria, who in 701 BC forced payment of a heavy tribute

In 612 BC Assyria yielded its primacy to Babylon. Eight years later Jerusalem was despoiled, and its king was deported to Babylon

In 587/586 BC the city and Temple were completely destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar II (Nebuchadnezzar), and the Hebrew captivity began. It ended in 538 BC when Cyrus II (the Great) of Persia, who had overcome Babylon, permitted the Jews, led by Zerubbabel, of the Davidic house, to return to Jerusalem. The Temple was restored (515 BC) despite Samaritan opposition, and the city became the centre of the new statehood. Its position was strengthened when Nehemiah (c. 444 BC) restored its fortifications

Hellenistic and Hasmonean periods

With the coming of Alexander the Great and his victory at Issus in 333 BC, Jerusalem fell under Greek influence. After Alexander's death, Palestine fell to the share of his marshal Ptolemy I Soter, son of Lagus, who had occupied Egypt and had made Alexandria his capital. In the year 198 BC Jerusalem was acquired by the northern dynasty, descended from Seleucus I Nicator, another of Alexander's marshals, which ruled from Antioch (now in Turkey)

The growth of Greek influence (pagan) affronted the orthodox Jews, whose hostility burst into armed rebellion in 167 BC after the Seleucid Antiochus IV Epiphanes deliberately desecrated the Temple. The revolt was led by Mattathias, son of Hasmonaeus (Hasmon), and was carried on by his son Judas, known as the Maccabee (Maccabeus). The Hasmoneans succeeded in expelling the Seleucids, and Jerusalem regained its position as the capital of an independent state ruled by the priestly Hasmonean dynasty

Sources; each of these has extensive information for research and understanding...

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerusalem>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Names_of_Jerusalem

<https://www.britannica.com/place/Jerusalem>

1 Apr 1046, Death, Hildegard de Metz of Sundgau-2940

2 Jun 1129, Marriage, Fulk d'Anjou V-8625 and Melisende of Jerusalem-7241

1131, Marriage, Fulk d'Anjou V-8625 and Mathilda -7022

1131, Marriage, Fulk d'Anjou V-8625 and Mathilda -17828
 from 10 Nov 1143 to 11 Feb 1162, Title (Nobility), Baldwin d'Anjou III (of Flanders)-7074
 1 Jun 1147, Death, Ermengarde d'Anjou of Gâtinais-6441
 11 Sep 1161, Death, Melisende of Jerusalem-7241
 13 Nov 1219, Death, Saher de Quincy IV-8391

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft Apr 1046, Burial, Hildegarde de Metz of Sundgau-2940

Buried in the cemetery at the Church of the Holy Sepulchre

aft 10 Nov 1143, Burial, Fulk d'Anjou V-8625

Buried in the Church of Maria Magdalen

aft Dec 1969, Burial, Victoria Alice Elisabeth Julie Marie Mountbatten-11332

Yetminster, County of Dorset, England (Tudor), Europe (50° 53' 14.91" N, 2° 34' 58.61" W)

1687, Birth, James Holloway-17877

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 25 Aug 1581, Burial, Margaret de Gaynesford II-11761

Ynysmudw, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe

1893, Birth, Gilbert Thomas John Steadman-17952

Yonne, Bourgogne, France (Medieval), Europe (48° 10' 0.00" N, 3° 23' 0.00" E)

Buried in an unknown cemetery in Auxerre

aft 5 Jun 1063, Burial, Aelis Adele Capet {tagged} research her childrem-6143

Ouches

18 May 1075, Death, Ella d'Anjou de Semur Enaunois-7402

Vilaine

13 Aug 1090, Death, Constance Beauclerc of Normandië {tagged} research her name which had a question mark-7652

Yonne, Bourgogne-Franche-Comté, France (Medieval), Europe

Sceaux

895, Birth, Lisiard le Riche-16788

aft 895, Title (Nobility), Lisiard le Riche-16788

York Township, Belmont County, Ohio, United States (North America) (39° 52' 9.27" N, 80° 51' 20.33" W)

Buried in an unknown cemetery

aft 27 Oct 1823, Burial, Leonard Divan-17187

York, Clark County, Wisconsin, United States (North America) (45° 1' 45.01" N, 90° 39' 32.00" W)

1 Jun 1905, Residence, Fredrick W. Moser-13066

York, Colonial County of York, Province of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America (North America) (39° 57' 45.00" N, 76° 43' 41.02" W)

aft Oct 1732, Death, Hans Jacob Lau-17246

8 Jun 1759, Death, Katharine Maria Schmidt-16456

23 Nov 1759, Death, Valentin Ault Sr.-16235

Buried at Saint Paul's Wolf's Evangelical Covenant Cemetery on Wolf's Creek Rd., near Rt. 30, west of York

aft 21 Apr 1772, Burial, Johann Christmann Lau-16403

York, Ontario Province, Canada (North America) (43° 1' 21.00" N, 79° 53' 19.00" W)

15 Sep 1904, Birth, Thomas Edward Hillyard-9560

York, York County, Pennsylvania, United States (North America) (39° 57' 45.00" N, 76° 43' 41.02" W)

30 Jul 1781, Death, Johan Philip Lau-17248

Buried in an unknown cemetery; place is inferred

aft Jul 1781, Burial, Johan Philip Lau-17248

York, York County, South Carolina, United States (North America) (34° 59' 39.01" N, 81° 14' 31.99" W)

1800, Birth, June Audry {tagged} marriage to John location-13371

1845, Death, June Audry {tagged} marriage to John location-13371

1 May 1867, Death, James Terrell Nichols-13370

Yorkpien, Berkshire, England (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 25' 30.00" N, 1° 4' 12.00" W)

abt 1853, Birth, Norah Green-15035

aft 1901, Death, Norah Green-15035

Youlston, Devonshire, England (Medieval), Europe (50° 15' 15.33" N, 3° 48' 35.20" W)

1475, Birth, Margaret Beaumont-13031

Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, United States (North America) (41° 5' 58.99" N, 80° 38' 58.99" W)

1919, Birth, Francis McBride-12147

28 Jul 1925, Death, Mary Grace Harkins-12140

aft 1925, Residence, Archibald McBride-12060

1930, Residence, Helen Esther McBride-537

1930, Residence, William James Thomas Kelly Jr.-5002

1930, Residence, Margaret Mary Kelly-5009

1930, Residence, Helen Eileen Kelly-5541

1930, Residence, William James Thomas Kelly Sr.-5979

1935, Residence, Archibald McBride-12060

1935, Residence, Francis McBride-12147

1940, Residence, Francis McBride-12147

aft 1940, Death, Francis McBride-12147

1954, Death, Mary Grace McBride-12146

bef Oct 1959, Residence, Archibald McBride-12060

17 Oct 1959, Death, Archibald McBride-12060

6 Sep 1969, Death, James Henry McBride-12142

9 Sep 1969, Death, Margaret Mary McBride-120

247 Earl Avenue, Youngstown Ward 9

1920, Residence, Archibald McBride-12060

1920, Residence, Mary Grace Harkins-12140

1920, Residence, Wilbert McBride-12145

1920, Residence, Mary Grace McBride-12146

643 St Louis

1940, Residence, Archibald McBride-12060

1940, Residence, Francis McBride-12147

Buried in the Calvary Cemetery

aft 28 Jul 1925, Burial, Mary Grace Harkins-12140

aft 17 Oct 1959, Burial, Archibald McBride-12060

W. Earl St

1930, Residence, Archibald McBride-12060

Yoxford, Suffolk County, England (United Kingdom), Europe (52° 15' 27.92" N, 1° 30' 8.74" E)

1829, Birth, John Dale Bloomfield-13787

aft 1881, Death, John Dale Bloomfield-13787

Yspytty, Denbighshire, Wales (Tudor), Europe

aft 1545, Death, Lowry ap Dafydd-11855

Ystalyfera, Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 45' 23.36" N, 3° 47' 48.33" W)

aft 1904, Death, Mary Bodycombe-3971

1905, Death, Margaret Davies-5235

aft 1909, Death, James Joseph Davies-3832

4 Sep 1910, Death, Arthur Gilbert Davies-2531

aft 1924, Death, Margaret Bodycombe-3968

aft 1931, Death, Sarah Olive Bodycombe-1693

aft 1931, Death, Ann Bodycombe-5187

1935, Death, Susannah Davies-5236

25 Jun 1954, Death, James Joseph Davies-3833

1993, Death, Margaret Davies-5229

1998, Death, Alwyn Lloyd Charles Davies-2532

2001, Death, Lilian Davies-5228

3 Woodmans Terrace

1 Jul 1961, Death, Florence Margaret Steadman-318

Buried in the Holy Trinity Cemetery, near Pantteg

4 Jul 1961, Burial, Florence Margaret Steadman-318

Victorian Era

1868, Birth, Susannah Davies-5236

2 Jul 1878, Birth, James Joseph Davies-3833

1895, Birth, Margaret Bodycombe-3968

1898, Birth, Ann Bodycombe-5187

1900, Birth, Sarah Olive Bodycombe-1693

1904, Birth, Mary Bodycombe-3971

1904, Birth, Margaret Davies-5235

22 Apr 1906, Birth, James Joseph Davies-3832

1908, Death, Margaret Williams-4660

23 Dec 1908, Birth, Arthur Gilbert Davies-2531

27 Jul 1909, Baptism, Arthur Gilbert Davies-2531

27 Jul 1909, Baptism, James Joseph Davies-3832

1911, Birth, David Davies-4863

1916, Birth, Margaret Davies-5229

1918, Birth, Alcwyn Lloyd Charles Davies-2532

1921, Birth, Lilian Davies-5228

1930, Death, Emily Davies-3835

Ystraddyfodwg (Ystradyfodwg), Glamorgan (Morgannwg) County, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 40' 13.07" N, 3° 31' 58.82" W)

1880, Birth, James Williams-13344

5 Jul 1956, Death, James Williams-13344

Ystradgynlais, Breconshire, Wales (United Kingdom), Europe (51° 46' 29.66" N, 3° 46' 6.59" W)

aft 1831, Death, John Clee-7320

Georgian Era

1785, Birth, John Clee-7320

Yugoslavia, Europe (43° 45' 0.00" N, 20° 45' 0.00" E)

25 Nov 1896, Birth, Lucie Mary Svygar-8028

Yvelines, Île-de-France, France (Medieval), Europe

Buried at the Montfort-L'amaury Castle

aft Apr 1052, Burial, Amauri I (of Montfort)-8347

Meulan

This place in French is "Impasse Saint-Nicaise, Meulan-en-Yvelines, Île-de-France" and is on the Seine, to the north-west of Paris

1011, Birth, Robert Capet I (of Burgundy)-2363

29 Jul 1108, Death, Philip I-7819

Montfort

22 May 1070, Birth, Amauri IV de Montfort III-9827

1087, Death, Agnes of Évreux-8351

Montfort-L'amaury Castle

abt Apr 1052, Death, Amauri I (of Montfort)-8347

Montfort-l'Amaury

23 May 1208, Birth, Simon de Montfort-13158

Poissy

25 Apr 1214, Birth, Louis IX (of France)-9748

Saint Nicaise (D-Sens, place unk)

13 Feb 1131, Death, Isabel of Vermandois-10284

Zamora, Castilla y León, Spain, Europe

15 Aug 1171, Birth, Alphonso Fernandez IX-825

Benavente

22 Jan 1188, Death, Ferdinand Fernandez II-8512

Monasterio de Santa María de Bellofonte; Monastery of Valparaíso, Peleas de Arriba, Kingdom of Leon

5 Aug 1201, Birth, Ferdinand III (of Castilla-León) {research} extract data from web-3638

Toro

5 Nov 1235, Death, Elisabeth of Hohenstaufen-11315

Zaragoza, Aragón, Spain, Europe

23 Aug 1497, Death, Isabella of Asturië-10297

Sos del Rey Católico

10 Mar 1452, Birth, Ferdinand II-8483

Žeden Ancient Area, Macedonia, Europe

Žeden is a place from biblical times and is possibly imaginary... Eden is a part of this area, as are Cainan & Shulon, both of which are in the Garden of Eden, East of Eden... "Eden" and "East of Eden" are biblical locations in the Land of Nod, mentioned in the Hebrew Bible (Book of Genesis), which is located "on the east of Eden"

Cain was exiled here by God after Cain murdered his brother Abel, according to Genesis 4:16:

And Cain went out from the presence of the LORD, and dwelt in the land of Nod, on the east of Eden

"Nod" is the Hebrew root of the verb "to wander," therefore to dwell in the land of Nod is usually taken to mean that one takes up a wandering life

View Enos[h] ben Seth, the "Most Ancient of the Actual Ancient People" in Don's tree as a part of the structure; view details:

https://donshave.website/Tree/DJ_Tree/individual.html#12809

A source (sadly lost) reported that Žeden was at that time near the north-western head of the Persian Gulf, in southern Mesopotamia (now Iraq) where the Tigris and Euphrates rivers run into the sea

Scanning Google maps shows the area as mostly desert between the 2 rivers; the Al-Rashid Mosque is nearby but likely not connected to this place

A search for Žeden today shows it is in Macedonia:

<https://www.mindat.org/feature-783951.html>

abt 3769 BC, Death, Seth a Biblical Person, who would theoretically have been Don's 69th GGF-15098

aft 3769 BC, Death, Azura a Biblical Person from the Land of Nod (also a half-sister of Seth); she would theoretically have been Don's 69th and 80th GGM (via two branches)-15099

abt 3381 BC, Birth, Rashujal bint Kenan Don's 67th and 78th GGM (in another branch)-11692

aft 2422 BC, Death, Rashujal bint Kenan Don's 67th and 78th GGM (in another branch)-11692

aft 140 BC, Death, Eliakim ben Methuselah Don's 77th GGF in another branch-10339

Cainan, East of Eden (in the Garden of Eden)

aft 3600 BC, Death, Enos[h] ben Seth the Most Ancient of the Actual Ancient People--Don's 68th/70th and 80th GGF (via differing tree branches)-15097

In the Heavens Above, East of Eden (in the Garden of Eden)

abt 9980 BC, Death, (mother-Biblical) of Adam (who was created by God's breath); she would theoretically be Don's 71st GGM (the end of this branch)-15666

bef 9998 BC, Birth, (mother-Biblical) of Adam (who was created by God's breath); she would theoretically be Don's 71st GGM (the end of this branch)-15666

bef 9998 BC, Birth, (mother-Biblical) of Eve (by one of Adam's ribs); she would theoretically have been Don's 71st GGM-15667

aft 9980 BC, Death, (mother-Biblical) of Eve (by one of Adam's ribs); she would theoretically have been Don's 71st GGM-15667

bef 9999 BC, Birth, Yahweh the Biblical Entity known as God, would theoretically have been Don's 71st GGF (the last person in this tree branch)-15103

, Living, Yahweh the Biblical Entity known as God, would theoretically have been Don's 71st GGF (the last person in this tree branch)-15103

Shulon, East of Eden (in the Garden of Eden)

abt 3900 BC, Birth, Adam a Biblical Person (created from dust by God) would theoretically have been Don's 70th GGF-15100

aft 3900 BC, Description, Adam a Biblical Person (created from dust by God) would theoretically have been Don's 70th GGF-15100

abt 3899 BC, Birth, Eve a Biblical Person (created by God using a rib from Adam) would theoretically have been Don's 70th GGM-15101

abt 3850 BC, Death, Adam a Biblical Person (created from dust by God) would theoretically have been Don's 70th GGF-15100

abt 3850 BC, Death, Eve a Biblical Person (created by God using a rib from Adam) would theoretically have been Don's 70th GGM-15101

abt 3810 BC, Birth, (mother) of Azura-by Adam an equivalent to the Biblical Eve and is also a Biblical Person (created by God); she would theoretically have been Don's 70th GGM (the last in this branch)-15102
 abt 3800 BC, Birth, Abel a Biblical Person-15104
 abt 3799 BC, Birth, Cain a Biblical Person-15105
 bef ca 3789 BC, Birth, Seth a Biblical Person, who would theoretically have been Don's 69th GGF-15098
 bef 3789 BC, Birth, Azura a Biblical Person from the Land of Nod (also a half-sister of Seth); she would theoretically have been Don's 69th and 80th GGM (via two branches)-15099
 aft 3789 BC, Death, (mother) of Azura-by Adam an equivalent to the Biblical Eve and is also a Biblical Person (created by God); she would theoretically have been Don's 70th GGM (the last in this branch)-15102
 3769 BC, Birth, Enos[h] ben Seth the Most Ancient of the Actual Ancient People--Don's 68th/70th and 80th GGF (via differing tree branches)-15097
 aft 3769 BC, Historical data, Enos[h] ben Seth the Most Ancient of the Actual Ancient People--Don's 68th/70th and 80th GGF (via differing tree branches)-15097
 aft 3750 BC, Death, Abel a Biblical Person-15104
 aft 3745 BC, Death, Cain a Biblical Person-15105
 3701 BC, Birth, Mualeleth bint Enosh Don's 79th GGM (in another branch)-11694
 3701 BC, Birth, Nôâm bint Seth the Wife of the Most Ancient of the Most Ancient Actual People; she is also Don's 80th GGM-15096
 3679 BC, Birth, Kenan ben Enosh Don's 79th GGF (in another branch)-11693
 abt 3660 BC, Marriage, Kenan ben Enosh Don's 79th GGF (in another branch)-11693 and Mualeleth bint Enosh Don's 79th GGM (in another branch)-11694
 aft 3660 BC, Death, Kenan ben Enosh Don's 79th GGF (in another branch)-11693
 aft 3660 BC, Death, Mualeleth bint Enosh Don's 79th GGM (in another branch)-11694
 bef 3650 BC, Marriage, Enos[h] ben Seth the Most Ancient of the Actual Ancient People--Don's 68th/70th and 80th GGF (via differing tree branches)-15097 and Nôâm bint Seth the Wife of the Most Ancient of the Most Ancient Actual People; she is also Don's 80th GGM-15096
 aft 3650 BC, Death, Nôâm bint Seth the Wife of the Most Ancient of the Most Ancient Actual People; she is also Don's 80th GGM-15096
 3411 BC, Birth, Barakiel ben Enosh Don's 67th GGF-11077
 aft 3380 BC, Death, Barakiel ben Enosh Don's 67th GGF-11077
 bef 315 BC, Birth, Bilanos Betenos Ashmua Adah bint Barakiel Don's 77th GGM-7636
 abt 315 BC, Birth, Eliakim ben Methuselah Don's 77th GGF in another branch-10339
 abt 234 BC, Birth, Edna bint Azrail {Romans}-2839
 abt 234 BC, Birth, Methuselah ben Enoch {Romans}-7637
 aft 200 BC, Death, Edna bint Azrail {Romans}-2839
 aft 200 BC, Death, Bilanos Betenos Ashmua Adah bint Barakiel Don's 77th GGM-7636
 abt 144 BC, Death, Methuselah ben Enoch {Romans}-7637

Zempelburg, West Preußen, Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Europe

Klein Wöllwitz

2 Feb 1819, Marriage, Michael Hoppe-10884 and Marie Luise Caro-10885

Zion, Lake County, Illinois, United States (North America) (42° 26' 46.00" N, 87° 49' 58.01" W)

26 Jul 1989, Death, Vernon Robert Shallow-15889

6 Jun 1999, Death, Violet L. Rainey-15507

Zürich, Switzerland, Europe

24 Oct 1920, Death, Mariya Aleksandrovna Romanova-12348

Zwickau, Sachsen, France, Europe (50° 44' 0.00" N, 12° 30' 0.00" E)

aft 1573, Death, Josefa Richter-17820

1592, Death, Michael Poeppel-17818

Giegenergrün

1540, Birth, Michael Poeppel-17818

2 Mar 1560, Marriage, Michael Poeppel-17818 and Josefa Richter-17820

Grünhain, Schwarzenberg

8 Oct 1538, Birth, Josefa Richter-17820